School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1399546

The Library

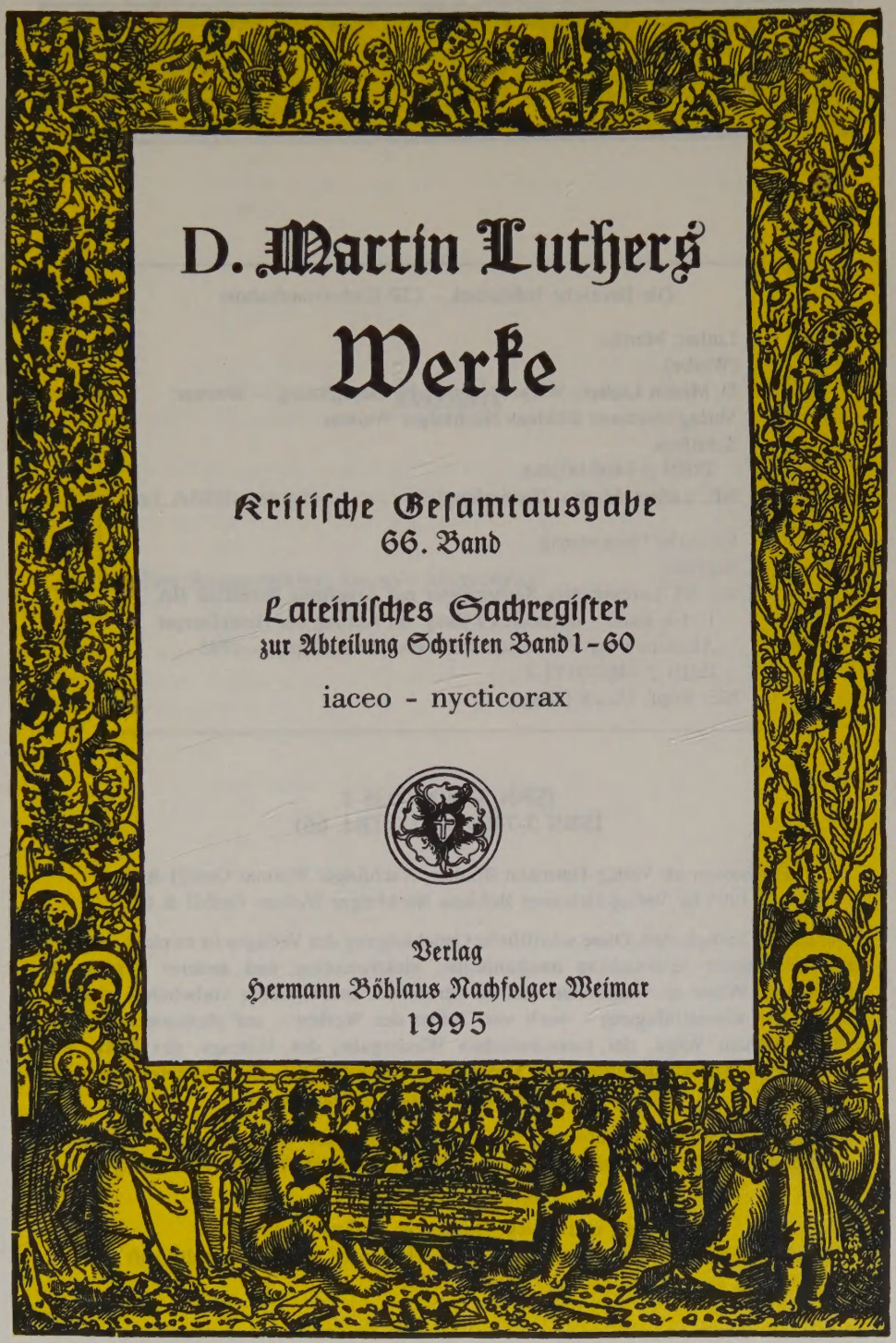
of the

School of Theology

at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

30
A2
383
t.1
.66



D. Martin Luthers Werke

Kritische Gesamtausgabe
66. Band

Lateinisches Sachregister
zur Abteilung Schriften Band 1–60

iaceo - nycticorax

Verlag
Hermann Böhlaus Nachfolger Weimar
1995

Herausgegeben im Auftrag der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften
von
Ulrich Köpf

Die Deutsche Bibliothek – CIP-Einheitsaufnahme

Luther, Martin:
[Werke]
D. Martin Luthers Werke. – Kritische Gesamtausg. – Weimar:
Verlag Hermann Böhlaus Nachfolger Weimar
Schriften.
ISBN 3-7400-0036-8
NE: Luther, Martin: [Sammlung]

Kritische Gesamtausg.
Schriften.
Bd. 66. Lateinisches Sachregister zur Abteilung Schriften Bd. 1–60: iaceo – nycticorax / [hrsg. im Auftrag der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften von Ulrich Köpf]. – 1995
ISBN 3-7400-0171-2
NE: Köpf, Ulrich [Hrsg.]

ISBN 3-7400-0036-8
ISBN 3-7400-0171-2 (Bd. 66)

Erschienen im Verlag Hermann Böhlaus Nachfolger Weimar GmbH & Co.
© 1995 by Verlag Hermann Böhlaus Nachfolger Weimar GmbH & Co.

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Ohne schriftliche Genehmigung des Verlages ist es nicht gestattet, das Werk unter Verwendung mechanischer, elektronischer und anderer Systeme in irgendeiner Weise zu verarbeiten und zu verbreiten. Insbesondere vorbehalten sind die Rechte der Vervielfältigung – auch von Teilen des Werkes – auf photomechanischem oder ähnlichem Wege, der tontechnischen Wiedergabe, des Vortrags, der Funk- und Fernsehsendung, der Speicherung in Datenverarbeitungsanlagen, der Übersetzung und der literarischen oder anderweitigen Bearbeitung.

Dieses Buch ist aus säurefreiem Papier hergestellt und entspricht den Frankfurter Forderungen zur Verwendung alterungsbeständiger Papiere für die Buchherstellung.

Printed in Germany
Satz und Druck: Druckhaus Köthen GmbH
Buchbinderische Verarbeitung: Leipziger Verlags- und Druckereigesellschaft mbH
L.-Nr. 2751

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

Inhalt

Siglen und Abkürzungen VII

Lateinisches Sachregister: iaceo – nycticorax 1

Heinz Blanke:	morus–nato, nausea–neglego
Karl-Heinz Bokeloh:	labor(-oris), lictor–malevolentia, masculus–membrana
Beatrice Frank:	nego–norma, nothus–noverca, nuper–nycticorax
Gerhard Hammer:	infallibilis–irrefragabilis
Heiko Jürgens:	iaceo–iners, irrito–iudicium, mina(e)–ministerium, nos
Peter Maier:	iugerum–iustitia, miraculum, missa, natura
Lydia Quaas:	meretrix–m(i)na, minium–minuo, misanthropus–misericordia, mitis–moderor
Ursula Stock:	labanizo–labo(r) (-psus), labrusca–licet
Hans-Hermann Tiemann:	iuvenis–kyrie eleison, malleus–martyr, membrum–merda, modestia–mortarium, novus–nuntio

Redaktion: Karl-Heinz Bokeloh
Koordination: Christoph P. Burger, Albrecht Beutel

Siglen und Abkürzungen

DB	Stellenangabe aus der Abteilung ›Deutsche Bibel‹ Unserer Ausgabe
[et alii ...]	Zahl der nicht berücksichtigten Belege
Lu?	unsichere Verfasserschaft Luthers
OR	Ortsregister (einschließlich geographischer und ethnographischer Bezeichnungen) zur Abteilung ›Schriften‹ Unserer Ausgabe (Bd. 62)
PR	Personen- und Zitatenregister zur Abteilung ›Schriften‹ Unserer Ausgabe (Bd. 63)
RN	Revisionsnachtrag (später erschienenes Nachtragsheft bei einzelnen Bänden Unserer Ausgabe)
s. (a.)	siehe (auch)
T	Abschnitte, in denen das Stichwort thematisch behandelt wird
Tl	Titel von Lutherschriften
Ü	Übersetzung eines fremden Textes durch Luther
*	Nachschrift oder Bearbeitung einer Äußerung Luthers bzw. Gemeinschaftsarbeit mit anderen Autoren
[...]	Zusatz oder Formulierung der Verfasser/innen
Otto	Otto, A(ugust): Die Sprichwörter und sprichwörtlichen Redensarten der Römer. Leipzig: Teubner 1890. – Reprint: Hildesheim: Olms 1965
Walther	Walther, Hans: Proverbia sententiaeque latinitatis medii aevi, Band I–V. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 1963–1967
Wander	Wander, K(arl) F(riedrich) W(ilhelm): Deutsches Sprichwörter-Lexikon, Band I–V. Leipzig: Brockhaus 1867–1880. Reprint: Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft 1964

Lateinisches Sachregister
zur Abteilung Schriften Band 1–60
iaceo–nycticorax

iaceo, praeiaceo

iaceo **2**,658,zu1f; **3**,231,16; 247,38; 317,14; 625,3; **4**,120,20; 228,32; 229,21; 256,19; 445,4; 564,26Lu?; 649,7*; 694,18*; **5**,75,18; 88,8; 89,29; 91,31; 388,35; 400,4; **6**, 114,26; 133,32; 149,19; **8**,98,6; 417,31; **10**^{II},192,29; **11**,101,22*; 128,23*; **13**,62,26*; 132,2*; 572, 22*; **15**,516,15*; **17**^{I},57,15*; **20**, 611,3*; 655,12*; 669,20*; 727,14*; **25**,145,6*; 221,36*; 315,28*; **27**,101, 32*; 168,20*; 227,15*; 379,28*; 490,17*; 499,11*; **28**,55,3*; **29**,43, 33*; 125,34*; 257,11*; 266,14*; 388,12*; 432,31*; 668,14*; 672, 19*; 674,15*; 676,14*; **31**^{I},56,7; 365,38; 501,3*; **31**^{II},13,22*; 100, 22*; **34**^{II},276,5*; 468,12*; 505,2*; 512,18*; 513,21*; 519,6*; 544,21*; **36**,693,3*; **38**,653(651),37; **39**^{I},179, 18*; 268,12*; 391,13*; 419,9*; **40**^{II},235,28*; 326,21*; 422,14*; 473,36*; 505,10*; 592,31*; **40**^{III}, 326,6*; 421,1*; **41**,337,17*; 694, 17*; **42**,234,29*; **44**,75,32*; 546, 23*; **45**,139,21*; 345,11*; 348,10*; **46**,298,22*; 301,24*; 302,20*; 471, 3*; 479,20*; 525,19*; **47**,637,35*; **48**,309,4; **49**,61,30*; 280,11*; 413, 4*; 642,6*; 665,19*; **53**,175,16; **55**^{I,1},30,4; **55**^{II,1},136,14; **56**,181, 14; 515,15

praeiaceo **39**^{II},389,16*

iacto, iacio, iactabundus, iactantia, iactatio, iactator, iactito, iactus, iaculator, iaculum, inicio, s. a. **abicio, adicio, conicio, deicio, obicio, proicio, reicio**

iacto

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›gloriaris‹ ... i.as **3**,293,29; **4**,533,19Lu? ›accepit‹ ... i.avit **5**,434,38 ›Effabuntur‹ i.abunt **4**,89,1; 448,2; **20**,650,14* hinnient **31**^{II},133,22* Loqui in ore ... Est ... i.are ... ›loqui Corde‹ ... non i.are **55**^{II,1},86,11.19 Tace ... i. e. noli i.are **3**,205,7; 412,3

I werfen **II** rühmen

I

– *tempestatibus* i.atum est Regnum Israel **31**^{II},667,28*; **3**,577,8; **9**, 486,8*; **25**,168,31*; 309,9*; **31**^{II}, 126,10*; **40**^{III},705,1*; **43**,345,16*; **44**,552,20*

– in *vanitate* litere i.abantur inter homines mundi **3**,639,9; **5**,647,25; **8**,103,29; **40**^{II},306,13*

II

– *furor* ... est seipsos i.are **5**,188,13; **1**,134,11*; 260,20; **5**,60,8; 182,33; 247,37; 278,18; 289,3; 467,4; 574,29; **7**,515,34; 531,13; **8**,74,19; **11**,196,20*; **13**,261,zu29*; 342,15*; **14**,284,25*; 738,25; **15**,779,6*; **16**, 417,2*; **17**^{I},96,18*; 362,5*; **25**,472, 33*; **26**,50,15*; **27**,85,6*; **29**,50, 17*; **34**^{I},565,33*; **40**^{III},437,10*; **41**,509,28*; **45**,15,28* qui i.at, ist nichts da hinder **34**^{II},189,1*; **8**, 647,18 impudenter ... ignominias ... i.are **10**^{II},210,5

– *Haeretici* ... se i.are solent **44**,623,8*; **20**,679,35*; **25**,127,32*; **26**,67,2*; **34**^{II},102,3*; 319,12*; **41**,654,21* s. a. *rotten*

– *Iudaei* i.ant se solos naturale semen ... Abrahae **41**,499,8*; **3**,629,1; **4**,21,30; **13**,2,Anm1*; 155, 16*; 454,21*; 488,30*; **25**,218,31*; 384,17*; **27**,391,27*; **31**^{II},33,17*; **36**,174,16*; **39**^{II},217,1*; **40**^{III},

604,38*; **41**,28,8*; 75,7*; **44**,379,6*; **47**,749,7*
– *iusticia* ... feind Christi ..., quia i.at **41**,714,4* natura semper i.at opera **27**,194,25*; **4**,57,15; 204,26; 272, 19; **5**,329,38; **8**,616,23; **11**,9,29*; **14**,629,1; 729,24; **20**,711,2*; **25**,103, 12*; 125,41*; 355,10*; 394,11*; **27**,40,9*; 393,31*; 449,32*; **29**, 125,9*; 584,40*; **31I**,294,20*; **31II**, 51,19*; **34I**,164,8*; **37**,480,16*; **38**,482,29; **40II**,334,17*; **55I,1**,282, 14; **56**,247,21
– *Monachus* i.at suam gloriam **40II**,395,13*; **7**,727,34; **8**,586,9; 641,34; **13**,452,12*; **25**,128,10*; 268,36*; **30II**,685,17; **34II**,52,1*; **40II**,341,28*; **43**,163,29*
– *Papistae* ecclesiae nomine sese i.ant **31II**,136,21*; **2**,234,38; **5**,442,36; **6**,543,23; **8**,100,17; 424,15; **12**,188, 40*; **18**,647,22; **25**,102,22*; 370, 22*; **27**,120,1*; **29**,26,34*; 157,27*; **31I**,304,21*; **34I**,197,9*; **37**,395, 21*; **39I**,186,11; **41**,50,7*; **43**,428, 5*; **45**,78,23*; 135,30*; **46**,398,16*; 476,10*; **49**,64,14*; 83,6*; 138,12*; 529,21*; **53**,74 Papa et Schwermerii de glorioso Christo i.antur **31II**, 308,1*; **13**,141,26*; **38**,469,7 iam duos annos patior ... i.antissimos ... gloriatores **2**,391,31; **6**,188,5; 329, 33; 610,19
– *pia* ... superbia est servi: I.at enim dominum suum **43**,339,24*; **25**,8,2*; 498,12*; **26**,4,18*; **38**,515,3; **46**, 139,14*; **56**,162,23; 528,3 i.are possumus, quod Deus nobiscum **47**,873,5*; **4**,399,26; **5**,390,20; **7**,525,17; **8**,448,17; **17I**,190,3*; 403,37*; **31I**,280,2*; **34I**,294,15*; 296,14*; 566,28*; **34II**,540,6*; **40II**,561,10*; **41**,501,11*; 555,6*; 669,11*; **44**,701,32*; **45**,304,8*; **49**,703,16* Ideo etiam i.amus opera bona, quod ... fiduciam bringen **36**,451,5*; **25**,462,24* mundus ... i.at in fortunis, ... Christiani in tribulationibus **34II**,221,11*; **37**,404, zu11ff* i.amus Scripturas sanctas **8**,430,17; **17I**,9,26*
– *rotten* und secten ... omnes i.ant **20**,442,3*; **13**,80,26*; **17I**,261,35*; **20**,777,7*; **27**,20,27*; **40III**,316, 14*; **46**,413,3*; 474,6*; **48**,318,16; **49**,347,12*; 349,18* Müntzer **49**,27, 17*; **46**,487,34* Antinomi **47**,851, 29*; **49**,531,10* s. a. *Papistae*
– *Turca* i.at **46**,415,8*; **45**,171,3*; **49**,238,1*
– [et alii 550]
iacio **27**,123,37*; **31II**,164,28*; **36**, 651,3*; **49**,725,6*
iactabundus **5**,91,27; **13**,467,9*; **19**,178; **28**,185,11*; **31II**,442,15*; **43**,493,25*; **44**,614,38*
iactantia **1**,71,31*; 614,36; **2**,401, 40; 425,28; 663,36; **3**,342,34; 353,3; 372,12; 428,12; 487,10; 496,24; 556,29; 588,11; **4**,70,19; 256,10; 309,34; 331,29; 345,17; 380,21; 383,20; 445,23; 541,8Lu?; 552, 23Lu?; **5**,99,28; 110,2; 115,27; 153,16; 179,22; 326,12; 373,22; 390,3; 453,31; 461,12; 527,29; 582,11; 587,34; **6**,541,10; **8**.471,19; 618,25; 655,20; **9**,79,40; 81,29; **10II**,210,36; **13**,291,32*; 412,7*; **14**,562,30; 591,33; 641,34; 737,5; **18**,653,2; **20**,616,7*; 643,10*; 651, 7*; 760,13*; 767,2*; **25**,12,22*; 40,9*; 126,40*; 343,21*; **26**,7,36*; 19,38*; 41,32*; **27**,241,25*; **29**,35, 27*; **31I**,356,19*; 489,24*; 497,23*; 524,30*; **31II**,77,18*; 114,1*; 238, 34*; 258,14*; 291,31*; 376,13*; 382,31*; 394,1*; 395,10*; 588,3*; **38**,512,15; **40I**,63,10*; **40II**,227,3*; **44**,313,10*; **48**,310,8; **55I,1**,112,28; **55II,1**,27,1; 77,12; 100,7; **56**,237, 12; 417,17; 456,14; **57II**,14,24; 65,11; 108,13; **57III**,17,9; 109,19; 140,4
[et alii 30]
iactatio **11**,115,36*; **13**,352,27*; 476,17*; **20**,53,12*; 56,4*; 524,39*; **25**,290,12*; **26**,20,35*; **29**,454,5*; **31II**,383,26*; **34II**,37,21*; **37**,493,

24*; **42**,98,18*; **44**,164,9*; 327,39*; **49**,533,19*
iactator **2**,44,11; 391,23; 458,9; 481,9; **4**,297,17; 372,25; **5**,180,29; 193,14; 409,26; 494,6; **7**,712,3; **13**, 474,9*; 505,7*; 595,16*; **14**,682,23; **18**,628,26; **20**,646,34*; 724,37*; 773, 18*; **31I**,277,24*; 496,23*; **31II**, 34,37*; 130,4*; 180,5*; 396,12*; **39I**,51,13; **39II**,190,11; **55I,1**,62,17; 284,11
iactito **1**,474,6; **2**,422,30; **4**,197,23; 606,21*; **5**,21,23; 46,12; **7**,514,29; **13**,116,34*; 584,31*; **14**,269,4*; **27**, 261,22*; **29**,124,20*; **31II**,31,6*; **39I**,390,11*; **39II**,168,3*; **44**,20,2*; 36,39*; **59**,287,15*; 289,16*; 712,6*
iactus **40III**,523,10*
iaculator **13**,639,28*; **40III**,262,25*
iaculum **1**,35,16*; 491,4; **3**,367,8; 562,26; **5**,240,24; 618,13; 623,35; **13**,98,12*; **23**,744,4*; **25**,55,10*; 210, 5*; **29**,108,31*; **31II**,209,26*; **34II**, 369,9*; **36**,118,14*; 160,4*; **39I**, 492,14*; **40II**,104,6*; 212,27*; 510, 9*; **40III**,161,31*; 163,19*; 547,1*; **41**,453,34*; **45**,357,3*; **46**,132,4*; 191,31*; **47**,723,31*; 724,39*; **55I,1**, 56,3; **55II,1**,99,12
inicio **15**,625,33*; **27**,482,21*; **29**, 545,30*; **31II**,90,21*; **34II**,304,11*; **40III**,635,14*; **41**,617,30*; **43**,133, 7*; **44**,31,14*; 223,9*
iactura **4**,641,26*; 708,27*; **5**,428,40; **7**,512,18; 514,11; **8**,46,28; 615,30; **9**,428,17*; **10III**,431,3*; **13**,549, 21*; 567,28*; **14**,145,13*; **26**,53, 37*; **27**,190,21*; 201,28*; 370,27*; **29**,55,31*; 132,13*; 150,26*; 287, 28*; **30III**,508,37; **34II**,559,28*; **38**,454,24; **40III**,235,24*; 247,24*; 470,7*; **42**,106,16*; **43**,534,36*; **44**, 50,24*; 327,1*; **45**,454,1; **47**,819,38*
iactus, iaculator, iaculum s. **iacto**
iambicus **1**,476,17
ianua **3**,499,34; 500,37; 509,3; **5**,341, 21; **6**,118,11; 510,12; **11**,95,12*; 129,33*; **13**,79,16*; 240,18*; 258, 12*; 273,18*; 539,27*; **15**,434,6*; 568,14*; **16**,224,2*; 591,20*; 597, 5*; **17I**,346,12*; **20**,265,2*; 268, 36*; 451,9*; **29**,395,10*; **31II**, 23,26*; 708,16*; **34II**,93,3*; **36**,160, 28*; **37**,28,4*; **40III**,105,14*; **41**, 495,4*; 592,31*; **44**,310,19*; **46**, 389,9*; **55II,1**,110,13
ichneumon **45**,367,18*
ictus, icio
ictus **1**,423,32; **3**,367,22; 531,15; **5**,416,6; **6**,112,15; **11**,75,34*; **17I**, 281,11*; **29**,64,19*; 101,26*; **31II**, 649,32*; **38**,594,22; **40II**,220,1*; 351,33*; **42**,425,5*; **45**,75,7*; 132, 26*; 432,20; **46**,403,16*; **49**,734, 26*; **55I,1**,102,30
icio **44**,513,26*; **50**,25,4; 358,11
idea **1**,355,16; **2**,707,36; **4**,644,7*; **5**,177,19; 324,18; 429,29; **6**,148,24; **9**,14,9; **10I,1**,196,8; **12**,445,17*; **18**, 646,2; **24**,25,14*; **25**,101,5*; 367, 16*; **26**,37,29*; **31II**,25,11*; 372, 13*; 373,6*; 406,10*; 515,1*; 548, 14*; 609,4*; 632,16*; 634,27*; **36**,45,30*; **38**,640(638),16; **39I**,46, 39; **39II**,29,23*; **40II**,28,12*; 197,7*; **40III**,245,5*; 250,33*; 326,13*; 332, 11*; 333,27*; **42**,4,18*; 555,28*; **43**,4,37*; 195,33*; 223,13*; 535,6*; 542,29*; 544,30*; **44**,40,10*; 49, 13*; 55,32*; 62,27*; 429,19*; **48**, 712,40*; **56**,376,23; 378,9; **57III**, 44,14; 62,6; 124,11; **59**,424,5; 425, 2; 426,9; **60**,151,192*; 152,204*; 156,312*
identitas, idem, identicus
identitas **1**,20,14*; 23,19*; 27,36*; 35,5*; **8**,87,3; 437,3; **9**,50,23; 88,2; **39II**,335,28*; **56**,344,5
idem **1**,27,9*; **2**,412,32; 415,10; **5**,118,20; 279,16; 291,10; 304,16; 314,18; 571,31; **6**,552,32; **7**,484,12; 511,13; **8**,91,37; 119,16; 120,35; **9**,21,15; 36,10; 37,14; 55,6; 83,8; 86,11; **10II**,219,35; **13**,113,16*; **20**,698,12*; **28**,629,7*; **29**,389,23*; **31II**,336,9*; 344,25*; **34I**,275,17*; 373,19*; 374,3*; 375,29*; 501,25*; 578,24*; 581,8*; **34II**,300,13*; 324,

6*; 326,12*; **37**,1,21*; 132,24*; 276,6*; 376,25*; 416,8*; 471,4*; **39II**,5,13; **40II**,473,20*; **41**,393, 19*; 396,29*; 400,31*; 606,12*; 651,24*; 652,40*; **42**,XXI,33; **46**, 420,13*; **56**,164,12; 168,5; 169,17; 173,7; 187,18; **57I**,134,4; **57III**,8,7; 26,12

identicus **26**,437,30; 439,1; 440,10; 441,36; 444,40

idioma (ideoma), **idiomatismus, idiotismus, idiota** (ideota)

idioma

– *eigenschafft* **47**,710,9*; **9**,86,13; 89, 4; **20**,603,25*; 604,5*; **26**,38,18*; **39II**,12,5*; 20,19*; 93,16; 98,9*; 101,4*; 102,24*; 103,18*; 106,2*; 108,8*; 111,16*; 121,1*; **40III**, 703,29*; **44**,94,4*; **45**,183,18*; 300, 14*; 557,11*; **46**,478,16*; **47**,77, 29*; 86,11*; 199,26*; 631,27*; **50**,587,22; 588,18; 589,21; 590,24; 591,3; 592,13; 595,3; 596,4; 597,17; 598,27; 601,26; 602,19; 603,22; 604,1; 627,32; **54**,50,2; 90,14; **56**, 343,18; 344,17; **60**,147,84*

– *lingua* **42**,394,29*; **3**,295,19; **4**,576, 15Lu?; **5**,240,19; 293,2; **29**,452,21*; **30III**,134,11*; **31I**,467,16*; **39II**, 109,12*; **57III**,57,21; 101,4; 102,13; 108,5; 109,3; 112,14; 127,3; 137,4; 147,2; 164,11; 194,24; 230,12

idiomatismus **29**,349,22*

idiotismus **5**,84,30; 101,23; 131,40; 240,24; 256,31; 335,33; 343,26; 410, 33; 425,10; 446,31; 468,16; 509,17; 523,38; 526,24; 575,19; 585,21; 591,30; 610,31; 636,37; 660,25; **13**, 594,zu25*; 642,3*; **14**,567,34; **40III**, 167,6*; **44**,25,30*; 240,13*; 509, 32*; **54**,74,8

idiota **2**,393,6; 545,15; **4**,382,34; 395,22; 646,30*; 705,17*; 709,26*; **5**,256,23; 291,22; 379,9; 499,38; **6**, 501,25; 566,3; **7**,71,1; 131,8; **8**,46, 33; 51,3; 429,4; **9**,458,31*; **11**,289, 20; **17II**,510,11*; **18**,637,31; **24**,561, 7*; **26**,55,6*; 56,10*; **31I**,515,28*; **37**,154,zu20/21*; 401,2*; 405,19*; **38**,666(664),33; **40I**,666,10*; **40II**, 475,10*; **49**,352,6*; 748,16*; 749, 6*; **56**,467,25; **57I**,223,10

idipsum s. **is**

idolum (idolon), **ido(lo)latra** (idolatres), **(e)ido(lo)latria, ido(lo)latricus, ido(lo)latro(r), idoliticus, idolomania, idol(oth)ytum, pseudoidolum**

idolum

– *[Sprachliches]:* I. ist, das wir Deudschen nennen ein Ketzer, ein Abgötzen **28**,574,26* ein Abgot, quasi Beygot **16**,621,20* ein Grewel **45**, 259,20*; **15**,745,8* Aven **13**,60,4*; **4**,406,12; **13**,61,17*; **31II**,11,31*; 573,3*; **55II,1**,99,8 ›Azab‹ **44**,597, 15*; **5**,448,25; **31I**,315,8*; **40III**, 233,4* Teraphim **44**,20,25*; **13**,14, Anm3*; **44**,23,14* aidola **20**,801,4* ›I.a‹ ... sein bylde gewest, wie man noch heuth in den kirchen hatt **9**,585,24*; **4**,427,4 dogmata **8**,471, 34; **3**,562,11; **8**,657,2; **13**,201,8*; **31II**,27,17* Gloriam vocat i.um **13**,17,21* lusus **13**,149,zu4* Opera manuum **13**,288,21* Regem **13**, 143,zu26*

– *avaritia* quaedam est i.orum servitus **1**,93,14*; **5**,421,33; 423,3; **6**,329,21; **14**,217,22*; **15**,735,19*; **20**,494,9*; **26**,112,3*; **31II**,42,32*; **37**,372,31*; **45**,116,19* Venter potentissimum i. est **13**,676,12*; **14**,631,1; **16**,288,4*; 289,11*

– *Carnis* ... prudentia ... facit hominem esse sibiipsi ... I.um **56**,361,16; **1**,425,4; **56**,357,4; 362,17 Natura ... Amat ... I.um **42**, 349,33*; **9**,340,1*; 371,9*; **28**,747, 1*; **31I**,529,27* s. a. *cogitatio*

– *Christus:* Extra Christum omnes religiones sunt i.a **40II**,111,1*; **1**,423,23; **40III**,57,14*; **57III**,209,29 herendum in solo Christo ... Sic omnia ... i.a ... corruunt **26**,11,14*

– *cogitatio* est ... i. cordis, ... sub nomine veri dei fingit ... mendacium **25**,41,7*; **2**,17,23; **3**,264,38; 483,39;

493,7; 497,8; **4**,107,8; 136,31; 581,7Lu?; **7**,54,15; 756,32; **8**,431,8; 444,36; 468,32; **13**,39,3*; 229, zu228,32*; **14**,588,24; 672,30; **25**, 100,40*; 180,30*; 197,18*; **26**, 10,27*; **28**,744,3*; **31**^{I},573,10*; **31**^{II},269,12*; 373,8*; 384,38*; **32**,276,21*; **37**,98,25*; 579,23*; **40**^{II},325,4*; **40**^{III},130,7*; **42**,11, 38* tot i.a, quot dilecta **1**,70,17*; **14**,597,20*; **29**,92,21* s. a. *deum, Papistae, [potestas i.orum], verbum*

– *demoliri* i.a ... spiritus sanctus non iubet: antequam iubet, hat ers ausgericht **17**^{I},261,34*; **13**,663,37*; **15**,686,9*; 687,9*; 700,5*; 707,10*; **16**,128,3*; 437,5*; 439,4*; 610,4*; **17**^{I},191,3*; 193,31*; 233,4*; 366, 8*; **20**,485,18*; **28**,553,1*; 573,8*; 673,1*; 677,3*; **29**,561,10*; **40**^{I}, 355,1*

– *deum* coluerunt in ... i.is sed ... hunc cultum deus noluit **13**,154,1*; **11**,32,10*; 289,28; **13**,10,Anm2*; 22,8*; 48,13*; 169,zu12*; 428,40*; **14**,459,34*; **20**,615,9*; **25**,257,34*; **34**^{I},298,17*; **40**^{I},608,11*; **40**^{III},102, 34*; **44**,176,15*; 549,23* Omnis speculator ... fingit sibi i.um in corde suo de deo **40**^{II},253,3*; **25**,200,5*; 286,40*; **28**,748,14*; **30**^{I},3,27*; **40**^{II},301,16*; 417,32*; 440,25* simul deum et I.um colere **5**,390,37; **3**,582,37 ne haberent i.a, ... die man an gots stat setzt **16**,441,3*; **5**,449,14; **30**^{I},28,11*; **43**,213,24* s. a. *cogitatio, iusticia operum, Sanctis*

– *iusticia operum* est fons ... i.orum **31**^{II},345,34*; **2**,490,2; **13**,329,33*; **28**,589,9*; 737,12*; 740,5* pro vero deo i.um sapientiae et iusticiae suae colunt **1**,426,18; 64,37*; 429,10; **8**,82,16; **14**,626,34; 636,19; **25**,114, 17*; 187,7*; 358,28*; **27**,239,15*; **28**,698,6*; 750,1*; 751,2*; **29**,89, 15*; 111,5*; 584,14*; **31**^{II},181,12*; 192,22*; 198,28*; 322,18*; **32**,277, 17*; **40**^{I},681,1*; **40**^{II},439,13*; **40**^{III}, 397,11*; **55**^{II,1},157,2 ex nobis salutem quaerimus, ac sic i. efficimur **1**,84,5*; 123,7*; 358,7; 422,25; 428,3; **2**,460,27; **4**,114,38; **5**,128,27; 231,16; 446,16; **31**^{II},338,17*; **36**, 234,5*; **40**^{I},405,6*; 442,8*; **40**^{III}, 382,4*; **46**,490,4*; **57**^{I},95,16 s. a. *cogitatio*

– *Papam* ... esse ... I.um adversarium Christo **7**,131,2; **5**,643,22; **6**,498,3; **7**,48,17; 123,18; 135,29; 138,16; 141,16; 441,15; 613,12; 714,19; 716,7; 717,38; 719,22; 750,30; 754, 4; 762,14; **8**,48,10; 50,21; 415,10; 617,5; **10**^{II},184,20; 187,4; 220,3; **14**,498,13; 669,22; **39**^{II},341,21; **40**^{I}, 180,17*; 358,11*; **50**,104,6; **54**,428, 19

– *Papistae* ... credunt non verbo Dei sed suis i.is, operibus, studiis, traditionibus **25**,185,18*; **2**,487,34; **8**,77,29; 411,14; **13**,452,14*; 698,7*; **14**,648,21; **16**,617,7*; **17**^{I},40,11*; **25**,153,34*; 293,26*; **28**,616,8*; **30**^{III},507,39; **31**^{II},289,4*; 290,25*; 348,7*; 350,20*; 471,11*; 558,16*; **32**,278,5*; **40**^{II},588,31*; **40**^{III},442, 37*; **41**,393,1*; **46**,387,29*; **47**, 794,6*; **53**,570,25; 572,11; **54**,11,7 sunt I.a et figmenta hominum impiorum **5**,456,3; **2**,662,24; **5**, 434,31; 436,19; 515,30; **6**,189,13; **7**,740,25; **8**,416,28; 420,31; 423,16; **10**^{II},114,10*; **12**,218,13; **34**^{I},182, 25*; **50**,341,11 s. a. *iusticia operum, sacerdotes, Sanctis*

– *[potestas i.orum]:* i. nihil est **44**, 177,35*; **4**,258,35; 481,21; **5**,450, 10; **13**,411,30*; **14**,622,23; **15**,600, 1*; **16**,442,8*; **25**,206,6*; **31**^{II},300, 16*; 349,4*; 474,8*; **39**^{II},347,23*; **40**^{I},169,8*; **55**^{I,1},114,2 in corde ... est ... i. **44**,171,10* Quanquam ... Satan ... aliquando liberet a malis ... miraculis i.orum **41**,737,18*; **1**,322, 4; **7**,752,38; **25**,434,zu23*; 493,1*

– *sacerdotes* ..., si ... verbum veritatis non curent recte tractari, ... inter i.a ... haberi **1**,13,12; **2**,670,31;

4,138,22; **5**,44,36; **6**,550,6; 564,28; **7**,120,25; **8**,51,21; 412,21; 425,10; 427,19; 429,4; 575,30; 648,30; **10III**,186,10; **12**,178,23*; 187,27*; **13**,638,zu1*; 652,22*; **26**,526,4*; **38**,492,41; **56**,160,20; **57I**,131,4 s. a. *Papistae*
– ex *Sanctis* fecimus i.a **34I**,546,2*; **1**,411,14; 418,37; **4**,641,11*; **11**, 138,3*; **14**,372,7*; **20**,435,11*; **27**,194,4*; 209,15*; 300,12*; **28**, 563,6*; 716,10*; **29**,415,14*; **34I**, 539,20*; **36**,388,29*; **41**,738,25*; **43**,229,4*; **47**,792,37* Maria **11**, 117,16*; 60,32*; 143,3*; **15**,477, 10*; **17I**,29,18*; **27**,241,7*; **32**,263, 24*; **34I**,561,20*; **45**,106,24* ex angelis **34II**,268,4*; 246, 3* Ubi res egregia fit, erigimus i.um **13**,23,2*; **14**,743,26; **24**,2,5; **31II**,554,33* docuerunt: Si ... i.um honoras, deum honoras **25**,503,21*; **28**,597,8* s. a. *demoliri, deum, Papistae*
– *verbum* dei, dum ... suis somniis contaminant ... conflant in i.um **1**,620,24; **2**,631,28; **4**,97,30; 318,13; **9**,512,18*; **20**,8,7; **29**,241,15*; **47**,783,6*; **56**,207,25 Ego ... deus ... dabo verbum confundens omnia i.a **31II**,368,4*; 153,21* s. a. *cogitatio, sacerdotes*
– [et alii 450]

ido(lo)latra
– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Nabal‹ ... idest ... i. **5**,392,35 Amaritudines i. e. ... i. **13**,60,zu17* ›Abominati‹ **25**,41,1* ›Claudi‹ **31II**,223,34* ›divite‹ **40III**, 729,19*
– *avari* ... etiam Apostolo autore i.ae sunt **2**,589,39; **1**,519,11; **13**,175, zu6*; **26**,116,23*; **41**,367,20*; **43**, 410,15*; **49**,541,5*
– *Christiani:* pochen contra nos i.as, quod tres Deos adoremus **49**,382,4*; **4**,386,10; **32**,62,19*; **40II**,591,4*; **43**, 160,39*; 478,39*; 638,15*; **49**,109, 24*; 184,10*; 238,8*; 240,1*; 308, 14*
– *deus:* I.ae omnes ... volunt deo servire **14**,427,8*; **28**,609,10*; **56**, 176,26; **DB 10II**,348,8 Error erga Deum ... facit i.as **56**,179,6; **3**,297,27; **42**,466,11*; **44**,165,35*; 197,10* non in Christum oculos ... defigunt **40III**,337,14*; 405,39* de creatura loquitur sicut de creatore **43**,69,37*; **4**,263,24; **40III**,127,4* plures deos adorant **46**,438,5*; **4**,258,21; **16**,444,2*
– *Iudaei* et Turcae ... sunt ... I.ae **40II**,282,24*; **3**,390,2; **13**,613,21*; **25**,100,36*; **28**,671,4*; **31I**,371,33*; **49**,5,9*; 348,24*; 485,21* multi ... admixti i.ae **44**,794,1*; **5**,48,15; **13**,522,zu5*; **14**,587,21; **44**,559,1*; **59**,702,7* qui liberationem quaerebant per sua studia **25**,297,2*; 260,13*; **40III**,125,17*; **44**,781,11*
– *natura:* Omnes filii Adae sunt i.ae **1**,399,11; **3**,215,36; **5**,626,21; **9**, 352,9*; **11**,33,11*; 41,21*; 48,21*; **12**,603,12*; **16**,496,8*; **17I**,130,8*; **34II**,449,13*; **44**,560,1* Ipse ... Abraham fuit i. **39I**,275,13*; **14**, 219,32*; **24**,341,8*; **39I**,583,15*; **42**,438,30*
– *operator* est i., quia ... deus amittit suam divinitatem **40III**,357,10*; **1**,400,35; **5**,73,31; 107,24; 108,5; **14**,727,32; **28**,590,7*; **29**,463,13*; **30II**,693,26; **31II**,9,32*; 18,14*; 275,12*; 303,7*; 307,12*; 344,3*; 387,32*; 486,3*; 573,14*; **39II**, 238,21; **40I**,27,34*; 406,1*; 431,3*; 606,6*; **43**,255,7*; 307,6*; **49**, 523,7*; **53**,93 i.ae ... thun mher vleis quam Christiani **25**,496,4*; **31I**, 520,20*; **31II**,354,30* s. a. *Verbum*
– *Papistae* ... sciant sese suis missis pessimos ... i.as esse **8**,422, 9; **6**,517,5; **8**,442,17; **25**,285,20*; **26**,80,2*; **31I**,315,32*; **31II**,305, 9*; **38**,194,8; **39I**,140,12*; **40II**, 64,5*; 115,1*; **43**,428,34*; **45**, 189,5*; **49**,27,20*; **51**,56,5*; 93, 13*; **54**,429,13 Monachus est i. **42**,112,23*; **14**,428,9*; **30I**,60,4*; **31II**,346,2*; 349,24*; 746,20*; **41**,

365,30*; **44**,553,21*; **49**,546,15* Sicut ego ipse ... eram pessimus i. **38**,588,35; **15**,603,16*; 636,25*; **56**, 183,10

– *salvatio:* I.am ... eligit Deus, ut sit Patriarcha **42**,437,42*; **13**,624,36*; **25**,223,43*; **27**,203,5*; **31II**,229, 34*; **38**,577,11; **40I**,474,13*; **40III**, 431,23*; **42**,432,37*; **44**,710,23*; **45**,450,16; 456,29; **49**,60,28*; **55II,1**, 122,8 Si ... qui fuerunt i.ae, salvati sunt, cur oportuit ... doceri Christum? **44**,677,31*; **42**,397,23*; **49**,200,11*

– *Verbum* Dei ... condemnat ... i.as **46**,731,34* Quicquid ... docetur sine Verbo ... Cui si quis credit, I. **54**,425,4; **4**,307,14; **16**,558,22*; **17I**,351,23*; **25**,350,23*; 391,5*; **39I**,326,7*; **40II**,594,12*; **43**,304, 31*; **57II**,17,13; **59**,34,38 fluctuat semper ... incerta conscientia ipsorum **14**,733,13; **31II**,302,3*

– *virtus:* multi fuerunt ... admirande ... virtutis, et tamen i.ae **56**,184,9; **28**,598,1*; **56**,99,17 Impius I. vocatur ›seruus‹ a Deo **56**,125,26; **1**,411,22; **2**,43,21; **4**,430,37; **31II**, 62,31*; **39II**,237,11

– [et alii 160]

(e)ido(lo)latria

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Auen et Amal‹ significat: i. **40III**,563,9*; **5**,135, 7; 156,2; 157,8; 162,7; 213,21; **13**,127,10*; **DB 5**,193,zu23,21 σεβάσματα **25**,352,12* Significat ... fornicari i.am exercere **13**,4,1*; 18,Anm2*; 174,zu20*; 362,zu26*; 389,20*; **44**,96,22*; **47**,482,20*; **53**,84; **54**,9,5; **56**,361,19 ›Peccatum‹ ... frequentius pro i.a capitur **55II,1**,3,2 abominatio **4**,383,27; **13**,688,zu9* carnem vocat ... i.as **46**,785,36* Confusionem **13**,45,11*; **56**,15,19 heresim **16**,557,24*; **4**,203, 31; **13**,289,2* mendacium **38**,588, 40; **53**,41

– *avaritia* ... est i. **44**,20,24*; **1**,503,6; **14**,612,33; **17I**,415,28*; **26**,54,2*; **49**,540,19* Omnis i. ... kompt her vom Mammon **28**,657,3*; 641,7*; **29**,545,13*; **38**,465,7; **44**,1,28*; **47**, 480,38*; **49**,542,8*

– *Christus:* Extra hunc quidquid de Deo cogitas, est ... I. **40II**,305,22*; **3**,471,2; **25**,94,18*; **31II**,54,31*; **40I**,357,24*; 604,9*; **40II**,110,15*; **45**,353,28*; **46**,358,29* Cor ... fidit ... Mediatori, per hoc mundificamur ab omni i.a **41**,348,29*; **17I**,501,10*; **47**,723,25* Nolite timere periculum i.ae, si hunc ... pro deo colitis **31I**,63,5; **27**,527,10*; **36**,415,26*; **40II**,592,15*

– *deus:* omnis i.ae origo est, ut deum verum colant, sed cum caret verbo, opinionibus affingunt **31II**,371,18*; **5**,392,38; **14**,215,33*; 475,9*; **16**,42, 10*; **28**,613,6*; **31II**,112,32*; 235, 16*; **38**,586,39; **40II**,113,17*; 423, 38*; **44**,84,24*; **56**,177,17; 179,12

– *diabolus* ... nititur ..., vt ad I.am nos abducat **56**,349,19; **5**,346,38; **14**, 594,22*; **16**,348,6*; **25**,140,31*; **54**, 110,1

– *electio:* Omnis ... i. venit ab ... eleccione propria **31II**,369,21*; **3**, 332,6; **31II**,154,9*; **40II**,180,21*; **42**,517,5*; **59**,705,2* I. venit, quando cogitationem foris arripio de deo ... dicens: Qui hoc facit, deo placet **20**,614,20*; **4**,569,18Lu?; **5**,504,16; **6**,509,35; **13**,7,Anm2*; 41,zu2*; 401, 2*; 452,zu21*; 552,7*; **14**,428,2*; 462,9*; 585,12*; 668,11; **16**,347,3*; 530,4*; **25**,97,6*; 128,6*; **28**,608, 10*; **31II**,130,3*; 273,19*; 386,20*; **38**,278,34; **39II**,189,1; **40II**,399, 16*; **40III**,52,32*; 337,25*; 399, 36*; 438,35*; 443,28*; 475,1*; **42**, 170,38*; 465,16*; **45**,95,10*; 352, 9*; **48**,318,5; **57I**,136,5

– *genera i.ae:* sciendum, quod i.ae duo sunt genera **1**,399,12; **5**,71,16; 155,25; **31II**,278,1*; **56**,185,16 Interior i. longe magis observanda ... quam exterior, quae ab interiore procedit **14**,593,4*; **5**,103,18; **13**,

8,25*; **14**,618,28; 625,5*; **16**,466, 6*; **28**,586,6*; **41**,683,9*

– *Inobedientia* ... est vera i. **55II,1**, 30,11; **1**,400,24; **2**,469,7; **4**,384,10; **5**,136,7; 139,18 primum peccatum ... pugnat cum primo praecepto, videlicet i. **44**,169,11*; **28**,574,9*; **30I**,59,14*; **38**,189,18; **47**,865,33* natura ... beneficiis ... abutitur **14**,613,4*; **11**,57,17*; **25**,90,47* s. a. *electio*

– *Iudaei:* nunquam cessavit in illo populo i. **13**,618,9*; **8**,470,17; **13**, 47,Anm2*; 52,Anm2*; **38**,558,16; **46**,248,25*; **55II,1**,156,14

– *Missas* ..., quas sacrificia vocant, esse summam i.am **8**,417,38; **6**, 516,26; **8**,436,17; 443,27; **12**,185, 30*; **13**,190,zu27*; **29**,202,18*; **39I**,138,14; 172,32*; **40III**,616,10*; **41**,371,11*; **46**,172,19*; **54**,426,17

– *monasteria* ... sunt i.ae scelus, ubi Christus aspernatur et propria studia magnifiunt **29**,492,29*; **8**,619,3; **11**,32,33*; **13**,229,12*; **25**,256,33*; **31II**,366,35*; 528,24*; **37**,424,2*; **43**,285,8*; **49**,7,14*

– *opera:* si fiant cum opinione iusticiae, sunt ... I. **25**,282,19*; **5**,242, 15; 485,16; **6**,546,29; **13**,29,zu3*; 38,zu18*; **14**,596,8*; **15**,468,26*; **16**,350,4*; 440,5*; **27**,313,30*; **28**, 599,2*; **29**,42,16*; 91,29*; 461,30*; **31II**,351,20*; 397,29*; 492,25*; 582, 4*; **40I**, 399,36*; **40III**,359,8*; 396, 18*; **41**,646,30*; 703,19*; **43**, 259,15* I. omnis religio ..., quae avertit oculos a fide in Christum et in sua **40II**,110,6*; **1**,518,18; **11**,135, 4*; **25**,180,11*; **29**,636,32*; **31II**, 258,9*; 529,36*; **42**,350,27*; 412, 37* Papa: fac hoc, ut satisfiat pro peccatis ... Das heist i. **34I**,256,6*; **14**,614,23; **29**,419,35*; **40I**,237,30*; **40III**,433,12*; 719,36*; **41**,346,8*

– *[origo]:* I. semper fuit mundo sed aliis temporibus alia forma **25**, 272,18*; **5**,666,12; **10II**,193,9; **49**, 546,20*; **56**,188,23 natura propensi sumus ad i.am **42**,137,11*; **15**, 632,7*; **18**,783,12; **25**,208,15*; **31II**, 471,35*; **46**,501,36* homines ... Patrum ... opera externa imitantur, et fidem negligunt. Hinc sunt ortae omnes i.ae **43**,372,32*; **7**,231,19; **31II**,245,33*; 374,35*; **42**,112,27*; **43**,496,33*; **44**,725,13*; **56**,12,14 omnis falsus doctor est causa i.ae **20**,786,36*; **5**,143,25; **13**,24,5* s. a. *avaritia, Christus, diabolus, verbum*

– sub *papatu* mundus plenus i.a **49**, 76,2*; **1**,599,31; **5**,652,18; **6**,547, 23; **8**,459,24; **16**,625,2*; **17II**,513, 30*; **28**,452,2*; **29**,374,13*; 512, 28*; **30II**,686,9; **39I**,303,11*; **39II**, 98,25*; 381,20*; **40I**,138,18*; **40II**, 234,15*; **40III**,448,35*; **41**,457,22*; 721,29*; **42**,285,8*; 383,1*; 558,3*; **43**,507,17*; 613,21*; **44**,346,36*; **45**,326,16*; **46**,386,17*; **47**,486,27*; 868,17*; **49**,162,14*; 384,19*; 719, 9*; 788,11*; **51**,460,24; **53**,401,33; **54**,427,15 Hodie ministerium ab ... i.a repurgatum est **43**,287,15*; **25**,496,30*

– *poena:* i.am ... Deus variis calamitatibus ultus est **42**,263,37*; **13**,22,zu14*; 481,21*; **17II**,514,14*; **25**,151,19*; 153,16*; **28**,689,3*; **34II**,533,5*; **40II**,231,13*; **43**,316, 2*; **47**,765,4*; **49**,539,8* i. ... fons est malorum **5**,142,31; **34II**,564,23*; **42**,283,9*; **43**,309,31*; **48**,310,18 Foelix quidem est i., sed ad tempus **40III**,49,19*; **11**,40,17*; **25**,305, 28*; **28**,603,2*; **31I**,266,4*; **40II**, 275,13*; **42**,436,28*

– de *Sanctorum* i.a, ... datum diabolo ..., quod soli Gott **36**,403,27*; **13**,483,2*; **25**,510,30*; **28**,655,7*; **29**,39,25*; 416,21*; **34II**,226,13*; **36**,146,28*; **37**,394,18*; 578,10*; **38**, 547,26; **41**,264,28*; 654,6*; 736, 29*; **44**,178,15*; **45**,142,34*; **49**, 374,22*; **50**,4,23; **51**,54,22*; **60**, 126,68; 224,27 i.a ... plus fisi sumus Sanctis quam Christo **37**,581,5*;

30II,666,34; **37**,321,26*; 396,27*; 501,15* ex Maria i. facta est a Papistis **29**,243,25*; **41**,350,19*; **42**,143,19*
– *verbum* opprimit ... I.am **25**,255,37*; **14**,609,8*; 621,6*; **25**,205,42*; **40II**,201,29*; **42**,110,25*; 185,41*; 440,14*; **46**,428,13*; **47**,386,40*; **49**,545,12* Omne, quod extra Dei verbum fit, est i. **38**,587,26; **13**,167,5*; **14**,310,24*; 460,32*; **16**,592,6*; 622,25*; **20**,657,18*; **27**,386,8*; **28**,602,5*; **31II**,275,19*; 641,5*; **40III**,79,28*; 112,31*; 118,38*; 338,30*; 358,18*; 364,23*; **41**,626,8*; **56**,208,1 s.a. *deus, [origo]*
– [et alii 320]
ido(lo)latricus **8**,324,30; **13**,169,zu12*; 246,19*; 308,21*; 482,18*; 484,28*; **20**,480,1*; **29**,229,24*; **30III**,506,37; **31II**,652,21*; **37**,214,30*; 223,7*; **38**,462,22; **39I**,141,4*; 155,17*; 167,19*; **40II**,596,19*; **40III**,48,32*; 418,36*; 618,21*; 620,22*; 667,5*; **41**,478,8*; 617,20*; 644,2*; **42**,134,19*; 332,34*; 402,26*; 407,14*; 434,16*; **43**,223,21*; 305,8*; 312,20*; 608,5*; **44**,23,16*; 25,8*; 63,10*; 177,30*; 229,16*; 747,29*; 799,37*; **47**,719,21*; **54**,428,32; 430,13; **59**,721,6
ido(lo)latro(r) **3**,584,35; **4**,193,31; 202,12; **8**,334,10; 608,39; **31II**,153,28*; 278,17*; **38**,588,22; **40I**,214,5*; **43**,453,23*
idoliticus **13**,485,23*
idolomania **42**,397,39*; 417,23*; **43**,265,7*; **44**,24,19*; 46,24*; 95,11*; 169,33*; 676,1*; 678,14*; 679,27*; 727,25*; 746,38*; 748,13*; 762,21*; **59**,176,23*
idol(oth)ytum **15**,599,1*; **20**,436,14*; **41**,389,26*; **56**,506,15
pseudoidolum **28**,704,4*
idoneus, inidoneitas
idoneus **1**,148,22*; 330,27; **3**,429,36; **5**,117,2; 411,33; 488,23; 648,35; **7**,149,2; **8**,83,4; 417,10; 424,25; 660,15; **11**,161,30*; **12**,172,12*; 191,5*; 192,5*; 193,38*; 194,25*; **13**,147,2*; 191,20*; **14**,308,20*; 606,21*; **16**,57,7*; **20**,774,31*; **25**,141,16*; 169,20*; 470,23*; 471,16*; **26**,99,30*; **27**,160,32*; 478,1*; **29**,23,32*; 209,1*; **30II**,509; **31I**,548,30*; **31II**,29,27*; 97,9*; 462,13*; **34I**,482,16*; **34II**,159,20*; 160,26*; 162,30*; 164,32*; **39I**,442,7*; **40II**,484,2*; **40III**,268,28*; 649,7*; **41**,409,14*; 414,15*; 417,4*; 424,2*; 516,11*; 520,25*; 657,34*; 695,22*; **42**,2,6; **43**,106,38*; 170,37*; 369,19*; 414,17*; 500,24*; **44**,246,10*; **45**,105,31*; 114,29*; 192,37*; 265,16*; **46**,190,7*; 192,22*; 282,6*; 436,9*; **49**,170,37*; 355,11*; 747,8*; **53**,399,16*; **54**,14,27; **56**,455,17; **57III**,29,19; 43,4; 49,2; 55,5; **60**,66,13*
inidoneitas **60**,157,351*
iecur **5**,235,26; 236,2
Iehenna s. **gehenna**
ieiunium, ieiunatio, ieiunator, ieiuno, ieiunus
T **13**,611–614; **20**,269–275; **31II**,479–481; **46**,201–204
ieiunium
– *[Sprachliches]:* j.i ... des nuchtern morgens **8**,693,15 I. significat sobrietatem **34II**,546,26* ›i.o‹, scilicet Christi carentia **4**,225,23 ›Sanctificate i.um‹ Phrasis est hebraica **13**,92,28*
– *Caro* lest sich cum I.o nicht dempffen; sed tamen helfft **40II**,115,7*; **1**,263,24; **3**,176,35; 203,9; 602,32; **4**,220,20; 626,13*; **7**,60,3; 105,13; **8**,631,1; **9**,373,26*; **13**,103,25*; **15**,450,2*; **20**,629,28*; **27**,430,2*; **38**,665(663),5; **40II**,86,24*; **43**,377,9*; **48**,320,24 I. est vnum de armis potentissimis Christianorum **56**,490,2; **7**,469,19; **56**,128,5; 488,17 Incipientibus ... opus est multo i.o, oratione ..., quae perfectis essent summum detrimentum **1**,43,25*; 437,4 Papa ... i.um non in cohibenda

concupiscentia, sed in cohibendo usu [constituit] **7**,762,37; **11**,155,33*; **23**,754,31*; **25**,185,44*; 198,26* verum i., opera scilicet caritatis exercere **25**,354,27*; **20**,272,27*
– *Christus:* ›Viam parare‹ ... Sophistae votant i.um **11**,214,6*; **6**,548,25; **11**,227,25*; **17I**,258,17*; 264,19*; **20**,367,2*; 772,26*; **27**, 170,23*; 471,32*; **29**,118,2*; **31II**, 266,14*; **51**,121,6* non potes tuis ... i.is facere, quod Christus fecit **11**,92,16*; **17I**,57,6*; 246,1*; 277, 7*; 440,16*; **27**,124,8*; **28**,52,13*; **29**,279,12*; **31I**,529,36*; **34I**,203, 12*; **40I**,458,29*; **40II**,177,7*; **40III**,610,29* non fert Christus, ut aliud accedat, non i. **11**,192, 36*; **15**,635,29*; **25**,46,35* Christus himelfart ist mein ... i. **46**,375, 15*
– *deus:* Non indiget ... i.o **27**,513,1*; **1**,38,10*; **13**,236,13*; 612,21*; 620,17*; **20**,657,28*; **25**,100,43*; 128,13*; 206,13*; 268,36*; 352,11*; 356,5*; **29**,463,17*; **31I**,308,27*; **31II**,338,31*; **40I**,77,18*; **40II**, 392,20*; **40III**,357,24*; **43**,179,26*; **46**,455,18* Iusticiarius i.o ... putat deum sibi dare praemia **31II**,388,1*; **11**,9,24*; **15**,643,20*; **20**,625,12*; **27**,315,1*; **29**,585,34*; **31I**,539,4*; **31II**,386,4*; **40I**,484,28*; **41**,737,3* Si credis cuculla ..., i.o ... coli Deum ..., iam cuculla ... Deus tuus est **14**,648,18; **13**,39,10*; **25**,258,9*; **27**,238,30* deo sanctum est i., abstinentia ... corde perfecta **13**, 77,2*; **4**,313,32; **13**,75,19*
– non *iustificat* i. **25**,9,7*; **7**,68,21; **8**,652,2; **11**,137,26*; **14**,64,6*; 77,3*; **15**,531,13*; **17I**,62,1*; **25**,11, 19*; 369,26*; **27**,154,19*; 261,3*; 262,28*; 458,5*; **28**,100,6*; 165,4*; **29**,39,17*; 144,27*; 247,25*; **31II**, 299,20*; 340,22*; 371,30*; 409,4*; 478,8*; 479,23*; **32**,293,1*; **34I**, 328,3*; 366,25*; **37**,302,2*; 415, 29*; 422,5*; **39II**,238,9; **40I**, 140,27*; 442,14*; **40II**,38,28*; 346, 24*; **41**,696,6*; **42**,668,25*; **43**,176, 9*; 615,39*; **57II**,68,20 i. non facit me hylarem in morte **11**,16,32*; **14**,425,1*; **20**,466,17*; **25**,286,28*; **28**,45,22*; **31I**,279,10*; **40I**,73,23* Non putes diabolum adeo imbecillem, ut tuo i.o expellas **17I**,137,9*; **7**,470,34; **15**,453,8*; **25**,359,37*; **31II**,384,32*; 486,5*; **46**,205,26* s. a. *Christus*
– *libertas:* Vt I.a ... vnicuique ad liberum ... committerentur **56**, 499,26; **4**,699,37*; **7**,735,6; **13**, 254,14*; **15**,445,1*; 522,27*; **17I**, 310,9*; **20**,397,3*; **25**,180,48*; 220, 24*; 514,24*; **26**,100,16*; **27**,212, 27*; 363,20*; **29**,287,4*; **32**,130,5*; **38**,592,29; **40I**,166,11*; **42**,81,2*; **56**,493,28; 497,7 ut gratius sit ... vile opus quam omnia i.a **6**,541,9; 167,27; 168,24 Nos eciam i.um praedicamus ... Optimum esset ... principem imperare i.um, das weltlich bliebe. Sed illa impietas i.i non est ferenda **34I**,547,19*; **5**, 651,19; **7**,71,6; **14**,234,12*; **20**,269, 4*; **29**,491,10*; 517,18*; **30II**,421, 3; **32**,274,20*; **38**,462,21; **44**,527, 14*; **46**,203,20*; **47**,645,21* s. a. *Caro, missa, necessitas*
– *[Lutherus]:* sperabam fore, ut possem conscientiam meam pacare i.is **44**, 819,11*; **25**,188,18*; **40I**,137,22*; **40II**,414,16*; 453,8*; 574,26*; **43**,255,10*; 536,8*; **45**,62,28* in cenobio ... nullum i.um iustum vidi, nisi quod ego sponte egi **46**,177,13*; **40I**,134,21*; **46**,201,29* nobis ... ipsa experientia praestat post i.a fieri potissimum pollutiones et ... sequi furorem **20**,774,26*; **34II**,458,22*; **44**,705,24* Nos participamus tibi N. pro uno modio frumenti nostra i.a ... Sic scribebamus in nostris literis **44**,775,19*
– *missa:* i.um naturae effinxerunt, ut, si quis guttam aquae vel imprudens glutiverit, eo die indignus sit

communione **8**,433,39; **6**,165,21 liberum sit i.o ... sese componere **12**,216,36*; **11**,82,14*; **29**,193,2* s. a. *Poenitentia*

– *monachi:* cum suis ... i.is ... Sathanam profligare praesumebant, frustra sudarunt **29**,80,22*; **4**,450,26; **14**, 478,5*; **15**,665,20*; **25**,208,9*; 394, 34*; **31II**,278,10*; 281,21*; **44**,92, 15*; 398,1* i.is sese macerant ... ad insaniam **31II**,490,12*; **44**,563,14* s. a. *Turci*

– *necessitas:* hoc i. est, da hin die not hinfurt **17I**,64,19*; **1**,444,25; **4**, 598,9; **20**,270,17*; **34I**,395,1*; **43**, 437,19*; **45**,26,2*; 29,1*; **46**,204, 26*; **47**,668,2*

– *opera* ..., propter quae gratiam dari voluerunt ...: i., oratio, eleemosynae **7**,146,25; **1**,72,12*; **44**,539,30* Apprehendunt opus ... praeceptum, et hoc vestiunt ... ceremoniis, ... Ut sunt ... i. **30II**,683,16; **40III**,439,1* i.a ... et talia similia respicit mundus **31II**,221,10*; **14**,207,13*; 302,26*; 322,15*; **27**,461,18*; **31II**,550,25*; 555,5*; **34I**,582,21*; **34II**,456,17*; **38**,642(640),8; **43**,151,10*; 209,18*; 237,27*;430,34*;**44**,54,14*Monachi et hypocritae ... i.a ... prae se ferunt **44**,564,39*; **2**,459,25; **31I**,526,29*; **38**,487,21; **43**,146,27*; **47**,8,35* tuum i. ... Nemini servit, sed econtra **37**,193,23*; **4**,684,31*; **27**,382,23*; **36**,307,31*; **40II**,448,11*; **41**,663, 14*; **43**,19,15*; **44**,304,22* s. a. *deus, Poenitentia*

– in *Papatu* ... i.a et alii stulti cultus ... propositi sunt **40III**,154,27*; **1**,546,14; **6**,536,10; **7**,495,6; **12**, 669,26*; **13**,611,13*; 661,22*; **14**, 689,23; **15**,659,24*; **16**,531,34*; **17I**, 412,36*; **20**,505,2*; **25**,197,38*; **26**,106,13*; **27**,289,24*; **29**,137,22*; 512,25*; **34I**,377,17*; **34II**,454,27*; **36**,112,7*; **37**,420,29*; **38**,492,33; **40I**,342,15*; 474,17*; **40II**,307,21*; **42**,349,13*; 549,20*; **43**,101,35*; 173,29*; **44**,169,30*; 781,16*; **45**, 142,13*; **47**,812,25* In papatu ... nullum i.um vidi **46**,176,26*; **26**, 75,24*; **32**,273,6* lacticinia permittuntur in diebus i.i iis, qui emerunt **2**,600,2 s. a. *Caro, missa*

– *Poenitentia* dividitur in tres partes ... Tercia est Satisfactio ... Dicunt ... eam ... fieri ... per impletionem operum quae sunt elemosynae, i.a, orationes **1**,324,27; 532,18; 536,11; 552,12; 592,35; 673,37; 675,18; **2**,11,15; 29,2; 38,5; 47,5; **3**,350,6; **13**,100,zu99,30*; **29**,323,35*; **34I**, 535,3*; **38**,485,22; **40II**,406,18*; 415,26*; **59**,566,4174 papa praecipit i.a facienda ad sacramentum, ... quia est poenitentia **11**,91,6* s. a. *Christus, opera*

– *[proverbialiter]:* Italorum devotio et Germanorum i.a fabam valent omnia **45**,26,12*; **41**,694,34*

– *Turci:* Monachi ..., Turci item et Iudaei ... se placere Deo putantes, si i.is ... se occiderint **43**,477,39*; **30II**,206,7; **40II**,449,10*

– [et alii 100]

ieiunatio 49,713,17*

ieiunator 17I,470,26*; **20**,678,13*

ieiuno

– *Christus:* non ... venit ..., si i.arem **20**,365,8*; 443,18*; **27**,495,9*; **29**,638,11*; **32**,242,28* non dicit: ... i.ando ... sed solum misericordiae meae confide **27**,378,14*; **17I**, 257,16*; **20**,256,6*; **31I**,269,8*; **34II**,351,13* Operarii: ... si sic i.avero. Fluchs dem heiland den titel genomen **32**,277,6*; **27**,40,34*; 177, 20*; **34I**,257,6*; **34II**,447,15*; **45**, 216,9*; 357,30*; **49**,198,11* Sancti Patres dicunt recolendam passionem Christi ... et melius sit, quam si ... quotidie ... i.et **41**,523,29*; **34I**, 231,4*

– *corpus:* docemus i.andum, ut corpus refrenetur **27**,186,18*; **17I**,510,22*; **20**,270,9*

– *deo* servire praepostere nituntur i.ando **1**,451,20; **5**,379,35; **11**,163,

30*; **15**,567,16*; **20**,517,3*; **34I**, 48,11* Non opus habet deus ut i.em **16**,197,3*; **13**,637,zu6*; **16**,620,36*; **31II**,373,6*; **34II**,322,14*; **40II**, 452,5* Si in nostra potestate, crearemus deum illum, qui diceret: Tu i.asti ...; propter hoc nunquam tui obliviscar **40II**,376,13*; **16**,175,7*; **28**,113,9*; 745,1*; **29**,127,8*; **30I**, 3,12*; **31II**,494,22*; **34II**,143,6*; 331,16*; **36**,384,7*; **37**,356,10*; **40I**,363,16*; 603,5*; **41**,687,5*; **43**,423,40*; **45**,128,15*; **46**,491,4*

– In *iustitia* ... propria ... ut: ›I.o‹ quando conscientia venit ..., est tod **40III**,381,7*; **7**,50,25; 69,35; **15**, 634,35*; **20**,455,14*; 628,6*; **27**, 175,28*; 312,2*; 335,19*; **31II**, 390,8*; 481,7*; 492,27*; **32**,163, 12*; **34I**,306,6*; **36**,171,33*; **37**, 33,35*; 81,25*; 131,12*; 227,10*; **40II**,87,1*; 89,8*; **40III**,383,9*; **43**,181,38*; **44**,584,14*; **45**,163,36*; **49**,522,22* Papa: si fecisti peccatum, i.a **36**,170,4*; **10III**,82,37; **27**,136, 12*; **29**,73,19*; **40III**,409,12*; **41**, 544,17* Satan mags wol leiden, ut i.es **32**,273,12*; **15**,672,3*; **17I**, 55,36*; **20**,291,12*; 609,17*; **32**, 21,7* non i.at ... et tamen ex morte venit in vitam **49**,473,5*; **16**,188,6*; **17I**,331,24*; **27**,393,31*; **31I**,473, 10; **34I**,425,6*; 485,3*; **34II**,330, 20*; **40I**,336,27*; **41**,356,19*; 664, 20*

– *libertas:* Non prohibeo, ut ... i.et vel non, modo non faciat ibi necessitatem **40I**,160,4*; **4**,652,23*; **5**, 397,1; **9**,443,22*; **11**,10,19*; 80,24*; 106,25*; 161,9*; **13**,613,28*; **14**, 336,12*; 468,32*; **15**,660,1*; 675, 16*; **16**,399,4*; **23**,754,11*; **27**, 269,32*; 288,14*; 364,25*; **29**,94, 6*; 489,1*; **34II**,451,1*; **40I**,157,6*; 478,9*; **40II**,294,6*; 306,26*; **DB 5**, 201,zu30,4 Papa praecepit ... i.ari. Et ipsi: nisi esset quis infirmus **16**,560,8*; **1**,546,26 Non hinc Christiani vocamur, quod ... i.amus **27**,332,3*; **4**,455,39; **17I**,269,8*; **20**,676,19*; **28**,104,11*; **34II**,38,9*; **40II**,32,12* Sic ... fit, ut optime i.et, qui ... ne cogitat quidem, an i.et **1**,649,33; **9**,418,9*; **49**,70,6* Laudo i.antes, qui ferunt abstinentiam, ut deus disposuerit **20**,39,8*; **38**,488,5; **43**,334,28* s. a. *corpus*

– *[Lutherus]:* 15 annis i.avi serio, sed ... non potui concludere in corde: deus est mihi propicius **41**,565,23*; **40II**,14,10*; **40III**,719,20*; **41**,268, 12*; 346,26*; 447,14*; **44**,383,5*; **47**,682,24* vovi sabbatho beatae virgini i.are **25**,510,34* docebam: ... salvaberis, si i.averis **32**,245,25*

– *Monachus*, monacha i.ant, es thuts nicht **37**,35,14*; **11**,156,7*; **20**, 656,1*; **27**,375,27*; **34II**,543,7*; **36**,120,13*; **37**,135,24*; **43**,667,25*

– *opera* bona ..., ut ... i.are ... non sunt nisi lana ovium, sub quibus lupi ... teguntur **1**,61,18*; 440,16; **3**, 428,13; **4**,684,35*; **7**,535,35; **13**,180,zu33*; **14**,471,25*; **31I**,476, 4; **37**,563,1*; **41**,657,2* mundus ... Videt ... spetiosa opera esse ... i.are **27**,179,35*; **11**,212,31*; **14**,301,37*; 401,36*; **15**,790,3*; **17I**,400,22*; **24**,448,5*; **27**,460,22*; **29**,43,31*; **31II**,554,14*; **34I**,549,15*; **34II**,37, 24*; **37**,171,25*; **40II**,71,4* oportet incipientes multis bonis operibus exercere ..., ut sunt i.are **1**,71,7*; **5**,402,2 quilibet Christianus potest ... i.are pro animabus defunctis **1**, 574,5; 579,38 Nihil ... est ... i.are ... prae illis molestiis, quas Oeconomica vita affert **42**,585,13*; **12**,643, 39*; **20**,747,9*; **26**,77,14*; **43**,20,34*

– sub *Papa* ... mussen i.are ... Amisso verbo **40III**,113,1*; **15**,715,7*; 777, 12*; **16**,577,30*; 624,14*; **20**, 386,26*; **24**,491,9*; **27**,7,12*; 429, 2*; **29**,39,6*; 356,8*; 535,3*; 583, 8*; **31I**,540,21*; **32**,292,3*; **34I**,47, 4*; 474,12*; 506,22*; 519,3*; **34II**, 455,21*; 457,16*; 520,27*; **38**,528, 16; **40II**,433,25*; **41**,337,23*; 427,

33*; **44**,676,20*; **46**,280,5*; **49**, 220,32*; **51**,98,7*
– *poenitentia:* audimus eorum doctrinam: ... i.ato ... et satisfacies **34II**,409,15*; **1**,560,41; 610,9; **29**, 316,2*; **40II**,317,3* ad sacramentum ... i.avimus **19**,502,2*
– *sancti:* nihil est, quod vovisti ... i.are huic vel isti sancto **14**,389,2* S. Barbarae et D. Nicolao **4**,642,15*; **11**,36,12*; 137,24*; **24**,561,8*; **29**, 278,8*; **30I**,5,5*; **41**,654,2* Dorotheae **17I**,281,37* s. a. *Lutherus*
– [et alii 150]

ieiunus **1**,31,27*; **8**,434,9; **10II**, 201,39; **31II**,455,16*; 457,18*; **39I**, 21,28; 267,8*; **44**,62,21*; 761,34*; **45**,108,26*; **50**,368,8; **54**,14,34; 447, 16; 448,25

Iesus s. **Christus**

ignarus s. **ignorantia**

ignavia, ignavus, (g)navus

ignavia **1**,101,2*; 112,1*; **2**,416,32; 658,21; **3**,444,37; 448,26; **4**,327,18; 562,17Lu?; **5**,140,28; 260,3; **6**,187, 15; **7**,752,3; **8**,124,3; **13**,402,27*; **14**,597,28; **20**,78,14*; 137,9*; 170,8*; 187,23*; 715,37*; 716,14*; **25**,116,35*; **29**,44,14*; **31I**,528,21*; **31II**,539,33*; **38**,568,32; **39I**,281, 24*; **40II**,472,27*; **40III**,233,36*; 574,26*; **42**,160,18*; 172,27*; **43**, 193,4*; 211,12*; 495,7*; 679,15*; **44**,348,35*; 349,14*; 417,1*; 462, 4*; 473,7*; 474,4*; 488,29*; 580, 14*; 584,21*; **50**,3,5; **53**,79; 571,23; **55I,1**,222,20; **56**,171,1

ignavus **1**,417,12; 529,8; 567,2; 618,19; 621,11; **2**,659,12; 667,36; **3**,332,34; **4**,597,3; 687,24*; **5**,616, 27; **6**,149,18; **7**,536,10; 729,36; 751,36; 754,28; **10III**,429,18*; **13**, 130,19*; 526,27*; **20**,123,35*; 137, 31*; 713,18*; **25**,349,34*; 356,11*; **29**,41,32*; **31I**,574,1*; **31II**,679,6*; 701,19*; **39I**,281,7*; 494,19*; **40II**, 463,37*; 480,22*; 484,18*; **40III**, 234,24*; 460,24*; **42**,313,32*; 319, 2*; **43**,6,21*; 15,12*; 147,31*; 164, 9*; 188,29*; 189,39*; 408,16*; 692, 12*; **44**,123,15*; 260,29*; 344,4*; 451,12*; 529,24*; **53**,80; **55I,1**, 232,2; **55II,1**,26,9; **56**,9,16; 160,20; 161,6; **57I**,131,4; **59**,174,12*

(g)navus **25**,326,29*; **40II**,479,9*; 480,7*; 481,17*

ignis, ignesco, igneus, igniculus, ignio, ignitus

T **40III**,643–646

ignis

[Sprachliches]: i., ein ungluck, feuer **13**,71,13*; **25**,146,26* Hur i.em significat **31II**,286,26*; **7**,140,3; **14**,215,27* ›hamasim‹ **5**,631,39 I. variam significationem in scriptura **16**,232,10*; **31II**,37,36* destructionem **13**,73,4* lux **40III**,614,38* persecutionem **25**,315,18* tentaciones **31II**,328,29*; **16**,234,7* vastitatem **13**,127,2*; **14**,736,11; **31II**, 70,15* vindictam **13**,292,30*; 410, zu10* viri sancti **55I,1**,140,6 Zelus **55I,1**,88,8

I Naturalis **II** Spiritualis

I

– *Antonii ignis* s. *[morbus]*
– in *calce* ... latet **56**,67,26; **39II**, 125,23*
– *calor* comitatur i.em **39II**,195,16*; **4**,19,19; 259,26; **5**,595,17; **27**,422,7* i. ardet naturaliter **25**,35,9*; **6**,95,12; **9**,88,14; **18**,636,13; **24**,39,1*; **39II**, 135,20* non vrit aquam, sed extinguitur **59**,49,6 s. a. *[periculum]*
– *coluerunt* Orimasda, hoc est, sacrum i.em **43**,305,32*; **31II**,375,11*; **42**,435,18* Hur. Deus illorum i. est **31II**,381,22*; **9**,351,7*; **14**,218,23*; **31II**,369,17* Moloch **8**,473,25*; **14**, 675,5 s. a. *[Sprachliches]*
– *elementa* ... distinguunt ... locum ... summum i.i assignant **42**,21,4*; **20**,18,16*; **24**,36,6*; **57II**,86,3 sphaera **39II**,5,30 de i.e ... orta omnia **14**,104,1*
– Sicut *ferrum* ignitum cum i.e, ita et humana cum divina natura est unita **46**,420,27*; **10II**,207,9; **39II**,95,26;

40I,417,17*; **47**,637,2* Christus ... diffusus in corpus suum mysticum **13**,694,29*; **7**,53,27 Anima ... per ... corpus **46**,311,2* Christus ... intra substantiam panis **6**,510,5 verbum ... cum aqua baptismi **40**III,93,35*; **37**,264,31*
– *haereticos* i.e plectimus **6**,347,22; **1**,526,22; 528,11; **2**,205,9; 223,6; 404,3; **4**,437,39; **5**,46,23; 342,6; **6**,182,9; **8**,51,4; **15**,539,20*; **25**, 249,13*; 391,30*; **40**II,357,1* Non convertes cor homini per i.em **25**,419,25*; **5**,257,4; 484,17; **10**II, 188,5; **14**,434,27*; **15**,450,14*; **20**,214,34*; **27**,91,8* convincat errores ... eroque primus qui libellos ... in i.em proiiciam **7**,834,23; 184,8; **59**,60,11 s. a. *persequuntur, [poena], [proverbialiter]*
– *lapis:* Mira scientia excutere e lapide ... i.em **47**,855,18*
– *materia* **59**,421,4
– *[morbus]:* Faciunt [Aspides] ... i.em, quod penetrat ad cor **48**,347,14 S. Antonius ... pro i.e sacro ... colitur **1**,412,8; **30**I,3,5*; **30**II, 694,11
– *[periculum]:* ita deberet i.em accendere, ut certus esset nulli damno futurum **16**,545,33* stipula ..., quae ... arida est, facile i.i consumi potest **13**,378,23*; **6**,168,38; **13**,97,8*; 656, 36*; **16**,199,11* ne i. deflagret, ... omnia tua sola manu Domini conservantur **4**,709,40*; **1**,290,10*; **8**,118,29 I.em ... noverunt adiurare ..., id est, ut res eorum non sit subiecta deo **1**,403,13; 414,17; **4**,268,4 s. a. *calor, [morbus], persequuntur*
– *persequuntur* mit i.e **36**,113,3*; **4**,343,17; **5**,263,1; 389,15; **6**,117,2; **7**,139,34; **11**,75,35*; **27**,23,7* hostes euangelii ... pios ... i.e ... excarnificant **59**,162,23*; **5**,641,23; **15**,543,21*; **25**,309,14*; 350,32*; **30**III,501,23; **31**I,295,14*; **34**I,529, 23*; **36**,114,23*; 417,4*; **40**II,536, 16*; **40**III,355,28*; **44**,774,10*; **54**, 426,9 Veniet ... i. ...: praesente fide ... resistemus **31**II,514,24*; **1**,74, 31*; 607,20; **6**,191,4; **8**,102,13; **14**,336,7*; **15**,554,14*; 647,35*; **41**,592,29* In ... errore fuit ... Hus; Sed i. ... errorem purgavit **40**III,667,32*; **51**,460,6
– *[poena]:* scelerati ... plectendi sunt i.i **44**,440,41*; **2**,43,9; **44**,510,18* Pontifices ... hoc committunt Caesari **37**,339,28*; **14**,405,11*; **27**, 278,6* s. a. *haereticos*
– *Probatio* i.is efficacissima est **55**II,1,115,5; **3**,626,36; 639,25; **4**,43,4; 432,12; **5**,361,21; **13**,668, 19*; **48**,30,4; **55**I,1,94,1; **55**II,1, 71,5; **57**III,235,11 i. nihil relinquit immundum **55**I,1,150,3; **3**,380,23 argentum ... liquari ... non potest nisi per i.em **5**,380,35; **4**,135,13
– *[proverbialiter]:* aqua et i. inter se pugnant **40**III,358,37*; **7**,532,27; **16**,323,4*; **29**,364,13*; **34**II,139,8*; **40**I,371,12* I. ... non solvit argumenta **8**,52,15 i.em extinguere, ubi nullus ardet **2**,648,16 quo plus flat in i.em, je mher er blest in die augen **46**,428,12* consentit i. cum fomite **25**,125,35* Fumus ... signum i.is est **4**,191,31; **5**,502,24; **28**,58,10* fumus ante i.em **40**III,127,9* Si vis i.em habere, oportet etiam fumum **45**,73,27* Vidit fumum, non, ubi i. **46**,168,11*; **41**,419,35* i.em i.i addunt **27**,456,31* oleum i.i addere **29**,101,17*; **20**,192,36; **31**II,435,4*; **34**II,304,11* saltavit circum i.em **29**,416,21* scintilla erit ... i. **40**II,31,6*; **25**,234,31*; **31**II,741, 26* ut i. in stipulis **25**,441,37*; 384,28* sufflent in i.em **25**,343,28* in medio i.e torpescimus **4**,456,20
– *subitus* ignis ... mox ... est ... extinctus **20**,133,20* Scriptura i.em spinarum eum vocat, qui est maxime periculosus **31**I,55,3; **40**III,33,18*
– In *tempestatibus* ... fremunt i. fulminum et ventus **5**,364,16;

1,408,16; **5**,501,33; 510,2; **43**,86,33* ignis ... ventis ... est excitandus **29**,68,28*

II

– *angelos* ... fecit ... i.em **4**,177,7; 167,18; **14**,249,13*; **43**,228,18*; **57III**,7,7
– *baptismum* i.is post baptismum ... aquae **1**,108,24*; **7**,509,37; **9**,438, 18*; **20**,591,7*; **25**,65,34*; **29**,639, 19*; **36**,109,3*; 128,5*; **37**,271,7*; **41**,242,25*; 244,18*; **49**,183,21*; 383,21*
– *charitatis* ... cor incendatur ... i.e **34I**,166,19*; **3**,377,1; 593,37; **5**, 378,21; 581,37; **12**,85,14; **25**,339,8*; **27**,105,8*; **29**,266,15*; **31II**,680, 12*; 682,21*; **37**,623,7*; **41**,250, 21*; 597,14*; **44**,581,31*; **55II,1**, 79,12; **57III**,50,10 Odium enim est frigus, amor autem i. **4**,347,19; **1**,517,16; **3**,222,23; 475,8; **31II**,759, 2*; **55I,1**,132,19 s. a. *Spiritus*
– *Christus* i. est vehementissimus **4**,638,24*; **6**,132,34; **13**,695,zu5*; 702,12*; **31II**,102,17* est per noctem i. noster et umbraculum per diem **31II**,37,31*; **4**,602,31 verbum dei est i., quem venit mittere in terram **4**,538,24Lu?; **17I**,77,8* Columna ... i.is figura fuit humanitatis **4**,125,19 rubus ... significat humanitatem, in qua i. divinitatis ... fuit **3**,385,39; 391,22 s. a. *Spiritus, tribulationis*
– *conscientia:* hic est i. ille internus multo atrocior quam externus **1**,558, 14; **3**,525,31; **5**,502,18; 509,20; 590, 14; **7**,111,31; **8**,577,11; **11**,130,14*
– *deus* ... i. consumens est [Dtn 4,24] **5**,511,6; **14**,595,35; 598,22*; **20**, 716,21*; **25**,106,34*; 318,34*; **31II**,79,12*; **34II**,14,1*; **44**,299, 26*; **46**,196,23*; 198,7* verbum dei ... est ... i. non tantum lucens, sed et ardens **4**,321,36; 511,12; **31I**,551,22*; **37**,318,18*; **39I**,371,1* Istum i.em ... ausgelesscht, eytel freyheit Christiana **36**,180,17*; **34I**,411,13* apparuit gloria domini in ... i.i **31II**,501,35*; **5**,524,37; **16**,639,19*; **42**,9,37* s. a. *Christus, Spiritus*
– *geennae* i.is ... supplicium **1**,464, 36; 371,28; **5**,591,5; **13**,655,17*; **27**,67,1*; 456,18*; **36**,554,5* inferni i.e **5**,576,8; **1**,141,15*; 604,10; **15**,770,2*; **31I**,517,1* i. aeternus **45**,462,3; **1**,150,14*; 521,29; **6**,26, 28Lu?; **7**,143,13; **8**,54,17; **15**, 648,38*; **20**,284,31*; 582,25*; **31I**,534,16*; **31II**,212,14*; 585,13*; **38**,506,15; 567,13; **42**,263,34*; **43**, 361,29* s. a. *purgatorium*
– *impietas:* omnes habitus concupiscibiles et irascibiles significantur per i.em **3**,493,11; **1**,497,34; 515,18; **3**,322,18; 325,17; 404,6; 509,7; 553,39; 577,23; 588,21; 589,21; 609,31; **4**,114,5; 151,6; 153,2; 457,35; **5**,367,29; **14**,685,38; **15**, 642,7*; **17I**,518,19*; **31II**,75,13*; **41**,687,24*; **55I,1**,258,17; **55II,1**, 135,17; **56**,345,21
– *iudicium:* Creatura abolebitur i.i **42**,353,2*; **5**,365,23; **7**,149,19; **13**, 148,10*; **15**,749,4*; **25**,414,4*; **29**,618,24*; **34II**,463,3*; **42**,7,39*; 18,5*; 366,37*; **49**,439,1*; 509,10*; **59**,536,3211; 547,3592 in conflagratione i.is ... purgantur ... corpora nostra **39I**,95,18*; **1**,515,23; **5**, 217,26; **13**,178,11*; **14**,425,33*; **20**,624,4*; **36**,663,6*; **39I**,96,21*; 113,24*; 121,25*; **39II**,257,21; **41**, 372,18*; **44**,475,24*; **45**,150,9*; 175,15*; **49**,33,14* s. a. *[Sprachliches], geennae*
– *lingua* i. est **1**,475,16; 477,17; **40III**,35,2* verba sunt i. **25**,71,9*
– *purgatorium:* Nihil de i.e ... purgatorii loquor **1**,555,29; 554,23; 566,35; **59**,535,3175 s. a. *conscientia, iudicium*
– *Spiritus* sanctus ... est ... i. consumens **4**,413,39; **3**,266,29; 513,8; **4**,595,18; **5**,572,26; **13**,212,zu31*; **25**,412,29*; **31II**,36,21*; **39I**,

390,20*; **40III**,646,15*; **46**,777,36* i. qui incendit cor **16**,581,17*; **1**,36,39*; **8**,458,29; **9**,462,20*; **13**,696,14*; **34I**,464,13*; **37**,272, 20*; **59**,284,17* se ... declarabat ... visibiliter ... per i.em **13**,112,18*; **3**,277,37; **9**,41,7; **13**,81,27*; 587, zu5*; 594,zu593,23*; **20**,394,17*; **34I**,462,8*; **40I**,571,14*; **41**,604, 18*; **46**,423,14* s. a. *baptismum, charitatis*

– per *tribulationis* i.em ... fit ... Examinatio **56**,304,10; **3**,344,26; 376,37; **4**,561,22; **5**,372,14; 381,35; **12**,195,25*; **16**,87,8*; **30I**,17,28*; **55I,1**,230,12 s. a. *[Sprachliches], conscientia*

– *verbum dei* s. *Christus, deus*

– [et alii 380]

ignesco 6,94,13; **39II**,33,14*

igneus 4,391,13; **8**,660,26; **11**, 111,17*; **13**,383,31*; 522,6*; 540, 10*; 569,9*; **14**,276,13*; **15**,563, 21*; 564,31*; 764,9*; **16**,85,13*; 88,5*; 98,2*; **17I**,186,9*; **20**,567,6*; **27**,155,7*; 211,26*; **29**,349,1*; 350, 2*; **31II**,637,5*; **34I**,474,20*; **34II**, 261,5*; 369,24*; **39I**,555,11*; **40II**, 513,20*; **40III**,159,12*; **41**,243,27*; **46**,403,21*; 405,12*; 421,20*; **49**, 642,5*; 711,18*; 748,8*

[et alii 40]

igniculus 40II,274,9*; **49**,560,9*; **56**,185,10

ignio 57III,231,9

ignitus 4,300,5; 371,29; **14**,578,20*; **15**,570,7*; **24**,337,4*; **25**,475,32*; 477,6*; **26**,69,26*; **31I**,552,19*; **34II**,444,7*; 532,9*; **37**,265,25*; **39II**,257,15*; **40II**,276,12*; 508, 10*; 511,7*; **40III**,33,5*; 93,7*; 716,32*; **43**,15,17*; **46**,427,6*; **55I,1**, 56,4; 218,27; **55II,1**,98,14

[et alii 60]

ignobilis, ignobilitas s. **nobilis**

ignominia, ignominiosus

ignominia

– *[Sprachliches]:* teutonice ... schande unde hon **27**,483,19* ›lichlimma‹ ... ad i.am sonat **5**,102,36 Kallon **54**,457,33 erubescentiam, hebr. i.am **3**,413,11 i.am ... i. e. peccatum et defectum **1**,44,26* ›i.a‹ confusione **3**,627,1; 246,17 ›obprobrium‹ i.am **3**,559,2 contumeliam **56**,184,26; 14,6 pulvis **5**,632,9 Gloria i. e. ignominia ... per ironiam **13**, 267,17*

– *caritas:* proximo ... honor meus debet eius tegere i.am **17I**,411,3*; **1**,514,18; **6**,131,25; **19**,517,2*; **44**, 596,28*; **56**,515,27 in alterius i.a letantur **29**,407,32*; **1**,492,35; **4**, 297,36; **5**,434,39; **6**,554,18; **30I**, 82,6*; **44**,217,11*

– *Christus* ... i.a afficitur **17I**,496,16*; **3**,217,15; **5**,54,1; 426,2; 636,29; **6**,186,17; **11**,218,7*; **17I**,68,1*; 95, 10*; 470,5*; **20**,288,31*; 304,26*; **27**,14,27*; 85,3*; 111,28*; 366,24*; **28**,85,7*; **29**,115,25*; 235,9*; **47**, 743,30*; **59**,155,30* regiment nimbt zu ... per i.am **17I**,158,38*; **55II,1**,102,18 omnia que apud legem in gloria erant, mutavit in i.am **4**,45,2 s. a. *crucifixio, Deus, fideles, gloria, verbum*

– *compensatio:* accipe hanc praedam in compensationem i.ae, quam tulisti **44**,159,2* Deum esse coronatorem, sed eorum duntaxat, qui ... i.a ... sunt ... in nihilum redacti **5**,284,19; **4**,249,14; 460,15; **5**,252,41; 391,25; 661,5; **10III**,418,7*; **13**,572,33*; **15**,627,10*; **17I**,291,9*; **20**,739,8*; **25**,372,33*; **27**,68,7*; 218,27*; **31I**, 291,12*; 362,36*; 491,9*; **31II**, 80,30*; 413,23*; 443,33*; 537,26*; **32**,179,23*; **37**,361,26*; **43**,302,9*; 678,23*; **44**,604,32*; **59**,170,28* Deus ... primum ... confundit i.a et tandem glorificat **13**,534,29*; **3**,254,19; **5**,522,33; 587,27; **7**,148, 26; **13**,591,24*; **14**,632,36; **28**,108, 11*; **31I**,287,23*; **31II**,530,20*; **37**, 234,26*; **45**,241,9* s. a. *gloria, mors, tentationes*

– *crucifixio* fuit suprema i. **27**,115,1*;

1,336,14; **17I**,330,2*; **27**,118,25*; **29**,239,6*; 332,9*; **31I**,478,12*; **45**, 62,1* facile contemnitur i. crucis **4**,330,14; 286,6; **15**,434,32*; **38**, 456,18; **44**,729,6* s. a. *Christus*

– *Deus* non potest ... i.a adfici **43**,422,5*; **14**,710,9 non derelinquas nos, quia hoc vergit in i.am tuam, o deus **13**,77,zu8*; **4**,262,20; **13**,402, zu26*; **16**,629,36*; **25**,450,32* Horribile ... est, gloriam dei in i.am ... verti **5**,105,27; **1**,92,41*; **5**,103,30; **27**,81,8*; 504,24* cum doctrina legis ... i.am dei operaretur **5**,543,24 s. a. *Christus, gloria, homo*

– *fideles:* exemplo Christi ... i.a afficiar ... sterben Christi est nostrum, nostrum est Christi **27**, 54,15*; **4**,237,35; **9**,466,35*; **13**, 479,13*; **17I**,73,21*; 327,22*; **20**, 311,5*; 412,4*; 458,5*; 535,21*; **28**,54,7*; 66,31*; **29**,49,7*; **34II**, 469,1*; **40II**,170,8*; **41**,668,12*; **56**,83,13; 159,7 got ... mit spilt den fromen, das in i.a sind **27**,210,18*; **5**,653,2; **13**,10,Anm2*; **14**,296,18*; 713,23; **15**,540,13*; **27**,23,23*; 79, 29*; 153,31*; **29**,113,10*; **31II**, 294,29*;412,32*;**42**,189,1*;288,29* **44**,346,12* Vera ... Ecclesia sustinet summam ... i.am **44**,37,38*; **5**, 609,31; **6**,565,33; **31II**,145,27*; 522,16*; **40II**,540,6*; **42**,332,36*; **43**,139,40*; **57III**,107,19 Sic mihi contingit ... quia deum honoro ..., oportet ... i.am ... ferre **15**,474,27*; **1**,527,27; 529,22; 568,8; **2**,183,24; 660,14; **28**,87,5*; **34I**,253,22* s. a. *Christus, hypocrite, tentationes*

– *gloria* sub i.a latet **5**,285,36; **1**,486,19; **4**,243,11; **5**,254,26; 447, 35; **13**,376,19*; 574,24*; **14**,222, 29*; **15**,436,3*; **16**,188,2*; **17I**,475, 20*; **20**,234,1*; **24**,467,2*; **25**,398, 36*; 447,30*; **27**,432,3*; 442,19*; **31II**,71,8*; 325,10*; 512,9*; **36**, 256,8*; **38**,513,23; **40II**,481,8*; **40III**,64,37*; **41**,672,15*; **43**,304,2*; **51**,58,23*; **56**,392,30; 526,5; 527,9 Christus ... erat ... in i.a coram mundo, in honore coram deo **15**,569,33*; **1**,362,13; **17I**,1,17*; **20**,301,8*; **25**,174,6*; **31II**,89,3* i. gloriae parens **6**,118,11; **13**,240,19*; **14**,248,15*; **16**,267,7*; **27**,356,10* caro ... non potest videre ... gloriam in i.a **13**,430,8*; **3**,466,23; **4**,81,30; 451,26; **5**,108,2; **13**,668,10*; **17I**, 421,17*; **20**,799,19*; **25**,284,15*; **28**,690,3*; **29**,588,22*; **34II**,211, 12*; **40III**,56,3*; **49**,388,2* s. a. *compensatio, homo, media via, poena*

– *homo:* gloria dei enarrari non potest, nisi simul i. hominum enarretur **5**,542,38; **1**,111,32*; 470,34; 654, 12; **3**,450,13; **4**,107,39; 109,31; 252, 13; 502,37; **5**,298,31; 657,25; 659, 20; **13**,410,zu16*; **15**,802,5*; **16**, 610,15*; **18**,696,10; **20**,399,1*; **31I**, 282,17*; 361,24*; **56**,232,7; **57III**, 90,22; 136,10 opus est, si ... gratiam debemus obtinere, ... agnoscere ... nos esse ... plenos ... i.a **5**,660,19; **34I**,275,31*; **39I**,82,11 revelataque i.a nostra per verbum legis **5**,509,10; **31I**,339,30*; **39I**,473,14*

– *hypocrite* ... timent i.am **4**,354,20; **20**,395,6*; 404,12*; 438,28*; **27**, 176,1*; **41**,579,8*; **56**,258,26 sub [Christo] ... ignominia ... non fugienda **5**,69,6; **15**,543,9*; **36**, 119,16* s. a. *gloria, tentationes*

– *impii* s. *homo, hypocrite, poena*

– *media via* incedamus ... inter gloriam et i.am **44**,134,33*; **14**, 672,10 ut nihil ... intersit inter ... i.am et gloriam **44**,586,38*; **17I**, 270,20*; **43**,241,17*; 243,10*

– *mors* ... i., quod sic schendlich begraben, est beteckt mit ... unsterblichkeit **36**,249,8*; **30I**,93, 20*; **36**,656,11*; **43**,306,19*; **44**, 455,11* caro ... in die redemptionis ... purgetur ... ab ... i.a **44**,311,20*; **36**,680,4*

– *poena* est Ignominia ... in lege **30II**,676,15; **14**,707,12; 718,29

Impii post mortem i.am habent **31II**,100,17*; **1**,96,25*; 540,17; **4**, 385,24; **5**,55,18; 381,40; 577,18; **13**, 358,24*; 360,27*; 366,9*; 509,33*; **14**,725,28; **15**,147,20; **17I**,85,20*; **20**, 509,3*; **27**,244,19*; **28**,89,2*; **30II**, 670,24; **31I**,504,27*; **31II**,438,3*; **38**,644(642),4; **56**,183,33; **57III**,8, 13 i., que est in peccato, est pena per se **56**,181,17; **4**,2,19; 47,12; 556,24Lu?; **6**,114,26; **13**,634,zu11*; **14**,724,26; **16**,628,8*; **57I**,138,18 factum meretrici Romanae, ut ... se ... i.a afficiunt **13**,364,8*; **6**,181,14; 184,2; 603,5; **8**,101,11; **10II**,180, 24; **11**,296,10; **19**,333,9* etiam gloriatur in ... i.a sua **3**,443,6; **10II**,210,5 s. a. *homo, tentationes*

– *tentationes* ..., ut ... ignominia ... superantur ... fiducia ... meriti Christi **25**,232,4*; **4**,390,3; 397,13; 550,8Lu?; **5**,389,16; 390,2; **13**,12, Anm2*; 562,8*; 582,21*; **17I**,82,21*; **23**,748,28*; **27**,130,3*; 276,20*; 398, 8*; 447,22*; **29**,496,2*; **30I**,50,3*; **40II**,507,29*; **40III**,47,1*; 50,34*; 61, 34*; 448,2*; **41**,632,4*; **43**,482,31*; **44**,429,39*; **45**,166,30*; **46**,492,20*; **59**,180,3* per crucem ..., i.am ... expurgat Deus peccatum **44**,584, 30*; **1**,400,18; **2**,47,13; **5**,272,13; 470,38; **6**,119,1; **20**,305,36*; **25**,129, 11*; **57III**,122,15 timemus i.am ..., non sunt haec mala, dum non ... consentiamus peccato **14**,467,34*; **6**,109,10; **13**,305,27* quando venit ... i., ... Christiani ... paucissimi sunt **20**,478,33*; **5**,418,17; 521,29; 578,17; **27**,458,21*; **29**,65,8*; **31II**, 445,9*; **36**,16,3*; **46**,194,3*; **56**,498, 11 s. a. *compensatio, fideles, media via*

– *verbum* ... si verum ... est, tum sequitur ... i. **15**,473,21*; **5**,357,6; 427,30; **17I**,52,1*; **45**,425,2 i. debet fieri omnibus praedicatoribus **17I**, 469,2*; **5**,149,9; **13**,265,27*; **15**, 657,9*; **20**,177,12*; **29**,111,2*; **40II**, 504,10*; **57III**,234,22 s. a. *Christus*

– [et alii 250]

ignominiosus **3**,62,34; 309,35; **4**, 32,15; 623,27*; **5**,68,36; 245,33; 265,8; 276,5; 279,5; 535,16; 614,17; 615,21; 620,29; **6**,116,25; 483,24*; **7**,719,24; **11**,196,32*; **13**,385,24*; 387,16*; 470,5*; 573,26*; **14**,307, 18*; **15**,505,6*; 609,14*; **17I**,263, 7*; 341,21*; 416,18*; 442,4*; 444, 4*; **25**,101,24*; 440,15*; **27**,104, 30*; 144,29*; 456,4*; **28**,57,34*; 231,1*; **29**,169,9*; 578,13*; 655,3*; **31I**,478,3; 519,20*; 536,34*; **31II**, 51,9*; 365,5*; 397,33*; 429,23*; 436,33*; 441,29*; 444,25*; 535, 15*; **34I**,271,9*; **36**,241,3*; **37**,357, 9*; 401,4*; 463,26*; 565,12*; **38**, 602,25; 633(631),36; **39I**,384,20*; **40II**,505,10*; **40III**,446,11*; 694, 23*; 716,16*; 729,10*; **42**,126,26*; 226,22*; 369,35*; 670,35*; **43**,272, 12*; 274,16*; 293,6*; **46**,321,9*; **47**,732,11*; 734,6*; **49**,43,16*; 65, 4*; 79,12*; 136,22*; 488,2*; **55I,1**, 270,12; **56**,181,13; 186,6; 194,11; 525, 21; **57III**,75,2; **59**,159,32*; **DB 9I**, 259,zu20,30

[et alii 25]

ignorantia, gnarus, ignarus, ignoratio, ignorator, ignoro (ignorans), **ignotus**

T 42,485–488

ignorantia

– *[Sprachliches]:* i., irthumb **47**,718, 8* Hebraica vox Sigaion ... Significat ... i.am sed non quam nos inscitiam vocamus etc. sed quam inconscientiam rectius vocaremus **20**,94,32*; **5**,220,15; 247,30; 564, 27; **13**,440,1*; **19**,424,16 ›i.as‹ ... peccata per i.am commissa **55I,1**, 220,9; **57III**,48,14; 205,11 ›Insipientia‹ ... capitur pro i.a **3**,217,5; 215,35; 297,31 dorsum **4**,101,33; **55II,1**,153,8 Nox **4**,288,31; 510,31; **55II,1**,123,16 Nubes **55I,1**,140,18 obscurum **5**,356,3 palpebre **55II,1**, 112,22

– *Christus, deus* s. *fides*

– *Distinguunt* recentiores i.am aliam

invincibilem, aliam crassam et affectatam. Invincibilis, inquiunt, excusat a toto peccato, crassa non a toto sed a tanto, affectata vero magis accusat **2**,537,35; **39I**,85,11; **42**, 486,16*; **43**,637,24*; **57II**,89,2 Iureconsulti ...: esse i.am ... Aliam Iuris, quae neminem excusat: Aliam autem facti, quae excusat **42**,485,37* s. a. *excusat, peccati*

– non *excusat* i. invincibilis, sed confessio ... i.ae invincibilis **2**, 538,24; **1**,150,13*; 225,38; **2**,571, 20; **5**,565,24; **29**,47,7*; **42**,488,1*; **43**,110,1*; **56**,22,14; **57II**,31,18; 39,18 Licet ... illi utcunque venia digni sint, qui per i.am ... peccaverunt **39I**,35,12; **5**,399,33; **6**,557,36; **7**,123,18; **8**,451,14; **18**, 667,8; 688,2; **20**,796,6*; **27**,39,33*; **29**,395,11*; **34I**,280,15*; **38**,556,10; **39II**,220,20*; 224,25*; **40I**,367,9*; **40III**,722,36*; **44**,276,18*; **46**,240, 5*; **47**,677,35*; **49**,89,39*; **55I,1**, 166,6; **56**,199,1; **59**,281,22* ferenda in Charitate est **6**,553,10; **5**,404, 2; **38**,570,23; 607,36; **39II**,65,7*; **57III**,167,16 pro ipsis orabimus, qui per i.am doctrinam nostram blasphemant **40II**,51,25*; **2**,647,28; **4**, 103,34; **26**,23,21*

– *fateor:* Tutius est ... fateri i.am, quam velle nihil non intelligere **38**,565,21; **2**,426,30; **14**,154,34*; **42**,5,13*; 23,21*; **59**,539,3303; 549, 3644; 551,3709 Optime mihi conscius sum ... i.ae ... meae **5**,26,17; **1**,539,16; **5**,98,12; 281,24; 383,10; **6**,538,20; **13**,37,Anm3*; **14**,602,28*; **42**,432,2*

– *fides* in hac vita, id est: i. rationis et captivatio intellectus **45**,457,30; **4**, 334,9; **18**,779,5; **31I**,467,8; **56**, 413,19; **57I**,195,2; **57III**,235,26 I. boni sui ... Haec est cognitio vera **1**,518,5; **5**,221,15 iustitia nostra divina est i. **40III**,350,5* Christus ... in extremam se demittit ... i.am **29**,84,23*; **9**,556,31*; **29**,86,19*

– *impii:* quicquid facit diabolus, hoc sequitur mundus, ideo plenus i.a **40I**,96,5*; **20**,702,35*; **40I**,605,4*; **42**,439,39*; **55II,1**,65,14; **59**,706,15 scriptura ... i.am non tribuit nisi presumptionibus impiis propriae iustitiae **7**,724,13; **1**,63,27*; **4**,345, 18; **5**,139,2; **20**,640,21*; **29**,126, 36*; **31II**,324,27* Iudaei ... non intelligunt **43**,145,1*; **4**,100,21; 377, 33; **13**,17,12*; 24,5*; **31II**,5,14*; **42**,235,9*; **49**,698,10*; **55I,1**,128,13 omnis haereticus **56**,433,14; **4**,156, 37; **38**,568,12 nostri Rottenses **20**, 643,28*; **26**,65,20*; **40II**,209,38*; 244,16* s. a. *natura, papatu, peccati*

– *natura:* est plena ... i.a **44**,507,13*; **1**,95,16*; **5**,107,37; **8**,654,1; **9**,442, 18*; **18**,620,1; 674,3; 679,19; 758, 34; 761,32; **31I**,540,15*; **39II**,243, 32*; **40I**,94,5*; **40II**,381,16*; **41**, 373,12*; **42**,XXIII,38; 54,20*; 124, 41*; 597,11*; **43**,194,10*; **44**,472, 38*; **56**,460,32 Ubi ... non est verbum dei, ... ibi ... sunt i.ae **14**,588,15*; **5**,388,25; **20**,673,32*; **27**,286,3*; **31II**,159,16*; 314,31*; **40I**,482,5* ratio i.a ... oppressa est **42**,107,3*; **5**,430,6; **18**,762,13; **40II**, 316,20* gentes **5**,666,10; **40III**, 459,23*; **42**,350,22* Philosophi **42**,96,18*; **30III**,500,23; **42**,22,26*; 292,20*; 495,3*; **57I**,209,10; **59**, 414,4 repurgetur animus ... ex nebula i.ae **31II**,453,21*; **42**,648, 37*; **54**,14,30; **57I**,183,23

– sub *papatu* magna i. **39I**,420,21*; **1**,445,26; 469,35; 517,2; 618,11; 654,4; **2**,227,9; 487,17; **4**,538, 16Lu?; **5**,150,19; 163,36; 291,30; 442,6; **6**,92,37; 517,6; 520,32; 533,16; 547,25; 551,25; 600,2; **7**,68,26; 613,23; **8**,127,4; 439,20; 574,39; 576,8; 584,39; 586,30; 638,34; **11**,111,27*; **14**,371,34*; **18**, 649,10; 670,2; **20**,769,3*; **25**,245, 17*; 290,18*; **26**,526,14; **31II**, 669,30*; **34II**,542,10*; **39I**,66,21*; 119,13*; 346,22; **40I**,137,29*; 417,

4*; **40II**,464,19*; **40III**,79,22*; **42**, 565,9*; **44**,473,32*; 506,3*; 759, 30*; **46**,239,6*; **56**,279,9; **59**, 536,3217; 723,5 patres ... ignorant **46**,198,23*; **18**,764,15; **20**,748,34*; **31II**,449,9* [Eck] **2**,660,33 Latomus **8**,110,35 Louenses **54**,454,8 [Erasmus] **18**,602,33; 610,21; 685,25 eripuit nos deus de ... i.a **40II**,317,11*; **2**,414,23; **8**,573,19; **39I**,6,7; 8,4; **40III**,448,35*; **43**,37, 36*; **44**,665,15*

– *peccati* originalis ... vicia: ... i. **42**,86,40*; **3**,226,27; 453,14; **4**,7,17; 153,8; 291,24; 297,36; 339,18; 361,28; 373,12; **5**,103,21; 118,33; **8**,83,30; 450,7; **18**,618,22; **30III**, 503,40; **39I**,404,6*; **40I**,88,7*; 312, 13*; **40III**,243,12*; **46**,194,15*; **55II,1**,4,3; **56**,183,12; 305,14; 307, 1; 364,24 peccatum fit quandoque ex i.a **4**,73,39; **8**,98,20; **9**,80,37; 89,3; **40III**,248,17*; **56**,68,1; 499,11 est I. adfectata ... Hanc ... duplicem poenam moereri docent **42**,487,27*; **39II**,137,28*; **43**,193,7* s.a. *excusat, impii*

– *ratio* s. *natura*

– [et alii 120]

gnarus **7**,743,11; **14**,328,28*; 552, 12*; **26**,107,26*; **43**,51,39*; **50**,5,26

ignarus **1**,314,16; 444,21; 493,19; 663,3; **2**,191,33; 217,5; 420,20; 425,27; 644,12; **4**,576,16Lu?; 584, 13Lu?; 657,18*; **5**,203,21; 220,16; 386,6; 390,23; 392,35; 419,32; 558,24; 606,18; **6**,542,23; **7**,71,2; 499,33; 733,9; **8**,75,28; **11**,28,11*; 217,16*; 305,29; **12**,192,14*; **13**, 134,6*; 240,9*; 686,14*; **18**,609,18; 665,3; 675,24; 680,24; 696,9; 765, 26; 766,26; **20**,88,16*; **25**,144,21*; 242,29*; **26**,29,7*; **27**,391,26*; **29**, 122,30*; 387,2*; 456,10*; **30I**,27, 21*; **30II**,688,20; **31II**,401,29*; **38**,551,21; 598,25; **39I**,84,18; 421, 14*; **39II**,7,15*; 97,7*; **40I**,536,5*; **40III**,322,1*; **42**,279,31*; 585,7*; **43**,156,24*; 336,18*; 432,17*; **44**, 447,1*; 521,30*; 549,28*; 606,1*; 774,28*; **45**,450,19; 454,7; **46**,258, 34*; 355,21*; 360,30*; **50**,103,4; **57II**,6,23; 106,10; **59**,303,37; 597, 5171

[et alii 45]

ignoratio **11**,104,25*; **25**,180,20*; **40II**,587,19*; **42**,34,15*; 107,37*; 294,29*; **43**,180,5*; **59**,158,15*

ignorator **3**,306,18

ignoro

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›insipiens‹ i.ans **3**, 491,7; 273,6; **4**,89,13; **56**,25,9 ›Nescivit‹ i.abat **13**,8,14*; **3**,475,11; **57III**,143,9 ›Errantes‹ i.antes **25**, 60,36* i.anter, id est inconscienter **3**,197,18

– *Dominus:* i.at ... iniustos **4**,190,31 sanctitates **46**,455,22*; **16**,482,2*; **25**,50,12*; **38**,576,1; **45**,502,23*; 533,15* cognoscit nos, sed in spiritu, ita ut potius i.are ... videatur **45**,441,10; **38**,507,9; **44**,585,36*; **47**,668,4* I.at ..., que dimittit ... peccata **55II,1**,127,17; **1**,86,38*

– *[excusatio]:* i.anter ... peccant ... levius **1**,506,16; 34,35*; 87,6*; 308,4; 585,17; **8**,452,3; 622,24; **29**,526,33*; **31II**,31,19*; **37**,582, 13*; **41**,257,14*; **47**,717,32* si rigor Canonis stet, ... nec i.ata peccata excepta sunt **6**,194,8; **1**,575,26; **8**,116,17 nec oportet terreri ab illorum insania ..., qui i.ant deum, sed potius misereri eorum et pro eis orare **5**,426,21; **25**,22,4*; **29**,239, 19*; **34I**,246,20*; **49**,502,24*; **57III**, 27,11

– *fides:* est ... committere se in ... tenebras, ubi quid de te futurum sit, penitus i.es **5**,96,19; **4**,356,18; 403,7; **5**,86,37; **6**,510,33; **8**,455,25; **14**, 476,13*; **38**,505,31; **46**,270,11* i.at homo sui iustificationem **1**,540,31; 149,9*; **3**,482,30; **5**,188,18; **9**, 102,16; **24**,52,1*; **26**,10,32*; **31I**, 474,13; **56**,268,21; 269,30; 276,31; 472,5; **57III**,171,11; **60**,224,13 Christianae modestiae est multa velle i.are

9,392,2*; **8**,113,4; **14**,182,33*; **18**,606,13; 685,6; **27**,336,5*; **30II**,422,15; **39I**,284,21*; **39II**,342,13; **41**,728,2*; **47**,816,27*; **53**,26 Sancti ... i.are sese confitentur delicta sua **7**,118,16
– *Impii* ... i.are videntur **4**,491,24; 32,17; 157,23; 354,34; 386,21; 568,35Lu?; **5**,52,13; 85,35; 359,21; 418,34; 425,23; 527,10; **13**,282,7*; **26**,12,35*; **27**,106,32*; **31I**,498,18*; **37**,318,22*; **38**,530,29; **40III**,262,19*; 605,9*; **41**,703,12*; **56**,193,8; 240,4; 282,30; 376,25 excaecati a diabolo **39I**,518,11*; **46**,191,32* Iustitiarii **27**,147,28*; **1**,119,2*; 134,13*; 362,23; **4**,486,30; **5**,557,35; 561,15; **6**,535,23; **31I**,527,2*; **38**,518,8; **40II**,146,7*; 352,12*; **40III**,127,4*; **41**,690,16*; **56**,306,5 Heretici **3**,445,16; **20**,591,14*; 695,17*; **34II**,103,4*; **55II,1**,157,1; **57I**,142,6
– *Iudaei,* submersi in cogitationibus legis ... i.ant **42**,615,34*; **2**,451,13; **3**,426,27; 519,26; **4**,19,13; 53,27; 433,25; 565,35Lu?; **5**,105,19; 108,13; 466,35; **8**,658,10; **15**,526,26*; **17I**,169,31*; **34II**,411,30*; **37**,173,32*; **38**,520,26; **39I**,406,28*; **40III**,732,6*; **49**,696,2*; **57II**,9,12; **57III**,45,10 pharisaei **39I**,452,13*; 130,29
– *mundus* i.at sua sapientia **37**,78,1*; **3**,175,31; 301,41; **4**,101,5; 262,25; 381,25; **11**,195,11*; **13**,570,25*; 676,zu16*; **15**,543,28*; **18**,782,17; **25**,282,33*; **26**,58,13*; **27**,132,9*; **28**,46,17*; **29**,270,12*; 318,10*; **31I**,497,3*; **32**,255,20*; **34II**,425,17*; **38**,644(642),40; **39I**,107,8*; **40II**,389,11*; **40III**,270,6*; **49**,205,13*
– *natura:* sicut ratio naturalis i.at Deum, sic etiam i.at creaturam **42**,511,5*; **3**,196,27; **4**,434,37; **5**,393,12; 411,14; **8**,105,3; 661,34; **9**,165,43*; **14**,149,3*; 150,35*; **15**,634,9*; **18**,743,9; **20**,635,6*; 663,1*; **25**,58,21*; **27**,125,21*; 492,23*; **29**,340,33*; **32**,244,21*; **34II**,172,21*; **39I**,97,9*; **39II**,340,35; 366,8*; **40I**,454,2*; **42**,408,17*; **44**,66,2*; 68,40*; **45**,69,7*; **46**,311,7*; **48**,78,5; **56**,304,28 Gentes i.ant **36**,335,6*; **5**,48,27; **39I**,65,15; **41**,398,26*; 599,9*; 688,23*; **42**,443,20* Philosophia **42**,28,7*; **40III**,205,4*; **43**,242,22* Non facile est statuendum hoc, quod i.amus **39II**,351,7*; **1**,559,4; **39II**,349,20*; **59**,534,3154 s. a. *Impii, verbum*
– *Papistae:* Sunt homines Dei et sui i.antes **39II**,174,16*; **2**,159,31; **4**,577,21Lu?; **5**,311,12; 400,22; 449,24; **6**,527,29; 546,32; 562,8; **8**,100,17; 412,3; 445,23; 580,25; 585,35; **12**,185,7*; **13**,565,24*; **15**,549,19*; **20**,679,14*; **25**,283,23*; **26**,68,10*; **27**,126,24*; **29**,263,23*; 561,37*; **31II**,180,4*; **32**,276,9*; **34I**,35,12*; 473,24*; **39I**,116,18*; **39II**,43,14*; 405(Nr14)*; **40II**,323,6*; **40III**,232,15*; **42**,349,39*; **43**,243,26*; **44**,634,38*; 818,32*; **46**,129,35*; 358,23*; **50**,342,32; **56**,275,18 Emser **2**,659,11 Hostraten **2**,387,14 [Alfeld] **6**,507,4 Henricus [VIII.] **10II**,212,6 Erasmus **39I**,95,25* Parixenses, Lovenses, Collenses **54**,453,13 Nos quoque cum monachi essemus **43**,537,2*; **32**,214,8*; **40III**,24,1*; 187,7*; **41**,424,1*; 462,17*; 707,5* s. a. *Impii*
– *Peccatum:* excaecavit naturam humanam ... Quin ipsum peccatum i.at homo **39II**,340,29; **14**,585,20; **40III**,484,8*; **42**,266,3*; **43**,194,23* s. a. *excusatio, Impii*
– *ratio* s. *natura*
– *teuffel* ... i.ans stultus **38**,564,38; **3**,402,38 s. a. *Impii*
– *verbum:* omisso ... verbo dei ... fit, ut homines ... i.ent **5**,32,9; **16**,552,30*; **27**,499,23*; 501,28*; **29**,200,34*; **31I**,494,19*; **42**,409,29*; **57III**,232,17 i.aremus, nisi haberemus nobiscum Immanuel **49**,185,8*; **3**,336,25; **55II,1**,118,14

quando Euangelium praedicatur **17**I, 281,40*; **4**,50,27 veniente lege **39**I, 532,5*; **5**,323,17; 638,24; **24**,105, 13*; **39**I,529,9*; **45**,332,14*; **46**, 124,8*; **47**,752,5* lex et litera ... i.are facit spiritualia **4**,397,39

– [et alii 450]

ignotus **1**,555,34; **3**,298,22; 605,29; 616,15; 630,9; **5**,27,6; 36,39; 118,11; 318,33; 342,31; 636,10; **6**,116,28; **7**,66,32; 98,16; **8**,88,25; 97,24; **9**, 429,6*; **10**III,414,16*; **11**,18,33*; 218,4*; **14**,221,25*; 284,3*; 698,5; **18**,614,11; 655,13; 697,9; 724,22; 767,4; **23**,103,31; **26**,4,14*; 323,22; 397,4; **29**,124,29*; 158,21*; 319,24*; **30**III,506,30; **31**I,537,22*; **31**II,37, 20*; 42,10*; 200,25*; 321,18*; **34**I, 144,4*; 360,10*; **34**II,370,25*; **36**, 112,18*; 173,27*; **37**,6,31*; 417,8*; **38**,491,15; 525,37; **39**I,19,6; 526,4*; **39**II,143,26*; 255,6; **40**II,262,32*; **40**III,690,10*; **41**,64,7*; 65,5*; **42**, 5,32*; 102,21*; **43**,10,14*; 16,23*; 41,35*; 161,33*; 169,4*; 219,5*; 314,37*; 557,18*; **44**,2,3*; 54,19*; 77,40*; 170,1*; 352,10*; 408,1*; 550,32*; 620,6*; 719,23*; **45**,348, 1*; 441,15; **46**,181,24*; **47**,668,4*; **48**,348,8; 707,36*; **49**,167,7*; 203, 28*; 351,7*; 715,8*; 794,4*; **53**, 572,13; **55**II,1,36,24; **56**,24,3; 197, 25; 290,30; **59**,421,12; 424,2; **60**, 146,60*

[et alii 15]

ignosco, ignoscentia, ignoscibilis

ignosco

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›i.ere‹ ... Hoc verbum Hebreo dicitur ›Richem‹ **56**,398,4; **40**II,345,13* [i.ens] poenitens **13**,237,19* Miserationum, barmhertzigkeit, i.ere **31**I,510,30*

– *baptismus* s. *gratia*

– *charitas* ad i.endum paratissima est **42**,478,7*; **2**,646,7; **5**,23,6; **11**, 302,14; **14**,660,3; **20**,703,18*; **25**, 46,5*; **27**,407,32*; **31**II,153,6*; **32**, 235,21*; **40**III,650,29*; **42**,477,2*; **44**,300,35*; 596,30*; 616,38*; 630, 32*; 633,10* Est ... oratio ... quasi cogens Deum ad i.endum **43**,43,21*; **30**III,40,3 nos ... parati sumus ad i.endum **31**II,420,7*; **2**,626,10; **6**, 483,17*; **18**,620,22; **40**II,142,6*; 572,1* i.ere debes et quidem cito **27**,270,28*; **1**,261,16; **2**,616,18; **4**,617,13*; **14**,717,21; **27**,272,29*; **39**I,149,3* misericordiam ... consecuti vicissim quoque ... i.amus ... et ita fore ut nobis rursum ... i.at deus **27**,406,23*; **6**,575,5 s. a. *fides*

– *Christus:* i.ens et tribuens etiam seipsum **7**,477,7; **9**,164,42*; **36**, 376,16* Cum is pro me intercedit, ... quando dicit: i.e illi, ignotum est **20**,637,4*; 635,20*; **29**,239,32*; **45**,398,18*; **57**III,15,3 Ibi dicit Dominus: Ego i.o tibi gratuito, sine ullis meritis tuis, neque propter contritionem, neque propter satisfactionem ... sed per filium **44**,472,39*; **8**,122,37; **13**,99,zu30*; **14**,698,4; **25**,95,16*; **30**II,674,10; **39**I,83,20; 236,7*; 327,11*; **39**II, 210,11*; **40**I,408,32*; **40**II,92,10*; 108,14*; 354,18*; **44**,243,21*

– *fides:* peccatum ... propter fidem ... i.itur **8**,653,31; **2**,495,12; **5**,396,23; **8**,451,4; **38**,471,27; **40**II,454,26*; **40**III,350,12* peccant sancti ... sed i.itur eis **31**I,543,22*; **4**,125,12; **13**,474,6*; **59**,715,17* utcumque permisceatur aliquid humanae infirmitatis ..., tamen i.itur, quia scimus esse opus dei quod facimus propter eius verbum **13**,516,zu1*; **1**,561,20; **31**I,512,16*; **31**II,747,17*; **43**,452, 12* Christus ... omnibus i.eret, si voluissent **3**,555,33 s. a. *ignorantia, poenitentiam*

– *gratia:* habeo ... iustitiam dei, misericordiam et gratiam, qua i.it mihi **5**,247,36; **1**,368,27; 607,4; **8**,56,35; 78,31; 102,2; **13**,14, Anm1*; **14**,609,31; **25**,246,24*; 381,12*; **30**II,668,25; **39**I,125,4*; **40**II,350,1*; **43**,455,9* doceamus Deum non placari ullis nostris ...

meritis sed gratis i.ere **25**,93,15*; **4**,162,15; **18**,769,9; **40II**,353,8*; 376,33*; **43**,135,30* peccatum in baptismo totum i.i **8**,57,18; **39I**, 95,15*; **42**,610,17*

– *ignorantia:* siquidem ignorasses, i.i tibi posset **1**,34,35*; **14**,487,31*; 686,8; **39II**,137,25*; **59**,212,2Lu? sanctorum sunt ... multi ... errores, sed ignorantium et fide simplici in Christo herentium, unde eis i.ivit deus **8**,452,3; **5**,399,34; **7**,711,11; **8**,640,41; **30III**,508,26; **39II**,99,7* i.endum inscitiae **2**,644,2; 659,27; **7**,707,1

– *Misericordia* ... Dei i.ens est **39I**,98,5*; **1**,427,38; 623,10; **4**,20, 23; 96,35; **5**,141,5; **6**,190,29; **7**,109,30; **8**,66,37; 69,6; **13**,641,10*; **18**,783,38; **25**,15,33*; **31II**,546,1*; **39I**,111,15*; 265,12; 299,10*; **40II**, 342,20*; 399,29*; **40III**,356,15*; **43**,79,3*; **44**,608,12*; **48**,306,19 Dei ... Est ... natura i.ere et misereri **42**,646,10*; **4**,518,9; **5**,395,15; **31II**, 639,38*; **40II**,415,34*; 462,9*; **40III**,355,16*; **42**,643,27*; **43**,118, 37*; 123,39*; 457,7*; **44**,413,35* Dum volumus omnia pure confiteri, ... misericordiae dei nihil volumus relinquere i.endum **7**,118,27; **8**, 79,23; **39I**,65,20 s. a. *charitas, Christus, gratia*

– *poenitentiam* agamus ... sic Deus tibi etiam i.et **39I**,411,10*; **3**,584,15; **31II**,539,9*; **39I**,105,17*; **40II**,344, 19*; 361,34*; 378,37*; **43**,37,1*; 323,40*; 533,18*; 534,5*; **44**,501, 34*; 503,8*; 507,4* i.it propter gemitum **2**,645,1; **1**,119,15*; 429,20; **2**,419,22; **31I**,347,9*; **34I**,247,24*; **37**,34,25*; **40III**,638,28*; **44**,491, 13* peccata ... sola ... oratione nobis i.untur ... ›Dimitte nobis debita nostra‹ **1**,323,3; 369,20; 400, 31; 608,12; **8**,414,13; **31I**,374,18*; **44**,400,16* proximum ... debes rogare ..., ut si qua in re offenderis, velit tibi i.ere **27**,268,31*; **18**,756, 16; **29**,145,33*; **30III**,115,14*; 143, 14*; **43**,127,33*; **44**,223,23* Metuendum est, ne ... cum putas iam tibi i.i ..., non agas penitentiam **4**, 558,11Lu?; **29**,142,24*; **31II**,458, 9*; **40II**,360,14*; **44**,163,10*; 275, 14*; 505,2* s. a. *Christus*

ignoscentia **1**,370,19; 561,3; **2**, 417,7; 420,19; **8**,93,16; 95,34; 654, 31; **13**,658,28*; **16**,639,14*; **25**, 345,35*; **30II**,662,6; **39I**,242,19*; 356,29; **40II**,346,5*; 347,6*; **40III**, 349,4*; **42**,277,20*; **43**,650,1*; **44**, 817,35*; 821,6*; 823,36*; **59**,399, 14*

ignoscibilis **1**,370,29; **8**,100,8; 101, 22; 450,14; **39II**,170,18*

ignotus s. **ignorantia**

illabor s. **labo(r) (-psus)**

illaboratus s. **labor (-oris)**

illacero s. **lacero**

illacrimo s. **lacrima**

illaesus s. **laedo**

illaqueo s. **laqueus**

illarvo s. **larva**

illatio s. **fero**

illaudatus s. **laudo**

illecebra, illectamentum, illectatio s. **allicio**

illegitimus s. **lex**

illibatus s. **libo**

illiberalis s. **liber**

illic **2**,426,36; **37**,475,25*; **41**,60,22*; 633,12*; 678,30*

illicio s. **allicio**

illicitus s. **licet**

illicium s. **allicio**

illimitatus s. **limes**

illinitio, illin(i)o s. **lin(i)o**

illitteratus s. **littera**

illotus s. **lavo**

illuceo, illucesco s. **lux**

illucidus s. **lucidus**

illudo s. **ludo**

illuminatio, illuminator, illumino s. **lux**

illusio, illusor, illusorius s. **ludo**

illustratio, illustrator, illustris, illustro s. **lux**

imago, imaginarius, imaginataliter, imaginatio, imaginicida, imagino, imagino(r), imaguncula
T 14,110–115; 620–622; **16**,441–445; **24**,49–52; **42**,42–51
imago
– *[Sprachliches]:* Ebenbilde, Icon, ... Contrafect **45**,274,28*; **50**,277,27 ›Zelem‹ proprie vocarunt i.inem **42**,248,2* Teraphim ... proprie significant i.ines **13**,15,1*; **44**,20, 34*; 23,38* ›i.‹ ...: exemplar **9**,67,8 Imago ... est particula **60**,147,91* ›i.inem‹ veritatem **57III**,55,2 Splendor ... seu relucencia ... dicitur i. **57III**,99,15 umbra **31I**,466,36 species, i. e. forma et i. **3**,281,11 i.ini seu simulachro **57I**,137,4 Differentia inter I.inem et similitudinem **9**, 331,28*
– *Christus* ... descendit in humanum corpus, ut i.inem patris repraesentaret **46**,308,22*; **9**,13,37; **27**, 171,29*; **43**,462,40*; **48**,712,28* est i. dei ..., sed talis, quae naturalem dei substantiam, aliae i.ines non habent naturam **17I**,278,15*; **4**, 644,6*; **9**,32,8; **20**,375,22*; **36**,413, 17*; **39II**,23,33*; 296,20*; 304,2*; 384,33*; **42**,37,42*; 167,17*; **45**, 285,1*; 289,1*; 294,6*; 301,7*; **46**,251,1* Exemplum et I. omnium nostrum **56**,136,12; 84,1; **57I**,116,27 s. a. *fides, Homo, Wesen*
– *Destructores* i.inum ... sine spiritu omnia praeordinant **25**,37,20*; **14**,620,17; **16**,482,5*; **20**,581,8*; **40I**,18,26; 355,8* Ideo docendi, ut 1. destruerent i.ines in corde **28**,553,3*; **10III**,LIV*; **14**,622,25; **40I**,356,8* s. a. *papistae*
– *doceo:* Simbolica theologia ... docet Deum per ... sensibiles i.ines **57III**,179,12; **14**,603,38; **20**,426,8*; 474,1*; **40I**,196,7*; **41**,407,18*; **42**, 294,17*; 295,35*; **43**,139,11*; 577, 30*; **44**,112,38*; **45**,443,15; **46**, 307,11* fecerunt ex i.ine, quae facta zur ler ..., ein abtgot **27**,386,11* Fuit ... in more, per i.ines ... loqui **43**,197,38*; **48**,239,6
– *fides:* Interior ... homo ... ad i.inem dei creatus per fidem **7**,60,7; **5**,177,20; **17I**,280,26*; **25**,15,2*; **26**,110,10*; **34II**,186,10*; **39I**,68, 16*; **41**,442,13*; **42**,48,36*; 250,5*; **45**,69,5*; 80,17*; **57II**,78,12; **59**, 706,28* pereat vetustas primi Adae ... et perficiatur novus Adam ad i.inem dei **1**,534,13; **39I**,177,10; **39II**,236,6*; **40II**,176,4*; 178,18*; **45**,162,32* Deus fit homo, ... ut nos induat i.ine ... sua **1**,28,30*; **2**, 615,37; **5**,639,32; **7**,469,23; **40I**, 650,5*
– *Homo* conditus est ad i.inem Dei **39I**,108,5*; **9**,36,41; 333,20*; **14**, 117,13*; 122,9*; **24**,102,13*; **39I**, 176,8; **39II**,298,14*; **40III**,222,21*; **42**,XXI,29; 47,8*; 51,21*; 63,30*; 65,20*; 66,18*; 110,11*; 361,21*; **45**,275,6*; **57III**,100,11 Doctores ..., praesertim Augustinus voluerunt ergrunden, quomodo homo sit i. dei **14**,110,8*; **4**,599,19; **42**,45,1*; **55II,1**,59,6 Anima ... est i. Dei **39II**,399,15*; **1**,145,10*; **9**,46,18; 80,32; **39II**,400,37* Hanc i.inem ... amisimus per lapsum Adae, sed recuperamus eam per Christum **39I**,124,13*; **6**,27,5Lu?; **14**,112,2*; 115,17*; 178,12*; **42**,46,4*; 68,33*; 107,7*; 166,27*
– *[impii]:* gentes putabant se deum verum colere ... in i.inibus **17I**, 40,11*; **14**,427,12*; **16**,196,7*; **31II**, 153,19*; 278,4*; **49**,541,9*; **56**,13, 12 Cesarem dicunt posuisse i.inem suum in templum **15**,745,7*; **34II**, 430,25*; **45**,259,19*; **46**,262,15* omnium haereticorum ... proprium est, ut sibi i.inem aliquam Dei fingant **40II**,252,24*; **1**,519,20; **14**, 428,21*; 462,13*; 593,35; 618,28; 625,1*; **20**,588,16*; **39II**,238,19; **46**,492,1*; **49**,542,34*; **56**,208,2 diabolus ... depraedatur nos per i.inem falsi Christi **39I**,538,7*; **40II**,

305,17* Credo ... haben gezaubert, ut i.ines ... loquerentur **25**,493,1*; **1**,406,5; **25**,156,21*
– *Iudeis* praeceptum ..., ut non haberent ... i.ines **28**,716,6*; **14**, 619,29; **16**,436,9*; 445,5*; **25**,206, 3*; **31II**,25,3* quibus ipsi quidem perpetuo abundarunt **44**,171,1*; **13**, 304,2*; **14**,608,10*; **16**,442,8*; 622, 20*; **31II**,277,21*; 372,13*; **40III**, 449,8*; **49**,539,18*; **56**,429,29
– *morituris* crucifixi ostensa i. **27**, 498,7*; **15**,434,10*; **46**,173,1*; 285, 20*; **59**,285,38*
– *papistae:* statuunt i.ines ... i. e. scripturam sanctam pervertunt **31II**, 290,12*; **4**,641,4*; **9**,405,16*; **10II**, 205,33; **13**,7,Anm2*; 452,zu21*; **14**,482,32*; **16**,620,20*; **25**,200,7*; 257,23*; 261,28*; **37**,161,32*; **49**, 546,15* in ... ecclesiis edificantur ... i.ines ..., cum tamen coram Deo non acceptantur **4**,571,21Lu?; **1**,422, 28; 460,27; **5**,651,24; **7**,734,5; **9**,11, 12; **12**,208,2*; **31I**,472,34; **44**,44, 28*; **56**,493,32 nostris temporibus est: Ubi crucifixa i. est, ibi est deo accepta adoratio **14**,218,11*; **3**,489, 17; **15**,474,11*; **54**,109,23 demonem ... i.inem Crucifixi fugere **29**, 502,25* sanctorum ... i.ines ideo celebrari ..., ut eorum exemplo animemur ..., omnis alius cultus eorum superstitione non vacet oportet **6**,115,26; **1**,413,14; **11**,36,9*; **44**,176,22*; **48**,692,9* querimur contra Turcam, quod venerandas i.ines frangat **13**,48,zu23*; **1**,421,21; **43**,160,39* s. a. *Destructores, morituris*
– *principes:* i.ines suas illustrari ... postulant **42**,546,29*; **5**,278,8; **7**, 94,3 i.ines solent poni in signa **4**,506,4; **5**,574,29
– ›*somnium*‹, in quo non res sed rerum i.ines videntur **3**,475,4; 398,8; **7**, 468,34; **13**,81,2*; 637,6*; **25**,195, 27*; 196,40*; **42**,555,38*; **43**,592, 15*; **44**,388,29* Deinde sunt visiones sive i.ines **44**,247,12*; **9**,354, 28*
– *speculum* ... exhibeat ... i.ines **29**,194,23*; **16**,601,35*; **25**,338,22*; **31II**,715,25*; **37**,453,11*; **42**,364,28*
– *Vetera* ... fuisse ... i.ines ... futuri **2**,668,36; **13**,578,18*; **14**,280,4*; **43**,548,33* schwermer ... rhümen ... Es sey noch dahinden I. et veritas **23**,486,6; 664,4 Cain ... est ... i. **42**,200,29*; 204,35* Sara **47**,683,9* Isaac **14**,318,6* Ismahel **14**,255,16* Ioseph **44**,288,7*; 618,28* Balaam **25**,497,29* David **13**,658,25*
– *visio* s. *somnium*
– *Wesen:* i.ines bringen nicht das wesen mit **45**,277,5*; **4**,9,20; **5**,294,3; **9**,8,29; 349,21*; 350,9*; 392,15*; 396,30*; **11**,225,30*; **12**,186,38*; **16**,577,30*; **20**,538,16*; **24**,382,8*; **26**,467,18; **27**,432,1*; **31I**,554,5*; **32**,164,35*; **34I**,316,8*; **38**,186,15; **39I**,193,1*; **39II**,19,26*; **42**,99,25*; **44**,690,33* cessabunt in altera vita **15**,418,22*; **34II**,187,17* Christus ... Non est picta i. **41**,568,31* s. a. *Christus, doceo, somnium, speculum*
– [et alii 350]

imaginarius **25**,185,19*; **29**,162, 29*; **31II**,714,11*; **42**,555,25*; **43**, 579,4*; **56**,486,28

imaginataliter **9**,14,1

imaginatio **2**,575,20; **7**,508,19; **9**, 14,12; 37,33; 46,5; 60,5; 76,13; **13**,400,34*; 589,zu3*; 600,zu27*; **14**,588,15; 594,30; 601,21*; 602, 29*; **16**,599,40*; **18**,711,24; **20**,636, 14*; 745,15*; **29**,117,24*; 400,36*; **31I**,575,11*; **31II**,384,35*; **36**,44, 25*; **39II**,349,17*; **40I**,447,19*; 452,9*; 666,3*; **40II**,237,22*; 466, 3*; 589,18*; **40III**,92,18*; 357,10*; 681,17*; **42**,XIX,1; 21,39*; 293, 39*; **43**,596,31*; 601,5*; 635,30*; 691,19*; **44**,29,40*; 96,35*; 99,29*; 111,8*; 113,1*; 194,4*; 323,13*; 409,5*; 504,10*; **45**,447,5; **53**,26; **55II,1**,21,23; **56**,165,31; 178,12; 179,19; 392,18; **57III**,188,6; **59**,

295,30*; 721,10; **DB 10II**,323,zu 73,7
imaginicida 14,620,34; 665,18
imagino 4,9,20; **9**,13,38
imagino(r) 1,333,32; 469,34; **2**,341, 39; **3**,483,40; **4**,642,12*; **6**,508,30; 522,24; **8**,90,15; **9**,480,1*; **12**,445, 32*; **13**,7,Anm2*; 256,14*; 285,17*; 401,31*; 627,26*; 641,34*; **14**,281, 24*; 288,16*; 593,22*; **19**,492,1*; **20**,379,35*; 696,36*; 756,10*; 800, 10*; **27**,173,34*; 332,30*; **29**,60, 26*; **31II**,19,28*; 25,11*; 277,11*; 371,21*; 450,26*; 535,12*; **34II**, 492,28*; **36**,45,30*; **37**,549,27*; **39I**,82,16; 119,24*; 145,9*; 165,4*; 179,23*; 314,12*; 363,26*; 452, 26*; **39II**,299,12*; **40III**,363,10*; 505,9*; 517,2*; 587,5*; 635,1*; 641,24; 656,33*; 679,28*; 704,32*; **42**,9,15*; 112,23*; **43**,204,31*; 459, 24*; 581,14*; **44**,79,7*; **46**,168,13*; 295,23*; 781,37*; **47**,666,18*; 712, 5*; 797,38*; **48**,310,15; 317,35; 321,32; **55II,1**,11,27; **59**,167,32*; 171,23*; 175,14*
[et alii 20]
imaguncula 17I,169,5*; **17II**,513, 39*
imbaptizatus s. **baptismus**
imbecillitas, imbecillis (imbecillus)
imbecillitas 2,31,19; 544,8; **3**,430, 31; 541,10; **4**,578,27Lu?; 612,3*; 650,22*; 700,15*; **5**,205,38; **6**, 528,4; **7**,71,5; 515,26; **8**,573,21; 661,25; **9**,165,28*; 332,15*; 442, 18*; **11**,85,13*; 89,37*; 91,27*; 148,16*; 149,20*; 151,9*; **13**,243, 19*; 255,23*; 331,25*; 334,8*; 374,20*; 376,5*; 508,12*; 509,9*; 515,16*; 536,32*; 547,28*; 549, 15*; 551,21*; 556,6*; 565,28*; 577,25*; 613,9*; **14**,204,6*; 689,28; **15**,420,21*; 541,24*; **16**,266,5*; 641,11*; **17I**,475,24*; **18**,659,29; **20**,460,18*; 715,34*; **25**,331,32*; 414,7*; **27**,183,29*; 402,11*; 447, 29*; **29**,69,31*; 276,28*; 282,27*; 542,23*; 561,12*; **31II**,39,7*; 98, 21*; 273,32*; 359,9*; 420,31*; 431,22*; 434,24*; **34I**,11,18*; 288, 36*; 550,25*; **34II**,215,30*; 528, 21*; **37**,308,7*; **39I**,330,10*; **39II**, 69,1*; 215,7*; 276,9*; **40I**,41,27*; **40II**,104,10*; 204,1*; 205,14*; 348, 21*; 408,23*; 420,16*; **40III**,10,7*; 155,4*; 156,27*; 289,26*; 350,34*; 386,25*; 598,21*; 645,33*; 652, 35*; **42**,98,14*; 247,15*; 389,26*; 421,24*; 636,35*; **43**,68,2*; 97,12*; 98,12*; 179,20*; 231,26*; 242,34*; 273,4*; 320,4*; 361,9*; 445,32*; 450,13*; 512,40*; 519,30*; **44**,75, 25*; 128,20*; 156,3*; 178,40*; 223,24*; 296,14*; 398,36*; 401,11*; 426,12*; 435,36*; 463,2*; 468,38*; 473,21*; 532,9*; 536,13*; 589,25*; 622,13*; 680,23*; 767,20*; 810, 32*; **45**,445,22; **47**,824,30*; **59**, 166,9*; **60**,150,153*
imbecillis 2,7,1; 38,20; **3**,352,3; 432,20; 446,4; **4**,702,13*; 709,23*; **5**,205,23; 467,12; 493,29; **8**,418,17; **9**,163,43*; 333,8*; 424,7*; 434,25*; 479,28*; **11**,37,15*; 39,5*; 89,21*; **13**,175,7*; 345,14*; 375,8*; 428,28*; 431,22*; 433,21*; 477,zu15*; 520, 3*; 521,12*; 567,24*; 574,11*; 577, 7*; 613,15*; 635,14*; **14**,130,4*; 422,11*; 438,11*; 595,24*; **15**,431, 26*; 435,17*; 437,4*; 445,3*; 446, 9*; 448,1*; 449,5*; 497,3*; 500,3*; 520,33*; 525,18*; 543,21*; 581,4*; 607,18*; 624,23*; 642,12*; 651, 13*; 660,14*; 719,18*; **16**,7,2*; 193,5*; 199,5*; 421,5*; 583,34*; 630,26*; **17I**,48,14*; 60,11*; 61,1*; 136,12*; 137,9*; 155,2*; **18**,659, 30; **20**,436,19*; **24**,84,7*; 85,8*; **25**, 370,5*; **26**,61,14*; 100,35*; **27**,296, 26*; 365,12*; 397,28*; 401,15*; **28**, 190,13*; **29**,20,26*; 61,37*; 85,31*; 278,31*; 333,34*; 335,10*; 526, 25*; 667,27*; **31I**,499,7*; 505,2*; 535,29*; **31II**,70,5*; 115,19*; 138, 1*; 151,31*; 160,18*; 199,25*; 327, 28*; 390,12*; 412,24*; 459,6*; 500,33*; 543,19*; 581,2*; 585,5*;

32,9,5*; 14.8*; **34**I,77,26*; 131,12*; **39**I,83,1; 218,1*; 273,17*; 563,6*; **39**II,266,17*; 281,2*; 419,zu419,25/422,15*; **40**II,215,19*; 219,20*; **42**, 70,32*; 229,30*; 256,29*; 425,25*; **43**,164,16*; 169,34*; 398,21*; 451, 39*; 634,19*; 654,28*; 692,29*; **44**,13,19*; 354,1*; 427,21*; 442, 10*; 705,5*; **46**,156,8*; 166,14*; 529,24*; **47**,715,3*; **48**,316,29; **51**, 90,11*; **53**,570,34; **55**I,1,154,9; **57**III,30,1; 36,9; **59**,228,17*; 299, 29*

imbellis s. **bellum**

(h)imber **1**,403,11; **2**,546,22; **3**,311, 33; 371,6; **5**,364,28; 507,40; **7**,757, 9; **13**,28,zu7*; 78,21*; 107,25*; 147,25*; 192,17*; 636,zu5*; **18**, 707,8; **25**,347,28*; **31**II,42,3*; 195, 26*; 460,15*; 658,17*; 707,8*; **44**,64,25*; **47**,761,9*; **57**III,32,4; 182,27

imbibo s. **bibo**

imbuo **5**,311,33; 395,12; 538,35; **6**,94,11; **31**I,369,12*; **31**II,22,20*; 432,13*; **39**I,395,23*; **40**I,229,9*; **40**II,303,5*; 311,11*; 331,29*; 585, 2*; **40**III,586,5*

imitor, imitabilis, imitatio, imitative, imitator, imitatorie, inimitabilis

imitor

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Emulari‹ ... frequenter idem ..., quod ›i.ari‹ **57**II,92,16; **3**,205,8; **56**,110,7; 490, 19; **57**II,33,8

– *angeli:* I.emur angelos **15**,785,34*; **43**,318,40*

– *apostoli:* eos i.emur **49**,336,18*; **11**,153,23*; **46**,421,5* Paulus ... non tamen vult, ut tanquam Paulum i.entur, sed Christum in ipso **8**,578,26; 661,16; **15**,446,7*; **25**, 17,16*; **41**,712,20*; 714,38*; **57**II, 91,9 s. a. *verbum*

– *Christus* primum est sacramentum ..., postea exemplum quasi i.andum **39**II,425,zu482,1/483,6*; **1**,125,18*; 338,1; **2**,147,19; 212,22; 214,8; 234,19; 501,37; **3**,430,30; 565,24; 632,15; **4**,548,25Lu?; **5**,23,24; 637, 38; **6**,572,26; **10**II,216,26; **11**,205, 8*; 221,2*; 288,16; **13**,660,23*; 661,9*; **15**,450,14*; 451,20*; 499, 9*; 515,15*; **17**I,276,9*; **25**,15,20*; **31**II,413,25*; **37**,257,20*; **39**I, 463,14*; **40**I,263,11*; 389,5*; 539, 11*; 540,15*; **41**,59,16*; **44**,550,3*; **45**,76,13*; 440,20*; **46**,370,3*; 380, 25*; 775,35*; **49**,389,10*; **56**,137, 19; 392,13; **57**III,89,7; 166,26; 222,14; **59**,166,7* In hoc autem, quod sacramentum est, non possimus i.ari Christum **39**I,464,31*; **34**I, 358,20* Christus ... ut exemplum tantum oculis hominum i.andus proponitur **9**,439,23*; **15**,777,24*; **17**I,263,25*; **27**,186,12*; **29**,543,8*; **31**II,302,3*; **34**II,442,16* s. a. *apostoli, Satan, verbum*

– *Deum* ... i.emur **44**,371,40*; **3**, 183,15; 210,35; **15**,512,14*; **20**, 159,23*; **27**,382,17*; **31**II,4,23*; 479,6*; **34**I,5,17*; **37**,107,17*; **45**, 451,10 Posset etiam ... dici, quod homo sit imago dei, quod i.etur deum in esse et agere **9**,67,16 s. a. *Satan, simia*

– *fidem* i.amini, non ... opera **27**,517,24*; **5**,478,30; **8**,331,37; 471, 6; **13**,56,Anm2*; 139,26*; 690,zu7*; **14**,205,8*; 392,4*; **20**,489,34*; 736, 8*; **24**,502,9*; **25**,232,23*; 235,23*; 283,25*; **27**,423,24*; **29**,21,24*; 415,33*; 628,28*; **31**I,571,13*; **39**II,152,18*; **43**,16,35*; 225,8*; **44**,449,36*; 720,30*; **46**,530,8*; **59**, 704,20* s. a. *Sanctorum*

– *gentiles* i.averunt virtutem **36**,238, 5*; **42**,183,32*

– *patres* i.andi, ubi recte dixerunt **39**II,112,7*; **2**,309,37; **8**,602,2; **12**, 219,7; **38**,528,12 s. a. *Sanctorum*

– *Patriarcharum* ... officia pietatis ... i.amur **43**,589,18*; **14**,219,11*; 239, 4*; 344,4*; **16**,276,9*; **24**,509,13*; **27**,109,34*; **42**,382,26*; 482,38*; 531,11*; 549,31*; **43**,18,15*; 106, 15*; 147,5*; 297,17*; 396,27*; 397,

18*; 413,26*; 483,2*; **44**,367,2*; 456,11*; 542,37*; 625,11*
– *Sanctorum* ... fidem, doctrinam et exempla piae vitae i.emur **15**,789,22*; **1**,412,17; 413,36; **6**, 115,24; **10III**,411,3*; **43**,105,35*; 335,19* si Sanctus fecit secundum verbum dei **26**,73,33*; **8**,449,24; 450,21; **24**,503,7* Non sunt i.anda opera sanctorum, nisi prius ipse sis sanctus **24**,211,7*; **14**,412,26*; **43**, 61,6* s. a. *apostoli, fidem, patres, Patriarcharum, simia, verbum*
– *Satan* i.atur Deum **42**,111,12*; **20**,647,1*; **25**,197,15*; **29**,377,13*; **34II**,47,21*; **49**,465,13* Solet enim ..., ubicunque Christus ... aedificat ..., tanquam simia eum i.ari **43**,305,8*; **20**,745,11*; **29**,79,23* Solam ... charitatem spiritus sancti non potest ... i.ari **9**,108,6; **36**, 163,25*
– *simia:* racio ubique deum i.atur **31II**,246,2* simiae sanctorum ... externam speciem sine verbo et fide i.antur **44**,676,29*; **4**,580,27Lu?; **15**,444,4*; **16**,594,25*; 595,21*; **42**, 342,16*; **43**,372,31*; 642,7*; **56**, 335,27
– *verbum:* Exempla patrum sunt insufficiencia ..., solum verbum tuto i.ari potest et debet **38**,194,21; **4**,646,32*; **40II**,544,3*; **43**,301,11* verbum Dei i.antur heretici **DB 10II**,348,6 i.abimur Christi doctrinam **11**,66,12*; **4**,598,19; **8**,435,3; **14**,228,13*; **40III**,367,11* absit, ut ullus apex in toto Paulo sit, quem non debeat i.ari **6**,506,1; **46**,503,23* leges si placent, i.ari possumus **16**,392,2*; 376,1*; 377,6*; **25**, 424,23* s. a. *Sanctorum*
– [et alii 230]

imitabilis 11,288,21; **40I**,434,7*

imitatio 1,285,13; 355,18; 364,33; 416,23; **2**,319,39; 451,7; 513,9; 547, 7; **3**,279,23; 472,1; 529,4; 562,16; 645,27; 647,39; **4**,1,9; **5**,528,32; 639,5; **9**,410,22*; **13**,146,17*; 690, 4*; **14**,216,38*; **16**,592,2*; 593,16*; 619,23*; **17I**,488,3*; **20**,198,2*; **24**, 212,5*; **25**,54,12*; **29**,376,17*; **31II**, 18,21*; 340,5*; 341,9*; 575,4*; **38**,570,1; **40I**,256,9*; 264,4*; 280, 10*; 389,33*; 540,2*; 541,14*; 653, 2*; **40II**,231,26*; 398,26*; 550,5*; **40III**,27,27*; **42**,170,40*; 398,2*; **43**,355,2*; 372,38*; 492,9*; 638, 29*; 653,26*; **44**,404,38*; 676,15*; 719,17*; **55I,1**,152,10; 198,15; **56**, 28,8; 128,11; 311,12; 518,14; **57I**, 116,10; **57II**,63,3; **57III**,114,14; **59**, 425,11

[et alii 15]

imitative 13,50,14*; **20**,78,10*

imitator 2,518,16; **3**,207,19; 297, 39; 416,2; 599,26; **4**,532,18Lu?; **5**, 109,38; 411,35; **8**,588,25; **13**,596, 28*; **14**,185,18*; **15**,658,29*; **20**, 198,24*; 199,17*; **39I**,462,16*; **45**, 59,9*; **56**,44,3; **57III**,33,12

imitatorie 31II,341,12*

inimitabilis 43,632,37*

immacto s. **macto**

immaculatus s. **macula**

immaneo s. **maneo**

immanitas, immanis

immanitas 29,283,29*; **40II**,219, 26*; **42**,89,23*; 207,21*; 285,11*; 304,13*; **43**,3,4*; **44**,34,26*; 43,6*; 56,24*; 188,16*; 302,2*; **59**,166,39*

immanis 8,111,6; **24**,311,5*; **40III**, 632,24*; **42**,48,4*; **43**,689,15*; **44**, 605,28*

immansivus s. **maneo**

immansuetus s. **mansuetudo**

immarcescibilis s. **marcesco**

immaturitas, immaturo, immaturus s. **maturus**

immediatus s. **medius**

immedicabilis s. **medicus**

immemor s. **memoria**

immensitas, immensurabilis, immensus s. **metior**

immerens s. **meritum**

immergo s. **mergo**

immeritus s. **meritum**

immersio s. **mergo**

immigro s. **migro**
immineo, imminor s. **mina(e)**
imminuo, imminutio s. **minuo**
immisceo s. **misceo**
immisericordia, immisericors s. **misericordia**
immissio s. **mitto**
immitis s. **mitis**
immitto s. **mitto**
immixtibilis s. **misceo**
immobilis s. **moveo**
immoderatus s. **moderor**
immodestia, immodestus s. **modestia**
immodicus s. **modus**
immolo, immolatio
immolo **3**,489,23; 558,11; **4**,543, 6Lu?; 559,1Lu?; 575,9Lu?; **5**,652, 19; **7**,481,10; **9**,99,24; 367,37*, **13**,61,25*; 382,5*; 402,2*; 430,11*; **14**,311,12* [!]; 600,13*; 651,33; 663,23; 664,24; 667,33; 672,25; 722,13; **15**,599,3*; 628,31*; **16**, 168,8*; 384,3*; 588,31*; 589,16*; 594,31*; 595,23*; 636,35*; **17^{I}**, 333,6*; 351,21*; 376,18*; **24**, 126,3*; 212,4*; **25**,352,6*; 423,11*; 432,34*; **28**,761,8*; **29**,189,20*; **31^{II}**,19,26*; 321,6*; 554,15*; 572, 6*; 581,32*; **32**,6,15*; **34^{I}**,357,30*; 359,22*; 374,11*; **37**,224,14*; [**38**, 304,18]; 587,10; **40^{II}**,469,31*; **40^{III}**, 400,6*; **42**,9,38*; **43**,30,1*; 54,38*; 77,20*; 208,36*; 224,39*; 229,26*; 234,27*; 304,34*; **44**,52,40*; **46**, 176,35*; 248,20*; 265,20*; 318,8*; 452,29*; **55^{I,1}**,232,13; **55^{II,1}**,30,1; **56**,129,24; **57^{III}**,66,20; 207,1; 237,4
immolatio **1**,462,7; **13**,332,15*; **14**, 232,30*; 301,16*; 306,17*; 354,2*; **16**,214,12*; **24**,387,8*; **25**,384,9*; 422,23*; 424,18*; **31^{II}**,245,24*; 498,37*; 503,21*; 573,26*; **34^{I}**, 281,23*; **43**,218,7*; 223,16*; 257, 22*; **44**,53,36*; **46**,257,7*
immorigerus s. **morigerus**
immoror s. **moror**
immortalis, immortalitas, immortificatus s. **mors**
immotus s. **moveo**
immunditia, immundo, immundus s. **mundus (-a, -um)**
immuneratus s. **munus**
immunio s. **munio**
immunis, immunitas s. **munus**
immunitus s. **munio**
immusicus s. **musica**
immutabilis, immutabilitas, immutatio, immutatus, immuto s. **muto**
impacificus s. **pax**
impaenitens, impaenitentia, impaenitibilis s. **paenitentia**
impalpabilis s. **palpo**
impar s. **par**
imparatus s. **paro**
imparitas s. **par**
impassibilis, impassibilitas, impatiens, impatientia s. **patior**
impavidus s. **pavor**
impeccabilis, impeccatificatus s. **peccatum**
impedio, compedio, impedibilis, impedimentum, impeditivus, impeditus
T **6**,553–558
impedio
– *caro,* sanguis et diabolus ... i.iunt **49**,232,24*; **3**,581,36; **4**,377,30; **20**,756,3*; 758,19*; **30^{I}**,102,16*; **34^{II}**,200,25*; 416,5*; **37**,472,17*; **40^{III}**,413,9*; 599,2*; 653,19*; **41**, 573,1*; 618,27*; **43**,17,7*; 472,10*; **44**,128,19* imbecillitas nostrae carnis **13**,536,32*; **39^{II}**,276,11*; **40^{III}**,155,4*; **43**,14,40*; 587,11* madensack **49**,247,3*; **37**,80,20*; **45**,157,17* juncker Adam **34^{II}**, 319,19*; 424,11* concupiscentia carnis **3**,357,33; 176,37; 423,19; 432,33; **13**,103,zu26*; **20**,664,25* Nihil me i.it, quod sim caro et sanguis **41**,267,20*; **7**,60,6; **55^{I,1}**,230,14 s. a. *contentiosi, diabolus, opera, ratio, Timor*
– *contentiosi:* i.iunt alios **47**,749,24*; **29**,119,12*; **31^{II}**,619,15*; **45**,451,14 invidia seu dissensio **57^{III}**,81,5; **16**,573,23*; **41**,641,3*; **42**,35,35*
– *deus:* i.it hypocritarum voluntatem

11,34,8*; **15**,618,4*; 660,36*; **17I**, 352,5*; **27**,24,22*; **29**,181,20*; **34II**,264,11*; **40III**,146,30*; **44**, 29,31*; 388,35*; 744,13*; **45**,327, 37*; **47**,748,10* Si non procedit, cogitandum deum i.ire, ut non fidant sua potentia **40III**,228,6*; **20**, 73,35*; 78,20*; **27**,107,12*; **31II**, 168,2*; **40III**,224,11* oracio ... impietatem Sathanae agitatorum i.ivit **29**,344,20*; **27**,129,27*; 426,19*; **28**,130,15*; **37**,392,32*; **47**,685,10* s. a. *Voluntas*

– *diabolus:* i.ire ... est proprium nomen diaboli **24**,465,4*; **3**,334,20; 408,38; **4**,126,7; 235,21; 484,22; **16**,435,11*; **17I**,47,7*; 81,31*; **20**, 677,33*; 719,39*; **24**,519,5*; **25**, 230,33*; **27**,118,4*; 128,32*; 519, 10*; **29**,267,34*; 362,14*; 471,10*; **30I**,50,9*; **31II**,596,16*; 648,35*; **34I**,171,13*; 298,15*; 386,18*; 514, 25*; **34II**,147,22*; 238,9*; 263,6*; 270,13*; 281,8*; 418,22*; **37**,235, 36*; **39I**,178,27*; **40II**,336,12*; **40III**,99,14*; 100,19*; 145,5*; 456, 38*; 734,18*; 735,13*; **41**,696,24*; 704,18*; **42**,145,31*; **43**,286,39*; 326,2*; 584,28*; 639,30*; **44**,419, 3*; **45**,99,7*; 126,25*; **46**,129,20*; 494,13*; **47**,799,23*; 851,21*; **49**, 217,38*; **54**,15,6; **59**,302,5* Euangelium non potest i.ire **46**,394,9*; **13**,526,zu23*; **27**,146,3*; **31II**,314, 20*; **34I**,390,24*; **41**,727,12* Sathan dolosis sectariis **48**,692,16*; **29**, 311,28*; **34II**,296,21*; 421,23*; **40III**,156,17*; **42**,274,32*; **50**,357,3 s. a. *caro, impius, peccatum*

– *impius:* i.it Verbum **25**,173,30*; **3**,243,27; **28**,614,4*; **34II**,166,29*; **38**,523,4 sathan, mundus atque illius potentes ... [fructum] qui nobis ex resurrectione domini est partus, ... i.ire ... moliuntur **29**,282,34*; **11**,137,6*; **31II**,202,18*; 543,23*; **34II**,16,28*; **44**,14,18*; 52,34* gentes **3**,598,11; **13**,617,8*; **28**, 58,14*; **40III**,420,14*; **43**,190,27*; **53**,175,15 Iudei **4**,93,8; **34II**,291, 11* sathan ... impia doctrina haereticorum **39I**,360,8*; **3**,177,39; **29**,598,14*; **31II**,659,9*; **34II**,435, 28*; **40I**,18,32; **41**,517,6*; **44**, 366,5* stulti concionatores **20**, 77,30*; **4**,554,12Lu?; **13**,652,18*; **27**,78,9*; **56**,161,19 promovere coguntur, quod i.ire nituntur **5**,51,1; 49,22; **25**,280,34* s. a. *contentiosi, Papistae*

– *lex:* i.it an jhenem leben **34II**,26,14*; **1**,59,20*; **16**,540,33*; 560,14*; **29**, 27,13*; **38**,597,12; **39I**,383,16*; **40II**,404,2*; **46**,188,26*; **55II,1**, 115,10; **57II**,84,13 i.it ..., ne quis peccet exterius ... ergo ... facit hypocritas **4**,566,22Lu?; **16**,512,8*; 514,1*; **42**,470,36* s. a. *opera, Timor*

– *opera* legis ... i.iunt ... hominem sibi iniustum videri **56**,248,16; **6**,94,24; **7**,536,12; **25**,189,6*; **27**,200,28*; **34II**,412,26*; **43**,619,35*; **57II**,28, 21 iusticia ... i.it et facit superbum **41**,715,4*; **27**,456,7*; **40I**,38,20* negocia nos i.iunt, distrahimur variis curis **44**,580,16*; **5**,648,20; **14**,152, 6*; **26**,112,1*; **27**,198,5*; **34I**,381, 27*; **34II**,179,23*; **38**,496,38; **44**, 44,6*; **57III**,148,20 i.iuntur potentia ... et opibus **25**,163,13*; **15**,652,11* s. a. *ratio*

– *oratio* s. *deus*

– *Papistae,* Operarii et hypocritae suis tradicionibus i.ierunt ... viam **31II**, 143,25*; **1**,620,30; **8**,459,39; **26**, 124,13; **31II**,523,5*; **38**,628(626), 24; **40III**,318,33*; **41**,762,19*; **49**, 194,3* Papa, Rottenses et Rustici, ... Junckerleyn, qui volunt esse Christiani **34II**,553,29*; **27**,48,27*; **30II**,509; **37**,99,17*; **41**,707,14*; **43**,513,20*; **45**,115,17*

– *peccatum:* quid i.it nos a salute? ... peccatum ... et mors et diabolus **27**,133,10*; **1**,358,25; **8**,122,11; **20**, 763,16*; **25**,360,40*; **31I**,572,12*; **34II**,413,12*; **37**,416,30*; **40II**,

443,2*; **40III**,652,17*; **41**,596,7*; **42**,147,21*; **46**,114,24*; **57III**,74,21 noluntas in carne **1**,368,18; **8**,95,32; **28**,736,7* scholastici dicunt ... esse peccatum ... quasi difficultas, quae i.it hilarem et liberam legis dilectionem **2**,412,27 ludaei ... peccatis suis dicunt i.iri ... promissionem **31I**, 576,6*; 575,10* nulla peccata ... electionem i.ient **25**,262,30*; **12**,690, 23*; **29**,22,32*; 465,15*; **31I**,49,6; **40II**,197,8*; 338,7*; **45**,454,24; **49**,15,2* s. a. *caro, contentiosi, lex*

– *ratio:* i.it cum diabolo **41**,418,23*; **17I**,84,18*; **27**,458,2*; **34II**,506, 29*; **43**,77,5* i.iens est error **4**,368,24; **3**,576,8; **4**,104,4; **6**,558,29 sapientia carnis **6**,123,11; **9**,101,39; 102,8; 204,15; **25**,109,41*; **36**, 649,7*; **43**,24,4*; 26,20* propriae ... opiniones **40III**,604,5*; **27**, 472,28*; **39I**,216,4*; **40II**,412, 25*; **43**,78,16*; **56**,446,23; **57III**, 143,24; 150,13 qui habet scienciam veri, non i.itur vacuis tradicionibus **31II**,160,1*; **27**,395,6*; **40III**,599, 34* s. a. *caro*

– *Timor*, qui est sub lege, i.it charitatem **39II**,421,zu437,9/440,15*; **48**, 316,17; **57I**,220,20 horror **7**,491,1; **31II**,623,27* sorge **47**,821,1* non i.iamur ... timore peccatorum **57III**, 26,7; **56**,164,2

– *Voluntas* ... Dei ... i.iri non potest **18**,615,34; **11**,93,33*; **18**,619,21; **20**,58,34*; **24**,53,4*; **29**,609,24*; **31II**,18,27*; **40II**,265,7*; **42**,333, 26*; **55II,1**,18,19; **56**,212,25 non poterit i.iri verbum **13**,632,1*; **5**,510,9; **7**,530,26; **56**,408,15 Christus ... a nullo potest i.iri **55I,1**,254,1; **4**,620,13*; **20**,479,7*; **37**,549,30* ita vt i.iri non possit ... salus **55I,1**,174,5; **3**,505,13; **17I**,77,2*; **29**,358,4*; **40II**, 494,21*; **56**,382,1; 384,22; 429,3 syntheresis ... est inextinguibil[is] ..., licet i.iatur **3**,238,13; **55II,1**,23,5 discamus nos Dei iratam voluntatem i.ire **43**,84,12* Nec moremur ... voces ..., qui dicunt ea quae semel a Deo definita ... sunt, non posse i.iri **44**,389,35*; 77,24* s. a. *diabolus*

– [et alii 175]

compedio **4**,145,17

impedibilis **4**,411,37; **40III**,143,1*

impedimentum

– *[Hindernis]* **1**,88,8*; 138,17*; 151, 7*; 549,7; 572,12; **3**,220,11; 298,27; 358,26; 379,4; 430,36; 480,25; **4**,102,6; 103,34; 105,3; 214,31; 434,25; **5**,167,9; **6**,443,10; 554,3; 555,18; 557,35; 565,22; **8**,115,35; 630,17; 631,22; **11**,67,18*; 132,15*; **12**,603,22*; **13**,534,2*; 590,5*; 693, zu3*; **14**,115,15*; **15**,608,27*; **20**, 41,3*; 44,32*; 73,10*; 74,13*; 79, 16*; **25**,251,35*; **26**,43,6*; **27**, 47,13*; 247,15*; 457,29*; **29**,21,8*; 23,5*; 25,2*; 437,16*; 584,13*; **31II**,266,20*; 412,19*; 656,16*; **32**, 241,7*; 242,12*; **34II**,182,18*; 183, 13*; **36**,157,19*; 390,30*; **38**,489, 18; **40II**,389,16*; 447,7*; **40III**, 212,5*; **41**,721,3*; **42**,570,42*; 672, 18*; **43**,77,32*; 212,17*; 219,20*; 324,23*; 325,13*; 327,35*; 342, 33*; 348,34*; 395,37*; 443,28*; 514,1*; **44**,20,32*; 81,22*; 112,4*; 250,8*; 360,16*; 441,41*; 548,7*; 704,34*; 807,13*; **45**,350,18*; 425, 32; 429,3; 430,35; 450,29; **46**, 757,35*; **56**,48,29; 295,23; 465,27; 525,1; **59**,306,44*; **60**,153,239*

– *[Troß]* **44**,16,11*; 133,8*

– [et alii 25]

impeditivus **1**,546,21

impeditus **1**,552,21; 553,32; **4**, 576,11Lu?; **5**,354,24; **6**,502,22; **7**, 126,10; **9**,29,22; **25**,252,21*; **31II**, 420,29*; **40II**,483,2*; 489,12*; **43**, 132,36*; **50**,152,16Lu?; **53**,26

impello s. **pello**

impendeo s. **pendeo**

impendium, dispendiosus, dispendium, impendo, impensa, impensio, impensum

impendium **1**,597,26; **2**,458,19; **5**, 311,21

dispendiosus **5**,354,27

dispendium **2**,160,11; **4**,611,9*; 633,10*; **5**,105,13; **11**,210,28*; **13**, 58,zu22*; 200,18*; **14**,142,21*; **15**, 695,18*; **24**,104,9*; **27**,201,32*; **29**, 267,34*; 334,32*; **31II**,260,25*; **44**, 49, 36*

impendo **2**,635,18; **4**,626,7*; **13**, 273,12*; **14**,622,29; 721,35; **20**, 728,5*; **26**,37,27*; 45,34*; 50,15*; 105,20*; **27**,168,36*; 256,15*; **31II**, 51,33*; 282,6*; 505,17*; **43**,254, 31*; **44**,818,23*; **46**,496,29*; **49**, 476,3*; **56**,192,17; **59**,275,5*

impensa **3**,521,34; **5**,20,27; 381,1; **14**,315,13*; **27**,16,15*; 27,21*; 87, 14*; 167,21*; **29**,41,12*; **46**,247,4*

impensio **1**,611,17; **31II**,455,8*

impensum **31II**,453,33*

imperativus, imperator, imperatorius, imperatrix s. **imperium**

imperceptibilis s. **percipio**

imperfectio, imperfectus, imperficio s. **perficio**

imperialis, imperiositas, imperiosus s. **imperium**

imperitia s. **experientia**

imperito s. **imperium**

imperitus s. **experientia**

imperium, imperativus, imperator, imperatorius, imperatrix, imperialis, imperiositas, imperiosus, imperito, impero

T **2**,219–224

imperium

– *[Sprachliches]:* potestatem i. e. regnum vel i.um, gewalt **13**,140,27*; **4**,257,12; **9**,503,6* Graece ›Dynamys‹, hebraice ›Gebura‹, latine ›Vis‹ **56**,402,27 Cratos **4**,22,35 Virgam vocat i.um **13**,380,3*; 353,32* Cingulum **31II**,129,19* Cornu **25**, 108,11*; **3**,512,3 Mons ... excellens i.um significat **31II**,94,16*; 100,5* Leviathan vocat ... i.um **25**,177,16* Terram **42**,174,3*

– *angeli* s. *Deus*

– *Christiani:* sponte ferunt ... i.um **15**,776,17*; **29**,678,1*; **40III**, 610,39*; **49**,195,11* Neque licet ... i.o ... Christianos ... pugnare **12**,220,9; 205,12; 219,1; **26**,95,4*; **31II**,408,36*; 509,21*; **36**,193,4*; **40II**,278,9*; **59**,463,968 est enim ... spirituale i. **7**,57,19; **40II**,566,19* s. a. *Christus, papa*

– *Christus:* Abdicavit se a Magistratu mundano, sed vult ... suscipere i.um ... Spirituale **46**,453,24*; **4**,449,27; **5**,53,37; 277,12; 278,23; 280,12; **6**,332,30; **8**,655,38; 669,17; **9**, 382,12*; 520,14*; **13**,572,32*; **15**, 480,2*; **17I**,270,34*; 506,38*; **25**, 97,40*; **29**,368,29*; **31I**,373,19*; 485,26*; 508,24*; **34I**,26,24*; 34, 23*; **34II**,536,33*; **38**,628(626),20; 664(662),20; **40II**,265,25*; 266,37*; 515,34*; 527,16*; 607,34*; **40III**, 457,10*; 458,21*; 601,31*; 681,38*; **44**,254,2*; **46**,278,20*; **48**,60,7; **57III**,107,11 hoc I. est ipsa libertas **40III**,658,6*; **5**,283,32 approbat Cesaris i.um **27**,416,26*; **3**,198,22; **27**,515,19*; **41**,542,8* abrogat omnia I.a **40II**,263,12*; 234,19* s. a. *Christiani, diabolus*

– *Deus* i.a constituit ... nec ... cadunt temere **42**,507,12*; **5**,666,34; **13**,678,zu3*; **14**,656,3; **17I**,333,17*; **20**,8,1; **25**,102,30*; 143,38*; 169, 21*; 239,17*; **31I**,289,13*; 544,1*; **31II**,657,27*; **38**,643(641),40; **39I**, 159,1*; **40I**,175,3*; **41**,112,1*; 443, 14*; **42**,182,4*; 526,19*; **43**,505, 24*; **44**,5,37*; 249,21*; 410,37*; 411,15*; 559,11* ministerio ... angelorum **44**,66,14*; **40III**,462,28* oratione servatur i. mundi **43**,399, 42*; **26**,37,1*; **40III**,416,18* eo usque ... impietas procedit, ut etiam deus suo i.o privetur **1**,414,15; **13**,243,22*; 245,20*; 255,13*; **44**, 407,2* s. a. *Homo, impii, Romanis*

– *diabolus:* habet i.um ... der welt **32**,172,33*; **6**,114,2; **19**,507,3*; **27**, 166,22* incantatrices ... rem habentes cum diabolo quarum et i.o ... parebat **29**,78,24* non posse nos

... a Sathanae i.o eximi, nisi credamus Christo **29**,83,29*; **3**, 459,7; **27**,139,33*; **40III**,65,17*; 390,10*; **41**,649,31* s. a. *impii*

– *Homo* habet i.um a deo **14**,317,18*; **6**,125,29; **13**,508,34*; **29**,93,20*; **31I**,351,32*; **42**,69,16*; 77,25*; 113,36*; 315,4* et foeminam ... factam fuisse consortem ... i.i **42**,52,14* s. a. *Vir*

– *impii* praevalent ... visibili i.o **5**,359,20; 41,24; **40III**,648,16*; **42**,234,29*; 286,25*; **44**,230,26* i.a huius mundi distribuit Deus etiam in reprobos **43**,160,31*; **26**,36,5*; **40III**,227,8*; **42**,509,22*; 514,10*; 629,26*; **43**,593,7*; **44**,803,18* [Iudaei] somniant ... spes de i.o mundi **53**,570,11 s. a. *iusticiam, papa, temporale*

– *iusticiam* ... esse principalem causam retinendorum I.orum **40III**, 392,19*; **6**,607,27; **13**,407,zu9*; **15**,564,3*; **25**,145,7*; 153,30*; 210, 23*; **27**,418,19*; **31II**,114,7*; **40III**, 225,28*; 269,31*; **42**,490,20* magna i.a fere nihil sunt quam magnae iniuriae **25**,140,36*; **9**,350, 29*; **31II**,603,23*; **37**,157,17*; **40II**, 525,37*; **40III**,266,18*; **42**,361,34*; **44**,758,14*; 759,7*; 773,8* s. a. *Romanis*

– *mulier* s. *Homo, Vir*

– *oratio* s. *Deus*

– *papa:* fingit, se habere i.um mundi **39II**,59,14*; **1**,677,36; **2**,219,26; **3**, 421,19; **5**,650,3; **11**,152,25*; **30II**, 716; **34I**,435,20*; **37**,331,20*; **40III**, 207,22*; 647,21*; **44**,280,31*; 326,32*; **50**,100,3 terreni simul et coelestis i.i iura **2**,204,15; 205,24; **6**,543,24; 544,13; 551,3; **8**,471,39; **30II**,488,13; **32**,182,14*; **39I**,572, 1*; **54**,265,31 I.um Romanum ... restituit ... transferens illud a Graecis (ut ait) ad Germanos **5**, 649,25; **2**,608,35; **6**,501,27; **7**,723, 12; 748,1; **46**,280,22*; **50**,105,16; **DB 7**,451,zu13,3; **DB 11II**,5,zu19–22 nullum eis esse super nos ius i.i, nisi quantum nos ... admitteremus **6**, 564,9; **25**,312,17*; **40I**,178,2* s. a. *Christiani, impii*

– *Romanis* concessum a deo ... i.um propter ... virtutes **1**,411,28; **2**, 43,24; **7**,746,22; **39I**,101,23* Iulius Caesar versatur in studio tenendi i.i **20**,12,27* uber der predigt ist zerrissen ... I. Romanum **46**,428,7*; **49**,251,4*

– *temporale aut mundanum* ... i.a collabuntur et nova instituuntur **47**,708,31* I.a ... necessaria **44**, 656,30* faciunt ... multae civitates ... i.um **27**,517,8*; **36**,568,10*; **42**,398,10* Cain ... in posterum gezeugt das mundanum i.um **14**, 172,10*; **42**,400,29* plurium odiosum esse i.um **4**,570,5Lu?; **31II**, 591,6*; **40II**,276,32* servavit enim primogenitus ... i.um **11**,15,10* si tollas ceremonias ..., ubi stabit ullum imperium ...? **5**,401,27; **7**,81,12 velle vitare i.um ... prudentes viri **31II**,30,20*; **1**,363,7 liberi arbitrii vox ... dicitur ... nullo i.o cohibitum **18**,662,9 Laxa i.a ... kein nutz **DB 10II**,69,zu20,30 s. a. *Christus, Deus, diabolus, iusticiam*

– *Vir* supra uxorem. Uxor supra familiam habet i.um **34I**,122,28*; **4**,560,10Lu?; **14**,127,7*; 163,4*; 316,18*; **20**,149,3*; **42**,151,34*; **43**,450,2* s. a. *Homo*

– [et alii 300]

imperativus **1**,398,8; **3**,192,32; **4**, 126,10; **9**,598,34*; **13**,550,zu26*; 551,3*; 673*; **18**,676,19; 677,31; 678,33; 679,39; 688,13; 691,2; 699,8; 701,27; 720,14; 731,19; 732,31; 747,10; **24**,132,7*; **26**,94, 28*; **31I**,529,6*; **31II**,465,30*; **39I**, 171,12*; **40I**,457,8*; **42**,250,8*; **43**, 323,12*; 393,9*; **56**,212,15; **57I**, 105,23

[et alii 10]

imperator **1**,504,8; 677,31; 685,29; 686,20; **2**,200,18; 220,9; 221,35;

223,16; 224,34; 236,29; 615,40; 616,34; 633,7; 634,41; **4**,22,35; 607,31*; **5**,116,2; 279,14; 573,26; 649,35; **6**,347,18; 571,21; **7**,132,2; 730,39; 748,32; 754,2; 770,4; 775, 24; **8**,476,10; **9**,505,14*; 709, zu4Lu?; **13**,218,30*; **14**,294,21*; 659,4; **15**,507,27*; **16**,580,20*; **20**, 145,28*; **24**,343,9*; **25**,26,6*; 311, 22*; 459,1*; **26**,80,6*; **27**,525,26*; **29**,57,36*; 617,7*; **30III**,394,23; **31II**,530,24*; **33**,671,13*; **34I**,217, 20*; 297,12*; **36**,621,4*; **37**,381, 28*; 520,23*; **38**,465,8; **39II**,74, 24*; 195,2; **40II**,499,6*; 501,10*; 515,21*; **40III**,138,15*; 392,23*; 408,5*; 411,9*; 413,15*; 453,32*; 617,34*; **41**,367,18*; 376,23*; 593, 26*; **42**,324,19*; 403,35*; 505,4*; **43**,484,34*; 494,17*; 503,31*; **44**, 20,4*; 21,27*; 123,21*; 178,35*; 179,26*; 180,40*; 425,32*; 656,8*; **45**,41,1*; 49,10*; 54,6*; 66,5*; 159,1*; 187,30*; **46**,255,11*; 377, 10*; 387,14*; 409,7*; 430,12*; 450, 24*; 781,36*; **49**,194,2*; 195,5*; 371,7*; **50**,104,26; 357,23; **51**, 102,9*; **56**,162,1; **57III**,14,10; 84,6; 134,20; **59**,295,zu17*; 496,1946; **DB 5**,1,26
[et alii 80]

imperatorius 59,495,1908

imperatrix 20,504,21*; **25**,267,20*; **31I**,567,9*; **31II**,40,23*; 442,1*; **40I**,26,30*; 27,26*; 439,28*; 666, 31*; **41**,378,10*; **42**,437,25*; **43**, 372,3*

imperialis 2,159,22; 582,10; **7**, 165,30*; **37**,404,26*; **40I**,393,4*; **40II**,456,33*; **48**,701,4*

imperiositas 25,74,23*

imperiosus 1,642,1; **25**,44,20*; 55, 20*; **31II**,312,6*; **42**,474,9*; **43**, 148,36*; 312,3*; **55II,1**,35,15

imperito 43,129,28*

impero 1,148,19*; 296,8; 574,1; **2**,492,27; 562,37; **3**,570,34; **4**,117,3; 407,12; 546,18Lu?; 560,8Lu?; 708, 14*; 711,23*; **5**,127,20; 278,35; 453,35; 485,12; 650,31; **6**,24,10; 26,8Lu?; 537,30; **7**,463,25; 478,36; 731,9; 752,1; 760,31; 776,16; **8**, 429,15; 473,21; 586,19; 649,13; 656,7; **9**,99,10; 394,21*; **10II**, 182,21; 217,13; 218,16; 219,20; **11**,290,16; **13**,380,17*; 506,30*; 508,38*; 513,6*; **14**,134,6*; 150,5*; 408,13*; 550,33; 569,37; 653,1; **15**,507,38*; 515,39*; 517,13*; 661, 7*; **16**,550,26*; 572,33*; **18**,681,26; **20**,98,1*; 154,33*; **25**,59,22*; 74, 5*; 188,33*; 209,40*; **26**,6,34*; 57,35*; **27**,246,25*; 342,22*; **28**, 30,16Lu?; **29**,24,20*; 205,23*; 355, 7*; 381,29*; **30II**,681,6; **30III**,392, 5; **31I**,245,4; 385; 507,16*; **31II**, 423,17*; 515,30*; 523,5*; 559,14*; 567,2*; **32**,133,34*; 145,33*; **34I**, 135,13*; 178,28*; **34II**,149,28*; 297,23*; 503,21*; 558,20*; **37**, 358,18*; **38**,189,14; 540,31; **39I**, 242,17*; **39II**,60,3*; 151,2*; **40I**, 213,12*; **40II**,236,29*; 277,14*; 392,11*; **40III**,111,9*; 250,24*; 305,8*; **42**,48,2*; 455,7*; 670,14*; **43**,149,20*; 152,21*; 193,9*; 280, 37*; 283,11*; 329,33*; 338,30*; 340,23*; 345,5*; 426,7*; 446,34*; 542,27*; 543,21*; 552,29*; 664, 18*; **44**,243,38*; 352,31*; 375,17*; 406,5*; 431,15*; 680,29*; 688,41*; 704,7*; **45**,429,34; **46**,240,24*; 280, 23*; 375,20*; 393,31*; **47**,739,21*; **49**,83,25*; 462,4*; **51**,207,18; **55I,1**, 178,30; **57I**,115,17; **59**,297,53*
[et alii 35]

impermixtus s. **misceo**

impero s. **imperium**

imperscrutabilis s. **scruto(r)**

impersonalis s. **persona**

impersuasibilis s. **persuadeo**

imperterritus s. **terreo**

impertinens s. **pertineo**

impertio, impertitor s. **pars**

impervestigabilis s. **investigo**

impetibilis, impeto s. **peto**

impetro, impetratio, patro, perpetro

impetro 1,87,12*; 349,12; 360,38;

373,38; 534,40; **2**,14,18; 458,27; **4**,558,35Lu?; 574,2Lu?; 624,23*; **5**,23,25; 102,14; 114,20; 127,21; 522,26; **6**,524,3; **7**,484,5; 536,39; 732,7; **8**,594,1; 659,11; **9**,24,30; **11**,61,4*; 90,1*; 301,26; **13**,463,7*; 655,7*; **14**,282,9*; 679,3; **15**, 717,18*; 719,7*; 772,3*; **17^{I}**,426, 17*; **18**,643,18; 777,37; 778,12; **20**,794,4*; 797,10*; **24**,341,4*; **25**, 70,22*; 71,29*; **26**,43,19*; **27**,24, 19*; 169,21*; 292,10*; 323,27*; 337,38*; 339,12*; 340,21*; 392, 13*; 421,20*; 423,30*; 424,9*; 472,18*; 499,20*; 526,26*; **28**,723, 1*; **29**,18,32*; 23,21*; 25,22*; 72,18*; 143,27*; 179,35*; 198,22*; 212,24*; 311,29*; 450,30*; 518,25*; **30^{II}**,693,1; **31^{I}**,521,12*; **31^{III}**,250, 8*; 455,11*; 547,6*; **37**,146,20*; 564,9*; **38**,467,33; 476,35; 479,19; 488,17; 552,1; 595,1; **39^{I}**,94,1*; 115,12*; 128,4; 129,35; 130,12; 387, 18*; 482,17*; **39^{II}**,156,11*; 242,5*; 275,28*; **40^{II}**,306,28*; 307,25*; 358,16*; 396,11*; 418,15*; 464,35*; **40^{III}**,48,25*; 53,25*; 113,16*; 402, 15*; 417,11*; 503,12*; 507,10*; 575,9*; 577,6*; 649,24*; **41**,730, 38*; **43**,41,33*; 44,28*; 83,35*; 160,19*; 161,16*; 257,2*; 258,5*; 328,20*; 367,9*; 370,8*; 381,7*; 397,31*; 398,8*; 423,37*; 435,9*; 606,28*; **44**,149,10*; 181,3*; 390, 4*; 405,14*; 502,21*; 576,2*; 579, 33*; 580,7*; **45**,87,28*; 431,5; 432, 31; 453,32; 455,29; **46**,384,17*; **47**,804,8*; **48**,281,5; 342,19; 345,9; 691,33*; **49**,91,10*; 366,16*; 713, 12*; **50**,403,4; **55^{I,1}**,42,27; 188,2; **57^{II}**,26,5; **57^{III}**,173,26; **59**,303,24*

impetratio **20**,792,27*

patro **11**,48,29*; **31^{II}**,49,9*

perpetro **34^{II}**,5,12*; **39^{I}**,460,7*; **40^{II}**,522,9*; **44**,817,28*; **49**,190,1*; **55^{II,1}**,5,18

impetuosus, impetus s. **peto**

impexus s. **depecto**

impietas s. **impius**

impiger s. **piger**

impignero s. **pignus**

impingo **1**,139,28*; **4**,83,8; 607,4*; 615,7*; 628,15*; **6**,185,11; **8**,121,17; **9**,165,29*; **11**,11,26*; 126,28*; **13**, 75,zu26*; 570,11*; 654,39*; 667, 32*; **14**,577,37; **15**,628,3*; **16**,144, 2*; **17^{I}**,318,21*; **18**,725,5; 778,22; **20**,730,30*; **23**,752,2*; 757,35*; **25**, 103,17*; 119,2*; 221,27*; 264,4*; 273,15*; **27**,414,22*; 519,24*; **29**, 76,28*; 163,29*; 326,34*; 335,9*; 405,10*; 559,14*; 632,13*; **31^{I}**, 469,20*; **31^{II}**,59,6*; 64,19*; 65,15*; 426,21*; 428,24*; 435,30*; 603, 25*; **34^{II}**,50,28*; 285,7*; 543,2*; **37**,157,26*; 363,31*; **39^{I}**,231,16*; 531,11*; **39^{II}**,4,19; 17,3*; 99,8*; **40^{II}**,320,25*; 330,18*; 469,38*; 470, 21*; 486,8*; 546,28*; **40^{III}**,81,36*; 214,26*; 217,18*; 231,31*; 609, 26*; 616,25*; 626,35*; 657,4*; 660,27*; 694,25*; 696,41*; 728,3*; **41**,510,26*; **42**,4,15*; 11,22*; **43**,32, 11*; 63,1*; 114,33*; 116,1*; 192, 18*; 222,31*; 255,27*; 507,6*; 512,14*; 516,15*; 517,13*; 532, 16*; 552,1*; **44**,280,4*; 327,7*; 483,6*; 507,16*; 509,17*; **46**,759, 37*; **59**,456,740; **60**,156,315*

impinguatio, impinguo s. **pinguis**

impius, impietas, impio

T **5**,27–31; 313–320; 324–351; 355–368; 415–426

impius

[Sprachliches]: Ich nenne i.um eyn gotlößen **8**,219,10; **10^{I,1}**,55,15 hebraice ›rascha‹ dicitur **5**,28,9; **2**,461,3; **5**,296,4; 329,29; 355,10; 363,10 ›Peccatorem‹ ... pro i.o ... dixit **5**,348,28; **1**,40,35*; **3**,619,7; **4**,297,3; **5**,234,28; 317,6; 319,27; **40^{II}**,441,8*; **56**,285,20; **57^{II}**,79,26 caro, id est i. **18**,744,4; 740,34; 765,26 ›Dives‹ in scriptura pro ›i.o‹ sumitur **31^{II}**,437,37*; **34^{I}**,268,6*; **39^{I}**,574,12*; **40^{III}**,728,15*; **43**,410, 36* Stultus **20**,77,22*; 116,15* terra ... metaphorice i.os ... significat

8,83,37; **4**,146,34; **18**,703,7 tenebras **7**,717,14 bestie **4**,170,6; **13**,633, zu632,27* porci **5**,121,10; **38**,475,35 Serpens **31II**,567,20* foenum **3**, 460,35; **4**,365,21; 418,10 zizania **38**,562,26 AEthiopes **3**,409,18

I Adjektivischer (adverbialer) Gebrauch **II** Substantivischer Gebrauch 1 Ursprung, Wesen 2 Verhalten 3 Schicksal

I

- *Christus:* ist mitten under die gefallen, qui ... i.i sunt **4**,651,35*; **3**,309,37; **9**,368,2*; **15**,419,28* quicquid docetur ... extra Christum, sunt ... i.a **25**,338,13*; **5**,30,25; **25**,250,32*; 283,17*; **29**,97,13*; **31II**,513,8*; 564,20* Audito nomine Iesu Christi sol erschrecken, quicquid ... i.um **36**,182,18*
- *consolatio:* non dedignatur i.a ... tractare, ut ea ... proponantur Ecclesiae in ... consolationem **44**, 331,5*
- *deus:* Apparet deus tanquam plane impius ..., quia fovet ... i.issimis tyrannis **40III**,321,1*; **13**,171,zu6* quod ... i.um est, hoc ... magis indurat **14**,595,25*; 342,1* Si non facio i.e ... deus dat **15**,674,12* stulte disputant ... Imaginem ... dei manere etiam in homine i.o **42**,68,32* s. a. *sensus proprius*
- *diabolus* et mundus nostram ... student ... facere vitam ... i.am **38**,500,17; **25**,59,19*; 178,20* i.i homines pascuntur diabolo **3**,505,5; **25**,137,17*; **40III**,618,38*
- *doctrina* s. *fides, officium, sensus proprius*
- *ecclesia:* etsi infirma ... i.a tamen non est in verbo **12**,195,1* etiamsi i. ... sit, qui ... docet **43**,160,13*; **3**,598,32; **6**,550,37; **44**,23,28* discernat duas Ecclesias: Alteram iustam ..., Alteram i.am **42**,239,26*
- *fides:* Quamdiu ... caremus fide, i.i ... sumus **27**,376,20*; **3**,331,5; **5**,133,29; **7**,57,34; 61,25; **13**,308, 29*; **18**,758,19; **25**,302,8*; **27**,137, 11*; **29**,139,19*; **32**,285,21*; **34I**, 286,30*; 363,24*; 364,29*; **34II**, 500,21*; **39I**,322,9*; 329,3*; **51**, 89,4* Impossibile ... est, quin doctrinam falsam etiam vita i.a sequatur **42**,303,37*; **30I**,57,20*; **31I**,277,13* Catharinus ... Petram esse ... communicari ... propter fidem informem etiam pontifici i.o cavillatur **7**,714,35
- *iustificatio:* i.os ... nos confessi mereamur Iustificari **56**,247,16; 230, 21 s. a. *opera*
- *natura* ... i.i ... sumus **1**,125,5*; **5**,38,18; 566,28; **7**,503,38; **8**,652,13; **9**,426,19*; **10III**,428,18*; **11**,57, 14*; **13**,554,20*; **16**,527,10*; **18**, 757,28; 761,40; **25**,13,21*; **27**, 132,19*; **29**,268,26*; **31I**,290,2*; **31II**,12,23*: **34I**,507,18*; **34II**,434, 29*; 440,34*; 498,18*; **39I**,69,32*; 125,37*; 362,17*; **40I**,121,4*; **40II**, 382,2*; 383,7*; **40III**,638,37*; **42**, 291,39*; **49**,13,15*; 520,19*; 523,1*; **56**,41,12; 269,9 in mundo ... maxima pars est i.a **44**,92,41*; **29**,619,27*; **44**,528,30*; **46**,126,24* I.am [generationem] benedicunt homines **5**,194,29 s. a. *opera*
- *officium:* persona i.a non tollit ... officium **60**,62,4; **2**,194,2; **12**, 174,37*; **34I**,197,23*; **39II**,198,24* Donatistae et iam Anabaptistae ... ynn dem wahn gesteckt: Si sacerdos i., non posset praedicare Euangelium, dare sacramenta **29**,303,9*; **6**,520,17; 525,33; 531,19; **29**,173, 18*; **38**,190,26; **39I**,158,14*; 195, 28*; **39II**,226,9*; 310,17*; **41**,605, 28*; **43**,428,36*; **46**,151,18*; **47**, 791,17* donum regni ... quanquam ... i.i principes, tamen ... ordinatio divina **40II**,479,16*; **11**,203,3*; **29**, 307,27*; 377,8*; 599,26*; **53**,88 Si autem ... i.e suum officium gesserit, tunc illi non obedias **29**,304,34*; **12**,172,7* Christianus sum ..., sed quia is i.e se gerit, possum et

officium facere non christianum **11**,152,19* s. a. *ecclesia*
– *opera:* ex corde ... i.o non placent deo **13**,332,7*; 185,23*; 338,16*; **37**,194,20*; **39I**,73,2* omnia nostra opera esse ... i.a **27**,177,18*; **14**, 646,7; **17I**,35,21*; **18**,759,38; 763, 40; 772,27; **26**,15,33*; **27**,182,30*; **44**,295,34* si fiant cum opinione iusticiae **25**,282,18*; **59**,173,19* Molestissimus labor est in i.a vita **13**,51,7* s. a. *fides, iustificatio, sanctissimi, sensus proprius*
– *sanctissimi* ... sunt i.issimi **34II**, 182,22*; **1**,589,29; 607,1; **5**,214,13; **13**,170,11*; 363,zu1*; **15**,631,28*; 661,16*; **20**,532,10*; **27**,215,26*; 340,26*; **28**,748,3*; **31I**,355,30*; **31II**,178,34*; **55I,1**,144,10
– *sensus proprius, verbum:* Deum ... colunt secundum sensum suum proprium ..., propter pietatem I.i **56**,430,11 qui non sunt in verbo, sunt i.i **31II**,458,6*; **5**,130,8; **8**,658,15; **13**,167,20*; **14**,301,36*; **25**,98,24*; 150,27*; 237,35*; 385,31*; **27**, 284,27*; **29**,122,28*; 157,17*; **38**, 511,4; 588,16; **39I**,304,5*; **40III**, 92,8*; **42**,236,9*; 348,41*; **49**,225, 4* s. a. *ecclesia*

II

1 *deus:* I. Est Recedens a Deo **55II,1**,30,9; **3**,252,10; **4**,246,30; **13**,311,13*; **18**,710,11; **24**,507,5*; **31I**,278,12*; 490,31*; **56**,278,12 etiam i.is operatur **18**,753,29; **7**, 144,34; **18**,747,20; **39I**,190,14* s. a. *generatio i.orum*
– *diabolus* caput i.orum **4**,699,2*; 235,20; **13**,164,19*; **15**,543,24*; **17I**,137,22*; **27**,145,28*; **29**,267, 21*; **31II**,361,5*; **32**,175,27*; **41**, 117,9*; **42**,416,20*; **48**,685,3* s. a. *generatio i.orum*
– *Ecclesia* congregata est ex sanctis et i.is **44**,738,18*; **13**,144,6*; **27**,538, 19*; **31II**,145,3*; **38**,561,6; **39I**,356, 11; 515,1*; 544,4*; **40III**,308,35*; **44**,559,19*; 675,5*; **45**,457,10 i.i non sunt in Ecclesia **31II**,565,2*; **3**,294,35; **7**,716,25; 772,2; **13**,692, 15*; 696,24*; **15**,715,21*; **31II**, 86,23*; **37**,567,21*; **39I**,491,7*; **39II**,243,8* nomen habent Ecclesiae **34II**,518,23*; **38**,277,25 s. a. *deus, generatio i.orum, multitudo, sanctus*
– *generatio i.orum:* Moses ... describit generationem i.orum seu falsae Ecclesiae, quae fuit ante Diluvium ... et manebit ... usque ad Diluvium ignis **42**,234,25*; **3**,273, 32; **5**,392,17; 445,18; **9**,394,25*; **13**,364,18*; **40I**,372,13* i.i non sunt opus manuum ... Dei **4**,171,34; **5**,544,10 Cain ist ... ut Iudas ... exemplar i.orum **14**,167,10*; **4**,220,30; **9**,340,6*; **53**,37 uxor Loth **43**,90,31* s. a. *naturalia*
– *homicida:* omnes i.i sunt homicidae **40III**,729,23*; **3**,588,30; **5**,29,9; 484,21; **31II**,477,28* leones et viperae **31II**,185,19*; **20**,711,22* I. semper odibilem et nubilum vultum habet **20**,151,28*
– *Lex* vere praedicata non efficit i.os **39II**,139,7*
– *multitudo* est i.orum **31II**,730, 36*; **8**,470,26; **15**,776,22*; **31II**, 327,27*; **38**,8(Nr12); **42**,536,22*; **43**, 572,35*
– *naturalia* integra ... sunt ... in homine i.o **40I**,293,6*; **18**,708,24; **34II**,230,15*; **40II**,385,1* Frigidissima autem est sententia de i.orum sacrilega iustitia **8**,68,28 s. a. *deus*
– *peccatum:* i. simpliciter est iniustus, habet peccatum **39I**,523,8*; **4**,254, 33; **5**,415,29; 431,11; **11**,128,25*; **39I**,506,2*; **55II,1**,2,3; **56**,442,22 s. a. *homicida*
– *sanctus:* I.i ... sunt sanctissimi, qui suas impietates possunt occultare praetextu **34I**,115,23*; **5**,27,36; 127, 12; 138,1; 324,18; 332,40; 370,30; 479,24; 489,10; 545,33; **25**,345,32*; **27**,457,18*; **31I**,322,25*; 496,1*; **31II**,163,27*; **34I**,559,13*; **39I**,68,

1*; **40**I,109,10*; **40**II,436,11*; **45**, 459,21 s. a. *Ecclesia*
– *spiritus:* i.um dicimus, quisquis sine spiritu Dei fuerit **18**,743,27; **8**,60,37; **31**II,585,10*; **39**II,249,2* signa externa I.i habens auch **40**I,577,11*
– *vilis:* I.i ... sunt ... vilissimum omnium **55**II,1,19,11; **1**,556,12; **4**, 155,19; **13**,339,9*; **31**I,484,2*; **31**II, 381,20*; 577,1*; **37**,479,33*; **43**, 260,17*; **49**,230,12* s. a. *[Sprachliches]*
2 *abusus* s. *creatura, opera*
– *avaritia* s. *Zelus*
– *blasphemant,* et murmurant i.i **31**I,491,7*; **13**,187,17*; **14**,162,31*; **18**,614,29; 729,13; **20**,155,12*; 407, 23*; **25**,360,6*; **31**II,77,18*; 187, 26*; **34**I,575,18*; **36**,2,27*; **40**III, 540,3*; 555,15*; **45**,338,4*; **48**,305, 21 s. a. *persequuntur, securitate, verbum*
– *caritas* s. *Zelus*
– *Christus:* omnes i.i sumus inimici eius **4**,229,25; **31**II,518,6* s. a. *fidem, verbum*
– *creatura:* quae sunt ... inferiora, ... fiunt tam ab i.is quam piis **11**,287,4; **7**,484,29; **20**,663,8*; **34**I,80,20*; **42**, 351,8*; **51**,59,12* impius ... abutitur creatura Dei **18**,768,24; **5**,160,9; **9**,101,16; **13**,350,13*; **19**,518,2*; **20**,66,2*; **37**,492,34*; **42**,511,16*; **43**,392,1*; **51**,91,8*; **56**,79,25; 81,18 i.i ... deo preponunt temporalia **4**,200,25; **3**,355,16; 481,6; 485,16; 649,33; **4**,388,14; **5**,306,2; **31**II, 475,23*; **40**III,281,9*; **49**,619,6* s. a. *securitate,* 3 *beneficia*
– *deus:* Nemo ... magis ... assidui dei memoratores quam i.i ..., ut cuius nomen quottidie polluunt ..., dum non sentiunt de eo secundum veritatem, immo sibi tribuunt quae dei sunt **5**,320,6; 107,24; 248,13; 269,28; 330,31; 350,22; 375,7; 477, 26; 659,14; 663,5; **13**,8,14*; 453, 20*; 691,33*; 695,zu10*; **24**,139, 15*; **25**,198,10*; **27**,93,35*; 504, 24*; **29**,124,31*; 603,37*; 675,30*; **31**II,25,6*; 48,33*; 177,35*; 242, 4*; 273,1*; 276,24*; 315,15*; 350, 1*; **32**,283,27*; **40**II,372,28*; **41**, 489,28*; **42**,266,20*; **43**,482,24*; 551,7*; 681,8*; **44**,37,16*; **57**III, 175,5 dum cultu suo ... deum placare volunt **13**,336,17*; **16**,591, 28*; **30**I,60,3* per infidelitatem a Deo discedunt **42**,283,14*; **3**,280,4; 479,11; **4**,467,12; **5**,578,25; **7**,104,19 neque vovent, neque si vovent, reddunt haec vota **5**,664,19; **40**III, 193,15*; **42**,297,41* s. a. *creatura, fidem, iustitia, securitate, verbum*
– *fidem* i. non potest habere **29**,468,5*; **3**,507,17; **13**,150,8*; **14**,618,17*; 731,1; **25**,119,12*; 205,7*; **27**,469, 28*; 493,14*; **29**,318,12*; 469,16*; **31**II,213,3*; 225,8*; 472,15*; **34**I, 168,19*; **34**II,183,34*; 186,23*; **36**,567,13*; **40**III,144,2*; 370,15*; **43**,124,23*; 434,4*; **48**,35,13; 321, 31 sine fide, ... quamvis multa conetur operando, nihilominus aliquid boni operari [non] possit **27**,374,14*; **25**,40,zu23*; 224,20*; **27**,294,34*; **31**II,9,34*; 451,7*; **34**I, 553,18*; **37**,76,6*; **43**,191,28*; 196, 19*; **56**,512,20 Papistae dicunt: ... i. possit fidem habere **34**I,417,22*; 436,28* i.i historicam fidem eciam norunt, fructum autem minime profitentur **29**,270,13*; **2**,458,22; 537,5; **15**,520,28*; **17**I,174,4*; **29**, 197,14*; **31**II,354,12*; **45**,71,33*; **49**,162,6*; **51**,88,23*; 89,30*; **57**III, 169,12 s. a. *blasphemant, deus, opera*
– *iustitia:* i.i gloriantur in suis iusticiis et electis operibus, non in dei iusticia **31**II,486,29*; **1**,33,19*; **2**,493,13; **5**,35,16; 132,36; 517,37; 523,41; 524,20; **13**,176,19*; **27**,440,7*; **29**, 113,27*; 380,9*; **31**I,497,26*; **31**II, 294,16*; 481,7*; **38**,546,13; **42**,533, 28*; **43**,116,27*; 312,22*; **44**,123, 5*; 345,3*; **56**,217,16; 259,31; 268,10; **57**III,90,14 i. ... est excusator sui ac ... iustificator **3**,

288,32; **5**,519,15; 521,14; **40**^{II}, 379,12*; **42**,202,18*; 307,2*; **55**^{II,1}, 33,17; 37,5; 66,13 freti sua Synteresi **1**,32,15* bonis suis intentionibus **5**,328,39 s. a. *opera, securitate*

– *officium:* potest i. facere miracula ... praedicare, baptisare, administrare Sacramentum ... Offitium ... est ... Dei **49**,28,40*; **6**,526,5; 570,15; **13**,601,zu600,7*; **29**,175,18*; **30**^{II}, 682,10; **30**^{III},127,3*; **38**,192,29; **39**^{II},190,1; 236,12; 249,35*; **43**, 158,34*; **44**,405,36*; **49**,226,12*; **56**,330,6; **59**,706,16*; 715,15*

– *opera:* Abutuntur ... bonis operibus i.i, quod per ea placare Deum volunt **25**,93,20*; **5**,136,7; 318,6; 399,38; **8**,589,29; **13**,141,26*; **14**,111,34*; 386,35*; **16**,482,2*; **27**,66,32*; **29**, 323,21* opera sua pro diis habent **13**,402,zu26*; **4**,399,20; **5**,159,29; 527,1; 579,22; **8**,590,13; 602,5; **13**,429,36*; **17**^{I},36,23*; **27**,508,14*; **30**^{I},87,24*; **31**^{I},501,11*; 564,10*; **31**^{II},164,16*; 271,2*; 423,1*; 487, 24* Eadem sunt opera ... Piorum et i.orum, sed fides discernit inter ea **9**,382,34*; **1**,591,11; **5**,414,7; **9**,505, 13*; **13**,131,18*; 186,15*; 293,5*; **14**,577,14*; **25**,125,40*; 359,4*; **27**,462,24*; **31**^{I},391,16; **31**^{II}, 237,9*; 302,27*; **43**,78,27*; **45**,101, 15* I.i macerant se operibus **20**, 88,9*; **3**,533,27; **5**,39,6; 333,32; 417,11; **25**,389,19*; **31**^{II}, 107,30*; 491,10*; **32**,278,20*; **48**,344,1 non nisi avaricia et necessitate coacti laborant **29**,442,25* s. a. *creatura, fidem, iustitia, verbum, Zelus*

– *peccatum:* In viis i.orum ... ist alles peccatum **31**^{I},378,23*; **3**,384,36; 473,40; **4**,361,3; **13**,177,28*; **18**, 709,34; **20**,629,24*; **26**,34,19*; **39**^{II}, 401,16*; **40**^{II},89,1*; **42**,201,14* sunt ... excusationes i.orum post factum scelus ... vanae deceptiones **5**,244,32; **1**,72,4*; **3**,177,33; **5**,356, 14; 567,12; **29**,316,13*; **31**^{II},50,9*; 101,25* poenam peccati interpretantur martyrium et gloriantur de poena **25**,91,40*;161,8*;**27**,449,30* odiunt peccare formidacione poenae **29**,434,33* Impius ... putat peccatum quiescere **42**,197,28*; **8**,123, 2; **39**^{I},526,1* s. a. *fidem, iustitia*

– I.i *persequuntur* et blasphemant **49**,643,19*; **3**,304,6; **4**,228,22; 456, 37; **5**,245,38; 297,21; 316,18; 339,2; 362,11; 373,28; 516,37; **13**,43, Anm2*; 273,zu5*; 348,18*; 469, 31*; **25**,100,38*; 199,38*; **31**^{I},359, 28*; 536,17*; **37**,159,13*; **41**,632, 8*; **42**,557,33*; 559,17*; **46**,434,26* Ergo Christus est signum, in quod ... quisque i. zilet **23**,752,34*; **31**^{II}, 290,6*; **39**^{I},384,18*; **40**^{II},207,9*; **55**^{II,1},71,25 Contendentque semper usque in finem mundi pii et i.i super benedictione **9**,403,6*; 377,7*; 388, 9* s. a. *Zelus,* 3 *potentia*

– *securitate* et praesumptione ... posthabito dei timore ... declinant ... i.i **5**,140,22; **3**,279,39; **5**,31,7; **13**,76,10*; 276,29*; 684,zu5*; **16**, 138,10*; **25**,181,5*; 217,1*; 318, 31*; 371,39*; 395,22*; **31**^{I},296,23*; 495,9*; **31**^{II},40,1*; 157,20*; 207, 3*; 240,29*; 378,20*; 627,24*; **38**, 551,3; **40**^{II},391,1*; 395,12*; **40**^{III}, 268,32*; 420,25*; 426,32*; 450, 17*; **42**,172,31*; 411,8*; **43**,64,6* ›Dominus iudicat populos‹. Hoc i.i ... ac si non credant agunt **3**,278,34; **5**,178,4; 247,24; 334,37; **7**,488,24; **11**,208,1*; **13**,142,13*; 184,24*; 347,29*; 459,8*; **17**^{I},483,25*; **20**, 154,6*; 472,24*; 668,14*; **25**,89, 14*; 184,4*; 188,27*; 194,25*; 212,21*; **27**,450,29*; **28**,688,5*; **29**,115,15*; **31**^{I},368,22*; 503,23*; 543,19*; **31**^{II},43,36*; 45,15*; **34**^{II}, 430,16*; 460,7*; 465,3*; **37**,614, 25*; 616,26*; **40**^{III},419,24*; **42**,7, 36*; 280,1*; 299,25*; 418,10*; 419,24*; 420,8*; **43**,86,19*; 247,5*; **47**,619,34* I.i enim ignorare videntur se morituros **4**,491,24; **3**,219,26; **4**,161,20 s. a. *creatura, deus, iusti-*

tia, peccatum, timent, 3 *indurantur, successus*

– *timent* i.i **4**,188,37; **5**,423,14; **9**, 364,26*; **20**,770,10*; **40II**,292,13*; **42**,534,5* ubi non est timor **6**, 147,19; **8**,434,19; **42**,XXIV,10; **56**, 410,24 cupiunt videri timentes Dei ... et tamen frustra timent **43**, 232,21*; **34I**,260,13*; **47**,868,21* exhorrescunt mortem **43**,357,36*; **3**,583,32; **5**,487,26; 620,16; **42**,223, 4* desperant **17I**,520,10*; **3**,207,37; **13**,340,15*; 476,zu8*; **14**,578,29; 617,21; **31II**,122,22*; 166,24*; 365, 8*; **36**,561,1*; **37**,184,19*; **38**,547, 3; **40III**,541,7*; **42**,207,33*; **45**,397, 19*; **56**,196,23 s. a. *fidem, securitate,* 3 *confusio, pax*

– *verbum:* I.i ... dicunt de suo verbo ... ineternum permansurum, Sed verum dei verbum ... non cognoscunt **31II**,269,22*; **5**,377,27; **8**,582,9; **14**,174,34*; 650,8; 684,1; **25**,189,35*; **28**,527,9*; **31I**,263,14*; **31II**,333,22*; **34I**,375,19*; **37**,191, 2*; **41**,737,11*; 739,16*; **43**,555,1* videmus verbum ... i.is esse scandalo **42**,72,7*; **5**,381,15; **13**, 194,13*; **15**,476,24*; **20**,90,21*; 737,5*; **25**,12,31*; 354,13*; **31II**, 92,26*; 186,13*; 493,10*; 542,10*; 554,1*; **36**,560,1*; **38**,512,9; **40III**, 110,27*; **43**,119,32* nunquam recte docent et faciunt legem dei **31I**, 482,10*; **5**,40,5; **7**,105,21; **8**,113,2; **11**,184,29*; **26**,18,7*; **31I**,302,6*; **34I**,39,16*; **55II,1**,12,10 Hoc est omnium i.orum proprium, ut in Scripturis legendis ... se ipsos excaecant **30II**,661,34; **1**,508,3; **5**, 379,12; **25**,339,16* qui sibi sic blandiri ... solent etiam scripturis sanctis **43**,565,19*; **25**,197,12* s. a. *fidem, officium, persequuntur,* 3 *caecitas*

– *Zelus* ..., Quia omnis Impius ... anxius est, vt perficiat furorem suum **55,I,1**,80,25; **3**,301,13; **27**,114,5*; **42**,160,30* I.i pro gloria dei contra gloriam dei horrendo periculo operantur **5**,49,39; **25**,274,16*; 397, 34*; **40II**,168,12* natura factiosi sunt **42**,560,18*; **5**,371,32; **20**, 183,1*; **56**,245,13 avari **31I**,309, 12*; **5**,43,28; **20**,117,18*; **26**,110,4*; **49**,227,16* charitatis opera intermittentes suamque substanciam usui pauperum detrahentes **31II**,130,21*; 482,6* s. a. *deus, opera*

3 *beneficia:* Fruuntur ... i.i propter Ecclesiam omnibus beneficiis **40III**, 333,20*; **3**,471,27; **13**,522,zu5*; **17I**,516,18*; **20**,503,4*; **30I**,14, 32*; 104,3*; **31II**,56,11*; 540,23*; **34II**,18,5*; **39II**,239,33*; **40III**, 251,23*; **42**,268,11*; 595,20*; **44**, 346,15*; 781,32*; 800,2*; **45**,434,7; **49**,506,14* ut ipsi quoque convertantur **14**,590,4* utuntur rebus felicibus male **31II**,546,24*; **20**, 57,15*; **25**,95,43*; **31II**,561,1*; 596,3*; **40III**,86,3* ut deum habent irascentem, sic creaturas **45**,324,4*; 354,5*; **49**,292,10* s. a. *patientiam, pax, potentia, successus,* 2 *creatura*

– *caecitas:* i.orum prima perditio est caecitas **5**,327,26; **3**,300,24; 302,18; **4**,81,36; 153,12; 331,7; 473,10; **5**,359,21; 520,5; 522,16; **13**,300, 39*; 318,2*; **16**,644,27*; **18**,651,27; **20**,459,29*; 498,27*; **25**,174,8*; 240,6*; 363,37*; 365,23*; 375,35*; **27**,87,13*; 98,6*; 100,3*; 106,32*; 479,26*; **29**,103,13*; 425,34*; 429, 12*; 600,8*; **31II**,53,19*; 175,22*; 301,35*; 449,6*; 501,29*; 591,16*; 594,9*; 643,30*; 655,28*; 657,7*; 676,21*; **32**,289,6*; **34II**,495,18*; 515,26*; **36**,114,28*; **37**,480,8*; **38**,568,5; **40II**,255,25*; 298,20*; 569,23*; **40III**,307,5*; **41**,453,30*; **42**,356,5*; **43**,103,17*; 220,5*; 277, 3*; 314,4*; 376,15*; 433,16*; 593, 29*; 657,17*; 670,23*; **44**,68,23*; **47**,831,2*; **49**,192,14*; **55II,1**, 136,11; **56**,193,8; 238,17 s. a. *confusio, indurantur,* 2 *verbum*

– *confusio:* Conterit Deus ... insidias ... i.orum ... in confusionem eorum

3,324,19; **4**,565,13Lu?; **5**,44,11; 50, 35; 52,5; 66,28; 154,24; 449,34; 592,6; **8**,327,30; **13**,143,11*; 352,4*; **16**,556,12*; **20**,72,23*; **25**,118,8*; 148,27*; 169,27*; 214,15*; 385, 36*; **28**,587,20*; **29**,393,31*; 677, 34*; **31I**,367,26*; 566,24*; **31II**, 110,9*; 114,29*; 168,14*; 170,24*; 212,13*; 681,23*; **32**,232,26*; **34I**, 230,10*; **40II**,227,31*; **40III**,167, 10*; 332,3*; 378,25*; **41**,330,25*; **42**,216,7*; **43**,474,27*; 511,31*; **55I,1**,272,3 I.i autem habent panem afflictionis et ne noctu quidem dormiunt **40III**,253,23*; **4**,178,29; **5**,243,18; 367,39; 419,17; **20**,118,8*; **25**,166,37*; **29**,438,29* corpore et animo servitur pavoribus et tristiciae. Haec est fortuna omnium i.orum **25**,149,13*; **1**,557,11; **5**,101,18; 179, 33; 204,2; **8**,70,35; **13**,477,10*; 557, zu2*; 599,zu1*; **14**,168,17*; 171,6*; **17I**,256,9*; 519,7*; **27**,448,31*; **29**, 622,31*; **31I**,467,39; **31II**,32,35*; 52,20*; 198,31*; **34I**,82,15*; 526, 23*; **34II**,472,8*; **40III**,643,7*; **45**, 335,15* sicut credunt, ita continget **15**,454,17*; **13**,683,18*; **29**,470,17*; **46**,495,16* piorum medicina i.is venenum est **42**,381,17*; **34I**, 209,19*; **38**,193,13 s. a. *conscientia, indurantur, Intereunt, iudicium, successus*

– *conscientia:* Non ... potest fieri, ut i. ... non confundatur et iudicetur a propria conscientia **3**,625,6; **4**,602, 10; **9**,339,10*; **14**,116,27*; 448, 30*; 732,14; **16**,457,3*; **25**,145,2*; **27**,108,3*; **31II**,492,22*; **32**,230, 33*; **44**,62,2*; 617,37*; **55II,1**,113,9 i.i deuchten totum mundum umbgehen, cum sentiunt iudicium dei **13**,86,21*; **5**,590,7; **14**,725, 11; **15**,456,12*; **31II**,205,31*; **42**,156,19*; 415,24*; **44**,41,2*; 57, 40* s. a. *confusio, gehenna, lex, pax, 2 timent*

– *deus:* i.i efficiuntur dei et in beluas degenerant **59**,323,9*; **39I**,124,29*; **50**,124,34 Spiritussanctus Deum ridere dicit et subsannare i.os **40II**,220,12* apud i.os silet Deus **43**,404,31*

– *gehenna:* est ... i.orum receptaculum ... I.orum infernus non est ... pax **44**,524,24*; **4**,119,28; **18**,694,9; **20**,108,37*; **34I**,335,9*; 529,24*; **34II**,52,22*; 343,30*; **36**,380,24*; 395,30*; 538,7*; **40III**,512,17*; **42**,129,19*; 427,35*; 577,9*; **44**, 516,40*; 517,34*; 518,42*; 521, 2*; **45**,85,31*; **49**,180,1* s. a. *conscientia, iudicium, mors*

– *indurantur* i.i **31II**,58,20*; **4**,205,7; **5**,216,23; 322,24; 349,14; 468,38; **13**,75,zu8*; **18**,745,33; **20**,129,24*; 580,29*; **25**,112,45*; 154,9*; 173, 10*; 176,19*; 186,21*; 219,24*; 357,22*; **29**,399,27*; **31II**,65,21*; 148,16*; 155,4*; 162,15*; 420,32*; 556,32*; **34I**,276,30*; 309,28*; **38**, 521,20; 530,29; **39I**,466,4*; **40III**, 238,27*; 695,22*; **41**,540,31*; **43**, 85,15*; **44**,472,16*; 742,31*; **56**, 428,22 proficient i.i in peius semper **5**,345,20; **1**,292,14; **18**,712,21; 735, 12; **25**,116,4*; 419,11*; **42**,535,4*; **43**,437,5*; **44**,288,35* s. a. *beneficia, caecitas, pecco*

– *Intereunt* i.i **31II**,532,34*; **1**,617,9; **3**,296,17; 415,11; **5**,290,23; 364,18; 376,27; **6**,128,8; **7**,143,18; **8**,449,39; **13**,85,zu25*; 149,14*; 248,6*; 277, 19*; 337,6*; 377,11*; 378,29*; 389,22*; 454,zu3*; 468,3*; 484,8*; **14**,589,30; 699,13; 738,10; **16**, 344,4*; **23**,440,33Ü; **25**,96,31*; 109, 14*; 133,34*; 171,37*; 193,2*; 203,5*; 204,14*; 239,25*; 266,25*; **26**,7,19*; **27**,295,29*; 446,18*; **29**, 602,27*; **31I**,53,10; 291,23*; 292, 29*; 381,8*; 534,20*; **31II**,97,33*; 118,9*; 138,23*; 188,3*; 190,10*; 216,36*; 295,17*; 408,13*; 484, 27*; 519,2*; **34II**,478,5*; **37**,390, 3*; **38**,603,28; **39I**,411,8*; **40II**,228, 37*; **40III**,329,13*; **42**,369,17*; 397,22*; 444,25*; **43**,435,24*; **45**,

388,36*; **47**,798,14*; **48**,55,6u.*; **55I,1**,252,16 proprio ... consilio **5**,246,27; **3**,187,22; **5**,162,5; **25**, 516,37*; **31II**,330,5* interitus i.orum tum est proximus, cum securissimi sunt ... propter certum successum **25**,129,5*; **13**,159,20*; 199,4*; 489,24*; 656,9*; **25**,182,8*; **31II**,47,3*; 173,29*; **42**,215,3*; 328,10*; 389,10*; 510,3* Sic oblivio eterna est i.orum **4**,253,12; **1**,121, 42*; **3**,539,11; 617,9; **4**,248,16; 490,12; **20**,566,6*; **31I**,392,30; **31II**,545,21*; **43**,616,12* s. a. *confusio, iudicium, iustificatio, mors, successus*

– *iudicium:* i.i ... tempore iudicii exuscitati ... Werden ... ligen ... im abgrund der hellen **44**,537,6*; **4**, 468,17; 469,34; **7**,490,33; **18**, 695,21; **20**,496,14*; **24**,140,8*; **34I**,450,9*; **34II**,323,2*; **37**,615, 30*; 617,22*; **38**,560,3; **42**,130,32*; **43**,67,13*; **46**,313,13*; 315,27*; **49**,509,9*; 745,1*; **55II,1**,21,15; 36,16; **56**,306,3 i.i ... deum ... sentient horrendum iudicem **13**,3, Anm2*; **3**,208,41; **6**,185,10; **13**, 660,26*; **14**,195,33*; **18**,780,15; 784,2; **20**,405,3*; **25**,192,25*; **31I**, 509,34*; **31II**,72,6*; 566,4*; **34II**, 428,21*; **40II**,486,22*; **40III**,101, 36*; **43**,84,28*; **55II,1**,98,23 i.is ... ira ... est **56**,21,4; **4**,343,19; **5**, 229,33; 240,1; 361,27; **31I**,303,1*; **36**,427,8*; **40II**,230,36*; **55II,1**,45, 14 iusti ... iudicabunt i.os **4**,90, 11; **38**,632(630),30 s. a. *caecitas, conscientia, Intereunt, poena*

– *iustificatio:* I.i ... et renati iustificatio non differunt, quia ambo opus habent misericordia **39II**,228,20*; **3**,453,5; 594,1; **4**,280,12; 324,19; 423,28; **5**,307,20; 314,13; **14**,629, 12; 719,35; **18**,730,24; 782,7; **20**,216,35*; **24**,325,5*; **26**,36,13*; **29**,624,6*; **31II**,55,20*; 182,24*; **32**,244,2*; **34I**,550,16*; **34II**,226, 15*; **39I**,221,10*; **39II**,242,5*; 278,24*; **40II**,327,6*; 367,37*; 438,27*; 448,24*; **45**,86,33*; 461,2; **46**,128,2*; **56**,51,7; 220,9 destruitur i., ut pius fiat **5**,261,38; 46,5; 67,16; 191,17; 218,5; 298,37; **6**,538,8; **25**,279,35*; **42**,14,22*; **55I,1**,54,13; 68,8 s. a. *lex, patientiam*

– *lex* ... i.is ... debet proponi **39I**,355,32; **14**,175,33*; 665,6; 672,13; 678,1; 713,28; 728,28; **17I**, 4,11*; 76,5*; **18**,699,4; **26**,16,24*; 74,22*; **34II**,25,18*; **38**,590,34; **39I**,357,27; 367,11*; 509,3*; 513, 4*; **39II**,133,34*; **49**,653,2* Lex est inefficax apud i.os **39I**,405,20*; **2**,564,12; **4**,42,3; **18**,764,10; **39I**, 449,5*; **55II,1**,124,3 s. a. *iudicium*

– *mors:* In inferis i.i experientur ... sub aeterna morte ..., quod deus ... irascitur **45**,269,2*; **3**,426,10; **4**,419, 26; **5**,55,11; **6**,122,36; **11**,209,10*; **20**,302,10*; **27**,351,12*; **37**,187,9*; **39I**,510,5*; **42**,33,22*; **43**,359,1*; 362,37*; **45**,50,30*; **46**,309,11*; **49**, 293,2*; **55I,1**,234,6; 268,3; **55II,1**, 83,13 I.i viventes sunt mortui **20**, 113,2*; **25**,175,20*; **57III**,19,28 Vult significare mortem spiritualem, quando verbo euangelii occidit i.os **14**,623,8* s. a. *Intereunt, poena*

– *patientiam* nobis quidem intolerabilem, sed deo satis assuetam, quod i.orum furores ... ferre ... kan **40II**,226,7*; **4**,558,2Lu?; **11**,148, 25*; **13**,225,zu14*; 540,25*; **16**, 555,39*; **20**,630,39*; 639,8*; **25**, 115,13*; 314,33*; **26**,25,10*; **42**, 672,8*; **44**,240,38*; **55II,1**,74,3 Fit autem dilatio haec ideo, ut et i.i impleant mensuram suam **42**,386, 11*; **4**,164,14; **5**,358,29; **31I**, 328,9*; **44**,469,10* de amica increpatione piorum, qui volunt revocatos ab errore i.os **13**,664,31*; 633,6*; **14**,685,28; **20**,131,36*; **34I**,444,23*; **38**,473,17; **44**,347,40*; **47**,740,22*; **49**,561,15* lex abrogata est de occidendis i.is **14**,622,6*; 620,31; 680,28; **17I**,335,22*; **49**,

693,8* Man hutte sich fur eim gepet ... contra i.os **27**,306,10*; **29**,597,13* merito pii gaudent vastitate i.orum **31II**,136,30*; **28**, 130,11*; **29**,141,9*; **44**,479,8*; **46**, 439,8* pura conscientia pii i.os perdant ac sanguinem fundant **14**, 624,30; **11**,113,27*; 124,14*; **14**, 635,23; **15**,667,16*; 777,4* s. a. *beneficia, poena*

– *pax:* I.i ... non habent pacem neque active neque passive **29**,676,30*; **1**,141,17*; **3**,173,20; **5**,120,7; 418, 37; **13**,61,19*; **20**,500,36*; **24**,56, 7*; **32**,159,29*; **34II**,563,18*; **40III**, 646,27*; **53**,102; **57III**,188,11 in ... pace externa viventes perseverant in sua impietate **31II**,161,6*; **5**,474, 31; **40III**,545,13*; 679,4*; **49**,289, 10* s. a. *conscientia, iudicium, successus*

– *pecco:* i.i a peccando cessare non possunt **31II**,16,29*; **37**,122,20*; **39I**,501,11*; **41**,236,10*; **42**,288, 34*; **43**,546,19*; **55I,1**,78,21; **56**, 502,25 s. a. *indurantur*

– *poena:* i.i aeternis subiicientur poenis **42**,400,21*; **3**,322,27; 557, 22; **4**,35,9; 289,25; **7**,753,12; **20**, 147,3*; **23**,442,6Ü; **25**,88,34*; **29**,608,19*; **31II**,189,3*; **34II**,443, 15*; 508,12*; 529,6*; **36**,8,8*; **37**,208,4*; **40III**,165,15*; 728,4*; **42**,492,8*; **43**,300,20*; **44**,48,15*; 161,41*; **53**,401,37*; **55II,1**,44,7; **57III**,161,26 differtur punitio, ut crudelius puniantur **14**,556,2*; **4**, 479,1; **14**,421,6*; **20**,156,18*; **40II**, 221,20*; 310,26*; **41**,633,24* quod scil. i. sit poena sui ipsius **13**,653,3*; **5**,242,4; **37**,609,39*; **55II,1**,99,10 s. a. *caecitas, conscientia, Gehenna, iudicium, patientiam, pecco*

– *potentia:* i.is datae sunt Mundi opes et potentia, quibus utuntur contra veram Ecclesiam **42**,243,15*; **5**, 45,1; 238,37; 313,12; 326,10; **10II**,193,12; **13**,471,17*; 509,16*; **14**,597,27; **20**,134,10*; 381,18*; **25**, 101,25*; **31I**,295,8*; **38**,644(642), 33; **40II**,275,12*; **40III**,132,28*; 319,12*; 326,4*; **42**,398,34*; **43**, 156,24*; **44**,66,28*; **49**,281,12*; **51**, 102,5*; **56**,477,20

– *successus:* Haec ... est fortuna i.orum. Efferuntur successibus et gloria carnis **44**,226,14*; **3**,344,27; 483,16; 634,34; **4**,43,25; 84,13; **5**,42,28; 150,23; 183,10; 315,16; 366,6; **9**,373,10*; **13**,401,7*; 699, zu7*; 700,21*; **16**,449,1*; 454,1*; **18**,785,15; **20**,664,37*; **24**,478,2*; **29**,604,17*; **31I**,275,14*; 492,11*; 508,11*; **31II**,452,15*; 755,1*; **34I**, 134,10*; **34II**,48,25*; **36**,537,6*; **37**,107,7*; **40I**,395,10*; **40III**, 172,10*; 322,6*; **42**,217,28*; 399, 13*; 406,17*; 491,16*; 512,36*; **43**,248,21*; 323,32*; **44**,7,1*; 67, 35*; 227,11*; 230,25*; 446,30*; 471,29*; **45**,79,13*; 463,11; **47**, 618,35*; 688,11*; **48**,21,4u.; **53**, 93 Merentur ... etiam i.orum bona opera in hac ... vita praemia **43**,620,18*; **30II**,667,11; **39I**,247, 29* scias hoc esse ... evidens signum irae dei ..., si prosperetur i. **14**,559,36; **3**,330,11; **13**,323,18*; 335,22*; 374,14*; **28**,267,1*; **31I**, 276,2*; **40III**,227,7*; **43**,262,10*; 480,6*; **44**,201,28*; 360,9* s. a. *beneficia, Intereunt, poena,* 2 *securitate*

– [et alii 3900]

impietas

– *[Sprachliches]:* I., ... auff kriechis ... Asebia, unnd auff hebreichs ... Resa, kan ich mit keynem deutschen wort erlangen, drumb hab ichs genennet eyn ungotlich weßen **10I,1**,24,1; **5**,133,11; **56**,284,5; 290,11; 438,7 i. heißet eygentlich, das man nit thut das man thun soll **1**,170,26 unglawbe odder gottloßheyt **10I,1**,461,22 gottlose lere **23**,574,24 Colligunt ... Rabini tredecim vocabula, quae omnia significant i.tem **44**,46,30* Aven i.e. impietatis

13,127,zu10*; **DB 5**,193,zu23,21 I.tem ... sit idem quod peccatum **3**,173,27; **5**,348,28; **40II**,316,33*; **56**,278,17 ›I.tem‹, infidelitatem erga deum **25**,51,30*; **5**,413,16; **31II**, 12,32* auersionem a vero Deo **56**,11,3 Lepra proprie est i. **9**,557,10*; **14**,717,15 maculatio carnis **5**,431,25 ut more scripturae vocet fornicationem ... i.tem **13**,389,3*; 263,6* mundus ... est i. **20**,661,33* ignis **3**,325,17; **25**,384, 28* I. autem et doctrinam et vitam comprehendit **31II**,74,37*

– *avaritia:* primus est i.tis fructus avaritia, quam sequitur violentia, luxus, libidines, otia **13**,500,14*; **5**,518,1; **13**,267,zu31*; 308,24*; 468,24*; 597,17*; **14**,162,20*; 589, 20; **24**,130,1*; **31I**,296,11* i.tis ... avaritia est radix **4**,326,30; **13**, 47,Anm2*; 175,14*; **44**,1,28*; **55I,1**, 36,28

– *Christus* ... nos redemit ab omni i.te **39I**,463,3*; **2**,514,21; 516,26; **4**,703, 39*; **13**,592,zu591,27*; **17I**,501, 10*; 504,29*; **20**,261,9*; **46**,301,17* Praevalente ... i.te ... venit tandem Dominus **42**,230,1*; **5**,639,26; **13**, 501,21* Praesente i.te non apparet **40II**,235,7* extra Christum nihil est nisi diligere ... i.tem **40II**,533,26*; **18**,782,23; **31II**,315,18* videmus ... nomen ... Christi ... monstris ... i.tis praetexi **2**,446,9; **13**,470,6*; **38**,545,22 s. a. *[remissio i.tis], verbo*

– *Deus* ... i.tem odit **5**,487,37; **3**,652,19; **5**,140,1; **8**,613,3; **13**,22, Anm1*; 159,zu24*; 197,13*; **31I**, 574,23*; **36**,148,23*; **39I**,424,21*; **40III**,322,24*; **42**,293,17* Quanquam deus stellt, quasi deo placeat i. **17I**,35,12*; **14**,471,20*; **42**,306,1* Dei ... despectus ... est I. **56**,26,9; **5**,139,11; **13**,194,26*; **42**,417,29*; **55II,1**,2,3 eo usque ... i. procedit, ut ... deus suo imperio privetur **1**,414,14; 412,9; **2**,538,14; **5**,105,33; **13**,168,20* s. a. *[remissio i.tis]*

– *fide* incipit contricio, das ich ... i.tem gleube **34I**,306,26*; **20**,476,29*; **34I**,305,16* quantum deest fidei, tantum adest i.tis **5**,42,22; 28,10; 29,7; 106,39; 460,6; **7**,54,11; **8**,450,25; **13**,276,zu1*; **31I**,371,16* iustus ... nisi alia iustitia, puta fidei, induatur, ... opera sua ... sub i.te relinquuntur **18**,772,6; **25**,333,36*; **31II**,326,33* Christianus ... non corrumpitur ... i.te **20**,651,14*; **1**,591,35 s. a. *Christus, verbo*

– *fructus i.tis* s. *avaritia, opera, praemium, stultitia*

– *Iudaei:* dei populus ... i.te ... vincit ... gentes **13**,173,20*; **4**,223,34; 437,26; **14**,625,35 in deserto ... doctrina fuit pura ... absque ulla i.te **44**,24,40* i.tis ... semper autem remanserunt aliquae reliquiae **13**, 481,35*; 522,13*; **25**,211,3* usque hodie ... excusant suam i.tem **4**,468,38; **5**,363,14 s. a. *Deus, praemium, verbo*

– *lex:* ostendit ... i.tem **39I**,530,2*; **5**,134,18; **14**,220,26*; **17I**,416,7*; **39I**,540,14*; **40I**,481,15*; 508,33* abire a ... lege Domini Est tota i. **55II,1**,36,2; **4**,282,7; **14**,618,28; **27**, 151,27* per leges ... in corde manet i. **40II**,433,5*; **5**,239,33; **13**,167,24* s. a. *verbo*

– *mundus* ... hospitium ... i.tis **4**,381,24; **13**,680,zu8*; **15**,641,14*; **20**,67,19*; **25**,306,37*; **29**,623,33*; **31I**,279,1*; **31II**,213,5*; **32**,160, 26*; **42**,421,13*; **48**,703,6*; **49**, 14,9*; **54**,110,1 est ... impietas ... nobis innata **17I**,331,31*; **2**,417,32; **5**,154,14; **13**,452,19*; **25**,121,39*; **29**,615,36*; **42**,301,5* s. a. *praemium*

– *opera:* homini nihil prosint ..., quo ab i.te liber fiat **18**,764,32; **29**,320,24* vitium i.tis est, quod iustificari vultis operibus **2**,564,10; 561,14; **5**,32,10; **6**,521,31; **8**,324,22; **13**,136,7*; 163,26*; **14**,628,33; **16**,

127,3*; **31II**,286,3*; 471,24*; 555,4*; **42**,435,26* in i.te multa bona facit ... opera **59**,706,10*; **40I**,293,8* i.tem fontem ... malorum operum invadant **13**,330,15*; 471,22*; **14**,573,7*; **31II**,369,22*; **42**,644,35* s. a. *papatu, pietatis*
– Sub *papatu* evidens i. **20**,622,13*; **1**,423,16; **2**,6,12; 421,27; 430,2; 567,33; 582,28; 677,27; **5**,155,35; 339,18; **6**,336,34; 506,12; 557,25; 603,27; 605,11; **7**,44,5; 717,3; 834, 9; **8**,456,37; **10II**,317,7; **12**,194,31*; **18**,657,24; **25**,258,4*; **29**,544,4*; **31I**,277,7*; **38**,189,12; **40I**,327,25*; **56**,190,17 fundamentum monasticorum votorum i. **8**,583,20; 325,22; 581,8; 584,39; 646,29 s. a. *opera, praemium*
– *pietatis* specie ... i.tes ... venduntur **31II**,192,31*; **5**,30,30; 36,10; 330, 34; 416,7; **7**,725,24; **8**,574,30; 603,41; **13**,101,15*; 552,7*; **14**, 668,11; **25**,206,22*; **31I**,278,10*; **31II**,179,25*; 560,32*; **34I**,113,21*; **40III**,52,12*; **42**,303,28*; 305,16*; **55II,1**,5,7; 111,19 vobis ipsis de i.te ... placetis **13**,192,1*; **5**,373,3; **13**,316,36*; 363,zu8*; **16**,479,4* affert ... i. ... securitatem **14**, 727,34; **25**,186,34*; **34I**,435,20* superbia est **5**,567,5; 126,36 s. a. *opera*
– *praemium* i.tis ferant potentiam, opes, dignitates? **40III**,321,32*; **4**,479,6; 510,12; **5**,481,9; 643,8; **13**,59,3*; **14**,563,33; **37**,106,29*; **40I**,191,27*; **40III**,319,33*; **44**,360, 15* in hac vita non fit retributio ... i.ti, Sed reservatur ad tribunal Christi **38**,644(642),32; **1**,11,39; **5**,347,19; **8**,418,39; **13**,655,18*; **25**,167,17*; 204,26*; 350,31*; **29**,619,29*; **31I**, 300,18*; **31II**,7,4*; **32**,232,30*; **40I**, 528,31*; **40II**,268,34*; **40III**,323, 38* nulla ... est pax in mundo. Et hoc est praemium, quod redditur mundo pro i.te ... Sic Deo dat poenas **40III**,646,25*; **4**,16,22; 706, 22*; **13**,162,zu25*; 292,31*; 323,1*; 450,zu2*; 467,22*; **14**,635,1; 656, 27; **25**,125,21*; 151,17*; 381,23*; **31I**,575,10*; **31II**,75,34*; 392,9*; 653,16*; **32**,167,33*; **34I**,334,16*; **40III**,66,31*; **41**,337,3*; **42**,59,23*; 177,40*; 263,37*; 266,37*; 388, 39*; 420,3*; 484,14*; **44**,161,25*; **48**,689,26* Malam conscientiam habebant ... propter i.tem **16**, 631,28*; **14**,553,3*; **20**,183,35*; **28**,571,28*; **43**,198,25*; **56**,180,7
– *[remissio i.tis]:* Deus reiicit omnem i.tem ... extra mundum **39I**,301,16*; **13**,580,zu17*; **18**,730,21; **32**,207, 28*; **40I**,139,17*; **46**,240,5* confitentes suam i.tem atque pro hac remittenda ... orantes ... salvari **1**,149,13*; 369,26; 538,22; **2**,409, 18; **13**,171,22*; **43**,537,1* pii orare debent et non averti aliorum i.te **31II**,496,2*; **13**,574,3*; **17I**,36,11*; **27**,314,23*; **41**,598,7* i.tem non nocere Sacramento **46**,152,15*; **30I**, 118,3* s. a. *Christus*
– *stultitia:* semper secundum Hilarii sententiam cum i.te stultitia coniuncta est **42**,205,37*; **6**,150,15; 548,2; 602,32; **8**,48,20; 639,22; **13**,201,4*; **14**,137,38*; 190,26*; **42**,131,12*; **44**,284,39* per vestram i.tem hoc efficietis, ut vobis claudatis totam scripturam **25**,196,23*; **5**,279, 32; **8**,50,24; **13**,601,19*; **31II**,176, 27*; 481,35*
– *superbia* s. *pietatis*
– *verbo* conculcant i.tem ... manus fidelium Christi **55I,1**,152,21; **4**, 359,16; 393,15; **5**,46,6; 65,2; **13**,271,4*; 599,3*; **14**,623,10*; 694,17; **29**,637,22*; **31II**,353,13*; **40II**,535,25*; **59**,72,7 quo audito agnoscant suam i.tem et resipiscant **13**,484,10*; **8**,105,25; **13**,182,27*; **25**,95,12*; 325,18*; **29**,215,18*; 381,24*; **40II**,372,38* impietas ... sequitur, quando ... non exercetur verbum Dei **43**,417,18*; **4**,615,15*; **13**,4,Anm*; 176,27*; 303,24*; 314,

26*; 335,21*; **14**,557,23; **18**,620,21; **20**,657,18*; **25**,173,7*; **31II**,144, 18*; 224,19*; **40I**,602,16*; **40II**, 355,27*; 376,27*; **40III**,112,31*; 113,22*; 118,38*; **42**,409,28*; **45**, 383,7*; **54**,425,2 i. gradatim descendit contra verbum **29**,121,12*; **13**,606,6*; **25**,472,23* s. a. *lex, stultitia*

– [et alii 700]

impio **5**,518,11; **31I**,331,28*

implacabilis, implacatus s. **placo**

implanto s. **planta**

impleo, adimpleo, adimpletio, complementum, complenda, compleo, completio, completorium, expleo, expletio, expletivus, impletio, impletor, incompletus, inexplebilis, non-impletio, oppletio, plenarius, plenitudo, plenus, repleo, repletio, repletive, semiplenus, supplementum, suppleo

impleo

– *[Sprachliches]:* Hic ›i.etur‹, Ro. 13. ›instauratur‹ dixit, quod Grece ›recapittulatur‹ ..., hoc est: summatim comprehenditur **57II**,100,5; **2**,575,36; **57II**,40,10 esse notum credo, quod ›firmare‹ significet ... i.ere **5**,532,22; **3**,364,27; **56**,74,25; 138,10; **57III**,9,8 est ... ›infirmari‹ autem non i.eri **57III**,112,16; **8**,55, 16; **57II**,72,22 operatur (idest i.et) **5**,161,1 ›consumabo‹ i.ebo **57III**,45, 7; **56**,28,2 ›perficere‹ est ... i.ere **57II**,102,11 auferat ... idest i.eat **57II**,73,14

– *caritas:* i.et totam legem **34I**,138, 23*; **1**,502,23; **15**,626,6*; **16**,487, 1*; **20**,641,12*; **34I**,141,13*; **41**, 677,2* id est, facili, prompta, hilari, libente voluntate **1**,437,28; 439,26; **2**,582,33 Neque enim lex operibus, sed amore i.etur **5**,553,36; 560,30

– *Christus* s. *figura, lex, promissio*

– *deus,* ut qui i.eat vacua ... et reiitiat plena **27**,240,36* dicit: fatio, non iubeo, i.eo **17I**,264,15*; **7**,53,12; **31I**,480,25 cum ... mandata dei i.ere sint non in manu nostra, sed solius dei **8**,659,15; **56**,420,12 somnia divinitus inspirata certissime i.entur **44**,248,39* diabolus adest imitatione dei dicens: Aperi os tuum et i.ebo illud **16**,619,23* s. a. *promissio*

– *fides:* sola i.et legem **39I**,354,1; **1**,70,28*; **3**,258,7; **5**,395,25; 566,12; **8**,652,24; **14**,619,12; 628,5; 721,32; **17I**,404,3*; **20**,721,14*; **39II**,425, zu482,1/483,6*; **40II**,121,6*; **46**, 129,14*; **56**,40,4; 263,17; 293,33; **57II**,72,11 imputative **39I**,388,5* non operando, sed credendo **1**,617,1; **2**,499,14; 513,33; **7**,55,37 Missa vel promissio dei i.etur ... solum credendo **6**,522,22; 517,10; 532,25; **25**,238,40*; 389,30*; **31I**,530,22* s. a. *incipiatis, operibus, spiritus sanctus*

– *figura* i.eta ... Das ist ... Christus **47**,688,19*; **3**,188,17; 368,20; **5**, 571,22; **43**,579,9*; **46**,241,17*; 248,9* Paulus **56**,164,28; **57II**,10,18 baptisma **1**,286,31; **6**,533,7 Moses lest hulsse ledig, nos i.emus eam mit kern **41**,426,19*; **26**,110,9*

– in *futura* vita ... lex ... erit i.eta **39I**,431,7*; **6**,572,34; **36**,681,7*; 685,10*; **39I**,350,1; 412,17*; 509, 11* Hic ... i.etur imputative, ibi autem re ipsa **39I**,242,22* i.etum est et i.etur adhuc, magis autem i.ebitur in fine **4**,427,26; **3**,316,35; **6**,535,16 s. a. *incipiatis*

– sine *gratia* lex non i.etur, etiam si omnia ejus opera fierent **9**,88,11; **1**,227,12; 463,38; **2**,407,16; **3**,451, 24; **4**,309,15; 509,3; **8**,56,40; **30I**,45,4*; **41**,425,22*; **56**,61,21; 198,11; 279,11; **57II**,79,7 spiritu et gratia ... sola i.etur **57II**,47,23; **46**,127,32* etiam actus ... in gratia non ... i.et mandatum dei **2**,410,18 Rectissime ergo B. Augustinus ... Omnia mandata divina i.entur, quando quicquid non fit ignoscitur **1**,369,17; 607,3; 608,12; **2**,417,2; **8**, 93,22; **14**,609,31; **39I**,111,14*; 236,

15* Efficere ergo ruina, si vis i.eri **4**,517,41; **1**,111,11* s. a. *fides, sophistae*

– *incipiatis* legem i.ere et post resuscitationem perfecte **45**,151,4*; **34II**,174,10*; **45**,156,10* per fidem rem esse inceptam, non i.etam **31II**,517,28* Ex parte ergo i.eta est lex **2**,498,1 in Scripturis dicta sunt intelligenda ... ut cepta i.eri **57II**, 88,19; **7**,467,38 s. a. *fides, futura*

– *lex:* vult spontaneo corde i.eri **7**, 536,1; **2**,588,20; **4**,354,7; 387,10; 559,15Lu?; **25**,122,6*; **26**,16,4*; **27**, 371,24*; **39I**,59,4*; 461,4*; **40III**, 628,20*; **45**,149,10*; **49**,471,13* at affectui nullam praebet efficaciam i.endi **9**,162,29* ratio ... prius cum facilitate potuit ... i.ere, nunc propter inoboedientiam ... cogitur cum difficultate ... i.ere **9**,75,24 cum non possemus i.ere legem ..., venit Christus ..., ut ... i.eretur iustitia legis in nobis primum imputative, deinde etiam formaliter ... credentibus haec donat spiritum, ut ex animo incipiant odisse peccatum **39I**,383,6*; **1**,36,6*; 40,15*; 105, 25*; 113,15*; 114,20*; 374,12; 482, 2; 515,25; 606,12; 649,4; **2**,522,34; 613,11; 644,15; 651,2; **3**,590,29; **4**,524,25; 613,15*; 621,36*; **5**,23, 23; 437,24; 508,2; 603,27; **7**,509,31; **9**,204,12; 336,3*; 389,13*; 397,9*; 508,15*; **11**,31,23*; 74,22*; 105, 23*; 120,6*; 171,11*; 188,34*; 190, 28*; **12**,661,3*; **15**,430,30*; 465,4*; 623,27*; 682,21*; **18**,738,5; **20**,488, 20*; 768,33*; **27**,183,38*; 185,14*; 322,19*; 438,30*; **30I**,43,36*; **31II**, 337,33*; 571,24*; **34I**,37,16*; 95, 4*; 139,6*; 282,12*; 468,33*; **36**, 17,15*; **37**,173,21*; 529,6*; **38**,541, 12; **39I**,52,21; 119,2*; 280,29*; 363, 30*; 367,28*; 373,24*; 386,15*; 400,12*; 424,23*; 443,10*; 453,9*; 466,16*; 524,6*; 526,2*; 535,10*; **39II**,138,9*; **40I**,256,15*; **40II**,167, 12*; **40III**,189,13*; **41**,421,14*; 536,10*; 673,5*; 679,21*; **45**,258, 11*; **46**,116,17*; 125,19*; 471,28*; 496,17*; **49**,8,29*; 210,30*; 452,3*; 521,9*; 778,6*; **56**,22,29; 182,7; 204,14; 260,18; 338,25; **57II**,30,5; 84,16; **57III**,192,20 s. a. *caritas, deus, fides, futura, gratia, incipiatis, operibus, promissio, sophistae, spiritus sanctus*

– *necesse* est Scripturam i.eri **56**, 104,2; **5**,454,7; **14**,363,32*; **23**,727, 12*; **24**,314,6*; **29**,314,5*; **31II**,37, 2*; **34I**,490,6*; **38**,523,13; 663(661), 9; **41**,516,28*; **45**,340,20*; 424,35; **46**,453,25*; **49**,175,7*; 355,4*; 642, 12*; **57III**,189,9; 220,3; **59**,282,11

– *operibus* ... non i.etur ... lex **5**,559, 2; **14**,562,5*; 724,5; **18**,765,16; **30II**,686,23; **57II**,37,7; 68,15 dum operibus ... i.ent praeceptum, negant Christum in coelum ascendisse et ... illius resurrectione donari fidem, quae i.eat legem **14**,730,31; 731,3; **9**,360,37*; 425,32*; **11**,167,18*; **16**,334,8*; **24**,308,7*; **41**,675,23*; **40**,209,30* s. a *caritas, gratia*

– *promissio* i.et ... legem, Sed ... praecepta et lex non i.ent ... promissionem **30II**,664,34; **56**,211,5 deus ... verax est i.endo ..., que promisit semel **4**,453,33; 15,1; 39,17; 41,3; 124,7; 163,2; 322,22; **6**,88,32; **7**,127,36; 471,39; **13**,260, 19*; 343,9*; 450,9*; 547,31*; 609,42*; 697,7*; **14**,641,9; 656,31; **24**,463,13*; 474,10*; **29**,433,24*; **31I**,392,1; **42**,460,28*; 567,13*; **43**, 189,14*; 203,37*; 368,38*; 591,3*; 594,32*; 606,4*; **55I,1**,162,8; **56**, 31,zu1; 213,34; 224,11; **57I**,82,17 sic stulte suas promissiones i.et, ut nihil minus videant **13**,515,9*; 279,13*; 320,24*; **14**,291,30*; **24**,295,10*; **44**,726,34* olim in prophetis prophetatum de Christo et Ecclesia ... ›vidimus‹ ... nunc i.etum **3**,269,13; 492,25; **4**,193,37; 243,2; 298,7; 377,24; 408,27; **5**,251,17; 540,29; 599,8; **7**,485,37; **9**,502,6*;

518,31*; **11**,16,8*; **13**,87,1*; 434, 27*; 546,9*; 584,2*; 625,zu27*; 694,5*; **14**,602,36; 678,19; **20**, 264,16*; 268,1*; 544,14*; 765,23*; **25**,155,34*; 168,1*; 281,33*; 312, 39*; **26**,41,15*; **27**,13,24*; 197,15*; **29**,250,16*; **31**^{I},537,9*; 576,35*; **31**^{II},498,34*; **34**^{II},339,33*; **37**,22, 34*; 302,24*; **38**,468,16; 519,37; **39**^{II},187,19; **40**^{I},450,12*; **40**^{II},402, 18*; **40**^{III},426,2*; 742,25*; **41**, 334,28*; 354,23*; 592,10*; **42**,657, 11*; **43**,363,1*; 605,16*; **44**,120, 40*; 253,25*; **45**,50,11*; **46**,134, 32*; **49**,174,6*; 374,10*; 698,7*; 746,30*; 751,15*; **53**,176,20; **55**^{I,1}, 86,16; 158,17; **57**^{II},24,2; 82,21; **57**^{III},66,13 i.eri ... quae postulavit Christus **5**,582,16; 448,9; **7**,492,34; 711,22 s. a. *fides, futura*

– *scriptura* s. *figura, incipiatis, lex, necesse, promissio*

– *sophistae:* blasphemant ... hominem posse ex puris naturalibus ... i.ere mandata Dei, quoad substantiam facti, absque gratia Dei **39**^{II},189,9; **1**,110,6*; 373,23; **2**,415,32; **8**,54,6; 467,2; **9**,387,33*; **20**,141,14*; **30**^{II}, 672,28; **38**,478,20; **39**^{I},51,15; 419, 14*; 420,7*; 421,15*; **40**^{I},293,23*; 460,1*; **40**^{II},323,3*; **49**,378,4*; **56**, 355,10 i.ere non intelligunt credere ..., sed operibus ... legi satisfecisse **2**,561,37; **11**,69,33*; **14**,611,14*; **41**, 431,16*; **46**,122,26* docent, se esse in statu perfectionis, i.ere consilia ultra praecepta Dei **30**^{II},685,17; **43**,30,22* dicunt ›non sunt praecepta data, ut necesse sit ea i.eri, sed ut meta signata quomodo corrigi homo debeat‹ **1**,109,13*; **8**,630,28 s. a. *operibus*

– *spiritus sanctus:* praeceptum dei nemo i.et, nisi habeat ... spiritum sanctum **15**,649,8*; **1**,461,28; **2**,500, 40; **14**,728,2; **16**,143,2*; **29**,364, 35*; **39**^{I},474,10* Christus ... emeruit credentibus in se Spiritum, quo impellente incipiunt etiam in hac vita legem i.ere **39**^{I},365,4*; **7**,504,19; **9**,426,25*; 462,19*; **20**,769,18*; **27**,150,18*; **31**^{II},69,24*; **45**,161,2*; 361,13*; **46**,124,24* s. a. *gratia*

– *video* s. *promissio*

– [et alii 800]

adimpleo **2**,482,28; **3**,285,37; 641, 29; **4**,689,21*; **5**,61,13; 198,22; **9**,162,35*; **13**,284,25*; 618,zu12*; **27**,353,9*; **34**^{II},567,12*; **55**^{I,1}, 232,2

adimpletio **9**,164,41*

complementum **9**,166,Anm1*; **56**, 365,7

complenda **12**,213,21

compleo **5**,277,24; **7**,487,31; **9**, 345,5*; **12**,169,15*; **13**,372,11*; 380,24*; 542,14*; **14**,149,24*; 374, 5*; 636,18; **15**,510,11*; 713,11*; **20**,560,4*; 764,33*; **23**,727,7*; **24**, 472,8*; 479,3*; **25**,13,26*; 219,23*; 349,22*; **27**,53,27*; 107,9*; **29**, 585,30*; **31**^{II},263,11*; 456,18*; 512,28*; **34**^{I},392,15*; **34**^{II},433,11*; 445,1*; 452,17*; **39**^{I},252,7*; **40**^{II}, 421,9*; **40**^{III},188,1*; 640,15*; **41**, 159,6*; 574,8*; 677,33*; **42**,48,32*; **43**,146,22*; 527,1*; **45**,52,27*; 105, 8*; 173,23*; 178,19*; **46**,193,2*; 252,4*; 257,22*; 285,22*; 426,5*; **47**,808,29*; 873,29*; **49**,421,20*; 755,9*; 764,8*; **53**,171; **59**,685,39* [et alii 40]

completio **4**,294,1; **11**,116,35*; **13**, 700,zu3*; **20**,264,12*; **40**^{III},14,32*

completorium **12**,219,10; **47**,767, 15*

expleo **1**,363,9; **2**,535,29; **3**,262,20; 433,33; 545,21; 592,9; **4**,17,37; 80, 39; 282,4; 565,36Lu?; **5**,225,2; 305, 3; **8**,94,6; **9**,163,41*; **29**,532,29*; **34**^{I},142,28*; **34**^{II},174,19*; **39**^{I},210, 25*; 315,2*; 455,24*; **55**^{I,1},222,18 [et alii 30]

expletio **3**,486,38; **4**,279,19; **29**,522, 26*; 531,25*; **34**^{I},137,20*; 140,20*

expletivus **13**,445,32*; **55**^{II,1},40,3

impletio

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›consumatio‹ i. e.

impletio **57III**,38,13 ›Finis‹ i. e. ... impletio **56**,99,5 veritas ... id est i. **4**,245,36; **3**,226,10; 317,10; 318,16; 412,34; 428,22; 452,11; **4**,2,20; 39,2; 40,1; 422,13; 443,30; 453,20; **55II,1**,68,29 s. a. *Fides*
– *caritas* s. *Fides, Lex, natura*
– *Christus* mea ... i. **46**,127,4*; **1**,35,30*; **2**,523,15; **3**,263,9; **4**,324, 12; 689,9*; **39I**,235,17*; 436,15*; 453,15*; **45**,159,15*; **46**,496,18*; **56**,53,17; 61,3; **57II**,60,1 per fidem **1**,364,32; **3**,359,16; **15**,648,13*; **27**,329,15*; **29**,536,31*; **39I**,219, 17*; 363,5* imputative **39I**,444,4*; 203,17* i. promissi ... est Christus **3**,199,17; 375,30; 504,20; **4**,13,4; **7**,476,17
– *Fides* enim sive charitas in fide est i. legis **57I**,157,11; **2**,492,18; 497,16; 514,30; **3**,607,4; **27**,515,2*; **30I**, 46,14*; **34I**,11,11*; **39I**,250,8*; 469, 26*; 482,25*; **41**,678,9*; **43**,118, 13*; **46**,125,37*; **56**,30,9; 224,22 ›in veritate‹ ... i. e. in fide, i. e. impletione **4**,108,19; 21,17; 215,18 s. a. *[Sprachliches], Christus*
– *Gratia* enim est i. legis **56**,255,5; **1**,643,20; **39I**,354,10*; 368,11*
– *Lex* ... exigit sui i.nem **39I**,433,24*; 366,20*; 385,24*; 393,5*; 403,15*; 416,14*; **39II**,424,zu474,1/475,6* lex avocat a sui i.ne, id est, a charitate **39I**,437,29*; **17I**,44,15*; **39I**, 353,25*; 434,20* I. legis est mors legis **3**,463,37; **1**,106,24* s. a. *Fides, Gratia, natura*
– *natura:* de i.ne legis, quae est corruptae naturae per se impossibilis **39II**,196,1*; **1**,487,25; 500,13; **2**, 525,31; 529,15; **25**,388,20*; **34II**, 172,15*; **39I**,372,5*; 459,28*; **41**, 609,26* Concedo, quod charitas sit i. legis in hac vita, sed non iustificat **39I**,223,8*; **34I**,143,7* ›Servavi ... mandata tua‹ ... secundum ea me preparando ad eorum i.nem **4**,304,1 s. a. *scholasticorum somnia*
– *promissio:* per I.nem promissio firmatur **56**,45,19; **3**,257,17; 295,34; **4**,350,28; 402,33; **8**,441,4; **43**, 593,16*; **44**,269,36*; **45**,134,31*; **56**,210,15; 223,4; 225,7 s. a. *Christus, scriptura*
– *scholasticorum somnia* de i.ne legis **39II**,197,9*; **1**,324,26; **2**,419,16; **6**,160,6; **34II**,308,19*; **39I**,119,18*; **40I**,227,6*; **59**,722,26 s. a. *natura*
– *scriptura:* est discrimen inter figuram et i.nem ... figurae **16**,241,4*; **4**,524,22; **25**,361,19*; **44**,465,35*; **46**,250,17* s. a. *Lex, promissio*
– [et alii 70]
impletor **1**,487,27; 504,13; **2**, 494,10; 496,11; 498,37; 563,36; **5**, 559,9; **9**,437,32*; **14**,729,22; **29**, 300,33*; **31II**,389,32*; **32**,2,25*; **39I**,366,24*; 373,7*; 380,5*; 384, 18*; 385,29*; 392,11*; 394,6*; 475,18*; 538,15*; **57II**,97,17
incompletus **4**,195,13
inexplebilis **13**,135,11*; 406,zu17*; 435,11*; **14**,550,12*; **31II**,44,13*
non-impletio **56**,66,6; **57II**,26,21
oppletio **1**,520,28
plenarius **1**,575,21; 576,38; **40I**, 176,8*
[et alii 15]
plenitudo
– *[Sprachliches]:* vocat p.inem ..., id est impletionem **2**,534,20 ›in p.ine‹ certitudine **57III**,58,9 P.: alles, was drinnen ist **31I**,370,8*; **13**,146,7* ›universa‹ ... p. ... est **3**,219,38 ›veritas‹ ... i. e. plenitudo **57II**,14,4; **4**,237,8; 302,4; **55I,1**,224,1 ›virtutis‹ ... id est ... p.inis **4**,232,30 ›beneplaciti‹ **3**,412,13 P. ... hebraica phrasi ... est, quicquid solidarum est escarum **16**,556,29* s. a. *fides*
– *Christus:* plenus est et nobis dat de sua p.ine **47**,639,36*; **1**,31,8*; 115,4*; 617,2; **3**,281,9; **4**,144,4; 402,6; **5**,277,28; **9**,41,20; **11**,146, 10*; **16**,601,36*; **31II**,716,19*; 768,8*; **34I**,411,18*; **39I**,356,34; **40III**,582,1*; 583,8*; **41**,425,21*; **44**,769,37*; **55I,1**,176,21; **55II,1**,

1,3; **56**,279,31; **60**,160,447* Lex itaque Christi ... est ... p. **8**,458,39; **2**,466,14; **39I**,357,21; **57III**,192,24
– *fides,* que est veritas olim promissa, ... est p. figurarum **4**,379,28; **5**,123,22; **55II,1**,68,23; **56**,439,15 fides est p. omnium legum **5**,59,20; **8**,71,5; **14**,633,27 Iustitia interior ... p. est **56**,291,5 omnimoda obedientia **7**,54,10 Sophistae dicunt ... fidem hulssen et charitas p. **40I**,228,10*
– *figura* vana est, cuius figurata p. **55II,1**,67,15; **2**,668,24; **4**,97,23; 255,33; 364,24; **5**,289,37; **57III**, 222,23 s. a. *fides, Primicias*
– *iactant* p.inem **20**,764,24*; **1**,429, 29; **30III**,498,21; **56**,205,34
– *lex:* Non est idem: P. legis et Iustificare **34I**,142,15* Tempus legis fuit usque ad p.inem **40I**,494,4* ut sint omnia solius dei, tam praecepta et p. eorum **7**,53,13; **4**,309,15 cum sola gratia sit p. legis **2**,576,1 s. a. *Christus, fides*
– *Primicias* ... habent ..., p.inem ... non habent **40II**,418,31*; **5**,465,13; **7**,59,33; **17I**,344,17*; **20**,404,14*; **39I**,146,15*; **40II**,396,29*; 429,13*; 523,2*; **40III**,506,23*; 653,12*; **41**,464,27* s. a. *figura*
– *veritas* s. *[Sprachliches], fides, figura*
– [et alii 125]

plenus
– *[Sprachliches]:* נָכוֹן, significat proprie ... p.um **40II**,425,21* de ... p.o sive impleto **3**,463,22 totus ... hoc est ... p.issimus **13**,436,25*; **4**,308,13 pingue ... p.um ... significat **5**,572,35; 581,35 ›Consummatum‹ ... perfectum et p.um significat **56**,407,17; **4**,41,11
– *Christiana vita* ... est semper p.iorem fieri **46**,213,32*; **1**,331,5; 368,12; 559,15; **3**,307,35; 486,11; **4**,694,7*; **5**,263,23; 311,20; **8**, 631,18; **14**,628,26; **30I**,93,28*; **34II**,189,15*; **45**,256,21*; 449,27; **46**,215,34*; **47**,672,20* nondum p.e recreati sumus **7**,61,16; **2**,412,21; 456,4; 596,33; **4**,550,29Lu?; 692, 29*; **6**,534,12; **8**,56,16; 90,8; **29**, 537,14*; **40III**,186,39*; 652,32*; **43**,137,3*; **45**,150,11*; **46**,214,32*; **49**,518,2*
– *Christus* per fidem suam p. et satur **7**,65,27; **46**,524,2* in adventu ... extremo ... facies eius p.e videbitur **4**,147,20 in una specie totum Christum accipi dixi, Sed non p.um sacramentum **7**,609,2; **6**,503,36
– *deus,* ut qui impleat vacua ... et reiitiat p.a **27**,240,36*; **6**,88,29; **8**,632,33; **34II**,359,9*; **39I**,83,19; **40III**,521,9*; **41**,426,2*; **43**,103, 19*; **56**,219,7 ›omnia opera eius‹ ... p.a **4**,489,9; **1**,400,38; **4**,245,38; **8**,659,35; **29**,417,18*; **45**,51,25*
– *impii* ... p.a et perfecta ea estimant [quae in mundo sunt] **3**,485,17; 233,32; 484,34; **4**,214,8; **11**,181,18*; **29**,56,1*; **31II**,21,16*; **55II,1**,52,18; 64,23; 70,8; **56**,185,34; **59**,686,22*
– *verbum dei* ... predicator ... ad p.um dicere non potest **3**,348,7; 518,12; **4**,121,13; **5**,329,8 Vide ergo, quam breve ... p.umque verbum sit **5**,378,11; 66,6; 488,15; **7**,725,22; **8**,84,30; **13**,357,19*; **34II**,165,17*; **46**,457,2*; **55II,1**,98,1 Euangelium ... facit solidos et p.os **55II,1**,115,18
– [et alii 320]

repleo **1**,520,34; **3**,255,37; 358,11; 506,10; 608,13; **4**,162,32; 171,2; 175,1; 183,19; 189,6; 684,36*; **5**,128,32; 207,3; **13**,69,13*; 526, 20*; **15**,736,27*; **17I**,322,4*; **27**, 370,8*; **31II**,88,9*; 137,4*; 265, 24*; 407,7*; **36**,188,20*; 456,1*; **39I**,435,19*; **40II**,279,4*; **40III**, 522,8*; 692,20*; **55I,1**,178,8; **56**, 410,16
[et alii 70]

repletio **15**,653,15*; **40II**,115,7*

repletive **26**,327,22; 329,27

semiplenus **20**,612,2*; **55II,1**,23,16

supplementum **5**,79,35

suppleo **1**,301,20; 321,39; 371,1;

482,21; 550,35; **20**,645,6*; **39**[I], 102,18*; 314,5*; 434,14*; 452,25*; **40**[I],367,10*; **43**,83,3*; 273,37*; 381,26*; **56**,199,2; **57**[III],110,23

implexio s. **perplexus**

implico, implicatio, implicitus

implico **3**,581,36; **4**,145,13; 219,27; 585,1Lu?; 603,13; **5**,107,30; 438, 40; **7**,526,5; **9**,57,19; **13**,652,21*; **15**,736,10*; **16**,144,8*; **23**,739,9*; **24**,407,1*; **25**,60,37*; 190,35*; 269,7*; **29**,94,31*; 97,36*; 216,26*; **31**[II],428,27*; 540,19*; 552,34*; **36**,590,4*; **39**[I],416,10*; **39**[II],7,12; 257,33; **40**[III],180,25*; 673,36*; **43**, 189,38*; 284,18*; 289,39*; 413, 23*; 546,16*; 561,3*; **44**,153,8*; 274,26*; 583,10*; **48**,315,26; **56**, 165,10; 186,10; **57**[II],36,19; 40,10

implicatio **9**,77,15; **40**[III],100,6*

implicitus **4**,307,7; **8**,236,24; 591, 28; **9**,76,37; **39**[I],45,13; 53,20*; **60**,150,149*

imploro, imploratio

imploro **1**,412,16; **2**,420,8; 469,17; **3**,604,20; **4**,311,30; 551,18Lu?; 640,26*; 641,17*; **5**,102,6; 127,15; 323,24; 327,10; 328,16; 369,30; **8**,576,27; **9**,90,23; 387,20*; 431, 22*; 463,12*; **11**,59,17*; 117,8*; 174,15*; 203,22*; **13**,82,24*; 159, zu24*; 551,21*; **14**,137,6*; 195,12*; **15**,433,20*; 505,2*; 544,9*; 644, 23*; 680,16*; 770,5*; **17**[I],55,10*; 404,31*; **20**,379,19*; 383,21*; **27**, 282,36*; 286,30*; 422,4*; 430,14*; **28**,68,32*; 580,6*; **29**,65,25*; 67, 24*; 69,33*; 73,13*; 225,24*; 245,29*; **31**[II],97,10*; 208,4*; 279, 2*; 372,27*; 380,21*; 483,26*; 539,16*; 540,29*; **32**,8,31*; 21,31*; **34**[I],296,20*; 546,18*; **34**[II],440,19*; 475,5*; 561,32*; **36**,44,27*; 92,32*; 95,27*; **37**,189,8*; 564,24*; **38**, 580,29*; **39**[I],426,13*; **40**[II],266,3*; 334,30*; 359,13*; 368,19*; **40**[III], 149,30*; 215,33*; 274,15*; 391, 13*; **43**,149,20*; 193,19*; 194,13*; 195,17*; 251,5*; 397,21*; 542,19*; 674,36*; **44**,275,21*; 324,15*; 336, 7*; 436,7*; 491,36*; 550,25*; 822,22*; **46**,114,18*; **56**,235,32; 269,26; 279,3; 281,13; 282,31; 502,22; **59**,184,23*

imploratio **1**,487,11; **4**,20,7; 88,21; **5**,215,9; **17**[I],229,1*; **32**,9,31*; 268, 24*; **34**[I],37,20*; **42**,191,11*; **43**, 294,33*; 297,22*; 311,6*; **55**[I,1], 270,11; **56**,287,21

impolitus s. **polio**

impollutus s. **polluo**

impono, impositio, impostor, impostura s. a. **manus**

impono

[Sprachliches]: i.suisti ... id est firmiter statuisti **3**,380,26

I (ein)legen **II** auf(er)legen **III** betrügen

I

›I.e, i.e, i.e‹ ... Apostolici praedicatores ... docent **1**,588,32; 599,28

II

– *Christus* i.it nobis crucem suam **17**[I],45,20*; **1**,35,20*; **3**,516,19; **4**, 563,11Lu?; **7**,483,27; **14**,112,2*; 272,9*; **27**,55,15*; 380,12*; **28**, 695,10*; **29**,340,19*; **31**[II],107,34*; **34**[II],527,24*; **38**,642(640),20; **39**[I], 381,10* iniquitatem, ... quam mihi i.at **3**,232,15; **37**,585,7*; **55**[I,1],48,8 s. a. *opera*

– *lex:* onus nobis i.it **40**[III],628,19*; **4**,564,20Lu?; 620,20*; **34**[I],35,10*; **49**,558,9* deus legem ... I.suit ..., ut dominus servo varia opera i.it **34**[II],334,2*; **15**,648,1*; **29**,287,35*; **34**[II],534,21*; **39**[II],133,25*; **40**[II], 323,5* praecepta illa divina, quae Iudaeis Moses i.suit **59**,273,11*; **15**,520,7*; **27**,1,7*; **34**[I],458,12*; **34**[II],293,1*; **47**,659,29*; **57**[III],49,7 Discrimen est i.ere legem et gravare legibus conscientiam **15**,592,7*; **29**,288,9* credenti nulla conscienciae lex i.enda est **29**,284,20*; **7**,609,18; **25**,36,34*; **30**[II],675,3; **31**[II],325,29*; **34**[II],330,2*; **39**[I],380, 30*; 499,9*; 511,17*; **59**,380,8

– *opera* ... deus ... i.it ... proximo tuo zu gut **34II**,325,9*; **2**,631,24; **4**,581,5Lu?; 649,25*; **5**,577,10; **41**, 436,22*; 694,3*; **57II**,68,19 i.suit homini deus, ut laboret **27**,255,1*; **20**,581,35*; **27**,198,15*; **29**,442,30* ut serio de eo loquaris, audias, cantes, mit yhm umb gehest, ... hunc laborem deus nobis i.suit **30I**,65,10*; **27**,52,7*; 86,12*; 87,25*; **29**,443, 24*; **41**,42,27*; 596,10* s. a. *Christus, lex, papatu, poena*

– In *papatu* ... i.situm, ut hoc vel aliud facerem **37**,360,27*; **4**,621, 13*; **6**,545,17; **11**,90,31*; 106,1*; 290,18; **29**,137,5*; **36**,170,26*; **39I**, 395,10*; **39II**,425,zu480,10*; **40II**, 284,25*; **43**,19,21* Christianitati i.unt regnum **41**,49,25* i.unt mea peccata mihi **34I**,235,6*; **31II**, 435,23* poenam ... Papa non habet nisi declarare, nunquam autem i.ere **1**,592,39; 233,19; **7**,125,21

– *peccatum* ... i.situm in humeris filii [dei] **41**,692,16*; **17I**,185,1*; **27**, 220,11*; **30I**,45,6*; **34I**,266,2*; 270,10*; **37**,220,16*; 356,11*; **41**, 421,33*; 690,31*; **46**,259,29*; 286, 25* aliorum ... dicta et facta ... Rebecca ... suis cervicibus i.it **43**,552,24* Detractor ... i.it alicui peccatum **30I**,42,17*

– *poena* ... requiritur. Impium autem est plus i.situm fingere quam Deus i.it **1**,284,20; 285,5; 535,1; **14**, 148,26*; **40II**,320,7* ratio ... Scit ... poenam i.sitam propter peccatum **48**,336,14; **31II**,70,27* morituris ... nihil est i.endum **1**,550,16; 300,29; 551,23 s. a. *papatu*

III

– Si ... *Christianus* ... kund i.ere proximo, tum dicit: Nolo **46**, 500,24*; **43**,515,40*; 520,36*

– *Humana traditio* ita ordinata, ut i.at hominibus **47**,479,35* caro non potest non i.i **34I**,312,27*; **16**, 572,9*; **20**,691,24*; **25**,63,7*; **31II**, 85,38*; **37**,589,8*; **39I**,445,24*; **43**,52,10* videamus, ne nobis ipsis non i.amus **41**,73,10*; **13**,209,14*; **28**,529,1*; **29**,104,14*

– *mali* nisi egerint poenitentiam, ... de eis suspicari debemus, ne ulla specie ... pietatis et honestatis nobis i.ant **44**,479,14*; **1**,502,32; **13**,17,Anm4*; 335,30*; 637,8*; **25**,299,2*; **27**, 337,34*; 461,24*; 521,27*; **29**,423, 19*; **34II**,318,23*; **40II**,268,2*; **41**,441,8*; **43**,463,34*; 502,12*; 503,4*; **44**,9,33*; **46**,143,13*; **49**, 647,19*; **55II,1**,153,15 querela Christi ... i.suerunt mihi et super me finxerunt iniquitates **3**,304,3; 198,22 Considerate, ne veniat ... Sectarius, qui vos i.et **31II**,532,10*; **27**,49,27*; **34II**,308,5*; **57II**,39,8

– *papa,* der sitzt gar in operibus externis ... ut possit i.ere veris sanctis **31I**,298,24*; **7**,756,18; **16**, 137,4* Sacrifici et monachi i.erent populo ..., non tamen possunt **13**,18,Anm2*; **2**,401,11; **4**,707,40*; **8**,100,18; 115,34; 123,36; **15**,665,8*; **16**,561,16*; **18**,719,16; **29**,175,12*; 488,23*; **31II**,413,13*; **41**,647,17*; 695,38*

– *Satan* potest i.ere **41**,466,5*; **27**, 519,20*; 528,12*; **28**,572,1*; **29**,57, 27*; 381,33*; 470,16*; **31I**,562, 10*; **31II**,293,17* Sic etiam eius magistri **20**,649,28*

impositio **1**,98,39*; 535,28; 553,41; 614,25; 660,18; **2**,197,2; 428,5; **4**,674,28*; **55I,1**,46,2

impostor **2**,640,6; **5**,21,2; **7**,718,24; **10II**,196,5; **16**,563,18*; **17I**,91,4*; 228,3*; **20**,659,34*; **27**,282,34*; 286,35*; **29**,182,26*; 439,25*; 470, 27*; 479,28*; 487,33*; **31II**,350, 31*; 423,7*; **37**,230,8*; **38**,194,28; **40II**,588,29*; **42**,416,10*; **43**,10,4*; 342,38*; **44**,424,15*; 550,20*; **45**, 35,3*; **59**,479,1445

impostura **2**,396,34; **6**,497,17; **10II**,196,5; 210,6; **13**,336,11*; 364, zu9*; 597,25*; 653,37*; 684,17*; **20**,214,20*; 622,20*; **24**,320,10*;

25,120,9*; 422,29*; **27**,177,26*; 282,23*; 428,30*; 498,28*; 501, 23*; **29**,9,33*; 33,26*; 58,31*; 78,28*; 79,28*; 107,16*; 194,32*; 264,34*; 376,25*; 488,16*; 558,2*; 613,35*; 615,30*; 631,36*; **31**^{I}, 572,9*; **31**^{II},352,10*; 511,15*; **34**^{II},443,12*; **40**^{I},131,10*; **40**^{III}, 647,28*; **42**,457,1*; **43**,37,38*; 436,6*; 633,8*; 636,21*; **44**,246, 19*; 551,8*; 673,11*; **53**,570,12; **54**,181,8; **56**,279,1

importabilis, importo s. **porto**

importunitas, importunus s. **opportunus**

impos s. **possum**

impositio s. **impono**

impossibilis, impossibilitas s. **possum**

impostor, impostura s. **impono**

impotens, impotentia s. **possum**

impraegnatio, impraegno s. **praegnans**

impraemeditatus s. **meditor**

imprecatio, imprecativus, imprecor s. **prex**

imprimo, impressio, prelum

imprimo

– *[einprägen]* **3**,374,8; **4**,351,11; 521,11; **8**,447,14; **11**,112,11*; 113, 38*; **20**,697,27*; 775,2*; **25**,327, 33*; 335,13*; 346,27*; **27**,141,23*; 168,15*; **29**,8,24*; 104,24*; 292, 31*; **31**^{II},418,8*; **34**^{II},506,27*; 560,17*; **39**^{I},455,17*; **39**^{II},367,4*; **41**,47,18*; 606,29*; **42**,47,22*; 250,6*; **46**,327,28*; **49**,182,28*; 245,16*; **55**^{I,1},22,5; **55**^{II,1},32,4; 81,13; **56**,197,21; **57**^{II},87,12; **59**, 381,30

– *[drucken]* **17**^{I},483,7*; **49**,200,29*

impressio 3,457,3; **5**,511,28; 533,3; **40**^{I},320,10*; **40**^{III},676,22*; **42**,32, 21*; **43**,592,3*; **44**,29,37*; 247,33*; 249,7*; 252,23*; 253,10*; 387,41*; 389,1*; 408,36*

prelum 5,672,17

improbatio, improbatus s. **probo**

improbitas s. **probus**

improbo s. **probo**

improbro s. **opprobrium**

improbus s. **probus**

improperium, impropero s. **opprobrium**

impropitius s. **propitius**

improportionabilis s. **proportio**

improprietas, impropriista, improprius s. **proprius**

improsper s. **prosper**

improvisus s. **provideo**

imprudens, imprudentia s. **prudens**

impubes s. **pubertas**

impudens, impudentia, impudicitia, impudicus s. **pudor**

impugnantia, impugnatio, impugnator, impugno s. **pugno**

impulsio, impulsivus, impulsor, impulsus, impultrix s. **pello**

impunis, impunitas, impunitus s. **poena**

impuritas s. **purus**

impurpuro s. **purpura**

impurus s. **purus**

imputo, imputabilitas, imputabiliter, imputatio, imputativus, non-imputatio, reputabilis, reputatio, reputative, reputatus, reputo

imputo

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›i.abitur‹ reputabatur **56**,52,10 iustificare significat i.are **39**^{I},98,21* Inspicere ... est i.are **31**^{I},541,12*

– *baptismus* efficit, ne ... i.etur ... originale peccatum **9**,433,23*; **2**, 414,39; 585,6; **4**,692,1*; **7**,109,26; 110,7; **39**^{I},121,27*; 563,1*; **41**, 518,23*; **44**,767,38*; **47**,752,32*; **49**,165,40*

– *Christus* absorbet vitia, ut non i.entur **40**^{II},528,9*; **1**,400,33; **2**,495,3; 497,17; **3**,187,37; **13**,244,1*; **14**, 698,2; **27**,122,39*; **34**^{II},175,1*; **39**^{I},249,19*; 432,17*; 514,16*; **39**^{II},230,12*; **40**^{I},409,12*; **40**^{II},5, 21*; 93,12*; 95,4*; 108,16*; 470, 12*; **40**^{III},745,11*; **41**,676,7*; 691,20*; **43**,306,42*; **45**,159,34*; 257,16*; **46**,128,30*; 141,25*; 214,9*; 286,32*; **56**,289,20 facta

Christi i.antur sanctis **27**,300,30*; **40I**,41,16* ipsi i.antur ... peccata tocius mundi **40I**,25,18*; 435,8* s. a. *fides*
– *deus:* Das i.are ... behelt yhm ... Gott zuuor **31I**,379,32*; **3**,172,4; 483,15; **37**,522,16*; **41**,666,30*; **44**,766,17*; **46**,161,3*; **56**,285,15; 513,10; **57I**,198,15 Oremus igitur ..., ut Deus nolit nobis ... i.are ... peccatum **31I**,344,32*; **3**,285,20; **9**,362,20*; **29**,602,4* s. a. *misericordia*
– *fides* delicta absorbet et propter fidem non i.antur **27**,137,19*; **8**, 451,2; 653,31; **13**,682,11*; **14**, 275,36*; **15**,431,24*; 531,27*; 731,12*; 785,18*; **20**,309,13*; **25**, 149,25*; **27**,133,28*; 294,33*; **30I**, 46,14*; **34II**,23,3*; **37**,76,21*; **39I**,83,38; 99,8*; 327,26*; 398,22*; 433,22*; 507,11*; **40I**,29,19*; 368,5*; 369,6*; 428,29*; 431,10*; **40II**,80,13*; 96,9*; 366,36*; **41**, 667,11*; 681,39*; **42**,196,41*; **44**,585,10*; **46**,127,13*; 300,6*; **49**,210,29*; **57II**,74,12 in eum credis, ... umb Christus i.aris iustus **46**,124,19*; **14**,619,14; **24**,290,2*; **42**,622,40*; **46**,488,22*; **56**,347,10; **60**,161,459* fides i.abitur pro iusticia **46**,116,21*; **1**,84,18*; **14**, 264,19*; **25**,95,18*; **41**,713,2*; **42**,563,20*; 569,1* s. a. *baptismus, spiritus*
– *gementibus* Deus non i.at ... peccatum **1**,371,11; **4**,519,6; **20**,631, 38*; 795,13*; **56**,281,18 Peccata ... agnita et confessa ... deus non potest nobis i.are **31II**,492,14*; **1**,139,9*; 429,32; 607,2; **3**,283,8; **14**,690,11; **39II**,289,25; **40II**,106,14*; **42**,291, 19*; **57I**,164,11
– *misericordia* Dei ... Non I.at ... vitia **56**,350,11; **8**,92,42; 93,15; 654,21; **13**,11,14*; **14**,629,21; **18**,783,38; **19**,318,6*; **40II**,180,30*; 454,26*; **42**,516,2*; **56**,236,27; 275,14; 351, 16 non i.antur propter eius gratiam **49**,251,8*; **1**,86,39*; **3**,175,30; **8**, 108,6; 121,6; **13**,226,zu4*; 255, 39*; 658,16*; **15**,415,11*; 727,4*; **27**,163,2*; **37**,215,31*; **42**,576,31*; **45**,150,1*; **47**,665,9*; **49**,95,2*; **56**,42,7 Deus i.at nobis ex gratia, quasi ... leben ... in iustitia **49**,96,7*; **40I**,218,20*; **56**,45,7 s. a. *deus*
– *opera:* Argumentum ... Abraham ... obedientia ... i.atur **39I**,285,33*; **39II**,219,3* superbi ... ex eo quod operantur, volunt sibi i.ari iustitiam **4**,19,26; **27**,262,31*
– *peccatum* radicale ... est quidem, Sed non ... i.atur **56**,277,25; **1**, 468,16; **3**,171,27; **13**,659,7*; **31I**, 526,6*; **39I**,95,17*; 96,21*; **39II**, 247,8*; **40III**,349,13*; 727,31*; **49**,9,23*; **51**,51,1*; **56**,312,16; 315, 33 Deus ... Non sic remittit peccata, Vt nulli vllum opus i.et peccatum ..., Sed precedentia ... non puniens **56**,262,16; **45**,162,12* i.atur contemptus praecepti **18**,698,27; **3**, 414,22; **18**,686,10; 689,10; 707,35; **56**,311,8
– *spiritus:* peccatum ... propter spiritum et voluntatem spiritus et fidei non i.atur **34II**,204,31*; **20**, 630,11*; **34II**,203,33*
– *verbum* ... est ipsa sanctitas. Habentibus autem verbum i.atur ista sanctitas **43**,576,9* peccata ... non i.antur propter veritatem promissionis **4**,632,14*; **14**,694,18; **39I**, 236,10*; **41**,520,6*; **43**,454,26*
– [et alii 120]

imputabilitas **9**,81,16
imputabiliter **56**,63,13
imputatio **1**,149,1*; **8**,92,19; 104,26; **20**,677,30*; **39I**,97,10*; 111,16*; 122,8*; 125,8*; 130,7; 228,9*; 233,33*; 235,24*; 250,22*; 380,3*; 493,26*; 498,8*; **39II**,141,3*; 153, 20*; 164,15*; 191,23*; 196,2*; 202, 7*; 212,14*; 213,5*; 238,6; 242, 16*; **40I**,43,24*; 234,16*; 235,19*; 364,29*; 386,9*; 387,17*; 408,9*;

40II,340,27*; 350,25*; **40III**,339, 32*; 350,20*; 726,25*; **54**,186,19; **57I**,53,27; **59**,722,26
[et alii 20]
imputativus **39I**,95,24*; 99,25*; 122,20*; 235,5*; 241,16*; 242,23*; 301,23*; 322,8*; 383,9*; 388,5*; 431,10*; 434,6*; 435,11*; 436,20*; 444,4*; 451,4*; 523,13*; **39II**,138, 25*; 231,7*; 374,21*; 417(Nr21)*; **60**,151,174*
non-imputatio **31I**,526,31*; 527, 14*; **56**,271,21; 282,12; 284,13; 291,9
reputabilis **3**,479,4; **57I**,224,14
reputatio **2**,511,16; **3**,300,22; **14**, 363,33*; **18**,772,17; **27**,230,12*; 381,31*; **31I**,345,16*; **31II**,439,37*; **39I**,203,30; 204,30; 219,37*; 229, 31*; 236,18*; 356,29; 492,21*; 493,12*; 521,24*; 522,13*; 565,6*; **39II**,151,12*; **40I**,233,17*; 364,3*; 367,6*; 370,8*; 372,8*; 429,16*; **42**,564,14*; 570,14*; 608,23*; **56**, 13,19; 49,4; 88,21; 233,8; 268,22; 269,29; 272,18; 283,19; 284,19; 287,23; 395,1; 428,7; **57I**,166,2
reputative **11**,299,2; **25**,337,34*; **39I**,491,24*; 520,13*; 563,13*
reputatus **40I**,172,2*; **57II**,13,13; 68,2
reputo
– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Haschab‹ ... pro r.are ... accipias **42**,563,37* ›r.atum est‹, ... exprimit ... gratuitam ... acceptationem **56**,41,21 computentur, hoc est, r.antur **4**,126,25 ›Recogitate‹ ... r.ate **57III**,75,4 ›aestimantur‹ ... r.abuntur **57I**,82,10 ›iustificat‹ i. e. iustos r.at **56**,85,2; 23,2; 39,9; 220,11; **57II**,17,15
– *Christus* ›peccatum non fecit‹, propter eum r.amur iusti absolute in fide **40II**,527,8*; **1**,94,14*; **39I**,203,16; 250,8*; 412,19*; 431,29*; 514,19*; **40I**,229,10*; **46**,301,20* peccata ... per Christum non r.antur **34II**, 205,23*; **39I**,55,34*; 98,4* s. a. *fidem*
– *Deus* aeternus est et spiritus, coram quo nihil, nisi quod spirituale et aeternum est, r.atur **56**,328,1 Non ... quia Iustus est, ideo r.atur a Deo, Sed quia r.atur a Deo, ideo Iustus est **56**,22,25; **3**,175,10; **4**,201,21; **8**,68, 18; **39I**,228,38*; **40I**,236,10*; 388, 4*; **40II**,103,8*; **43**,221,33*; 301, 36*; 303,3*; **55I,1**,198,17; **56**,29,2; 173,30; 394,33 s. a. *misericordiam*
– *fidem* solam pro iusticia r.ari **30II**,664,30; **7**,54,30; **40I**,371,4*; **56**,43,9 deus ... credenti r.at iustitiam **40I**,385,11*; **2**,193,7; **7**, 121,37 homo r.atur iustus propter fidem **6**,94,15; **2**,425,7; 498,36; **17I**,375,23*; **25**,249,32*; **27**,360, 30*; **28**,663,2*; **29**,626,16*; **30II**, 661,26; **39I**,286,23*; 504,17*; **40I**, 331,17*; 346,9*; 380,3*; 402,8*; **40III**,158,25*; **41**,425,12*; 715,9*; **42**,565,20*; 566,4*; 567,21*; 608, 35*; 612,11*; **43**,253,42*; **56**,271, 30; 292,12 peccatum ... manet ...; sed quia creditur, non r.atur **40I**, 445,11*; 366,1* s. a. *Christus, humilitas*
– *humilitas:* Nullus sanctorum se Iustum ... confitetur, Sed Iustificari semper se petit ..., propter quod a Deo Iustus r.atur, quia respicit humiles **56**,259,20; **1**,321,38; **5**, 175,37; **38**,569,3; **56**,276,33; 278,15 mortui r.amur viventes **43**,216,38* s. a. *superbus*
– qui *meruit,* iam dignus est et non r.andum est ei **57I**,43,20; **31II**, 493,21*; 547,16*; **56**,34,4; 159,11 opiniosa pietas ... Iustitiis ... eo feruentius agit, quo eas maioris r.ari sperat **56**,430,29; **4**,256,24; **7**,760, 37; **56**,194,19 non r.atur iustitia operanti **18**,772,26; **3**,438,22; **56**, 222,24; 268,3 Adeo ... apud deum nihil r.atur homo **5**,323,37; **56**, 393,14 Deus iusserat dare viduis miseris, et si hoc facerent, tum r.are vellet, quod sibi data esset **47**, 836,18*

– *misericordiam* seu gratiam iustificantem, qua apud deum iusti r.amur **5**,144,5; **31II**,18,6*; 546,28*; **39I**, 83,19; 221,17*; 527,9*; **41**,679,26*; **56**,318,32; **57I**,42,19 quod Pater misericordia sua nobis r.et iustitiam Filii **1**,140,11*
– *peccatum* ... Vsque ad Mosen non r.abatur **56**,56,24; **40III**,764,19 ›Omnes‹ ... sunt ... r.ati peccatores coram Deo **56**,37,8 non sollen verzagen, quia peccata reliqua non r.ari debent **47**,813,2*
– *superbus* solum sese ... aliquid r.at **3**,355,33; **1**,95,1*; **55I,1**,280,22 nemo sublimia affectet habere, vnde ... r.ari possit **56**,472,5; **1**,120,9*; **56**,171,25; 248,3 s. a. *meruit*
– *votum* ... coram deo factum r.atur **5**,211,16; **44**,281,33*
– [et alii 250]

imputribilis s. **putredo**

in, abintus, interior, internitas, internus, intestinus, intimus, intra, intralis, intraneus, intrinsecus, introrsum, intus

in

– *[Sprachliches]:* Hebraica ... locutio ablativos instrumentales semper per ›in‹ exprimit **3**,334,4; **5**,380,27 ›In‹ praepositio per ›propter‹ debet transferri vel ›pro‹ **13**,276,17*; **18**, 714,23; 738,17 utitur ... praepositione ›in‹ Ebraeorum more pro ›per‹ **42**,15,15*; **13**,534,22*; **56**, 140,8; **57III**,125,19 Notum ... est praepositionem hebraicam ›al‹ graece reddi ›eis‹ vel ›epi‹, latine ›ad‹, ›in‹ et ›super‹ **5**,599,4; 112,6; **57II**,27,10; **57III**,66,16; 204,11
– *caritas:* ut accendatur in nobis charitas **39I**,439,4*
– *caro* nondum est mortificata in te **31II**,265,27*; **5**,200,15; 519,10; **9**,435,31*; **13**,255,35*
– *Christus:* Fides ... in Christum facit eum in me vivere **5**,311,13 quando ... in me est, tum efficax **15**, 520,27*; **1**,139,35*; 338,25; **2**,435, 8; 446,27; 458,24; **3**,376,2; 391,1; 545,31; **4**,9,10; 19,39; 119,20; 150,11; 172,5; 330,31; 333,34; 383,6; 397,9; 401,2; 406,27; 408,23; 414,14; **5**,179,39; 307,7; 548,24; 550,22; 561,36; 666,35; **7**,58,40; **9**,426,16*; **11**,204,36*; **13**,668,34*; 694,29*; **15**,517,17*; 519,23*; 522,17*; 538,5*; **17I**,192,2*; **19**, 491,6*; **20**,350,6*; 365,19*; 375, 7*; **25**,265,13*; 274,19*; 371,7*; **34I**,470,12*; **37**,370,5*; 398,19*; **39I**,45,17; 46,19; 356,15; 361,10*; 380,7*; 511,13*; **40I**,284,5*; 327, 1*; 546,5*; **40II**,130,11*; 497,13*; 518,12*; 585,24*; **40III**,125,2*; 726,26*; **55II,1**,144,3; 167,8; **56**, 159,2; 256,17; 278,2; 280,4; 331,10
– *Civilis iustitia* est in nobis nata **34I**,370,32*
– scimus *deum* in nobis et nos in illo esse **17I**,282,11*; **1**,140,4*; 652,15; **2**,410,11; **3**,288,5; 374,8; 541,39; **4**,2,11; 61,19; 109,19; 121,24; 171, 5; 192,27; 231,12; 241,10; 277,2; 384,4; 403,30; 700,9*; 712,6*; **5**, 64,3; 91,32; 144,9; 169,17; 190,11; 191,17; 232,36; 234,20; 252,30; 260,38; 379,11; 424,19; 504,41; 543,6; 544,14; 668,23; **6**,530,17; **7**,485,14; **8**,443,3; 455,21; 618,3; 655,32; **9**,98,15; 446,11*; 465,5*; **13**,56,zu23*; 550,17*; 574,28*; 616, zu9*; **14**,693,25; **15**,551,11*; **18**, 696,7; 711,2; 754,5; 768,38; **20**, 18,21*; 65,8*; 433,14*; 490,32*; **25**,251,33*; **29**,126,26*; **30I**,100, 13*; 102,2*; **31I**,268,31*; 369,29*; 391,29; 573,40*; **31II**,266,15*; **36**, 229,3*; **37**,149,23*; 541,24*; **39I**, 88,5; 368,9*; **40I**,41,5*; **41**,269,2*; 402,6*; 618,23*; **42**,669,7*; **44**,85, 37*; **56**,163,29; 170,21; 173,25; 221,32; 229,8; 231,18; **57III**,90,22
– *Fides* est creatrix divinitatis ... in nobis **40I**,360,6*; **6**,520,9; **56**,62,4; 279,25
– *gloriemur* ... in nobis **2**,460,30; **13**,657,30*

– Si *homo* facit, quod in se est, semper peccat **4**,651,18*; **1**,100,14*; **4**,262, 13; **7**,114,22; 142,24; 143,38; 144,31; 146,14; 147,19; **8**,54,25; **11**,194,14*; **13**,595,20*; 640,17*; **16**,419,4*; **38**,529,24; **39I**,360,13*; 498,10*; **40I**,291,10*; 295,14*; 302, 12*; 303,19*; **41**,38,1*; **56**,185,23; 192,10; 198,21; 502,17; 503,3; **57III**,140,14 ›homo‹ aliud est in Deo quam in nobis **40I**,20,2; **4**,130,31; 511,25; **5**,196,8; **7**,52,34; **15**,803, 39*; **18**,725,2; 779,2; **31I**,554,21*; **37**,368,11*, **40I**,285,3*; **56**,158,8
– *Iudicium* in nobis **55II,1**,21,10
– *lex:* per antithesin videamus . . ., quid lex sine spiritu et spiritus sine lege operetur in nobis **5**,554,29; 560,42 iustificatio legis impleri debet in nobis per filium Dei **39I**,204,1; 357,23; 363,9*; 367,11*; 383,5*; 435,20*; 443,13*; 453,24*; 483, 20*; **40I**,397,10*
– *mortem* tuam non in te, sed in triumphatore Christo **31II**,251,29*; **57III**,129,14
– *nihil* boni in nobis **17I**,2,9*; **5**,446,2; **9**,103,8; **31I**,539,22*
– *peccatum* regnat in nobis **5**,667,1; **1**,404,25; **3**,462,28; **4**,616,17*; 691, 20*; **5**,110,28; 604,27; 607,3; **6**, 128,22; **7**,51,28; **8**,87,35; 95,28; 121,6; 122,42; 124,33; 125,16; **9**,439,4*; **15**,703,6*; 786,13*; **20**, 380,34*; 456,31*; **25**,229,27*; **31II**, 513,17*; **34I**,359,21*; **39I**,98,12*; 117,9*; 121,24*; 376,8*; 431,18*; 502,16*; **40I**,371,7*; 436,11*; **40II**, 528,8*; **56**,271,30; 317,21; 321,11
– *Satan* in nobis operatur **6**,516,23; **5**,180,34; **31II**,606,14*
– *spiritus sancti* vocabulum, ductum ab opere sive ἐνεργείᾳ sua, quam in nobis efficit **9**,464,14*; **1**,461,30; **4**,333,34; **5**,132,10; **9**,56,10; **18**, 746,23; 774,27; **20**,383,19*; 434, 22*; **25**,346,26*; **34I**,501,15*; **39I**, 373,9*; 436,23; **40I**,408,31*; **41**, 265,8*; **56**,186,2; 366,19
– ut *verbum* dei habitet in nobis **13**,158,5*; **4**,9,29; 11,1; **9**,442,24*; **13**,695,11*; **26**,27,28*; **39I**,87,6*
– [et alii 300]
abintus **3**,261,9; 581,35; **4**,451,28
interior **1**,23,29*; 25,18*; 61,24*; 63,23*; 77,9*; 87,1*; 95,9*; 96,10*; 98,1*; 99,1*; 118,30*; 233,14; 319,11; 368,19; 399,12; 416,29; 436,19; 455,17; 462,16; 472,4; 517,19; 521,19; 532,25; 640,6; 643,4; **2**,460,37; 498,7; 517,19; 562,29; 566,18; 570,8; 576,27; **3**, 62,1; 182,25; 184,23; 203,1; 225,32; 231,10; 255,19; 285,23; 353,25; 364,21; 377,25; 407,27; 413,24; 425,19; 466,1; 480,10; 486,5; 493,2; 496,33; 498,15; 525,4; 567,27; 609, 13; 618,21; **4**,9,33; 58,28; 108,35; 120,30; 131,24; 151,4; 216,34; 253, 23; 256,8; 274,13; 279,8; 280,22; 319,28; 323,17; 324,34; 338,26; 340,18; 355,19; 363,4; 367,5; 382, 20; 383,7; 385,16; 402,26; 418,23; 420,3; 434,21; 440,11; 448,3; 449, 20; 456,11; 468,5; 477,5; 494,23; 497,6; 547,35Lu?; 565,35Lu?; 581, 2Lu?; **5**,86,34; 370,22; 460,25; 507, 10; 545,34; **6**,119,26; **7**,50,7; 51,35; 56,15; 104,7; 105,23; 236,18; 473, 38; 535,14; **9**,81,4; 83,32; 92,30; 101,12; 164,36*; 420,16*; 425,33*; 431,24*; **14**,431,33*; 573,8*; 593, 4*; 650,30; **15**,632,11*; **17I**,376, 29*; **18**,653,14; **20**,774,10*; **25**,30, 28*; **31I**,358,31*; **39I**,62,15; 69,5*; 179,30*; 217,27*; 370,4*; **39II**,25, 24*; 221,2*; **40I**,129,24*; **42**,46, 18*; 72,3*; 125,31*; 158,39*; **44**, 469,31*; **46**,458,31*; **47**,695,21*; **55I,1**,8,11; 18,4; 110,11; **55II,1**, 152,6; 167,13; 171,10; **56**,21,15; 26,23; 43,5; 124,14; 158,4; 173,30; 183,30; 191,1; 268,13; 271,12; 278, 21; 307,8; 321,27; 344,18; 345,30; 359,28; 462,15; **57I**,25,20; 71,5; **57II**,10,4; 59,7; 68,22; 78,12; 79,2; 81,11; 97,25; **57III**,190,25; 223,7
[et alii 60]

internitas **27**,119,22*
internus
– *actio* **1**,648,21
– *benedictio:* Christum esse ... benedictum benedictione i.a **2**,517,29; **13**,677,zu15*; **34I**,574,30*
– *bonum:* fides est ... bonum i.um oppositum peccato **8**,106,20; **4**,493, 27; 590,18; 591,33; 593,1; **6**,119,29; 121,24; **11**,186,21*; **29**,93,19*; 442,35*
– *Christiana vita* sey gestalltt in externam et i.am vitam **17I**,337,20*; **11**,65,8*; **14**,601,23*; **15**,671,3*; **17I**,158,13*; **25**,95,15*; **31II**,562, 23*; **37**,276,1*; **40II**,581,10* imaginatio ... hominis pii i.a **44**,113,2*
– Solus *Christus* est imago i.a invisibilis Dei **39II**,298,26* Centurio ... quaerit Christi ... i.am efficaciam **29**,24,12*; **11**,167,35*; **17I**,74,23*; 407,34*; **31II**,28,7*; **36**,158,24*
– *consolacio* ... non corporaliter, sed i.e intelligenda est **31II**,222,5*; **4**,150,18; **38**,527,35; **44**,389,12*
– *creatura* **1**,93,21*
– *Cultus* ... est i., quando fides praedicata fuit **14**,177,4*; **1**,419,2; 455,19; **11**,107,30*; **14**,225,38*; 604,32; **24**,257,3*; **31II**,511,33*; **34II**,11,17*; 13,8*; **43**,206,34*
– i.um *desiderium* cordis **7**,508,34; **31II**,143,19*
– *deus* duplicem habet faciem: I.am **31II**,548,10*; **5**,317,33; **32**,289,12* Est i.a generatio in ipsa aeterna divinitate **47**,639,1* I.um est regnum dei per fidem **15**,660,8*; 658,31*; **16**,4,2*; **17I**,194,4* i.e docens deus **31II**,450,22*; **9**,334,24*; **29**,381, 20*; **56**,252,20 ira i.a et eterna **4**,6,18
– *Ecclesia* viret i.e **31II**,221,3*; **1**,639,2 Ecclesiam habere adversarios suos i.os et externos **25**, 173,33*
– *fides* res spiritualis et i.a **2**,634,6; 530,37; **4**,216,25; **7**,519,27; **11**,158, 25*; **13**,253,24*; **14**,330,11*; **17I**, 377,10*; 379,9*; **20**,466,22*; **27**, 126,2*; 431,20*; **29**,68,20*; **34II**, 522,24*; **59**,231,17*; 706,34* I.is oculis seu fide **43**,14,41*; **14**, 230,14*
– *Forma* ... est quantitas vel qualitas corporis externa sive i.a **60**,146,50*
– *fructibus* i.is **11**,19,9*; 145,14*
– I. autem *homo* nihil debens legi, imo liber ab ea **40I**,279,34*; **1**,260,28; 337,21; **13**,662,11*; **15**,726,6*; **25**,324,4*; **28**,180,2*; **34II**,298,24*; **51**,60,15* homo i.e confortatur **5**,491,20; 46,7; 418,18; 419,10; 492, 5; **7**,59,29; **9**,70,13; **11**,178,23*; **17I**, 239,3*; 273,4*; **29**,104,14*; **31II**, 580,31*
– *hostes* **31II**,95,16*; **5**,591,3; **34II**, 34,2*; 92,1*
– *hypocrita:* i.e est nihil nisi vacuum **31II**,480,31*; **17I**,518,21*; **31II**, 167,1*; 273,9*; 313,2*
– *idolatria* venit ab i.a cordis impietate **31II**,369,21*; **14**,593,17*; 596,7*; 626,34; 648,21; **16**,466,6*; **25**, 180,28*
– *Iusticia* dupliciter wirt ausgesprochen. Primo i.e in corde, 2. externe **11**,157,14*; **2**,491,12; **5**,301,15; **17I**, 375,22*; **20**,467,8*; 468,1*; **27**,249, 17*; 302,29*; **29**,312,25*; **31II**,13, 16*; 52,12*; 277,14*; 350,26*; **34I**,98,4*; **39I**,96,10*; **45**,381,30*
– *laetitia* **4**,192,14; **5**,178,27; 464,20; **17I**,325,17*; **31II**,461,5*; **49**,267, 5*; 268,2*; **55I,1**,118,8 humilitas **31II**,386,26*
– *lex* non solum were euserlich ..., sed eciam i.e ostendat peccatum **17I**, 274,25*; **7**,503,27; **8**,104,22; **11**,36, 3*; 39,32*; **14**,602,8*; **31II**,243,6*; 486,8*; **56**,279,14
– *libertas* **29**,616,25*; **31II**,226,5*; 423,29*
– *lux* **4**,150,29; 145,11; **15**,784,4*
– *natura, substantia* **5**,186,29; **40II**, 38,7*; **56**,506,32
– omne *opus* externum symbolum sit i.i **57II**,69,5; **1**,519,25; **5**,177,12; **11**,34,14*; **17I**,308,8*; **27**,366,21*;

461,12*; **34**I,582,23*; **57**II,97,24; **57**III,113,23
– *ornatus* **34**II,446,27* species **14**, 592,20*; **20**,410,5*; **27**,311,5*; **31**II,479,14*; 612,29*; **34**II,40,11*
– *Papistica* Ecclesia ... i.e autem confusissimis erroribus dispersa in omnes voluntates Satanae **10**II, 220,4; **14**,86,3*; 391,6*; **32**,292, 21*; **45**,163,1*
– *passio:* Taceo i.as conscienciae passiones in Christo **29**,244,26*; **4**,584, 20Lu?; **5**,243,16; 367,16; 456,37; 459,2; 630,40; **6**,107,18; 108,14; **14**,214,3*; **17**I,347,23*; **31**I,358, 22*; **31**II,107,34*; **39**II,308,4*; **59**,156,1*; 162,4* Paulus dicit, er hab mussen leiden persecutiones externe et i.e **34**I,530,9*; **11**,103, 33*; **31**II,38,2*; 446,23*; **34**I,540, 5*; **45**,102,33* pugna **5**,58,7 Oportet tentationes habeamus sive i.as sive externas **31**II,707,17*; **17**I,443,32*; **29**,288,25*; **31**II,140,10*; 328,26*; 387,16*; 634,8*; 635,26*; **34**II, 142,16*; **40**I,634,8*; **43**,569,35*; **44**,28,16*; **46**,458,16*; **49**,264,2*
– de *pavoribus* i.is et externis pugnis miserabiliter queritur **43**,447,30*; **1**,558,14; **5**,502,28; 590,13; 630,4; **31**II,232,12*; **59**,160,32*; 181,29*
– *pax:* satan ... externam pacem auferet et i.am volet auferre **29**,362,16*; **25**,366,29*; **27**,400,17*; **31**II,163,1*; 392,7*; 414,23*; **34**II, 32,8*
– *peccatum:* Sine fide non potest intelligi peccatum i.um **34**I,305,16*; **1**,119,12*; 470,18; **2**,527,21; **11**,30, 4*; 81,9*; **16**,204,10*; **20**,620,14*; 719,14*; **29**,45,3*; 214,16*; **31**I, 345,9*; **31**II,6,3*; 275,16*; 488, 14*; **34**I,211,18*; **39**I,557,20*; **42**, 125,11*; **49**,210,8*; **55**II,1,123,12; **56**,350,21; **57**III,194,18 concupiscentia **1**,498,21; 520,3; **4**,689, 26*; **45**,147,8* cupiditas **1**,503,5; **8**,587,5; **20**,628,31* I.a ... remissio fit gratuito **39**I,132,1; **15**,711,7*
– *poenitentia* i.a **1**,531,29
– *revelatio:* Paulus non habuit revelationem i.am, nisi prius audisset externam **40**I,142,5*; **38**,526,22; **42**,320,40*
– *sanctitas:* Nostra ... vita consistit in sanctitate i.a, quae est verbum vel benedictio nobis applicata **43**,588, 28*; **16**,396,5*; **17**I,376,13*; **27**, 301,16*; 302,8*
– *Satan* vexat nos externe per hypocritas, i.e per diffidentiam **20**,767,8*; **30**I,49,30*; **31**II,29,8*; **34**II,291, 11*; **36**,418,12*; **41**,472,29*; **46**, 381,30*
– *sensus* **13**,249,39*; **45**,185,18*
– *Spiritus* ... praedicat externe et i.e spiritualiter **29**,580,8*; **10**II,219,34; **12**,605,3*; **13**,81,12*; **17**I,133,5*; 269,30*; **24**,506,5*; **29**,365,33*; **31**II,145,16*; **37**,367,13*; **42**,570, 7*; **46**,426,10* plenum esse spiritu sancto et habere i.as linguas **41**,601,12*; 605,24* omnia que apud legem in gloria erant, ... figura erant i.orum et spiritualium **4**,45,3; **1**,91,30*; **5**,571,29; **8**,660,12; **29**, 348,28*; **48**,308,29
– *tristitia:* oportet habeatis tristitiam non tantum externam, sed etiam i.am **49**,263,2*; **13**,199,12*; 254,3*; **20**,130,26*; **28**,55,4*; **56**,487,27
– *verbum:* deus per i.um verbum immediate dicit **3**,281,3; **1**,23,22*; **3**,202,1; **4**,208,13; **5**,176,17; **27**, 143,17*; **42**,17,27* praedico Euangelium, i.um verbum **25**,417,17*; **4**,10,8; **45**,80,16* verbum i.um non audit sine externo **27**,75,15*; **20**,790,2*; **25**,13,33*; **27**,77,5*
– i.a *vocatio* habeat externum signum **16**,33,4*; **34**II,304,15*; 366, 28*
– *[Verschiedenes]* **2**,418,4; 563,37; **4**, 605,5*; **6**,530,27; **9**,437,15*; **11**,40, 19*; **13**,325,18*; **14**,625,13*; **17**II, 513,26*; **18**,609,6; **20**,314,9*; **30**I, 58,20*; **31**II,312,9*; 383,27*; **32**, 295,16*; **36**,52,9*; **40**II,257,2*; **42**,

111,17*; 454,21*; **49**,524,2*; **56**, 510,14; **57III**,162,12
– [et alii 160]
intestinus **3**,444,30; **5**,630,14; **13**, 136,13*; 646,33*; **31II**,223,22*; **40III**,691,31*; **45**,59,28*; **46**,221, 31*
intimus
– i.o *affectu* **1**,76,11*; 40,10*; 95,35*; 97,39*; 468,28; 470,23; 507,11; 560,36; **2**,577,35; **3**,179,23; 213,6; 217,4; 255,19; 290,34; 292,25; 304, 8; 312,40; 316,12; 377,6; 381,16; 496,36; 503,6; 538,26; 597,1; **4**, 65,37; 138,33; 162,10; 219,29; 255, 34; 319,28; 324,5; 379,5; 662,9*; 699,28*; **5**,55,31; 119,27; 170,6; 191,32; 208,21; 311,15; 385,23; 393,23; 437,16; 501,19; **8**,105,16; 574,3; 590,24; **9**,427,11*; 437,22*; **13**,11,6*; 578,25*; **14**,424,3*; 606, 2*; 678,25; **25**,172,24*; **27**,151,29*; **29**,517,30*; 560,1*; **31II**,107,24*; 197,35*; **36**,211,30*; **40I**,607,9*; **42**,663,25*; **43**,151,21*; **44**,570,25*; **47**,708,35*; **49**,88,2*; **55I,1**,192,11; 196,7; **55II,1**,7,9; 20,7; 35,25; 43,7; 77,29; 96,22; **56**,24,3; 82,16; 88,2; 203,34; **57II**,101,16; 108,4; **57III**, 7,11; 24,7; 100,13; 159,14; 219,11
– *[sehr vertraut]* **3**,309,37; **9**,431,21*; **25**,43,18*; **30III**,491,37; **31II**,209, 14*; 629,28*; **34I**,222,15*
– *intimior* **2**,576,28; **3**,192,9; 579,14; **9**,103,23; **20**,717,23*; **55II,1**,27,7; 49,11; **56**,204,5; **57III**,161,1
– *intimissimus* **1**,515,18
– [et alii 20]
intra
– *[praepositio]* **1**,15,32; 84,8*; 100, 27*; 427,32; 476,29; **2**,511,19; 577, 29; **3**,479,24; **5**,36,21; 167,14; 334, 36; 570,22; **6**,107,1; **9**,417,19*; 493, 9*; **14**,622,21*; **18**,664,10; **19**,426, 16; **20**,723,32*; **37**,541,12*; **39II**, 4,34; **40II**,224,14*; 275,9*; 373, 10*; 504,19*; **42**,9,28*; 11,23*; 20, 34*; 44,10*; 48,36*; 265,37*; **43**, 61,39*; 240,24*; 403,18*; **56**,229, 14; 279,31; 393,19; 440,16; **57III**, 162,3; **59**,426,7
– *[adverbium]* **3**,222,19; 407,26; 516, 27; **4**,10,38; 108,36; 448,36; **15**, 669,18*; **20**,397,25*; **41**,446,4*; **46**,379,28*; **56**,203,31; **57II**,73,19 ab i. **1**,566,30; **2**,490,9; **5**,161,30; 631,4; **7**,765,1; **20**,604,12*; **38**,551, 14; **39II**,356,12*; **42**,65,34*; **49**, 239,7*; **56**,48,24; 333,13; 484,6; **57III**,159,1 ad i. **3**,248,27; 367,1; **4**,2,12; 290,14; **5**,35,17; **9**,39,22; **56**,234,17
intralis **44**,683,12*
intraneus **8**,92,27; **31I**,337,26*
intrinsecus **1**,40,7*; **8**,118,38; 631, 19; **26**,99,9*; **40I**,413,8*; **56**,228,16; 262,30; 268,27; 269,7; 274,5; 295,34; 397,10; **57I**,48,12; 151,6; 219,10; **57II**,64,12; **59**,576,4509
introrsum **4**,319,28; 324,34; **5**,395, 1; **56**,414,16
intus
– in *abscondito* **1**,127,14*; **3**,179,35; **4**,77,36; 371,27; 434,19; **5**,341,4; 342,33; **14**,163,26*; **55II,1**,104,3; **57II**,65,16
– offitium *Angelorum,* quod homines confirmant mit innerlichen anweben ... vel i. in cor **47**,856,36*; 857,37*
– summa *angustia* et tribulatione torquebuntur i. **5**,590,29; **1**,92,20*; **5**,502,30; **31II**,610,9*; **46**,379,16*; **56**,301,15
– vitam *Christianam,* qualis sit i. coram deo et foris coram hominibus **40I**,22,18; **3**,63,34; **5**,671,26; **11**, 35,9*; 54,21*; **25**,307,37*; **31II**, 717,29*; **41**,606,15* i., ubi nos vivimus in spe ... laetamur laetabimurque **5**,178,23; **1**,337,36; 430, 10; 458,29; 499,14; **5**,86,22; 190,9; **7**,473,34; **11**,40,9*; **27**,301,25*; **34II**,366,14*; **38**,609,20; **40I**,624, 4*; 678,7* Christianorum opus ... non tantum foris ... sed praecipue i. **46**,382,3*; **27**,423,1*; **41**,596,12*
– *Christus* extrinsecus contemptus, i. foelicissimus **9**,502,18*; **27**,240,31*;

57II,81,19; **59**,409,13 Christus regnat per spiritum sanctum i. **16**,337,6*; **3**,310,12; **4**,439,29; 645,33*; **7**,56,31; 502,28; 727,3; **11**,205,19*; **16**,607,16*; **17**I,405, 17*; **20**,215,11*; **25**,447,9*; **27**, 164,30*; 260,5*; **32**,205,14*; **37**, 368,28*; **38**,509,9
– *coniugium* **32**,221,9*; **12**,618,19*; **36**,97,11*
– *corpus:* i. autem plenum stercore corpus **4**,448,8; **5**,591,7; **36**,648,2*
– *crucem* i. **3**,516,27; **4**,653,7* i. maxime ... crucifigendus **4**,384,22; **20**,305,35*; **55**I,1,228,2
– *deus:* i. in deitate sint 3 personae **45**,90,13*; **42**,43,26*; **45**,93,15*; **49**, 466,11* foris revelatur per verbum, i. revelat in corde **45**,91,25*; **1**,100, 22*; 124,12*; **2**,146,30; 482,37; 567, 1; **3**,300,5; 302,21; 382,13; 442,28; 617,35; **4**,151,36; 173,9; 289,7; **5**, 176,3; 570,10; **7**,73,8; **8**,596,26; 630,27; **12**,188,16*; **14**,153,32*; **15**, 777,27*; **16**,443,7*; **18**,710,28; 711, 22; 712,6; 714,26; 745,30; 753, 26; 781,34; **20**,433,20*; **31**I,480,17; **31**II,293,1*; **34**I,501,7*; **42**,15,23*; **45**,310,5*; **55**II,1,86,18; **57**II,10, 20; **57**III,237,17; **59**,577,4523; 586, 4817 singulari gratia i. movetur **5**,260,30; **4**,646,38*
– *diabolus* tentat hominem, i. mala conscientia, foris per principes **20**,263,36* foris titillat sensum et i. turbat mentem. Sed Christus foris turbat sensum et i. titillat et pacat mentem **3**,618,3; **4**,699,38*; **17**I, 477,23*; **25**,170,22*; **27**,251,29*; **28**,163,1*; **31**I,282,14*; **31**II,29,9*; 38,7*; 232,13*; **34**I,519,13*; **34**II, 527,20*; **39**I,494,11*; **40**I,130,30*; 317,4*; **41**,442,14*; **44**,617,33*; **46**,194,3*
– *Ecclesia* i. et in spiritu est regina orbis terrarum **31**II,506,8*; **3**,398, 33; 445,4; **4**,81,13; 112,29; **14**, 433,15*; **31**II,300,33*; 331,18*; 441,26*; 445,10*; 611,3*
– *experientia* **1**,541,6; **25**,484,27*; **57**II,101,12
– esse *Fidem* erga Deum intus et Charitatem seu opera erga proximum foris **40**II,37,27; **1**,102,40*; 119, 39*; **3**,232,6; 521,16; **5**,338,1; **11**, 37,13*; **12**,646,30*; 683,9*; **14**,177, 34*; 600,8*; **16**,599,25*; **17**I,169, 34*; 422,36*; **27**,249,24*; 302,31*; **32**,153,11*; 216,10*; **36**,501,4*; **40**II,121,6*; **41**,349,13*; **56**,142,5; **57**III,144,11
– *gaudium:* Qui in paciencia vivunt, i. habent gaudium **11**,20,3*; **4**,381,37; 411,5; **13**,574,zu23*; **20**,130,3*; 364,16*; **29**,620,5*
– *homo:* fides et opera ... reddunt hominem perfectum i. et foris **30**II,665,8; **1**,118,38*; 439,22; **3**, 203,3; **4**,649,13*; **5**,29,15; 272,14; 322,20; **7**,59,37; 511,10; **9**,388,6*; **11**,31,12*; **41**,492,28*; **57**III,7,10; 186,17 novus homo, qui i. est per fidem natus **5**,561,13; **1**,498,27
– *impii:* iusti foris agunt ut peccatores, i. vero sunt iusti. Impii autem foris sunt iusti, i. peccatores **5**,517,39; **1**,90,36*; 226,3; 481,6; 517,23; **2**,498,8; 515,26; **3**,309,33; 353,1; 355,32; 587,3; 624,32; **4**,129,32; **5**,28,24; 147,22; 417,28; 418,30; 489,25; **13**,684,16*; 696,2*; **14**,200, 33*; 713,24; 727,30; **17**I,240,10*; 424,3*; **20**,259,18*; 649,36*; **25**, 355,40*; **26**,10,23*; **27**,149,18*; 288,28*; **31**II,492,23*; 508,22*; 591,2*; **40**II,125,2*; 232,6*; **41**, 627,35*; 715,26*; **45**,141,27*; **57**I,212,19
– *intellectus* **4**,338,23; **1**,36,20*; **5**, 111,2; **55**II,1,121,6
– *ira:* homo, et si non irascatur de facto, tamen habet i. gladium irae **1**,472,13; 464,10; 465,32; 477,13; **3**,574,19; **45**,162,41*
– *Iudei* ... i. autem foedi **4**,494,1; **1**,516,16; **2**,469,2; **3**,335,7; **11**, 169,21*; **13**,266,4*; 271,30*; **14**, 427,5*; 723,15; **17**I,318,26*; **20**,

455,14*; 474,22*; **31II**,575,27*; 633,9*; **38**,469,19; **41**,342,29*; **49**, 216,3*; **55II,1**,167,18
– *iusticiam* vanam, id est, foris speciosam sed i. vacuam **1**,474,13; **40II**,179,7*; **56**,157,17 non potest i. sine misericordia Dei Iustus esse **56**,289,27
– *lex:* Omne opus legis sine gratia dei foris apparet bonum, sed i. est peccatum **1**,227,35 Christianus ... nulli legi subiectus, nec i., nec foris **40I**,235,10*; **1**,228,9; **2**,422,7; 528,36; 537,16; 556,25; **5**,33,15; 36,19; **7**,503,22; **14**,255,4*; **16**, 444,9*; **27**,151,26*; **30II**,358,32; **49**,705,19*; **55II,1**,7,3; **56**,358,11; **57II**,79,12; **57III**,216,25 Praecepta sunt speculum, per quod cognoscimus, quid i. sit in corde **11**,48,13*; **9**,360,37*; **11**,47,29*; **40I**,17,3; **55II,1**,10,20
– *Meditari* ... est intus cognoscere **4**,319,33
– *opera:* mortalia sunt, quae apparent bona et tamen i. sunt malae radicis **1**,357,23; **2**,492,38; 579,24 externe in operibus, i. im fursatz **11**,33,22*
– sub *Papa* est quidem pompa externae unitatis, sed i. non nisi confusissima Babylon **10II**,219,29; **1**, 137,8*; **15**,746,4*; **18**,624,17; **20**, 463,34*; **27**,41,8*; 157,33*; **32**,279, 7*; **40I**,36,23; **40II**,229,6*; **46**, 283,9*
– i. *pax,* extra bellum **11**,35,26*; **2**,457,1; **57II**,55,7 Non habent pacem nec foris nec i. **31I**,518,18* in corde pacem habentes i. et foris **32**,290,9*; **31II**,579,17*
– *peccatum:* i. stickt ... peccatum **47**,663,1*; **1**,115,21*; 483,9; 497,10; **2**,414,18; 516,17; **3**,221,36; 535,33; **27**,407,5*; **49**,524,5*
– *penitentia* debet fieri i. coram Deo **55II,1**,77,11; **1**,99,5*; 233,17
– Vides ... *pium* foris in specie omnibus carere ... et tamen i. re ipsa nihil ei deesse **31I**,524,2*; **12**,640, 11*; **31II**,107,36* i. persecutionem patitur ... Euangelium **34I**,529,5*; **3**,634,24; **34II**,93,5*; **37**,320,17* sancti multa fecerunt mirabilia ... vel i. vel foras **11**,288,9; **3**,404,23
– *sentio:* Nullus ... digne ... audit aliquam Scripturam, nisi conformiter ei sit affectus, ut i. sentiat, quod foris audit **3**,549,34; **1**,26,37*; **3**,483,28; **11**,95,35*; 104,4*; **14**,155,30*
– quando *speculum* bonum, non est discrimen inter imaginem foris et i. **37**,453,11*
– in *spiritu:* non in litera foris sed in spiritu i. **1**,448,13; 445,29; 470,37; **3**,455,31; 520,22; 539,36; 543,9; 545,4; **4**,10,28; 49,9; 90,2; 218,10; 240,4; 282,15; 291,7; 295,1; 331,11; 355,8; 418,3; 445,6; 450,2; 451,15; **5**,202,24; 290,30; **14**,681,28; 724,3; **15**,693,38*; **20**,71,28*; **31I**,473,15; 571,7*; **49**,230,26*; **57II**,28,13 i. docere, quod spiritus sancti officium est **11**,139,10*; **1**,632,10; **2**,509,3; **3**,514,27; **8**,610,14; **11**,40,21*; **13**, 519,20*; 662,15*; **14**,726,33; **18**, 602,13; 695,26; **27**,141,17*; 153, 32*; **29**,340,1*; 343,13*; 420,17*; **30II**,689,24; **37**,183,10*; **39I**,500, 21*; **40I**,142,3*; **41**,565,32*; 566, 29*; 571,39*; 601,10*; **44**,95,23*; 126,35*; **46**,425,15*; 427,7*; **47**, 728,16*; **55I,1**,142,20; 218,21; **57III**,196,5
– *timor:* i. esse timores, foris pugnas **20**,760,38*; **1**,556,29; **5**,55,8; **41**, 249,28*; **46**,514,7*; **59**,587,4870
– *verbum* ..., quod i. vos docebit **1**,109,4*; **3**,192,23; 241,23; 451,37; **4**,9,31; 62,35; 230,22; **5**,545,39; **14**,369,8*; **15**,519,20*; **16**,595,16*; **20**,389,18*; 402,7*; **29**,360,20*; **34II**,533,3*; **43**,227,29*; **46**,191,6*; **49**,658,1*
– [et alii 240]

inaccessibilis, inaccessus s. **accedo**
inaccusabilis s. **accuso**
inadvertentia s. **adverto**
inaequalis, inaequalitas s. **aequus**

inaestimabilis, inaestimabilitas s. **aestimo**
inamabilis s. **amor**
inamissibilis s. **amitto**
inamputabilis s. **amputo**
inangelatus s. **angelus**
inanimalis, inanimatus s. **anima**
inanis, exinanio, exinanis, exinanitio, inanio, inanitas
inanis
– *[Sprachliches]:* i.es sunt vanae **26**,119,16* ›tohu‹ i. e. ... inanis **31II**,218,30*; **42**,6,33* ›iniquitatem‹ ... hebraice ... i.e **5**,244,30 Per ventum intelligit i.ia **13**,56,11*; **31II**,307,6* Est autem Idiotismus Hebreae linguae, furari cor, pro ... omnia ... i.ia facere **44**,25,32* levare animam potest accipi pro ... studere ... i.ibus **31I**,371,26*
– *deus:* i.em animam requirit et replet ... saturos ... dimittit i.es **8**,474,36; **1**,97,14*; 258,16; **4**,214,7; 451,38; 453,23; **5**,319,22; **7**,505,31; **9**,330, 24*; 644,30*; **11**,143,11*; **27**, 240,36*; **38**,467,40; **49**,498,15*; **56**,219,6 iusticia operum ... spernit deum i.em **31II**,387,28* s. a. *verbum*
– *diabolus:* i.i spetie ... fallit **4**,707,20*; **20**,726,10*; **25**,232,32*; **36**,422,1* terret sathan, ut optima mea opera faciat i.ia **34I**,290,25* Videt ... sathan ... se i.em laborem sumere **39I**,489,11*; **8**,125,8; **31II**, 233,15*; 303,33*
– *impii:* ›Meditantur i.ia‹ **31I**,484,5*; **1**,427,23; **3**,563,14; **5**,48,32; 49,22; 50,39; 52,27; 53,25; 54,29; 56,25; 247,6; 296,5; 350,11; 366,9; 627,36; **10II**,219,39; **17I**,518,1*; **20**,682, 29*; **25**,125,41*; **26**,124,26; **31I**, 266,33*; 488,2*; **31II**,107,29*; **39I**, 329,22*; **40II**,198,23*; 220,11*; 221,32*; **40III**,328,15*; **44**,152,21*; 181,22* i.em conatum et studium Iudeorum **31II**,155,1*; 140,24*; **40III**,663,21*; **44**,71,21* i.ia ... iactant falsi Prophetae **43**,593,23*; **14**,685,35; **20**,703,11*; **27**,461,24*; **40III**,107,12* in hypocrita tantum i.em sonum verborum audivimus **44**,62,29*; **47**,673,29* propter superbiam et abusum diviciarum i.es fieri debent **29**,459,22*; **27**,244,21*; 361, 23*; **38**,556,33; **39I**,114,25* s. a. *diabolus, mundus, papatus, promissio*
– *mundus* est cecus und anschleg eius sunt i.ia **17I**,247,9*; **4**,545,24Lu?; **29**,123,18*; **36**,211,17*; **40III**,238, 11*; **44**,421,20*; **47**,818,38*; 832, 38*; **57II**,87,5 voluntas humana ... subiecta est vanitati et est i. **39I**,212,18*; **1**,333,1; **4**,142,1; **5**, 410,18; **29**,36,20*; **39I**,423,16*; **59**,272,8* s. a. *impii, ratio*
– *papatus:* Rem igitur amittunt et i.e tantum nomen retinent **25**,167,31*; **2**,402,8; 665,25; **5**,404,29; 453,13; 652,27; **6**,504,23; **7**,706,22; 710,34; **8**,99,8; 109,2; **9**,173,4; **18**,661,8; 698,23; 720,23; 742,30; 778,2; 779,2; **25**,137,22*; 172,39*; **31II**, 201,24*; **43**,387,13*; 428,24*; 613,21*; **46**,196,14*; **54**,109,22 fide et verbo i.es **2**,632,24; 393,17; 663,3; **7**,717,4; **8**,584,31; **31II**, 504,24* Benedictinus, Augustinianus, Franciscanus, Dominicanus, Carthusianus ... hoc hominum vulgus coelum petit lampadibus i.ibus **8**,618,28; **4**,581,21Lu?; **25**, 238,19*; **43**,82,31*; **44**,83,1*; **47**,843,28*; **59**,684,21*; 686,2* s. a. *impii*
– *promissio* ..., cui nemo credit, ... i. **44**,720,7*; **4**,360,4; 574,2Lu?; **28**,179,15*; **29**,269,6*; **31I**,391,22; **31II**,160,33*; **36**,204,12*; **37**,561, 15*; **43**,427,15*; 458,10*; 567,16*; **44**,268,27*; 413,38*; 572,31*; **53**, 572,7 dicitur ... omnes preces ... fuisse i.es **43**,677,11*; **31II**,419,33* s. a. *verbum*
– *ratio:* in ... disputationes et eas i.es ... prolabitur **29**,326,35*; **4**,537, 26Lu?; **5**,650,37; **10III**,413,23*; **13**,658,30*; **20**,7,13; **27**,510,24*;

29,92,29*; 120,24*; 164,31*; **30II**, 670,6; **39I**,273,12*; **40II**,212,2*; 410,39*; **42**,2,17; 69,26*; 173,31*; 207,8*; **43**,282,10*; 402,40*; 498, 33*; **59**,181,7* opera et studia liberi arbitrii ... esse i.ia **18**,781,33; **4**,709,38*; **5**,88,38; **8**,659,29; **10III**, 414,20*; **18**,666,8; 670,35; 769,12; **27**,368,25*; **29**,35,21*; 192,34*; **31I**,563,27*; **34I**,528,22*; **43**,284, 12* lex Mosi vacua est secundum literam et velut calamus i. **3**,456,15; **37**,555,10* s. a. *impii*

– *verbum* dei ... inane non est **12**, 194,38*; **14**,500,3; **15**,566,33*; **25**, 236,8*; **29**,384,23*; **31II**,133,33*; 390,30*; 412,1*; 532,31*; 749,9*; **38**,555,6; **40II**,549,13*; **43**,599,24* s. a. *promissio*

exinanio **1**,29,7*; 34,6*; 362,32; 363,31; **2**,148,14; **3**,437,5; 511,16; 515,12; **4**,227,31; 648,29*; **5**,73,30; 271,31; 403,29; 532,25; 608,8; 629,33; **6**,114,13; **7**,65,32; 482,36; **8**,49,5; **9**,349,25*; **10II**,187,19; **13**, 84,20*; 401,23*; **14**,673,6; **15**,506, 19*; **25**,74,30*; **31I**,266,23*; **31II**, 284,32*; 377,27*; **34II**,40,19*; **39I**, 484,8*; **39II**,383,19*; **40I**,28,12*; **40III**,157,6*; **43**,182,37*; **45**,431,8; **47**,408,23*; **56**,171,16; 218,14; 293, 25; 519,26; **57I**,230,7; **57III**,122,23; 136,4

exinanis **31II**,136,15*

exinanitio **56**,167,16

inanio **40I**,443,8*; **43**,179,18*; **46**,392,4*

inanitas **3**,607,3; **5**,50,21; 264,20; 651,5; **14**,563,2*; 681,9; **18**,719,16; **25**,218,26*; 383,34*; **26**,118,33*; **56**,167,20; **59**,722,3

inaptitudo s. **aptus**

inaquosus s. **aqua**

inarmatus s. **arma**

inaudibilis, inauditus s. **audio**

inauferibilis s. **aufero**

inauris s. **auris**

inauro s. **aurum**

inauroro s. **aurora**

inauspicatus s. **auspicium**

incalefacio, incalesco s. **calidus**

incandesco s. **candidus**

incantamentum, incantatio, incantator, incantatrix, incanto, incentivus, incentor s. **cano**

incapacitas, incapax s. **capax**

incarcero s. **carcer**

incarnatio, incarno s. **caro**

incassus s. **casso**

incastello s. **castrum**

incastus s. **castitas**

incautus s. **caveo**

incedo, incesso, incessus

incedo

– *[angreifen]* **40III**,35,11*

– *[(hinein)gehen, wandeln]* **1**,452,16; **3**,537,37; 585,30; **4**,21,16; 252,20; 554,11Lu?; 561,28Lu?; 580,23Lu?; 603,33; 621,18*; 653,18*; 685,18*; **5**,27,26; 107,6; 223,18; 342,15; 413,7; 482,2; 532,17; 538,22; **6**,545,1; **7**,533,38; **10III**,198,6; **13**, 73,14*; 554,10*; **16**,632,29*; **25**, 111,23*; 173,25*; **26**,51,31*; 59, 28*; 106,27*; **27**,20,16*; 33,1*; **31II**,22,21*; 27,36*; 48,23*; 102, 4*; 158,25*; 293,19*; 321,8*; 383,25*; 478,15*; 502,9*; 524,28*; 532,7*; 543,15*; 619,7*; 682,5*; 719,21*; 735,16*; **34I**,390,23*; 398, 31*; **34II**,6,13*; 30,2*; 420,3*; 446,11*; **37**,79,13*; 162,10*; **38**, 481,30; **39I**,429,22*; **40II**,288,29*; 308,28*; 317,24*; 390,7*; 541,25*; 603,7*; **40III**,11,12*; 180,8*; 212, 9*; 213,27*; 227,2*; 229,7*; 275, 6*; 294,6*; 303,7*; 385,1*; 574,5*; **41**,465,21*; 611,21*; 643,24*; 704,27*; 720,21*; **43**,130,20*; 160, 4*; 176,34*; 184,24*; 223,23*; 276,2*; 334,37*; 478,23*; **44**,530, 11*; 564,19*; 640,3*; **45**,71,7*; 87,34*; 88,24*; 162,3*; 251,15*; 252,5*; **47**,683,17*; **48**,343,26; **49**,96,13*; 389,8*; 529,1*; 549, 12*; 659,3*; 691,16*; 778,1*; **57II**, 48,7; 106,7; **57III**,35,12; 48,10; 73,19

incesso 7,496,17; **25**,356,34*; **29**, 75,24*; 105,29*; **40II**,310,28*
incessus 5,302,2; 7,478,12; **11**, 185,14*; **13**,152,27*; 626,9*; 640, 12*; **31I**,524,13*; **31II**,53,19*; 90, 30*; 371,21*; 744,21*; **47**,375,40*; 768,13*; **48**,310,28
inceleber s. **celebro**
incendium, accendo, accensio, incendiarius, incendo, incensio, incensor, reaccendo, succendo
incendium 1,403,6; 442,17; 528,27; 535,32; **2**,43,8; 625,31; **5**,326,18; **6**,115,15; 347,26; **8**,44,38; 99,28; 102,27; **13**,193,20*; 615,29*; 618, 24*; 656,35*; **14**,688,31; **20**,144,3*; 743,17*; **25**,51,23*; 71,26*; 115, 20*; 125,35*; 174,37*; 230,19*; 231,9*; 277,36*; 398,4*; 452,12*; **26**,42,37*; **27**,81,19*; 364,2*; **29**, 72,9*; 108,7*; 550,8*; **31II**,57,27*; 75,8*; 232,2*; 638,24*; 639,21*; **34II**,500,15*; **38**,472,17; **39I**,450, 24*; **39II**,64,27*; **40II**,86,35*; 205, 4*; 209,5*; 561,8*; **40III**,33,16*; 34,36*; 35,13*; 61,28*; 143,16*; 158,24*; 191,32*; 235,26*; 331,5*; 548,6*; **41**,639,27*; **43**,33,8*; 35, 3*; 36,14*; 74,14*; 360,27*; 654, 32*; **44**,60,6*; 68,6*; **45**,91,30*; 126,7*; **59**,153,13*; 163,10*; 228, 13*
accendo 1,32,8*; 331,32; 363,6; 477,12; 517,17; **2**,469,19; **3**,217,32; 218,5; 222,31; 380,29; 404,5; 434,6; 553,39; 580,16; 584,11; 588,21; 605,33; 609,10; 613,7; **4**,72,7; 103,37; 106,19; 151,8; 157,9; 158,23; 167,3; 191,29; 341,7; 347,20; 393,35; 397,26; 437,33; 553,1Lu?; 643,28*; 645,24*; 647, 5*; **5**,89,8; 98,28; 118,18; 558,20; 559,13; **7**,532,21; **8**,426,16; **9**, 431,13*; 463,6*; 470,3*; **11**,83,37*; **13**,569,zu11*; 582,zu10*; 587,8*; **16**,545,33*; **20**,477,30*; 694,16*; 698,18*; 742,7*; 762,20*; **25**, 63,14*; 207,13*; 230,18*; 291,25*; **27**,89,26*; 141,23*; 149,33*; 150, 29*; 154,33*; 177,2*; **29**,208,15*; 619,22*; **31I**,341,29*; 469,11; 573, 40*; **31II**,54,14*; 79,11*; 527,20*; 648,21*; 674,33*; 680,12*; 739,9*; 761,30*; 764,24*; **34I**,150,2*; **34II**, 329,12*; 336,25*; **36**,345,3*; 390, 23*; **37**,272,24*; 366,21*; 367,24*; 400,24*; 581,32*; **38**,539,40; **39I**, 278,14*; 439,4*; 507,6*; 556,17*; 559,1*; **39II**,164,11*; **40II**,233,31*; 254,15*; **40III**,34,8*; 58,7*; 82,22*; 295,15*; 462,15*; 630,13*; 704, 29*; **41**,564,19*; 727,17*; **42**,27,5*; **43**,18,5*; 26,34*; 116,19*; 187,8*; 196,33*; 566,25*; **44**,167,1*; 189, 7*; 363,35*; 575,24*; 594,6*; 717,26*; **45**,69,4*; **46**,405,13*; **48**,712,35*; **49**,466,10*; 559,11*; 561,25*; **50**,5,21; **55II,1**,48,3; 64, 26; 65,21; 76,10; 135,14; **56**,474,24; **59**,166,13*
accensio 4,320,23; 437,14
incendiarius 7,95,6; 8,43,12; 51,33; 69,27; 78,27; 90,36; 101,8; 116,24; **43**,337,21*; **44**,29,14*; **49**,499,14*; 502,30*; **51**,56,29*; **54**,427,11
incendo 3,197,14; 486,38; 489,39; 501,21; 509,7; 609,34; **4**,282,4; 316,3; **5**,135,31; 326,15; **8**,69,27; **9**,464,29*; **11**,136,28*; **13**,129,20*; 136,12*; 681,zu1*; **14**,218,9*; **15**, 563,22*; 565,7*; 566,14*; 629,8*; 634,30*; 640,26*; 726,5*; **16**, 149,2*; 200,3*; 234,4*; 581,17*; 607,16*; **17I**,6,7*; 125,2*; 270,6*; 323,2*; 329,17*; 410,26*; **20**, 617,2*; 640,2*; 689,5*; **25**,55,17*; 114,1*; 412,15*; 413,33*; 430,15*; 455,21*; **27**,57,26*; 76,21*; 77,19*; 142,3*; 150,4*; 151,8*; 154,11*; 155,8*; 156,4*; 271,12*; 306,3*; 531,5*; **28**,53,21*; 66,2*; 75,12*; **29**,95,20*; 120,16*; 516,12*; 602, 20*; 604,7*; **31II**,18,27*; 43,26*; 74,38*; 641,16*; 758,22*; 759,12*; **34I**,11,21*; 88,2*; 174,1*; **34II**, 304,11*; **36**,335,8*; 423,7*; **37**, 237,30*; 581,12*; **39I**,511,12*; 555,1*; **40I**,487,9*; **40II**,416,14*;

40III,156,17*; 195,31*; **41**,72,20*; 250,21*; 251,26*; 404,26*; 537, 17*; 627,19*; 701,32*; **42**,186,8*; 258,39*; **43**,43,14*; 58,22*; 97,37*; 452,41*; 547,27*; 553,27*; 651, 27*; **44**,83,7*; 101,18*; 362,32*; 398,2*; **45**,150,6*; **46**,387,22*; 428, 29*; **49**,439,1*; **53**,569,9; **60**,62,14
incensio **1**,542,4; **3**,489,40; **25**, 412,28*; **31II**,339,2*; **43**,595,16*
incensor **13**,397,10*
reaccendo **43**,115,28*
succendo **3**,609,12; **4**,374,12; 620, 37*; **5**,241,7; 346,39; 364,20; 365,12; 509,20; 590,25; **10III**, 412,8*; **13**,437,11*; **25**,125,29*; 130,2*; 178,19*; **29**,608,28*; **31II**, 151,18*; 154,zu30*; 211,22*; 555, 26*; **34II**,340,33*; **37**,552,11*; **40II**, 276,26*
incensum **4**,438,35; **7**,518,9; **9**, 340,14*; **13**,9,6*; 681,zu1*; 682,6*; **14**,741,6; **16**,602,33*; **31II**,11,14*; 117,7*; 556,27*; 573,1*; 669,11*; 687,4*; **43**,185,19*; 207,9*; **49**, 710,4*; **57III**,203,1; 204,3
incentivus, incentor s. **cano**
inceptio, inceptor, inceptum s. **incipio**
incertitudo, incertus s. **certus**
incessabilis, incessanter s. **cedo**
incesso, incessus s. **incedo**
incesto, incestulus, incestuosus, incestus s. **castitas**
inchoo, inchoatio, inchoativus
inchoo **2**,421,24; **3**,591,19; **4**,45,21; 74,22; 140,4; 165,32; 321,10; **5**,47,5; 90,10; 287,14; 369,30; 474,5; **7**,467,29; **9**,10,35; 13,12; **15**,542,16*; 566,13*; **20**,130,15*; **27**,16,36*; **31II**,19,30*; 63,24*; 83,32*; **37**,465,9*; **38**,520,12; 578, 35; **39I**,240,22*; 346,34; 351,22; 361,33*; 432,24*; 435,21*; 469, 26*; 472,23*; **39II**,202,30*; 238,7; 242,26*; 317,26*; 324,20*; **40II**, 518,15*; **43**,118,39*; 224,11*; 249, 40*; **47**,736,24*; **49**,16,26*; **53**,400, 25*; **57III**,31,4
inchoatio **3**,512,24; 605,20; **4**, 334,36; **5**,474,11; **9**,65,34; **39I**,227, 3*; 444,24*; **39II**,153,24*; 274,18*; **47**,732,24*; **55I,1**,18,16; **55II,1**,68, 27; **57III**,30,19; 182,16
inchoativus **39I**,94,21*; 121,18*; **56**,347,12; **57III**,193,8
inchristianus s. **Christianus**
incido s. **cado**
incido s. **caedo**
incipio, inceptio, inceptor, inceptum (coeptum)
incipio
– *[Sprachliches]:* I.eptum est, es ghet in schwangk **15**,480,2* ›intende‹ ... i.e **3**,250,16 ›initium accepisset‹ ... coepisset **57III**,10,4 ›elementa ... exordii‹ quibus i.itur **57III**,30,7
– per *baptismum* et fidem i.it vita **41**,623,30*; **5**,285,29; **6**,534,37; **34II**,27,6*; **36**,665,9*; **40II**,517,1*; **41**,587,11*; **49**,516,2*; 517,6*; **56**,324,21 in Sacramento **45**,202,17* per baptismum ... peccata ... sunt ... coepta sanari **4**,692,2*; 691,20*; **9**,433,23*; **39I**,95,1*
– *Christus,* quando i.iebant omnia, non tunc coepit **1**,20,16*; 21,28*; **5**,60,27; **14**,101,14*; 236,19*; **37**, 1,14*; **39II**,398,5*; **41**,179,1*; **42**, 14,26*; **45**,277,5*; 357,18*; **46**, 534,5* Cherinthus ... instituit ... Credentes Christum ... in matris utero i.episse **27**,520,18* i.epit sein menschlich natur **47**,695,3*; **4**,694, 2*; **27**,485,23*; **34I**,173,5*; **56**,167, 13 i.it ... adhuc vivente Iohanne **37**,302,6* ›Dominus regnavit‹. Hoc ... coeptum est assumpto Christo in coelum **5**,293,15; **11**,106,13*; **40II**, 260,35*; 263,28*; **41**,592,15* Christus ... per officium praedicationis i.it fidem **11**,201,34*; **13**,53,19*; **15**,517,39*; **31I**,531,6*; **34II**,20, 12*; **37**,402,22*; 485,34*; **39I**,36, 32; **41**,335,9*; 535,12*; **45**,55,26*; 357,29*; **46**,117,40*; 241,8*; 301, 1*; **47**,789,13*; **49**,447,2*; 482,12*; 483,13*; 514,10*; 751,1*; **56**,58,18;

57III,74,6 ne i.iamus, nisi ipse nobis fecerit **15**,619,8*; **12**,690,25*; **15**,547,12*; 686,4*; **20**,727,31*; **29**,536,7*; **41**,735,42* debet ... i.ere regnum Christi, apparet dissipari **15**,410,5* s. a. *iustificatio, [Lutherus]*

– *creatio:* scimus, mundum cepisse **42**,3,26*; **37**,5,17*; **39II**,14,21*; **42**,4,24*; 8,19*; 9,12*; 57,20*; **45**,97,22*; **57III**,8,22 omnes res huius vite ... i.iunt **3**,399,10; **1**,28,13* homines esse i.imus **40II**,380,25*; **38**,491,20; **41**,627,2*

– *Deus:* Sicut nihil i.it futurum esse ..., ita praescientia dei **9**,59,4 Deus i.it diligere ... nullo petente **15**, 564,22*; **3**,361,38; **4**,41,17; **17I**, 388,8*; **49**,587,2* Verbum dei i.it conversionem **27**,213,11*; **15**,551, 4*; **40II**,509,13* Tu non i.is: si facis, peius facis **15**,531,21*; **2**,421,26; **11**,33,22*; 113,17* quando i.it deus aliquid, infantissime i.it **13**,521,20*; **1**,540,8; **16**,93,4*; 104,5*; **37**,401, 2*; 402,11*; **41**,600,11*

– *fides* i.iat, der wirds thun **34II**, 175,1*; **6**,530,13; **7**,62,24; 504,26; **11**,19,31*; **27**,539,23*; **34II**,174,7*; **39I**,451,19*; **41**,610,10*; **51**,85,13* per fidem i.imus possidere, quod in visione perfecte possidebimus **57III**, 152,11; **5**,465,39; **11**,144,30*; **15**, 541,39*; **20**,523,6*; **30I**,46,12*; **31II**, 517,27*; **40II**,29,1*; **43**,554,38*; **45**, 150,8*; 354,21*; **46**,131,11*; 213, 12*; 326,4*; **49**,13,27* s. a. *gradus, iustificatio*

– Primus *gradus* est i.ientium, secundus proficientium, tertius perfectorum **1**,91,37*; 87,16*; 93,8*; 115,17*; 116,5*; 117,1*; 467,28; 472,25; 504,12; 508,1; **3**,535,2; **4**,305,33; 336,10; 349,15; 368,16; 374,38; **5**,202,12; **15**,414,8*; **30I**, 2,27*; **56**,9,8; 66,27; 172,20; 445, 14; **57III**,140,17; 179,6 i.ienti ... suscitatur adversarius, ut probet dominus iustum **4**,335,2; **3**,512,23; **4**,207,27; 211,21; 356,31; 369,27; 445,29; **11**,43,9*; **29**,65,1*; 66,15*; 67,9*; **38**,509,12; **40II**,288,8*; **45**, 125,33*; **46**,327,26* oportet i.ientes multis bonis operibus exercere **1**, 71,5*; 40,32*; 43,25*; **4**,155,35; 324,19; 327,2; 653,3*; **34I**,210,21*; **57II**,54,25; 68,23 s. a. *semper*

– *iniquitas:* Cepit in me regnare, antequam ego cepi esse **56**,287,3 diabolus i.oepit Enthusiasmum **46**, 477,23* qui 1. i.it percutere, percutitur **25**,478,15* conatus punitur, ut siquis rapere i.eret filiam **1**,516,13

– *iustificatio:* dicimur iusti, quod i.epti sumus iustificari **7**,473,12; **3**,209,19; 540,35; **4**,148,14; 214,26; 259,24; 375,18; **5**,288,9; 600,25; **7**,467,36; **11**,91,25*; 136,11*; **12**,188,5*; **25**, 65,18*; 331,39*; **27**,329,13*; **29**, 585,32*; 590,40*; **31II**,434,33*; **34I**, 169,10*; 208,11*; 470,1*; 531,17*; **34II**,319,8*; **36**,673,3*; **37**,484,28*; **38**,484,20; **39I**,83,23; 146,13*; 265, 11; 386,15*; 398,13*; 512,4*; 516, 4*; 520,10*; **39II**,422,zu443,5/444, 11*; **40II**,327,4*; 348,27*; 379,28*; **41**,467,10*; 539,29*; **42**,48,21*; **45**, 175,6*; **49**,11,8*; 232,10*; 657,3*; 687,15*; 776,3*; **55II,1**,69,26; 153, 22; **56**,275,12; **57II**,74,10; 88,19; **57III**,110,24; 133,2; 186,16 Quia Samaritanus ... non statim sanauit, sed i.epit sanare **56**,351,19; **1**,86, 22*; **2**,413,34; **5**,437,24; **20**,659,4*; **39I**,376,7*; **49**,166,34*; **57III**,210, 22; **59**,709,10* Satis est ... paucos ... i.ere, qui ... totam multitudinem ad suum exemplar invitent **12**, 194,12* s. a. *baptismum, Christus, Deus, fides, perficio, semper, Spiritus sanctus*

– *[Lutherus]:* Christus per me cepit abominationes ... revelare **10II**, 220,17; **34II**,209,13*; **41**,3,19* dicunt nos quidem i.episse ..., Aber es ... ist zu gering **34II**,99,15*; 161,30*

– *moriens* vitam i.it **6**,118,35; **49**, 354,3*; **53**,28
– *perficio:* iusticia ... Non ... tota simul infunditur, sed i.it, proficit et perficitur tandem in fine per mortem **2**,146,34; 456,6; 465,18; 466,26; 535,30; **3**,453,24; **4**,285,15; 320,23; **7**,59,31; **12**,169,15*; **26**,124,27; **28**,63,17*; **30I**,93,14*; **31I**,546,14*; **31II**,700,15*; 750,20*; **34II**,65,7*; **39I**,98,7*; 298,10*; 314,13*; 510, 3*; **40II**,396,14*; 518,14*; **41**, 461,12*; 584,3*; 585,9*; 716,28*; 717,30*; 718,25*; **45**,100,4*; 101, 30*; 148,8*; 151,4*; 198,23*; 199,16*; 255,21*; **46**,215,6*; **49**, 481,13*; 519,12*; **55II,1**,24,29; **56**,258,20; 329,23; 451,2; **57II**, 60,29; **57III**,214,29 hic i.iunt ut oportet, futuroque consummantur **4**,617,23*; **5**,166,13; **7**,471,36; **15**, 713,10*; **28**,95,9*; **39I**,361,10*; **47**,870,30*; **49**,77,11* Christus i.epit et perfecit suam partem, nos i.epimus, sed nondum perfecimus **17I**,75,15*; **8**,111,31 Et tamen Deus habet i.eptam iustitiam pro perfecta **39I**,241,24*; 228,34* Non qui i.eperit, sed qui profecerit et perfecerit, hic salvus erit **4**,321,13; 366,4; **5**,474,6; **27**,397,10*; **34II**, 418,15*; **38**,568,27; 569,8; **39I**,350,33; **40III**,186,13*; **41**,465, 4*; **49**,530,17*; **56**,485,28; **57II**,21, 20; 106,17; **57III**,21,14; 155,1; **59**,711,24* Nicht wie die Zophisten spiritum sanctum i.ere, nos perficere **34I**,466,21*; **36**,3,27* s. a. *gradus, iustificatio, [Lutherus], persevero*
– *persevero:* non qui i.eperit sed qui perseveraverit, hic salvus erit [Mt 10,22] **1**,135,35*; **4**,229,13; **5**,302,5; **13**,513,34*; **20**,135,14*; **39I**,399,5*; **40I**,8Lu?; **40II**,422,7*; 467,28*; 582,33*; **40III**,171,10*; 188,14*; 319,4*; **41**,388,3*; 389,8*; 390,13*; 464,7*; 618,3*; 712,22*; 719,27*; **45**,138,28*; 141,33*; 160,1*; 256, 14*; 258,2*; **49**,252,4*; **57III**,20,2 manserunt, quae i.epit Christus **34II**,150,13*; **39I**,56,32*; **45**,79,27* Multi ... i.iunt, sed non perseverant **4**,62,28; **5**,303,7; **9**,66,30; **34II**, 33,9*; 190,1*; 192,2*; 194,22*; **36**,431,1*; **38**,502,42; 642(640),33; **40II**,426,11*; 507,18*; **40III**,138, 33*; **45**,326,32*; 349,28*; **46**,429, 27*; **57III**,154,15 Diabolus ... tyronem ... tentat, ... ut fastidire faciat eum, quod i.epit **4**,668,30*; **5**, 257,38; **40III**,191,14* homines ... indignissimi ... perpetuo manent sicut i.oeperunt **4**,687,32* impii ... quod coeperant, non poterant consummare **5**,154,27; **31II**,295,7*
– *semper* i.iamus a novo **4**,313,20; **3**,413,32; **4**,342,12; **17I**,449,9*; **29**,584,3*; 638,24*; **40II**,419,8*; **41**,646,22*; **46**,199,9*; **49**,102,18*; **55II,1**,64,14; **56**,239,18 proficientes semper sunt i.ientes **4**,344,13; 140, 2; 350,15; 401,31; **56**,486,7 s. a. *iustificatio*
– *Spiritus sanctus:* i.it ... novos et sanctos motus **39I**,432,21*; **11**, 114,12*; **15**,687,3*; **37**,408,28*; **39I**,278,30*; 365,4*; 380,5*; 395, 23*; 434,9*; 436,10*; 483,20*; **41**,256,14*; 601,11*; **45**,154,3*; 156,9*; 442,6; **46**,124,20*; 125,20*; 128,30*; 424,7*; **49**,449,4*; 473,2* non tamen solus cepit esse principium **9**,50,3 s. a. *perficio*
– [et alii 280]

inceptio **3**,337,30; **4**,368,21; 626, 11*; **9**,66,31; **13**,472,9*; **15**,569,4*; **17I**,78,13*; 452,7*; **32**,137,23*; **41**,678,10*; **45**,69,14*; **55I,1**,124, 12; **56**,327,4

inceptor **49**,213,6*; **51**,645,25

inceptum **5**,244,15; **13**,637,24*; **29**, 258,32*; **31II**,119,22*; 171,19*; **34II**,195,13*; **40III**,632,6*; **56**,194, 26; **57III**,21,15

incircumcisus s. **circumcisio**

incircumscribilis s. **circumscribo**

incircumspecte s. **circumspicio**

incisio s. **caedo**

incitabulum, incitatio, incito s. **cito**
incivilis s. **civis**
inclamo s. **clamo**
inclaresco s. **clarus**
inclemens, inclementia s. **clemens**
inclinatio, inclinatus, inclino s. **declino**
includo, inclusibilis, inclusio, inclusive s. a. **claudo**
includo **3**,244,2; **4**,151,18; 625,23*; 634,35*; **9**,345,2*; **11**,202,14*; **15**, 627,18*; **25**,139,9*; 362,14*; **27**, 82,22*; 121,13*; 174,7*; 185,33*; **29**,258,26*; **31II**,34,8*; 49,7*; 351, 30*; 717,2*; 761,1*; **34I**,409,28*; **34II**,493,17*; **38**,540,5; **39I**,245,2*; 308,6*; **39II**,4,33; 8,37*; 106,24*; 127,9*; 366,28*; **40II**,330,30*; **40III**,78,8*; 192,33*; 329,17*; 336,3*; 722,16*; 723,19*; **41**,495, 27*; **43**,71,36*; 284,1*; 308,23*; 588,5*; **44**,95,33*; 260,40*; **45**, 349,16*
inclusibilis **6**,587,14
inclusio **1**,616,3; **4**,41,20; **9**,35,36; **54**,153,11
inclusive **39I**,579,10*; **55I,1**,102,23
inclutus (inclitus, inclytus) **1**,353,5; **3**,62,34; **4**,616,24*; 619,12*; **5**, 103,1; **8**,52,29; 644,27; **9**,46,16; **13**,370,5*; **27**,191,28*; **40III**,634, 11*; **55II,1**,25,3; 26,14; **57II**,85,12
incoctus s. **coquo**
incogitabilis, incogitans, incogitantia, incogitatus s. **cogito**
incognitio, incognitus, incognoscibilis s. **cognosco**
incola, accola, incolatus, incolo
incola **4**,315,21; 707,17*; **13**,91, 11*; 242,21*; 481,15*; 575,7*; 615,18*; 624,30*; **16**,158,1*; 241, 12*; **29**,439,25*; **30I**,70,33*; **31II**, 133,4*; 141,16*; 199,5*; 464,29*; 586,9*; **40III**,40,14*; **43**,287,25*; **44**,141,29*; **47**,19,38*; 738,36*; **49**,391,12*
accola **27**,502,19*; **32**,3,28*
incolatus **1**,559,22; **4**,315,6
incolo **3**,626,39; **4**,194,24; **8**,578,19; **27**,160,32*; **42**,507,36*; **43**,246,1*; 264,18*
incolumis, incolumitas
incolumis **4**,626,11*; **17I**,12,2*; **25**, 195,14*; 215,25*; 221,11*; 279,10*; 281,1*; 289,16*; 385,11*; 398,18*; **27**,507,30*; **29**,608,31*; **31II**,344, 33*; 542,30*; **32**,5,37*; **34II**,239, 3*; 365,3*; 437,22*; 479,7*; **40II**, 228,23*; **40III**,35,8*; 61,31*; 140, 15*; 149,26*; 153,37*; 170,17*; 186, 27*; 293,22*; 320,29*; 455,19*; 470,38*; 547,22*; **42**,149,37*; 265, 40*; 572,10*; **43**,110,19*; 399,26*; 448,12*; 587,21*; 594,26*; 610,4*; **44**,138,33*; 280,42*; 329,16*; 538, 17*; **46**,434,27*; **57I**,226,22; **59**, 166,33*; 292,24*
incolumitas **6**,105,27; **13**,661,27*; **27**,478,27*; **40III**,256,29*; **43**,574, 24*; 617,12*; **44**,68,29*; 389,32*; 482,12*; 512,14*; 579,10*
incomestibilis s. **edo**
incommensurabilis s. **metior**
incommoditas, incommodo, incommodulum, incommodum, incommodus s. **commodum**
incommunicabilis, incommunicabilitas s. **communis**
incommutabilis s. **muto**
incomparabilis s. **comparo** [vergleichen]
incompatibilis s. **patior**
incompertus s. **experientia**
incompletus s. **impleo**
incompositus s. **compono**
incomprehensibilis, incomprehensibilitas s. **apprehendo**
incomptus s. **como (-psi)**
inconcessus s. **concedo**
inconcinnus s. **concinno**
inconclusibilis s. **concludo**
inconcupiscentia s. **concupiscentia**
inconcussus s. **quatio**
inconferibilis s. **confero**
inconfessus s. **confiteor**
inconfusibilis, inconfusus s. **confundo**
incongruens, incongruus s. **congruus**

inconivens s. **coniveo**
inconscientia s. **conscientia**
inconsecro s. **consecro**
inconsiderantia, inconsideratio, inconsideratus s. **considero**
inconsolabilis, inconsolatus s. **consolatio**
inconstans, inconstantia s. **sto**
inconsuetus s. **consuetudo**
inconsultus s. **consilium**
inconsummatus s. **consummo**
incontaminatus s. **contamino**
incontinens, incontinentia s. **contineo**
inconveniens s. **convenio**
inconvertibilis s. **converto**
inconvictus, inconvincibilis s. **convinco**
incoronatus s. **corona**
incorporalis, incorporatio, incorporeus, incorporo s. **corpus**
incorrectus, incorrigibilis, incorrigibilitas s. **corrigo**
incorruptibilis, incorruptibilitas, incorruptio, incorruptus s. **corrumpo**
incrasso s. **crassus**
increatus s. **creatura**
incredens, incredibilis, incredulitas, incredulus s. **credo**
incrementum s. **cresco**
increpo, increpabundus, increpatio, increpator, increpatorius
T 5,294f
increpo 1,459,32; 497,15; 592,10; 617,9; **2**,183,35; **3**,389,41; 520,28; 609,30; **4**,178,11; 316,14; 439,30; 488,29; **5**,295,6; 304,31; 314,12; 322,13; 511,16; **6**,609,5; **7**,526,11; **8**,50,29; **10III**,431,37*; **11**,99,36*; 135,24*; 137,11*; 203,6*; 210,15*; **13**,136,3*; 276,zu1*; 314,29*; 335, 20*; 403,30*; 404,27*; 405,16*; 482,32*; 588,zu11*; 613,17*; 616, 6*; **14**,145,3*; 207,28*; 292,32*; 685,29; 732,9; **15**,414,32*; 509,29*; 526,10*; 659,29*; 673,16*; 717, 22*; **16**,491,2*; 575,8*; 630,38*; **17I**,35,28*; 41,12*; 42,9*; 353,31*; **18**,735,13; **19**,325,7*; 515,12*; **20**,183,7*; 384,8*; 447,11*; 448,1*; 528,2*; 627,3*; 709,5*; **23**,437,24Ü; **24**,348,5*; 456,7*; **25**,118,4*; 508, 23*; **26**,28,31*; 98,3*; **27**,121,17*; 161,19*; 314,12*; 377,20*; **28**, 280,2*; 286,8*; **30I**,41,26*; **31I**, 273,8*; 289,11*; **31II**,42,1*; 110, 20*; 206,20*; 323,4*; 495,22*; 724,19*; **34I**,316,4*; 317,29*; 345, 8*; **34II**,178,33*; 340,14*; **37**,77, 17*; 79,11*; 173,31*; 283,13*; **38**,472,21; 539,1; 549,18; 561,37; **39I**,351,35; **40III**,418,2*; 419,11*; **41**,591,2*; 599,16*; 736,24*; **42**, 201,18*; 204,37*; **43**,74,3*; 192, 23*; 486,38*; 488,26*; 533,29*; **44**,19,38*; 45,16*; 242,37*; 300, 34*; 471,21*; 560,12*; **46**,146,19*; 389,8*; **47**,732,7*; **48**,307,25; 308, 14; 322,23; **49**,502,17*; 781,27*; **55II,1**,122,13; **56**,175,12; **57III**, 133,25; 184,1; **59**,578,4556; 696, 31*; **60**,188,4; 190,22
increpabundus 7,835,20
increpatio 1,71,40*; **3**,202,7; 371, 32; 520,3; 526,2; 545,18; 609,13; 610,8; **4**,128,17; 177,25; 178,32; 471,32; **5**,64,27; 93,8; 294,28; 295,10; 296,18; 297,32; 313,5; 322,28; 501,19; 502,16; 510,8; 513,37; **8**,50,24; 443,23; **13**,37, Anm2*; 57,13*; 142,18*; 289,15*; 518,zu9*; 519,11*; 536,22*; 537, 25*; 555,13*; 578,33*; 588,25*; 597,28*; 664,31*; 683,zu11*; 699, 9*; **14**,167,31*; 728,28; 735,26; **17I**,257,4*; 512,16*; **20**,131,28*; 132,23*; 435,32*; 652,6*; 795,29*; **25**,34,29*; 92,36*; 275,8*; **26**,11,7*; 84,25*; 108,32*; **28**,47,28*; **29**, 615,36*; **31I**,301,26*; 329,26*; **31II**,3,28*; 6,29*; 9,12*; 62,26*; 158,35*; 183,27*; 260,10*; 322, 24*; 391,23*; 420,8*; 447,22*; **34I**,317,1*; **38**,523,19; 664(662),20; **39II**,238,28; **40I**,309,6*; **40II**,520, 10*; **40III**,500,8*; **42**,286,30*; **43**,193,8*; 489,1*; 685,10*; **44**, 45,30*; 55,21*; 777,28*; **45**,431,4;

46,278,16*; **55**[I,1],16,5; 142,20; **55**[II,1],74,22; **56**,508,22; **57**[III],91,9; **59**,576,4509; **60**,65,34
increpator 18,603,34
increpatorius 53,88
incruentus s. **cruor**
incubo, incubus s. **incumbo**
inculco, inculcatio
inculco
– *[Sprachliches]:* Acues, id est, i.abis **14**,610,21*; **8**,85,17 confirma ... idest semper i.es **25**,67,12*
– *caritas* s. *fides, opera*
– *Christus* ... solus ... i.etur **46**,228,24*; **4**,607,13*; **20**,744,22*; **25**,69,28*; **27**,7,28*; 93,23*; 459,24*; **28**,52,34*; 53,27*; 234,8*; **29**,617,4*; **31**[II],512,31*; **36**,306, 26*; **37**,234,28*; 289,30*; **40**[III], 602,21*; **45**,185,26*; **49**,79,22* die ... gepurt in terris **29**,649,10*; 650,9*; **34**[II],491,17*; 501,23*; **43**,307,20*; **47**,640,1*; **49**,172,11*; 249,3*; 254,1* baptisma **36**,127,11* omnia quae passus est **15**,434,18*; **19**,510,7*; **27**,108,7*; **36**,136,18*; 240,8*; **39**[I],401,2*; **40**[III],739,36*; 742,20*; **41**,525,22*; **49**,255,2* resurrectio **20**,363,28*; **29**,270,6*; 330,10*; **34**[I],273,1*; **36**,553,5*; **37**,28,6*; **41**,51,26*; 67,22*; 528, 5*; **49**,358,8* quod ... veniet **20**,213,2* opus redemptionis **26**, 40,17*; **4**,628,17*; **20**,352,14*; 741, 16*; **25**,447,10*; **27**,140,6*; 154, 30*; **36**,172,31*; 394,22*; **41**,696, 28*; **44**,758,5*; **45**,82,23*; **47**,874, 24*; **49**,53,9*; 285,11*; 464,11*; 710,7*; **51**,85,1* s. a. *ira*
– *consolatio* ... assidue i.anda est **43**,159,30*; **1**,632,5; **5**,215,23; **14**,597,23*; **20**,623,36*; **25**,300,26*; **29**,144,23*; **31**[I],550,5*; **31**[II],190, 16*; **34**[II],251,2*; **37**,24,23*; **38**, 633(631),26; **42**,482,28*; 595,11* Propter pias et anxias conscientias, non dissolutos illos et carnales **27**, 379,23*; **5**,53,5; **13**,57,12* s. a. *promissio*
– *deus:* habemus ... deum talem, qui est solatii ... nec debet i.ari quam hic **17**[I],327,11*; **14**,638,33; **20**,399,37*; **27**,169,5*; 393,22* I.anda ... sunt, ut discamus sapientiam coelestem **40**[III],170,25*; **14**,547,20; 653,38; **27**,355,23*; **47**,652,5*; **57**[III],142,20 s. a. *consolatio, lex, promissio*
– *fides:* Sanctissimi viri ... sedulo fidem et charitatem i.averunt **40**[III],615,29*; **5**,284,11; 415,28; **9**,387,1*; 515,4*; **13**,181,15*; **20**, 746,21*; 763,31*; **24**,65,6*; **25**,73, 25*; **27**,398,26*; **28**,676,1*; 713,9*; **29**,464,20*; **31**[II],58,9*; 259,1*; 393,6*; **39**[I],384,11*; **40**[III],343,28*; **46**,212,18*; **49**,101,17* s. a. *Christus*
– *humanas nugas* ... i.amus ovibus Christi **4**,615,9*; **2**,650,6; **6**,546,32; **8**,53,25; **20**,7,21 omnia Papae et Aristotelis ... populo i.ant **5**,650,20; **7**,725,22; **14**,581,6*; **59**,381,31 sectarii ... somnia sua i.ant **16**,643,35*; **28**,667,2*; **29**,61,31* se dederunt Satanae ..., tum venit et i.avit optimas cogitationes **34**[II],194,8*; **37**,263,7* s. a. *opera*
– *ira:* necesse est ... divinae irae exempla bene i.ari **43**,38,4*; **5**,239,25; 247,25; **13**,346,zu13*; **14**,604,28*; **20**,667,39*; **25**,185,37*; **31**[II],72,18*; **39**[I],382,22*; 398,5*; **43**,33,36*; 94,32* Satan ... I.at ... iram dei **20**,609,21*; **14**,448,7*; **36**,303,6*; **41**,674,18*; **46**,205,24* sub papatu Christum i.avimus, quod venerit ad iudicandum **45**,86,1*; **39**[I],574,1* s. a. *consolatio, peccata*
– *lex* i.anda est ..., ut euangelium sitiatur **14**,592,22*; **8**,447,2; **14**, 618,31; **27**,183,35*; **28**,566,6*; 699, 10* Quia ... in praesenti vita non sumus perfecti **39**[I],510,16*; **28**, 650,1*; **39**[I],375,12*; 412,6*; 456, 4*; **42**,608,39*; **45**,151,6*; **47**,753, 30* afflictis conscientiis non opus erat legem i.are **39**[I],572,3* Diabolus i.at legem **49**,655,2* s. a. *ira, opera, peccata*

– *opera:* diligenter ... i.at propheta opera caritatis **13**,620,25*; **8**,576,2; **20**,307,37*; 762,37*; **27**,320,30*; **29**,567,5*; **37**,156,20*; **40II**,283,2*; **41**,387,13*; 407,26*; 509,28*; **46**, 217,28*; **47**,795,27* fabulatores ... tantum opera et leges hominibus i.ant **7**,505,19; **2**,651,17; **20**,297,29*; **29**,283,11*; 607,21*; **46**,203,22* i.avit Satan opus **29**,543,12*; **16**,346,2*; **27**,538,7* s. a. *fides, lex*
– *peccata:* saepius i.andum est ... Neminem ... non inveniri peccatorem **5**,390,23; **9**,342,26*; **39I**, 399,29*; **41**,686,22* pessimos ... esse consultores, qui ... morientibus ... peccata i.ant **5**,459,22 Satan semper i.at pessima quaeque **29**,357,16* s. a. *lex*
– *promissio:* sedulo i.anda **6**,528,8; 516,11; **9**,352,34*; 414,22Lu?; 467, 15*; 485,29*; **13**,104,zu8*; 583,27*; **20**,788,23*; **28**,686,2*; **31II**,514, 21*; **36**,638,17*; **40III**,70,24*; 257, 16*; **43**,138,30*; 303,39*; 372,4*; **44**,674,26*; 699,41*; **45**,191,16*; **49**,372,2* i.ant prophetae: comminationes propter impios, promissiones propter pios **13**,321,35*; **9**, 344,5* i.at beneficia ... accepta et promittit ... futura **14**,642,20; **6**,528,38; **13**,289,23*; **36**,532,11* s. a. *deus*
– *verba:* loquitur mit ... verblumten verbis, ut bene i.et **41**,369,19*; **31II**,345,14*; **36**,645,7*; **40III**, 333,9* Soliciti sunt ... i.are et non piget unum et idem semper dicere **20**,684,7*; **14**,606,36; **15**,614,9*; **23**,750,6*; **25**,55,22*; **45**,350,4*
inculcatio **20**,749,7*; **26**,83,25*; **40III**,362,14*
inculpabilis, inculpo s. **culpa**
incultura, incultus s. **colo**
incumbo, incubo, incubus (incubitus), **succubus, succumbo, superincumbo**
incumbo
– *foeminae* **1**,410,8
– *operi* **4**,634,1*; 620,32*; **5**,115,39; **20**,787,9*; **25**,173,1*; 203,36*; **27**,472,21*; **31II**,524,36*; 532,21*; **39I**,270,16*; 422,20*; **39II**,239,18*; **40II**,208,22*; 229,14*; 303,11*; 365,22*; 562,28*; 592,32*; **40III**, 618,10*; 632,17*; 647,2*; 648,10*; **42**,45,20*; 158,25*; **43**,37,37*; 580, 26*; **44**,626,8*; **47**,665,17*
incubo **5**,553,12; **9**,331,4*; **31II**, 489,20*; **39II**,322,10*; **42**,8,27*
incubus **1**,407,5; 410,7; **9**,25,26; **14**,185,30*; **40II**,113,1*; **42**,269, 25*; **56**,15,13
succubus **1**,407,5; 410,7; **14**,185, 30*; **42**,269,30*
succumbo
– in *adversis* **27**,395,32*; **2**,418,8; **3**,337,22; 402,28; **4**,228,12; 369,26; 414,9; 616,21*; **5**,223,28; 314,2; 346,17; 390,19; 531,22; 581,7; **8**,101,32; **9**,335,24*; 351,24*; 352, 35*; **11**,22,11*; 58,31*; **13**,233,11*; 376,8*; 377,2*; 378,3*; 507,13*; 534,37*; 535,12*; 538,28*; 567, 12*; 677,3*; **14**,146,32*; 176,9*; 326,2*; **15**,147,15; **16**,95,8*; 567, 15*; **17I**,30,5*; 114,13*; **19**,178; **20**,528,30*; 541,36*; 555,2*; 560, 8*; 567,1*; **24**,22,1*; **25**,112,36*; 116,2*; 122,15*; 127,33*; 221,32*; 223,9*, 225,27*; 231,10*; 233,28*; 235,32*; 236,21*; 263,8*; 358,2*; 376,23*; 399,9*; 441,21*; 503,7*; **26**,58,8*; **27**,80,1*; 106,8*; 138,1*; 446,35*; **28**,68,18*; **29**,63,27*; 98,34*; 122,3*; 136,2*; 251,11*; 263,32*; 328,12*; 334,27*; 509, 33*; **30I**,22,3*; **31I**,307,8*; 554, 12*; **31II**,232,32*; 238,22*; 289, 12*; 331,9*; 342,33*; 418,37*; 610,20*; 619,30*; 626,3*; **34I**, 277,14*; 569,14*; **34II**,77,2*; **39I**, 456,25*; 474,32*; 505,24*; 513, 10*; **40II**,353,30*; 371,17*; 514,8*; **40III**,32,2*; 200,21*; 310,36*; 314,9*; 330,18*; 334,33*; 450,16*; 666,34*; 673,32*; 676,3*; **41**, 540,29*; 691,3*; **42**,229,41*; 469,

21*; 482,32*; **43**,210,13*; 366,13*; 392,36*; **44**,70,9*; 221,36*; **46**, 377,4*; 515,35*; **49**,80,2*; 560,18*; **55**[I,1],196,6; **59**,270,35*
– *viro* **1**,410,8
superincumbo 3,311,33
incunabula s. **cunae**
incurabilis, incuria s. **curo**
incuriosus s. **curiosus**
incurro, incursio, incurso, incursus s. **curro**
incurvatio, incurvicervicus, incurvo, incurvus s. **curvus**
incus s. **cudo**
incuso s. **accuso**
incustodia, incustoditus s. **custodio**
incutio s. **quatio**
indago (-inis), indagatio, indagator, indago (-avi)
indago 9,30,38; **11**,284,9; 288,33
indagatio 29,387,21*; **31**[II],430,24*
indagator 11,284,30; 286,12; 288, 19; **27**,320,33*
indago 39[I],288,33*; 325,17*
indamnabilis s. **damno**
indebitus s. **debeo**
indecens s. **decus**
indeclinabilis s. **declino**
indecorus s. **decus**
indefatigabilis, indefatigatus s. fatigo
indefectibilis, indefectibilitas s. **deficio**
indefensus s. **defendo**
indefessus s. **fatigo**
indeficiens s. **deficio**
indefinibilis, indefinitus s. **definio**
indelebilis s. **deleo**
indemnatus s. **damno**
indemonstrabilis s. **monstro**
indesinens s. **desino**
indespecto s. **despicio**
indeterminatus s. **determino**
indevotus s. **devotio**
indico (-avi), index, indicatio, indicativus, indicator, indicium, indico (-xi), indictio, subindico
indico
– *Angelus* non urget ..., sed tantum i.at **32**,290,6*; **29**,274,17*; 275,9*; 286,4*; **34**[II],504,29*; 505,21*; 507, 11*; **46**,526,2*
– *Christiani:* i.atis vestram spem **46**,192,27*; **5**,546,1; **16**,632,11*; **29**,139,8*; **38**,192,1; **46**,291,28*; 324,5* Si quid in me vides, quod te offendit, i.a **49**,561,14*; **2**,664,27; **6**,608,9; **28**,756,5* i.a magistratui **34**[II],7,28*; **14**,470,10*; **25**,428,13*; 429,7*; 452,30*; 453,19*; **26**, 102,23*; **30**[I],41,13*; 83,5*; **34**[II], 8,25*; **43**,194,5*; 195,17*; 553,28*; **46**,160,25*; 490,8* s. a. *praedicator*
– *Christus:* i.abit se tibi **11**,85,21*; 74,1*; **29**,252,2*; **31**[II],627,30*; **34**[I],147,12*; **37**,215,13*; **39**[I],387, 17*; **46**,277,4* i.abit, quid spiritus sanctus docebit **28**,50,20*; **26**,40, 23*; **28**,58,4*; **29**,147,23*; **34**[I],179, 2*; **34**[II],176,9* i.at nos in mediis tenebris vivere **17**[I],496,9*; **1**,77,9*; **4**,628,29*; **34**[II],430,22*; 437,18*; **45**,324,33*; 335,8* s. a. *scriptura*
– *deus:* seipsum ... i.avit **9**,329,31*; **14**,594,34; **16**,298,5*; **36**,396,15* in tentatione ... i.at se summum inimicum hominis **4**,655,12*; **6**,107, 27; **34**[II],150,11* i.ant verba e coelo ..., quod pauci viderunt **34**[I],25,8*; **11**,16,12*; **13**,82,16*; **14**,226,8*; **16**,119,3*; **27**,447,13*; **34**[I],37,5*; **34**[II],431,3*; **39**[I],122,10*; **40**[III], 564,7* s. a. *scriptura*
– *Johannes:* i.at digito Ihesum **4**,629, 20*; **17**[I],289,8*; **27**,532,27*; 538, 31*; **34**[I],540,2*; **36**,388,25*; **37**, 619,6*; **41**,620,28*
– *Lex* i.at, quid faciendum **46**,120,4*; **29**,502,5*; **41**,511,37*; **45**,256, 34* [?]; **46**,123,20*; 128,20* non facit te iustum, sed i.at solum, quam malus sim **15**,694,10*; **4**,613,19*; **5**,216,34; **14**,122,26*; 289,10*; **15**, 431,14*; 776,29*; 777,37*; **16**,83, 4*; 92,1*; **24**,105,14*; **29**,393,9*; **34**[II],27,11*; 144,1*; **39**[I],416,11*; **45**, 147,1*; 153,8*; **46**,115,31*; 116, 22*; 122,31*; 127,28*; 158,14*; **47**,661,10*; 750,24*; 753,2* i.at

Christum medicum **17**I,275,4*; 463, 21*
– *medicus* solet aegroto primum i.are ... morbum **39**I,425,16*; **7**,532,22; **28**,49,8*
– *opera* enim i.ant, utrum fidem haberem **39**I,92,8*; **13**,75,zu15*; **15**,626,21*; **20**,534,4*; **29**,497,21*; **34**II,75,21*; 428,17*; **37**,495,22*; **39**I,121,33* s. a. *vox*
– *praedicator:* mihi praeceptum, ut i.em tibi mandata ... dei **46**,279,2*; **1**,579,36; **14**,144,12*; **29**,32,24*; 47,26*; 505,12*; 612,37*; **31**II, 660,28*; **34**I,38,14*; **34**II,21,23*; 191,19*; 297,12*; 554,8*; **41**,256, 19*; **46**,141,29* si ... non i.aretur, wers als vergeblich ding **37**,232,31*; **27**,497,20*; **37**,580,5*; **46**,273,26* s. a. *Angelus, Christiani, Johannes, scriptura, spiritus sanctus*
– *scriptura* ist eyn warczeychen ..., quia Christum i.at **34**II,488,19*; **5**,544,37; 545,25; **7**,484,4; **11**,134, 6*; **14**,117,11*; **17**I,80,5*; **29**,383, 20*; **34**I,81,8*; **37**,497,20*; **39**II, 324,8*; **46**,535,23* conveniebat illi [veteri] testamento, ... non ... revelandum, sed i.andum duntaxat mysterium **5**,185,8; **3**,311,27; **4**,3,22; 160,7; 600,29; **5**,45,4; 81,13; 147, 31; **11**,215,33*; **14**,215,2*; **16**,333, 3*; 643,26*; **34**II,530,15*; **40**III, 493,2*; 519,11*; **42**,167,12*; **45**, 97,31*; 334,14*; 344,19*; 347,1*; **49**,33,2* deus ... Per ... facta i.at ... quod possit iuvare **28**,724,9*; **14**, 123,3*; 204,8*; **16**,353,4*; 396,6*; 418,3*; **17**I,2,19*; **24**,466,2*; **27**, 3,24*; 4,13*; 19,14*; **28**,64,23*; **29**,255,2*; **32**,1,9*; **34**I,108,3*; **34**II,462,10*; **37**,24,22*; **40**III,141, 3*; **46**,286,16* non sinunt se irren, quod aliter i.at das gesicht **27**,21,17*; **34**II,547,9*; **46**,325,13* scripturam non habeant integram ..., ut per hoc i.ent se **25**,418,31*; **29**,14,1* s. a. *Christus, deus, Lex, praedicator, vox*
– *spiritus sanctus:* praedicat et ... i.at **41**,602,22*; **11**,112,21*; 114,23*; **27**,13,28*; 158,5*; **29**,339,11*; **41**, 682,36*
– *vox* conceptum i.at **3**,457,33; 348,17; 561,26; **4**,595,20; **5**,256,19; **12**, 602,16*; **36**,184,23*; **46**,260,21* mysterium ... verbis i.atur, sed fide cordis capitur **6**,552,6; **24**,507,5*; **45**,178,12* s. a. *scriptura*
– [et alii 160]

index **2**,577,35; **4**,599,35; 643,17*; **7**,533,3; **10**II,310,16; **42**,185,5*; **48**, 309,19

indicatio **56**,168,24

indicativus **1**,23,23*; 398,18; **3**, 226,39; 369,31; **4**,126,10; 282,35; **5**,178,34; 199,4; 230,16; 306,4; 471,35; 475,29; 610,22; **9**,598,34*; **13**,50,18*; 64,23*; 77,19*; 105,25*; 137,13*; 263,20*; 442,17*; 551,3*; 553,19*; 581,zu13*; 673*; **16**,48,7*; **18**,672,33; 676,19; 677,26; 681,36; 701,27; 729,1; 732,26; **20**,629,15*; **24**,132,7*; **30**II,41,5; **31**I,54,34*; 529,7*; **31**II,52,9*; 465,30*; **32**, 276,1*; **37**,78,16*; **39**I,171,12*; **43**,323,12*; 393,9*; 407,19*; 416, 5*; 524,37*; 525,4*; **44**,96,26*; 513,2*; 663,31*; **48**,320,12; **55**I,1, 170,17; **56**,92,30; 225,13; **57**III, 146,17

indicator **15**,543,29*

indicium **1**,60,22*; 516,12; **2**,516, 30; 667,26; **3**,205,34; 302,28; 338,12; 561,22; 590,38; **4**,600,9; **5**,110,3; 121,16; 134,14; 210,24; 211,34; 502,1; **6**,122,2; **7**,530,6; 748,12; **9**,438,3*; **11**,201,24*; 205, 19*; 206,25*; **13**,15,Anm1*; 404, zu11*; 556,34*; **14**,165,29*; 573,8*; **15**,541,30*; 625,24*; 684,36*; **17**I, 409,23*; 416,37*; **20**,665,9*; 737, 32*; **26**,102,22*; **27**,88,8*; 424,19*; 445,17*; 447,23*; **29**,65,15*; 121, 23[?]*; 215,20*; 496,7*; **32**,226, 22*; **34**II,561,1*; **37**,614,11*; **39**I, 293,25*; **40**III,298,35*; 324,26*; 520, 29*; **42**,27,37*; **43**,450,37*; 509, 31*; 575,10*; **44**,113,12*; **46**,246,

10*; 521,30*[?]; 522,23*; **54**,449, 34[?]; **56**,452,27; 453,19; **57**^{I},219, 22; **57**^{III},62,1; 215,5; 228,2; **59**, 227,8*
[et alii 15]
indico(-xi) **13**,133,20*; **14**,148,13*; **27**,193,10*; **38**,287,10Lu?; **55**^{II,1}, 37,23
indictio **50**,134,19Lu?
subindico **20**,544,11*; **25**,88,19*; 417,3*; **40**^{III},494,2*; **43**,336,6*
indies s. **dies**
indifferens, indifferentia s. **differentia**
indigena **3**,209,36; 620,9; **13**,624,29*; **14**,238,33*; **34**^{I},578,27*; **43**,543,5*
indigentia, indigeo s. **egeo**
indigestus s. **digero**
indignatio, indignabundus, indignor (indignatus)
indignatio
– *[Sprachliches]:* Indignatio ... zorn **25**,178,6* ›malicia‹, id est, i.ne, verdrus **20**,159,17* ›Ira‹ **13**,615, zu31*; **3**,592,6 ›furore‹ **55**^{I,1},44,4; **4**,33,22; **56**,196,8 ›fremitu‹ **13**,419, 13* ›emulationem‹ i.nem **3**,558,12 ›fumus‹, id est ... i. **55**^{II,1},135,5 ›ignis‹ **55**^{I,1},136,8 Dorsum **55**^{II,1}, 153,8 Sinistra **3**,359,30 non possit proferre unum locum scripturae, in quo spiritus Dei pro i.ne accipiatur **18**,734,6; 739,27 Opponit beneplacitum i.ni **25**,365,3*; **31**^{II},506,27*
– *caro:* impellat ad i.nem **44**,392,26*; **5**,50,33; 111,30; **13**,54,Anm1*; **20**,34,22*; **24**,528,10*; **40**^{III},298, 12*; 746,11*; **42**,346,18*; **43**,568, 17*; **44**,132,28*; 341,14*; 494,26* mordentur ... i.ne grandi pro eo, quod vanitatem ... promovere non possunt **4**,71,35; **42**,583,41*; **43**, 449,30*; 649,18*; 654,7*; **44**,585,7* sine gratia non potest esse sine ... fomite i.nis **1**,469,39; **3**,258,31; **40**^{II},280,20* Deus ... Stultam i.nem ... voluit ... curare **13**,239,16*; 256,28*; 257,9*; **20**,161,35* s. a. *Malo*
– *Deus* ex malo liberat iustos, et malos percutit i. **42**,482,4*; **1**,235,27; 308,15; 603,34; **4**,8,18; 585,13Lu?; **5**,364,35; **8**,426,15; 627,29; **10**^{III}, 413,9*; **13**,125,21*; 140,zu25*; 444,40*; **16**,36,2*; 640,21*; 641,5*; **18**,740,9; **25**,320,24*; **27**,152,23*; **29**,64,28*; **31**^{II},446,5*; 506,10*; **37**,560,13*; **40**^{II},197,19*; **42**,142, 4*; 516,31*; **43**,311,18*; **44**,31,19*; 95,20*; 745,2*; **45**,355,15*; **49**, 231,31*; **56**,195,18; 450,26 differunt ›ira‹ et ›ira i.nis‹. Quia ira i.nis est, qua non solum temporaliter punit **3**,589,32; 590,23; 594,1; **4**,1,14; 143,19; 486,4 Christus ... Eos ..., qui non sunt hereditas eius, ... in virga i.nis corripiet **55**^{II,1},39,14; **25**,377,3*; **38**,479,10; 517,3; 521,1 Non est ... i. perpetua **25**,176,40*; **13**,102,30*; **20**,608,15*; **31**^{II},151, 2*; 445,24*; **43**,525,13*; **57**^{III},166, 24 s. a. *gratia, iustitia, papa, signa*
– *diabolus:* incensus est ... i.ne contra Deum **43**,581,24*; **40**^{III},618,37*; **43**,4,1*; **44**,70,28* impellit animos ... ad i.nem adversus Deum **43**,380,14*; 432,10*; **47**,849,27*
– *gratia* Dei et i. mundi ... gratia mundi et i. Dei **57**^{II},55,11; **1**,112,6*; **2**,457,12; **3**,328,24; **5**,268,23; **30**^{I}, 29,30*; **56**,279,3 s. a. *caro*
– *iustitia* ... falsa autem i.nem habet **1**,72,3*; **25**,355,24*; **32**,321,34*; **38**,589,2; **50**,421,11 iusta causa ... i.nis **44**,141,24*; **3**,596,36; **5**,43,14; **13**,380,32*; 407,12*; **16**,568,12*; **23**,441,23Ü; **29**,226,13*; **31**^{II},618, 25*; **40**^{II},359,20*; **42**,206,37*; **43**,545,9*; 634,25*; **44**,59,19*; 322,11*; 370,32*; 466,17* filiolus ... patris ... i.nem ... incurret **1**,75,32*; **8**,573,25; 574,5; **44**,631,7* oratio ... optat perfectam se habere i.nem in peccatum **3**,602,37; 525,31; 591,32; **5**,555,1; **6**,110,21; **18**,634, 32; **56**,345,20 s. a. *Deus, [Lutherus], propheta, signa*
– *[Lutherus]:* rapit me ... i. **38**,622,30;

8,44,23; 441,10; **12**,174,9*; **18**, 601,31; **30II**,650,25; **50**,5,20; **53**, 399,24*
– In *Malo* econtra Est ... i. contra altissimum **55II,1**,141,1; **20**,744,9*; **41**,530,1*; **43**,409,38*; **44**,30,40*; 436,13* prevalet i. contra iustum **3**,625,9; **4**,76,37; 85,17; 87,8; 358,23; **6**,482,8*; **16**,253,9*; 351, 4*; **40I**,122,10*; **44**,17,19*; 26,8*; 33,18*; **57II**,49,1 Non diu durat illa i. hominum **17I**,497,9*; **4**,512,13; **13**,567,28*; **44**,602,30*; 633,39* s. a. *caro, diabolus, papa*
– *papa:* Noverit, inquit, is se incurrere i.nem Divorum Petri et Pauli, quisquis contra haec fecerit **42**, 237,17*; **34I**,29,25* et ... i.nem omnipotentis Dei **50**,343,2; **27**, 182,4*; **40I**,301,7*; 358,5*; **40III**, 691,29*; **45**,135,37* satis esse putant ... si non incurrant i.nem bullarum **8**,459,38; 90,25 An ... i.ne contra haereses pugnandum decernitis? **2**,662,27; 159,35; **54**,184,36
– *propheta* sancta i.ne ... detestatus nequitiam **5**,150,1; 178,36; 213,34; 241,14; 321,26; 475,21; **13**,23,9*; **14**,738,3; **20**,107,7*; **25**,196,4*; **31II**,52,3* Moses **16**,630,37* Apostolus **56**,401,3; **43**,242,32*
– *signa:* averto faciem ..., id est signum ... i.is **44**,128,33*; 552,37* voces i.is dederunt **3**,265,13; **5**,319,4; 350,28 i.ne motus continuit **44**,206,33* Christus iussit ... ›deicite pulverem de pedibus‹, quo ... dei i.nem significari dixit **59**,277,zu38* s. a. *[Sprachliches], gratia*

indignabundus **1**,471,36; **2**,400,20; **15**,791,36*; **29**,520,6*; **38**,478,32; **42**,202,16*; **55I,1**,40,8

indignor **1**,72,25*; 463,24; 474,5; 588,39; **2**,460,18; 667,7; **3**,204,11; 205,14; 256,5; 269,7; 336,5; 345,11; 418,3; 472,3; 537,25; 591,39; 592,25; **4**,76,22; 123,33; 163,5; 177,31; 184,15; 191,29; 201,28; 279,26; 291,29; 440,7; 447,7; 469,37; 656,16*; **5**,49,14; 82,8; 100,12; 188,26; 214,3; 325,27; 359,6; 369,7; 494,31; 532,4; 554,37; **7**,58,37; 503,31; **8**,82,19; **11**,137, 11*; **13**,238,4*; 240,1*; 255,26*; 257,22*; 290,22*; 417,14*; 699, 19*; **14**,703,19; **15**,795,2*; **16**,165, 5*; **17I**,497,16*; 502,7*; **18**,629,11; 632,10; 730,9; **20**,34,3*; 44,16*; 155,34*; 706,8*; 708,19*; 799,21*; **24**,458,1*; **25**,49,2*; 112,41*; 120, 19*; 141,5*; 341,28*; 360,7*; **29**, 65,30*; 81,27*; 408,24*; **31I**,503, 17*; **31II**,46,32*; 146,7*; 607,13*; **37**,476,14*; 620,26*; **38**,480,7; 536,17; 560,13; 571,33; 642(640), 27; **39I**,263,18; 490,9*; 556,1*; 557, 17*; **40I**,15,3; **40II**,200,25*; 207, 27*; 235,31*; 390,3*; 487,4*; 495,32*; 551,21*; **40III**,63,14*; 206,13*; 214,12*; 267,25*; 268,12*; 293,12*; 564,10*; 566,1*; 618,32*; 619,19*; **41**,580,7*; 635,7*; 688,4*; **42**,141,39*; 204,20*; 390,5*; 463, 22*; 584,31*; **43**,371,34*; 482,2*; 493,38*; 545,28*; 649,8*; **44**,5,1*; 110,26*; 227,13*; 237,35*; 239,14*; 293,23*; 298,37*; 299,12*; 327,3*; 396,37*; 585,15*; 725,18*; **45**, 421,20; **49**,54,8*; 555,16*; **50**,102, 20; **53**,97; **54**,185,25; **55I,1**,122,25; 244,3; 266,13; **55II,1**,70,12; 76,10; 90,26; 98,12; 142,17; 153,11; **56**, 407,7; 427,20; 433,18; 516,18; **57II**, 70,13; **57III**,168,5; **60**,167,15

indignitas s. **dignus**

indignor s. **indignatio**

indignus s. **dignus**

indiligens, indiligentia, indiligibilis s. **diligo**

indirectus s. **dirigo**

indisciplinabilis, indisciplinatio, indisciplinatus s. **disciplina**

indiscretus, indiscriminatim s. **discerno**

indispensabilis s. **dispenso**

indispono, indispositio s. **dispono**

indisputabilis s. **disputo**

indissolubilis s. **solvo**
indistinctus s. **distinguo**
individualis, individuus s. **divido**
indivino s. **deus**
indivisibilis, indivisus s. **divido**
indo s. **do**
indocilis, indoctus s. **doceo**
indolens, indolentia s. **dolor**
indoles **2**,659,8; **5**,641,20; **6**,147,8; **20**,160,5*; **27**,188,35*; **29**,472,13*; **30I**,72,22*; 73,25*; **43**,408,22*; **44**,236,32*; 375,12*; 391,17*
indolesco s. **dolor**
indomabilis, indomitus s. **domo**
indormio, indormitio s. **dormio**
indotatus s. **dos**
indubitatus s. **dubito**
induco, inductio, inductivus s. **duco**
induitio s. **induo**
indulgentia, indulgens, indulgentialis, indulgentiarius, indulgeo, indultum s. a. **venia**
Tl Sermo de indulgentiis pridie Dedicationis (1517) **1**,94–99; **4**,670–674 Disputatio pro declaratione virtutis indulgentiarum (1517) **1**,(229) 233–238 Resolutiones disputationum de indulgentiarum virtute (1518) **1**,(522)525–628 Bulla papae Pauli tertii de indulgentiis contra Turcam mit Nachwort und Randglossen Luthers (1537) **50**,(111)113–116
T **1**,310–314; **2**,8–13; 28–30; **7**, 124–126; **59**,553–572
[Sprachliches] **1**,301,23; 580,34; 602,4; **4**,574,5Lu?; **59**,568.4260
indulgentia
I Nachsicht **II** (pl.) Ablaß

I

– *divina:* conservat nos **14**,609,13; **2**,15,37; **16**,599,16*; **40II**,350,9*; 353,20*; **40III**,348,20*; 349,23*; **43**,48,8*; 454,24*; 629,2*; **45**,451, 22 Licet multi nunc oblatis duobus obolis peccatorum i.am sibi promittant **56**,418,25; **1**,141,36*; **56**,112,18 data est ... i. non ad peccandum **56**,262,13; **44**,266,16*
– *[humana]:* i.a medicaturi morbo in peius valent **4**,626,20*; **7**,471,19 adolescentes pereunt i.a parentum **44**,144,14*; **42**,181,30* Antinomi ... vitandi sunt ut ... i.ae ad omnia facinora ... magistri **39I**,358,34 insanit Satanas per Papam ... permittendo peccare per i.am **8**,462,9 percepta plenaria i.a ... non liberari a purgatorio **1**,656,15; 289,11; 298,7; 665,17 in regno Dei regnat ... i. **45**,450,11

II

– *avaritia:* i.as ... magno auro vendidit Pontificum avaricia **40II**, 413,21*; **1**,627,23; **2**,37,32; 160,5; 642,36; **3**,425,1; **5**,420,34; **7**,731,19; **17II**,513,31*; **18**,256,2; **29**,41,23*; **40III**,647,27*; **43**,426,36* Ecclesiarum subsidia per i.as ad insatiabilem Basilicam S. Petri trahuntur **1**,678,7 videtur omnino quaestus augeri per eas **1**,585,17; 509,36; 544,14; **2**,578,24; **5**,423,26; **6**,610,11; **50**, 360,21; **54**,185,7 Vides reformatam esse Curiam, ut gratis profundat ... i.as **50**,115,29; **1**,598,33; **2**,428,27 s. a. *fraus, papatu, Turcarum*
– *Christus:* i.is praetexerunt ... nomen Christi **20**,352,20* profundunt ... i.as sanguine Christi et martyrum congregatas ..., ut non putent sese necesse habere augere illum thezaurum **3**,424,17 merita Christi non sunt thesaurus i.arum, sed acquisierunt eum **2**,13,4; **1**,308,24; 311,37; 608,18; 611,14; 612,26; **2**, 7,31; 11,29; 20,37; 427,37; **59**,570, 4297 merita Christi ... immediate donantur **2**,12,18; **4**,636,30*
– *claves* s. *satisfactio*
– *fraus:* i.as esse ... fraudes **1**,667,1; 587,25; 610,21; 651,18; **2**,30,14; **5**,158,1; **7**,125,7; 762,29; **10II**, 196,4; **13**,31,18*; **39I**,36,11; **40III**, 43,34*; **50**,24,10; **59**,560,3983 cum ... firmatum sit nihil de i.is in sacris literis haberi **2**,17,2; **10II**,186,32; 189,14; **14**,606,26; **27**,181,23*; **31I**,296,6* s. a. *avaritia, nugae*

– *nugae:* I.ae et aliae huiusmodi impiae nugae **31II**,711,36*; **2**,445, 15; **5**,354,5; **6**,340,34; 497,22; **7**, 133,17; 148,14; **18**,786,28; **42**, 539,6*; **49**,757,16* Praestat viles fieri i.as quam crucem Christi evacuari **1**,548,8; 680,21; **40III**, 373,32*
– *opera:* diligentes eramus in exercendis operibus bonis, in ... i.is emendis **29**,39,29*; **4**,606,33*; **7**,68,28; **14**,238,3*; **25**,254,34*; 352,11*; **43**,422,15*; **59**,558,3920 Dicunt ..., quod sancti ... operati fuerunt ... opera supererogationis ... in thezaurum Ecclesiae relicta, quibus fit per i.as ... compensatio **1**,605,36; 582,1; 606,13; **7**,758,17; **31I**,299,14* hoc agebam, ut i.ae non damnarentur quidem, sed bona opera caritatis illis praeferrentur **54**,180,19; **1**,235,27; 451,25; 597,36; 609,11; **9**,422,28*; **30I**,106,9*; **56**,417,24; **59**,568,4231 I.ae sunt noxiae, Quia remissiones et omissiones meritorum **1**,303,30; 305,15; 570,6; 602,39; **2**,21,36; 161,27; 567,34; **4**,705,22*; **59**,557,3899; 559,3951 s. a. *Christus, satisfactio*
– In *papatu* datae ... i.ae propter autoritatem papae **40I**,176,8*; **1**, 422,13; 527,29; **6**,508,35; 548,6; **8**,411,15; 446,14; **10II**,185,9; 200, 21; 205,36; 210,23; 214,35; 220,20; **27**,461,18*; **38**,610,25; **39I**,193,20*; **40I**,304,21*; **41**,469,23*; **43**,265,5*; **44**,747,19*; **48**,316,33; **49**,712,23*; 759,15*; **50**,4,30; **59**,281,zu24*; 294, 30*; **60**,126,67 Nihil autem usquam reperitur, quid sint i.ae **6**,192,10; **1**,236,10; 313,22; **39I**,6,24 Huss ... I.as contendebat non vendendas **40II**,201,33* Gerson damnare audet i.as **1**,545,37 I.ae Papales impugnatae per Lutherum **53**,170; **1**,319,3; **7**,707,37; **10II**,317,1; **31I**,544,26*; **40I**,353,10*; 354,34*; **40II**,437, 14*; **40III**,248,36*; **43**,425,21* s. a. *avaritia*
– *purgatorium:* non extrahi animas per i.as **1**,655,31; 554,11; 583,14; 588,27; 661,2; **5**,204,33; **43**,362,1*; 673,13*
– *[salus]:* praedicatum est de maximis i.is, per quas homo ipse a seculi huius miseriis ... liberetur **1**, 130,28*; 312,27; 424,13; 603,34; **3**,416,22; **5**,206,34; **6**,527,18; **14**, 331,34*; **17II**,512,37*; **27**,435,31*; **31I**,475,31; **40I**,301,19*; **40III**, 720,19*; **42**,458,1*; 469,15*; **45**, 39,1* i.ae ... neque praeceptae neque consultae neque necessariae ad salutem **59**,556,3878; **1**,552,20; 568,28; 584,14; 621,27; 683,30; **2**,400,19; 679,9; **59**,569,4289 Christianorum pax est gloria conscientiae, quam nullae dare possunt I.ae **1**,314,13; 426,15; 528,31; 555,2; 572,3; 589,17; 666,8; **2**,29,10; 396,12; **5**,432,15; **7**,505,12; **30II**, 672,1; **41**,690,20*; **43**,266,13*; **56**,289,12 servilem iustitiam ... perficiunt ipsae effusiones i.arum **1**,141,22*; 566,38; **47**,486,28* s. a. *nugae, opera*
– *satisfactio:* I.as pro satisfactione contra christi fidem vendiderunt **30II**,658,22; **1**,307,5; 324,27; 550, 23; **2**,562,4; **5**,397,34; 446,8; **11**, 171,18*; **34I**,265,22*; **38**,186,31 Errant ... ii, qui dicunt per pape i.as hominem ab omni pena solvi **1**,234,18; 536,32; 571,5; 586,32; 670,32; **7**,113,4; **11**,91,30*; 192,27*; **25**,197,32*; **59**,596,5126 i.is relaxari dixerim poenas arbitrio dumtaxat hominis et canonum statutas **6**,191,18; **1**,98,37*; 237,35; 300,30; 553,6; 575,23; 581,18; 600,16; 617,18; 657,33; **2**,28,35; 38,2; 401,36; **59**,567,4201 ex clavibus **1**,310,33; 543,11; 615,22; 681,39 feliciores esse eos, qui ... satisfaciunt quam qui i.as redimunt **2**,26,15; **1**,99,20*; 526,27; 614,32; 669,36; 671,30; 673,21; 674,20; 675,16; **4**,674,29*; **7**,124,23; 126,

17; **59**,566,4168 s. a *opera, purgatorium*
– *thesaurus* s. *Christus, opera*
– *Turcarum* voratores ... populum ... I.arum praestigiis ... impellere solent **5**,577,16; **7**,140,32; **46**,386, 29*; **47**,824,22*; **50**,113,16; 114,19
– [et alii 300]
indulgens **8**,442,12; 654,12; **13**, 678,22*; **27**,295,23*; **29**,487,33*; **39I**,165,14*; **40III**,350,11*; **43**,455, 9*; **44**,147,30*; 597,7*; **55I,1**,126, 17
indulgentialis **39II**,238,12
indulgentiarius **2**,396,15; **7**,113,1; 124,39; **54**,180,11
indulgeo
– *[Sprachliches]:* i.ere, id est remittere **1**,580,35 permittere **1**,141,29*
– *Benignitas* est ... Affectio mentis ad ... i.endum **56**,187,17; **6**,610,17; **8**,117,31; **15**,647,4*; **20**,447,14*; **31II**,679,6*; **44**,598,4* iustitiae ... est ... non i.ere **5**,433,28; **39I**, 577,23*; **42**,592,4*; **53**,79 s. a. *deus, legis*
– *carni* meae cupio i.ere **20**,664,26*; **4**,230,35; 628,6*; **6**,168,37; **42**,239, 38*; 269,20*; 628,13*; **43**,64,32*; 116,15*; 307,11* i.ent suo genio **13**,174,33*; **7**,516,5; **13**,169,3*; 623,21*; **39I**,490,2*; **43**,37,9*; **44**, 144,34*; 157,35* propriis cogitationibus **31II**,588,27*; **25**,137,15*; 230,15*; 231,8*; 233,10*; **29**, 627,28*; **31II**,514,20*; **39I**,216, 4*; 289,15*; **39II**,194,9*; **40II**, 208,29*; 256,22*; 289,27*; **42**, 589,26*; **43**,110,17*; 176,7* cupiditatibus **42**,286,9*; **4**,699,27*; **13**, 352,20*; **31II**,32,21*; 60,20*; **40II**, 264,33*; 428,35*; **40III**,485,18*; **42**,372,26*; 564,27*; **43**,186,37*; 189,40*; 429,28*; 505,34*; **44**, 326,6*; 445,4*; 458,15*; 462,2* irae **13**,567,20*; 570,8*; **42**,197,34*; 200,7*; **44**,30,29*; 244,23* s. a. *peccata*
– *deus:* vult nobis i.ere per Christum **20**,655,8*; **3**,555,10; **4**,236,31; **8**, 95,36; 107,23; 124,15; **13**,240,5*; **31II**,546,1*; **40II**,351,9*; **43**,297, 9*; 454,7*; 455,5* peccata sunt ... per gratiam ... indulta **8**,57,23; **1**,131,12*; **8**,93,21; **40II**,442,14* I.et malis, exercet pios **41**,737,6*; **4**,666,21*; **44**,244,1*; 521,30* apud Deum ... nihil blasphemiarum i.ebitur **38**,551,8
– lux *legis* nos erudit ... et nobis in malo nostro placuissemus, nisi ... hanc insaniam non i.eret et obsisteret **8**,104,19; **1**,7,17Lu? deus in sua lege ... i.et **8**,653,35; 640,3; 654,26; **14**,695,22; 714,20 leges humanas facimus ... libertatem ... vendentes, dispensantes, i.entes **2**,475,20; **56**, 477,31
– *peccata* in mores abeunt, et homines securi eis i.ent **43**,55,14*; **5**,138,24; **40II**,423,33*; **40III**,540,16*; **42**, 200,7*; 201,13*; 247,9*; 273,25*; **43**,34,41*; 56,34*; 113,14*; 185, 27*; 534,30*; **44**,154,7*; **56**,243,12 conatus reliquiarum peccati ... sentiunt sancti, sed per Spiritum sanctum eis non i.ent **40II**,352,32*; **20**,703,25*; **39I**,509,8*; **40II**,470, 22*; **40III**,547,12*; **42**,198,9*; 257, 18*; 268,7*; 437,17*; **43**,35,25*; 68,2*; 335,3*; **54**,111,30 s. a. *Benignitas, carni, deus*
– [et alii 20]
indultum **2**,226,11; 487,27; 501,15; 599,37; **5**,420,34; 446,10; **6**,449,21; 539,21; **7**,481,20; 533,36; 728,18; 731,19; **10I,1**,648,8; **40II**,2,31*; **54**,269,35

induo, exuo, induitio, indumentum, indusium, subduo
induo
[Sprachliches]: induere i.e. imitari **40I**,539,11*; **7**,469,23 ›Accingere‹ i.ere **3**,250,13; 370,14; 372,2 ›amictus‹ i.tus **4**,166,18 ›circumdedisti‹ I.isti **55I,1**,270,7
I Deus induitur **II** Homines induuntur

I

– *Angelos* i.tos forma humana ... apparuisse **43**,41,11*; **49**,56,23*
– *aqua:* vide, cuiusmodi personas i.it aqua ..., wenn Gotts wort ... darzu kompt **37**,260,11*
– *Christus* humilem carnis ... habitum i.it **4**,606,16*; **3**,627,17; **4**,83,18; 621,38*; 628,28*; 631,27*; **5**,549, 10; **9**,441,3*; 515,16*; **11**,22,2*; **20**,614,29*; **34II**,494,16*; **37**,236, 35*; **39II**,304,4*; **40I**,567,15*; **40II**, 214,34*; **40III**,709,23*; **43**,308,33*; 586,25*; **46**,522,22*; **48**,314,10; **57III**,15,1 I.it ... mala nostra **4**, 16,38; 85,26 sicut ipse nostram carnem i.it, ita nos i.amus aliorum carnem διὰ τῆς ἀγάπης **9**,499,33*; **7**,69,4; **57I**,230,7 optimo decore i.tus **29**,239,34*; **3**,173,31; **5**,491,27; **13**, 608,28*; **31I**,566,15*; **39II**,101,17* i.it immortalitatem **4**,225,12; 172,29; 644,12*; **55I,1**,12,23 s. a. *verbum*
– *deus:* I.it formam ... nostram ..., ut nos i.at ... forma, similitudine sua **1**,28,28*; **34II**,492,14*; **39I**,217,6*; **39II**,95,12; **43**,581,38*; **46**,792; **49**, 57,8* non i.it ut tunicam, sed wesentlich **45**,49,17* non agit nobiscum secundum maiestatem, sed i.it formam humanam **43**,179,12*; **26**,38, 31*; **34II**,561,12*; **39I**,484,10*; **40II**,330,11*; **43**,182,37* Loquitur ... non ... cum Deo absoluto, sed ... cum Deo ... i.to verbo et promissionibus **40II**,329,28*; **18**,685, 16; **25**,127,40*; 139,3*; **31II**,77, 23*; 714,12*; 718,28*; **49**,169,5* i.it opera gloriosa, quibus nobis apparet **40III**,586,14*; 587,30* est idolatria, quando ... i.imus Deum cultu aliquo **25**,128,7*
– *satan:* Cogitavit: iam oportet aliam larvam i.am **27**,62,2*; **4**,707,6*; **5**,434,29; **20**,528,23*; **25**,231,20*; **51**,662,2; **57II**,98,28
– *verbum* Dei i.it humanitatem sicut verbum vocem **4**,485,21; **3**,347,17; **20**,602,7*; **40I**,501,7*; **55I,1**,256,13 Non sit i.enda scripturae larva **46**,466,22*; **8**,591,21; **46**,475,35*

II

– *cappa:* si ego i.erem cappam, non facit me Christianum **34I**,49,1*; **16**,531,8*; **20**,625,14*; **29**,435,29*; **34I**,92,6*; **34II**,250,3*; **41**,445,2*; **46**,146,15*; 293,15*; 296,15*; 485, 28* hominibus persuaserunt, ut morituri i.erent cucullum **46**,791; **8**,598,38; 626,2; 651,21; **25**,206, 9*; **37**,415,25*; **38**,481,5; **40I**,160, 4*; **40II**,286,21*; 317,3*; 434,1*; 439,2*; **40III**,208,30*; 302,11*; **46**, 215,9*; **47**,651,8* i.ere cilitium **34II**, 311,3*; **3**,193,28; **29**,228,16*; **47**, 864,2* albam **45**,92,24* casulam **47**, 644,16* s. a. *vestis*
– *caritas:* qui verbum Christi synceriter audit ..., mox quoque spiritu charitatis i.itur **2**,567,8; **31II**,481, 17*; 649,8* s. a. I *Christus*
– *Christum* i.imus, id est ... quicquid est in Christo **24**,50,14*; **1**,338,8; **2**,531,9; **3**,184,24; **7**,480,31; **14**, 368,2*; **31II**,262,12*; **34II**,458,19*; **40II**,407,13*; 563,3*; 581,2*; **46**, 128,8*; 131,30*; 133,9*; **49**,659,2*; 660,2* non i.o ut tunicam, sed ... hoc fit, quando baptizamur **27**,59, 32*; **2**,529,30; **34I**,95,2*; 96,22*; **36**,375,26*; **40I**,541,14*; **40II**,408, 9*; **46**,130,33*; **49**,185,6* Christum ... i.i est in ipsum credere **7**,477,12; **20**,677,6*; **28**,52,31*; **41**,497,22* ›i.imini‹ per imitationem et reformationem ad imaginem eius **56**, 128,11 Sed verum ›i.ere‹ ... non est imitationis, sed nativitatis et creationis novae **40I**,540,2* caput debet i.ere motum et sensum toti corpori **40II**,483,12* pro vestibus Christi nunc Ecclesia i.ta est gloria Imperii **5**,649,37 s. a. *iustitia*
– *confessio:* i.ere confessionem, ... Iudicare seipsum **55II,1**,24,8; **2**, 149,19; **3**,433,27; 622,27; **4**,252,14; 514,18; **39I**,67,28*; **56**,233,17
– *deus:* i.tus ... imagine Dei facit

opera **39I**,68,20*; **27**,94,8*; **59**, 706,27* David ... est ... i.tus divina promissione **40III**,394,7*; 396,6*; 414,11* i.ti erant virtute ex alto **5**,493,34; **7**,471,13; **41**,600,16*; 710,22*; **46**,395,13*; **49**,415,17* oportet i.ere affectum patris et tandem filii eius **1**,342,6 i.ti ... celesti doctrina **3**,341,2; **8**,44,35; **40III**,449,32* s. a. *iustitia,* **I** *deus*

– *gloria:* i.etur corpus ... gloria et immortalitate **4**,360,11; **5**,166,36; **6**,535,13; **40III**,531,9*; 766,2; **42**, 84,22*; **49**,33,23*; 764,5* Mein sel wird ... corpus i.ere iterum **36**, 548,8*; 679,3* s. a. **I** *Christus*

– *iustitia* Christi ... nostra est ..., ut nos ea i.eret **5**,608,9; **2**,669,3; **4**,130,37; **13**,627,7*; **34II**,447,26*; **40II**,294,16*; 556,4*; 601,6*; **41**, 557,5*; 731,6*; **46**,175,12*; 184,1*; 254,17* fides est haec vestis, qua i.imus iusticiam Christi **45**,457,21; **18**,772,5; **25**,373,22*; **39I**,265,13 ›Iustitiam dei‹ oportet ... intelligere ... eam ..., qua i.it hominem **5**,144,4; **3**,600,22; **4**,443,34; **5**,109, 13; 408,7; **40II**,542,36*; 598,4*; **40III**,409,1*; 410,32*; **44**,612,34*; **49**,315,18*; **54**,186,18 est opus fortitudinem i.ere in ... milicia contra potestatem sathanae **31II**, 421,13*; **4**,456,18; 457,19; **31II**, 286,10*; **34II**,366,10*; **39II**,422, zu441,2/443,4* Usus fidei est ... uicißim i.ere nostra iusticia ... fratrem **10II**,481,30 s. a. *caritas, Christum, deus*

– *novos* mores et novam cutem i.as oportet **43**,271,25*; **1**,530,21; **13**, 580,19*; **25**,65,10*; **26**,41,19*; **31II**, 614,7*; **40II**,302,5*; 554,36*; **44**,748,39*; **45**,162,30* novum hominem **27**,192,33*; **5**,429,32; 474,21; 544,13; **24**,330,1*; **41**, 440,37* promissio et praeceptum ... creaturas i.unt nova virtute **42**, 171,2*; **38**,530,34

– *peccatum* s. *confessio, proximus*

– *proximus:* Charitas ... facit hominem ... i.ere affectum proximi **56**,485,5; **3**,431,20; **6**,127,29 Sic de sanctis dictum est ... omnium peccata i.ere **3**,432,20; **2**,151,34

– *vestis:* statuunt Impii ...: Ego i.or hac veste ..., hoc placet deo **40II**,324,6*; **1**,15,14; **40II**,283,8*; 304,16* Ista sunt ceremonialia **43**,503,32*; **16**,603,26*; **26**,44,23*; **46**,173,22* Adam et Eva ... non habent legem, ut ... i.erent **15**,690,17* tristes sacco i.untur **4**,486,15; **13**,304,32*; 584,14*; 670,zu15*; **16**,633,28*; **43**,555,28* Dives ... depingitur ..., quod rot und weiß i.tus **11**,127,19*; **4**,591,24 s. a. *cappa*

– [et alii 70]

exuo **1**,126,5*; **2**,149,15; 151,34; **3**,184,23; 572,36; 580,34; **4**,385,15; 602,31; 628,24*; 699,19*; **5**,55,29; 71,13; 107,18; 166,36; 169,2; 176,18; 203,5; 252,40; 253,35; 271,12; 348,37; 429,32; 450,20; 474,20; 620,15; 639,30; **7**,468,13; 469,18; **8**,84,17; **9**,58,14; 97,22; 103,36; 351,17*; **11**,43,15*; 44,11*; **14**,272,8*; **15**,417,4*; 460,32*; 690,26*; 782,27*; **16**,41,9*; 88,11*; 89,11*; 105,10*; **17I**,425,23*; 454,5*; **25**,9,11*; 39,26*; 95,13*; 132,34*; 221,6*; 347,21*, 365,25*; 387,10*; **27**,4,2*; 192,23*; 193,12*; **29**,244,1*; 623,15*; 629,11*; 634,11*; 671,1*; 674,33*; 676,14*; **31II**,47,12*; 204,20*; 457,17*; 562,8*; **34II**,410,28*; **36**,238,4*; 643,1*; **37**,266,4*; **38**,581,3; **39I**, 375,10*; **40I**,370,5*; 535,31*; **40II**, 86,1*; 224,15*; 311,23*; 331,22*; **40III**,246,8*; 266,10*; 506,6*; 773,5*; **41**,414,9*; 439,26*; 703, 35*; **42**,183,18*; 462,12*; **43**,4,2*; 98,33*; 168,8*; 171,21*; 174,10*; 191,8*; 215,36*; 289,14*; **44**,99, 24*; 493,13*; 593,36*; 605,28*; **45**,131,11*; **46**,301,3*; **47**,729,27*; **48**,310,4; 323,6; 337,9; **49**,33,22*;

101,24*; 239,11*; 346,13*; 438,4*; **54**,75,1; **55II,1**,22,1; **56**,158,23; 266,31; 306,19; 410,17; 485,5; **57II**,28,10; **57III**,186,17; 229,3; **59**,426,4
induitio 46,175,5*
indumentum 1,454,24; **2**,529,33; **3**,290,27; 525,33; **4**,220,5; **7**,475,31; **13**,253,38*; **25**,127,41*; **28**,723,11*; **40I**,540,10*; 541,11*; **40III**,465,5*; 586,10*; **44**,241,24*; **45**,457,19; **46**,132,24*
indusium 11,43,16*; **17I**,499,8*; **20**,540,29*; **25**,426,18*; **27**,106,29*; **30I**,53,19*; **34II**,542,1*
subduo 17I,331,31*
induratio, induresco, induro s. **durus**
indusium s. **induo**
industria, industrius
industria 1,3,23Lu?; 26,30*; **2**,227, 18; **4**,129,21; 606,37*; 611,13*; 615,10*; 641,6*; **5**,126,15; 242,11; 258,30; 259,12; 327,38; 328,23; 372,27; 469,27; 550,28; **6**,125,11; 482,21; **7**,143,31; 519,21; 736,4; **9**,69,26; 406,14*; **10II**,198,36; **11**, 300,36; **13**,529,zu32*; **15**,681,18*; **18**,648,30; 724,28; **20**,57,11*; 157, 17*; 162,27*; **26**,11,14*; **27**,147, 32*; 154,18*; 189,38*; 191,17*; 198,33*; 242,29*; 256,31*; 505, 25*; 506,31*; 532,29*; **29**,14,30*; 34,18*; 77,20*; 86,22*; 87,29*; 88,26*; 91,24*; 92,17*; 123,30*; 163,27*; 165,34*; **31II**,203,7*; 240,9*; 290,6*; 454,2*; **38**,524,25; **40II**,201,17*; 277,33*; 529,30*; 589,17*; **40III**,139,24*; 141,36*; 218,6*; 229,9*; 230,34*; 246,22*; 252,13*; 263,28*; 392,22*; **42**,50, 26*; 110,1*; 246,19*; 265,41*; 315,19*; 317,6*; 340,24*; 346,31*; 357,19*; 372,14*; 374,2*; 383,6*; 430,9*; 486,18*; 507,14*; 534,39*; **43**,69,6*; 105,14*; 107,21*; 366, 22*; 411,37*; 620,15*; 626,29*; 693,12*; **44**,2,20*; 8,36*; 17,16*; 44,2*; 88,12*; 117,25*; 351,26*; 358,3*; 382,17*; 428,10*; 437,25*; 452,19*; 478,1*; 529,23*; 535,16*; 563,20*; 620,26*; 651,17*; 664,9*; 674,21*; **55II,1**,2,5; 29,3; 54,24; **56**,165,23; 178,29; **57III**,69,15
industrius 20,77,12*; **29**,9,25*; **40II**,479,33*; **40III**,138,24*; 230, 8*; **42**,355,30*; **43**,628,12*; **44**, 654,9*; 656,31*; 659,20*; **53**,87
indutiae 27,404,4*
inebriatio, inebriativus, inebrio, inebrius s. **ebrius**
inedia s. **edo (edi)**
ineffabilis s. **fas**
inefficax s. **efficio**
ineluctabilis s. **lucta**
inemendabilis s. **emendo**
inenarrabilis s. **narro**
ineo s. **introitus**
ineptia, ineptio, ineptitudo (inaptitudo), **inepto, ineptus** s. **aptus**
inermis s. **arma**
inerrabilis s. **erro**
iners, inertia
iners 1,553,29; **18**,745,36; **31II**, 30,29*; **39I**,281,7*
inertia 1,547,34; **12**,540*; **27**, 420,12*
inerticulus s. **articulus**
ineruditus s. **erudio**
inesco s. **edo**
inevitabilis s. **vito**
inexcusabilis, inexcusatus s. **excuso**
inexercitatus s. **exerceo**
inexhausibilis, inexhaustus s. **haurio**
inexperientia, inexperimentalis, inexpertus s. **experientia**
inexpiabilis s. **expio**
inexplebilis s. **impleo**
inexplicabilis s. **explico**
inexponibilis s. **expono**
inexpressibilis, inexprimibilis s. **exprimo**
inexpugnabilis s. **pugno**
inexsistentia s. **exsisto**
inexspectabilis, inexspectatus s. **exspecto**
inexstinguibilis s. **exstinguo**
inextricabilis s. **extrico**
infacetus s. **facetus**

infactibilis, infactus s. **facio**
infacundia, infacundus s. **facundia**
infaeco s. **faex**
infallibilis, fallibilis, infallibilitas
infallibilis **1**,225,27; 343,5; 416,9; 542,17; 631,35; **2**,13,12; 429,21; 471,29; **3**,201,19; 345,36; **4**,262,4; 615,4*; 632,5*; 642,19*; 685,8*; **5**,31,6; 175,27; 226,32; 460,37; 575,9; 576,13; **6**,337,21; 347,13; 499,22; 561,9; **7**,236,19; 710,12; **8**,53,27; 54,24; 56,27; 73,26; 82,9; 104,40; 113,12; 412,19; 413,19; 440, 21; 441,19; 450,17; 467,34; **10^{III}**, 204,34; 218,36; **15**,147,13; **18**,615, 14; 619,7; 719,30; 720,34; 721,3; 722,19; 752,14; **20**,626,9*; 724,7*; 737,30*; **25**,12,27*; 97,32*; 187, 16*; **26**,109,4*; **27**,135,30*; 441, 33*; **29**,194,30*; **38**,192,23; **39^{I}**, 16,20; 48,2; 69,31*; 314,7*; **39^{II}**, 189,15; **40^{II}**,372,5*; 384,35*; 386, 1*; **40^{III}**,50,27*; 302,24*; **41**,739, 18*; **42**,188,17*; 564,3*; 626,16*; **43**,204,39*; 222,42*; 230,29*; 369,10*; 444,4*; 471,27*; 500,27*; 578,36*; **44**,462,11*; 717,8*; **48**, 707,35*; **55^{II,1}**,38,14; **56**,423,24; 502,20; 503,3; **59**,479,1465
fallibilis **18**,721,9
infallibilitas **40^{I}**,292,17*
infamatio, infamia, infamis, infamo s. **fama**
infandus s. **fas**
infans, infantia, infantilis, infantulus
T **5**,255–266; **47**,655–659; **49**, 661–667
[Sprachliches]: Jeled auff Ebreisch heyst Infans, ein junck geboren kind **19**,149,28 Ialdah, infantula **44**, 140,7*; 141,18* ›Ieneck‹ ... significat surculum et infantem **40^{III}**, 710,24*
infans
– *angeli:* pinguntur ... similes i.tibus **42**,175,20*
– *audacia* **25**,134,11*
– *baptismus:* Si ... non verus baptismus i.tium, nulla esset Ecclesia **47**,656,1* nec ullus nunc i. baptizatur nisi pro eo respondeatur: credo **57^{III}**,170,12; **1**,289,34; **2**,508,33; **6**,544,10; **15**,709,16*; **20**,657,22*; **30^{I}**,51,6*; 113,19*; **34^{I}**,90,11*; 93,24*; **34^{II}**,413,4*; **36**,228,22*; **39^{I}**,169,18*; 179,15*; **40^{III}**,666, 23*; **43**,71,20*; 361,37*; **44**,712, 21*; **46**,155,29*; 174,9*; 426,30*; 474,30*; **47**,659,6*; **49**,202,10*; 311,18*; 420,2*; 643,4*; **54**,425,8 Anabaptistae docent i.tes non baptisandos **47**,655,22*; **15**,670,6*; **41**,395,5*; **42**,622,8*; **54**,426,5
– de *caede* i.tium [Mt 2,16] **60**,63,48; **36**,55,1*; **46**,133,25*; **49**,186,25*; 188,12* Christiani ... accusati, quod ... i.tes vorarent **5**,189,35 in ... Closter Neumburg ... inventae sunt ... ollae, quarum singulae cadaver i.tis habebant **42**,178,15* Iudaei ... multos trucidant i.tes ... Christianos **40^{III}**,730,18* magna fames, ederunt i.tes **15**,747,2*; **34^{II}**,84,9*; **53**, 570,10 Viennae multi i.tes occisi a Turca **31^{II}**,546,30*; **43**,393,32*
– *Christiani* sunt i.tes, quia nati ex Deo et verbo veritatis **4**,475,18 Sicut ... mater fert i.tem in utero, sic deus ... in verbo fert Christianos **17^{I}**,99,22*; **1**,333,15; **4**,365,20; 476,6; 548, 29Lu?; **5**,256,23; **9**,441,33*; **20**, 282,28*; 659,29*; **25**,295,38*; **31^{I}**, 285,30*; **31^{II}**,87,31*; 564,17*; 577,8*; 578,22*; **40^{III}**,697,17*; **42**,662,16*; 663,26*; **43**,360,42*; 369,7*; **45**,226,7*; **55^{II,1}**,100,2 Apostoli, quos ... vocavit i.tes **31^{I}**,536,23*; **25**,119,19*; **38**,570,9; 666(664),25; **43**,434,13* verbi minister ... i. sit cum i.tibus **5**,258,2; 261,34; 263,15; 265,6; 502,14; **17^{I}**, 41,1*; **31^{I}**,505,13*; 535,26*; 537, 23*; **40^{III}**,699,3*; **45**,228,8*; **47**, 799,20*; **55^{I,1}**,60,18
– *Christus:* Ego nullum thesaurum habeo quam i.tem Christum **29**, 677,33* is i. in matris gremio creavit coelum et terram **40^{I}**,416,1*; **5**,

625,13; **9**,405,29*; 440,32*; 441, 23*; 479,28*; **16**,145,2*; **25**,107,5*; **27**,14,6*; 232,19*; 493,2*; **29**,667, 27*; 671,25*; 684,25*; **31II**,310,4*; **32**,279,22*; **34II**,540,21*; **40III**, 601,10*; 605,24; 606,4*; 609,30*; 611,26*; 615,14*; 625,12*; 627,1*; 634,9*; 639,33*; 640,12*; 643,25*; 644,38*; 646,18*; 647,40*; 649,1*; 651,15*; 658,25*; 660,38*; 662, 17*; 664,26*; 674,28*; 676,13*; 678,8*; 680,16*; **45**,91,19*; **46**, 391,9*; 525,35*; 529,7*; **47**,630, 29*; 659,33*; 663,29*; 707,26*; 869,35*; **49**,55,6*; 172,5*; 174,15*; 246,11*; 649,12*; 661,7*; 663,6*; 664,6*; 666,14*; **54**,111,26

- *deus:* i.tes eligit **47**,408,24*; **30III**, 39,30; **47**,412,4*; **49**,182,2*
- *diabolus* in specie i.tis **1**,410,11; **51**,56,22* maliciam parricidarum i.cium audimus **34II**,233,15*
- *ecclesia* **4**,516,33; **20**,764,10*; **46**, 433,27*
- *eloquentes* facit i.tes **42**,2,9; **10II**, 330,14; **39I**,262,8; **40I**,35,2 ex me [Luthero] i.te et inculto **1**,527,28; **2**,449,24; **5**,26,13
- *Fascinum* ... maxime creditur i.tibus nocere **57II**,75,12; **1**,402,14; 407,14; **31II**,219,22*
- *fides:* i.tes confirmant ... solam fidem ... iustificare **30II**,663,25; **20**,659,31*; **27**,396,31*; **49**,336,18* s. a. *baptismus*
- *[infirmitas]:* vide i.tem ..., qui se ... iuvare non potest **13**,508,35*; **8**, 642,13; **20**,794,12*; **29**,690,25*; **34I**,424,15*; **40III**,293,35*; **43**,498, 5*; 644,13*; **47**,829,28*; **49**,473,5* i.ti mater non potest dare vinum et durum panem, sed lac **11**,31,16*; **16**,147,1*; **30I**,109,19*
- *Iohannes Baptista* **29**,447,14*; 449, 26*; **47**,809,16*; 828,23*; 831,7*
- *Israel,* quia erant quasi i.tes **46**, 437,23*; **5**,261,13; 266,33; **14**,246, 21*; **16**,18,2*; **25**,414,24*; 422,20*; **42**,621,9*; **43**,691,25*; **53**,64; 65; 72; 95 Pharisaei ... circumcidebant i.tes **37**,90,22*; **42**,622,41*; 626, 26*; 648,6*; **43**,306,2*
- *mater:* Nonne maternus adfectus perpetuo studet i.ti? **31II**,370,16*; **29**,334,33*; **31II**,580,16*; **34I**,250, 22*; 471,31*; **37**,546,17*; **40II**, 253,18*; 283,8*; **44**,259,34*; 335, 25*; **46**,369,3*; 474,35* corpus muliebre totum ad id factum, ut foveat i.tes **42**,151,2*; **4**,693,26*; **39II**,380,9*; **43**,22,13*; 481,7*; 548,9*; **44**,518,26*; **46**,472,30* mulieres dicunt: i.tem natum capite, hats nicht not **36**,548,2*; **44**,336,21*
- *mors* **1**,626,13; **7**,769,8; **42**,621,28*; 643,6* s. a. *caedes*
- *oppressiones* i.tium **6**,166,36
- *opus:* Ubi sunt opera, quae praedicantur ... in i.tibus? **13**,478,25*; **47**,5,35*; **56**,494,23
- *Parentes* addunt ad i.tem guttam sanguinis **49**,372,5*; **17I**,281,33*; **46**,230,32*; **47**,702,33*; 859,31* Beneficia tantum i.tes suscipiunt, nihil referunt **16**,488,7*; **5**,478,22; **34II**,321,7*; **42**,78,2*; 79,28*; **45**, 198,32*; **47**,733,2* nisi coercuerimus ..., tandem i. in cunis sese ingurgitabit **47**,764,9*; 761,3*
- *peccatum:* nec i. unius diei sine peccato **4**,551,10Lu?; **3**,284,21; **6**,113,14; **14**,134,9*; **39I**,236,10*; **56**,271,26
- *[proverbialiter]:* nominandus est i. **18**,645,2
- *[resurrectio]:* quomodo resurgent mortui? ... num sugent i.tes? **49**,724,19*
- *sacramentum:* Augustinus ... probat, etiam i.tes ... manducare carnem et bibere sanguinem Christi **6**, 502,25; 506,25; **59**,741,14*
- prae *simplicitate* ... nullum noverunt personarum respectum **5**,258,3; 261,20; 438,32; **6**,608,10; **7**,761,4; **8**,115,25; **16**,562,2*; **18**,715,11; **20**,114,1*; **23**,744,32*; **24**,32,5*; **27**,54,35*; 438,10*; **28**,756,26*;

31II,65,28*; 567,14*; **34II**,167,29*; **40III**,649,30*; **42**,XXI,10; 33,17*; 322,36*; **44**,661,6*; **47**,23,38*; **48**, 307,18
– *spiritus* dei, pupillorum pater et i.tium Magister **5**,23,27; **2**,509,6; **39II**,249,26*; **46**,425,21*
– *Vota Monastica* ... i.tes captantes **60**,18,31; **6**,542,15; **8**,627,34; 661, 34; **28**,704,3*
infantia
– *aetate* fiunt mutationes **44**,212,37*; **1**,82,35*; **4**,226,35; 234,4; 701,7*; 710,17*; **5**,625,28; **9**,440,29*; **27**, 21,28*; **29**,557,20*; **31II**,59,30*; 66,10*; 589,12*; **37**,256,34*; **40III**, 293,7*; **42**,XXI,9; 28,17*; 33,14*; **43**,480,40*; **44**,819,22*; **46**,155,23*; **47**,655,22*
– *[impotentia loquendi]* **18**,602,33; **19**,178
infantilis **5**,626,5; **6**,109,1; **20**, 601,10*; **27**,394,27*; **31II**,564,21*; **38**,570,26; **42**,178,5*
infantulus **2**,505,28; **6**,126,14; **9**,438, 24*; **17I**,41,7*; **20**,660,39*; **23**,731, 27*; **29**,135,20*; 211,29*; **31II**,65, 27*; 751,7*; **36**,339,21*; **40II**,408, 8*; **40III**,385,20*; 649,33*; 656, 22*; 661,17*; 677,21*; **42**,648,11*; **46**,530,39*; **47**,640,23*; 656,28*
infatigabilis s. **fatigo**
infatuo s. **fatuus**
infaustus s. **favor**
infectio, infectorius s. **inficio**
infecunditas, infecundus s. **fecundus**
infelicitas, infelix s. **felix**
infensus s. **offendo**
inferi, inferioritas s. **inferus**
infermentatus s. **fermentum**
infernalis, infernum, infernus s. **inferus**
infero s. **fero**
infertilitas s. **fertilis**
inferus, inferi, inferioritas, infernalis, infernum (infernus), **infernus (-a, -um), infimatis, infra**
Tl Propositiones adversus totam synagogam Sathanae et universas portas inferorum (1530) **30II**, (413)420–427
T **1**,555-559; 562–567; **5**,199-219; 462–464; 497f; **40III**,760–775; **46**, 305–313; **56**,390–394
[Sprachliches]: Infernus ... significat foveam, sepulchrum, proprie vero me iudice ... illum abditum recessum, in quo dormiunt mortui extra hanc vitam **20**,162,31* Puto autem, quod dicant infernum a ›schaal‹ postulare, quod non possit satiari **31I**,318,18*; **13**,407,1*; **25**,144,12*; 243,14*; **31I**,522,6*; **31II**,44,11*; **44**,304,27*
inferus
I Gradus positivus **II** Gradus comparativus **III** Gradus superlativus
I
3,481,14; **20**,697,15*; **40II**,296,19*
II
1,287,27; 296,29; 298,11; 458,7; 462,4; 549,31; 574,4; **2**,36,25; 203,16; 206,11; 217,4; 239,20; 397,37; 471,32; 483,1; 631,6; 632,15; 677,21; **3**,180,10; 182,14; 226,37; 311,31; 317,31; 331,7; 357,2; 372,4; 393,13; 407,27; 498,8; 615,13; 633,20; **4**,21,39; 22,23; 65,29; 105,16; 112,34; 119,28; 124,20; 134,17; 174,34; 175,15; 180,3; 183,1; 196,28; 226,2; 255,21; 361,5; 382,32; 404,20; 405,12; 425,22; 447,3; 458,25; 473,21; 608,9*; 616,11*; 623,22*; 655,28*; **5**,68,1; 84,17; 86,27; 142,28; 188,17; 203,12; 207,23; 303,24; 325,38; 405,3; 516,6; 649,12; **6**,149,21; 549,36; 575,29; 607,32; **7**,135,3; 524,14; **8**,645,31; **9**,47,31; 97,5; 429,24*; **10II**,185,2; **11**, 286,33; **13**,229,19*; 333,36*; 665, 17*; **14**,107,34*; 585,34; **17I**,150, 2*; **18**,638,6; 672,10; 744,8; 761,33; 781,8; **24**,100,16*; **25**,78,15*; 220, 17*; 436,6*; **26**,8,20*; 62,16*; 476,23; **28**,445,3*; **29**,260,29*; 334,26*; **30I**,41,32*; **30III**,392,19; 396,2; 502,22; **31II**,7,31*; 469,3*;

569,21*; 653,26*; 680,17*; 743, 29*; **34**I,221,1*; **34**II,82,12*; **36**, 477,6*; 483,2*; **38**,475,12; 529, 14; 543,13; 653(651),22; **39**I,376, 13*; **39**II,64,2*; 70,13*; 86,4*; 132, 4*; 293,2*; 315,27*; 399,29*; **40**I, 396,6*; **40**II,202,36*; 279,34*; 371, 28*; **40**III,228,3*; **42**,52,21*; 84, 23*; 120,19*; 138,16*; 175,6*; 361, 2*; **43**,340,31*; 342,5*; 488,29*; 508,10*; 585,32*; 624,29*; **44**,64, 37*; 90,17*; 121,37*; 201,15*; 423, 2*; 652,33*; 680,37*; 686,7*; **46**, 174,7*; **47**,665,24*; 819,15*; **49**, 690,11*; **50**,4,4; 342,15; **53**,639, 13; **55**I,1,70,1; 278,16; **55**II,1,101, 6; 103,8; 122,14; 140,4; 143,12; **56**,177,29; 385,20; 455,25; 459,17; 471,22; 474,1; **57**II,78,20; **57**III,8,3; 42,24; 59,21; 71,9; 161,26; 163,16; 188,29; 190,19; 197,12; 201,13; **59**,271,21*; 292,35*; 464,983; 598, 5222; 685,28*

III

1,410,29; 517,37; **3**,199,28; 224,35; 273,22; 449,20; 458,2; 498,6; **4**,32,19; 164,28; 170,16; 208,29; 255,15; 404,25; 606,35*; **5**,49,31; 67,38; 68,22; 170,5; 200,14; 606,27; 626,14; **6**,513,21; **7**,487,3; **8**,647, 13; **9**,25,36; 419,8*; 423,30*; 436, 23*; **11**,11,33*; 76,14*; **13**,126,3*; 161,28*; 232,24*; 246,32*; 509,6*; 533,21*; **14**,216,14*; **16**,347,3*; **17**I,270,21*; 423,19*; **18**,758,27; **20**,708,17*; **23**,735,12*; **24**,514,3*; **25**,23,26*; **27**,184,26*; **29**,26,25*; 53,3*; 379,27*; 408,7*; 456,33*; **31**I,532,4*; **31**II,61,3*; 74,8*; 113, 27*; 151,19*; 388,22*; **34**II,52,20*; 182,23*; 301,7*; 546,12*; **37**,570, 3*; **38**,516,3; **39**II,340,17; **40**I,469, 5*; **40**II,132,18*; **40**III,693,6*; 711, 13*; 730,5*; **41**,630,11*; 635,19*; 709,7*; **42**,34,28*; 253,14*; 266,6*; **43**,29,5*; 121,4*; 316,21*; 321,18*; 477,33*; 579,20*; 580,33*; 612, 30*; 614,17*; 616,1*; 620,24*; 664,10*; **44**,81,19*; 93,39*; 327, 20*; 422,27*; 691,39*; **45**,47,1*; 70,33*; 123,30*; 293,7*; **49**,12, zu38*; 141,6*; 567,15*; **55**I,1,28, 17; 152,18; **55**II,1,139,4; 140,8; **56**,161,13; 183,25; **59**,578,4561; 588,4901

– [et alii 70]

inferi

– *[Sprachliches]:* Gehennam vocat dominus i.os **15**,648,22*

– *caelum:* Caro tendit ad i.os, spiritus ad celum **34**II,198,29* mira res umb ein Christen: simul est in celis et i.is **27**,153,5*; **14**,99,6*; **29**,253,15*; **34**I,97,2*; 298,8*; **34**II,144,4*; **49**,182,5* e coelo in inferos **40**I, 213,11*; **41**,709,4*; **44**,107,25*; 113,7*; 569,26*; **46**,113,18* Christianus quando praedicat ..., aperit celum et claudit i.os **41**,246,23*; **17**I,358,8*; **37**,78,34*; 323,17*; **47**,790,13*; **49**,138,36*; 704,4*; 730,3*

– *Christus:* destructor i.orum **43**, 441,30*; **3**,618,4; **4**,472,32; **5**,84,16; 463,18; **6**,115,15; **11**,52,25*; 191, 13*; **15**,569,26*; **20**,382,28*; 522, 6*; **34**I,411,11*; **36**,159,12*; **44**,94, 4*; 284,6*; **45**,19,25*; **46**,306,4*; 311,9*; **49**,778,5*; **55**I,1,262,9; **56**,377,8

– *descendo:* qui non cum Christo ... ad i.os descendit, nunquam etiam cum eo ... ascendit **3**,432,8; **4**,76,16; **5**,164,25; 176,24; **11**,86,35*; **28**, 198,5*; **29**,121,14*; **39**I,123,28*; **40**II,113,6*; **41**,737,26*; **44**,74,4*; 394,13*

– ad i.os *detrudere* **27**,422,25*; **11**,112,17*; **15**,531,9*; **16**,615,19*; **18**,704,12; **27**,292,35*; **31**II,50,31*; **34**II,433,20*; **37**,565,28*; **43**,171, 13*

– *Dei* proprium est humiliare et ad i.os ducere **14**,605,23* deducit ad i.os et reducit [1 Sam 2,6] **4**,656,18*; **1**, 105,30*; **5**,108,26; **7**,500,19; 531, 25; **13**,101,24*; 322,16*; 513,28*; **15**,475,21*; 736,27*; **24**,98,6*;

27,123,37*; **37**,362,30*; **40II**,391, 11*; **41**,71,10*; 637,11*; **43**,138, 34*; **44**,257,28*; 269,28*; 586,21*
– *diabolus* cum tota i.orum cohorte **13**,355,24*; **15**,524,21*; **17I**,394,9*; **20**,374,27*; 565,3*; **26**,72,24*; **29**,584,22*; **32**,202,19*; **34I**,296, 16*; 450,8*; 507,7*; **36**,538,3*; **40III**,224,6*; **41**,72,31*; **47**,800,1*; **49**,499,31*; 713,18* Satan adhuc non ... in i.is, sed in aere **15**,713,16*; **34II**,362,8*; **46**,312,3* s. a. *mors, regnum*
– *dolor* ducit ad i.os **39I**,471,16* In i.is tantum tristiciae **14**,128,4*; **31I**,522,18*; **39I**,477,2* ad desperationem i. e. inferos **13**,233,zu4*; **14**,167,29*; **15**,414,28*; **28**,275,2*
– *gstanck* in i.is **34II**,446,5*
– *ignis:* in i.is soltu bornen **34I**,340,3*; **15**,770,2*; **49**,502,31*
– *lex:* plane procedit ... damnando ... ad i.os **39I**,407,6*; **7**,64,1; **44**, 489,34*
– eligerem *locum* Iudae in i.is **41**,390,18* putant nos tales narren, qui credamus i.os ianuas ligneas **36**,161,9* Scholastici faciunt quattuor Sphaereas i.orum **44**,519,3*
– *mereri* celum aut i.os **16**,490,3*; **14**,205,9*; **17I**,304,10*; **27**,169,18*
– posse *mortem, peccatum,* i.os superare **15**,534,38*; **3**,602,5; **11**,44,29*; 50,34*; 201,20*; **13**,6,2*; 113,22*; 115,19*; 250,22*; 376,17*; 627,9*; **14**,136,17*; 137,2*; 336,19*; 367, 32*; 592,18*; **15**,457,16*; 467,5*; 539,14*; **16**,164,8*; 607,21*; **17I**, 477,17*; **20**,325,38*; **24**,93,6*; 109,5*; 479,11*; **27**,142,23*; **29**, 263,10*; 300,24*; 668,1*; **30I**,89, 10*; 100,19*; **34I**,303,8*; **34II**,77, 9*; 548,10*; **40III**,608,21*; 615, 18*; 678,26*; **41**,574,27*; **43**,443, 16*; 446,40*; **44**,587,3*; **46**,121, 21*; **49**,15,21*; 292,25*; 516,1*
– scio *Papam cum suis* ... bornen in i.is **34II**,343,18*; **7**,71,38; 186,20*; **8**,443,21; **39II**,381,21*; **40II**,113,6*; **41**,11,21*; 723,9*; **45**,88,19*; **50**, 123,12; **54**,428,34 Papa ... seipsum constituit Dominum coeli, terre et i.orum **38**,611,23
– *peccator:* in mediis i.is **15**,674,36* multi sunt in i.is, qui ex semine [Iudaeorum] **34I**,180,6*
– *Petrus:* Credite certe eum fuisse in i.is **27**,110,25*
– *poena* apud i.os **20**,761,19*; **24**, 140,9*; **34II**,10,7*; **59**,539,3322
– *Portae* i.orum [Mt 16,18] ... non sunt potestates mundi, sed potestas Satanae, regnum peccati et mortis **38**,628,26; **1**,565,11; **2**,193,30; 446,27; **4**,25,31; 435,5; **5**,96,26; 180,14; 211,28; 580,37; 622,25; 647,7; **7**,129,21; 708,31; 713,23; **8**,432,31; 435,36; **10II**,194,19; 215,3; **14**,305,28*; 560,16; 628,11; **18**,657,24; 750,24; 755,18; **20**, 684,28*; 735,39*; **24**,460,13*; **25**, 187,34*; 212,29*; 304,6*; 347,35*; 375,31*; **27**,194,25*; **29**,262,13*; **30II**,207,40; **31I**,291,35*; **31II**,20, 14*; 141,6*; 762,35*; **34I**,207,17*; **38**,617,34; **39II**,6,21*; **40I**,62,12*; **44**,273,14*; 298,33*; **45**,199,14*; 221,4*; **46**,421,13*; 468,5*; **49**, 363,23*; **55II,1**,110,2; **59**,463,965; 476,1349
– *potentia* **5**,551,35; **34I**,462,9*; **40III**,741,10*; **43**,532,17*; **44**,758, 11*
– *Regnum* i.orum propius simulat hodie Roma quam regnum coelorum **5**,116,9; **1**,578,15; **13**,11,2*; **25**,263, 15*; **31II**,251,11*; **40I**,65,29*; **45**, 213,4*; **46**,500,16* i.orum Tyrannis **2**,446,6
– *sancti:* dicterium: ›Multi sanctorum ... ardent apud i.os‹ **4**,641,13*; **17I**,400,35*; **20**,163,1*; **27**,110,25*; **28**,162,27*; **43**,461,23*
– *timor:* deturbaret nos ad i.os **4**, 655,36*; **11**,105,17*; 123,21*; 209, 10*; **14**,294,12*; **15**,463,32*; **16**, 420,6*; **17I**,274,27*; **40III**,609,12*
– [et alii 250]

inferioritas **2**,206,23; **59**,449,533
infernalis **1**,51,8*; 288,21; 557,34; 588,15; **3**,266,32; 271,18; **8**,49,37; **14**,169,5*; **27**,40,7*; **31II**,165,19*; 218,19*; **34I**,105,13*; **36**,181,4*; **37**,79,35*; 80,21*; 207,12*; **38**,536,28; 618,21; **39I**,104,25*; 329, 18*; **39II**,61,6*; **40II**,333,1*; **40III**,81,8*; 82,5*; 341,7*; 512,2*; 550,19*; 716,7*; **43**,53,21*; 444, 32*; 461,41*; 528,22*; **44**,37,4*, 47,39*; 208,19*; 489,19*; **46**,356,22*; **47**,410,19*; **49**,554,6*; **54**,10,11; **56**,242,22; **57III**,168,11; 169,2; **59**,162,18*
infernum (infernus)
– *anima:* I. omne dicitur, quocunque venerit anima **13**,63,18*; 646,13*; **31I**,517,3*; **34I**,493,5*; **39I**,179, 16*; **40III**,764,33* Multos in terra pro sanctis haberi, quorum animae sunt in i.o **18**,641,29; **50**,124,23
– *caelum:* Deus est in celis, nos in i.o **36**,151,29* i. et coelum sunt correlativa **39I**,523,6*; **3**,499,6; **4**, 120,19; **5**,168,21; **6**,147,5; **8**,441,32; 460,18; **10III**,82,21*; **11**,290,20; **25**,375,12*; **36**,82,33*; **37**,459,5*; **38**,530,22; **39I**,361,6*; 439,18*; **40I**,498,2*; **40II**,322,3*; **40III**,170, 3*; **41**,551,8*; 673,15*; **42**,370,35*; 456,42*; **43**,174,19*; 302,16*; 393, 36*; 673,28*; **44**,73,12*; 537,2*; 607,39*; **56**,204,3; 442,24 clauditur coelum et aperitur i. **25**,107,21*; **8**,467,7; **12**,185,13*; **31II**,501,18*; **41**,436,19*; 469,9*; **44**,599,23*; 715,18*; **48**,336,1 indulgentiae ... in coelum et i.um extendi **6**,192,12
– *Christus:* holet er mich ex i.o **37**,73,16*; **1**,426,30; **3**,385,10; **4**,23, 11; 189,30; 227,30; 441,7; 522,28; **5**,463,22; 611,21; **6**,133,2; 159,4; **13**,285,8*; **20**,382,27*; **26**,27,9*; **29**, 383,29*; **30I**,89,23*; **31II**,62,14*; 102,16*; **36**,161,11*; **37**,173,22*; 206,36*; **39I**,569,2*; **40I**,276,9*; 454,6*; **40III**,723,21*; 731,8*; 742, 12*; **43**,580,1*; **44**,292,14*; 524,1*; **45**,20,25*; 120,2*; 210,9*; **46**,305, 11*; **55II,1**,130,24; 132,11; **56**,392, 12 s. a. *malum*
– in *damnationem* i.i vel peccati et pene **55I,1**,250,1; **3**,354,26; **4**,600, 35; **27**,492,26*; **38**,652,21
– de *descensu* in i.o **55I,1**,134,3; **3**, 436,10; 439,37; **5**,417,22; **31II**,113, 35*; **39II**,58,1*; **44**,162,28*; **55II,1**, 167,23; **56**,242,15
– *desperatio,* quae in i.um deiicit **40II**, 327,23*; **1**,234,7; 558,29; **3**,540, 19; **4**,96,17; **20**,797,19*; **31I**,547,3*; **36**,395,35*; **38**,540,29; **39I**,57,28*; 573,3*; **39II**,133,12*; **40III**,15,14*; **43**,604,23*; **44**,585,29*; **45**,239,2*; **55II,1**,169,21
– *deus:* deducit ad i.um et reducit **3**,431,36; 476,4; 547,26; **4**,15,16; **5**,215,34; **13**,231,18*; **18**,708,6; **29**,465,21*; **42**,9,19* dices ›Si nullus esset deus, nullus i., certe vix poeniterem‹ **1**,321,26
– *diabolus:* traditus in potestatem Sathanae et ad i.um deductus **44**, 70,4*; **3**,409,1; **4**,643,23*; **7**,778,19; **13**,258,8*; **20**,670,28*; **25**,209,32*; 253,8*; **30III**,531,21; **34I**,349,27*; **34II**,362,23*; **40I**,92,18*; **40II**,267, 12*; 278,26*; **40III**,475,9*; 709, 17*; **43**,560,23*; **44**,98,4*; 443,20*; 519,38*; 679,28*; **46**,365,32* Quod daemones in i.o non laudant sed blasphemant deum, scio **59**,550, 3660; **43**,526,37* s. a. *malum*
– *fides:* victoria i.i **5**,59,22; **6**,514,33; **30III**,508,28; **59**,276,15
– *gustus* i.i **5**,622,25; **9**,460,36*
– *ignis* **1**,141,15*; **2**,396,36; **3**,433,24; 639,30; **4**,641,14*; **5**,576,8; **14**, 736,14; **40III**,413,5*; **44**,546,33*; **49**,635,15*
– *impii* incipiunt suum i.um in hac vita **20**,112,31*; **1**,540,16; 640,32; **5**, 319,29; 484,39; **8**,325,27; **18**,632, 19; **20**,108,38*; 652,36*; 799,37*; **25**,291,34*; **31II**,107,18*; **34I**,455, 28*; **36**,347,17*; 396,20*; **37**,554, 9*; **38**,480,1; **39I**,278,13*; **40II**,57,

26*; 275,16*; **42**,181,38*; 234,40*; 577,9*; **57III**,42,19 sub nomine Christi vadunt ad i.um **40II**,603,10* negabant ... esse i.um **37**,174,2*
– *inferior:* I. in Scriptura primo pro sepulchro corporis accipitur ... Secundo pro ... animarum receptaculo. Et hoc vocatur i. inferior **4**,23,2; 21,37; **38**,653(651),22; **44**, 698,12*; 712,26*; **53**,28
– *Ira* Dei est i. Diaboli et omnium damnatorum **44**,617,34*; **1**,482,14; **13**,463,zu1*; **31II**,567,21*; **40II**, 352,7*; **43**,251,14*; **49**,85,23* s. a. *iudicium, malum*
– *iudicium:* In i.o ... solum erit iudicium, in coelo autem sola misericordia **4**,133,13; **1**,564,2; 566, 20; **12**,623,5*; **16**,627,35*; **18**,694, 9; **37**,20,11*; 469,18*; 470,31*; **40I**,452,4*; **43**,39,26*; **44**,775,26*; **57III**,132,2
– per *legem* enim cognoscimus, ... quid meriti, scilicet mortem et i.um **7**,476,37; 116,2; 503,11; **37**,78,20*; **39II**,133,23*; 288,31; **40I**,481,3*; 485,7*; 505,14*; 511,8*; 531,16*; 535,2*, **40III**,630,6*; **47**,809,27*
– *malum:* omnia i.i mala **5**,170,15; **4**,714,31*; **5**,389,12; **6**,107,9; 110, 11; 127,10; **18**,708,38; **31II**,656,13*; **40II**,539,5* quamvis malum, sive mors, sive i., sive peccatum, sive diabolus, sive Caro **9**,374,28*; **1**, 38,19*; 357,4; **2**,616,32; **4**,616,6*; 635,24*; **5**,540,17; **6**,119,5; **7**,55,2; 66,30; **8**,104,19; **9**,384,10*; 405, 13*; 468,5*; **12**,652,34*; **13**,355, 19*; 509,37*; 642,41*; **15**,475,7*; 494,10*; 623,30*; 627,8*; **17I**, 260,17*; 476,26*; 484,30*; 493, 30*; 513,34*; **18**,766,27; **19**,506,6*; **20**,318,38*; 327,33*; 399,31*; 683,1*; 757,6*; **24**,94,10*; **25**,63, 22*; 98,17*; 124,26*; 166,22*; 287,33*; 323,20*; 326,22*; 330, 35*; 362,10*; 387,13*; **27**,139,15*; 438,25*; 442,12*; 481,16*; 494, 20*; **29**,32,30*; 134,29*; 197,25*; 264,23*; 270,33*; 278,33*; 286, 35*; **31I**,349,25*; 361,1*; **31II**,238, 14*; 283,11*; **34II**,208,20*; **37**,180, 23*; 202,9*; **39I**,349,34; 371,8*; 427,7*; **39II**,16,1*; **40I**,50,14*; 267, 1*; 396,12*; 442,2*; **40II**,215,11*; **40III**,180,13*; 611,25*; 645,18*; 654,29*; 658,20*; 665,35*; 679, 27*; 689,21*; 715,35*; 726,37*; 744,28*; **42**,568,32*; **43**,219,29*; 519,28*; 570,27*; **44**,373,15*; 601, 38*; 606,15*; 763,17*; 766,25*; 787,12*; **45**,427,25; **46**,471,29*; **49**, 722,14*; **54**,111,27; 114,15; **57III**, 130,10; **59**,167,17*
– *merui* i.a **59**,278,40; **2**,146,2; 626,16; **6**,108,6; **18**,764,20; **27**, 261,3*; **36**,540,8*; **39I**,61,32; **40I**, 224,6*; **42**,650,22* vulgo dicitur, difficilius est i.um mereri quam coelum **5**,136,15
– *[metaphorice]:* ›puteus‹ lacus i.i **3**,412,25; 307,11; **4**,33,11; 444,17; **13**,629,zu4*; **55I,1**,248,6; 264,9; **55II,1**,96,15 I. recte vocatur lutum fecis, quia ibi erit fex omnium malorum et merum lutum **3**,224,30
– Ubi *mors* est, Ibi i. **48**,278,5* parum differunt quoad sensum dolentis **5**,497,15; **1**,39,2*; 40,19*; 236,15; 572,1; 604,9; 613,13; **2**,490,31; **3**,275,35; **4**,264,11; 621,32*; **5**, 124,10; 163,13; 165,23; 202,22; 208,26; 211,22; 213,16; 241,10; 274,4; 606,13; **7**,730,33; **9**,465,8*; **11**,102,19*; 196,22*; **12**,690,8*; **13**,199,zu25*; **25**,207,20*; 396,1*; **27**,247,23*; **28**,51,4*; 114,2*; **29**, 312,27*; **31I**,341,30*; 467,7; 499, 33*; **31II**,758,28*; **36**,615,10*; 683, 13*; **37**,328,11*; **40III**,768,4*; **42**, 142,17*; **43**,93,10*; **44**,271,37*; 284,31*; 427,21*; 586,35*; 824,8*; **45**,87,6*; **55II,1**,153,23
– *mundus:* imago i.i **4**,381,23; **1**,38,36*; 51,3*; 69,18*; 480,16; 484,5; **17I**,274,21*; **20**,718,40*; **31II**,417,23*; **39I**,62,22; **40III**,75, 13*; 84,2* s. a. *malum*

– *oblivio:* tota demersio mentis a Deo in i.um est obliuio **55**II,1,51,2; **4**,34,14
– sunt *os* i.i patentissimum, si fidei scientia desit **8**,329,1; **3**,426,3; **5**,475,10; **7**,736,9; **8**,44,20; **13**, 240,19*; **44**,610,34*
– ubi *peccatum* est, ibi mors, diabolus, i. **30**I,53,4*; **5**,55,34; **9**,441,25*; **31**II,547,26*; **42**,508,11*; **43**,243, 14*; 287,28*; **44**,819,3*; **46**,117,8* s. a. *malum*
– *pius:* habent ... pii i.um **44**,517,16*; **1**,238,19; **15**,416,3*; **27**,24,3*; **38**,546,16; **40**II,540,10*; **40**III,714, 14*; **55**II,1,92,4 Adam ... in medio i.o fuit **42**,131,31*; **14**,139,27*
– *poenas* i.i esse turbationem, pavorem, horrorem **1**,556,8; 32,17*; 291,23; 298,30; 465,5; 562,12; 566,27; **4**,510,31; **5**,495,36; 497,26; **11**,48,13*; **17**I,337,15*; 497,34*; **31**I,498,15*; **37**,167,7*; **41**,418,3*; **42**,129,18*; 156,12*; **44**,811,25*; **56**,398,6; **57**III,175,15; **59**,589,4922 seipsos resignant ad i.um pro Dei voluntate **56**,388,11; 391,18
– *purgatorium:* authoritates nihil de purgatorio, sed de caelo vel i.o loquuntur **1**,563,34 quod purgatorium mihi videretur esse ... prope i. **5**,204,29; **1**,564,29; **38**,548,20; **43**, 362,15*; **44**,485,7*; 660,12*; **59**, 526,2902; 529,2992; 534,3145; 536, 3192
– *redemptio:* in i.o nulla est redemptio **3**,272,14; 280,5; 437,11; **13**,627, zu30*; **38**,644(642),11; **59**,542,3414
– *Romana Ecclesia:* regnum ... i.i **7**,44,17; **2**,448,25; 651,16; **6**,146,3; **7**,48,4; 135,1; 740,26; 753,34; **8**, 433,26; 592,35; **20**,305,37*; **30**II, 686,25; **30**III,398,24; **39**II,57,5*; 75,9*; 82,7*; 83,34*; **40**I,301,8*; **40**II,39,13; 405,12*; 545,6*; **43**, 282,2*; 361,25*; 602,2*; **44**,573, 4*; 812,4*; **50**,103,39; 123,14; 356,12 s. a. *os, purgatorium*
– *tentatio:* scriptura ... graves tentationes vocat i.um **13**,250,3*; **5**, 397,37; 446,1; **9**,546,12*; **40**II, 220,9*; **40**III,340,13*; **42**,433,18*; **44**,28,34*; 233,17*; **47**,684,35*; **57**III,159,15
– de *timore* iudicii et i.i **1**,534,18; 41,22*; 42,39*; **5**,470,33; **7**,535,36; **8**,87,35; **25**,246,17*; **26**,112,26*; **27**,152,6*; **29**,392,2*; **30**II,670,39; **36**,541,1*; **38**,507,17; **40**III, 719,34*; **44**,75,10*; 112,39*
– cum *verbo* etiam in i.o facile est vivere **40**III,44,20*; 767,3; **43**, 597,3*
– [et alii 480]

infernus **4**,255,32; 433,40; 599,8; **5**,200,14; **7**,146,30; **29**,290,7*

infimatis **13**,353,19*; **31**II,25,17*; 109,37*

infra **4**,53,6; 84,6; 123,3; 135,33; 175,4; 182,3; 183,11; 540,4Lu?; **6**, 107,3; 112,8; 119,17; 127,2; **7**,69,15; **11**,142,25*; **14**,587,4*; **16**,114,6*; 148,8*; 495,1*; **18**,664,10; **23**,741, 15*; **27**,528,10*; **29**,623,23*; **39**II,4, 34; **41**,76,30*; **42**,106,10*; **44**,94, 2*; 483,2*; **46**,128,7*; 240,9*; **48**, 203,6; **49**,280,6*; **56**,376,20

infesto, infestus

infesto **4**,702,29*; **8**,88,29; 90,21; **13**,625,16*; **15**,420,36*; **17**I,139, 12*; **20**,581,9*; 599,9*; 762,24*; 771,33*; **25**,320,13*; 468,4*; **29**, 56,18*; 138,27*; **31**II,108,23*; **34**II,238,9*; **39**I,424,12*; **40**II,420, 1*; 467,32*; **40**III,265,28*; 324, 37*; 617,24*; 637,37*; **42**,47,24*; **43**,69,14*; **47**,867,3*; **56**,187,14

infestus **9**,467,11*; **13**,127,4*; **16**, 157,5*; **25**,145,33*; **27**,436,30*; **29**, 103,31*; **31**II,183,18*; **34**II,560,1*; **39**I,330,35*; **40**II,271,17*; **40**III, 159,15*; 609,17*; 636,10*; **44**,225, 37*; **46**,242,24*; 262,28*; 386,30*; 428,27*; 513,23*

inficio, infectio, infectorius

inficio **1**,374,7; 477,24; 515,28; **4**,582,24Lu?; 690,28*; 705,24*; **5**,29,16; 106,21; 137,29; 416,5;

567,23; 604,14; **6**,147,14; **8**,93,2; **9**,30,19; 360,20*; 391,18*; **14**, 697,23; 699,15; **17I**,517,13*; **18**, 712,30; **20**,635,7*; **25**,134,17*; 202,11*; 417,29*; 418,23*; **27**,46, 21*; 48,22*; 180,18*; 309,17*; 314,34*; 358,27*; 416,19*; 430, 20*; 469,12*; 501,18*; 522,22*; **29**,38,27*; 215,20*; 216,zu4*; 456, 23*; 464,25*; 511,15*; **31II**,3,10*; 132,3*; 247,2*; 258,25*; 589,21*; **38**,550,14; **39I**,154,2*; 155,17*; 217,14*; 239,14*; 505,4*; 551,7*; 562,12*; **39II**,157,1*; 340,32; 392,17*; **40I**,401,20*; **40II**,108,1*; **40III**,271,1*; **41**,381,6*; **43**,293, 11*; 337,37*; 392,6*; 454,12*; 691, 11*; **44**,472,31*; **45**,360,23*; **46**, 515,4*; 519,7*; **48**,310,18; 347,13; **49**,226,27*; **55II,1**,5,13; 169,9; **59**, 155,22*; 287,32

infectio **56**,325,12

infectorius **1**,477,29

infidelis, infidelitas, infidus s. **fides**

infigo s. **figo**

infiguro s. **figura**

infimatis s. **inferus**

infinitas s. **finis**

infinitivus **2**,461,10; 548,5; **5**,471,35; 591,31; **26**,94,29*; **40III**,14,13*; **56**, 121,23; **57I**,90,25; 105,23

infinitus s. **finis**

infirmaria, infirmarius, infirmatio, infirmitas, infirmo, infirmus s. **firmus**

infitior s. **confiteor**

inflammator, inflammatorius, inflammo s. **flamma**

inflatio, inflatura s. **flo**

inflecto, inflexibilis s. **flecto**

infligo s. **afflictio**

inflo s. **flo**

influentia, influo, influxus s. **fluo**

infola s. **infula**

informabilis, informatio, informator s. **forma**

informidabilis s. **formido**

informis, informitas, informo, informus s. **forma**

infortunatus, infortunitas, infortunium, infortuno, infortunus s. **fortuna**

infra s. **inferus**

infractus s. **frango**

infremo s. **fremo**

infrenis, infreno s. **frenum**

infrigesco, infrigido s. **frigus**

infringo s. **frango**

infructifer, infructuosus, infrugifer s. **fructus**

infrunitus (inphrynitus) **1**,40,19*; **5**, 589,19; **11**,291,17; **56**,247,16; 258,7

infula (infola), **infulatus**

infula **2**,594,3; **4**,567,33Lu?; **7**,464, 22; 732,31; 740,9; **8**,57,37; 427,17; 429,15; 435,37; 643,28; **12**,194,28*; **26**,50,23*; **28**,52,14*; **29**,291,11*; **34I**,232,24*; **41**,157,2*; **43**,555,28*; **46**,174,13*; **49**,110,36*; **60**,18,24

infulatus **8**,57,35; **31II**,510,14*

infundo, infusio, infusorium, subinfundo, superinfundo s. a. **fundo**

Tl Disputatio de fide infusa et acquisita (1520) **6**,(84)85f

infundo **1**,43,8*; 71,3*; 104,7*; 307,3; 349,10; 364,5; 428,34; 540,5; 541,26; 562,29; **2**,145,9; 146,30; 498,25; 566,32; **3**,256,20; 265,20; 374,14; **4**,183,8; 248,2; 436,11; 455,22; 572,28Lu?; 691,34*; 693, 20*; 694,1*; **5**,118,3; 163,39; 164,1; 206,9; **6**,535,2; 538,11; **7**,102,27; 117,4; 120,28; 511,18; **8**,88,26; 107, 22; 591,27; 592,12; 595,7; **9**,166, Anm1; 333,16*; 465,5*; **11**,70,1*; 184,14*; 202,8*; **13**,16,Anm1*; 79, zu15*; 80,3*; 110,13*; **14**,102,23*; 293,12*; 440,9*; 463,10*; **15**,546, 7*; 548,6*; 551,33*; 707,9*; 711, 6*; **20**,399,11*; 772,18*; **27**,173, 9*; 331,21*; 408,17*; 472,19*; **31I**, 473,20; **31II**,175,28*; 176,2*; 558, 22*; 684,16*; **34I**,141,23*; **37**,146, 26*; 176,29*; 413,9*; 530,5*; **38**, 661(659),9; **39I**,45,3; 53,19*; 83,27; 98,17*; 103,20*; 179,15*; 245,20*; 260,24; 317,31*; 318,5*; 319,18*; 320,19*; 450,10*; 555,2*; **39II**,189,

18; 213,31*; 237,28; 249,19*; 268, 18*; 342,7; 351,12*; 352,8*; 356, 17*; 361,19*; 362,20*; 400,10*; 423,1*; **40**I,225,11*; 228,6*; 230, 15*; 254,8*; 266,2*; 303,5*; 422, 2*; 574,10*; **40**II,34,11; 459,33*; **40**III,645,29*; 657,16*; **41**,50,2*; **42**,64,1*; 343,40*; **43**,536,15*; **44**, 525,39*; 645,35*; **45**,119,31*; **47**, 663,6*; 664,17*; 672,33*; **48**,694, 20*; **49**,83,26*; **52**,499,35*; **55**II,1, 91,10; **56**,220,9; 379,10; 432,1; 503, 3; **57**II,32,17; **57**III,25,24; **59**,45,20; 381,30; 702,3*; 709,14*; 721,11

infusio **1**,43,6*; 118,16*; 540,32; 541,16; 561,41; **4**,665,16*; 693,26*; **5**,164,26; 169,1; **7**,117,6; **8**,118,37; **13**,81,12*; **34**I,419,22*; **39**II,214, 30*; **56**,296,24; 379,15; 391,22; **57**I, 39,7; **57**II,31,6; **57**III,79,19

infusorium **13**,588,6*

subinfundo **39**I,119,12*

superinfundo **39**I,555,10*

ingeminatio, ingemino s. **geminus**

ingemisco, ingemo s. **gemo**

ingenerabilis s. **gigno**

ingeniosus s. **ingenium**

ingenitus s. **gigno**

ingenium, ingeniosus, ingenuus

ingenium

– *acumen:* scriptura sancta velit ... magis studio piae orationis penetrari quam acumine i.i **1**,507,26; 544,27; 592,30; 611,27; 612,1; 624,23; **2**,673,15; 679,7; **18**,648,28; **27**,258, 26*; **40**I,250,9*; **42**,45,23*; 87,4*; 301,3*; **56**,12,4

– *ambitiosum:* mali semper ambitiosa i.a excitarint **40**III,378,16*; **42**, 431,2*; **43**,229,24*

– *arte* atque i.o ... fallit Iacob **43**,691,13*; **5**,342,32; 355,39; **8**, 52,14; **14**,563,28*; **43**,508,10*; **DB** **10**II,344,zu94,11 omnes artes i.o capiuntur **34**I,42,22*

– *audacia* i.a **42**,431,40*

– *bonum* **2**,9,32; **11**,306,9; **43**,329,11*

– *capacitas:* Maior est huius scripturae autoritas quam totius humani i.i capacitas **5**,463,17; **3**,517,1; **4**,183,6; **6**,511,39; **9**,66,10

– i.a *Christiana* **7**,736,17; **29**,207,32*

– *curiositas:* fugiamus curiositatem ... humani i.i **43**,231,28*; **6**,562,6; **44**,507,38*

– *deus:* natura et i. dei **13**,347,15*; **17**II,507,31*; **44**,102,2*

– *dexteritas* **44**,535,16*

– *diabolus:* Habes hic depictum i.um et malitiam diaboli **59**,164,26*; **40**II,260,23*

– *donum* **31**II,48,31*; **1**,76,13*; **10**III, 429,22*; **43**,115,39*

– *Eccianum* **2**,395,7; 391,26; 392,26; 394,2; 631,26; **9**,210,26; **59**,465, 1033

– *eloquentia* **10**II,329,7; **18**,600,16; 601,17; 613,11; **19**,177; **38**,278,24

– *[eruditio]:* utile et necessarium in vita, ut artes et i.a excolantur **44**,123,13*; **6**,29,23; **13**,118,18*; **20**,75,7*; **55**I,1,216,21 Oportet ... praeceptorem docere ad i.um discipuli **29**,384,28*; **6**,146,33; **7**,529,11 gleich wie ein Schulmeister eines discipuli I.um balde erkennen ... mag **28**,532,26*; **34**I,103,19*; **38**, 558,23; **44**,391,17* eruditio et i. **5**,672,24; **1**,306,2; 589,20; **5**,484,13; 531,34; 597,38; **6**,184,26; 501,18; **7**,464,30; 706,14; 752,6; 759,20; 777,29; **8**,44,7; **10**III,212,18; **18**,640, 6; 641,19; 642,30; 651,8; 652,35; 786,24; **40**II,124,6*; 126,5*; **59**,170, 17*

– *excellentes* i.o viri **18**,658,18; 659,4; 692,14; 729,14; **27**,88,29*; **43**,45, 27* Augustinus **9**,7,31; 15,10; **42**, 9,22* Esau **14**,329,27*; **43**,493,25*; 501,5* [Friedrich der Weise] **7**, 463,19; **40**III,230,23*; **54**,182,18 Paulus **57**II,71,25 Lucianus **20**, 72,1*; **18**,663,33 i.o Aristotelem Ciceroni antepono **42**,408,34*; **26**, 89,21*; **44**,66,25*

– *fidelia* i.a **59**,381,31

– *gentes* **5**,665,36; **18**,663,27; **25**, 33,24*

– *homo:* Sic, inquam, est hominum i., qui specie rerum praesentium moventur **5**,255,17; 138,13; 463,8; **7**,60,6; **9**,453,19*; **10III**,82,35; 430, 4*; **13**,122,1*; 665,24*; **18**,687,31; **20**,91,4*; 163,38*; 164,7*; **39I**, 271,8*; 490,2*; **40I**,312,22*; **40II**, 389,6*; 502,20*; 530,21*; **40III**, 113,23*; 193,30*; 221,17*; 246,15*; 256,26*; **42**,33,34*; 44,21*; 173,8*; 207,37*; 236,21*; 517,20*; **43**, 104,18*; 544,39*; 642,33*; 651,6*; **44**,88,12*; 474,14*; 563,39*; 808, 29*; **45**,422,9; **49**,562,12*; **50**,355, 10; **54**,14,32; **56**,25,25 vicium **20**,12,32*
– *impius:* Hoc est i. impiorum, qui quo longius docentur, eo minus proficiunt **25**,116,4*; **3**,232,4; **4**,484,14; **5**,324, 15; 423,12; 489,12; **13**,201,4*; 425, 13*; 500,2*; **25**,30,13*; 127,31*; 154,10*; **40II**,389,6*; **44**,2,25* Fastidiunt [Sectarii et haeretici] ... Verbum tanquam rem notam et quaerunt novas disputationes, in quibus i.um ostentent **25**,99,22*; **26**,80,21*; **31II**,316,7*; **40II**,252, 19* i. hypocritarum **5**,398,13; **31II**, 58,26*; **44**,61,23*
– *indulgentiae* **2**,428,28
– *Iudaei* **4**,181,24; **29**,30,27*
– *laus* **31II**,588,25*; 743,9*; **40II**, 289,18*; **40III**,377,26*
– *liberale* **20**,202,6*; **44**,48,5*
– *liberum arbitrium* **18**,706,2
– *Lutherus:* ego indoctus, stupidus i.o., vacuus eruditione **1**,529,6; 564,19; 651,26; **2**,402,9; **5**,376,9; **6**,106,2; 186,9; 188,17; **8**,127,7; **27**,440,16*; **38**,276,7; **44**,571,36* nostra doctrina non ex nostro i.o et ratione processit **46**,146,36*
– *mediocre* **1**,509,8; **59**,298,12*
– *mite* **43**,275,41*; **44**,236,29*; 621,3*
– *mores:* Exprimit [propheta] ... proprie i.um et mores adversariorum verbi dei **5**,262,4; **8**,458,7; **42**, 249,38*; **43**,310,9*; 311,41*; 414,3*; 415,38*; 427,41*; 435,42*; 500,14*; 681,33*; **44**,388,25*; 495, 22*; 615,5*; 651,27*; **59**,514,2514
– *mulier:* sane quodam ... naturae i.o proprium est mulieribus, quod amant concupisci et amari, viris vero concupiscere et amare **1**,496,23 i.um ... longe infirmius **42**,51,36*; **44**, 18,3*; 44,1*; 365,15*
– *mundus* **8**,75,20; **29**,102,17*; **40II**, 487,22*
– *natura:* ›i.‹ seu ›natura‹ **50**, 157,3Lu?; **3**,647,9; **8**,89,8; **10II**, 185,38; **10III**,414,22*; **13**,263,33*; 368,16*; **39I**,261,11; **43**,631,19*; **44**,737,7*; **54**,14,27
– *papistae:* Quis ... non miretur tanta i.a Papistarum **6**,602,5; **1**,608,7; **2**,32,2; 625,31; **5**,641,20; 645,21; **7**,718,8; 750,9; 751,11; 752,32; **8**,97,35; **10II**,190,22; 198,5; **12**, 86,13; **50**,356,23; 395,24
– *parentes:* raro ... proles sequitur i.um et virtutem paternam **43**, 291,16*; **39II**,342,6
– *proprium:* ne quis proprio i.o scripturas interpretetur **2**,17,8; **4**, 542,17Lu?; **29**,91,33*; **31II**,645, 11*; **42**,367,38*; 578,32*; **57III**,99, 10; 186,8
– *prudentia* **5**,243,36; **1**,26,30*; **5**, 319,13; **6**,120,15; **8**,104,31; **40II**, 608,28*; **44**,407,2*; **56**,362,2
– *ratio* **47**,843,25*
– *redire* ad i.um **6**,159,28; **13**,372,1*; **40III**,129,14*; **42**,534,7*; **43**,119, 2*; 534,30*; **44**,29,28*
– *servile* **42**,586,15*; 591,3*
– *spirituale* **43**,84,5*
– *studium:* Displicet mihi Ecciana ... audacia, quae tam contemptim de omnium i.is et studiis sentit **2**,639,12; **5**,19,10; 382,34; **6**,145,4; **8**,16,11; **40III**,13,13*; **42**,413,14*
– *summa* i.a eo lapsa sunt, ut Deum esse negent **18**,785,5; **4**,537,2Lu?; **39I**,549,7*; **40III**,737,20*; **42**,322, 10*; **44**,572,11*
– *superbia:* in ... i.o **1**,517,24; **4**,129,22; **5**,327,9; 409,22; 436,16;

6,150,4; **43**,318,23*; **44**,446,5*; **56**, 161,23
– *tyrannica* i.a **42**,416,14*
– *vis* i.i **2**,11,11; **18**,611,31; **40III**,484, 27*; **42**,1,31; **44**,431,17*
ingeniosus **1**,355,18; 548,5; **4**,169,6; **5**,152,18; 328,35; 329,15; **6**,183,4; **7**,143,31; 706,31; 750,17; **9**,33,30; **10III**,430,16*; **12**,449,36*; **14**,151, 5*; 574,30*; **18**,601,8; 646,10; 663,30; **20**,164,6*; 733,5*; **24**,32, 16*; **25**,113,15*; **30II**,649,12; **40I**, 95,8*; 391,18*; **40II**,480,1*; 530, 28*; **40III**,222,7*; 285,24*; 322, 11*; 380,26*; **42**,234,23*; **43**,329, 19*; **44**,432,6*; **54**,448,32; **59**,425, 11
ingenuus **5**,597,19; **9**,7,26; **18**,770, 24; **38**,523,16; **39I**,194,24*; **43**,297, 4*; **55II,1**,25,11
ingens **4**,373,16; 622,7*; **11**,76,19*; 91,26*; 100,13*; 134,27*; 162,32*; **14**,239,5*; 299,7*; **15**,427,16*; 785, 15*; **17I**,441,37*; **25**,113,9*; 115, 19*; 134,8*; 154,16*; 162,16*; 210,3*; **27**,160,25*; 488,26*; **29**, 164,29*; 631,29*; **31II**,24,32*; 79, 13*; 254,31*; 313,29*; **34II**,542, 31*; **38**,526,34; **39I**,109,19*; 154, 2*; 157,10*; 163,19*; 170,5*; 290,15*; 397,26*; 455,26*; 498,7*; 512,15*; 520,5*; 526,6*; 549,11*; 573,12*; **39II**,126,3*; 262,35; 367, 21*; **40II**,208,34*; 210,27*; 229, 19*; 268,35*; 278,22*; 317,31*; 336,33*; 420,13*; 505,33*; **40III**, 94,25*; 191,32*; **41**,632,34*; 691, 9*; **42**,414,28*; **43**,8,14*; 118,12*; 127,6*; 130,9*; 133,38*; 213,36*; 257,41*; 352,36*; **44**,70,10*; 232, 26*; 265,26*; **45**,51,31*; 191,35*; 362,4*; 447,17; **46**,343,11*; **47**, 711,24*; 867,16*; **48**,224,2o.; 713, 7*; **49**,634,10*; 664,6*; 690,14*; 727,16*; **53**,86; 88; **59**,184,26*
ingenuus s. **ingenium**
ingero s. **gero**
ingigno s. **gigno**
ingloria, ingloriosus, inglorius s. **gloria**
ingluvies **5**,148,40; **43**,281,12*
ingratitudo, ingratus s. **gratia**
ingravatio, ingravesco, ingravo s. **gravis**
ingredior, ingressio, ingressus s. a. **gradior, gradus**
ingredior **3**,217,14; 232,4; 339,35; 485,37; 601,15; 635,14; **4**,25,13; 31,16; 477,21; 553,1Lu?; 554,3Lu?; 618,9*; 633,10*; 687,29*; 705,13*; 716,33*; **5**,27,25; 164,33; 301,39; 408,9; 431,37; 506,33; 507,8; **7**,97,29; 727,35; **8**,89,1; 657,33; **9**,24,7; 343,9*; 344,34*; 359,35*; **11**,82,29*; 95,22*; **13**,53,Anm1*; 54,14*; 273,22*; 419,28*; 486,23*; 693,12*; **15**,478,35*; 527,21*; 539, 7*; 634,36*; **16**,184,2*; 210,3*; 224,3*; 592,26*; 620,20*; **17I**, 151,31*; 231,7*; 274,34*; **20**,155, 5*; 528,14*; **23**,754,19*; **25**,65,19*; 70,22*; 94,8*; 101,20*; 153,19*; 197,39*; 365,21*; 366,3*; 438,4*; **26**,34,7*; **27**,192,22*; 196,18*; **29**, 58,28*; 416,10*; 485,16*; **30I**,66, 30*; **31I**,311,8*; **31II**,31,25*; 168, 15*; 252,25*; 266,22*; 321,18*; 507,6*; 530,4*; 625,21*; 696,5*; 708,19*; 763,36*; **34I**,159,2*; 160, 10*; 508,25*; 509,18*; **34II**,97,6*; 277,8*; 282,5*; 345,16*; **36**,620, 11*; **37**,346,19*; 575,9*; **38**,589,32; **39I**,118,23*; 126,12*; 213,1*; 254, 5*; 260,15; 391,4*; 468,25*; 542, 17*; **39II**,44,2; 213,2*; **40II**, 222,11*; 224,5*; 284,32*; 285,23*; 395,34*; 409,29*; 434,14*; 439, 14*; 501,7*; 505,12*; 601,14*; **40III**,83,10*; 86,10*; 160,21*; 178,9*; 186,6*; 206,17*; 215,9*; 345,31*; 636,18*; 643,2*; 656,28*; **41**,737,27*; **42**,6,10*; **43**,51,3*; 139,36*; 165,22*; 215,37*; 242, 40*; 298,28*; 299,14*; 309,22*; 310,4*; 313,35*; 317,21*; 360,3*; 361,2*; 363,6*; 479,33*; 600,4*; 601,31*; **44**,3,28*; 324,19*; 771, 18*; 778,42*; **45**,2,16*; 34,2*; 52,24*; 67,22*; 109,16*; 118,10*;

119,36*; 121,3*; 169,6*; 456,33; **46**,251,21*; 253,11*; 254,8*; 267, 5*; 452,27*; **47**,679,27*; 680,29*; 686,11*; **49**,44,39*; 62,22*; 82,39*; 463,14*; 555,2*; 679,16*; 713,7*; 738,5*; **55**^{I,1},36,21; 214,20; **55**^{II,1}, 16,9; 110,5; 138,8; **57**^{III},21,12; 36,8; 54,3; 157,10

ingressio **1**,536,7

ingressus **1**,97,10*; 572,12; **3**,243, 27; 553,39; 554,20; **4**,25,17; 546, 22Lu?; 712,23*; **5**,69,27; 309,26; 408,4; **7**,110,24; **11**,121,28*; **13**, 416,9*; **16**,591,21*; **31**^{II},10,25*; 736,3*; **34**^{II},559,32*; **40**^{II},401, 10*; **40**^{III},191,11*; **43**,49,34*; **45**, 53,1*; **46**,249,25*; 252,5*; **53**,67; 70; **57**^{III},145,14

ingruo **3**,399,25; **4**,704,13*; **13**,646, 34*; **25**,147,31*; 345,23*; 359,34*; **31**^{II},113,5*; **40**^{III},47,11*; 261,24*; **43**,465,7*

ingurgitatio, ingurgito s. **gula**

inhabitatio, inhabitator, inhabito s. **habito**

inhaerentia, inhaereo, inhaeresco, inhaesio, inhaesivus s. **haereo**

inhibeo, inhibitio

inhibeo **4**,584,7Lu?; **13**,620,zu11*; **43**,562,40*; **44**,79,1*

inhibitio **6**,144,1; **7**,528,3; **9**,340,4*; **60**,6,82

inhio **3**,308,16; **4**,192,19; 534,7Lu?; 669,15*; **7**,465,6; **9**,417,11*; **13**,585, 24*; 610,22*; 634,25*; **29**,55,23*; 56,19*; **41**,585,6*; **43**,524,3*; 561, 10*; 690,35*; **44**,35,36*; 625,7*; 655,36* s. a. **hiatus**

inhonestas, inhonesto, inhonestus, inhonoro, inhonorus s. **honor**

inhortor s. **exhortor**

inhospitalis, inhospitalitas s. **hospes**

inhumanitas, inhumanus s. **homo**

inhumatus s. **humus**

inicio s. **iacto**

inidoneitas s. **idoneus**

inimicus, inimicitia, inimicor

T **4**,226–229; 352–355; **5**,261–263; 289–291; 433–435

inimicus

I Adiectivum **1** Gradus positivus **2** Gradus comparativus **3** Gradus superlativus **II** Substantivum

I

1 **2**,392,27; **4**,139,34; 546,8Lu?; 564,31Lu?; 651,9*; **13**,95,32*; 98, 21*; 464,zu29*; **15**,505,31*; **16**, 638,1*; **17**^{I},55,35*; 73,10*; **18**,774, 37; **20**,236,20*; 628,32*; 743,15*; **24**,352,10*; **25**,482,1*; **27**,73,12*; 334,11*; **28**,54,11*; **29**,4,3*; **31**^{II}, 218,25*; 510,22*; **34**^{I},50,1*; **34**^{II}, 190,21*; **39**^{I},180,30*; **40**^{I},431,7*; **40**^{II},392,6*; **42**,120,32*; 271,25*; 570,38*; **43**,475,28*; 490,33*; **45**, 356,22*; **49**,206,29*; **55**^{II,1},168,8

2 **4**,668,21*; **15**,511,18*

3 **5**,263,9; 658,30; **25**,102,37*; **31**^{I},344,26*; **31**^{II},30,26*; 259,15*; 502,16*; **34**^{II},149,26*; 304,19*; **39**^{I},291,1*; **39**^{II},22,1*; **42**,108,8*; **44**,48,8*

II

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›schorerai‹ **5**,143,29 ›osores‹ **5**,308,35 ›Rasa‹ **5**,355,11

– *Amici* et laudatores sunt pessimi i.i **31**^{II},259,17*; **3**,201,24; 305,28; 315,2; **4**,309,28; 667,20*; 683,29*; 685,17*; **5**,51,2; 441,27; **11**,105,19*; **13**,620,1*; **14**,148,9*; **15**,648,16*; **27**,24,7*; 407,17*; **44**,812,37*; **55**^{II,1},94,13; 96,6

– *Aristotelis* Ethica pessima est gratiae i.a **1**,226,10

– *caro:* i.i prudentiae carnis [Röm 8,7] sunt filii Dei, quia et ipse [deus] I. eius est **56**,78,19 i.i duo ..., spiritus et caro **40**^{II},82,2*

– *Christiani:* Cum ... in medio simus i.orum, non habemus efficacius robur vincendi et dominandi inter illos, quam ... Euangelium **4**,232,1; **3**, 557,34; 598,21; **4**,530,35Lu?; 555, 2Lu?; **5**,279,19; 311,36; **10**^{II},482, 17; **12**,442,35*; **13**,287,25*; 569, 23*; 574,21*; **15**,476,23*; **20**,501, 31*; 747,10*; **24**,21,12*; **25**,222, 38*; **29**,8,5*; **31**^{I},286,27*; **31**^{II},

71,19*; 92,19*; **34II**,32,4*; **40II**, 511,13*; **41**,69,18*; **49**,200,19*; **57III**,148,19 nostri i.i gloriantur vel potius simulant sanctitatem **37**,468,14* redimimur ab i.is **27**, 219,23*; **25**,141,42*; **47**,813,26*; **49**,21,8* Christianus simul peccator et Sanctus, i. et filius dei **40I**,368,9*

– *Christus:* i.os tuos Iudeos primum, ac post eos omnes infideles **4**,226,1; **1**,344,30; **3**,192,15; 224,10; 306,11; 316,22; 326,26; 330,37; 359,1; 363,6; 378,9; 391,11; 492,29; 501, 22; 545,38; 625,19; 631,4; **4**,38,10; 229,26; 249,7; 495,12; 512,15; 711,23*; **11**,15,33*; **15**,515,5*; **29**,332,10*; **31I**,351,5*; 509,1*; 531,37*; 535,32*; 567,28*; **34II**, 63,7*; **40II**,512,11*; **41**,48,34*; 106,2*; **55I,1**,10,11; 96,1; 154,17; **59**,162,12*; 163,23* iusticia ex lege facit i.um Christi crucis **41**,713,23*; **1**,112,34*; 466,25; **3**,636,7; **4**,158,9; 357,17; 377,1; 379,20; 412,30; 435,34; 552,36Lu?; **5**,76,25; 446,38; 448,17; **6**,120,32; **32**,195,9*; 197, 28*; **56**,301,26; 305,9 regem ... ab omnibus i.is liberaturus **49**,259,8*; **12**,71,8; **15**,458,2*; **17I**,79,30*; 85,8*; **20**,541,36*; **31I**,518,10*; **31II**,318,27*; **34II**,69,4*; 289,9*; **40III**,458,4*; **55II,1**,135,14; **57III**, 57,4 Christus dilexit sine discrimine omnes, etiam i.os suos **20**,763,27*; **11**,149,11*; 203,5*; **29**,299,17*; **34I**, 355,15* ex redemptore et fratre eum nobis iudicem et i.um faciunt **25**,178,37*; **29**,465,24*; **34II**,5,10*; 65,6*; **56**,162,11 coram mundo erit ... i. dei **31II**,308,27*; **49**,326,12*

– *[conversio]:* Deus potest ... i.os facere amicos **31II**,567,17*; **5**,289,8; 292,9; **12**,605,16*; **13**,84,14*; 117, 3*; 534,7*; **14**,453,11*; **31II**,509, 12*; 522,33*; **36**,405,5*; **43**,485, 20*; 486,2*; **56**,422,9

– *deus:* Cuius ... naturae est ... i.is ... benefacere **1**,412,2; **56**,474,23 Qui deum cognoscit ... i.um ..., ille non cognoscit deum **20**,755,19*; **15**,454, 10*; 471,30*; **24**,23,3*; **27**,143,31*; **31I**,299,21*; **31II**,152,16*; **34II**, 492,18*; **40II**,332,22*; 347,2*; **40III**,375,9*; **43**,202,42*; 370,5*; **47**,800,26*; **56**,369,16; 430,10 [Munczerum] dei esse i.um **34II**, 528,33* Educit de i.is **4**,445,29; **5**,261,27; **13**,373,26*; 445,24*; **14**,487,11*; **36**,180,22*; **41**,107,1*

– *diabolus:* tres i.os diabolum, mundum, carnem **4**,155,30; **3**,509,20; **4**,206,1; 550,23Lu?; **5**,387,14; **20**, 746,7*; **29**,340,36*; **31II**,283,35*; **34I**,387,1*; **34II**,524,21*; **40III**,27, 12*; **45**,333,25*; **46**,205,23*

– *diligo:* in Euangelio imperatum [Mt 5, 44] diligere i.os et benefacere **4**,579,28Lu?; **1**,261,16; **2**,151,35; **5**,440,26; 460,41; **8**,460,15; **9**,414, 36Lu?; **11**,10,29*; 67,8*; 156,35*; **13**,627,20*; **15**,420,24*; 664,3*; **17I**,337,10*; **20**,475,15*; 641,17*; **27**,272,23*; **29**,449,20*; **34I**,524, 16*; 577,8*; 582,13*; **34II**,173,25*; 317,18*; 319,16*; **38**,529,12; **39II**, 245,9*; **45**,327,16*; **47**,732,35*; **49**,471,15*; 500,11*; **55I,1**,228,20 Mose: proximum diligas, sed i.o feind **41**,638,9* orandum ... pro i.is **27**,131,6*; **15**,429,6*; **26**,33,10*; **27**,306,7*; **28**,131,5*

– *Ecclesia* habet i.os ... [magnos] et sapientes **41**,108,2*; **4**,353,8; **39II**, 264,20; **43**,11,39*; 594,20* [Paulus] i. Ecclesiae acerrimus **5**,290,16 Est promissio, futurum, ut ... Ecclesia liberetur et male pereant eius i.i **25**,320,28*; **3**,265,3; **5**,291,7; **13**, 155,11*; **25**,390,34*; **31II**,93,23*; **40III**,323,18* s. a. *Papam*

– i.i *Euangelii* **11**,118,20*; 211,34*; **25**,294,24*; **37**,309,33*; **40II**,334, 17* s. a. *[conversio]*

– *fides* ›I.i‹ , quia contraria fidei docent **4**,294,37; **34I**,156,14*; **43**,9,28* non habet fides maiorem i.um quam [Papam] **34I**,455,12* fides acquisita ... est i.a Dei **6**,93,23

– *[generaliter]:* nemo i. contemnendus **25**,474,26* Intus pavores, foris pugnae **31I**,500,zu31* Semper mansit odium contra i.os, aliud non potest natura **38**,528,31; **42**,478,18* Meliora sunt verbera amici quam oscula i.i **47**,770,37*
– *homo:* Summus i. hominis ipse homo est **9**,333,33*; **16**,509,2*; **17I**,394,6* homo et deus i. **20**,381,15*; **4**, 655,13*; **7**,503,38; **16**,417,9*; **17I**, 70,13*; **20**,469,20*; 744,4*; **29**, 546,14*; **34II**,144,8*; **41**,624,1*; **47**,727,32* Spiritus enim loquitur: i.i hominis domestici eius [Mt 10,36] **1**,338,3; **4**,228,2; **39I**,7,33; **55II,1**, 167,14
– *insidiae* **4**,477,12; **6**,26,31Lu?; **9**, 114,20; **30I**,101,27*
– *Iudaei:* Vides hic Iudeos esse i.os dei **31II**,576,4*; **8**,61,32 Synagoga est ... deserta in manibus i.orum **31II**,713,2* Frustra ... Iudei Expectant Messiam suum destruere i.os eorum **55II,1**,102,12
– *legis* i.i in corde sumus **56**,255,23; **1**,228,16; **20**,247,3*; **25**,122,9* Paulus ... [lex] est quasi i.a dei **40II**, 417,5*
– *Lutherum* iam non captivum tuum nec in terra i.orum **2**,701,7 Papistae nobis i.i **40II**,355,14*; **11**,154,36*; **15**,456,26*; 490,6*; **27**,277,4*; **29**, 278,14*; **41**,241,3* s. a. *pax*
– *mundus* est mundus ... et i. dei **1**,498,4; **20**,402,23*; **27**,165,4*; **37**,568,16*; **41**,57,24*; **43**,152,10*; **47**,721,27*
– *Papam* cum suis esse ... i.os Christi **5**,452,2; **1**,62,11*; **2**,201,30; 387, 23; 660,9; **5**,475,5; **6**,191,8; 604,3; **8**,463,19; **30II**,681,17; **32**,197,30*; 199,29*; **39II**,260,18; **41**,257,17*; 669,6*; **49**,43,32*; **56**,477,3 sunt i.i baptismi, quanquam non totum auferunt, ut Schwermeri **37**,274, 19*
– *pax:* Docemus ... publicam pacem ..., ut i.is parcatur **25**,366,36*; **40II**,51,24*; **40III**,41,2*; 468,21*; **44**,379,27*
– *populus Israel* **3**,301,28; 393,12; **4**,553,18Lu?; **5**,286,27; **13**,94,26*; 225,19*; 264,20*; 269,18*; 305, 24*; 376,29*; 588,12*; 655,6*; **14**,700,36; **16**,200,2*; **31II**,102, 15*; 542,30*; 766,10*; **37**,499,10*; **40III**,136,38*; 457,20*; **43**,439,33* Populus autem meus surrexit, ut esset i. [dei] **13**,311,19* Dominus eos tradidit in manus i.orum **4**,549,7Lu?; **5**,285,4; **13**,120,30*; **16**,640,12*; **25**,502,18*; **40III**,310, 2* las mich darnach sorgen, wie ich dich errette contra i.os tuos **31I**, 530,9*; **5**,115,28*; **14**,721,3; **31II**, 168,29*; **43**,262,8*
– [in *psalmis*]: i.os piorum esse potissimum eos, qui iniquitatis operarii [Ps 6,9] vocantur **5**,218,33; **3**,304,32; 402,31; **4**,102,35; 114,8; 157,9; 179,11; 274,22; 333,16; 352,36; 354,12; 438,9; 443,12; 450,28; 500,11; 505,7; 516,10; **5**,78,24; 85,17; 146,3; 213,7; 216,10; 226,7; 229,16; 238,16; 327,4; 387,8; 389,26; 433,31; 435,16; 437,22; 480,3; 489,23; 493,10; 494,17; 515,27; 517,1; 526,1; 534,15; 581,12; 589,26; **6**,128,8; **30I**,62,22*; **31I**,282,30*; 285,3*; 292,32*; 307,6*; 479, 15; 501,1*; 502,9*; **40III**,315,28*; **55I,1**,34,12; 44,35; 60,20; 66,7; 84,8; 150,18; 236,3; **55II,1**,88,17; 107,1; 111,6; **59**,183,9*
– *ratio,* i.a fidei **40I**,204,15*
– *regnum saeculare:* habet ... i.os **25**,452,3* si quis princeps sol ... recht richten, handeln, habebit multos i.os **27**,385,12*; **16**,359,1*; **27**, 269,5*; **31II**,29,7*; **40III**,267,11*; 268,10*
– *Turca* ist nicht i. crucis Christi **32**,196,11* Ex Turcis et Arabibus est i. noster hereticus **40III**,39,10* Turca est i. Ecclesiae magnus **41**,50,16*; **43**,160,39*

– *verbum dei:* ›i.i‹, quia contraria docent de scripturis **4**,352,27; 300,5; **16**,83,5*; **27**,360,13*
– i.um *veritatis* dei simul fieri ultorem mendacii sui [Ps 8,3] **5**,262,13; **56**,245,23
– *voluntas:* i.a Dei est **42**,107,4*
– [et alii 470]

inimicitia **1**,649,9; **2**,590,10; **3**, 326,28; 401,11; **4**,347,34; 400,39; 651,1*; 661,16*; 709,12*; **5**,210,3; 290,18; **7**,143,39; **9**,336,18*; 337, 22*; 417,26*; **11**,115,4*; 163,37*; **14**,224,17*; **18**,774,35; 783,15; **20**, 246,1*; 448,24*; **25**,271,24*; **26**, 77,4*; **27**,217,10*; 359,31*; **28**, 158,5*; **29**,101,21*; 675,4*; **31II**, 79,33*; **34II**,527,24*; **39I**,52,38; 432,3*; **39II**,256,16*; **40II**,429,6*; 445,2*; 599,29*; **40III**,156,24*; **41**, 32,8*; 36,24*; 37,6*; 636,24*; **42**, 107,9*; 144,5*; 145,28*; 146,1*; 236,14*; 238,39*; 414,2*; 475,30*; 476,28*; **43**,111,2*; 203,31*; 298, 20*; 468,30*; 475,36*; 584,22*; **44**, 233,2*; **47**,701,28*; 819,26*; **48**, 337,13; **56**,76,7; **57I**,52,3

inimicor **4**,159,10; **13**,271,11*

inimitabilis s. **imitor**

ininterpretabilis s. **interpres**

iniquitas, iniquus

T **4**,382–385; **5**,132–140; 241–245; **20**,699–701

[Sprachliches]: per ›Aven‹ iniquitatem et Idolatriam intelligere **5**, 135,6; 129,29; 136,13; 156,2; 162,7 iniquitatem vel iniustitiam **5**,241,25; 389,29; 397,8; 423,6; **13**,49,zu22*; 60,4*; 268,8*; 425,5*; **31II**,11, 28*; 76,12* Bethaven ... domum iniquitatis seu Idolatriae **5**,135,5; 142,6; **8**,471,22; **13**,20,20*; 140,1* ›Aon‹ **56**,277,13; **5**,519,21; **56**,290, 6; 305,5 ›hamas‹ ... laedit et malum facit proximo, quod satis proprie iniquitatem diceret, nisi alibi variaret interpres **5**,540,3; 246,12; 392,14; **13**,134,7*; 411,zu3* hebraeis ›Aval‹ significat id proprie, quod ›iniquitas‹ Latinis, idest laesionem iniuriam **5**,224,10 ›Impietas‹ ... seu ›iniquitas‹, Grece ›Asebia‹, significat ... peccatum contra cultum Dei i. e. contra fidem, per propriam Iustitiam ... Hebraice ›Rasche‹ **56**,438,7; **5**,133,10 ›Pescha‹ **56**,290,2 ea dictio [Ps 17,3] significat et iniquitatem et cogitationem, consilium seu intentionem **5**,471,8 ›Belial‹ ... hebraeis dicitur significare ›malitiam‹, licet fere ubique ›iniquitas‹ transferatur **5**,496,37 [Ps 119,113] Iniquos **9**,115*

iniquitas

– *[allgemein]:* i. est verum malum pro vero bono dare **4**,394,29; **1**,411,5; 627,33; **2**,526,21; **3**,215,12; 232,11; 269,10; 274,17; 295,11; 364,32; 438,20; 440,9; 486,28; **5**,63,12; 143,14; 157,1; 160,7; 217,6; 238,38; 268,22; 298,38; 522,17; **6**,128,11; **7**,774,36; **8**,101,37; 590,36; 634, 24; **12**,186,38*; **13**,293,11*; 680, 13*; 691,13*; **14**,186,35*; 187,33*; **15**,514,3*; **16**,607,15*; **17I**,519,35*; **18**,738,2; **23**,753,19*; **24**,168,3*; **28**,560,6*; 756,24*; **29**,594,32*; **31I**,488,13*; **31II**,410,6*; **34I**,350, 11*; **40I**,93,7*; **40II**,499,9*; **40III**, 706,20*; **42**,154,32*; 512,37*; **43**, 76,18*; 309,36*; **44**,51,27*; 507, 42*; 740,10*; **47**,764,11*; **55II,1**, 89,23; 92,22; **60**,127,95
– *aequitas:* non est maior i. quam summa equitas **3**,424,6; **4**,391,18; **7**,515,27; **42**,549,7*; **55II,1**,96,10; 109,13
– *avaritia:* atrocior est i. quam avaritia **5**,330,19; **1**,516,17; **3**,491,12
– *caritas:* Qui ergo facit i.tem, non habet charitatem **20**,701,31*; **3**,450, 16; **48**,706,27*
– *caro:* I. certe est prima omnium carnem preferre spiritui **4**,82,8; 94,5; 291,33; 300,19; 547,35Lu? prosperitas **4**,448,23
– *Christus:* est portator i.tum nostrarum [Jes 53,11] **31II**,440,7*; **13**, 584,16*; 609,10*; **29**,199,20*; **34I**,

232,27*; **37**,25,3*; **39**^{I},466,1*; **40**^{I}, 25,17*; 435,7*; **57**^{II},45,6 sine i.te ... regnat **3**,383,34; **4**,138,11; **14**, 147,32*; **34**^{II},522,28*
– *cor:* caput et origo omnis i.tis **38**,550,19; **3**,320,26; 323,19; 353,2
– *curvitas* **20**,31,9*; **56**,325,9; 357,12; 361,18; **57**^{III},109,8
– *deus* fidelis sine i.te iustus **14**, 733,8; **4**,80,19; **20**,692,1*; **37**,567, 20*; **55**^{II,1},172,21 attribuendo ei i.tem, ut faciunt Iudei, Heretici et omnes superbi **3**,511,2; **5**,292,19; **8**,467,8; **18**,712,3; 785,10; **44**,509, 11* deus ... maxime diligit iustitiam et odit i.tem in suis fidelibus **3**, 427,8; **1**,535,38; **3**,201,10; 377,16; **4**,480,1; **7**,140,19; **12**,676,1*; **13**, 65,5*; 141,zu12*; 474,3*; 501,33*; 509,17*; 655,40*; **14**,215,31*; **18**, 730,24*; **29**,115,16*; **31**^{II},25,20*; 100,34*; **37**,113,1*; **39**^{I},82,24; 518, 7*; 560,11*; **40**^{III},376,12*; 395, 10*; **42**,418,22*; **44**,67,31*; 275, 16*; 282,19*; 571,22*; **56**,306,27; **57**^{III},176,16
– i.tis *facies* **2**,39,7; **5**,180,5
– *fides:* pre abundantia i.tis substantia fidei peribit **3**,441,9 Qui ceperit credere in Christum, is discedit ab i.te **31**^{II},36,13*
– *finis mundi:* tunc plene transibit omnis i. **3**,316,36
– *gentibus* non obiicitur ... sed i. et odium ... in filios Israel **14**,707,23; 315,3*; **39**^{I},540,16*; **43**,312,13*
– *gratia:* Quanto maior i., tanto maior gratia **26**,24,10*; **56**,42,7
– *Hypocritica sanctitas* est duplex i. **15**,672,24*; **4**,460,34; 566,26Lu?; **7**,765,7; **8**,608,36; **11**,164,19*; **20**,616,18*; **25**,203,5*; **28**,295,5*; **31**^{I},282,3*; 568,14*; **31**^{II},45,6*; **34**^{II},289,17*; **37**,131,2*
– *impietas* **4**,361,3; 437,26; **5**,140,1; 361,29; 520,20; **8**,636,12; **13**, 450,zu2*; **18**,742,3; **31**^{II},414,31*; 497,7* idolatria **3**,332,4; **4**,384,10; **5**,73,18; **39**^{II},238,24
– *iniustitia:* I. autem est ... suam statuere iustitiam **3**,331,5; **2**,40,17; **4**,204,30; 345,1; 368,37; **5**,36,11; 139,16; **13**,132,25*; **31**^{II},520,27*; **40**^{III},409,13*; **56**,21,8; 62,8; 287,22; **57**^{II},79,25
– *Iudaei:* non respiciebant i.tem suam **29**,507,10*; **3**,489,23; 621,37; 623, 16; 624,33; **4**,88,29; 90,17; 98,24; **13**,38,20*; 44,5*; **28**,315,3*; **31**^{II}, 72,21*; 559,28*; **42**,424,15*
– *iustitia:* ›I.tem‹ contrariam iustitiam **4**,303,13; **1**,512,28; **4**,212,17; **5**,209,15; 572,30; 620,32; **7**,514,30; **8**,68,20; 605,35; **13**,51,zu28*; 470, 7*; **18**,633,15; **25**,333,38*; **55**^{II,1}, 129,25; **56**,448,12 Solius enim dei est iustitia ... Nostra autem est i. **5**,542,28; **1**,99,14*; 115,24*; 116, 18*; **4**,387,19; **5**,563,20; **7**,232,5; **40**^{II},533,21*; 536,7*; **55**^{II,1},3,6; **57**^{III},7,11; 110,20 I. autem dicitur peccatum propriae Iustitiae ... Ergo I. magis relatiue et comparatiue accipitur, Scil. Iustitiae vere et Iustitiae propriae comparatione **56**, 186,27; 187,1; **2**,460,30; **3**,327,27; 446,12; **4**,57,14; 79,40; 89,1; 210, 13; 281,9; 284,12; 298,13; 299,10; 322,2; 332,35; 340,10; 364,24; 439, 11; 441,29; 445,12; 500,30; **5**,293, 35; **7**,724,8; **15**,674,33*; **25**,199, 25*; **40**^{II},280,6*; **56**,289,28 summa iustitia summa i. **1**,129,1* s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut. 796*
– *laborem,* i. e. i.tem **55**^{I,1},82,19; **55**^{II,1},111,23
– *lux:* I. odit lucem **32**,220,31*; **44**,699,15*
– *Mammona* i.tis [Lk 16,9] **25**,335, 32*; **3**,419,2; **10**^{III},274,20*; 277,3*; **13**,133,24*; **17**^{I},478,20*; **37**,566,1*
– *mendacium, vanitas:* ut diligat vanitatem et querat mendacium [Ps 4,3], id est i.tem **4**,341,14; **2**,490,3; **3**,575,28; **4**,95,21; 328,31; **5**,218,7; 233,35; **7**,53,40; **27**,282,29*; **31**^{I}, 492,10*; **56**,408,12
– *mundus:* abundat omnibus i.ti-

bus **42**,247,5*; **25**,222,42* formas, quamvis speciem i.tis habere videantur, in politia necessarias habet mundus **14**,655,27; **20**,97,12*; 703, 8*; **39I**,101,18*; 123,4*; **40III**,458, 8*; **42**,308,10*
– *mysterium* i.tis **5**,644,2; 647,33; **56**,478,22
– *nocentia:* Laqueus ... est ipsa propria cuiusque i., qua alteri nocere nititur ..., nescius sibi ipsi noceat **3**,197,8; 209,14; **5**,521,40; **55I,1**, 58,2
– *oculus* (ut dicitur) i.tis **5**,613,10
– *operarii* i.tis **1**,164,31; **4**,607,7*; **5**,138,1; 146,1; 152,33; 201,10; 213,19; 216,12; 217,10; 218,34; **7**,536,16; **29**,194,33*; **31I**,309,8*; 573,6*; **31II**,74,25*; **43**,423,42* i. est mater filiorum i.tis **1**,117,2*; 11,28; **43**,138,4*; **57III**,151,18 i.tis magistri **4**,97,22; 346,16; **5**,136,38
– *operculum* i.tis **4**,628,7*; 634,25*
– i.ti *Papisticae* resistunt **7**,754,17; **5**,116,6; **6**,187,10; **7**,725,10; 753,22; **24**,208,4*; **31II**,380,21*; 488,14*; **42**,577,12*; **43**,280,34*
– *peccatum* contra proximum **20**, 798,5*; **1**,60,10*; 359,30; **2**,150,27; 517,21; 703,2; 707,26; **3**,174,33; 175,36; 418,31; **4**,139,8; **13**,63,9*; **20**,700,1*; **24**,501,7*; **26**,525,31; **31I**,308,8*; 526,12*; **31II**,359,28*; 375,19*; 469,18*; **34I**,207,27*; **38**, 547,4; **39II**,366,19*; **40II**,358,7*; 504,4*; **46**,485,26*; **56**,287,2; 314, 9; **57II**,81,13
– *perfidia* **4**,344,39; 369,21; 396,21
– *remissio:* Sanctus orat pro remissione i.tis **1**,370,1; **4**,6,2; 550, 32Lu?; **28**,743,4*; **29**,179,23*; **44**, 817,13*
– *Satan* **20**,609,27*; **26**,50,5*; **40II**, 487,6*; 495,11*
– Ubi *verbum* non est, sedes i.tis **40III**,107,10* ubi dei verbum est, non quaere i.tem **14**,418,32*; 457, 5*; **31II**,499,27*; **48**,688,27*
– *veritas:* non crediderunt veritati, sed consenserunt i.ti **7**,723,22; **2**,676,3; 706,29; **4**,393,6
– *via* i.tis in me [Ps 139,24] **5**,470,4; **3**,593,23
– [et alii 260]

iniquus

– *[adverbialiter]:* facit mendaciter et i.e **1**,64,24*; **2**,488,18; 648,1; 652,8; 665,37; 707,9; **3**,199,25; 279,40; 370,30; 449,29; 477,14; 619,6; **4**,51,14; 57,14; 287,17; 291,14; 344,37; 570,22Lu?; **5**,100,32; 102,3; 115,23; 233,24; 236,35; 368,12; 435,18; 621,21; **6**,537,10; **7**,847,6; **9**,406,14*; **11**,104,27*; **13**,131,5*; 168,28*; 188,8*; 436,36*; 597,42*; **16**,533,5*; **19**,318,3*; **24**,85,7*; 542, 2*; **25**,96,23*; **27**,157,27*; 408,32*; 488,28*; **29**,59,27*; 105,23*; 120, 26*; 206,27*; **31II**,14,2*; 104, 21*; **39I**,558,6*; **44**,8,9*; 422,17*; **55II,1**,172,18; **56**,21,zu17; 304,28; **59**,466,1052; 479,1458 i.iter **4**,139,7
– *animus* **2**,661,5; **4**,668,2*
– *caro* **4**,356,4; **1**,228,17; **4**,410,10; **20**,743,32*; **31II**,151,3*
– *causa* **1**,401,30; **3**,304,4; **5**,237,5
– *censura* **7**,756,10; **29**,165,30*
– *conditio* **2**,213,10; 400,33; **38**,499,9; **59**,164,2*
– *deus,* qui i. esse non potest **3**,511,8; **1**,575,9; **3**,473,34; 483,19; **5**,622,34; **6**,112,34; **8**,54,7; 80,24; 467,11; **13**,692,1*; **14**,559,16*; **18**,730,20; 779,39; 784,9; 785,32; **39I**,515,15*; **39II**,340,36; 342,11; 361,30*; 391, 27*; **40III**,244,1*; 321,6*; **42**,641, 14*; **55II,1**,92,19; 96,10; 109,2; **56**, 234,6; 386,10; **59**,597,5171 Iudaei Christum ... velut i.issimum statuerunt **5**,620,34
– *doctrina* **4**,97,34; 129,17; 436,8
– *dominus* **25**,56,23*; **44**,13,38*
– *[exempla]:* I.um est ... uxorem sine culpa et sola viri libidine dimitti **14**,696,2; **1**,501,4; **4**,101,31; 383,1; 394,25; 448,4; **5**,224,13; **14**,658,22; 701,33; 714,35; **18**,647,29; **25**,456, 30*; **26**,101,17*; **31II**,408,33*; 491,

28*; **37**,102,12*; **43**,685,7*; **48**, 347,26; **55II,1**,173,6; **56**,277,18
– *heres* **6**,558,37; **40III**,728,22*
– *Iudaei:* Sunt i.i, quia suam statuunt iustitiam **3**,454,19; 359,13; 510,25; **4**,22,2; 91,11; 98,25; 290,5; 362,2; 370,32; **5**,540,8; **13**,514,24*
– *iudex, iudicium, ius:* nunc patitur veritas et iustitia coram i.is iudicibus **3**,624,20; **7**,80,38; **16**,565,2*; **29**, 102,27*; **34I**,241,26*; **37**,299,1* iudicium i.um **5**,292,13; **3**,622,15; **4**,377,8; **13**,409,zu11*; 613,23*; 620,3* Iura civilia sunt ... maxima parte i.a **14**,591,16*; **13**,437,8* i. Iudicor **55I,1**,54,10; **5**,604,14
– *iustitia* **4**,387,21; 441,1
– *Lex* est i. tyrannus **14**,581,10*; **5**, 554,1 i.as leges hominum **6**,555,7; **5**,337,3; **29**,286,6*
– *mammon* [Lk 16,11] **4**,707,27*; **12**,647,20*; **29**,411,29*; **37**,128,30*
– *opera* **4**,79,39; **24**,348,4*
– *papa* **1**,626,31; **2**,423,26; **7**,609,30; 747,17; 766,7; **15**,671,22*
– *peccator* **20**,701,8*; **2**,411,17; **4**, 138,27; 387,21; 441,1; **5**,468,9; **6**, 93,35; **25**,345,32*; **31I**,480,17; **40III**,347,12*
– *persecutio* **4**,332,36; 417,25
– *possessio* **3**,491,14; 506,8
– *regnum* **31I**,290,2*; **35**,601 Magistratus caecus et i. **43**,198,10* ut resistatur i.is potestatibus illa impleri cogentibus, que sunt contraria [spirituali legi] **4**,354,8
– *[substantive]:* ›Peccatores‹ dicit, quia a lege Dei prevaricantur, ›i.i‹ , quia legem suam statuunt et preferunt **4**,171,36; **1**,86,7*; **2**,40,7; **3**,171,30; 197,37; 327,25; 331,36; 439,8; 455,26; 513,25; 632,35; **4**,19,6; 33,18; 77,24; 90,19; 93,19; 128,35; 139,18; 345,10; 361,14; 479,36; 556,31Lu?; 670,22*; **5**, 125,14; 138,27; 293,25; 301,27; 391,24; 517,14; **7**,514,26; 516,21; **13**,60,5*; 700,5*; **17I**,35,25*; **20**, 97,21*; 798,23*; **31I**,496,6*; **31II**, 429,20*; 607,13*; **39II**,190,9; **40II**, 367,3*; 437,34*; **40III**,382,4*; **42**,577,15*; **49**,227,6*; **55I,1**,86,26; 112,20; 122,16; **56**,501,12; **57II**, 79,26 loquuntur, impia ... et mala et i.a **5**,137,15; 521,36; **25**,312,14*; **44**,405,30*
– *tyrannis* **5**,324,32; **44**,10,2*
– *[Verschiedenes]* **3**,464,4; **4**,343,4; 348,28; 396,1; **13**,293,11*; **14**,652, 16; **16**,524,7*; **27**,419,31*; **34II**, 25,27*; **38**,482,8; **39I**,572,12*; **43**, 2,35*
– [et alii 120]

initium, initialis, initio

initium

– *baptizati:* i. factum **41**,390,9*; **1**, 427,3; **6**,572,27; **57III**,31,3
– *caput:* omnes sensus inde capiunt i. **4**,715,21*
– *Christus:* non habet i.um, non habet finem **40II**,251,17* fuit ab i.o **37**,5,8*; **1**,20,23*; 21,25*; **4**,12,30; 18,32; 434,12; 525,12; **5**,625,10; **7**,529,27; **20**,601,16*; 602,2*; 656, 23*; **26**,39,36*; **29**,417,4*; **36**, 60,7*; **40II**,242,4*; **45**,53,20*; 76, 20*; 357,18*; **46**,420,15*; 534,17*; **47**,629,38*; 634,7*; 639,19*; 873, 3*; **48**,315,20; **49**,16,24*; 236,8*; **56**,167,24; **57III**,37,22; 53,18; 154, 13; 188,23 surrexit Arriana heresis. Qui Cherinthum reprehendit professus Christum ab ... i.o fuisse, tamen illum natura non fuisse deum ... Sed dicebat Christum ... ab i.o non fuisse, sed conditum esse a patre in i.o **27**,522,15*; 525,13*; 528,9*; **40II**,263,24*; **42**,9,15*; **49**,357,22* ab i.o mundi occisus est pro peccatis **39I**,49,14; **29**,229,19*; **39I**,403,28*; **39II**,374,21*; **43**,234,15*; **44**,819, 18*; **46**,172,17* Christus finis Synagoge et i. Ecclesie **4**,321,28; **13**, 615,zu31*; **25**,131,32*; **49**,12,18*; 137,14*; 576,11*
– *circulus:* ad i.um, unde cepit, revertatur linea **3**,448,15; **40III**,366, 20*

– *conversio* **39I**,577,9*
– Nulla *creatura* fuit ab i.o **17I**,279, 31* homo est creatura Dei ... ab i.o ad imaginem Dei facta **39I**,176,8; **24**,49,3*; **42**,14,28* sumus i. creaturae dei [Jak 1,18] **20**,620,5*; **6**, 514,24; **7**,109,25; 111,8; **39I**,48,22; 83,14; 147,24*; 204,6; 240,23*; 252,14*; 304,8*; **40III**,190,12*
– *desperatio:* i.o inferni, quod dixi prope desperationem esse **1**,558,22 I. propriae desperationis de propriis operibus i. est fiduciae verae et stabilitatis **57III**,88,16
– *Deus* ab aeterno est nec i.um nec finem habet **24**,24,6*; **4**,50,9; **20**, 657,6*; **39II**,270,29*; 278,19*; 320, 16*; **57III**,8,23 deus ab i.o nobiscum egit **27**,2,13*; **4**,146,2; 355,33; 631, 38*; 634,8*; **5**,199,9; 504,13; **8**,95, 31; **9**,50,6; **11**,98,10*; **13**,83,6*; 532, 19*; **14**,159,5*; 237,19*; **15**,517, 37*; 531,21*; **39II**,187,4; **40II**,232, 26*; **42**,57,42*; **45**,98,3*; 338,14*; 360,12*; 450,19; **46**,241,5*; 476, 37*; **49**,165,19*; 433,1*
– *Diabolus* ab i.o mundi ist ex coelo heraus gefallen **49**,575,9*; **3**,324, 4; **4**,145,3; **15**,688,3*; **25**,231,17*; **36**,417,6*; **37**,540,30*; **39I**,53,9; **41**,564,32*; **43**,3,22*; **45**,149,3*; **47**,839,9*; **49**,633,7*
– *dies:* nox i. diei **45**,348,13*; **3**,485,9; 613,28; **4**,486,11; **49**,93,10*
– *Ecclesia* ab i.o habuit Dei nomen **39II**,219,31*; **3**,265,25; 488,28; 616,12; **4**,188,22; 226,39; 378,19; 424,37; **5**,291,7; 353,11; 571,36; **37**,578,12*; **39I**,495,20*; **39II**,188, 27; 271,10*; 352,5*; **40III**,332,35*; **41**,600,11*; 601,6*; **42**,238,6*; **43**, 90,20*; 366,4*; **46**,478,25*; 635, 21*; **49**,334,16*; 337,10*; 455,17*; 482,16*; **53**,401,16
– *euangelium:* lex fuit i. Euangelii **3**,605,21; **9**,438,5* Iohannes [Baptista] i. novi Testamenti **41**,335,28* i. huius Evangelii doctrinae **39I**,290, 13*; 291,18*; 571,11*
– *fides* est i. bonorum **5**,413,17; **4**,139,31; **13**,333,15*; **39I**,94,2*; 314,5*; **39II**,243,17*; **40I**,21,23; **43**,28,23*; **56**,370,6; **57III**,152,10
– *finis voluptatis:* idem est eius i. et finis **3**,217,34
– i. *gratiae* **1**,595,13; **3**,621,3; **4**,410,4; 417,17; **47**,699,24*
– i. *iustitie* **3**,322,16; **6**,124,6; **39I**,83, 21; 102,5*; 235,22*; 301,7*; **43**, 589,13*; **56**,272,20
– *lex:* Omnes homines ab i.o mundi ... fuerunt sub lege **39II**,203,11*; **39I**, 51,15; 365,22*
– *[Lutherus]:* criminatur Latomus, me verbotenus mea submisisse Papae ab i.o **8**,45,18; **10II**,185,25; **42**,2, 26
– *Medicus* non debet i.o augere morbum, sed magis adhibere medicinam **39I**,425,11*
– *missa* **39I**,141,6*
– *mors:* i. aeternae mortis **5**,309,29 mors i. vitae **6**,118,32 impiis Mors i. est malorum **6**,122,36
– *mundus:* I.o sane mundi ... herbas fuisse cibos **42**,27,29*; 29,3*; 48,35*; 58,16* Homo ... ab i.o fuit iustus **42**,68,34* Sol et Luna Non iam so schon lucet ut ab i.o **49**,36,4* vitium est in quolibet homine ..., quia quaerit ..., quae sua sunt **1**,98,13*; **5**,143,23; 423,36; 627,31; **8**,69,21; 473,35; **10II**,193,13; **14**, 175,9*; 196,8*; **15**,657,29*; **16**, 249,5* Diabolus habet ... regentes malos. Econtra boni. Ist eitel schlacht ... So ghets zu ... ab i.o mundi **45**,144,17*; **3**,273,31; **5**, 103,32; **31II**,64,12*; **34II**,32,14*; **43**,39,11*; 272,33* ordinacio ... divina ... ab i.o instituta **32**,170, 32*; **6**,550,33; **42**,60,18*; **49**,320,6* quaestio ... ab i.o mundi **41**,663,5*; **38**,595,18; **41**,608,26*; 612,20*; **43**,384,10*; **47**,683,6* predigt ... ab i.o mundi ist gangen **49**,368,3*; **17I**,166,25*; **18**,690,7; **34I**,149,19*; **36**,127,29*; 197,13*; **42**,17,1*;

43,363,26*; **46**,435,1*; **47**,694,13*; **49**,746,28*
– *opus bonum:* error ... Pelagianorum nobis tribuit i.um boni operis **5**, 254,13 Necesse est ... fidem, spem, charitatem esse in ... boni operis et passionis i.o **4**,574,22Lu?; **5**,165,4; 398,39; **20**,63,3*
– *oratio* **50**,368,6; **5**,578,20; **59**,305, zu27*
– *papa:* i.o, medio et fine praeferens sua dogmata Christi doctrinae **40III**, 691,9*; **1**,135,41*; **28**,59,30*; **53**, 154
– *peccatum* sumpsit i.um per Adam **57II**,84,6; **1**,518,14; **3**,367,22; **4**, 469,36; **9**,335,31*; **39I**,353,39; 424, 9*; **43**,37,32*
– *poenitentia:* fuisse sacramentum poenitentiae ... ab i.o mundi **6**, 552,29; **39I**,345,30; 403,6*; 409,21*
– *populus Israel:* erat destinatus ab i.o ad Ecclesiam **3**,495,23; 494,27; 508,7; **13**,413,9*; **39II**,220,8*; **40III**,699,33*; 735,14*; **42**,9,10*; **43**,32,31*; 263,25*; 501,31*; 550, 37*; **49**,93,25*; 109,21*; 204,2*; 754,15*
– *primus motus* **1**,488,12; **55II,1**,64,15
– *promissiones* **41**,591,30*; **43**,554, 24*
– *salus:* timor domini ... i. salutis **4**,70,5; **1**,114,40*; **3**,444,6; 550,33; **6**,514,15; **8**,648,23; **39I**,122,21*; 235,4*; **41**,387,27* Hierusalem initium ... salutis **13**,114,23*
– i. *sapientie* timor domini **4**,519,4 i. sapientiae sui cognitio **4**,613,2*
– *Scripturae sanctae* fons et i. **53**,69; **3**,344,9; **5**,47,3; 427,23; **9**,330,13*; **29**,379,14*; **31II**,46,6*; **45**,326,9*
– *somnus* **4**,421,17
– *spiritus sanctus:* reget ut ab i.o **11**,215,7*
– *superbia:* i. omnium malorum **3**, 498,12
– *tentatio:* distinguit tentationem in i.um et finem **40III**,60,31*; **4**,333,7; 430,24; **5**,177,9; **7**,521,5; **43**,213,20*
– *timor* nocturnus stultitie i. est **4**, 70,10
– *Verbum,* quod cum Deo fuit ab i.o **42**,15,13*; **49**,701,26*
– *Vita* nostra i. et profectus est, non consumatio **5**,23,12; **3**,337,27; **4**, 155,35; 246,39; **15**,717,10*; **18**, 785,19; **29**,623,33*; **40III**,187,13*; **41**,577,28*; **55I,1**,194,1

initialis **1**,71,3*; 264,22; **5**,254,16; 535,38; **9**,50,7; **39I**,298,8*; 314,7*

initio **4**,668,34*; **5**,416,30; **6**,527,1; 566,11; **12**,176,10*; 181,5*; **20**, 519,7*; **34II**,116,5*; 120,5*; 564,7*; **36**,674,6*; **44**,197,22*; **56**,165,6; 327,22; **57III**,224,5; **60**,144,17*; 151,194*

iniucundus s. **iucundus**

iniungo **1**,567,34; 569,4; 575,18; 576,29; **3**,574,3; **4**,630,4*; **9**,458, 38*; 462,25*; **14**,117,39*; **27**,267, 18*; 368,28*; **34I**,576,19*; **34II**, 559,19*; **38**,276,20; **40II**,316,28*; 541,10*; **46**,235,30*; **47**,137,34*; **59**,714,24*

iniuria, iniuriator, iniuriatus, iniurio(r), iniuriola, iniuriosus, iniurius

[Sprachliches]: ›hamas‹ ... proprie significat rapacitatem, violentiam seu i.am, quae vi irrogatur **5**,246,14; 392,15; 540,2 testimonium i.ae vocabula, quod sint ipsi viri Eseck et Sitna, id est, sint iniuriati et iniurii. In Hebraeo non bene sonat ..., non sunt filii charitatis, sed litis, contentionis, cum i.a et damno proximi. Significat i.am facere et vim, sed cum specie iuris **43**,475,17*

iniuria

– *absolutio:* I. est ..., non credere absolutionem, donec certa sit contritio **1**,631,25; 551,26
– *aeris* i.ae **14**,423,34*; **13**,8,33*; **24**,548,5*; **42**,99,33*
– *bellorum* i. est, ut imbecillis sexus praedae sit, et impius miles in puellas et matronas pro libidine saeviat **42**,532,31*
– *Christianus:* i.ae ... haerent enim in

dorso Christianorum **25**,343,11*; **6**,114,18; **10II**,188,34; **25**,278,3*; 311,18*; **27**,373,23*; **34I**,121,16*; 123,17*; **38**,499,34; **40III**,67,36*; **43**,495,10*; **56**,232,7
– *Christus* non facit alteri i.am **34II**,488,14*; **6**,118,18; **30III**,503, 17; **40II**,524,6* I.a me afficiens Christo facit **29**,49,23*; **2**,448,36; **5**,643,37; **8**,604,12; 652,9; **14**, 395,36*; **25**,368,27*; **27**,4,31*; 115, 4*; **28**,182,7*; 291,11*; **29**,139,21*; 244,23*; 245,9*; **30III**,402,10; 509,15; **34I**,314,33*; **34II**,14,10*; **40III**,640,22*; 746,2*; **43**,249,34*; **46**,300,25*; **49**,103,31*; 107,7*; **55I,1**,36,7; **57III**,75,6; 184,17
– *David* **5**,219,34; 223,12; 384,32; **31I**,300,2*
– *deus:* cum sit iustus et sapiens solus nulli faciat i.am **18**,632,25; **16**, 630,3*; **31I**,355,11* facimus i.am ... Deo, qui nos sanctificat suo verbo **43**,576,14*; **1**,504,36; 595,18; **2**, 471,6; **3**,600,16; **8**,107,31; **26**,71, 12*; **31II**,10,23*; 511,16*; **43**, 422,8*; **57II**,64,8; 82,22 praecipit ut ... neminem i.a afficiam **30I**,75,7* iudicium faciet i.am patientibus **5**,116,21; **6**,128,18
– *ecclesia:* non ... reddit i.am, sed patitur **31II**,661,28*; **25**,319,24*; 366,31*; **40II**,530,18*; **42**,304,20*
– *excommunicatio:* magna ... miseria et huius potestatis i.a **1**,642,7
– *facio:* Magna virtus, quando quis nemini facit i.am **17I**,400,18*; **4**,617,12*; **8**,111,20; **12**,628,2*; **16**, 508,7*; **17I**,333,14*; 404,6*; 464, 11*; **20**,457,7*; 460,22*; 461,18*; 474,30*; **24**,167,8*; **25**,17,26*; 60, 16*; **27**,126,4*; 168,34*; 270,27*; 313,15*; **28**,664,2*; **29**,676,29*; **31I**,358,3*; **34II**,368,10*; **40III**, 655,26*; 736,7*; **41**,58,14*; **43**,165, 11*; **49**,19,9*; 392,26*; 501,23*
– *Ferendae* sunt quidem i.ae, Sed non approbandae **9**,364,35*; **15**,513,37*; **44**,384,27* proprium est Christianorum ultro ferre i.am **9**,402,2*; **1**,114,18; 373,20; 614,14; **4**,131,40; **5**,50,10; 115,3; 189,16; 432,10; **6**,537,16; **9**,419,22*; 428,17*; **13**, 319,15*; **15**,646,2*; 661,6*; **18**, 643,32; **20**,75,11*; 395,40*; 448, 32*; **28**,286,9*; **29**,409,32*; **31II**, 86,3*; 320,25*; 709,17*; **34I**,336, 23*; 337,26*; 339,9*; 356,15*; **40II**,160,7*; 238,35*; **40III**,332, 30*; **42**,243,15*; 503,21*; **43**, 137,16*; 476,7*; **44**,15,22*; 17,2*; 19,30*; 159,8*; 298,11*; 300,33*; **49**,499,22*; **51**,459,10; **57II**,104,7
– *fides:* I.am enim fidei tuae facies **7**,68,31; **5**,103,17; **6**,94,30; 530,12; **43**,73,37*
– *fieri:* Coram Deo nullus est iustus ..., ergo coram Deo nulli fit i. **57I**,219,17; **1**,41,7*; 72,22; 111,5; 547,17; **4**,130,24; 386,7; 469,4; 663,8*; 709,11*; **5**,100,11; 452,1; **9**,424,3*; **14**,284,15*; **16**,564,34*; 571,25*; **17I**,63,3*; **18**,717,37; **20**,436,22*; **25**,426,29*; **28**,291,11*; **29**,252,8*; **34I**,339,9*; **42**,12,15*; **43**,489,8*; **44**,571,20*; **45**,102,21*; 104,36*; 113,24*; **55II,1**,70,12 praescribit ..., ne ulli fiat i. **14**, 665,16; **13**,291,7*; **16**,568,19*; **25**, 429,3*
– *impii* multis modis nobis i.am faciunt **5**,516,37; **1**,64,23*; **4**,131,28; 358,4; **5**,329,32; **9**,360,37*; **13**,696,5*; **25**, 96,11*; 355,33*; **31II**,490,36*; **34I**, 444,23*; **40III**,163,25*; 473,12*; **43**,37,38*
– *invidia:* foecundissima ... i.arum est invidia **43**,188,38*
– *Iudex:* officium requirit, ut male faciat isti, qui i.am fecit **34I**,584, 10*; **13**,447,24*; **16**,542,36*; 556, 24*; **34II**,10,14* Quia ... mundus transgressionibus praeceptorum est plenus, indigemus externis iuditiis, ne i.a multiplicetur **16**,520,1*; **30I**,8,24*; **38**,460,38
– *iura* sua summam sibi i.am ... cumulasse **5**,36,11; **2**,28,25; 36,24;

8,413,20; **13**,189,14*; **16**,560,11*; **20**,505,20*; **34II**,11,2*; **39II**,44,3; **40III**,235,19*; **42**,505,13*; **43**,683, 31*; **44**,14,14*; 330,10*; **48**,347,28; **56**,509,10 sine iuris divini i.a **2**,239,20 s. a. *[proverbialiter]*
– *leges* datae omnibus gentibus, ut ... non i.a facienda **16**,372,2*; **14**, 689,16; **16**,565,19*; **20**,143,1*; **40II**, 480,28*
– in *libertatis* i.am usurpari **5**,39,24; **6**,539,13
– *Lutherus* **2**,703,30; **6**,147,12; 187, 10; **8**,127,6; **34I**,340,9*; **34II**,332,5*
– *Mundus* plenus i.arum **31II**,13,20*; **9**,467,23*; **31II**,131,17*; 759,23*; **38**,645,2; **40III**,89,15*; **42**,154,16*; 236,38*; 261,37*; 263,36*; 266, 34*; 304,7*; 307,40*; **43**,190,16*; **49**,342,17*
– *notoria* i.a **37**,594,21*; **39II**,76,12; 78,26*; 84,18*; **44**,150,32*
– *odium* tantum ... i.am videt **34I**, 447,19*; **42**,466,23*; 467,25*
– *[papistae]* **1**,568,8; **2**,226,31; **6**, 187,10; 502,4; 505,19; 563,31; **10II**,181,4; **11**,285,24; **13**,271, zu14*; **30II**,668,38; **38**,284,10Lu?; **47**,743,28*; **50**,380,41
– *patior:* mos est eorum, qui patiuntur i.am, ... auras questibus implere **5**,112,11; **3**,222,7; **31II**,310,25*; **40III**,705,5* multum consolationis ... piis patientibus i.am **14**,164,39*; **56**,470,20 literae ... verbis et signis repletae ... nec i.am pati possit, qui illas portaverit **1**,401,29 quando aliquis i.am patitur ... das sey ein kostlich ding **20**,264,19* tolerans i.arum ... flectit animos **43**,485,36*
– *[patriarchae]* **14**,421,38*; **24**,348, 7*; **42**,212,13*; 241,27*; 246,6*; 281,36*; 282,41*; 587,8*; 589,7*; **43**,4,25*; 49,36*; 51,40*; 53,27*; 58,29*; 104,16*; 125,39*; 148,19*; 150,7*; 275,24*; 434,24*; 467,1*; 472,20*; 473,28*; 489,25*; 500, 41*; 543,19*; 550,10*; 554,15*; 588,22*; 632,24*; 633,13*; 634, 18*; 637,2*; 640,22*; 650,33*; 680, 15*; 688,25*; **44**,13,29*; 16,12*; 33,9*; 40,1*; 50,24*; 56,35*; 57, 28*; 62,6*; 143,35*; 152,7*; 155, 13*; 205,22*; 227,33*; 233,2*; 237, 11*; 333,29*; 464,24*; 468,8*; 604, 12*; 736,26*; 824,28*
– *peccatum:* Qui i.am ... infert, peccat. Qui patitur, ... non peccat **41**,57,31*; **1**,404,30; **13**,409,8*; **31II**,478,17*; **34I**,344,30*; 362,19*; **42**,267,38*
– *[poetice]* **35**,605,13
– *populus* Israeliticus patietur magnam i.am apud Assyrios **13**,26,zu1*; **4**,43,29; **13**,87,17*; **25**,143,15*; **31II**,652,31*; **37**,331,27*; **40III**, 303,30* vastatio et i. ... in populo **13**,397,8*; **5**,421,19; **13**,145,13*; 396,19*; 463,3*
– *privata et publica* **38**,461,15; **43**,470,9*; **60**,205,29
– *[proverbialiter]:* Melius est i.am ferre quam inferre **51**,660,15 [s. a. PR **Sokrates**] Nihil tardius recordari quam i.am, et nihil citius abolescere quam beneficium **1**,480,24 summum ius summa i.a **20**,142,3* [s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut. 796*] Volenti non fit i.a **31I**,249,14; **49**,730,31*; **50**, 44,11 [s. a. PR **Ulpianus**]
– *proximus:* Qui ... diligit proximum, non afficit eum ulla i.a **15**,673,5*; **13**,290,zu25*; 293,11*; **14**,429,25*; 470,23*; **16**,400,3*; **25**,59,24*; 141, 6*; **27**,268,26*; 370,25*; **49**,475, 21*; 478,1*; 793,19* dolet nobis proximi i.a, sed apud te non sit vindictae cupiditas **47**,770,33*; **1**,514, 18; **14**,688,32; **40III**,194,21*; 206, 4*; **43**,295,10*; 560,17*; **47**,487,24*
– *publicae personae* debent vigilare, ut nulli fiat i.a **1**,513,36; **14**,615,1*; **17I**,266,3*; **27**,157,21*; **31II**,633, 10*; **39II**,73,5*; **40II**,547,33*; **42**, 455,37*; **43**,40,20*; **44**,433,31*; 709,26*; **56**,451,6 etiam optimi reges ... sine magnis ... i.is regna sua non administrarunt **40II**,528,

30*; **13**,134,8*; **25**,58,14*; 108,41*; 140,36*; **29**,342,26*; 350,28*; **31II**, 97,1*; **34I**,342,15*; **37**,567,14*; **40II**,525,13*; **42**,284,30*; 286,11*; 287,14*; 361,40*; **43**,193,19*; 337, 24*; **44**,110,30*; 652,32*
– *redempti:* Cur permanent exequie ... defunctorum ..., cum iam sit i.a pro redemptis orare? **1**,237,27
– *reprehensiones,* quae fiunt ex officio, non sunt i.ae **48**,705,19*
– *satan:* Cum mihi fecerit i.am, sol er den kopff verlieren **29**,371,17*; **1**,407,6; **25**,226,25*; **31II**,229,29*; **40III**,15,29*; **42**,161,37*; **43**,532, 19*; **44**,313,37*
– *Schuermerii* impii ... non sunt parati ad iusticiam, sed i.am **31II**,451,16*; 406,23*; **38**,466,41
– vos *servi* obediatis ... iniustis dominis, vobis i.am ... facientibus **47**,737,36*; **16**,596,13*; **40III**,129, 17*; **42**,585,15*
– *temporum* i.am **50**,3,6; **13**,223,15*
– *tentatio* **5**,114,13; 115,14; **9**,427,31*; 467,23*; **25**,104,31*
– *Turca* igitur nobis facit i.am **46**, 415,31*
– sine *verbi* euangelici i.a **2**,199,5; **1**,236,5; **2**,184,20; 483,30; **6**,509,26; **7**,829,17; **8**,49,23; **18**,621,4
– *vindico:* Videtur ... infelix esse, qui i.am vindicare non potest, Et felix, qui potest **55I,1**,78,24; **2**,151,33; **5**,517,29; **6**,575,3; **13**,411,4*; **14**, 686,9; **20**,156,12*; **25**,351,12*; **27**, 484,23*; **29**,115,29*; 334,34*; **32**, 4,10*; **40III**,329,36*; 676,32*; **44**, 61,12*; 149,29*; 475,1*
– [et alii 185]

iniuriator 13,691,16*
iniuriatus 43,475,18*
iniurio(r) 5,110,22; 361,28; **31I**, 358,10*
iniuriola 40III,657,25*
iniuriosus 2,647,35; **5**,110,20; **9**, 422,20*; **31I**,303,2*; **43**,188,16*; **56**,16,11; 401,3
iniurius 9,448,5*; **13**,211,11*; **17I**, 402,26*; **26**,21,12*; **27**,316,4*; **38**, 524,31; **42**,286,22*; **43**,58,24*; 475, 18*; **59**,299,32*
iniustifico s. **iustifico**
iniustitia, iniustus s. **iustitia**
innascibilis, innascor s. **nascor**
innaturalis s. **natura**
innecessarius s. **necessarius**
innecto s. **necto**
innegabilis, innegatus s. **nego**
innitor s. **nitor**
innocens, innocentia, innocentifico, innocento, innocuus s. **noceo**
innominabilis s. **nomen**
innotesco s. **cognosco**
innovatio, innovator, innovo s. **novus**
innoxius s. **noceo**
innumerabilis, innumero, innumerosus, innumerus s. **numerus**
innuo s. **nutus**
innutrio s. **nutrio**
inoboediens, inoboedientia, inoboedio s. **oboedientia**
inobscurabilis s. **obscurus**
inobsequens s. **sequor**
inoffensibilis s. **offendo**
inolesco, exolesco
inolesco 3,428,1; **7**,481,5; 501,19; **8**,92,21; **19**,177
exolesco 4,606,6*; **14**,611,19; **26**, 59,19*
inomnipotentia s. **possum**
inopia, inops
inopia 1,129,1; 501,13; 532,26; 601,12; **3**,561,10; **4**,331,10; 572, 19Lu?; **5**,33,23; 108,2; 139,12; **6**, 109,10; 131,25; **8**,625,8; 630,8; **9**, 475,9*; **11**,10,18*; 83,17*; 178,27*; **13**,12,zu2*; 90,17*; 336,19*; 547, 33*; **14**,221,25*; 238,1*; 337,5*; 633,6; **15**,435,10*; 554,1*; 650,10*; **16**,295,2*; 330,1*; 639,33*; **20**,379, 7*; 701,3*; **23**,735,30*; **24**,508,7*; **25**,129,11*; 232,4*; 259,27*; 347, 18*; **26**,100,33*; 118,3*; **27**,29,12*; 206,16*; 279,22*; 491,25*; 492, 19*; 515,zu6*; **29**,86,28*; 140,31*; 141,18*; 606,24*; **31II**,130,22*; **32**,147,9*; **37**,305,33*; 309,23*;

40II,362,20*; 431,33*; 608,18*; **40III**,154,35*; 170,29*; 236,22*; 258,20*; 369,8*; 446,2*; 447,13*; **42**,462,15*; 491,20*; **43**,51,25*; 70,8*; 241,17*; 437,39*; 610,31*; 611,28*; 626,16*; 657,40*; 680,16*; 685,2*; **44**,14,24*; 279,8*; 345,22*; 352,5*; 354,32*; 550,26*; 605,26*; 726,1*; 746,35*; **45**,128,35*; **46**, 457,29*; **47**,727,37*; **49**,454,1*; 598,4*; 624,14*; **50**,380,19; **57II**, 90,16; 95,16

inops **1**,263,32; 331,30; 565,3; **2**,676,13; **3**,483,22; **4**,20,26; 469,6; 471,19; 606,35*; 633,22*; 653,24*; **5**,291,39; 292,6; 375,34; 376,29; 379,15; 425,28; 426,32; 427,29; 457,37; 481,22; **7**,505,25; **8**,631,9; **9**,418,29*; 476,16*; 479,28*; **10II**, 202,11*; **11**,42,31*; 96,4*; 129,12*; **13**,22,zu1*; 505,18*; **14**,667,13; **15**, 653,6*; **24**,164,1*; **25**,13,7*; 150, 13*; 355,33*; **27**,179,35*; 180,17*; 405,31*; 460,15*; **29**,403,25*; 410, 31*; 438,32*; 440,31*; 508,32*; **30I**,79,7*; **31I**,366,13*; **31II**,355, 12*; **35**,605,20; **37**,613,18*; **38**, 533,37; **40II**,294,18*; **43**,5,38*; 6,18*; 7,4*; 410,32*; 554,36*; 657,25*; **44**,3,32*; 482,29*; 557, 31*; 658,3*; 714,13*; **46**,738,35*; **49**,689,14*; **50**,368,8; **55I,1**,106,3; **57II**,95,4; **59**,180,35*

inopinans, inopinatus s. **opinio**

inopportunus s. **opportunus**

inops s. **inopia**

inordinatio, inordinatus s. **ordo**

inornatus s. **orno**

inphrynitus s. **infrunitus**

inquies, inquietas, inquieto, inquietudo, inquietus s. **quiesco**

inquilinus **31II**,96,26*; **43**,55,32*; 59,8*; 278,37*

inquino, coinquinatio, coinquinator, coinquino, inquinamentum, inquinatio

inquino **1**,358,25; 465,37; **4**,541, 16Lu?; **5**,176,6; 333,9; 334,10; 378,38; 394,5; 412,4; 415,29; 431,10; 434,34; 520,18; 527,2; 565,9; **6**,506,18; **7**,764,2; **14**,649,31; **16**,542,2*; **17I**,510,9*; **20**,707,19*; **25**,37,27*; 170,18*; 300,25*; **27**,302,31*; **29**,173,24*; 334,34*; **30III**,509,19; **40II**,527,6*; **40III**, 412,12*; 530,4*; **41**,700,13*; **43**,301,37*; **46**,207,28*; **53**,401,29*; **55I,1**,146,13; **57III**,81,19; **59**,211, 14Lu?

coinquinatio **15**,152,33; **30III**,509, 24

coinquinator **39II**,79,30*

coinquino **4**,708,6*; **7**,765,1; **29**, 142,29*; **31II**,426,35*; **48**,309,29

inquinamentum **1**,652,6; **5**,431,10; **7**,765,3; **31I**,510,36*; 513,18*; **37**, 370,15*; **40II**,355,6*; 356,25*; 357,11*; 358,1*; 407,16*; 428,12*; 429,15*; **44**,472,33*; 491,3*; **46**, 279,15*; **49**,177,16*

inquinatio **3**,353,28; **4**,113,9; **5**, 334,3

inquiro, inquisitio, inquisitivus, inquisitor s. a. **haereticus, pravitas**

inquiro **1**,579,35; **2**,185,20; 386,13; **3**,373,13; **5**,27,1; 191,2; 332,26; 348,37; 364,2; **6**,191,24; **8**,329,14; **9**,174,3; **12**,440,36*; **14**,668,22; **17II**,508,31*; **24**,19,10*; **29**,85,22*; 295,34*; **30III**,116,7*; 129,3*; **39I**, 189,25*; 288,14*; 289,16*; 424, 10*; 430,4*; 559,8*; **39II**,6,34*; 24,20*; 27,10*; 29,12*; 253,14; 269,14*; **43**,12,31*; 18,19*; 77,7*; 98,11*; 239,15*; 463,11*; 498,23*; 535,36*; **44**,42,13*; 294,41*; 631, 4*; 759,37*; **53**,51; **55II,1**,68,27; **57III**,82,21; 233,9; **59**,174,22*

inquisitio **2**,7,6; 386,26; 392,4; 705,9; **5**,332,23; 349,17; 396,17; **10II**,317,21; **14**,668,23; **20**,28,34*; 29,1*; **31I**,364,26*; **39II**,29,7*; 31, 18*; 149,19*; 239,19*; **40I**,145,21*; **40III**,656,22*; **42**,90,31*; **43**,211, 25*; 459,39*; 481,9*; 677,29*; **44**,474,38*; 478,6*; 479,17*; **55II,1**, 68,23; **56**,397,17; **59**,174,21*

inquisitivus **5**,646,10; **9**,22,7

inquisitor **1**,393,20; 533,25; 544,19; 574,19; 591,21; 605,21; **2**,229,15; 386,15; 398,29; 399,29; 405,5; 406,24; 603,4; **4**,552,36Lu?; **5**,339, 11; 426,7; 438,14; 468,14; 644,27; **6**,184,37; **7**,515,5; **8**,476,2; **9**,173,4; [174,3]; **18**,651,5; **49**,187,18*; **50**, 63,13; 601,1; **56**,320,3; **59**,434,48; 466,1059; 467,1076
insacer s. **sacer**
insalutatus s. **saluto**
insalvabilis s. **salvo**
insanabilis, insania, insanio, insanitas, insanus s. **sanus**
insatiabilis, insatiabilitas, insaturabilis, insaturatus, insaturitas s. **sat(is)**
inscendo s. **ascendo**
insciens, inscitia, inscius s. **scio**
inscribo, inscriptio s. **scriptura**
inscrutabilis s. **scruto(r)**
insculpo s. **sculptura**
insectatio, insectator, insector s. **sequor**
insectum s. **seco**
insecurus s. **securus**
insedeo s. **sedeo**
insemino s. **semen**
insensatio, insensatus, insensibilis, insensibilitas, insensitivus s. **sensus**
inseparabilis, inseparatus s. **separo**
insepultus s. **sepelio**
insequor s. **sequor**
insero (-serui), consero, exsero, insertio, intersero, sertum
insero **1**,46,28*; **4**,121,31; 424,17; 545,32Lu?; 613,13*; **9**,368,15*; **13**, 354,25*; 381,15*; 575,6*; **15**,662, 1*; **18**,713,9; 726,21; **20**,774,19*; 780,22*; **25**,373,27*; **27**,158,24*; 438,23*; **31II**,498,7*; 583,7*; **34II**, 301,20*; 513,24*; **38**,506,3; **39I**, 422,22*; **40II**,178,22*; 534,12*; **40III**,192,9*; 412,5*; 675,17*; **41**, 646,9*; **43**,588,6*; **49**,94,37*; 433,3*
consero **40III**,642,10*
exsero **31II**,452,21*; **39II**,244,8*; 310,11*; **40III**,676,18*
insertio **31II**,216,29*
intersero **13**,555,14*; **31II**,414,20*; **38**,468,39; **43**,483,29*
sertum **1**,442,1; **11**,76,33*; **17II**, 509,10*; **31II**,97,22*; **40II**,473,30*
inservio s. **servio**
insessor, insideo s. **sedeo**
insidiae, insidiator, insidio(r), insidiosus
insidiae
– *[Sprachliches]:* i.as ›rethe‹ seu ›laqueum‹ vocat **5**,343,18; **3**,193,10; **55I,1**,74,2; 274,8 i.as rectius putant vanitates hebraice dici **5**,146,15; 147,26; 346,31
– *Athanasius:* sibi i.as a Iuliano strui **25**,151,38*
– *Christus:* novit sibi i.as positas **20**,502,35*; **32**,250,23*
– i.ae *cordis* **1**,472,22; 500,16
– *diabolus:* Increduli vero sunt prostrati et omnibus Sathanae i.is expositi **25**,136,32*; **4**,328,33; 374,11; 477,12; 658,29*; **9**,114,20; **11**, 198,7*; **14**,129,39*; **20**,653,26*; 683,24*; 684,15*; 685,2*; 686,40*; 688,7*; 744,22*; 765,23*; **24**,83, 10*; **25**,90,8*; 132,29*; 137,9*; 233,31*; 235,19*; 255,38*; 260, 30*; 319,14*; **27**,153,21*; 447,11*; 487,25*; 498,15*; 519,11*; 523,21*; 539,17*; **29**,7,18*; 20,15*; 60,14*; 147,33*; 161,13*; 165,32*; 167, 27*; 168,27*; 200,28*; 216,23*; 217,20*; 218,28*; 344,14*; 401, 29*; 443,28*; 477,30*; 482,7*; 582,27*; 683,32*; **30II**,651,19; **30III**,37,14; **31I**,62,6*; 345,26*; **31II**,222,17*; 226,29*; 231,2*; 327,5*; 586,29*; 642,33*; 664,30*; 764,28*; **32**,156,35*; **34I**,20,20*; 361,20*; 390,29*; 441,18*; **34II**, 477,5*; 522,28*; **38**,524,35; **39I**,3, 6; 520,3*; **39II**,97,5*; **40II**,436,3*; 447,35*; 467,12*; 512,4*; **40III**, 147,5*; 148,34*; 402,18*; 657,32*; **42**,105,40*; 112,9*; 141,12*; 145, 22*; 254,23*; 668,4*; 671,19*; **43**,84,9*; 324,30*; 325,5*; 366,26*;

439,14*; 577,6*; **44**,14,17*; 182,1*; 270,33*; 341,3*; 343,10*; 366,27*; 530,17*; **46**,114,zu8*; **47**,652,8*; 723,29*; 845,35*; **54**,15,5
– *Ecclesia* ... in tantis i.is **4**,369,22; **5**,57,16; 340,15; **31II**,508,27*; 511,15*; 616,1*
– *euangelium:* verbum Euangelii nullis ... i.is, ... poterit deleri **25**,271,10*; 118,7*
– *homines:* Ecce i.as et perversitatem naturae humanae **10III**,429,34*; **1**,440,2; **9**,417,26*; **13**,269,7*; **18**, 625,23; **29**,395,8*; **31II**,181,22*; 200,24*; **38**,500,1; **42**,155,26*; **43**, 475,23*; 531,33*; 573,28*
– *impii:* pleni sunt astu et i.is adversus pietatem doctrinae **5**,316,19; **3**,319, 19; **4**,441,21; **5**,126,13; 475,24; 478, 18; 483,13; **6**,130,2; **8**,607,19; **10III**, 430,13; **30I**,62,33*; **31I**,292,14*
– *inimici:* apud Iuristas conatus punitur, ut siquis ... pararet i.as vitae alterius **1**,516,14; **4**,62,37; 68,13; **5**,143,30; **6**,26,31; 113,33; 186,3; **13**,52,2*; **26**,112,29*; **30I**,84,27*; **31I**,321,9*; **31II**,524,28*; **38**,575, 20; **39II**,184,5*; **40II**,514,27*; **40III**,135,25*; 160,21*; 621,15*; **43**,237,35*; **44**,337,24*
– *Iudaei* **1**,3,29Lu?; **3**,206,10; 315,16; 317,24; 324,13; 363,14; **4**,368,18; **13**,289,zu27*; 331,22*; 617,10*; 618,15*; 620,4*; **14**,611,35; 719, 18; **27**,413,7*; **40III**,394,2*; **55II,1**, 85,22
– *iustus:* universas i.as vincit iustus **5**,302,33; 303,2; **31I**,572,8*; **46**, 514,21*
– *Lutherus:* ego, nec Vuittenbergae tutus ab i.is **2**,38,19; 22,31; 30,12; 31,20; 227,23; 663,21; **6**,482,15*; **45**,422,3
– *occultae* **4**,511,3; **5**,483,19
– *papistae:* All sein [des Papstes] regiment stehet dahin, ut captet homines per i.as **31I**,298,17*; 299,19*; **31II**, 310,13*; **34I**,422,17*; **42**,626,3*; **54**,368,17
– *[patriarchae]* **9**,356,35*; **14**,330, 28*; **24**,482,7*; **42**,241,26*; **43**, 466,31*; 490,33*; 553,20*; 640, 25*; 680,31*; **44**,60,22*; 151,7*; 154,5*; 329,37*; 330,12*; 364,6*
– *Politicus* magistratus indiget hac prudencia, ut ... caveat i.as **31II**,428,25*; 656,16*; **39II**,86,31*; **40III**,212,4*; **44**,379,14*
– *pseudoprophetae* [Mt 7,15f] **27**, 288,5*
– *[rottae]* **27**,485,11*; **29**,614,33*; **34II**,442,32*; **44**,679,35*
– *serpens* [Gen 3] **9**,334,5*; 337,25*; **39I**,489,10*; **42**,246,6*
– *spirituales* **40II**,467,20*
– *tentatio* **4**,170,15; 326,36; **20**,689, 38*; **25**,152,2*

insidiator **3**,266,12; **5**,143,25; 146, 4; **26**,96,34*; **39II**,210,2*; **55I,1**,46, 15; 246,13

insidio(r) **1**,93,24*; **2**,40,24; **3**, 432,36; 525,3; 552,2; **4**,76,33; 112,28; 137,14; 374,10; 410,32; 620,8*; **5**,143,36; 302,1; 316,30; 342,28; **6**,123,34; **7**,521,5; **9**,477, 28*; **10III**,429,15*; **13**,198,15*; 338,6*; 341,36*; 387,33*; 505,35*; 591,6*; **14**,457,28*; **15**,460,22*; 470,11*; 506,7*; 526,2*; 533,16*; **16**,615,23*; **18**,786,8; **20**,683,19*; 689,36*; 800,1*; **24**,84,7*; 100,17*; **25**,72,13*; **26**,118,18*; **27**,264,24*; 510,28*; 511,24*; 519,16*; **29**, 4,30*; 52,31*; 95,32*; 108,27*; 172,34*; 554,zu8*; 676,31*; **30II**, 651,19; **31I**,319,14*; 382,5*; 525, 13*; 536,18*; **31II**,102,23*; 181, 21*; 202,4*; 219,26*; 352,24*; 533,21*; 591,zu1*; 619,14*; 644,3*; 656,12*; 664,2*; 760,23*; **34I**, 124,4*; 207,23*; **34II**,277,9*; **36**, 174,10*; 263,11*; 334,8*; **37**, 140,12*; **38**,524,23; 533,32; **39I**, 395,20*; 422,22*; **39II**,239,14*; **40I**,573,5*; **40II**,535,35*; **40III**, 149,2*; 195,22*; 267,29*; 315,26*; 366,33*; 639,34*; **41**,520,21*; **42**, 108,35*; 144,14*; 401,18*; 446,

30*; 458,6*; **43**,90,18*; 104,26*; 297,42*; 309,6*; 410,22*; 456,19*; 541,7*; 542,15*; 552,23*; 555,38*; 582,10*; 588,13*; **44**,117,38*; 154,5*; 245,34*; 342,18*; 371,30*; **46**,439,16*; **55I,1**,80,17; 128,5; 228,16; **55II,1**,167,9; **59**,271,26*

insidiosus **1**,4,15Lu?; **2**,663,21; **3**,193,7; **4**,67,8; 98,10; **5**,82,37; 143,25; 147,29; 316,20; 339,25; 340,12; 341,16; 346,36; **7**,725,36; 755,8; **8**,660,33; **20**,685,22*; **27**, 413,22*; **31I**,344,32*; **38**,499,26; 574,29; 575,14; 601,22; **39I**,489, 14*; 514,25*; **42**,376,14*; **43**,589, 15*; **44**,273,22*; **46**,261,30*; **55I,1**, 74,4; **56**,432,15; 478,28; **57II**,13,9

insido s. **sedeo**

insignis, insignio

insignis

I Adiectivum 1 Gradus positivus 2 Gradus comparativus **II** Substantivum **III** Adverbium

I

1 *[apostoli]:* valde necessarium fuit, i.em vocationem fieri **38**,494,23

– *autor* **1**,410,7; **2**,662,34; **30II**,208,13

– *bestia* **5**,373,5; **16**,345,5*

– *calamitas* **13**,622,29*; **25**,140,11*; **43**,128,8*

– *Christiani:* tempore nascentis ecclesiae ... multos et i.es fuisse Christianos **13**,643,12*; **55I,1**,172,10

– *Christus:* I.i ... amore complectitur genus humanum **40II**,308,13*; **5**, 60,20; **13**,572,18*; **25**,104,28*; **27**,489,29*; **40II**,538,19*; **45**,66, 17*; **47**,828,39* i.e illud et praeclarum resurrectionis opus **29**,254, 19*; 278,30* Ebion, Theodori, Aquilae dogma ..., quod Christus non sit deus nec Christus sed i. propheta **20**,765,16*

– *consolatio* **25**,95,32*; **31II**,724,28*; **40II**,267,28*; **47**,848,29*

– *deus:* Ecce i.em et exuberantem bonitatem dei **31II**,58,14*; **3**,377,31; **4**,28,11; **5**,111,35; **13**,2,Anm1*; **14**, 497,25; 739,33; 740,10; **16**,300,7*; **27**,168,17*; **29**,257,19*; **31II**,593, 15*; 658,23*; 693,15*; 696,13*; **32**,176,2*; **39I**,54,11*; **39II**,321,3*; **40II**,203,14*; 308,27*; **40III**,286, 27*; 314,19*; **43**,257,2*; 261,29*; **46**,175,27*

– *exempla i.ia* **40II**,290,20*; 320,24*; **40III**,344,15*; **43**,162,26*; 291,39*; **44**,234,3*

– *fides* **43**,17,6*; **44**,8,19*; **46**,207, 27*; **48**,344,5

– *gratia* **5**,114,12; **46**,343,11*

– *humilitas* **40II**,427,20*; **40III**,344, 17*; **43**,44,7*

– *hypocrita* **25**,114,11*; 148,37*; 161, 18*

– *ignorantia* **8**,585,3

– *impietas* **5**,344,35; **31II**,74,25*; **40II**,398,34*

– *ingratitudinem* ac contemptum tam i.em **43**,42,25*; **5**,52,18; 120,37; **40II**,474,9* contemptum verbi tam i.em **40II**,274,21*; **43**,120,6*

– *Iudaei* **25**,168,8*; **7**,522,13; **31II**, 131,32*

– *iustitia* **4**,688,32*; **13**,342,26*

– in *lege civili* ... i.es sententiae de virtutibus **40III**,607,28*

– *opus* **14**,598,24*; 622,22; **38**,599,6; **44**,553,25*

– *papatus:* Mihi ... i.e opus Antichristi videtur, quo ... Imperium Romanum abolitum Papa restituit et sibi subiecit **5**,649,24; **1**,577,40; **25**, 144,23*; **29**,76,22*; **40II**,325,29*; **46**,756,34*

– *[patriarchae i.es]* **42**,86,11*; **43**,2, 27*; 10,9*; 11,14*; 24,27*; 190, 23*; 483,23*; **44**,1,21*; 92,2*; 94, 28*; 216,32*; 266,30*; **60**,160,438* Abraham **29**,128,32*; 129,26*; **43**, 214,5* Bileam ... i. Propheta **43**, 269,36* Melchisedek **4**,610,9*

– *praedicatio* **4**,633,9*; **13**,260,12*; **25**,26,30*; **40II**,423,32*

– *promissio* **29**,300,26*; **31II**,475,11*; **40III**,153,30*; 157,26*

– *psalmus* **5**,81,25; 105,11; 374,17; **40III**,14,34* ›Michtham‹ aureum et

i.e carmen **3**,311,16; 313,16; 314,9; 316,24; 320,19; 335,14; **4**,499,2; **55II,1**,117,14 i. est ordo, quem Propheta sequitur **40II**,429,23* addit i.em similitudinem **40III**,142,38* [Sela] suspicor significare i.em aliquem affectum **5**,81,17
– *res* **40II**,478,1*; **43**,264,23*
– *[respublica]* **25**,162,7*; **48**,241,5
– *satan:* vide i.em maliciam Sathanae **30II**,686,37; **27**,519,18*; **44**,296, 38*
– *scandalum i.e* [Mt 10,21] **38**,502,3
– *[scriptura sacra]* **20**,605,8*; **38**, 662(660),41; **40III**,119,31* i. extenuatio **25**,115,18*; 140,19* i. figura **25**,154,33*; **31II**,598,29*; 675,25* Est i. locus de iusticiariis **25**,116,8*; **29**,29,28*; **31II**,47,29*; 67,2*; **38**, 489,5; 605,23; **44**,53,24*; **48**,687,5* I. sententia **47**,847,29* i.es similitudines **40III**,622,32* i. textus **25**, 178,12* I.ia sunt haec vocabula in hebraea lingua **13**,608,15*
– *signum i.e* **13**,225,22*; **26**,123,17
– *spiritus sanctus:* donum i.e Spiritus sancti est, credere Deum ... esse propicium **40II**,418,20*; 321,18*; **47**,782,18*
– *tempus i.e* **53**,88; **57III**,102,13
– *victoria:* [Isaias] recitat sex i.es victorias **25**,126,39*; 127,26*; **40III**, 633,15*
– *vir:* insipientia ... offendat ... i.es viros, ut taceam Muntzerum et fanaticos alios **38**,554,7; **1**,30,6*; **3**,271,23; **13**,47,4*; **26**,95,7*; **29**, 262,22*; **31II**,652,30*; **34II**,304, 21*; **43**,25,39*; **46**,493,10*; **48**, 698,35* [Ambrosius Catharinus] **7**,715,32 Cyprianus **29**,174,27* Empedocles **57II**,29,22 [Fabian von Feilitzsch] **7**,94,3 [Kg. Heinrich VIII.] **10II**,219,11 Ioram **53**,90 [Nicodemus] **27**,191,34*
– *vitium i.e* **14**,707,15; **42**,47,29*; **43**, 202,5*; **47**,25,35*
2 **3**,437,20; **14**,641,6; **16**,540,13*; 587,19*; **20**,559,7*

II
– *[allgemein]* **3**,432,34; **4**,180,11; **6**,106,2; **13**,20,19*; **20**,658,12*; **40III**,397,5*; **42**,165,36*; **55II,1**, 61,19
– *arma* et i.ia **3**,489,3; **13**,609,40*
– i.ia *Christi* **2**,615,33; **4**,404,31; 606,7*; 623,33*; **13**,626,3*
– *Emser* **2**,660,5; **40II**,182,13*
– *[Friedrich der Weise]* **6**,105,32
– *imagines, tituli* **5**,278,7; 574,28; **44**,421,24*
– *Iudaei:* habent ... sua certa i.ia, quibus noscuntur **42**,616,37*; **14**, 702,23; **55II,1**,163,2
– *[papistae]:* i.ia episcoporum **13**, 653,7* Papa ... Habeat ... claves pro i.ibus in corona sua **39I**,193,22*
– *Rex* gerit sceptrum et coronam, nobilitas sua ornamenta et i.ia habet **44**,440,27*; **1**,432,8; **25**,143,40*; **40II**,287,24*; 478,3*; 524,3*; **42**, 402,20*; **44**,438,9*; 686,6*
– *[universitatum]* **5**,263,2; **16**,562,28*; **39I**,182,5

III
2,649,29; **3**,407,34; **4**,596,20; **11**, 297,29; **24**,289,10*; **38**,484,27; 587, 13; 637(635),22; **40II**,320,5*; **45**, 431,3

insignio **4**,499,4; **9**,307,11; 308,18; **11**,60,2*; **29**,26,14*; 495,29*; **31II**, 541,23*; 672,32*; 714,1*; **39I**,40,6; 200,2; 487,6; **39II**,122,6; 145,5; 185,3; 204,5; 233,6; 252,5; 258,5; 284,5; 337,4; **40III**,390,8*; 401,9*; **45**,431,35; **47**,839,5*

insimulo **4**,613,31*; **8**,79,2; 82,19; 127,6; **9**,354,19*; **27**,190,35*; 291, 27*; 495,24*; **29**,114,27*; **37**,550, 4*; **43**,532,36*; **44**,41,8*; 60,38*; **57II**,16,12; **59**,462,910

insincerus s. **sincerus**

insinuo, insinuatio, insinuativus

insinuo **2**,25,33; 677,18; **3**,182,20; 270,27; 299,2; 346,1; 489,31; 571, 22; **4**,8,18; 537,27Lu?; 597,24; **5**, 186,27; 340,25; **7**,524,33; **8**,86,11; **9**,48,2; **20**,649,3*; **27**,159,20*; **29**,

156,29*; **31II**,3,9*; **34II**,561,12*; **38**,512,9; **39II**,97,18*; 127,11*; **40II**,439,16*; **43**,31,10*; 285,18*; 501,41*; **46**,325,31*; **55II,1**,103,1; **57II**,60,25; **59**,586,4830

insinuatio 4,106,31; **7**,524,36; [**9**,35, 36]; **43**,197,22*

insinuativus 9,65,4

insipidus, insipiens, insipientia, insipio s. **sapio**

insisto 20,685,25*; **29**,101,32*; 270, 17*; **31II**,408,2*; **39I**,189,14*; **39II**, 311,22*; **40III**,629,38*; 656,31*; **49**,714,7*

insiticius, insitio, insitor, insitus s. **semen**

insolens, insolentia, insolesco

insolens 4,619,9*; **13**,188,10*; 371, 15*; 576,24*; 665,16*; 699,26*; **16**,578,40*; **24**,140,4*; **25**,114,39*; 127,1*; **27**,240,27*; **29**,100,19*; **31II**,659,4*; **32**,167,36*; **41**,604,8*; **43**,24,36*; **44**,495,35*; 528,22*; 557,7*; 688,26*; **46**,375,27*

insolentia 1,7,21Lu?; 92,35*; **5**, 326,35; **13**,216,32*; 217,17*; 498, 17*; 576,20*; **25**,213,42*; **27**,190, 19*; **29**,123,24*; **31II**,104,5*; 504, 10*; 635,22*; **38**,562,34; **42**,189, 22*; 346,17*; 390,12*; 465,39*; 528,2*; **43**,539,15*; **44**,123,24*; 235,38*; 236,14*; 422,32*; 432, 3*; 438,13*; 707,22*; 763,28*; **56**, 188,9

insolesco 3,561,31; **5**,407,12; **13**, 185,31*; 216,18*; 217,zu17*; 334, 7*; 430,12*; **18**,695,22; **20**,155,33*; **25**,141,6*; **27**,189,32*; 243,33*; 244,16*; 249,26*; **40II**,217,30*; **40III**,226,3*; 261,9*; **42**,181,35*; 265,42*; 270,23*; 491,14*; 497, 20*; **43**,52,19*; 319,24*; 447,4*; 505,25*; **44**,421,26*; 423,20*; 689,6*; 707,17*; **59**,323,8*

insolitus s. **soleo**

insollicitudo s. **sollicitudo**

insolubilis s. **solvo**

insomnia, insomnis s. **somnus**

insons s. **sons**

inspectio, inspecto, inspector, inspectus s. **inspicio**

insperabilis, insperate, insperatio, insperato, insperatus s. **spes**

inspergo s. **aspergo**

inspicio, dispicio, inspectio, inspecto, inspector, inspectus, introspecto, introspicio s. a. **specto**

inspicio

[Sprachliches]: ›viderunt‹ seu ›inspexerunt‹ **5**,636,12

– *angeli* i.iunt **37**,105,13*; **4**,176,2; **40II**,549,4*; **41**,492,29*; **43**,222,8* i.iendae sunt creaturae **34II**,230,9*

– *aurum:* Non potest edere aurum, sed i.it **20**,664,14*; **37**,622,20*; **40II**, 542,2*

– *baptismus:* Ratio non i.it baptismum aliter quam aquam, verbum ut sonitum **34II**,522,17*; **30I**,19,22*; 51,29*; 52,13*; **37**,190,1*; 259,8*; 263,10*; 264,29*; 272,21*; 304,3*; **41**,698,16*; **46**,147,17*; 168,6*; 174,4*; 175,14*; 195,8*; **47**,647,1*; 652,19*

– i.iam *Cathechismum,* quid significent verba **40III**,192,4*

– *Christiani:* si i.iantur, omnes fateantur ... hic est verus populus **11**,154,15* Christianus ... non desperet, sed i.iat quod habet **32**,166,10*; **27**,358,16*; **29**,552,29*; **34II**,78,32*; 304,15*; 307,4*; **36**, 321,3*; **41**,399,25*; 583,12*; 588, 2*; 622,31*; **55I,1**,42,5

– *Christophorus:* mane inspectus **4**, 641,5*; **47**,714,11*

– *Christus:* Non ... satis est Christum passum absolute i.ere, sed exemplum sumere **1**,343,11; 342,20; 413,28; **3**,277,5; **4**,404,37; 606,18*; 645, 23*; 647,16*; 650,8*; **9**,500,4*; **11**,205,5*; **15**,434,22*; 534,7*; 626, 2*; **17I**,284,6*; **20**,736,9*; **27**,29, 30*; 538,1*; **29**,235,21*; 239,10*; 261,34*; 262,27*; 264,3*; 266,3*; 267,9*; 554,1*; 632,11*; **34I**,14,5*; 134,14*; 254,6*; 272,6*; 295,6*; 340,5*; **34II**,495,15*; 504,15*; **36**,

160,2*; 186,6*; 187,16*; 242,1*; 301,3*; 420,3*; **37**,22,34*; 31,23*; 88,13*; 167,30*; 186,17*; 219,27*; 452,4*; 623,10*; 624,7*; **40**^{I}, 436,7*; **40**^{III},738,35*; **41**,344,8*; 469,15*; 487,15*; 511,29*; 523,2*; 530,25*; 723,19*; 727,5*; 728,13*; 732,11*; **45**,62,2*; 77,14*; 85,33*; 86,35*; 96,15*; 132,29*; 159,32*; 328,23*; 333,11*; **46**,309,8*; 331, 6*; 513,20*; 523,24*; **47**,717,13*; **49**,67,34*; 102,23*; 180,12*; 390,7* [Christus] i.it nostrum elend **41**, 731,19*; **15**,635,27*

– in *cor* i.ere **15**,684,20*; **16**,617,12*; **20**,477,30*; 631,20*; **27**,9,12*; 204, 19*; 491,6*; **28**,72,5*; **29**,560,4*; **34**^{I},110,14*; **37**,355,16*; **40**^{II},292, 31*; **41**,531,10*; 545,16*; **45**,165, 11*; **46**,154,18*; **47**,753,22*

– i.e *corpus,* si eget tua opera, iuva **41**,625,28*; 509,30*; **49**,619, 23*

– *corrigo:* Qui vult i.ere, corrigere ... alios, debet esse irreprehensibilis **26**,51,10*; **29**,309,17*

– *Cyngliani* i.iendi sunt tanquam iam conspersi **31**^{II},452,29*

– *Deus* ... corda i.it **42**,191,20*; **4**,48,21; 566,9Lu?; **13**,408,zu9*; **15**,532,10*; 536,4*; **16**,219,10*; 642,12*; **27**,67,10*; **28**,743,5*; 749,11*; **31**^{II},372,15*; 767,32*; **34**^{I},512,16*; 568,24*; **37**,96,4*; 546,17*; **40**^{III},29,14*; **41**,342,4*; 481,24*; 689,19*; **42**,418,13*; **45**,88,9*; 165,26*; 168,32*; 169, 27*; 178,21*; 183,5*; 240,3*; **49**, 89,22*; 499,21*; 616,29*; **57**^{III}, 176,18 Quando ... peccatum sentio ..., non audeo deum i.ere **34**^{II},413,10*; **3**,528,30; 561,2; **5**,624,10; **6**,120,39; **16**,197,8*; **17**^{I},272,25*; **19**,306,1*; **26**,116,32*; **31**^{II},588,30*; **37**,188,3*; **40**^{III},23, 11*; 63,16*; 215,11*; 273,6*; 308,13*; 452,9*; **41**,494,25*; 674, 27*; **45**,87,3*; **49**,22,2*; 206,31*; 625,1*; **55**^{II,1},168,4

– *ecclesia* **40**^{II},530,1*; 548,5*

– *euangelium:* moneo, ut i.iatis diligenter Euangelium, quia indigebimus **27**,77,11*; **29**,7,5*; **31**^{II},375, 15*; 427,29*; **34**^{I},437,7*; 561,1*; **34**^{II},155,9*; 522,1*; **37**,307,16*; **48**,347,18

– i.e *exemplum* **34**^{I},353,3*; **25**,358, 37*; **34**^{II},467,4*; **41**,390,2*; 577, 17*; **43**,50,24*; 96,35*; **45**,264,7*; **49**,389,6*; 477,17*

– *extremus dies:* [Christus] docet nos recte i.ere **37**,207,33*; **45**,341,8*

– *homo:* vult timeri, i.ici **25**,22,1*; **1**,320,11; **32**,234,4*; **41**,662,17*; **49**,421,16*

– *impii* secundum larvam nos i.iunt **31**^{II},145,31*; **25**,365,24*; **27**,225, 2*; **34**^{II},38,15*; **38**,481,2; **40**^{III}, 695,14* propheta nos iubet impios i.ere **5**,375,19; **29**,482,22*

– *inimicus:* si i.io inimicum, tum video libenter, ut succumbat **15**,646,28*

– i.iendus *Iohannes* [Baptista] **28**,6,27*

– *iustificatio:* in tempore ... persecutionis i.iendus locus iustificationis **40**^{I},679,3*

– *lex:* Si ... in totam legem posset homo i.ere, statim agnitione suorum peccatorum absorberetur **39**^{II},133, 24*; **4**,174,10; 281,40; 317,32; 650,30*; **40**^{I},44,8*; **40**^{III},343,22*

– *[Lutherus]* **34**^{II},36,11*; **37**,494,32*; **40**^{II},607,6*; **40**^{III},423,3*; **41**,268, 7*; **45**,253,38*

– *Maria:* velim matrem Christi i.ere ut aliam virginem **40**^{III},94,3*; **41**, 363,3*; **49**,56,11*

– *[matrimonium]:* Ratio non i.it pro castitate, quia videt die schendlich brunst **46**,142,3*; **29**,5,7*; **31**^{II}, 739,15*; **34**^{I},80,7*; **36**,94,16*; **40**^{III},292,33*; **41**,520,1*; **43**,332, 27* I.e pro bild **45**,177,16*

– Si *me* i.io, finde ich den leidigen Teuffel **34**^{II},520,2*; **31**^{II},733,28*; **34**^{II},301,14*; **40**^{I},282,7*; 283,3*; **45**,163,26*; 350,28*

– *mors:* discant Christiani, ut mortem

i.iant somnum **37**,609,14*; **46**, 479,9*; **49**,357,9*
– *Moses:* debemus Mosen diligenter i.ere **42**,66,14*; **16**,164,3*; **25**,456, 16*; **41**,434,26*; **43**,92,24*; 93,8*; **57III**,44,13
– *mundus* **37**,157,4*; **49**,364,12*
– *oculi:* si tantum oculis externis i.itur, nihil prodest **25**,476,21*; 477,6*; **27**,195,31*; **34II**,186,9*; **37**,565, 22*; **41**,247,20*; **45**,355,29* Regnum spiritualibus oculis i.iendum **37**, 569,7*; **27**,31,21*; **29**,263,2*; **40II**, 204,15*; 550,8*; **45**,354,12*; **46**, 139,22*
– *opus:* Si ... i.is opera, vides, quid sit mundus **49**,790,4*; **25**,488,10*; **27**, 2,22*; **29**,496,9*; **34I**,93,4*; **41**, 632,22*; **45**,101,12*
– *papistae:* i.iendi eorum fructus, qui volunt esse optimi **37**,495,5*; **28**,750,16*; **29**,614,18*; **30I**,44,9*; **34I**,44,13*; **34II**,499,24*; **40II**,252, 5*; 388,35*; **40III**,629,29*; **45**, 189,31*; 260,30*; 359,28*; **46**,184, 16*; **49**,684,1*
– *[parentes]* **40III**,542,5*; **44**,144, 23*; **45**,190,1*
– *patriarchae:* Satis ... apparet Patriarchas in promissionibus ipsum nucleum ... inspexisse, non corticem tantum attrectasse **43**,284,4*; **34I**, 82,17*; **43**,149,28*; 311,30*; 505, 42*; **44**,465,5*; **45**,231,2*
– *Paulus* **41**,36,7*; 700,16*; **45**,343,6*
– *Peccatum* non i.e nudum, sed heng dran remissionem **34I**,208,16*; **31I**, 510,27*; 541,12*; **31II**,251,25*; **34I**,115,14*; 359,20*; **34II**,66,7*; **39I**,117,27*; **40II**,316,10*; 322,9*; 326,11*; 346,5*; **49**,208,15*
– *persona:* non i.ienda persona **41**, 455,36*; **37**,28,18*; **40II**,408,4*; **41**,401,27*; 539,13*; **43**,518,19*; **49**,362,20*
– *propheta:* Officium ... Prophetarum ..., das sie ymerdar leuten sagen: Noli me i.ere **27**,456,12*; **3**,400,7; **4**,160,21; 630,27*; **31II**,621,14*; **38**,603,36; **43**,103,1*; 221,15*; **45**, 331,3*
– *[proverbialiter]:* i.ere ... sicut vacca fores sui stabuli **40III**,84,32*; 56, 12*; **49**,194,37* ut aves [das kutzlin] **45**,358,22*
– *ratio* **31II**,612,24*; **34I**,352,15*
– *sacramentum:* vides panem ..., noli iudicare secundum visum ..., sed i.e verba **27**,14,38*; **30I**,24,14*; 53, 29*; **34I**,209,1*; 216,15*; **37**,350,5*
– i.e. *scripturam* tibi peccata aperientem **29**,215,17*; **1**,24,14*; **25**, 20,1*; 64,23*; **26**,68,29*; **27**,131, 26*; **28**,724,5*; **29**,30,17*; 202,13*; 599,9*; **31II**,643,15*; **34II**,489,7*; **37**,521,2*; **40II**,195,9*; 280,9*; 282, 11*; **41**,659,23*; **43**,95,16*; 96,28*; 108,5*; **47**,633,28*; **49**,163,7*; 175, 2*; 349,18*; 698,19*; **55II,1**,46,19
– *speculum* **47**,753,13*; 754,6*; 756, 13*
– i.e. *vitam* **49**,637,18*; **19**,326,7*; **29**,405,19*; **37**,106,2*; **41**,69,14*; 704,19*; **49**,515,21*
– [et alii 140]

dispicio 39I,481,7*

inspectio 1,406,14; **4**,149,34: 507, 14; **5**,204,1; **13**,92,33*; 334,9*; **25**,339,14*; 477,14*; **27**,195,36*; 217,25*; **31II**,441,9*; **37**,178,17*; **38**,500,20; **40I**,279,5*; 679,6*; **42**, 29,31*; **43**,18,35*; 616,14*; **44**, 373,18*; 418,25*

inspecto 1,413,32; **40II**,486,14*; **43**,129,35*; 339,4*

inspector 1,414,15; **5**,20,5; 346,23; **25**,17,3*; **26**,95,2*; **31II**,510,8*; **38**,566,35; **39II**,180,17*; 181,1*; **40III**,694,35*; **42**,137,35*; 305,31*; 587,32*; **43**,317,30*; **44**,60,12*; 61,20*; 373,21*; 418,16*; 423,17*; 451,14*; **50**,356,25

inspectus 5,643,27; **31II**,733,11*

introspecto 56,367,27

introspicio 4,613,24*; **13**,199,9*; 253,17*; **14**,245,11*; **25**,416,9*; **27**,168,31*; 374,19*; **29**,116,29*; 149,32*; 176,33*; 208,33*; 263,

29*; **31II**,504,13*; **34I**,105,9*; **40II**, 473,26*; **40III**,630,31*; **43**,73,6*; 283,34*; 317,3*; 613,16*; **44**,532, 17*; 634,25*; **46**,765,32*
inspiratio, inspirator, inspiro s. **spiritus**
inspuo s. **spuo**
instabilis, instabilitas s. **stabilio**
instans, instantaneus, instantia, instar s. **insto**
instauro, instauratio, instaurator, restauratio, restaurator, restauro
instauro **2**,575,35; **3**,444,37; **4**,66, 32; 108,3; 705,6*; **5**,643,28; **9**,163, 9*; 440,8*; **12**,196,26*; **15**,517,30*; 743,7*; **25**,452,36*; **27**,377,11*; 451,19*; **29**,349,27*; 364,30*; **34I**,201,21*; **40II**,141,19*; **40III**, 312,11*; **41**,491,18*; **43**,198,33*; 350,38*; **44**,39,13*; 261,15*; 303, 23*; 420,14*; 594,6*; **46**,450,36*; **56**,201,28; 458,2; **57II**,45,1
instauratio **4**,716,23*; **5**,89,39; **8**,475,2; **31II**,220,31*
instaurator **43**,441,31*
restauratio **13**,547,14*; 637,21*; **29**,374,17*; **31II**,137,35*; 243,23*; 364,25*; **42**,656,10*; **47**,546,41*; 547,34*
restaurator **31II**,485,21*
restauro **1**,32,6*; 320,13; **4**,490,14; **9**,455,11*; **13**,205,6*; 341,5*; 565, 24*; **20**,180,11*; **25**,243,18*; 292, 16*; 293,14*; **27**,344,34*; **29**,429, 24*; **31II**,243,16*; 363,33*; 365,3*; 370,4*; 485,4*; 549,12*; 581,11*; **39II**,222,13*; **40II**,221,34*; **40III**, 416,19*; **42**,65,16*; 73,14*; 108, 23*; 242,2*; 643,26*; **43**,602,18*; **44**,327,36*; 591,9*
insterno s. **sterno**
instigator, instigo s. **instinctus**
instillo s. **stilla**
instimulo s. **stimulus**
instinctus, instigator, instigo
instinctus **4**,599,12; **11**,93,14*; **14**, 329,22*; 330,22*; 391,9*; 417,39*; 418,4*; **15**,505,27*; 511,27*; **17I**, 231,5*; 508,19*; **24**,503,2*; **27**,501, 18*; **28**,51,24*; **29**,430,7*; 489,7*; 596,20*; 673,23*; 674,23*; **30I**, 17,33*; **31I**,344,22*; **34I**,168,6*; **37**,224,32*; **40II**,139,17*; **41**,81,4*; 255,25*; 261,23*; 354,5*; **42**,209, 30*; 215,16*; 249,26*; 631,36*; **43**,190,38*; 416,6*; 499,4*; 603, 19*; 643,17*; 691,16*; **44**,27,7*; 222,18*; 330,3*; 563,17*; 696,17*; 703,24*; **46**,222,25*; **47**,827,20*; **59**,282,14*
instigator **34I**,123,25*; **43**,150,39*
instigo **13**,149,zu16*; 164,21*; 220, 3*; **15**,662,19*; **27**,458,27*; **29**,142, 34*; 205,31*; 217,26*; **31II**,420, 32*; **34I**,116,19*; **40III**,585,5*; **43**, 148,22*; 393,39*; 432,12*; 553, 27*; 573,34*; 629,11*; **44**,808,35*; **56**,454,32; **59**,164,6*
institor **13**,58,zu22*; **14**,290,41*; **16**, 515,6*
instituo, institutio, institutor, institutrix, institutum s. **statuo**
insto, instans, instantaneus, instantia, instar
insto **4**,348,1; 353,15; 569,1Lu?; 622,18*; **5**,98,21; 355,27; **7**,475,5; 518,4; 519,7; 520,8; 526,10; 765,15; **8**,92,9; **13**,27,20*; 37,5*; 124,9*; 126,4*; 300,2*; 308,14*; 315,13*; 469,zu34*; 482,29*; **14**,581,32; **15**,629,15*; **16**,619,1*; **17I**,82,24*; **20**,763,16*; **25**,55,24*; 67,14*; 69,29*; 105,14*; **27**,101,2*; **29**, 66,17*; 147,2*; 616,32*; 648,29*; 682,32*; **30II**,650,21; **31II**,542,14*; 708,5*; 716,27*; **38**,498,34; 520,7; 527,40; **40II**,475,7*; 497,12*; **40III**, 59,3*; 630,8*; **41**,343,27*; 440,34*; **42**,277,39*; **43**,98,2*; 380,36*; 381, 17*; 482,12*; **44**,103,31*; 104,22*; 105,32*; 171,25*; 192,31*; 222,8*; 667,32*; **45**,72,9*; 431,2; **49**, 519,7*; **53**,169; **55II,1**,22,24; **56**, 466,5; 468,2; **57II**,29,17
instans **1**,621,38; 667,17; **2**,33,1; 40,14; 650,37; **3**,299,18; **4**,538, 9Lu?; **5**,309,27; 563,9; **7**,518,1; **8**,585,28; 666,27; **11**,91,28*; **13**,

299,2*; **14**,640,18; **18**,705,4; **31II**, 64,24*; 103,5*; 105,31*; **34I**, 390,30*; **40III**,59,23*; 557,28*; **55I,1**,194,2; **56**,411,5; **57III**,48,18
instantaneus **1**,43,6*; **4**,665,15*; **56**,508,22
instantia **2**,32,33; **3**,247,2; 351,3; 416,13; 417,1; 431,1; **4**,621,32*; **7**,721,19; **40II**,373,9*; **60**,155,294*
instar **3**,393,16; **4**,612,28*; **13**,42, zu14*; **37**,529,13*; **40II**,46,25*; 395,17*; **43**,17,27*; **44**,5,29*; 10,8*
instructio, instructor, instructorius, instructus s. **instruo**
instrumentum, instrumentalis
instrumentum
– *[allgemein]* **9**,112,25; **14**,118,20*; **20**,664,11*; **26**,517,11; **31II**,614, 32*; **34II**,213,16*; **37**,401,18*; **40III**,296,2*; 329,11*; 509,28*; 510,4*; **46**,457,22*; 460,22*; **60**, 157,336
– *arcam* esse i.um vitae **42**,371,28*
– *artifex:* videmus i.um artificis magis agi quam agere **2**,539,6; **3**,539,29; **40III**,280,4*; **57II**,90,6; **57III**,143,4 [varia i.a] **13**,126,9*; 148,23*; 651,33*; **27**,161,35*; **29**,520,2*; **30I**,29,25*; **31II**,171,8*
– *autor:* Usitata ... Synecdoche est, ut intelligamus ab i.o ipsum autorem **42**,163,13*; **60**,157,336*
– *Baptismus* est operatio Dei: ... accomodo manus et os tanquam i.a **43**,601,26*; **6**,530,28; **27**,134,33*; **44**,685,19*; **46**,148,37*; **47**,656,39*
– *Christum* esse i.um et medium, quo Deus adducit filios suos **57III**,125,7; **4**,624,27*; **32**,272,23* Iudaei intelligunt de Messia tanquam de i.o **40III**,741,35*; **46**,764,31* tantum sumus i. und mittel, per quod Christus loquitur **41**,455,2*; **1**,104, 23*; 364,16; **9**,165,16*; **16**,599,12*; **17I**,353,31*
– ›*Clavis* est i. ad aperiendum thesaurum‹ [Aristoteles] **1**,309,39
– i. *corrosum* **2**,413,28; **8**,126,9
– *definitio* **60**,145,36*
– *Deus* facit per nos tanquam per i.a **25**,150,23*; **1**,103,38*; **3**,334,1; **4**, 428,11; **5**,169,8; 258,40; **13**,334,30*; **14**,635,24; 719,26; **16**,41,11*; 188, 9*; **17I**,265,4*; **18**,709,30; 711,5; **20**,435,16*; **25**,129,33*; **27**,94,12*; 418,31*; **31II**,78,26*; **34I**,553,11*; **34II**,161,29*; **36**,414,4*; **38**,194,28; **40I**,176,14*; **40II**,268,6*; **40III**, 214,2*; 215,5*; 219,5*; 234,7*; 236,9*; 237,29*; 238,26*; 245,26*; 253,7*; 715,8*; **41**,247,7*; 396,31*; **42**,13,17*; 15,12*; 144,14*; **43**, 619,24*; **44**,435,12*; **45**,106,25*; 312,6*; **46**,432,11*; **47**,866,14*; **49**,168,14*; 613,6*; 711,16*; **56**, 104,4; 399,8
– *diabolus:* ut ex i.o diaboli fit divinum **46**,216,34*; **16**,551,34*; **36**,263,13*; 680,7*; **40I**,95,2*; **40II**,243,25*; 592,35*; **42**,140,29*; **55II,1**,107,27
– *Dialectica* est. i. divinitus datum, inquirendae veritatis gratia **39II**, 24,20*
– *Fides* est tanquam i., quo apprehendo misericordiam **39II**,228,35*; **20**,789, 10*; **39II**,211,15*; 244,12* [caritas] est i. fidei **39I**,73,14*; 280,11*; **40II**,36,14
– der *hencker* wehret omnis generis i.is **49**,794,27* [gladius] est i. legis **44**,761,39*
– *impietas* **5**,348,36; **13**,36,13*
– *Iudaei* **3**,499,17; **14**,656,6
– *lex* est i. **40II**,417,3*
– *Maria* **27**,242,31*
– *membra* [corporis] **56**,60,11 Lingua ... est calamus et i. illius, qui intus velocissime docet **3**,256,7; **1**,475,35; **31I**,318,7*; **40I**,289,7* oculi sunt i. in toto corpore, quo maxime significamus ... totum cor **31II**,724,1* Os docendi i. est **31II**,61,1*; **27**,325, 34*; **34II**,155,2*; **41**,456,13*
– i. *mortis* **1**,34,29*; **5**,240,17; 356,12; **14**,595,11* peccatum esse illud medium seu i., quo Mors et infernus ... triumphant **40III**,769,5

– *Mundus* est inutile i. **20**,173,9*; **34II**,20,31*
– [i. *musicum*] **1**,76,10*; **3**,178,36; 181,18; 296,35; 318,26; **4**,32,29; 429,19; 462,7; **5**,98,37; 199,29; 249,17; 284,29; **13**,423,1*; 448,33*; **15**,523,12*; **20**,43,11*; **31I**,498,2*; 503,29*; **31II**,127,14*; **40II**,230,4*; **46**,450,32*; 452,4*; **55II,1**,48,22; **59**,163,31*
– *papa:* episcopos ... i.a facit **2**,203,23; **31II**,427,3*; **32**,273,2*
– *pater* et mater i.a sunt, per quae domus ... gubernatur **43**,513,34*; **40III**,210,15*
– *pax:* Aratrum et ligo i.a sunt pacis, lanceae et gladii i.a ... belli **13**,118,26*; 587,zu5*
– *seraphim:* Utitur autem i.o **31II**, 51,5*; 54,17* ut hoc transsumptum ... in ... I.a redigeret **38**,288,7Lu?; 289,3Lu?
– i.a *spiritus sancti* **3**,262,32; **5**,547,20; **40I**,312,24*; **46**,431,5*
– i.a *testamenti* **6**,520,29; **56**,478,11
– *Vas* omnia i.a ... significat **31II**, 82,9*; **3**,452,10; **6**,561,33; **7**,611,18; **31II**,111,20*; **44**,626,39*; **55II,1**,96, 27
– *Verbum* est i., quo exequitur spiritus meritum Christi **11**,302,26; **1**,620,24; **4**,189,23; 351,9; **9**,440,16*; **13**,681, 10*; **26**,77,28*; **31I**,340,30*; 552, 19*; 296,31*; **37**,318,15*; **39I**, 114,2*; 322,14*; **46**,150,35* Ministerium verbi ... est i., per quod Spiritus sanctus in credentibus efficax est **39II**,326,16*, **11**,99,3*; **13**,588,3*; 686,16*
– *vetus:* ›I. vetus‹ dicitur lex Mosi **4**,322,34; **2**,668,11; 669,8; **4**,536, 21Lu?; 704,37*; **29**,189,32*

instrumentalis 56,104,6

instruo, instructio, instructor, instructorius, instructus (-us), instructus (-a, -um)

[Sprachliches]: Arach Hebraeis est instruere, sicut instruitur mensa, lectus: zurichten **31I**,276,26* [Nah 2,4 הַכִינוּ] instruendo **60**,300 Catecheo Grece, ›instruo‹ seu ›erudio‹ Latine **57II**,45,26 ›Berichten‹ dicimus, ›hominem docere ..., instruere‹ **50**,152,19Lu?; **20**,82,10*

instruo 1,81,15*; 471,31; 497,14; 571,6; **3**,335,19; **4**,76,25; 276,19; 294,9; 322,33; 328,4; 355,3; 550,20Lu?; 582,22Lu?; 598,14; 634,31*; **5**,357,11; 401,12; 405,18; 532,1; 536,19; 555,12; **6**,553,32; 573,3; **7**,518,1; 527,14; **11**,55,28*; 75,28*; 92,25*; 96,24*; 154,26*; 156,4*; **12**,639,12*; **13**,31,3*; 243,13*; 288,16*; 324,2*; 686,4*; **14**,225,17*; 234,5*; 563,3*; 576, 22*; 584,14; 593,28*; 691,34; **15**,502,9*; 543,15*; 547,35*; 634, 10*; 716,13*; **16**,107,7*; 256,3*; 439,6*; 490,4*; **17I**,147,7*; 247,1*; 274,22*; 360,9*; 375,20*; 426,20*; **20**,537,8*; 620,19*; 622,5*; 692, 22*; **23**,437,32Ü; 438,7Ü; 439,18Ü; 440,15Ü; 441,6Ü; 442,24Ü; **25**,16, 5*; 44,1*; 62,31*; 77,9*; 212,7*; 223,10*; 256,22*; 265,36*; 357,9*; 389,9*; 482,6*; 515,19*; **26**,113, 17*; **27**,77,30*; 94,31*; 128,7*; 155,14*; 215,31*; 319,27*; 523, 20*; 528,11*; **28**,104,1*; 698,13*; **29**,20,8*; 63,27*; 66,21*; 79,22*; 147,10*; 161,25*; 168,26*; 170,3*; 188,24*; 196,25*; 274,27*; 331, 23*; **30I**,20,6*; 109,13*; 116,21*; **30II**,650,3; **30III**,539,34; **31I**,367, 8*; 369,12*; **31II**,63,25*; 97,18*; 275,8*; 293,22*; 402,26*; 453,22*; 467,32*; 494,17*; 507,10*; 533, 10*; 622,8*; 623,21*; 626,32*; 633,7*; 646,19*; 647,4*; 671,12*; 673,4*; 683,1*; 749,21*; **32**,145,3*; **34I**,117,3*; 220,2*; 390,24*; 441, 29*; 496,1*; 501,20*; **34II**,189,21*; 214,5*; 247,15*; 338,27*; 500,9*; 562,21*; **36**,170,5*; 305,19*; **37**, 165,28*; 265,36*; 528,26*; **38**, 576,8; **39I**,215,29*; 267,18*; 421, 22*; **39II**,97,4*; 421,zu441,2/443, 4*; **40II**,28,2*; 158,3*; 194,11*;

208,24*; 224,27*; 244,21*; 245,4*; 264,28*; 286,34*; 463,13*; 498, 13*; 501,10*; **40III**,35,17*; 92,21*; 258,31*; 261,32*; 454,2*; 607,37*; 619,27*; **41**,450,19*; 470,26*; 622, 17*; 634,12*; 651,9*; 653,2*; **42**, 236,22*; 324,23*; 340,10*; 443, 18*; 667,35*; **43**,106,29*; 161,27*; 168,3*; 177,23*; 258,7*; 315,37*; 555,29*; **44**,189,32*; 329,8*; 330, 28*; **45**,8,13*; 105,23*; 165,14*; 251,32*; **46**,145,4*; 207,15*; 423, 15*; 427,8*; **47**,631,9*; 755,22*; 845,18*; **48**,319,1; 358,5*; 705, 38*; **49**,81,38*; 82,zu32*; 384,14*; **55II,1**,75,25; **56**,116,11; **57II**,40,14; **57III**,30,21

instructio **1**,364,36; **2**,29,30; 609,6; **3**,328,4; **4**,322,35; 328,20; 355,3; 600,14; 601,29; 604,18; **8**,434,34; **11**,51,29*; **14**,562,17*; **16**,570,23*; **18**,117,10; 695,7; **19**,523,1*; **20**, 139,9*; **25**,76,17*; 470,30*; **26**, 32,36*; **29**,359,6*; 459,19*; **30I**, 2,4*; 45,22*; **31II**,671,5*; 695,1*; **40I**,136,5*; **40II**,326,8*; **43**,206, 38*; 300,10*; 468,40*; **56**,137,22

instructor **2**,609,20; **43**,169,17*; **57II**,45,19; **59**,478,1410

instructorius **3**,204,5

instructus (-us) **29**,106,20*

instructus (-a, -um)

– i.us *exercitus* **31II**,723,6*; **5**,556,24; **13**,383,37*; 427,40*; **29**,87,26*; **31II**,47,10*; 106,36*; 319,2*; 451, 7*; 612,28*; 650,19*; 657,26*; 672,12*; **40II**,466,25*; 511,1*; **41**,294,zu24/25*; **42**,181,36*; **43**, 267,33*; 616,20*; **49**,343,14*; **59**, 284,24*

– *i.ior* **17I**,140,13*; **29**,61,23*; **40III**, 83,14*; **44**,251,17*

– *i.issimus* **13**,347,25*; 353,11*; 379, 16*; **31II**,208,4*; 296,11*; 381,2*; 734,24*; **32**,149,24*; **40II**,309,38*; **40III**,144,17*; 365,27*; 617,34*; 634,36*; 637,12*

insuavis s. **suavis**

insudo s. **sudor**

insuetus s. **consuetudo**

insufficiens s. **sufficio**

insufflo s. **flo**

insula, paeninsula

insula **3**,370,11; 459,26; 460,1; 469,25; 470,12; **4**,104,40; 118,12; 513,18; **13**,400,18*; 466,1*; **14**, 209,23*; **24**,35,7*; **25**,136,3*; 162, 35*; 260,11*; 363,11*; **31II**,89,34*; 128,4*; 286,8*; 502,27*; **40I**,664, 15*; **42**,26,26*; **49**,35,9*; 38,24*; **50**,92,16; **53**,169; **57III**,105,2; **60**, 294

paeninsula **13**,400,18*; **31II**,128,5*

insulsus, insulsitas

insulsus **1**,80,28*; 302,1; 491,1; 577,33; 589,35; **2**,424,32; 434,14; 641,15; **5**,77,14; 429,4; 437,27; 648,32; **6**,146,30; 188,40; **7**,705,15; 745,3; **8**,78,17; 110,32; 116,22; **10II**,194,4; 197,4; 198,1; 206,27; 207,20; 220,9; **13**,519,24*; **31II**, 590,16*; **39I**,140,1*; 205,6*; 447, 1*; 503,13*; **39II**,95,32; 296,11*; **40II**,586,10*; **40III**,121,12*; **42**,13, 26*; **43**,18,5*; 651,20*; **50**,114,5; **53**,569,10; **54**,449,18; 450,31; 457, 25; **56**,448,3; 454,19; 483,8; 515,2; **59**,45,40

insulsitas **40III**,656,38*

insulto, insultatio, insultator, insultatorius, insultor, insultus

insulto **3**,246,14; **4**,654,31*; **5**, 81,32; 120,3; 188,13; 321,5; 344,38; 349,10; 428,35; 618,21; **6**,528,30; **7**,482,35; 730,25; **8**,412,5; 416,28; **10II**,215,2; **13**,44,1*; 45,zu4*; 184, 21*; 215,17*; 219,33*; 220,25*; 305,28*; 340,7*; 345,10*; 368,2*; 378,4*; 379,8*; 381,zu16*; 382,30*; 383,12*; 384,27*; 385,22*; 387,8*; 391,23*; 392,19*; 411,15*; 421,12*; 435,20*; 438,33*; 439,2*; 456,7*; 458,zu3*; 464,31*; 488,29*; 495, 22*; 498,16*; 547,12*; 617,7*; 656,15*; **14**,738,31; **18**,673,37; **25**, 103,22*, 128,26*; 148,25*; 154,4*; 394,35*; 397,11*; **27**,139,35*; 140, 26*; 165,22*; 431,31*; 471,14*; **29**,

39,18*; 58,27*; 80,17*; 81,17*; 102,20*; 104,17*; 105,14*; 108, 10*; 266,24*; 347,30*; 406,30*; 443,28*; 447,26*; 637,30*; 638, 28*; **31**I,52,5*; 562,30*; 567,30*; **31**II,31,15*; 44,38*; 101,31*; 107, 11*; 124,40*; 129,16*; 132,5*; 181, 30*; 203,28*; 205,29*; 227,25*; 230,18*; 232,16*; 239,18*; 241,5*; 291,31*; 299,36*; 300,2*; 302,13*; 330,13*; 419,37*; 524,17*; 604,5*; **34**I,513,26*; 518,26*; **38**,506,29; 514,28; 521,12; 630(628),36; **40**II, 207,12*; 474,34*; **40**III,81,11*; 155,9*; 159,13*; 414,2*; 617,10*; 627,13*; 631,11*; 742,28*; **42**,182, 3*; 218,18*; 297,29*; 585,35*; 586, 1*; **43**,220,28*; 273,12*; 392,26*; 393,30*; 645,32*; 648,10*; **44**,118, 41*; 180,20*; 762,15*; 763,39*; **45**,426,33; **51**,653,10; **56**,516,27; **59**,158,24*

insultatio 5,78,23; 345,33; 389,33; 390,3; 527,28; 618,11; 636,31; 640,29; **8**,417,11; **13**,62,28*; 215, 16*; 358,31*; 359,15*; 383,11*; 387,7*; 411,10*; 438,31*; 447,40*; 470,10*; **25**,22,8*; 147,39*; 160,4*; 239,29*; **29**,54,28*; **31**II,101,31*; 103,12*; 106,7*; 114,1*; 115,34*; 146,15*; 210,32*; 306,28*; 343, 21*; 558,31*; **39**I,52,6; 293,33*; 513,7*; **56**,105,9

insultator 40III,768,5

insultatorius 4,68,1; **25**,238,23*

insultor 13,142,18*

insultus 3,447,13; **4**,607,24*; **5**,93, 34; 492,4; **9**,343,16*; 353,5*; **13**,98,13*; 223,22*; 320,33*; 326, 14*; 341,36*; 372,16*; 393,37*; 560,17*; 578,16*; 580,24*; 582, zu10*; 605,40*; 607,5*; 624,7*; **14**,420,33*; 667,7; **15**,788,12*; **16**, 116,2*; **20**,757,23*; **25**,128,31*; 168,34*; 319,14*; **29**,52,21*; 56, 26*; 161,26*; 167,27*; 258,23*; 270,13*; 277,5*; **31**II,294,2*; 343, 3*; 413,10*; 418,2*; 587,29*; 633, 13*; 635,37*; 636,2*; **32**,146,30*; **34**II,364,2*; 560,17*; **36**,168,30*; **44**,530,18*; **48**,344,6; **55**I,1,132,3

insum, intersum

insum 4,129,27; **6**,510,19; 533,14; **7**,675,28; **8**,77,11; **39**I,84,25; 116, 24*; 195,8*; 331,12*; **39**II,32,31*; 108,20*; **40**II,19,11*; **59**,422,6

intersum 3,312,32; 643,14; **4**,137,1; 621,3*; 669,1*; 710,11*; **5**,44,30; 45,11; **7**,468,35; **10**II,217,12; **11**,46, 7*; **12**,172,25*; **16**,555,5*; 587,14*; **39**I,291,16; 433,2*; **44**,344,37*; 586,37*; **46**,265,27*; **53**,73; 77; **55**I,1,52,17; **60**,152,222*

insumo s. **sumo**

insuperabilis s. **super**

insurgo, insurrectio s. **resurgo**

insustentabilis s. **sustineo**

intactus s. **tango**

integer, integralis, integrasco, integritas, integro, redintegro

integer

[Sprachliches]: ›thamim‹, id est i., probatus, perfectus, immaculatus **5**,522,5; **23**,437,2Ü; **31**I,332,34*; **31**II,378,28*; **43**,411,38*

I Adiectivum **II** Adverbium

I

– *[allgemein]* **2**,392,35; 644,13; **5**, 621,27; **8**,636,5; **9**,29,17Lu?; 519, 4*; **14**,147,16*; 714,4; **16**,340,4*; 545,20*; **17**I,36,1*; 76,16*; **20**, 788,5*; **39**II,210,34*; **40**II,373,1*; 375,14*; 389,11*; **40**III,729,30*; **42**,47,2*; 547,41*; **44**,67,6*; **47**, 663,19*; **49**,502,20*

– *aetate i.gra* **43**,634,1*; **44**,357,4*; **54**,184,18

– *arbor:* Stacte ... fluit i.gra arboris cortice **16**,596,18*; **3**,601,30

– *Arundo* foris i.gra et robusta **31**II,228,33*; **38**,540,12; **44**,79,32*

– *[Christianus]:* iustus et i. es coram Deo **39**I,493,13*; **3**,343,20; **4**,183, 21; **39**II,215,6*; 222,16*; **49**,573, 13*

– *Christus:* i.gra imago aeterni Patris **48**,712,28* i.grum hominem susceperit **39**II,117,14*; **6**,511,37;

40III,696,17* ut incorruptus et i. Sathanae regnum posset deprimere **30**I,89,34*; **43**,448,6* video i.grum, wo ich yhn ergreiffe, ist er gantz **20**,541,12*; **6**,145,8; 149,32; **20**,377, 14*; **29**,194,3* s. a. *sanus*
– Nullum *concilium* potest ita esse i.grum, ut totum purum sit **14**,260,2*
– *cor, conscientia* **4**,617,6*; 713,24*; **6**,537,7; **13**,99,30*; **23**,439,25Ü; **25**,242,27*; **31**I,573,2*
– *corpus:* Nemo gratias agit, quod ... habet ... i.grum corpus **16**,318,5*; **3**,472,21; **27**,354,34*; **29**,207,32*; **42**,40,21*; 70,15*; 265,40*; **44**,623, 4*; **49**,51,11* membra i.gra **16**, 291,3*; 208,4*; 538,31* oculus **20**,13,14* Si ... digitus adheret corpori, tum illa duo sunt i.grum wesen **28**,187,14*
– *definitio i.gra* **43**,601,28*; **60**,156, 326*
– *deus:* i. et incorruptus **40**II,379,2*; **6**,528,26; **14**,733,25; **17**I,6,4*; **31**I, 334,26*; **40**II,367,32*; 378,3*
– *doctrina i.gra* **16**,600,7*; **25**,48,9*; **29**,276,25*
– *Emser:* Non est i. Aegoceros **2**,659,37
– Est *Euangelium* et verbum purum, i.grum **10**III,410,4*; **2**,635,29; **8**, 637,8; **14**,216,3*; **17**I,55,1*; **25**,47, 29*; **26**,114,34*; **31**I,333,7*; 342, 1*; **34**I,143,12*; **38**,450,37; **49**, 223,18* i.grae familiae nunc propter verbi confessionem exulant **43**,5,33*
– *fides* maneat i.gra **15**,597,12*; **14**, 705,33; **39**II,257,24 fidei articulum i.grum et salvum obtinebit **29**, 165,23*; 329,31*; **43**,87,37*
– *[geographice]:* Galaad ... nomen regionis i.grae **13**,29,7*; **2**,671,18; **3**,342,16; **27**,144,27*
– *Homo* in se i. **40**II,323,4*; **1**,439,18; 682,27; **2**,700,19; **5**,365,36; 409,33; **8**,47,1; **10**III,430,35*; **13**,440,2*; **26**,109,25*; **29**,156,34*; **31**II,699, 6*; **39**II,367,26*; **40**II,324,2*; **40**III,514,16*; **42**,82,28*; 113,19*; 194,24*; **45**,146,7*; **46**,420,1*; **57**I, 182,2; **60**,147,86* Ioannes **29**,636, 28*
– *[impii]:* stultitia hypocritarum ... praesumentium, se esse i.gros et iustos **1**,37,11* sensus eorum [haereticorum] i. **56**,423,17 nihil ... i.grum et incorruptum esse sinunt **40**III,605,35*
– *[interpretatio i.gra]* **13**,12,Anm1*; **38**,493,35; **42**,82,8* Tropi ... requirunt i.grum ... interpretem **31**II, 644,22*
– *lex:* Iudex i. est **14**,672,14; **5**,554,13; **14**,606,32*; **16**,580,28*; **20**,536,26*; **39**I,444,22*; **40**II,340,26*
– *liber:* explicandus est i. liber **60**, 157,330*; **48**,239,6 optavi, ut viderem i.grum Alcorani codicem **53**,570,28
– *libertas:* ecce i.gra ... tibi est libertas inter te et deum **8**,616,4; **56**,500,18 licere et i.grum esse imaginibus sanctorum uti aut non uti **10**III,LIV*; **7**,838,8; **14**,483,15*; **27**,461,27*; 482,23*; 491,27*; **29**, 38,27*; 115,27*; **30**III,394,14; **42**, 158,2*
– *natura:* Est opinio Epicurea ... naturam esse i.gram **48**,697,21*; **39**I,85,5; 107,19; **39**II,119,24*; 151, 33*; 196,11*; **40**III,290,18*; **42**,42, 22*; 87,12*; 114,5*; 115,41*; 117,35*; 122,39*; 136,33*; 177,10*; 351,13*; 643,35*; **44**,552,27*; **60**,158,387* naturalia post lapsum remansisse i.gra **39**I,176,20*; **8**,467, 17; **39**I,85,2; **40**I,293,7*; 295,14*; **40**II,322,10*; 325,13*; 371,6*; 384, 14*; **42**,45,37*; 106,30*; 124,10*; 125,22*; 139,42*; 347,37*; 349,3*; 495,22*; **56**,355,12
– *opus i.grum* **40**II,149,5*
– *papistae:* Putant se esse ... i.gros **44**,584,9*; **6**,192,18; **8**,575,34; **43**, 422,37*
– *[patriarchae]:* Noah ... praedicatur solus iustus et i. **42**,300,37*; **39**I,583,13*; **40**III,492,1*; **42**,377,

37*; 604,16*; **43**,113,13*; 117,8*; 120,8*; 409,35*; 420,9*; **44**,237,7*; 481,1*; 509,35*; 544,11*
– *perfectus:* Res ... i.grae et perfectae sunt, sed nos nondum sumus i.gri et perfecti **40III**,188,21*; **1**,435,32; **5**,566,27; **6**,108,18; **13**,141,zu1*; **14**,733,1; **31I**,311,8*; 383,11*; **31II**, 728,3*; **39I**,124,7*; **40II**,29,10*; **42**,549,2*; **55II,1**,95,3; 116,16; **56**,352,3
– *poenitentia i.gra* **29**,317,10*; **39I**, 352,10
– *purus:* essemus ... puri et i.gri **39I**,503,1*; **13**,151,27*; **30III**,531, 19; **31II**,663,12*; **39I**,490,11*; **40III**,447,5*; **42**,59,19* syncerus et i. **5**,220,4; 302,19; **32**,133,33*
– *regnum i.grum* **14**,653,23; **16**,537, 18*; **17I**,446,2*; **31II**,714,16*; **40III**, 452,6*; **44**,21,41*; 710,29*
– *restituere in i.grum* **40III**,169,38*; **13**,467,zu17*; **44**,265,22*; 559,24*
– *rethe i.grum* **45**,418,18*
– *Sacramenta* manebunt i.gra **25**, 195,23*; **6**,503,37; **7**,608,26; **10II**, 212,1; **12**,214,16; **29**,147,25*; **38**, 192,4; **39I**,171,5*; **39II**,155,14*; **40III**,324,19*; **44**,530,16*; **49**, 679,7*
– *sanus,* Latini: i. **25**,28,17*; **6**,185,22; **18**,674,7; **20**,192,15*; 749,36*; **25**, 469,17*; **31I**,572,32*; **40III**,725,15*
– *scriptura sacra:* Du must scripturam sacram nicht stückweise ansehen, sed i.gram **47**,681,2*; **25**,418,30*; **39I**,499,16*; **40II**,472,3*; **57II**,7,27
– *[temporalis usus]* **2**,392,11; **8**,659, 39; **16**,172,4*; **49**,186,17*
– *vires:* Adam ... fuit magnus et i. viribus **39I**,516,7*; 419,14*; **42**,70, 25*; **43**,628,23*; **44**,137,16*
– *Virgo* vestalis, Monachus etc. sunt i.gerrimae condicionis **29**,6,20* [Maria] virgo ... adhuc i.gra, est gravida **47**,870,21*
– *vita i.gra* **10III**,429,14*; **27**,343, 32*; **40II**,387,31*; **41**,763,7*; **42**, 83,39*

II

2,628,9; **4**,66,10; 448,15; **10III**, 428,23*; **17I**,272,31*; **20**,782,30*; **29**,549,30*; **31II**,265,18*; **39I**,255, 14*; 526,3*; **42**,82,24*; **43**,408,6*; **44**,111,27*

integralis 1,517,11; **4**,189,19; 239,2; **39I**,471,14*

integrasco 43,214,33*

integritas 1,573,18; **4**,51,12; 56,30; 69,11; **5**,234,16; **6**,507,7; 513,10; **9**,77,16; **10III**,429,26*; **14**,740,36; **16**,601,32*; 602,5*; **25**,47,22*; **27**, 138,34*; 376,29*; 484,21*; **29**,100, 24*; 102,24*; 107,19*; 187,20*; 331,24*; **31I**,378,22*; **39I**,85,6; 365,24*; 386,10*; **39II**,385,9*; **40II**,378,2*; **42**,54,18*; 122,28*; **43**,304,6*; **44**,344,38*; 534,30*; 535,32*; **56**,14,26; 132,17; **DB 5**, 199,zu27,21

integro 6,552,19; **40I**,23,20; **56**, 527,4

redintegro 1,32,8*; **4**,372,39; **13**, 572,14*; **40II**,142,5*

intellego, intellectificatio, intellectifico, intellectio, intellectivus, intellector, intellectualis, intellectuo, intellectus, intellegentia, intellegibilis, non-intellegentia, praeintellego, subintellego, superintellegibilis

T 1,25–29; **4**,318–320; **5**,22f; 410f; **59**,414–419

[Sprachliches]: Foecunda est hebraea lingua verbis intelligendi, sciendi, sapiendi, quorum exactam et constantem differentiam ego non ausim profiteri ... ›Masciℓ‹ ... puto significari sapientiam seu intelligentiam **5**,410,34; **3**,235,17 verbum ›intelliget‹ studium et curam indicare **7**,744,35 Intelligencia, Bina **31II**, 350,30*; 466,30* Sapientia et intelligentia sic ... differunt, quod sapientia ad cognitionem rerum, intelligentia ad iudicium pertineat **14**,590,30; **28**,12,13* wil ich den Ebreisten befohlen sein lassen, ob ...

in der Schrifft ... ›intellige‹ mit dem wort ›De‹ construirt sey **53**,503,31 ›Noyn‹ ... est mentem seu intelligentiam in scripturis **4**,308,1 quod Latine dicimus ›Animam, Intellectum, Voluntatem, Affectum‹ , haec ... Germani vocabulo Cordis reddunt **40II** 425,19* ›Intelligere‹, i. e. spiritualiter intueri **55II,1**,158,12

intellego

- *Adam:* I.it enim coelum, terram **42**,51,24*; **20**,743,7*; **42**,XXIII,27
- *Angeli,* quod melius i.ant scripturam quam nos **46**,517,10*; **44**,251,31*; **49**,257,4*; 283,1*
- *anima* **9**,22,32; **44**,590,8*; **56**,379,7
- per *antithesin* seu oppositorum comparationem clarius i.amus **30III**, 497,16; **5**,417,39; 456,34; 554,28
- *apostoli:* Dominus multa dixit Apostolis, quae tum non intellexerunt ..., sed ut postea ... i.erent **1**,58,4*; **4**,320,14; 534,17Lu?; **11**,84,24*; 102,4*; **15**,549,21*; **20**,267,13*; 395,11*; 396,23*; 397,30*; 764,16*; **27**,53,22*; 54,34*; 158,4*; **28**,51, 8*; 60,4*; 487,1*; **29**,349,16*; **34I**,373,10*; 405,3*; **37**,297,15*; **38**,570,5; **41**,46,16*; 504,20*; 573, 11*; **46**,260,5*; 364,8*; 433,27*; **47**,738,3*; **48**,342,2; **49**,62,21*; 67,4*; 256,1*; 698,14*; 748,19*; 755,12*; **59**,309,5*
- *Aristoteles* de extinctione perpetuitateque i.endi, non essendi loquitur **59**,419,10 Aristotele ... nunquam intellecto **30III**,500,16; **1**,509, 1; **4**,19,23; **6**,188,4; 192,29; **7**,736, 17; **49**,240,13*
- *audio:* Qui tantum ... audiunt, parum i.unt **23**,726,8*; **3**,457,37; **5**,128,4; 312,3; **7**,742,27; **28**,60,22*; **29**,229,7*; 231,3*; 284,5*; **31II**, 21,16*; **36**,64,5*; **37**,113,14*; 237, 25*; 318,24*; **44**,186,13*; **49**,57, 28*; 89,7*; 358,7* Audire infimum est, Sed i.ere auditum magis **55I,1**, 28,18
- *baptismus:* quisque studeat, ut i.at recte baptismum **37**,300,17* [anabaptistae et papa] non intellexerunt **46**,170,2*; **2**,414,19; **46**,167,4*; 198,24*; **49**,185,4* Consilium parentum: non baptisandus Augustinus, nisi i.eret **46**,200,11*
- *bestiae* **42**,61,16*; **31I**,527,35*; **42**,138,38*; 609,39*; **46**,438,5*
- *canimus,* legimus ..., non tamen i.imus **46**,530,20*; **15**,643,37*; 689,34*; **27**,106,28*; **29**,431,33*; **36**,199,12*; 399,33*; **39I**,397,17*; **40II**,242,7*; 413,7*; **41**,52,21*; **46**,465,29*; **49**,281,3*; 710,20*
- *caro:* donec in carne sumus, nemo suos errores i.it **5**,565,11; **4**,261,3; **8**,119,23; **13**,401,30*; **20**,399,2*; 721,2*; **34I**,347,17*; 508,8*; **38**, 514,5; 614,19; **40II**,388,27*; 569, 7*; **41**,373,7*; **43**,202,18*; 203,31*; 222,1*; 649,28*; **44**,79,38*; 601, 18*; **59**,707,9* Carnalis homo non i.it **49**,201,30*; **4**,10,26; **5**,544,29; **20**,401,12*; **43**,302,13*; **44**,82,12*; **55I,1**,208,19; **59**,152,28* s. a. *Ratio, spiritualiter*
- *Christiani* i.unt, gentes et increduli nesciunt **41**,575,5*; **1**,425,29; **4**, 345,32; **11**,224,24*; 226,21*; **17I**, 502,34*; **25**,220,36*; **27**,290,4*; **29**,48,2*; 275,16*; 465,19*; 564,7*; 599,8*; **34I**,121,6*; **34II**,31,8*; **36**,405,28*; 661,10*; **37**,493,12*; 496,34*; **41**,64,4*; 400,14*; **45**,95, 29*; 280,4*; **46**,498,15*; **49**,607,1* Si non possumus omnia i.ere, nihil refert **12**,444,32*; **25**,331,37*; **40III**, 123,4*; **44**,569,22*; **49**,350,3*; 660,22* Vivendo ... fit theologus, non i.endo **5**,163,29; **1**,354,20
- *Christum* nosse, est Crucem nosse et deum sub carne crucifixa i.ere **5**,108,10 nec Christum nec verbum eius ullus unquam i.it nisi de celo illuminatus **4**,289,32; **1**,338,12; 339, 36; 344,27; **3**,230,25; 277,5; 341,26; 365,1; 367,29; 434,6; 515,36; **4**, 94,29; 153,28; 308,31; 616,28*; **5**,232,19; 514,37; **11**,11,20*; **13**,

605,1*; 621,zu16*; **15**,465,31*; 512, 17*; **20**,215,11*; 266,22*; 729,24*; 759,8*; **23**,738,32*; **25**,224,35*; **27**,335,10*; **29**,283,18*; 296,27*; 365,8*; **31**^{I},293,15*; 468,38*; **34**^{I}, 273,8*; **34**^{II},509,1*; **36**,158,1*; 389, 16*; 411,16*; 587,2*; **37**,31,26*; 408,18*; **38**,524,9; 549,20; 579, 23; **39**^{I},357,21; **39**^{II},424,zu462,14/ 466,20*; **40**^{I},451,10*; **40**^{II},285,10*; **40**^{III},600,6*; 656,11*; 663,4*; 693, 29*; **45**,334,19*; **46**,138,14*; **48**, 175,19; **55**^{I,1},6,25; **55**^{II,1},96,14; 171,8 Christus fuit ... i.entissimus **40**^{III},689,28*; 699,17*

– *Cor* humanum non potest haec amplecti et i.ere, es ist zu eng darzu **31**^{I},353,33*; **5**,554,7; **15**,784,21*; **20**,788,31*; **27**,421,23*; **31**^{II},351, 3*; **37**,243,38*; **47**,804,21* solum i.unt vere Christiana corda **17**^{I}, 328,17*; **5**,432,39; 573,28; **14**,250, 3*; 596,10*; 726,32; **24**,300,3*; **42**,341,19*

– *deus:* omnia i.it **3**,184,32; 190,31; **16**,529,17*; 539,8*; **17**^{I},33,23*; **40**^{II},339,20*; **55**^{I,1},121,6; **56**,181,25 Deus est essentia spiritualis, i.ens **39**^{II},324,15*; 22,15*; 321,26*; 343, 16* Aristoteles, helt deum ignarum, qui nihil videt, i.it **40**^{III},322,1* Hoc nemo potest i.ere, nisi deus i.ere nos facit **15**,410,27*; **4**,191,15; **6**,26, 21Lu?; **12**,644,15*; **16**,598,17*; 618,2*; **17**^{II},509,34*; **18**,663,12; **25**,128,17*; **34**^{II},79,1*; **40**^{III},575, 8*; **41**,430,19*; **49**,663,12*; **57**^{I}, 153,14 Semper ita fit, vt opus nostrum i.amus, antequam fiat, Dei autem opus non i.imus, donec factum fuerit **56**,377,26; **3**,534,31; **5**,108,22; 186,17; 386,25; 602,14; **9**,59,32; 101,35; **11**,57,6*; 181,26*; **13**,6, Anm1*; 282,7*; 616,25*; **14**,583, 14*; **17**^{I},251,9*; **18**,761,27; **20**,722, 15*; **31**^{II},646,27*; 648,16*; **37**,325, 19*; 422,23*; **39**^{I},261,2; **40**^{II},587, 14*; **40**^{III},102,13*; 251,2*; 306,5*; 461,7*; 675,1*; **41**,661,14*; 736, 31*; **42**,11,16*; 24,37*; 86,6*; 635,13*; **43**,556,9*; **44**,429,18*; 602,15*; 606,30*; 634,14*; **56**, 380,33

– *diabolus* **3**,417,16; **5**,42,4; **12**,216,8; **44**,248,9*; **51**,98,25*

– *disco:* scripta sunt, ut discamus i.ere ... fidem **44**,300,31*; **30**^{I},27,22*; **31**^{II},625,34*; **36**,324,18*; **40**^{II},317, 27*; **40**^{III},146,27*; **44**,227,8*; 264, 35*; 375,37*; **45**,184,39*; **46**,159, 7*; **47**,635,2*; 652,7*; **49**,102,17*; 492,4*; **59**,310,23*

– *euangelium:* lex si recte i.itur, est mors ... Euangelium si recte i.itur, est vita **41**,657,39* Multi ... Euangelium audiunt et i.unt ..., sed non ferunt fructus **27**,47,22*; **1**,85,14*; 445,8; **7**,505,21; **11**,88, 14*; 155,12*; **12**,642,36*; **14**,463, 12*; **15**,437,25*; 543,26*; **17**^{I},384, 6*; **20**,441,13*; 711,2*; **23**,729,9*; **27**,186,30*; 302,2*; **29**,398,6*; 633, 20*; **34**^{I},328,8*; 516,3*; **36**,328, 28*; **37**,415,22*; **38**,555,20; **39**^{I}, 4,2; **40**^{II},334,18*; **40**^{III},701,15*; **41**,628,13*; **56**,339,1

– *experientia* opus est ... ad i.enda **5**,107,14; **4**,205,32; **5**,82,9; 138,20; 193,27; 480,30; 512,19; **6**,113,34; **9**,98,19; **13**,556,12*; 574,21*; **25**, 137,41*; **26**,113,11*; **28**,68,21*; **29**,606,23*; **31**^{II},445,29*; 602,11*; **32**,197,4*; **37**,184,4*; **40**^{II},292,6*; 441,11*; **40**^{III},241,5*; **41**,711,9*; 713,30*; **45**,237,6*; **55**^{II,1},55,22 Nemo haec i.it, qui non gustarit **5**,385,21; 203,13; 411,6; **7**,49,11; **11**,104,14*; **14**,443,12*; **29**,120,2*; 399,9*; **44**,97,34*; **45**,163,20* Virgilium in Bucolicis ... nemo potest i.ere, nisi fuerit quinque annis Pastor aut Agricola **48**,241,2

– *false, recte* **1**,42,15*; 98,22*; 109, 15*; 235,18; **2**,158,21; 420,15; **7**,523,28; **20**,7,29; **32**,65,30*; **38**, 496,17; **39**^{I},92,11*; **40**^{II},559,13*; **51**,74,21*

– *fides* i.it **3**,548,7; 229,2; 232,7;

4,271,25; 272,36; **5**,49,35; 87,37; 255,19; 310,17; 320,34; 369,21; 566,18; **10II**,481,19; **13**,434,22*; **14**,179,2*; **15**,435,4*; **25**,308,40*; **28**,66,20*; 187,3*; **29**,493,29*; **31I**,58,7; 477,14; 530,22*; 567,12*; **34II**,335,25*; 532,2*; **36**,318,13*; **38**,608,29; **40II**,480,8*; **41**,167,6*; **49**,100,6*; **56**,239,11 in sacris ... oportet prius credere quam i.ere **4**,95,2 Credam, non possum i.ere **45**,94,23*; **1**,81,1*; **3**,252,4; **4**,131, 39; 318,31; 319,31; **6**,134,4; **11**, 124,24*; **14**,114,9*; **20**,735,2*; **28**,65,14*; **29**,363,13*; **30I**,88,14*; **31II**,307,31*; **34I**,474,14*; **39II**, 328,5*; **40II**,256,10*; **40III**,690, 14*; **41**,423,20*; **42**,162,34*; 602, 26*; **43**,216,30*; 241,21*; **45**,181, 16*; 307,5*; 349,11*; **46**,271,2*; **49**,73,38*; 282,7*; 543,16*; 574, 10*; **55II,1**,156,21; **56**,409,7; **57III**, 207,24

– *gentes* **7**,486,21; **38**,596,31; **40III**, 137,37*; 492,6*; **41**,446,11*; **44**, 400,29* Euangelium ... non i.unt **29**,492,18*; **49**,238,3*; 383,1*

– *Haeretici* ... cogitaverunt Iohannem et alios Apostolos non intellexisse, Sed se per Spiritum i.ere **46**,531,18*; **4**,548,10Lu?; **26**,13,14*; **40II**,586,8* nostri Schwermeri non i.unt **26**, 40,4*; 407,25; **42**,622,38*

– *homo:* indidit Deus homini animam rationalem, i.entem **43**,285,27*; **40II**,323,3*; **42**,35,9*; 93,37*; 137,21*; 408,40*; **44**,84,20* Impossibile est, quod naturalis homo ... non eruditus spiritu dei, posset ... i.ere ea, quae dei sunt **17I**,40,28*; **1**,45,31*; **2**,424,22; **3**,479,35; **5**,31, 12; 412,4; **9**,45,6; **15**,538,38*; 567,5*; **17I**,39,16*; 58,18*; **18**, 625,6; 745,12; 787,9; **20**,399,6*; 648,2*; 793,28*; **36**,280,6*; **37**,242, 15*; **38**,598,29; **39I**,50,22; 105,3*; 262,3; 274,13*; **40III**,485,1*; 566, 1*; **41**,433,7*; 515,24*; **42**,12,18*; 347,26*; **43**,332,19*; 403,15*; **45**, 13,26*; 93,1*; **49**,346,14*; **56**,171, 13 Vereor autem, ne ... non satis eam [imaginem Dei] possimus i.ere **42**,46,5*; 49,29*; 106,7* s.a. *sapientes*

– *Impii* non i.unt, sed pii **40III**,307,6*; **1**,95,2*; 361,11; **4**,78,32; **5**,52,1; 141,19; 216,24; 240,2; 279,33; 316,32; 355,25; 433,4; 470,11; 476,31; 519,17; 522,16; 639,27; **19**,316,10*; **20**,654,33*; **26**,17,1*; 123,21; **29**,666,5*; **31I**,381,21*; **31II**,176,28*; 178,34*; 241,35*; 592,1*; **34I**,309,28*; **37**,615,26*; **38**,556,30; 568,10; 591,16; **39I**, 82,13; **40III**,298,9*; 582,32*; **41**, 645,9*; **42**,258,7*; **43**,180,30*; 276, 19*; 291,8*; 588,36*; **44**,68,24*; **56**,193,9; 238,9

– *Iudaei:* nec i.entes, quid lex, quid Euangelium **11**,215,39* Nullus Iudeus i.it Paulum **49**,4,29*; **3**,426,31; 459,21; 532,28; **4**,6,3; 46,18; 291, 38; 306,10; 518,19; 615,20*; 628, 22*; **5**,89,2; 600,31; **7**,70,32; 477,18; **8**,70,25; **11**,226,16*; **14**,302, 20*; **16**,480,7*; **17I**,475,39*; **20**, 408,21*; **25**,119,6*; **29**,129,10*; **36**,151,5*; 164,13*; 330,3*; 386, 31*; **37**,546,29*; 574,7*; 610,22*; **38**,478,29; 537,18; 604,31; **40I**,450, 2*; **40III**,579,1*; 615,6*; 678,13*; 681,3*; 712,7*; **41**,344,20*; 501, 15*; 638,10*; **43**,251,19*; **46**,299, 26*; 355,2*; 407,2*; 464,9*; **47**, 687,10*; 708,4*; 744,16*; **49**,22, 28*; 93,20*; 372,23*; 376,21*; 696,7*; 726,41*; **57III**,45,10 Nicodemus putat se rem bene i.ere ... Non solum non i.it regnum celorum, sed ne verba **17I**,280,17*; **20**, 417,12*; **29**,386,35*; **34I**,506,2*; 512,8*; **36**,185,18*; **37**,414,16*; 416,18*; **41**,608,25*; 610,4*; 612, 23*; **47**,9,36*

– *iustitiam* Dei coepi i.ere eam, qua iustus dono Dei vivit, nempe ex fide **54**,186,5; **31I**,527,24*; **39I**,99,30*; **54**,185,19

– *latinus* interpres vix i.et **5**,585,19; **16**,611,26*; **36**,687,7*
– Verba *legis* non sunt i.enda carnaliter, sed spiritualiter **4**,379,32 Neque ... potest i.i lex ... nisi in Christo **57III**,200,16; **1**,108,17*; 114,38*; 460,21; 461,26; 466,6; 467,4; **2**,525,14; **3**,457,1; **4**,92,5; 310,34; 684,7*; **5**,500,39; 555,3; 556,16; 561,5; **7**,468,24; **9**,437,4*; **14**,592,17*; 595,12*; 603,18*; 642, 7; 670,21; **15**,423,6*; **16**,540,1*; **31II**,65,20*; **39I**,358,25; 389,2*; 459,30*; 461,16*; **40II**,423,32*; **41**,494,3*; 642,4*; **42**,567,16*; **47**, 809,8*; 810,9*; **55I,1**,92,18; **56**, 408,2 recte legem i.ite, quid est? paedagogus noster **49**,5,21* quando non recte i.unt legem, putant se implere **46**,122,26*; **49**,700,19*
– *libertas* **7**,71,21; **8**,655,16; **36**,282,2*
– *[linguae]* **34I**,181,8*; **40II**,474,11*; **41**,411,2*; 424,3*
– *loquimur* quod non i.imus **9**,56,31; **1**,10,20; 119,10*; **5**,146,22; **17I**,423, 13*; **20**,385,16*; 695,18*; **26**,12, 24*; 52,21*; 107,23*; 118,28*; **31I**,575,13*; **36**,63,7*
– *[Lutherus]:* volo non iudice humano die scripturam sed scriptura iudice omnium hominum scripta, dicta, facta i.ere **2**,184,3; **1**,296,22; 579,35; 581,19; 593,37; 670,21; **2**,487,24; **4**,352,31; **5**,289,21; 413,27; 428,8; 508,7; 529,12; 584,34; **19**,499,24*; **26**,55,29*; **44**,760,24*; **46**,310,7*; **59**,546,3542 Ego olim dum eram ... doctor, non intellexi **30I**,46,28*; **34II**,48,18*; **40III**,233,1*; **41**,697, 41*; **47**,745,18*; 752,1*; **49**,76,24* s. a. *iustitiam*
– *Medicus*, qui i.it morbum, doctus **37**,590,10*
– *Mens* autem plura i.it quam se **9**,33,16
– *monachi* ... plane nihil i.unt **40III**,117,14*; **37**,225,14*; **38**, 641(639),33; **44**,83,9*; **46**,350,5*; 463,24*; **49**,213,24*; **56**,466,21
– *Mundus* adeo cecus est, quod ista i.ere non potest **15**,638,25*; **3**, 547,30; **13**,666,11*; **15**,544,33*; **17I**,481,31*; **20**,635,2*; **27**,271,3*; 429,9*; **28**,47,19*; **29**,530,35*; 575, 2*; **31II**,594,4*; 676,21*; **37**,366, 9*; **40II**,231,3*; **40III**,297,9*; **41**, 375,23*; **42**,332,31*; 444,3*; 533, 16*; **44**,586,23*; 665,13*; 777,39*; **46**,493,27*; **48**,317,28; **49**,203,32*; 336,11*; **56**,174,19; **60**,67,18* mundum non i.ere, quid sit coniugem fieri seu uxorem ducere **40III**, 273,19*
– ›*Oculi*‹ scil. ii, qui clare i.untur **55II,1**,112,19; **11**,166,13*; **40II**,549, 14*
– *oratio:* Si ... i.eret cor humanum, quid peteret, non auderet orare **41**,670,27*; **4**,147,3; **31I**,573,28*; **42**,662,42*; **43**,135,40* Deus semper plus largitur, quam nos vel petere, vel i.ere possumus **42**,661,2*; **5**, 595,21; **43**,331,37*; 397,16*; 398, 24*; **44**,118,30*; 398,19*; 430,1*; **45**,141,10*
– *[papatus]:* fingunt ... Papam esse ... autorem i.endae scripturae **6**, 347,13 papistae ceci, stehen in iren gedancken. Ideo non i.unt scripturam sacram **46**,477,20*; **1**,70,27*; 84, 36*; 313,22; 570,16; 585,38; 647,29; 651,10; **2**,183,37; 196,11; 211,4; 220,6; 425,5; 639,26; 640,29; **5**,165,32; 167,2; 176,31; 210,9; 450,39; 645,6; 651,29; **6**,85,17; 146,35; 190,40; 193,31; 506,29; 525,33; 533,25; 545,13; 565,9; 611,21; **7**,65,16; 99,19; 504,5; **8**,71,3; 87,37; 88,26; **9**,19,38; 54,21; **11**,17,2*; 216,32*; 300,19; **15**,726, 14*; **17I**,117,10*; **20**,676,28*; 741, 22*; **25**,9,27*; **29**,183,16*; **31I**,297, 11*; **31II**,335,22*; 466,33*; 518,6*; **32**,276,4*; **34I**,142,1*; **34II**,169, 19*; **37**,7,4*; 177,10*; 205,31*; **39I**,117,3*; 346,6; 396,26*; **40II**, 414,9*; 465,31*; **40III**,344,8*; 395, 13*; 503,17*; 505,10*; **41**,428,17*;

716,32*; **42**,596,20*; **43**,264,10*; **44**,77,18*; 506,13*; 638,2*; **45**,183, 4*; **46**,131,20*; 284,9*; **49**,1,7*; 459,6*; 547,5*; **51**,84,12* [Eccius] Omnia iudicat, i.it nulla **1**,295,33; 297,29; 309,4; 312,33; **2**,159,32; 393,14; 396,25; 397,26; 627,1; 648,31; 660,32 [Latomus] si i.at, i.ere non vult **8**,116,23

– *patres* **5**,599,33; **10III**,413,15*; **40III**,439,32*

– *peccatum* non potest i.i sine notitia Dei **39I**,64,9; **2**,416,39; **7**,122,14; **8**,98,24; **11**,105,7*; **20**,629,8*; **27**, 282,3*; **39I**,53,6; 95,26*; 348,38; **40II**,316,13*; 365,12*; 368,6*; 370, 11*; **40III**,765,17; 769,13; 771,2; **41**,644,21*; **44**,507,17*; **46**,286,15*; 367,14*; **47**,833,19*; **56**,316,4; **59**, 722,25

– *philosophia:* i.ere in Scriptura aliter quam in philosophia **3**,507,36; **5**, 394,34; **39I**,179,4*; 229,11*; **40II**, 356,26*; **40III**,44,5*; **41**,689,1*; **43**,242,21*; **50**,370,1

– *praecepta* **2**,645,4; **5**,225,2; **11**,36, 3*; 40,4*; 167,17*; **30I**,63,12*; 99,14*; **31I**,277,10*; **39I**,475,26*; **45**,152,5*

– i.itur *praedicationis* sensus interius **9**,92,35; **5**,543,15; **13**,115,33*; **20**, 580,21*; **30I**,58,16*; **34I**,370,1*; 375,7*; **34II**,495,20*; **36**,401,6*; **37**,386,5*; **39I**,71,3*; **41**,660,19*; **45**,252,22*; 268,1*

– *promissio:* qui audit verbum, is facile i.it promissionem divinam **44**,719,21*; **14**,632,3; **30II**,665,13; **40II**,387,20*; 564,11*; **44**,198,24*; 200,3*; 763,14*

– *propheta:* Qui enim i.it prophetam, est sine dubio propheta **3**,492,12 semper intellexerunt mysteria nove legis **3**,347,29; **4**,630,27*; **5**,76,2; 295,34; **8**,475,35; **13**,622,36*; 637, 20*; **20**,564,4*; **31II**,54,22*; 526, 10*; **38**,542,4; **41**,234,12*; **42**,167, 13*; **46**,436,18*; **49**,192,20*; **55II,1**, 76,12

– *puer* **1**,451,33; **39II**,249,26*; **41**, 406,21*; **44**,112,15*

– *Ratio* meretrix caeca haec non i.it **14**,232,28*; **11**,226,22*; **14**,97,12*; 117,5*; 190,8*; **15**,569,23*; 624, 13*; **16**,148,3*; 233,1*; 610,6*; **17I**,4,6*; 119,4*; 154,22*; **20**,423, 10*; 510,6*; 694,17*; **23**,747,25*; **24**,18,6*; 58,5*; **25**,337,25*; 339, 28*; **28**,155,8*; **29**,163,11*; 407, 16*; 571,14*; **32**,263,3*; **34II**,518, 18*; **36**,155,26*; 331,7*; **37**,291, 10*; 418,9*; 545,15*; **38**,566,11; **39I**,97,9*; **39II**,24,11*; 346,5*; **40II**,389,14*; 394,38*; 423,9*; **40III**,393,3*; 397,31*; 448,13*; 520,4*; 628,28*; 641,9*; 695,19*; **42**,118,42*; 307,7*; 323,7*; 672, 24*; **45**,63,9*; 97,17*; **46**,311,7*; 515,14*; **47**,661,23*; **49**,345,21*; 794,29* inquit Christus: ich wil ... loqui cum eis, ut ratione i.ant **17I**,424,31* s. a. *spiritus*

– *res, verbum:* Re ... non cognita impossibile est, ut verba possint recte i.i **42**,195,19*; **43**,132,27*; 144,12*; **44**,107,10*

– *sacramentum:* iam inveniuntur puelli qui i.unt et bene loqui possunt de Sacramento **27**,98,3*; **29**,172,11*; **30I**,54,11*; **49**,77,2*; 78,4*

– *sapientes* **1**,138,20*; **14**,551,12*; **34II**,498,6* s. a. *Mundus*

– *scripturam,* quam nemo i.it, nisi prius cognoscat Christum **15**,413, 23*; **2**,212,4; **3**,63,1; 443,13; **4**, 319,34; **6**,502,20; **11**,222,34*; **12**, 86,1; **15**,526,23*; 775,22*; **18**,607, 4; 683,34; 731,18; **20**,9,5*; **24**,24, 5*; **26**,26,8*; 103,20*; **29**,274,8*; 314,6*; **37**,474,22*; **39I**,69,5*; **39II**,126,15*; **40II**,318,10*; 385, 10*; **40III**,11,3*; 606,28*; **41**,366, 12*; 392,6*; 599,16*; 606,32*; 651,20*; 658,30*; **43**,94,9*; 104,5*; 150,10*; 334,27*; **45**,332,6*; **46**, 414,15*; **47**,781,21*; **56**,5,11; 175, 10; **57III**,186,9 scriptura non recte i.itur, nisi praecedentia et sequentia

recte conferantur **2**,189,39; **5**,606,34; **10II**,206,25; **40III**,487,18*; **43**,108, 15*; **59**,575,4472 regula scripturae i.endae, praesertim propheticae, multa dici per anticipationem et recapitulationem **5**,461,35 Unum verbum male intellectum in tota Scriptura confusionem facere potest **3**,579,6; **1**,233,13; **4**,255,14; **5**,222,22; 511, 22; **6**,568,27; **8**,83,18; 655,16; 657,22; **11**,103,4*; **13**,604,24*; **14**, 98,13*; **15**,424,8*; 552,3*; 601,2*; 631,22*; **16**,206,11*; **17I**,62,12*; 120,3*; 408,11*; **18**,777,8; **20**,199, 6*; 637,16*; **25**,344,9*; 491,36*; **26**,17,25*; 88,22*; **27**,367,1*; 373, 5*; 529,14*; **29**,166,29*; 178,10*; 401,3*; 576,7*; 673,17*; **30I**,47, 25*; **30III**,112,22*; **31I**,483,20*; **31II**,475,5*; 633,3*; **34I**,164,22*; 266,20*; **37**,311,21*; 365,33*; 368, 23*; **38**,525,29; **40I**,397,4*; **40II**, 230,21*; 422,36*; **41**,420,2*; 634, 14*; 698,32*; **44**,9,12*; **45**,239,7*; **47**,399,40*; 700,12*; **48**,271; **49**, 385,7*; 662,6*; **55II,1**,36,30 allegorice i.ere **13**,83,25*; **30III**,121, 27* figurate **30III**,113,24*; **38**,507, 31 Primum i.endum est genus sermonis **31I**,563,35* Sine Lira non i.eremus nec novum nec vetus testamentum **48**,691,17* metaphorice **13**, 631,14*; **40II**,481,4* i.imus per metonomiam **40III**,401,7* mystice **4**,444,29; **55I,1**,264,12 Paulum i.ere **18**,764,18; **1**,105,5*; **2**,493,9; **40I**, 634,7*; **41**,463,6* quis audeat praesumere unum psalmum ... intellectum? **5**,23,12; **3**,171,31; **5**,22,28; 95,34; 490,13; 496,1; 540,7; 541,6; 583,12; 586,26; 591,14; 601,6; **40II**,362,6*; **40III**,14,15*; 254,6*; **49**,49,33*; 269,3*; **55II,1**,25,12 per synecdochen figuram in scripturis frequentissimam est i.endum **4**,620,23* Qui verba dei non i.it ..., non credat se intellecturum verba hominis **8**,118,6; **12**,194,29*; **13**,516,zu1*; **15**,720,7*; **17I**,48,5*; **20**,571,5*; **24**,447,11*; **27**,259,4*; 414,17*; **31I**,572,8*; **31II**,601,10*; 673,5*; **40III**,109, 37*; 118,7*; **41**,728,10*; **43**,212,5*; **44**,401,39*; **47**,783,2* s. a. *philosophia*

– Hanc *similitudinem* potest vulgus i.ere **36**,187,31*; **27**,290,7*; 526, 23*; **40III**,557,15*

– *simplex:* verba prophetae simpliciter dicta simpliciter i.amus **5**,463,15; 497,32; **7**,506,37; **8**,64,20; 103,12; 107,37; **11**,159,15*; **13**,12,15*; 113,21*; **15**,421,28*; **17I**,343,27*; **24**,19,8*; **28**,62,13*; **39I**,70,4*

– *somnus:* nec corporalem somnum i.ere possum **43**,480,27*

– *spiritualiter:* omnia oportet spiritualiter i.ere ac nullo modo carnaliter **4**,142,15; **3**,176,19; 338,9; 550,6; 587,28; **4**,42,29; 159,8; 173,27; 226,26; 259,36; 338,33; 454,33; **9**,417,1*; **11**,225,27*; **13**,87,19*; 286,19*; **14**,611,2*; **16**,583,14*; **17I**,273,23*; **26**,68,22*; **30III**,509, 24; **36**,629,8*; **40I**,452,8*; **42**, 389,8*; **47**,704,2*; **55II,1**,152,4; **57II**,55,26 Spiritualia ... i.ere nesciunt **4**,333,36; 160,19; 246,40; 295,5; 305,11; 356,3; **13**,572,4*; 623,33*; 641,9*; **17I**,168,35*; 507, 6*; **40III**,461,2*; **43**,220,1*

– *Spiritus* enim solus i.it Scripturas recte ... Alias autem, etsi i.unt, non i.unt **56**,336,10; **1**,36,39*; **4**,35,20; 695,2*; **5**,454,16; **9**,45,38; **15**,468, 22*; **18**,609,12; **27**,119,26*; 141, 24*; **29**,373,14*; 584,19*; **31II**,9, 26*; **34I**,397,6*; 483,8*; **39II**,96, 38*; **40II**,435,30*; 551,10*; 589,3*; **40III**,462,16*; 629,2*; 704,29*; **41**,345,10*; 602,21*; **44**,281,3*; 765,29*; **45**,68,28*; **46**,402,13*; 412,16*; 465,9*; 466,16*; **48**,348,9; **49**,31,25*; 751,16*; **57III**,185,28 Apostolus in spiritu loquitur, ideo non i.itur nisi ab iis, qui in spiritu sunt **56**,228,13; **1**,110,17*; **3**,185,26; 554,2; **4**,89,13; 134,10; **5**,178,29; 298,12; 523,27; 580,27; **6**,540,25;

13,80,zu33*; 569,22*; **20**,450,35*; **31II**,220,33*; 639,6*; **40II**,375,35*; 473,11*; **57II**,80,3
– sumus *stulti* etc. non i.imus, sumus ceci **27**,122,23*; **4**,81,33; 650,18*; **5**,50,19; **7**,496,34; **16**,588,32*; **20**, 117,10*; **36**,409,3*; **40III**,243,12*; **42**,9,9*; **44**,406,1*; 476,26* qui non i.it, non querit **3**,298,21 s. a. *vulgus*
– *tribulatio:* nemo i.it nisi in die tribulationis **5**,536,35; **4**,539,22Lu?; **5**,381,18; 525,17; **25**,243,5*; **31I**, 523,9*; **31II**,38,18*; 469,11*; 720, 12*; **38**,527,6; **40I**,35,39; **40II**, 492,26*; **40III**,198,31*; 488,18*; **41**,538,16*; **44**,195,2*; 266,41*; **46**, 206,30*; 366,3*; 382,1*; **47**,847,20*
– *tropologice:* qui Apostolum et alias scripturas vult ... i.ere, oportet ... tropologice i.ere **3**,458,8
– *video:* non sicut vident, sed sicut i.unt **3**,269,5
– *vulgus:* nunquam i.it vere bona opera **7**,536,10 Das wissen die leut nicht ..., non i.entes, quid Christi regnum sit **19**,492,9*; **32**,246,28*; **36**,160, 15*; 284,14*; 594,3*; **38**,647(645), 39; **41**,395,15*; **45**,137,9*
– *[Zacharias]* bene intellexit rem, spiritus sanctus docuit eum **41**,347, 6*; **17I**,289,2*; **46**,469,2*
– [et alii 2000]

intellectificatio **3**,235,16

intellectifico **3**,171,28; **4**,472,6; **55II,1**,41,5; 76,27

intellectio **1**,29,17*; **3**,474,6; 477,2; 480,3; **9**,38,12; **40II**,467,8*; 588,13*

intellectivus **3**,204,24; **9**,100,2; **25**, 336,37*; **39II**,342,7; **42**,XXI,14; 85,12*; **55I,1**,242,26; **59**,41,26

intellector **2**,211,2; **40III**,688,30*

intellectualis **1**,23,24*; 26,4*; **2**, 499,25; **3**,200,24; 244,24; 270,11; 276,33; 325,34; 341,2; 368,1; 375, 37; 406,18; 429,26; 474,15; 480,3; 488,5; 492,5; 494,23; 528,32; 533,3; 534,14; 550,5; 564,30; **4**,35,27; 182, 38; 224,39; 242,13; 247,7; 314,22; 428,12; 511,28; **9**,62,13; 79,17; 91, 1; **55II,1**,87,1; 121,12; 122,24; 123, 8; 140,3; **56**,467,16; 468,20; **57I**, 224,5; **59**,41,24; 45,31

intellectuo **4**,298,30; 323,13

intellectus
– *affectus* plus erudit quam i. **3**,186,4 philosophi i.u exquirunt sine affectu **4**,282,9; **1**,29,22*; 340,35; 341,8; 343,29; **3**,185,17; 217,3; 313,4; 357, 20; 383,5; 443,24; 487,2; 523,34; 534,6; 539,29; 589,21; 593,24; **4**, 66,5; 103,37; 107,32; 140,33; 146, 23; 169,29; 214,26; 242,18; 255,19; 308,6; 314,7; 344,14; 353,21; 356, 14; 376,2; 420,25; 456,38; 597,22; 643,12*; **7**,745,3; **9**,97,25; 113,25; **29**,456,32*; **31II**,379,26*; **39II**,5,39; **43**,137,9*; **55II,1**,152,24; **56**,435,21; 467,12
– I. *agens, possibilis, habitualis* **9**, 100,8; **56**,219,1; **59**,414,23; 416,1; 417,1; 418,7; 419,1
– *animae bona:* Ingenium, memoria, i., prudentia **56**,362,2; **3**,350,6; **4**,153,8; 157,4; 206,5; 211,10; 259,23; **5**, 206,8; 398,10; **9**,33,21; **42**,38,2*; 45,13*; 46,10*; **56**,312,8 s. a. *voluntas*
– extra *capacitatem* i.us mei **59**, 568,4246 i. non potest capere ..., sed tantum affectus percipere **1**,344,9; **5**,500,9; **14**,412,28*; **25**,339,28*; **42**,9,30*; **43**,328,14*; 396,20*; 399, 30*; **44**,398,20*; **48**,322,15; **56**,185, 30; **57III**,139,8; 213,2
– *captivari* i.um verbis Euangelii **4**,175,27; 317,36; 324,35; 329,21; **29**,163,31*; **36**,408,20*; **40II**,177, 3*; **56**,407,12; 408,24; **57III**,236,2 captivat ... fides in obsequium sui omnem i.um [2 Kor 10,5] **7**,519,32; **42**,118,32*; **45**,457,31
– *Christianus* i. **16**,276,7*; **27**,30,18*; **34I**,190,2*; **36**,102,18*; 108,13*; **45**,256,35*
– *[Christus]:* manere in i.u [Christi] **9**,512,27*; **15**,526,17*; 527,25*; **17I**,461,14*; **41**,416,22*; **55II,1**, 171,12

– *circumstantias* consideret, ut in eo faciliorem i.um capiat **4**,529,7Lu?; **5**,341,36; 522,35
– *cor:* per ›mentem‹ et ›cor‹ i.um et affectum ... accipit **57III**,196,15; **3**,226,35; 280,3; **5**,525,12; **40III**, 62,3*; **55I,1**,230,13; **59**,419,22 cor humanum ex purissimo verbo facit proprium i.um **14**,625,18*; **40II**, 493,2*
– *Deus* dedit mihi i.um **55I,1**,174,13; **3**,595,23; **4**,212,18; 302,15; 324,1; 497,22; **14**,593,28*; **16**,633,13*; **17I**,505,13*; **25**,439,5*; **29**,185,14*; **43**,613,16*; **55II,1**,121,11 da bonum i.um principi, consuli **27**,131,18*; **25**,274,18* amplectendus i. revelatus **45**,97,11* s. a. *scriptura sacra*
– *effectus* **32**,255,8*; **56**,88,20
– sicut *equus* aut mulus, in quibus non est i. [Ps 32,9] **42**,654,37*; **3**,173,35; 562,2; **5**,628,9; **6**,608,12; **42**,2,17; **43**,479,33*
– *eruditio:* ›I.‹ vel ›eruditio‹ in Titulis psalmorum ... indicat invisibilia, spiritualia, que videri nequeunt, sed solo i.u et fide attingi possunt **3**,507,34; 172,26; 603,13; **4**,33,27; 507,13; **5**,69,11; 411,27; **55II,1**,59,7
– *euangelium:* nihil de i.u Euangelii novimus **20**,408,28*; **4**,120,31; **11**, 17,13*; **17I**,193,12*; **20**,262,32*; 401,18*; **40I**,323,5*
– *falsus, verus:* Falsus i. datur a diabolo **15**,451,38*; **1**,109,20*; **9**,79, 12; **13**,310,40*; **15**,473,9*; **17I**,275, 17*; **25**,490,11*; **27**,80,28*; **28**,62, 4*; **41**,369,1* [Christus] dicit: Vos ... habetis verum i.um et mei discipuli estis **27**,289,4*; **3**,321,1; **4**, 538,19Lu?; **16**,626,3*; **20**,466,4*; **25**,41,17*; 483,15*; **27**,46,9*; 287, 8*; **28**,60,19*; 485,13*; **29**,429,21*; 624,25*; **30III**,540,7; **32**,238,3*; 248,28*; **34II**,229,7*; **38**,662(660), 18; **41**,156,10*; 167,10*; 503,24*; 544,23*; **43**,167,26*; 431,5*; **44**, 207,6*; 251,39*; **45**,184,40*; **46**, 307,1*; 466,4*; **47**,750,14*
– *fides:* I. ... Est Ipsa fides seu notitia Invisibilium et credibilium. Ideo est i. in abscondito, quia eorum, que homo ex seipso nosse non potest **56**,238,28 fides est in i.u **39II**, 151,9*; **3**,176,1; 479,36; 640,12; **4**,94,33; 149,33; 247,7; 290,21; 300,20; 304,8; **5**,418,10; **15**,615,2*; **20**,279,15*; **40I**,29,36*; **42**,622,9*; **56**,167,1 fides sit super omnem i.um **3**,451,32; 474,14; **4**,78,9; 81,14; 134,38; **34I**,177,12*; **40I**,28,20*; **40II**,26,6* I. est medium inter fidem [et] speciem **9**,109,29
– *homines* **15**,693,17*; **26**,39,18*; **42**, 34,38*; 86,19*; **43**,231,26*; **51**,43, 6* Dormiens habet sensus, rationem, i.um **59**,718,4*
– *humilis* **30III**,114,12*
– *impii:* qui nullum i.um de deo [habent] **37**,191,3*; **39I**,358,32*
– *internus, externus* **11**,33,5*; 38,15*; **56**,338,7 novum testamentum praebet nobis i.um intralem **44**,683,11*
– *Iudaei:* nullum fore i.um scripturae apud Iudaeos **43**,389,28*; **3**,513,15 pharisaei habebant scripturam, sed non ... i.um **20**,216,14*; **34I**, 480,15*
– *iuris* i. est infinitus et inexhaustus **1**,508,15 Ein Jurist kan irren vicio i.us **46**,510,33*
– per ... *legis* i.um literalem dirigitur homo **1**,110,32*; **5**,323,3; **7**,511,7; **8**,662,29; **9**,388,4*; **14**,627,3; 642, 27; **20**,410,38*; **27**,367,7*; 368,24*; **28**,715,7*; **29**,452,5*; **30I**,27,36*; 65,6*; **31II**,68,19*; 69,10*; **38**, 459,24; **40III**,171,2*; **44**,714,40*; **47**,745,17*; **56**,68,21; **57I**,183,23
– *lumen:* ex naturalibus viribus et lumine i.us ... eam [bonam intentionem] fingunt **5**,328,9; **7**,97,27; **31II**,4,32*; **40II**,385,1*
– *memoria:* I. est magna pars memoriae, wen ers bas versthet **34I**,376, 2*; **4**,232,14; **8**,88,23; **16**,223,8*; **20**,396,26*; **55II,1**,58,10; 81,4 s. a. *affectus, voluntas*

– *ministerium verbi* **37**,270,3*; **40III**, 689,2*
– *moralis* **4**,264,31; 305,17
– *mysticus* **3**,257,33; 391,12
– *obiectum:* i. suum obiectum (id est verum) cupit perverse **59**,410,7; **1**,365,17
– *occultus, obscuratus* **16**,80,5*; **8**, 118,15; **41**,607,27*; **44**,136,11*
– *philosophi:* quod i. sit intelligibile per actualem intellectionem **1**,29,16* Solus homo habet i.um reflexum, inquit Plato **31I**,535,24*; **37**,321,8*; **40III**,152,13*; **42**,5,27*; 35,19*
– *ratio* **13**,577,5*; **31II**,439,32*; **40I**, 306,12*; 447,2*; **42**,37,3*; 106,6*; 292,24*; **43**,668,34*; **44**,638,1*; **46**,516,7*; **49**,247,14*
– *sacramentum:* ut maneat in i.u et brauch **36**,153,27*; **29**,172,34*; 192, 28*; **49**,345,4*
– *sapientia* autem et veritas est panis i.us **3**,240,2; **4**,238,5; 327,1; 428,8; **5**,598,7; **14**,693,27; **28**,64,8*; **29**, 425,3*; **31II**,64,32*; **40II**,397,14*; 485,34*; **42**,XIX,29; **44**,719,3*; **45**,258,14*; **46**,170,22*; **56**,237, 22
– *scriptura sacra:* ›I.‹ in scripturis sanctis potius ab obiecto quam potentia nomen habet, contrario quam in philosophia **3**,176,3; **4**,338,22; 390,18; **20**,770,13*; **42**,35,22*; **55II,1**,45,8; **57II**,74,26 Deus mihi dedit i.um scripturae **49**,565,5*; **1**,462,33; **2**,503,26; **3**,432,17; 515,5; 517,2; 590,32; **4**,542,30Lu?; **7**,480, 36; **11**,68,24*; **13**,17,zu17*; 22,5*; **14**,355,6*; **15**,435,1*; **17I**,144,9*; 356,10*; **25**,174,5*; 413,31*; **27**, 52,29*; 64,9*; **29**,398,20*; **30I**,62, 2*; **31I**,375,29*; **31II**,630,5*; **34II**, 535,15*; **37**,33,16*; 496,34*; **40II**, 257,36*; **40III**,760,20; **41**,707,10*; 727,21*; **43**,226,9*; 347,31*; **44**, 507,18*; **46**,134,12*; **47**,645,19*; **57III**,183,8 Psalmi i. **29**,249,25*; **3**,238,20; 260,15; 499,8; **4**,55,23; 87,6; 443,22; **5**,48,6; 194,28; 512, 31; 637,26; **40II**,373,23*; **49**,12,16* s. a. *falsus, verus*
– *sculptilia:* quedam manu carnis facta ..., alia manu i.us composita **4**, 116,34; **3**,493,5
– *sensus* est atrium, ratio est sanctum, i. sanctum sanctorum **57III**,197,16 lex Euangelii solo i.u percipitur ..., lex ... Mosi sensum tantummodo ducebat **4**,285,11; 198,35; **5**,341, 3; **55I,1**,102,11; **56**,11,16; 364,22; 374,12; **57III**,62,1 sensus et i. est naturaliter ... virtus passiva **9**,97,13; **1**,410,38; **3**,407,28; 414,5; 569,38; **20**,545,11*; **29**,169,33*; **44**,193,38*; 269,3*; 696,25*; 764,7* ut daret mihi Deus certum sensum et i.um scripturae sanctae **44**,387,25*; **4**, 113,4; 485,32; **5**,210,25; 513,23; **9**,92,25; **43**,432,1*; **44**,514,8*
– *simplex:* manebo in simplici i.u **14**,98,16*; 163,3*; **30I**,50,24*; **31II**, 359,20*; **42**,52,9*
– *spiritualis, carnalis* **3**,254,23; **11**,11, 1*; 146,14*; 154,23*; 176,29*; **14**, 207,3*; 212,17*; 306,14*; 624,5*; **25**,480,20*; **42**,173,18*; 521,11*; 567,33*; **44**,776,28*; **55I,1**,24,7
– *spiritus* est i. **4**,365,5; **25**,440,10* Spiritus [sanctus] illuminat mentem, affectus i.um **55I,1**,2,13; **43**,220,6* Spiritus sanctus hat ausgefeget den tollen i.um et dedit verum i.um scripturae **49**,753,16*; **3**,286,23; **14**, 97,6*; 208,3*; **27**,163,31*; **34I**,397, 11*; **34II**,479,4*
– *verbum* [internum] est: i. ipsius hominis **1**,23,39*
– *veritas:* periculum illis est maximum, qui freti i.u suo ... pulchre speculari veritatem possunt **1**,124, 14*; **4**,84,19; 295,11; 342,4; **9**,14, 16; **56**,241,16 s. a. *sapientia*
– *Vexatio* dat i.um [Jes 28,19] **13**, 23,22*; 554,11*; **40II**,111,7*
– *Virtus* est habitus i.us **60**,152,201*
– *vita contemplativa:* proficere ... de i.u in i.um est vera vita contemplativa **4**,319,9

– *voluntas:* inter omnia, que deo debemus ... est i. et voluntas nobilissimum **3**,331,21; 531,13; **4**,178,2; **30III**,491,2; **31II**,249,23*; **38**, 641(639),10; **40I**,21,16*; 244,3*; 293,20*; **40II**,28,23*; 176,7*; 178, 2*; 214,25*; 322,32*; **42**,48,12*; 87,5*; 107,24*; 111,21*; 114,23*; 124,30*; 128,38*; 248,11*; 348, 32*; 510,27*; 556,23*; **43**,362,12*; **55II,1**,35,5; **56**,359,15 s. a. *affectus*
– [et alii 350]

intellegentia

– *Abraham* non aure solum, sed etiam i.a audivit **14**,250,14*
– *angelus* **6**,512,21; **9**,41,22
– In *anima* autem est i. et voluntas **4**,109,16
– *Christus* **3**,233,16; **5**,580,35; **39I**, 130,21; **40III**,699,12*; **47**,875,7*; **59**,575,4479
– *clara* **3**,531,36; **4**,169,17; **57II**,65,1
– ex *consequentia* sensus et verborum et ex circumstantiis i. referenda est **2**,193,22; 523,22; **18**,748,27
– *[definitio]:* I. est vis cognoscendi **14**,552,9*; **9**,55,7
– ut *deus* custodiat fidelium corda et i.as **5**,531,37; **7**,520,11 donum ... i.ae **19**,471,18; **4**,616,31*
– in *facilem* et planam ducamus i.am **3**,648,29; **4**,147,38
– *falsa* **1**,98,19*; 105,2*; 368,25; 579, 4; 659,15; **2**,19,10; 404,38; **5**,147, 12; 168,36; **40II**,343,6*
– *fides* **1**,88,30*; **3**,231,28; **5**,69,20; **9**,493,6*; **12**,216,9; **14**,476,23*; **40III**,696,35*; **41**,642,16*
– *Iudaeorum* i. nihil **46**,470,8*; **1**,516, 10; **3**,320,16; **40III**,725,3*
– *lex:* Fides ... in nomen domini est i. legis **2**,491,9; **1**,517,12; **4**,276,11; **5**,323,23; 511,21; **14**,620,10*; 633, 27; 672,28; 677,35; 700,3; **30I**, 68,3*; **55II,1**,22,4; **57III**,192,16; 211,16 spiritualem i.am legis recte appellamus eam, qua scitur lex requirere spiritum et nos carnales convincere **2**,552,13; **1**,107,30*; 108,38*; 479,16; 499,13; 502,40; 514,35; **3**,492,8; **4**,192,34 carnalem i.am legis **4**,53,27; 92,4
– in *literalem* et aridam i.am **4**,209,15; 315,6; 486,28; **55II,1**,144,7 cepit ... litera et mortua i. regnare et error et mendacium **4**,312,20; **3**,457,2; **56**, 208,2
– *Mens* enim est i. **4**,307,35; 339,30; **9**,34,2 Mens et i. inquirit causas rerum **39II**,27,9*
– *mystica, historica:* non mystica i. sed historica **14**,649,28; **3**,400,5; **5**,75,5; 111,24; **55I,1**,4,30
– *nostra:* Armemus nostras i.as, verbo dei firmiter credentes **5**,450,40; 633,37; **7**,150,31; **56**,408,19
– *obscura* **5**,583,13; **55II,1**,35,10
– *papistae:* citra omnem i.am et eruditionem **7**,96,18; **1**,611,29; **4**, 537,4Lu?; **6**,563,28; **8**,112,25; **38**, 645(643),24 Eccianae i.ae, immo errori **59**,589,4916; 548,3595; 585, 4786
– *pulchra* **3**,525,38
– *pura, germana* **5**,281,11; **3**,511,12; 515,17; **4**,308,30; **5**,122,2; 490,13; 644,33; **14**,289,26*
– *sapientia* ad cognitionem rerum, i. ad iudicium pertineat **14**,590,30*; **1**,138,30*; 140,3*; **11**,186,19*; **13**, 210,19*; **14**,551,30; **25**,133,3*; **27**,258,25*; 275,33*; **28**,527,12*; **29**,584,33*; **31II**,84,26*; 85,22*; 178,22*; 182,28*; **38**,524,29; **40II**, 479,13*; **40III**,689,8*; **41**,467,3*; 717,2*; **42**,129,5*; **45**,258,40*; **49**, 495,15* scientia **4**,321,29; **31II**,5,8*; **55I,1**,138,24; **59**,418,9
– *scriptura sacra:* Quod ... i. aut usus loquendi apud theologos periit, in causa est, quod relictis sacris literis ceperunt de his rebus divinis ... humano ... modo loqui **2**,414,4; **1**,650,25; **2**,18,19; 478,30; **3**,291,6; 347,38; 408,9; 516,22; 648,29; **4**,314,31; 319,1; 456,8; 517,14; 535,9Lu?; 542,28Lu?; **5**,33,9; 47,4; **6**,572,36; **7**,652,17; **8**,62,4; 439,28;

9,400,36*; 408,18*; 512,29*; **13**, 476,26*; **29**,404,6*; **42**,272,40*; 450,1*; **43**,102,33*; **45**,2,30*; **46**, 491,15*; **49**,698,21*; **51**,62,2*; **56**, 5,9; 320,20; 338,15; 438,32; **59**, 498,2022 magna pars i.ae sita est in tropis locutionis, praesertim in sacris literis, quae suos habent idiotismos **5**,84,29

– *simplex:* Manebimus cum simplici i.a **11**,19,18*; **4**,72,27; **5**,187,27; **14**,97,21*; 107,4*; 153,30*; **15**,465, 27*; **19**,499,18* sub ista simplicitate latet ... profunda i. spiritus **57^{II}**,90,1

– *spiritualis / carnalis:* spiritualis i. non dicitur, quae est mystica vel anagogica, qua et impii praestant, sed ... vita ... in anima per gratiam digito dei, scripta **2**,551,31; **1**,105,8*; 106,9*; 459,10; 462,13; **2**,576,1; **3**,179,35; 249,16; 501,6; 521,3; 547,33; 559,39; 571,15; 652,24; **4**,69,12; 141,21; 173,36; 182,24; 218,35; 246,3; 292,21; 294,1; 298,18; 313,25; 338,30; 342,4; 412,37; 441,9; 443,20; 457,9; 506,18; 542,12Lu?; **8**,664,6; **9**,418, 6*; 518,25*; **31^{II}**,65,18*; **56**,337,27 Alii ... carnalem I.am habent in Psalmis Sicut Iudei **55^{I,1}**,2,10; **3**,514,21; **4**,94,5; **9**,419,30*; **56**,262, 24

– *spiritus sanctus* solus ... suorum verborum i.am habet **5**,22,33; **13**,662,15*; **29**,580,15*; **46**,474,30*

– *subtilis* **40^{III}**,741,6*

– *trinitas:* auctore Augustino ... dicunt de imagine trinitatis, memoria, i.a et voluntate **14**,110,36*; **9**,80,30; **55^{I,1}**, 30,8

– *varietas* argumentum est nondum revelatae i.ae **5**,97,16; **3**,515,27; 532,10; 601,19; **8**,84,19

– *vera* **1**,103,25*; **2**,39,30; 199,10; **3**,296,17; 498,38; 503,30; **4**,68,38; **46**,510,22*; 511,20*; **47**,553,41*; **49**,16,22*; **56**,459,2; **57^{III}**,117,6

– [et alii 150]

intellegibilis **1**,27,11*; 29,17*; **2**, 648,33; **3**,367,35; 587,15; **4**,84,21; 189,17; 339,36; 514,24; 525,27; **5**,217,1; 430,1; **9**,79,7; 107,4; **20**, 199,4*; **23**,209,31; 211,4; **42**,385, 36*; **45**,68,10*; **49**,179,27*; 577,5*; **55^{I,1}**,168,12; **55^{II,1}**,158,16; **56**,374, 13; **57^{III}**,30,2; **59**,414,26; 415,16; 417,17; 419,3; 424,10; **60**,17,2

non-intellegentia **56**,408,19

praeintellego **39^{I}**,65,3; **55^{II,1}**,50,12

subintellego **1**,567,38; 576,29; **4**, 136,16; **5**,113,33; 555,3; **34^{I}**,396, 23*; **38**,646(644),9; **39^{I}**,65,3; **57^{III}**, 147,3

superintellegibilis **1**,27,11*

intemeratus s. **temeritas**

intemperans, intemperantia, intemperiae, intemperies s. **tempero**

intempestas s. **tempestas**

intempestivus s. **tempus**

intempestuosus, intempestus s. **tempestas**

intendo, bonaeintentionarius, intensio, intensionalis, intensivus, intensus, intentatio, intentio, intentionalis, intento, intentum, intentus, superintendo

intendo **1**,3,26Lu?; 12,26; 33,3*; 61,1*; 88,1*; 103,25*; 469,30; 470,24; 507,5; 649,36; **2**,516,20; 701,15; 703,7; 704,17; 707,27; **3**,250,16; 256,5; 259,26; 334,8; 335,22; 375,37; 413,40; 425,9; 558, 9; 563,8; 567,32; 568,27; **4**,19,36; 125,28; 149,19; 251,32; 371,23; 381,19; 407,25; 537,15Lu?; 553, 26Lu?; 572,7Lu?; 611,19*; 642,28*; 644,20*; 649,30*; 669,14*; 684, 39*; 687,35*; 688,27*; 713,26*; **5**,33,11; 128,2; 130,27; 132,3; 133, 31; 145,33; 172,35; 334,3; 341,28; 356,32; 357,13; 369,35; 468,23; 483,1; **6**,518,34; 539,3; **7**,492,25; 495,19; **8**,110,24; 450,34; **9**,19,2; 61,37; 81,9; 99,12; 340,1*; **12**,174, 14*; **13**,47,12*; 155,28*; 537,34*; 540,4*; 614,34*; **14**,552,30*; 581, 30*; **15**,662,10*; **16**,595,20*; **17^{I}**, 29,12*; **25**,229,13*; **26**,60,21*; 111,

21*; **27**,498,26*; 533,29*; **29**,122, 22*; 163,21*; 180,21*; 299,23*; **31II**,123,32*; 620,30*; 671,32*; 715,26*; **34I**,160,17*; **38**,489,27; **40II**,281,25*; 378,33*; 404,24*; 563,11*; **40III**,12,11*; 399,6*; 400, 6*; 439,13*; **41**,657,8*; **43**,16,29*; 284,26*; 382,24*; 417,32*; 500, 41*; 520,14*; **44**,52,33*; **45**,12,29*; 29,3*; 456,19*; **55I,1**,28,16; 82, 18; 121,6; 198,1; **55II,1**,49,15; **56**, 178,8; 180,21; 181,18; 184,13; 252, 5; 356,24; 413,7; 481,21; 501,9; **57II**,6,20; 14,20; 33,20; 80,19; 106, 17; **57III**,37,8; 38,22; 125,2

bonaeintentionarius **56**,449,4

intensio **1**,465,7; **3**,430,15; **4**,149, 33; **5**,350,14; 363,6; 607,25; 626,38; **7**,489,34; **13**,126,28*; **55II,1**,88,15; 91,29; **56**,133,10; 289,16; **57II**,6,19; **57III**,22,16

intensionalis **56**,303,23

intensivus **3**,459,18; **4**,78,15; 86,4; 107,4; 183,22; **9**,64,26; **39I**,115,7*; 125,25*; **40I**,481,1*; **40III**,362,13*; 525,3*; 630,12*; 715,38*; 740,26*; **44**,47,23*; 586,35*; **55I,1**,12,12

intensus **1**,228,28; **3**,219,8; 303,35; 487,35; 583,29; **4**,280,2; **9**,81,6; **55I,1**,172,3; **56**,190,15

intentatio **1**,528,22; **3**,447,23; **4**,62, 14; **5**,316,5; 388,39; **7**,525,1

intentio

– *[Sprachliches]:* i.nes, desideria, voluptates ... per renes significantur **7**,499,20 Mens ... i.nem seu sensum, opinionem ... significat **4**,7,20; **57II**,97,27 ›Cogitationes‹ ... vulgo vocamus proposita seu i.nes **5**,472,6; **1**,26,14*; **5**,471,9; **57III**,144,1; 161, 14
– ad *affectum* et i.nem peccati **3**,432,3; **44**,566,24*
– *animus:* Fieri ... potest, ut homo ... i.ne animi ita absorbeatur, ut non audiat ..., etiam ... apertis oculis et auribus **43**,635,31*; **3**,563,8; **5**,222, 17; **27**,319,26*; **43**,215,26* animo et i.ne **2**,28,30; 37,1 s. a. *virtualis*
– *autor:* Mos est ... omnium, qui tropis eludunt argumenta ... nullo respectu habito vel ... i.nis aut caussae authoris **18**,713,6; **2**,643,35; **18**,751,19; 774,10 i. psalmi **3**,238,9; 244,32; 245,32; 548,38; 627,23; **4**,46,17; 50,25; 81,7; 126,2; 221,20; 271,24; 278,4; 285,33; 433,26; 513,27 i. Apostoli **56**,3,6; **4**,496,32; **28**,418,9*; **34I**,162,14*; **56**,415,22
– *bona:* mentium illi deceptores, qui libero freti arbitrio bonam (ut aiunt) formant i.nem ... perditissime praesumunt **2**,490,5 putant ... audacter, Quod cum bonam i.nem forment, infallibiliter Dei gratiam obtinuerint infusam **56**,502,19; **1**, 100,12*; 123,14*; 507,6; **2**,571,20; **3**,178,16; 603,20; **4**,363,36; 569, 18Lu?; 615,19*; 628,27*; 685,5*; 695,13*; 700,19*; 706,3*; **5**,328,2; 329,1; 331,31; 332,25; 419,6; 434,34; **7**,504,4; 510,22; 527,11; **8**,454,37; **9**,139,38*; 504,23*; **13**, 136,7*; 673*; **14**,199,35*; 288,3*; **15**,619,2*; **16**,612,12*; **20**,31,6*; **24**,390,2*; **25**,183,2*; 357,24*; **27**,188,21*; **29**,224,21*; 280,11*; **31I**,474,8; **31II**,179,13*; **34I**,365, 7*; **36**,325,22*; **38**,189,5; **40I**,220, 8*; 362,11*; 411,21*; **44**,95,26*; 638,19*; **49**,71,33*; **55II,1**,29,11; **56**,98,7; 179,14; 245,24; 341,12; 413,6; 447,6; 448,7; 454,14; 474,2; 500,20; 501,4; 502,26; 503,19; **57II**,39,18; **57III**,143,19 s. a. *pia, sancta*
– *Christus* **3**,521,24; **20**,270,4*; **38**, 510,27; 593,30
– *cor:* verbum est optimum signum, quo cordis i. significatur **11**,225,35*; **3**,269,32; **7**,108,36; **31II**,201,12*; **55I,1**,128,1; **57III**,25,1; 164,5
– *deus* **3**,232,9; 307,2; 515,40; 553,38; **4**,276,8; 421,14; 452,29; **29**,124, 32*; **36**,630,8* Quadam solitudine i.nis videtur deus **4**,532,29Lu?
– *diversa* **3**,381,15; **27**,462,25*
– *ecclesia:* [die Papisten] haben einen

Spruch ergriffen . . ., Der heisst i. und fides Ecclesie, das ist, Was man thut im glauben und meinung der Kirchen, das ist recht **38**,215,30; 193,33; 202,18
– *falsa* **8**,651,31; 652,4
– i. *finalis* debet habere verbum dei ceu fundamentum **40III**,439,32*
– *[homines]* **1**,140,25*; 441,16; **4**,320, 36; 627,9*; **9**,102,31; **13**,452,zu21*; **28**,248,39*; **29**,446,26*; **31II**,184, 12*; 238,2*; **34II**,43,21*; 194,18*; **47**,645,11*
– *lex, legislator:* Aliqui distinguunt aliud esse contra legem et aliud contra i.nem legis; quia qui contra legem agit, peccat, qui vero contra i.nem legis, non peccat, sed deficit tantummodo **57II**,80,6; **1**,3,9Lu?; 4,20Lu?; 5,7Lu?; 502,40; **2**,516, 11; **4**,314,30; 521,21Lu?; **14**,609,7*; 621,22*; 672,26; **26**,12,4*; **30I**, 28,6*; **55I,1**,90,16; **57II**,84,30 vide Magistrorum nostrorum insignem aequitatem ... dicentes: ›Mandata dei implentur dupliciter, uno modo secundum substantiam factorum, alio modo secundum i.nem praecipientis‹ **8**,54,4; **1**,373,20; 462,31; 468,36; 469,31; 500,3; **2**,401,25; 415,33; **8**,55,12; **30II**,672,25; **39II**,419, zu419,25/422,15*; **40I**,227,8*; **40II**, 323,20*; **56**,274,13; 279,6; 337,23; 355,9
– de *oculo* i.nis **1**,99,32*
– *opus, res:* I.nem respicit propheta, non opus **13**,133,11*; 172,26*; **55II,1**,90,17
– *papa* **1**,98,19*; 621,4; **29**,274,17*; **39II**,136,14*
– *pia* sua i.ne confidentes presumunt se omnia recte et digne querere **56**, 376,14; **1**,139,14*; 306,32; 308,20; 417,2; 418,20; 427,18; 506,34; **4**, 361,2; 586,7Lu?; **14**,311,25*; 587, 18*; **24**,407,5*; **50**,341,15; **56**,429, 23
– *principalis* **57II**,15,25
– *propria:* Turpissimum est coram deo, quam propriam vocant i.nem **14**,302,30*; **6**,330,29; **48**,334,5
– *recta* **4**,688,30*; **3**,404,28; **27**,100, 13*
– *sancta* **1**,136,32*; **4**,640,3*; **31I**,466, 21
– *simplex* **3**,183,8; **4**,223,22
– Elevat *spem* suam et i.nem in Deum **55I,1**,188,24; **9**,78,30; 102,24
– *studio* et i.ne **43**,520,14*; **44**,564,1*
– *virtualis, prima:* Scotus concludit, quod sufficit i. virtualis **56**,501,1; **38**,215,1; **39II**,157,1*; **56**,466,15
– [et alii 60]

intentionalis **1**,533,5; **3**,319,38; 594, 2; 599,29; **4**,143,32; 151,31; 152,7; 271,11

intento **3**,379,7; **5**,42,24; 82,12; 346,24; 385,34; **7**,476,39; **8**,66,37; **13**,75,zu26*; 76,1*; 173,15*; 233, 2*; 550,7*; 565,7*; 570,7*; 656, 33*; **14**,699,11; **25**,263,33*; **27**,507, 28*; **29**,72,23*; **38**,530,1; **40II**, 224,25*; 430,37*; **40III**,560,5*; 659,35*; **42**,205,11*; **43**,553,32*; **44**,106,27*; **59**,283,6*

intentum **3**,245,20; **4**,644,2*; **8**,463, 22; **9**,44,10; **18**,745,25; **25**,71,32*; **43**,418,29*; **DB 10II**,342,zu58,9

intentus **1**,33,13*; **3**,190,30; **4**,150, 2; **5**,34,10; 172,32; 647,26; **18**,669, 6; **24**,512,6*; **29**,445,32*; **31II**,182, zu30/33*; **38**,466,24; 558,2; **39I**, 520,23*; **40III**,192,19*; **43**,84,21*; 381,19*; 382,28*; **55I,1**,76,14; **55II,1**, 50,11

superintendo **13**,44,11*; **26**,50,23*; **27**,306,36*; **31I**,515,21*; **44**,439, 16*; **55II,1**,171,18; **57III**,171,18

intentatus s. **tempto**

intentio, intentionalis, intento, intentum, intentus s. **intendo**

intercalaris **13**,612,30*

intercedo, intercessio, intercessor, intercessorius

intercedo **1**,296,10; 583,23; 591,17; **2**,16,14; **4**,200,16; **6**,554,13; 555,14; **7**,532,19; **8**,663,5; **9**,309,9; 439,6*; **11**,176,13*; **13**,137,27*; 279,25*;

560,7*; 580,8*; 609,9*; 674*; **14**,236,3*; 276,34*; **15**,628,32*; 662,16*; **16**,259,1*; 590,1*; 607, 19*; **17I**,328,22*; 515,1*; **20**,637, 3*; **24**,337,3*; **25**,221,34*; 339,15*; **27**,404,28*; **29**,665,8*; **30II**,671,4; **31I**,520,30*; **31II**,495,29*; 557,4*; **38**,478,37; 488,34; **39I**,83,20; 285, 17*; 569,1*; **40I**,297,34*; 372,2*; **40II**,255,23*; **40III**,157,30*; 200, 1*; 394,4*; 720,30*; **42**,169,10*; 660,29*; **43**,40,30*; 83,14*; 91,17*; 108,9*; 129,37*; 189,7*; 216,16*; 379,40*; 574,11*; 636,33*; **44**,52, 2*; 384,37*; **47**,711,28*; **49**,251,6*; **57III**,51,4; 56,13; 134,3

intercessio **1**,298,6; 412,11; 416,39; 574,11; 579,13; 583,22; 608,2; 667,8; 672,23; **3**,202,8; 647,34; **5**,201,23; 204,33; 432,16; **7**,492,12; **12**,647,19*; **13**,75,12*; 229,26*; 246,38*; **16**,590,6*; **18**,778,10; **26**, 33,9*; **27**,299,31*; 534,28*; **29**,67, 18*; 413,31*; 414,24*; 436,20*; 450,30*; 513,19*; **31I**,529,35*; **31II**,166,10*; 491,26*; 553,27*; **38**,478,39; 526,42; **40III**,125,24*; 503,18*; **42**,134,30*; 185,15*; 452, 37*; **43**,42,38*; 46,13*; 127,28*; 133,30*; 574,13*; **60**,150,144*

intercessor **9**,422,4*; **14**,236,4*; **17I**, 469,22*; **20**,611,5*; **25**,240,32*; 332, 19*; **29**,12,16*; 413,30*; **31II**,244, 28*; 435,4*; **34I**,106,22*; 296,4*; 360,29*; **37**,24,zu30*; **45**,38,3*; 86,4*

intercessorius **15**,197,14

interceptor s. **capio**

intercessio, intercessor, intercessorius s. **intercedo**

intercido s. **cado**

intercīdo s. **caedo**

interdico, interdictio, interdictum

interdico **1**,5,20Lu?; **4**,608,2*; **17I**, 516,19*; **29**,90,25*; 149,13*; **37**, 384,5*; **40III**,711,19*; **41**,639,21*; **43**,298,31*; 469,4*; **44**,8,1*; 705,2*

interdictio **34II**,11,12*; **42**,110,10*

interdictum **2**,32,22; 40,3; **38**,287, 13Lu?

interemptio s. **adimo**

intereo, interitus

intereo **3**,207,33; 385,3; **4**,79,21; 82,10; 208,34; **5**,552,10; **11**,89,10*; 209,18*; **13**,106,29*; 174,7*; 178, 37*; 184,25*; 204,2*; 255,18*; 353,13*; 355,13*; 376,30*; 378,8*; 387,16*; 424,17*; 431,17*; 489, 25*; 495,31*; 624,31*; 655,9*; 656,10*; 657,9*; 659,24*; 661,35*; 663,29*; **14**,326,17*; 718,21; **15**, 580,15*; 650,11*; 714,20*; **16**,96, 2*; 137,4*; **20**,260,24*; 733,11*; **24**,19,4*; **25**,36,15*; 190,29*; 195, 4*; 267,7*; 273,24*; 315,2*; 400, 33*; 516,34*; **27**,453,29*; **29**,27, 23*; 123,19*; 471,5*; 683,34*; **31II**,27,24*; 97,24*; 138,15*; 139, 6*; 146,31*; 223,18*; 409,27*; 410, 18*; 416,1*; 442,29*; 532,34*; **34I**,579,22*; **34II**,42,22*; 281,15*; 474,10*; **40II**,267,30*; 280,16*; 381,21*; 474,28*; 596,28*; **40III**, 103,21*; 330,17*; 332,7*; 420,4*; 608,38*; 617,13*; **41**,453,17*; **42**, 57,13*; 264,9*; **43**,94,1*; 238,30*; 358,36*; 404,22*; **44**,259,35*; **45**,455,5; **46**,225,22*; **47**,844,31*; **59**,295,26*

interitus **3**,197,25; 276,1; 359,35; 431,18; 432,36; 582,15; **4**,90,5; **5**,290,1; 312,18; 314,16; 316,10; 317,13; 508,1; **6**,604,36; **7**,236,11; **8**,116,17; 664,18; **11**,350,26; **13**,24, Anm2*; 33,17*; 88,12*; 91,7*; 142,zu9*; 152,21*; 161,15*; 184, 28*; 185,9*; 194,21*; 197,3*; 201,19*; 250,6*; 257,28*; 335,34*; 337,4*; 374,3*; 377,4*; 379,18*; 382,11*; 388,13*; 390,4*; 436,14*; 488,17*; 489,16*; 493,37*; 494, 25*; 495,18*; 496,33*; 533,25*; 549,7*; 586,24*; **14**,559,31; **16**, 11,1*; **18**,785,12; **20**,792,38*; **24**, 167,8*; **25**,129,5*; 154,13*; 344, 35*; 377,36*; 378,5*; 442,14*; **26**,95,11*; **27**,266,30*; 295,34*; 447,25*; 449,29*; 497,16*; **29**, 149,29*; 350,31*; 439,28*; 485,

36*; 616,29*; **31**I,281,9*; **31**II, 18,31*; 33,3*; 45,23*; 131,4*; 138,23*; 157,14*; 173,19*; 245,5*; 410,27*; 418,26*; **34**I,236,22*; **34**II,338,22*; 430,22*; 505,29*; **36**,170,32*; **39**I,398,7*; **39**II,165, 12*; 400,35*; **40**I,99,19*; **40**II, 234,17*; 309,25*; 334,27*; **42**,120, 6*; 133,10*; 298,9*; 670,27*; **43**, 43,1*; 45,31*; 46,30*; 47,34*; 49,1*; 59,13*; 84,29*; 91,19*; 93,16*; 102,9*; 137,27*; 216,5*; 277,22*; 288,7*; 394,23*; 466,15*; 540,41*; 546,24*; **44**,113,31*; 150, 13*; 188,27*; 247,26*; 284,2*; 292,30*; 432,23*; 572,15*; 585, 14*; 600,30*; 604,6*; **45**,388,36*; **46**,454,30*; **47**,839,34*; **49**,194,15*; 793,7*; **53**,399,13*; 400,12*; **57**III, 182,3

interficio, interfectio, interfector, interfectrix

interficio **1**,44,10*; **3**,187,21; 317, 17; 352,34; 366,23; 590,19; 597,19; 610,8; **4**,70,30; 71,22; 139,19; 140,8; 202,18; 219,5; 224,27; 413,2; 543,18Lu?; 570,38Lu?; 575,7Lu?; 577,4Lu?; **5**,65,1; 239,29; 339,5; 340,29; **10**III,429,31*; **11**,33,7*; 119,35*; 149,2*; **13**,29,22*; 31, Anm1*; 46,4*; 52,Anm1*; 124,12*; 151,zu11*; 202,11*; 211,32*; 415, 15*; **14**,413,17*; 458,1*; 621,7*; 628,30; 665,30; 706,14; 715,6; **15**,455,6*; 645,17*; **16**,481,7*; 540, 21*; 545,17*; **20**,643,37*; **24**,504, 6*; **25**,160,22*; 358,20*; **27**,144, 24*; 165,26*; 166,25*; 248,29*; 263,29*; 451,32*; **29**,220,27*; 371, 30*; 372,23*; **30**I,35,21*; **31**I,298, 27*; 522,29*; **31**II,86,32*; 124,1*; 142,20*; 146,zu23f*; 304,38*; **32**, 156,28*; **34**I,192,19*; 538,26*; **36**, 171,17*; 225,24*; **37**,404,zu11*; 549,29*; **38**,662(660),2; **39**I,329,19*; **39**II,66,12*; 67,30*; 130,14*; 170, 8*; 210,7*; **40**II,206,12*; 228,33*; **40**III,626,37*; 641,25*; **41**,738,7*; **42**,64,30*; **43**,287,17*; 404,26*; 540,9*; 613,30*; **44**,23,31*; 239, 27*; 283,40*; 288,22*; 293,25*; **45**,53,9*; 54,21*; 201,19*; **47**,631, 30*; 712,18*; **48**,336,7; 697,12*; **49**,28,3*; 41,34*; 43,7*; 85,17*; 179,1*; 248,15*; 769,8*; **50**,103,29; **59**,289,zu10*

interfectio **3**,352,16; **8**,474,17; **25**, 160,31*; **29**,388,6*; **31**II,124,6*

interfector **4**,500,11; **14**,234,13*; **15**,794,35*; **34**I,266,26*; **38**,506,23; **43**,388,26*

interfectrix **1**,35,15*; **57**III,132,10

interiectio **1**,463,26; **4**,277,21; **13**,233, 13*; **43**,391,18*; **44**,39,3*

interimo s. **adimo**

interior s. **in**

interitus s. **intereo**

intermedius s. **medius**

interminatio s. **mina(e)**

interminatus s. **terminus**

intermisceo s. **misceo**

intermitto, intermissio

intermitto **4**,581,11Lu?; 621,6*; **5**,407,34; **13**,80,1*; 585,6*; **25**,70, 6*; 77,23*; 228,9*; **31**II,163,33*; **34**II,496,9*; **39**I,179,21*; **40**III,192, 4*; **43**,84,17*; 135,9*; **46**,314,22*; 443,33*; **47**,653,23*; **59**,740,7204*

intermissio **1**,441,23; **7**,735,15 sine i.ne **1**,562,15; **3**,172,9; 213,4; 400,31; 429,28; 454,4; **4**,398,23; **7**,765,16; 768,34; **14**,475,38*; **16**, 607,29*; **20**,636,22*; **31**I,533,17*; **37**,24,30*; 626,3*; **39**I,271,3*; 282,5*; **40**I,537,10*; **40**III,69,12*; 145,13*; 146,13*; 627,18*; **42**,492, 19*; **43**,136,14*; 540,38*; 674,38*; **44**,414,18*; 771,21*; 817,17*; **45**, 193,27*; 355,5*; 448,20; **49**,644, 11*; **50**,103,15; **55**I,1,242,20; **55**II,1, 33,9; 167,9; **56**,433,5; **57**II,80,11

internicies, internicio s. **nex**

internitas s. **in**

internuntius s. **nuntio**

internus s. **in**

interpello, interpellatio, interpellator

interpello **2**,495,5; **4**,425,28; 558, 4Lu?; **5**,385,20; 400,32; 581,8;

6,105,36; 133,35; **7**,56,29; **12**,186, 22*; **14**,236,28*; **15**,720,28*; **18**, 778,12; **20**,634,32*; 635,10*; 684, 1*; **25**,12,7*; 242,30*; **29**,69,25*; 465,23*; **31I**,533,18*; **31II**,249,33*; 550,30*; **34I**,384,17*; **39I**,370,2*; 432,3*; 512,11*; **39II**,164,20*; 170,6*; **40I**,50,20*; **40II**,253,33*; **40III**,690,33*; 721,4*; **42**,256,5*; 260,32*; **43**,18,27*; 443,24*; **48**, 320,34; 345,2; **57III**,15,4; 42,4; 58,7

interpellatio **4**,395,28; **43**,180,23*; **44**,294,11*

interpellator **20**,637,17*; 773,1*; **29**,183,18*; 245,29*; 415,32*; **40II**, 339,21*; **41**,260,29*; **48**,321,22; **56**, 378,26

interpono **8**,122,6; **9**,358,25*; **13**, 415,22*; **20**,643,6*; **36**,171,25*; **40II**,255,23*; 287,20*; **43**,17,8*; 38,10*; 152,19*; 296,18*; 547,7*; **44**,210,7*; **57III**,153,14

interpres, ininterpretabilis, interpretamentum, interpretatio, interpreto(r) s. a. OR **chaldäisch, Lateiner,** PR **Aquila, Hieronymus, Nikolaus v. Lyra**

T **18**,700–703; 731–733; 748 f

[Sprachliches]: Lezim ... heisst interpretari et illudere, quia interpretando kan man einen leichtlich betriegen **49**,226,21*

interpres

– *[Allgemeines]:* Mos i.tum **13**,19, Anm3* oportet ... i.tem bibliae linguarum esse scientem **13**,265,4* lectio non debet fieri sine i.te **26**,82,10* fere omnes i.tes sunt illusores in interpretando impie **31II**, 341,19*; **1**,293,23 Omnes i.tes hoc studeant, ut eorum weissagung reime cum fide **41**,510,29* I. diligenter consideret, quis loquatur **60**,161, 475*; **13**,426,16*; **31II**,644,22*; **60**,157,340* i.tibus ... maximam graciam debemus **DB** **5**,1,10

– *Apostolum* ... primum et optimum i.tem invocemus **5**,500,13; **3**,575,29; **40II**,247,9*; **46**,464,20* ipsummet Paulum sui i.tem audiamus **18**, 760,17; 765,6 Petro i.te **4**,605,28* apostolici **1**,296,25

– *[bestimmte Personen]:* Augustinus **1**,353,14; 364,20; **7**,96,28 Bucer **19**,471,5 [Bugenhagen] **15**,8,20 Emser **2**,668,23 [Lutherus] **1**,583,18

– *Christus:* Huic i.ti ... credendum est **44**,811,28*; **18**,751,4; **49**,72,2* de Christo ... accipiunt [**25**,267,30*]; [297,17*]; [465,23*]; [**31II**,315, 13*]; [533,8*]; **40III**,663,3* tractant de regno Christi [**31II**,199,11*]; [304,19*]

– *graecus* **5**,595,4; **40II**,345,32* Apostolum hanc epistolam [ad Hebraeos] Hebraice scripsisse et ideo Grecum i.tem non fideliter transtulisse **57III**, 118,3

– *ineptiunt* ... i.tes **13**,180,16*; 247, 14*; **42**,199,7*; 272,30* errant **13**,223,2*; [**25**,251,29*]; **DB** **10II**, 186,21

– cum *Iudei* non possent sustinere loquentem Deum, optaverunt i.tem **57III**,186,3

– *latinus noster [Vulgata]:* licet i. verbum non reddiderit verbo, eleganter tamen expressit sensum **57II**,61,15; **1**,648,29; **2**,462,37; 470, 36; 548,1; 564,19; 569,22; 608,7; **3**,232,27; 273,28; **4**,168,31; **5**,45,19; 67,20; 98,7; 102,34; 121,36; 123,9; 234,26; 238,7; 250,6; 254,31; 273,1; 274,28; 280,26; 288,1; 296,35; 299,22; [322,35]; [329,33]; [331, 26]; 333,6; [334,31]; 335,22; 336,4; 338,27; 340,17; 343,24; 351,31; 357,29; 359,13; 372,27; 377,21; [380,19]; [382,17]; [383,26]; 384, 32; 430,29; [439,5]; 445,12; 446,32; 449,34; [458,10]; [464,17]; 469,1; 471,6; [472,13]; [475,14]; 476,8; [482,19]; 483,8; 486,26; [490,5]; [496,12]; [501,24]; 503,1; [504,42]; 540,3; 548,11; 562,16; [563,27]; [573,34]; 577,37; 583,26; [584,8]; 585,17; 587,16; [588,10]; 589,23; [592,19]; 596,1; [617,38]; [654,8];

656,23; 672,37; **6**,551,15; **7**,495,14; **8**,389,6; 428,23; **13**,106,18*; 172, 31*; 251,22*; 302,21*; 307,30*; [338,33*]; 383,22*; 389,32*; 390, 6*; 392,18*; 425,7*; 433,4*; 438,15*; 441,10*; 442,38*; 444, 16*; 482,17*; 485,36*; 494,7*; 497,19*; 500,29*; 509,16*; 564,9*; 682,zu15*; **14**,571,4*; **18**,676,23; [**20**,19,10*]; 42,32*; 83,8*; **24**,165, 2*; **25**,132,45*; 166,12*; **26**,39,26*; **31I**,378,5*; 470,9; **31II**,255,5*; 756, 24*; 765,29*; **40II**,365,34*; 377, 32*; 385,33*; 432,24*; 598,18*; 601,31*; **40III**,40,17*; 88,27*; 95, 35*; 200,9*; 254,22*; 348,32*; 360, 23*; 631,37*; 741,13*; **42**,74,5*; **43**,274,25*; 283,27*; **56**,42,17; 59, 18; 103,23; 129,27; 395,25; 428,15; 435,12; 507,4; 524,12; **57II**,41,22; 43,12; 67,15; **57III**,86,10; 156,7; **DB 10II**,187,30

– *legis* i., scilicet Euangelium **1**,113, 29*
– *obscurus:* Hic textus est obscurus, i.tes noch obscuriores **13**,43,16*; **44**,93,10*
– *[papistae]:* novus i. scripturae **1**,676,14; 603,8; **2**,192,25; 204,35; 217,12; **6**,499,12
– *[patriarchae]:* i. fuit promissionis ... Abraham **43**,408,24* [Ioseph] Vide mirabilem Doctorem et insignem Theologum et i.tem verborum et factorum Dei **44**,600,2* Moses **39I**,454,15*; **28**,662,13*
– Audi *Prophetam,* id est i.tem **38**,515,18*; **12**,219,30; **13**,81,2*; **17I**,100,27* Iohannes [Baptista] **1**, 110,6* Gabriel **38**,662(660),12
– *[proverbialiter]:* requiritur bonus i. **44**,249,24*
– *scriptura* ... sui ipsius i. **7**,97,23; **2**,191,9; **20**,108,14* scripturae i.tes **1**,578,1; 13,28; **2**,207,29; 562,21; **4**,180,15; 457,7; **8**,575,13; **9**,383,2*; **10III**,413,23*; **15**,434,9*; **34I**,104, 14*; **42**,431,5* I.tes illotis pedibus et manibus irruerent in sacram scripturam afferentes humanos affectus et rationem **42**,271,11*; **5**,339,11 s. a. *papistae*
– *Septuaginta* i.tes **9**,25,28; **5**,415,14; 608,15; **13**,64,5*; 445,28*; 636,23*; **40II**,297,26*; 308,21*; **53**,115; **60**, 127,104
– *Spiritus* ipse i. est **44**,249,13*; **13**, 111,4*; **18**,653,6; **43**,407,5*
– *Varie torquent* se in hoc loco i.tes **13**,190,28*; 94,30*; 187,6*; 196,5*; 441,15*; 485,22*; 572,11*; 583,9*; 647,29*; **20**,68,8*; **42**,67,7*; **44**,234, 23* Hunc textum torserunt ad Beatam virginem [**31II**,359,17*]; [523,1*]; [534,22*]; [576,10*]; [628, 23*] variant i.tes **2**,495,29; **13**,70, 26*; 93,4*; 162,13*; 165,27*; 178, 24*; 182,16*; 412,16*; 439,21*; 622,16*; 644,14*; 648,24*; **14**,185, 7*; **31II**,185,32*; [329,36*]; **40III**, 13,16*; 662,9*; **42**,3,24*; 173,1*; **43**,132,18*; **44**,724,12*; **59**,536, 3207
– *votum:* libido et imbecillitas est i. voti **8**,661,29; 663,7
– *[zu verschiedenen Bibelstellen]* **1**,469,7; **5**,110,13; 318,21; 557,41; 566,5; 574,24; 601,8; **13**,22,14*; 56,zu23*; 252,37*; 544,3*; 558,22*; 653,12*; **14**,97,19*; **16**,566,8*; **20**, 27,15*; 58,4*; **25**,178,29*; [239, 40*]; [300,33*]; [423,5*]; **26**,64, 14*; 69,8*; **31I**,478,18; [**31II**,XI,5]; 95,28*; [135,zu24/25*]; [138, zu33*]; [194,4*]; [196,3*]; [218, 4*]; [241,18*]; [272,29*]; [277,3*]; [314,11*];[340,28*]; [376,2*]; [390, 17*]; [483,33*]; [503,5*]; [541, 33*]; [545,26*]; [569,14*]; [583, 28*]; [588,3*]; [624,2*]; [648,24*]; [661,33*]; [672,2*]; [677,27*]; [680,17*]; [681,2*]; [682,14*]; [690,2*]; [705,12*]; [725,22*]; [728,19*]; [769,31*]; [**34I**,227,4*]; [246,7*]; [**37**,218,10*]; [512,7*]; **40II**,476,33*; **42**,98,31*; 176,22*; 390,28*; **43**,21,27*; 234,32*; 578, 28*; **44**,307,4*; 338,22*; 643,34*;

759,21*; 790,8*; **45**,97,25*; **55II,1**, 13,28; **56**,400,15
– [et alii 100]
ininterpretabilis 57III,29,13
interpretamentum 1,503,38; **6**,162, 26; 186,16
interpretatio 1,106,3*; 107,14*; 126,8*; 482,25; 659,2; **2**,199,9; 204,39; 212,11; 221,10; 401,10; 411,24; 430,21; 465,29; 631,10; 636,21; 670,1; **3**,242,24; 339,28; 397,23; 501,7; 607,36; 629,23; 630,29; **4**,480,7; 539,15Lu?; 644, 31*; **5**,21,18; 23,2; 75,1; 99,5; 118,38; 129,31; 130,39; 142,10; 263,37; 284,33; 343,22; 401,21; 444,8; 551,40; 572,10; 587,8; 631,32; **6**,188,5; 194,13; 569,17; **7**,508,37; 510,15; 532,20; 775,33; 832,20; **8**,78,35; 101,21; 637,34; **9**,27,20; 62,39; 65,21; 343,26*; 416,33*; 556,11*; **10II**,206,19; **10III**,412,6*; 429,10*; **11**,71,20*; **12**,219,31; **13**,5,21*; 18,1*; 30,5*; 81,30*; 111,3*; 261,7*; 585,18*; 604,30*; 610,25*; 616,2*; 622,1*; 631,25*; 640,25*; 646,30*; 649, 30*; **14**,207,6*; 289,23*; 304,8*; 475,22*; 607,26*; 623,13*; 633,27; **15**,514,14*; 529,29*; 609,20*; 625,24*; 646,26*; **16**,84,6*; 261,4*; 597,14*; **17I**,510,15*; **18**,700,23; 701,15; 703,21; 731,17; 732,12; 733,15; 734,25; 741,28; 742,10; 748,9; 749,6; 760,21; 761,5; 763,17; **20**,699,17*; **24**,356,2*; **25**,120,42*; 471,18*; **27**,63,21*; 258,6*; 273,9*; 341,16*; 395,27*; **28**,514,10*; **29**, 33,27*; 76,7*; 162,17*; 475,6*; 485,27*; 631,36*; **30I**,2,30*; 113, 20*; **30III**,113,13*; 142,23*; **31I**, 157,33; **31II**,2,22*; 41,39*; 157, 28*; 354,34*; 586,5*; **34I**,105, zu25*; 374,10*; **34II**,480,23*; **38**, 497,10; 562,35; 638(636),34; 658(656), 30; 659(657),21; **39I**,185,20; 452, 23*; **39II**,199,23*; **40I**,239,2*; 628, 16*; **40II**,555,29*; 566,32*; **40III**, 621,36*; 664,12*; 668,30*; 671,3*; 762,30; 767,6; 768,9; **42**,173,28*; 555,30*; 556,27*; **43**,153,14*; 324, 18*; 580,38*; 593,38*; 667,4*; 668,12*; **44**,38,21*; 39,26*; 101, 30*; 137,15*; 248,2*; 249,4*; 250, 3*; 251,12*; 252,25*; 307,13*; 331, 13*; 380,33*; 381,16*; 382,19*; 388,5*; 389,2*; 410,30*; 411,24*; 686,36*; **46**,269,29*; 465,32*; 466, 27*; **49**,226,24*; **53**,103; **55II,1**, 25,17; **56**,144,6; 166,19; 443,20; **59**,495,1927; 705,14*; **60**,80,zu659, 21; **DB 5**,1,18
interpreto(r)
– *allegoria:* Figuras ... et allegorias quilibet suo arbitrio aut i.ari, aut fingere ipse potest **44**,109,12*; **25**, 469,21*; **40III**,290,8*; **42**,568,41* Volens allegorice i.ari historias notare debet, de quo et cum quo loquatur scriptura, ut allegoriam aptet **4**,532,14Lu?; **14**,192,33*
– *[Christianus]* omnia in bonam partem i.etur **46**,496,28*; **4**,142,37; **14**,667,12; **25**,59,25*; **26**,28,35*; **27**,359,17*; **34II**,328,25*; **38**,575, 34; **39I**,141,17*; **43**,553,18*; **44**, 113,17*; 218,24*; 548,14*; **45**,257, 30*; **47**,867,12*; **60**,171,16*
– *Christus:* Si vis de Christo i.ari, bene, sed nihil profuisset **26**,66,13*; **13**,439,32*; **31I**,321,7* Christus hic ... i.atur clare prophetam **41**,244, 29*; **11**,107,12*; **12**,180,11*; **13**, 118,9*; 248,2*; **16**,527,2*; **17I**, 240,7*; **20**,454,32*; **38**,566,3; 570, 27; **41**,368,7*; **48**,687,27*; **53**,400, 22*
– *deus:* Nemo ... dei revelationem recte i.atur nisi deus **14**,476,4*; **13**,13,5*; **14**,266,28*; 618,4*; **16**, 605,31*; **24**,321,5*; **43**,415,34*; **44**,251,14*
– *Diabolus* ... optima male i.atur et mala bene **20**,717,33*; **4**,223,14; 612,11*; **27**,14,15*
– *euangelium:* qui aliter ›Euangelium‹ quam ›bonum nuncium‹ i.antur, non intelligunt **56**,339,1

– *falso:* Esau exemplum est eorum, qui falso scripturas i.antur **9**,381,12*; **12**,642,6*; **26**,29,9*; **29**,291,2*; **38**,641(639),32
– *haereses:* suum odium ... zelum i.antur **40II**,355,33*
– *impii:* poenam peccati i.antur martyrium **25**,91,40*; **27**,449,31*
– *Iudaei:* omnia in lege i.antur carnaliter **3**,310,11; **7**,488,14; **11**,71, 18*; **13**,501,14*; **16**,56,3*; 525,4*; **27**,261,35*; 263,26*; **31II**,67,20*; 68,26*; **40III**,643,30*; 670,4*
– *iurista:* Recte ... dicitur apud Iuristas: Verba obscure loquentis ... i.anda esse contra ipsum **18**,663,10 Nunc Iuristarum Iustitia est Iura sua i.antium, immo peruertentium **56**, 509,4
– *Lex* sic i.etur legem datam, ut indicet peccatum **14**,289,10*; **7**,511,3; **8**, 664,5; **14**,704,14; **28**,640,8*; 698, 7*; **34II**,3,14*; **39I**,286,9*; **40I**,91, 8* David cum fiducia legem i.atur **8**,662,15 Christus non dat ... legem, sed i.atur **17I**,45,11*; **1**,464,21; **11**,120,5*; 184,21*; **20**,769,13*; **27**,268,1*; **39I**,425,2*; 445,20*; 453,14*; 461,7* Euangelium habet duplex officium. primum est i.ari legem **1**,105,6*; **7**,508,31; 510,3; 531,17; **50**,675,13 Quod cum Apostolus de lege divina i.etur, multo magis verum est de lege humana **1**,545,14; **8**,420,21; **40II**, 456,28* Essent audiendi Antinomi, si recte i.arentur legem **39II**,137,5*; **54**,185,12; 186,21
– *[Lutherus]* **5**,57,34; 75,12; **8**,101,15; 127,29; **13**,583,11*; 603,4*; **14**,97, 17*; **27**,340,15*; **29**,584,18*; **31II**, 589,5*; **40II**,315,2*; 472,18*
– *male* i.ati sunt **24**,562,2* cor semper propensum ... in malum i.ari **27**, 395,2*; **1**,46,20*; **3**,229,17; 232,9; **5**,433,32; 434,12; 437,2; **9**,333,36*; **15**,791,25*; **20**,661,5*; **27**,90,36*; **31II**,655,5*; **44**,74,17*; 546,2* s. a. *diabolus*
– *Papatum* pro Antichristi regno i.entur **26**,124,3 Antichristus soli sibi ius i.andae scripturae arrogabit **5**, 339,14 Papae ... tribuunt autoritatem i.andae scripturae **2**,429,36; 214,35; 216,32; **5**,373,25; **7**,48,7; 96,16; 750,38; 771,20; **15**,515,37*; **27**,120, 2* Nonne hanc autoritatem ... Magistri nostri in Universitatibus ... sibi tradunt? **5**,646,1; **2**,22,9; **8**,114,8 Defensores papae ... nesciunt i.ari scripturam **31II**,97,34*; **1**,304,29; **2**,17,10; 219,16; **5**,342,4; **6**,563,15; **7**,776,16; **8**,62,16; 451,36; 636,23; **10II**,205,3; **11**,288,1; 289,9; **27**,99, 12*; 209,3*; 281,24*; 308,6*; 320,31*; 341,16*; **45**,461,7; **46**, 465,23*; **49**,683,27* Ecciano i.andi more **2**,629,12; 628,18; 637,24; 703,11; **59**,447,481
– *patres:* Quod si aliquando incommode dixerint, id recte i.andum est **39II**,98,23*; **30III**,113,13*; **39II**,95, 6 Hieronymus ... euangelium i.ans ex animo **2**,638,30; 397,14; **5**,60,24; **8**,100,32; **59**,513,2489
– *Paulus* meisterlich i.atur scripturam **36**,590,10*; **13**,111,3*; **14**,271,4*; 303,15*; **17I**,502,38*; **24**,291,10*; **26**,82,7*; 105,17*; **30II**,674,19; **40II**,476,22*; **46**,418,zu19*; **56**,41, 19 seipsum i.ans **7**,466,34; **15**,620,7* s. a. *lex*
– i.amini ... *Propheciam* aliquam **25**, 266,13*; **13**,263,14* [Paulus 1 Kor 14] docet tria fieri in conventu Ecclesiae, linguis loqui ..., prophetari seu i.ari et orare ... Deinde prophetae i.abantur et docebant **8**, 621,19; **11**,93,17*; **12**,219,28; **15**, 609,15*
– secundum *rigorem grammaticum* ... i.ari **44**,38,39*
– solam *scripturam* regnare, nec eam meo spiritu aut ullorum hominum i.ari **7**,99,1; **1**,30,17*; 135,3*; 293,19; 650,20; 655,15; **2**,197,24; **7**,100,34; 770,39; **9**,382,15*; **11**,62, 4*; 75,3*; 125,15*; **13**,12,Anm3*;

14,556,27; 674,27; **15**,492,7*; 525, 3*; **17I**,120,2*; 494,28*; **18**,653,4; 655,22; 673,9; 701,24; **24**,468,6*; **26**,83,2*; 103,7*; **27**,258,13*; **29**, 60,19*; 631,35*; **31II**,684,14*; **34I**,99,14*; 106,14*; **34II**,102,13*; 103,14*; **37**,98,6*; **39I**,478,6*; 544, 8*; **39II**,43,37; 194,19*; 199,21*; **40I**,391,4*; 449,33*; **40II**,65,1*; **40III**,378,32*; 731,26*; **41**,510,19*; 651,20*; **46**,260,18*; 413,2*; 464, 15*; **57III**,12,19; **59**,575,4472 omnia de praedicationis officio i.anda **14**,463,5*

– *Somnia* non debent i.ari secundum nostrum captum, sed deo reliquenda **15**,621,5*; **14**,475,20*; **43**,593,29*; **44**,246,10*; 249,27*; 251,40*; 255, 4*; 381,14*; 382,17*; **48**,694,35*; **53**,102; 106

– *spiritualiter:* non possemus spiritualiter ita i.ari, si ipse Christus non ita significasset **15**,466,19*; **29**,382, 3* Si per mysticum sensum i.ari velimus scripturas, videndum ut sit ›interpretatio dem glauben enlich‹ Ro. xii [,6] **14**,424,9*

– nisi *spiritus* fuisset i.atus, quis intellexit? **5**,454,16; 444,9; 505,11; **15**,526,20*; **17I**,510,14*; **39I**,185, 19; **44**,402,20*; **59**,705,20*

– *verba:* eorum iudicia nihil moror, qui verba i.antur pro suo affectu **42**,358,35* discamus ea intelligere et i.ari in sua propria significatione **43**,324,16*; **7**,108,14; **11**,35,1*; 224,24*; **13**,638,20*; **42**,411,20*; 416,10*; **43**,221,16*; 263,28*

– *[Verschiedenes]* **3**,221,8; 222,11; 249,37; 634,9; **4**,534,15Lu?; 540, 12Lu?; 547,30Lu?; 551,36Lu?; 629, 16*; **5**,564,27; 621,6; **7**,486,35; 710,29; **8**,590,29; **13**,12,Anm1*; 81,28*; 569,4*; 581,17*; 587,10*; 594,6*; 604,16*; 621,11*; 622,17*; 628,9*; 653,13*; 654,20*; **14**,215, 27*; 235,2*; 288,37*; 308,19*; 424,31*; 478,20*; 679,19; **15**,681, 34*; **16**,565,35*; **17I**,478,26*; **18**, 703,14; 740,4; 749,7; **24**,308,1*; 309,5*; **25**,178,17*; **26**,62,14*; **27**, 529,26*; **31II**,57,34*; 505,12*; 638, 33*; **34I**,105,15*; **37**,408,19*; **38**, 530,11; **39I**,275,16*; **40II**,319,9*; 368,6*; **40III**,28,11*; 174,28*; 176, 22*; 272,34*; 379,26*; 381,14*; 489,9*; 566,8*; 602,8*; 615,9*; 662,29*; 688,7*; 698,1*; 714,16*; 763,28; **41**,660,4*; **42**,8,16*; 23, 22*; **43**,405,36*; **44**,52,39*; 56,12*; 93,31*; **46**,263,26*; 390,4*; **49**,1, 10*; **55II,1**,25,13; **57III**,74,13; 78,13

– [et alii 150]

interquiesco s. **quiesco**

interregn(icul)um s. **regnum**

interritus s. **terreo**

interrogo, interrogatio, interrogativus

interrogo **1**,48,27*; 407,17; 440,25; 512,32; **3**,193,38; 360,18; **4**,479,35; 618,11*; 711,25*; **5**,268,38; 361,19; 362,32; **6**,503,9; **8**,580,7; **10II**, 216,15; **11**,34,19*; 54,22*; **12**,215, 21; **13**,453,23*; **16**,618,6*; **17I**,422, 22*; 488,13*; **18**,778,35; **19**,520, 11*; **20**,739,4*; **25**,112,29*; 159, 35*; **27**,17,16*; **29**,87,9*; 527,23*; 637,24*; **30I**,43,33*; 88,31*; 89,2*; **30III**,122,13*; **31II**,66,28*; 306, 35*; **32**,137,26*; **34I**,35,1*; 172,8*; 173,6*; **34II**,69,6*; 169,17*; 179, 16*; 418,26*; 440,17*; 545,2*; **37**,172,15*; 319,30*; 325,5*; 550, 5*; **38**,570,11; 636(634),20; **39I**,115, 4*; 353,1; **39II**,111,26*; 257,6; **40II**, 403,34*; 414,11*; **40III**,177,27*; 347,18*; 609,4*; 618,18*; **41**,575, 10*; 577,33*; **42**,204,19*; **43**,51, 22*; **45**,107,14*; 135,10*; 175,3*; 434,13; **46**,209,8*; 440,15*; 477, 25*; **47**,637,16*; 669,16*; 753,20*; **48**,342,12; 690,20*; 696,12*; **49**, 73,3*; 219,14*; 378,8*; 542,18*; 646,14*; **55I,1**,210,14

interrogatio **7**,829,17*; **9**,11,11; **12**,215,29; **13**,417,16*; 585,20*; **29**,92,16*; **31I**,370,31*; **31II**,122, 19*; **40III**,29,26*

interrogativus **5**,50,17; 79,8; 374, 16; **42**,218,16*; **44**,595,16*; **57III**, 119,20
interrumpo, interruptio s. **rumpo**
intersero s. **insero (-ui)**
interstitium **9**,347,24*; **16**,586,20*; **50**,380,26
intersum s. **insum**
interturbatio, interturbo s. **turba**
intervallum **7**,482,2; **10II**,193,4; **25**, 334,15*; **29**,295,30*; **31II**,165,6*; 562,1*; 606,4*; **37**,614,2*; **39II**, 163,15*; 380,9*; **40III**,13,32*; **42**, 36,9*; 57,41*; **44**,89,17*; 91,12*; **50**,370,5; **57II**,25,11
intervenio, interventus s. **venio**
intestatus s. **testimonium**
intestinus, intimus s. **in**
intingo s. **tinguo**
intitulatio s. **titulus**
intolerabilis, intolerandus, intolerantia s. **tolero**
intono s. **tonitrus**
intorqueo s. **torqueo**
intoxico s. **toxico**
intra s. **in**
intractabilis, intractabilitas s. **tracto**
intralis, intraneus s. **in**
intranquillitas, intranquillus s. **quiesco**
intravagans s. **vagor**
intrepidus s. **trepidus**
intrico, intricatus
intrico **13**,648,17*; **15**,522,29*; **29**, 94,32*
intricatus **13**,638,1*; 644,12*; **31II**, 428,30*; **43**,413,40*
intrinsecus s. **in**
intro, subintro
intro **1**,59,12*; 172,35; 572,13; **3**,173,18; 233,39; 234,27; 238,16; 241,36; 264,36; 273,32; 299,25; 315,15; 327,10; 350,19; 372,19; 400,30; 417,9; 426,3; 438,18; 439,18; 449,37; 479,16; 480,2; 489,29; 498,2; 499,7; 500,33; 509,2; 510,3; 538,13; 601,7; 638,33; 648,1; **4**,22,1; 33,31; 77,10; 224,11; 260,2; 398,13; 399,30; 404,8; 421,10; 456,22; 554,11Lu?; 555,16Lu?; 582,2Lu?; 591,15; 649,32*; **5**,41,34; 129,19; 301,37; 447,10; **8**,84,24; 85,22; 635,4; 642,35; 643,28; 658,13; **11**,95,12*; 111,11*; **12**, 600,22*; **13**,211,25*; **15**,484,6*; 669,18*; 764,14*; **16**,185,6*; **20**, 772,6*; **25**,118,1*; 448,25*; 450,8*; **27**,3,34*; 66,18*; 105,12*; 196,5*; **29**,393,9*; 463,14*; 485,8*; **30III**, 402,8; **31I**,59,3*; 477,15; **31II**,10, 25*; 141,12*; 149,3*; 421,22*; 585,7*; 706,22*; 710,5*; 763,18*; **34I**,127,19*; 550,15*; **34II**,23,10*; 82,6*; 491,9*; 565,18*; **36**,659,13*; **37**,79,15*; 115,1*; 236,3*; 241,22*; **38**,472,9; 494,6; 589,17; 610,34; **39I**,52,7; 56,12*; 120,1*; 305,31*; 326,3*; 527,27*; **40III**,206,5*; 214,3*; 403,3*; 539,7*; **41**,42,11*; 416,9*; 473,24*; 592,31*; 609,18*; 611,39*; 642,12*; 687,7*; **43**,360, 14*; 556,5*; 601,18*; **45**,187,1*; 251,10*; **46**,374,30*; 452,2*; **49**, 72,6*; 522,35*; 535,4*; 685,17*; **50**,76,33; **53**,67; 161; **55I,1**,34,2; 214,19; 268,16; **55II,1**,13,18; **56**, 196,5; 439,3; **57III**,16,2; 22,12; 155,17; **60**,69,90
subintro **39I**,445,15; 558,3; 581,14
introduco, introductio s. **duco**
introitus, ineo, introeo, subintroeo
introitus
– *[i. libri]* **9**,111,35
– *[liturgice]* **12**,207,5; 208,14; 209,2; **19**,70,3; **26**,232,21*; **31I**,397,16; 516,2*; **40III**,663,14*; **51**,608,18
– *[porta]* **1**,233,17; 358,24; 534,4; 572,15; **3**,233,41; 371,23; 373,4; 385,25; 400,31; 412,25; 472,20; 479,17; 489,28; 498,32; 577,21; **4**,23,36; 25,18; 399,25; 574,29Lu?; **5**,206,35; 309,27; 310,26; 619,17; **7**,111,1; 476,28; **8**,598,37; **9**,343, 12*; **10III**,84,22; **20**,544,15*; **31I**, 373,5*; 477,29; **31II**,10,24*; **43**, 597,33*; **53**,67; **55I,1**,72,12; **55II,1**, 48,8; **56**,6,9; 176,2; **57III**,20,14; 23,8; 48,17; 222,21; 223,1

ineo **34II**,248,6*; **39I**,272,12*; **40II**,229,24*; 280,13*; **40III**,608, 25*; **41**,66,30*; 429,11*; 716,1*; **43**,485,13*; 298,14*; **44**,269,10*; **59**,710,20*

introeo **3**,239,6; 377,19; **4**,93,8; 100,24; 109,5; 127,10; 422,1; 425,6; 634,31*; 714,17*; **37**,161,11*; **39I**, 305,15*; **40III**,34,7*; **41**,612,21*; **55I,1**,34,3; **56**,176,5; 229,21; **57III**, 22,14; 23,11; 35,13; 58,8

subintroeo **39II**,165,6

intromitto s. **mitto**

introrsum s. **in**

introspecto, introspicio s. **inspicio**

intrudo, intrusio s. **trudo**

intueor, intuitivus, intu(i)tus s. **tueo(r)**

intumeo, intumesco s. **tumeo**

intus s. **in**

inultus s. **ulciscor**

inunctio s. **ungo**

inundantia, inundatio, inundo s. **abundo**

inungo s. **ungo**

inurgeo s. **urgeo**

inuro s. **uro**

inusitatus, inutilis, inutilitas s. **utor**

invado, invasio, invasor

invado **1**,72,2*; **3**,600,24; **4**,502,23; **5**,67,27; **7**,499,10; **13**,50,5*; 129,8*; 276,1*; 278,18*; 289,18*; 458,15*; 550,11*; 568,2*; 574,21*; **14**,145, 8*; **15**,646,3*; **16**,187,8*; 206,3*; **20**,669,8*; 672,20*; 712,6*; 760, 35*; **25**,56,8*; 70,10*; 142,20*; 413,1*; **27**,9,15*; 43,18*; 130,36*; 142,32*; 416,18*; 465,26*; **28**,190, 13*; **29**,55,36*; 101,17*; 108,31*; 148,24*; **31I**,534,23*; **31II**,29,8*; 70,3*; 71,19*; 125,20*; 192,35*; **34II**,528,32*; **37**,25,17*; 32,7*; 308,25*; **38**,474,8; 509,27; **39I**,6,19; 350,31; **40II**,197,5*; 287,7*; 330, 27*; 451,12*; 495,13*; **40III**,143, 37*; 188,23*; 308,27*; 329,25*; 382,3*; 398,14*; 676,18*; **42**,110, 9*; 114,13*; 126,4*; 141,11*; 144,12*; 401,13*; **44**,100,6*; 101, 3*; 151,31*; 156,10*; 158,32*; 160,6*; 439,17*; 667,17*; **46**,209, 28*; 321,1*; 357,25*; **47**,723,26*; 724,33*; 846,29*; **48**,705,6*; **49**, 63,38*; **50**,5,27; **53**,97; 98; **55II,1**, 65,15; **56**,479,1; **59**,212,7Lu?

invasio **31I**,503,2*; **31II**,124,16*; **39II**,75,7*; **44**,100,9*

invasor **16**,543,25*; **30III**,283,17; **53**,145

invalentia, invaleo, invalescentia, invalesco, invalidus s. **valeo**

invariabilis s. **varius**

invasio, invasor s. **invado**

inveho(r), invectivus

inveho(r) **1**,578,32; **2**,627,5; **6**,551, 30; **7**,534,7; 715,18; 737,16; **11**,90, 20*; **13**,41,21*; **17I**,250,1*; **27**,292, 26*; **30III**,496,13; **31II**,212,8*; 452,14*; **34I**,199,16*; **37**,307,31*; **38**,610,37; **39I**,139,14*; 230,27*; 237,8*; 329,19*; 408,19*; 490,20*; **39II**,351,26*; **40II**,398,29*; **40III**, 647,10*; 667,6*; 671,6*; **42**,4,30*; 152,39*; **43**,148,23*; 294,7*; **46**, 447,29*; **47**,671,6*; 677,34*; 712, 15*; 807,26*; **55I,1**,182,21; **59**,330, 4*; **60**,65,36*

invectivus **9**,94,11; **20**,182,11*; **40II**,164,10*; **44**,41,1*; **47**,677,28*

invelatus s. **velum**

invenio, adinvenio, adinventio, inventicius, inventio, inventor, inventrix, inventum

invenio

I finden **II** erfinden

I

– *[Sprachliches]:* allusione: Germanice ... invenire ›vinden‹ dicitur **1**,412,25

– *Christianus* **11**,112,29*; **19**,315,11*; **29**,403,14*; **40II**,598,7*; 607,28* ut verax i.iaris et iustus **4**,443,30; 494,8; 579,8Lu?; **5**,175,39; **6**,127, 14; **7**,492,27; 498,26; **10II**,329,22; **29**,401,26*; **31II**,546,34*; **34I**,157, 5*; **34II**,449,9*; **37**,420,5*; 623,11*; **38**,504,33; **40II**,229,32*; **41**,374, 30*; **44**,54,22*; **45**,76,13*; 326,15* Ita fit, ut dum omnia amittit, omnia

i.iat **5**,455,4; **4**,383,37; 649,25*; **5**,424,32; **37**,368,11*; **38**,516,27; **40II**,469,11*; 473,13*; **40III**,471, 22*; **56**,290,19
– *Christus:* illic i.itur Christus, ubi verbum dei, sacramenta ... recht gehalten werden **27**,3,4* In fide i.is eum **28**,486,16*; **3**,262,16; 652,25; **4**,647,11*; **5**,447,18; **7**,519,30; **8**, 657,25; **11**,165,10*; 222,34*; **15**, 414,9*; 671,24*; 758,6*; **16**,590, 31*; **19**,492,5*; **20**,777,13*; **23**,732, 27*; 741,27*; **27**,18,27*; 23,21*; 227,10*; 500,14*; **29**,274,4*; 275, 11*; 502,8*; **32**,259,9*; 273,23*; **36**,45,7*; **37**,457,4*; **38**,469,21; **40II**,241,24*; 248,10*; 311,37*; **40III**,602,6*; 656,25*; **41**,511,6*; **45**,87,7*; **46**,176,35*; 225,11*; 322, 16*; **48**,142,4; **49**,140,30*; **57III**,21, 6 fac, ut te Christus prius i.iat, non tu eum i.ies **34I**,291,21*; **15**,633, 18*; **27**,436,5*; **37**,31,31*; **38**,535, 8; **57III**,135,23
– In *civilibus* negociis i.itur saltem aliqua species laetitiae **40III**,194,33*
– *deus* solus i.itur iustus **40II**, 367,10*; **37**,325,3*; **40III**,84,9*; **49**,90,29* Deum non i.iri nisi in passionibus et cruce **1**,362,28; **3**, 298,20; **5**,106,29; 504,22; 507,11; **8**,68,10; **13**,616,zu9*; **14**,458,19*; 648,28; 735,33; **15**,486,4*; 565,5*; **16**,44,7*; 180,4*; 209,4*; 210,5*; 530,11*; 553,8*; 576,18*; 578,36*; 591,28*; 595,8*; **17I**,272,1*; **20**, 727,11*; 739,33*; 787,38*; **25**,94, 9*; 128,23*; 237,38*; 386,29*; 487,27*; **27**,63,30*; **29**,529,15*; **31II**,117,10*; 308,20*; 472,6*; 552,20*; 555,23*; 667,2*; 712,19*; **32**,7,16*; **34II**,316,14*; 318,12*; **38**,481,11; 506,19; **39I**,481,8*; **39II**, 425,zu 480,10 /481,19*; **40II**,301, 25*; 304,7*; 305,2*; 458,2*; **40III**, 56,11*; 76,13*; 86,16*; 90,36*; 102, 33*; 106,3*; 124,38*; 126,8*; 300, 26*; 302,16*; 303,17*; 337,15*; 349,18*; 400,12*; 404,39*; 454,1*; 475,3*; **41**,706,9*; **42**,624,8*; 625, 31*; 627,39*; 637,37*; 647,8*; 668,33*; **43**,395,30*; **44**,95,15*; **45**, 169,40*; 184,32*; **46**,147,16*; 151, 8*; 209,14*; 210,36*; 251,3*; 761, 33*; 790; **47**,667,16*; 694,34*; **49**, 108,26*; 181,11*; **56**,266,1; **59**,174, 25*
– *ecclesia:* Si vis i.ire eam: nullibi iacet, quam in Christo **34II**,518,4*; 512,18*; 520,9*; 522,18*; **44**,221, 23*; **49**,533,18*
– *falsum testimonium* **3**,563,14; 568,7
– *fides* **4**,696,3*; **32**,8,7*; **34I**,108, 12*; **43**,550,31*; **45**,339,9*·
– *gratia:* Qui gnad quaerit, i.iet **28**, 759,7*; **3**,173,5; **34I**,343,2*; **44**,333, 39*; **49**,169,30*
– *homo* **4**,667,13*; **5**,361,24; 657,26; **15**,531,23*; **25**,228,36*; **32**,17,14*; **39I**,82,11; **56**,422,15; 423,25
– *impius:* ne et tu i.aris impius **5**, 42,19; **3**,540,15; **4**,496,26; 658,26*; **5**,165,13; 226,5; 317,14; 318,8; 322, 17; 349,14; 379,39; 590,8; 620,13; 661,12; **7**,532,4; **40II**,490,16*; **56**, 268,11; **57II**,18,20; 26,21; 74,6
– praeceptum *Iudaeis*: Si vellent deum i.ire, Hierosolymis quaererent in tabernaculo **34I**,410,7*; **4**,381,21; **31II**,47,22*; **37**,210,17*; **38**,585,33; **40III**,406,17*; **43**,607,21*
– *lex* **39I**,220,28*; 476,19*; 498,14*; 581,14*; **40II**,325,1*; 464,7*; **56**, 199,23
– *[Lutherus]* **2**,654,30; **6**,503,21; **8**, 103,5; **11**,83,32*
– *natura:* i.itur falsitas ... naturae **6**,90,19; **34II**,77,33*; 413,7*
– per *opera* spem et pacem studuerunt i.ire **5**,167,4; 88,38; 559,6; **25**, 97,30*; **30I**,37,13*; **36**,137,12*; **49**,561,12*
– *pacem cordis* non i.iens unquam, necessario desperat **5**,400,1; **10III**, 83,7; **11**,114,9*; **34I**,36,10*; 111, 11*; 131,25*
– *[papistae]* **8**,101,32; **39I**,34,12; **40II**,474,10*

– *peccatum:* ubi i.ero peccatum, ibi iudicabo **16**,638,21*; **3**,201,10; **16**, 537,6*; **36**,691,9*; **40II**,557,2*; **40III**,11,8*; 299,1*
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›Si quid amiseris et reperire volueris, da Eleemosynam ... et mox i.ies‹ **1**,407,25 ›I.ta lege i.ta est fraus in legem‹ **30III**,224,2
– *quaero:* non i.it, qui non quaerit **4**,391,33; 545,32Lu?; 648,25*; 656, 10*; **5**,27,13; 78,31; 157,2; 173,13; 209,39; 386,12; 624,9; **18**,686,11; **27**,150,23*; **31II**,297,34*; 457,37*; 573,14*; 666,10*; **32**,242,4*; **40III**, 122,3*; **42**,652,6*; **43**,413,25*; **45**, 7,22*; **56**,265,18*
– *remedium:* in extrema necessitate ... [Rahel] subito i.it remedium et consilium **44**,43,40*; **13**,315,9*; **40III**,672,30*; 761,8; **44**,42,34*; 91,3*
– *Satan* quando me i.it otiosum ..., tum actum **29**,167,12*; **3**,467,14; **27**,109,22*; **40III**,192,2*; **41**,452,7* quisque apud se i.it Satanam **34I**, 133,11*; **26**,89,20*; **40II**,407,33*; **46**,149,13*
– *tribulatio:* si non i.erit nos tribulatio, nos eam i.ire debemus **4**,88,11; 519,17; 535,34Lu?; 547,16Lu?
– *verbum:* quanta sit illa misericordia, posse i.ire verbum **40III**,110,18*; **3**,408,4; **4**,555,1Lu?; **5**,47,12; 381,8; **11**,19,35*; **27**,77,23*; **28**,64,3*; **31II**, 505,8*; **40II**,411,7*; **40III**,449,14*; **43**,117,40*; **47**,654,4*; **49**,53,9*
– *vita:* Qui i.it vitam suam ..., is iamdudum periit **38**,514,2; **10III**, 82,22; **34I**,20,9*; **40III**,258,13*; 406,11*; **41**,567,22*; **44**,26,24*; i.ient vitam aeternam **18**,694,38; **46**,455,13*

II

– *Augustus:* dicitur i.isse horologium ligneum **46**,302,25*
– *baptismus:* Nemo ... i.it baptismum ..., Nec noster est, sed dei **30I**,20,17*; **23**,740,26*; **27**,33,6*; **29**,614,25*; **50**,4,20
– *doctrina:* gloriantur in suis doctrinis ... a seipsis i.tis **3**,313,32; **8**,89,24; **13**,614,7*; **20**,685,4*; **38**,480,41; **40II**,246,9*; **40III**,120,9*
– ab *hominibus* i.tum **8**,669,14; **2**, 465,23; **3**,607,5; **5**,135,17; 153,27; **8**,434,12; 640,35; **18**,648,8; **20**,758, 26*; **26**,13,14*; **29**,127,24*; 449, 10*; **30I**,18,29*; **34I**,367,13*; **40III**, 222,4*; **42**,242,4*; **54**,429,5; **55I,1**, 140,9; **56**,165,17; **57II**,9,6; **59**,290, 41*; 514,2502 nihil deo placet, quod nos i.imus **26**,87,22*; **4**,281,22; **6**,553,20; **15**,552,17*; **40II**,409,12*
– *opera, cultus:* Condemnat [propheta] bona opera et cultum ab eis i.tum **13**,19,zu17*; **5**,148,6; **13**,194,11*; **14**,585,13*; 587,14*; 616,17*; 626, 32; **17I**,54,10*; **25**,296,36*; **39I**, 286,8*; **40II**,408,16*
– *papatus:* doctrina papatus ... i.ta ab illis sua opinione **39I**,111,6*; **2**,419,15; 420,5; 662,33; **4**,641,3*; **5**,124,22; **6**,551,25; 560,20; 599,23; **7**,725,26; **8**,108,32; 654,4; **11**, 127,1*; **20**,657,27*; **26**,106,12*; **29**,428,6*; **30I**,45,32*; **36**,49,18*; **37**,307,6*; **39I**,124,34*; 143,23*; **40III**,719,19*; **47**,824,27*
– a *ratione* i.ta **15**,554,27*; **18**,688,18; **25**,337,25*; **26**,16,11*; **27**,1,18*; **31II**,449,20*; **39I**,260,23; **47**,641, 4*; 811,37*; 844,39*
– *Satan* **36**,116,9*; **38**,501,17
– [et alii 350]

adinvenio **13**,612,24*; **27**,56,25*; 90,17*; **29**,118,23*
adinventio **2**,643,22; **3**,533,12; 542, 19; 549,29; **4**,203,32; 281,10; **8**,422,2; 644,1; **13**,176,28*; **14**,122, 28*; 379,34*; 435,32*; 459,36*; 564,8*; 585,12*; 586,10*; 597,19*; **17II**,514,1*; **24**,562,5*; **31II**,3,33*; **42**,652,17*; **55II,1**,157,9; 158,19
inventicius **17II**,509,32*; **34II**,41, 21*; **47**,658,10*
inventio

– *[Grundbedeutung]* **34I**,287,32*; **44**, 223,36*

– *humanae* ... i.nes et traditiones **10II**,182,20; **1**,498,9; **3**,497,9; **4**, 201,35; 317,28; 440,20; 630,10*; 705,36*; **6**,539,11; 562,2; **7**,721,31; 755,16; **8**,637,36; **9**,341,25*; 443, 21*; **11**,289,12; **13**,246,22*; 610, 39*; 668,25*; **14**,675,6; **24**,491,10*; **25**,194,12*; **27**,458,25*; 530,26*; **28**,51,24*; 66,19*; **39I**,156,25*; **40III**,404,24*; **45**,423,2; **46**,167,7*; 180,28*; **47**,640,26*; 641,16*; **55II,1**,36,3; 97,7
– *[rhetorice]* **18**,614,35

inventor **9**,339,33*; **20**,603,27*; 795,8*; **31II**,346,17*; **46**,525,36*; **56**,265,6

inventrix **31II**,765,2*; **39I**,175,11

inventum **6**,546,32; **7**,137,34; 735, 2; **8**,96,21; 103,1; 578,10; 614,38; 654,29; **10II**,201,7; **12**,172,13*; 174,18*; 175,33*; 178,25*; 206,21; 212,10; **17II**,513,20*; **18**,653,11; 690,14; **20**,734,24*; **25**,258,19*; **26**,16,12*; 31,6*; 56,25*; **27**,466, 31*; 468,20*; **29**,315,29*; 387,29*; **30I**,110,7*; **39I**,97,13*; 141,8*; **39II**,4,15; **40II**,258,28*; **44**,78,34*; 223,40*; **46**,179,30*; 180,32*; 181, 31*; 384,32*; **47**,648,27*; 653,15*; 654,30*; 813,35*; 843,26*; **56**,430, 25

inverecundia, inverecundus s. **reverentia**

inversio, inverto s. **verto**

investigo, impervestigabilis, investigabilis, investigatio, pervestigo, vestigatio, vestigo

investigo **5**,328,38; 638,38; **8**,115,5; **9**,10,15; **13**,462,28*; **15**,418,20*; **26**,67,2*; **27**,358,28*; **29**,164,31*; 326,34*; **30III**,136,2*; **36**,141,25*; **39I**,288,14*; 289,6*; **39II**,269,14*; **42**,35,2*; 202,33*; **48**,317,15; **50**, 5,21

impervestigabilis **14**,412,6*; **17I**, 406,24*; **37**,410,zu1/2*; **39I**,289, 21*; **43**,403,8*; 458,11*; 459,3*

investigabilis **40III**,553,14*

investigatio **3**,368,9; **29**,444,25*

pervestigo **13**,217,24*; **20**,717,23*; **30I**,88,21*; **42**,646,42*

vestigatio **39II**,17,19*

vestigo **4**,707,18*; **9**,332,30*

investio s. **vestis**

inveterasco, invetero s. **vetus**

invictibilis, invictus s. **vinco**

invidia, invidentia, invideo, invidiosus, invidus, invisus

[Sprachliches]: zelus Neyd, ... haß invidia est, Eyfer transtulimus **14**, 596,3*

invidia

– *angeli:* moti sunt ad i.am **46**,792
– natura *Charitatis,* de alterius bonis ... gaudere ..., Sicut I.e contra est in bonis alterius dolere **56**,7,29; **26**,108,25*; **34I**,447,21*; **41**,615, 33*; **43**,10,30*; **45**,423,7
– *daemones:* alii ... spiritus superbiae, alii i.ae **38**,664,31
– *[definitiones]:* est perpetuus morsus et rubigo ossium **48**,312,3; **20**,340, 7* iustissima poena avaritiae **44**, 2,36* perversa tristitia de alterius bonis **3**,195,29; **1**,294,31; **4**,195,4; **16**,527,4*; **26**,62,22*; **55II,1**,68,7; **56**,444,24; **57I**,217,22 Amaritudo cordis **56**,245,12; **3**,363,13; 587,2; **20**,703,13*; **29**,217,12*; **55I,1**,104, 3; **57III**,81,3
– *deus* **5**,612,11; **9**,45,34; **42**,XXIII,24; 119,13*; **57I**,96,22
– *Diabolum* lapsum esse i.a **43**, 581,14*; **6**,27,2Lu?; **29**,4,20*; 61, 7*; **30III**,503,41; **31II**,297,21*; **40II**,355,13*; **42**,112,38*; **44**,442, 8*; **46**,744,31*; **47**,722,30*; **55II,1**, 10,23; **57III**,14,11
– *dolor:* sepius pro peccato I.e capitur, quia ... dolet Inuidus de profectu alterius **55I,1**,56,23; **3**,194,10; 269, 11; **4**,210,6; **55I,1**,80,7; 82,10; **55II,1**,99,5; 132,19
– *Eck:* Ego ... i.am Eccianam toto corde detestor **2**,646,30; **1**,282,34; 529,3; **2**,159,34; 160,26; 184,Anm1; 185,27;392,21; 394,10; 397,20; 399, 34; 402,30; 404,18; 432,24; 625,17;

626,8; 627,17; 628,9; 649,28; 650, 29; **54**,183,15; **59**,477,1376; 478, 1419; 480,1478; 516,2565; 547,3590
– *Emser:* quam frustra parum astuta i. tua me petat **2**,659,5; 658,15; 663,35; 665,10; 667,4; 673,17; 675,21; 678,24; 679,5; **6**,499,15
– *Erasmo* ... i.ae ... victore **2**,449,22 Nec credo, quod hoc in nostri volueris i.am fingere **18**,745,11
– *haeretici:* mordentur i.a **4**,72,21; **1**,426,2; **2**,590,23; **40II**,123,5*
– *[Henricus VIII. rex]* **10II**,180,32; 181,14; 182,9; 185,3; 190,21
– *homo:* est creatura in qua mera i. contra deum **16**,417,8*; **5**,19,15; 114,11; 531,1; **20**,75,36*; 79,2*; 127,21*
– *impii:* Talem i.am et hodie movent impii contra euangelium **13**,149, zu16*; **5**,126,8; 346,16; 477,18; **14**,163,32*; 283,34*; **17I**,128,2*; **24**,133,6*; 347,6*; **25**,60,21*; **27**, 288,28*; **29**,483,18*; **44**,14,14*; 61,23*; **55II,1**,69,22
– *ira* et i. differunt non aliter quam sicut vinum novum et vinum vetus: nam i. seu odium est inveterata ira **1**,480,19; 44,12*; 72,20*; 97,18*; 112,6*; 482,6; 521,10; **3**,213,30; 260,38; 625,9; **5**,137,34; 363,32; **11**,56,10*; **20**,774,7*; **26**,111,18*; **29**,627,34*; **40I**,29,4*; **42**,302,4*
– contra *Iudeorum* i.am, qui soli volunt esse populus Dei **3**,369,25 pleni ... i.a occidebant Christum **25**,197,39*; **3**,569,36; 622,32; **13**,606,6*; **15**, 563,11*; **25**,218,11*; **27**,472,30*; **29**,75,4*; **31II**,51,26*; 62,29*; 68, 29*; 489,17*; **34I**,259,29*; **38**,449, 30; **40III**,735,19*; **45**,67,31*; **47**, 717,20*; **49**,60,35*; 89,31*; **55II,1**, 134,23 [Pharisaei] intus pleni i.a **17I**, 318,20*; **20**,455,14*; **40III**,670,2*
– *iudex:* necesse est conciliare i.am adversariis **31I**,357,30*; **14**,667,5; **31II**,744,31*; **40II**,286,14*
– *Lex* ... vicia ostendit, iram, i.am **47**,754,26*; **11**,48,21*; **28**,176,11*
– Oppressa *libidine* sequitur i. **20**, 759,2*; **29**,67,20*
– *[Lutherus]:* Non pugno adversus Antinomos ex odio et i.a, sed ex summa necessitate **39I**,527,19*; **6**, 512,23; **42**,334,37*; **50**,23,6
– *magistratus:* mussen zurnen, modo non i.am faciant **45**,112,8* in Magistratu i., odium ... calumniae ferendae **40III**,308,28*; **31II**,656, 14*; **39II**,72,22*; **40III**,212,4*; 268, 27*; **43**,195,18*; **47**,833,34*
– *monastica* **13**,661,25*; **5**,148,12; **14**, 216,32*; **43**,20,19*; **48**,318,25
– *morbus:* I. est tabefaciens morbus **20**,192,8*; **2**,627,27; **9**,12,10; **20**, 76,37*
– *mundus* allicit ad i.am **30I**,49,35*; **1**,15,39; **30I**,107,23*
– *odium:* ad medullam processit i. et odium **1**,477,27; **3**,427,3; **4**,593,15; **5**,442,2; 655,38; **6**,165,5; 483,20*; **13**,338,7*; **25**,230,20*; 309,15*; **27**,141,28*; 262,18*; **29**,210,28*; **30I**,81,28*; **30II**,205,12; **30III**,506, 10; **34I**,113,8*; **38**,539,4; **40III**,194, 18*; 315,19*; **42**,496,5*; 657,6*; **43**,139,30*; 432,15*; **44**,64,2*; 295, 16*; 346,40*; 371,16*; 607,24*; 620,24*; **49**,27,19*
– *papistae:* nos maxime gravant i.a **30II**,688,33; **2**,22,21; 158,19; **6**, 145,2; 146,13; 149,18; 151,3; 605, 30; **8**,76,16; 77,36; **10II**,216,24; **18**, 665,17; **39I**,3,17; **40II**,426,35* Nemo sic poenituit ob adulterium, i.am, caedem sicut ob neglectas horas canonicas **20**,731,32*; **2**,600,6 s. a. *Eck, Emser, [Henricus VIII. rex]*
– Oportet *patiatur* ... i.am **45**,73, 20*; **3**,307,20; **5**,179,38; **20**,128, 28*; **39II**,86,33*; **40III**,332,29*; 615,25*; **42**,640,20*; **44**,15,22*
– *[patriarchae]* **14**,294,35*; **42**,203, 30*; 246,7*; 409,33*; 469,30*; 585, 3*; **43**,188,3*; 190,26*; 191,36*; 196,24*; 275,23*; 476,4*; 647,32*; 653,36*; 655,18*; 670,22*; **44**,1, 12*; 2,9*; 4,21*; 29,24*; 36,31*;

57,15*; 239,23*; 244,23*; 258,14*; 289,39*; 317,6*; 399,35*; 423,38*; 652,5*
– *peccatum mortale:* Inter omnia peccata mortalia precipue i.am ... deponas **1**,329,10; 12,22; 16,37; 262,17; 461,10; 464,36; 511,5; **3**,434,33; **4**,106,16; 140,13; 468,13; 469,3; 547,7Lu?; **5**,31,32; 33,4; 127,7; **7**,535,24; **8**,124,2; **11**,134, 21*; **13**,662,9*; **14**,133,25*; 172, 33*; 682,25; **20**,618,19*; 628,32*; **24**,89,7*; **25**,61,7*; 187,25*; **26**,53, 16*; **30II**,207,17; **31I**,471,11; **31III**, 269,15*; **39I**,495,19*; **40II**,486,10*; **40III**,473,16*; 562,25*; **41**,617,37*; **42**,48,25*; 351,30*; 509,25*; **44**, 508,11*; 591,2*; **55II,1**,66,18; **56**, 188,9; 190,17
– *populus Israel* **6**,128,35; **13**,164,9*; 211,zu31*; 354,20*
– *[proverbialiter]* s. PR **Horaz**, Epist. 1,2,58
– *Rottenses* sunt pleni i.a **20**,646,10*; **40II**,45,11*
– Si *tentat* me i., comprimenda **20**,706,14*; 795,11*; **30I**,25,17*; 121,1*; **34I**,226,6*; **37**,308,4*; **40I**, 21,14; **40III**,340,30*; **43**,187,33*
– *zelus, aemulatio:* ›ignis‹ putandus est metaphoricus esse, scilicet zelus et i., ira **4**,480,9; **3**,589,22; **4**,71,30; 191, 37; 249,16; 546,9Lu?; **7**,471,8; **20**,74,36*; **26**,63,20*; **31II**,90,1*; **44**,621,5*; **55II,1**,135,11; **56**,108,6; 491,17; **57II**,33,6
– [et alii 60]

invidentia **1**,134,18*; 262,30; **2**,649, 13; **9**,82,3; **11**,135,1*; **38**,546,31; **56**,491,9

invideo **1**,72,25*; 503,5; **3**,195,27; 403,10; 409,4; 415,12; 620,13; 627,25; **4**,76,22; 534,4Lu?; 538, 2Lu?; 641,9*; 667,26*; 673,8*; **5**,184,29; 668,24; **7**,487,11; **8**,103,9; **9**,334,2*; **11**,137,1*; **14**,285,13*; 465,35*; **16**,291,10*; **17I**,146,1*; **20**,76,37*; 78,24*; 192,24*; 710, 14*; 738,9*; 745,31*; 768,8*; 770, 34*; **24**,87,9*; 528,7*; **25**,121,17*; **26**,58,35*; 62,18*; 63,6*; 89,21*; **27**,207,13*; 439,28*; 440,29*; **29**, 432,3*; **31II**,489,19*; 619,14*; **34I**, 440,28*; 521,20*; **34II**,494,11*; 564,12*; **37**,156,29*; **38**,478,33; 547,6; **40III**,71,33*; 597,8*; **41**,725, 37*; **42**,44,40*; 62,3*; 119,17*; 159,13*; 206,23*; 391,31*; **43**,55, 30*; 77,30*; 151,5*; 187,37*; 188, 11*; 190,22*; 465,15*; 470,15*; 473,30*; 527,4*; 534,16*; **44**,2,30*; 15,26*; **45**,20,31*; 463,23; **47**, 866,36*; **49**,43,12*; 559,13*; **53**,92; **55II,1**,101,21; **56**,491,17; **57II**,44, 19; 75,14; **57III**,59,21; 224,25; **59**,323,5*

invidiosus **2**,185,25; 402,8; **26**, 109,3*; **30III**,122,22*; **44**,4,3*; **57II**,33,19; **59**,434,43

invidus **1**,64,32*; 261,13; **2**,30,8; 184,Anm1; **3**,248,32; 275,39; 315,30; 434,10; 509,8; 622,31; **4**,437,36; 503,8; **5**,55,19; 184,28; **6**,186,3; **9**,45,24; **19**,507,4*; **20**, 77,7*; 653,17*; 750,28*; **23**,746,6*; **26**,57,26*; **27**,492,15*; **29**,102,27*; **30I**,49,20*; **31I**,332,27*; **31II**,36, 25*; 87,21*; 714,9*; **34II**,163,30*; 342,34*; **37**,126,25*; **38**,555,13; 557,26; **39II**,235,8; **41**,403,26*; **43**, 188,16*; 196,40*; **44**,354,24*; **45**, 458,28; **47**,664,7*; 665,31*; **49**,28, 10*; **55I,1**,56,25; 196,14; 210,6; **55II,1**,10,24; 99,6; 111,22; **56**,430, 12

invisus **5**,19,12; 82,26; **7**,835,18; **11**,223,14*; **13**,94,24*; 180,3*; 559, 18*; **14**,447,8*; **16**,112,5*; 630,10*; **17I**,301,11*; **25**,221,15*; 280,13*; 372,38*; **27**,164,28*; 487,21*; **29**, 139,21*; **31I**,478,6; **34I**,488,23*; **42**, 139,13*; **43**,312,14*; 526,39*; 559, 16*; 645,23*; 652,24*; 684,24*; **44**,4,33*; 15,9*; 216,7*; **47**,797,3*; **48**,348,4; **50**,380,9; **54**,181,11

invigilo s. **vigilo**

invincibilis s. **vinco**

inviolabilis, inviolatus s. **violo**

invisibilis, invisibilitas, invisio, inviso s. **video**
invisus s. **invidia**
invitatio, invitatorius s. **invito**
invititas s. **invitus**
invito, invitatio, invitatorius
invito **3**,374,34; **4**,106,8; 459,22; 618,4*; 671,29*; **5**,399,22; **6**,572,3; **7**,491,9; 507,35; 733,28; **8**,84,36; 441,39; 583,34; 598,33; 656,34; **9**,174,10; **10III**,410,2*; 412,10*; **11**,50,17*; 84,3*; 86,3*; 99,36*; 193,21*; 195,8*; **12**,668,8*; **13**, 192,zu13*; 454,9*; **14**,143,1*; **15**, 523,20*; 530,24*; 693,6*; 700,1*; 714,11*; 715,10*; 795,36*; 797,30*; **16**,138,4*; **17I**,44,30*; 379,37*; 423,19*; 439,23*; 440,37*; 442, 31*; **17II**,508,18*; **18**,704,3; **20**, 437,17*; 501,31*; 502,15*; 659, 38*; 722,33*; **25**,99,36*; 114,33*; 157,32*; **27**,90,27*; 150,32*; 196, 21*; 198,16*; 236,30*; 387,17*; 440,32*; **29**,94,31*; 109,20*; 140, 19*; 144,26*; 208,23*; 212,29*; 214,23*; 216,31*; 293,29*; 399, zu11*; 524,1*; **31II**,660,15*; 683, 29*; 692,21*; **34I**,76,10*; 514,20*; 515,19*; **34II**,287,16*; 288,2*; 338,14*; 341,25*; 345,19*; 565,9*; **36**,187,23*; **37**,180,5*; 181,20*; 551,18*; 552,34*; 564,11*; 624,27*; **39I**,217,18*; 265,3; 311,17*; 329, 11*; 400,20*; 402,3*; 464,11*; 536,5*; 546,3*; **39II**,143,3*; 191, 13*; **40II**,234,6*; 248,36*; 277,32*; 348,37*; 461,25*; 553,10*; **40III**, 461,13*; 585,6*; 645,31*; 696,12*; **41**,648,22*; 726,27*; **42**,62,22*; 347,21*; 549,25*; 550,9*; **43**,3,8*; 10,31*; 15,37*; 38,31*; 50,36*; 57,24*; 68,2*; 97,14*; 183,5*; 239,23*; 326,36*; 333,22*; 337, 13*; 368,32*; 476,1*; 632,17*; **44**,157,1*; **45**,120,1*; 179,10*; 449,7; 454,28; **46**,440,9*; **49**,606, 1*; **55I,1**,1,33; **55II,1**,48,10; 50,13; 65,15; 80,21; **57III**,134,2; **59**,155, 5*; 169,32*; 170,27*; 172,29*
invitatio **1**,588,22; **4**,98,36; 102,2; 117,21; 458,14; **34I**,516,26*; **55I,1**, 16,7
invitatorius **3**,254,21; **5**,98,18; 198,24; **55II,1**,47,22; 50,3; 54,1; 55,1; 65,15
invitus, invititas
invitus **1**,87,7*; 404,24; 437,29; 452,36; 486,14; 488,25; 500,34; 513,23; 520,22; 529,4; 572,16; 578,14; 602,25; **2**,6,5; 149,16; 161,17; 426,19; 501,18; **3**,286,19; 291,36; 557,7; 594,38; 627,31; 641,12; 649,7; **4**,184,15; 196,27; 215,27; 249,2; 250,26; 288,15; 643,5*; 647,3*; 698,24*; **5**,33,2; 190,19; 260,28; 268,25; 333,35; 379,38; 487,27; 532,16; 553,25; 556,22; 558,17; 568,15; 606,18; 624,29; **6**,482,13*; 541,34; **7**, 109,37; 463,18; 473,25; 503,30; 535,31; 714,13; 760,2; 768,15; 769,13; **8**,98,22; 121,1; 123,2; 474,22; 573,20; 574,13; **9**,75,31; 78,3; 417,9*; **11**,86,24*; 100,9*; 106,3*; 152,12*; **13**,11,1*; 696,22*; **14**,305,28*; 677,31; 689,16; 721,33; **15**,485,1*; 629,36*; **18**,656,37; 719,23; 722,24; 727,22; **20**,775,4*; **25**,70,26*; 76,28*; 175,35*; 230, 31*; 304,39*; **27**,157,17*; 248,29*; 291,22*; 368,21*; 371,24*; **29**,137, 13*; 140,20*; 142,31*; 144,16*; 208,23*; 425,29*; 453,10*; 598, 26*; **31I**,465,27; 466,13; 542,29*; 565,13*; **31II**,20,16*; 284,34*; 330, 32*; 460,25*; **32**,294,18*; **34I**,116, 16*; **37**,342,7*; 606,21*; **38**,511,37; 526,8; 537,14; 555,13; 564,19; **39I**,353,37; 378,30*; 379,26*; 460, 5*; 505,10*; 514,7*; **39II**,361,14*; **40II**,196,4*; 200,35*; 227,2*; 233, 32*; 293,12*; 511,14*; 606,5*; **40III**,306,11*; 310,10*; 426,18*; **42**,78,14*; **43**,79,16*; 296,26*; 297,27*; 425,17*; 504,39*; 514,3*; 559,21*; **44**,14,33*; 276,4*; 622,6*; **45**,421,12; **49**,507,19*; 508,17*; **50**,104,24; **53**,26; 401,9; **55I,1**,

244,23; **56**,50,9; 211,26; 253,29; 254,3; 257,20; 279,18; 308,9; 386,1; 401,13; 459,7; 463,13; 496,20; 499,22; 500,10; 504,5; **57I**,158,26; 186,17; **57II**,22,28; 42,1; 57,7; 69,11; 103,2; **57III**,33,16; **59**,45,36; 304,zu49*

invititas **56**,504,6

invius s. **via**

invoco, invocatio, invocator

T **1**,416–418; **5**,494f; **29**,379–382; **39II**,267–283; **42**,241–243

invoco

– *[Sprachliches]:* In Hebraeo manifesta differentia est inter haec duo, I.are nomen Domini, et i.are in nomine Domini **42**,499,17*; **43**, 200,3*; 483,36* ›I.ate ...‹ Verbum significat proprie ›praedicare‹ **25**, 138,9*

– *angeli:* non sunt i.andi **32**,553,5*; **34II**,226,2*; **45**,139,30*

– *Christianus* si etiam aliquando labatur, tamen ... i.at suum propiciatorem **20**,700,4*; **9**,443,16*; **29**,71,1*; 247,9*; **30I**,89,21*; **40III**, 541,8*; **41**,608,3*; **42**,118,28*; **43**, 211,6*; **51**,98,22*

– i.a *Christum,* iuvabit te **49**,359,9*; **5**,275,40; **7**,504,21; **20**,480,7*; 656, 9*; 678,1*; **25**,229,24*; 508,28*; **27**,425,13*; **29**,539,25*; **36**,17,7*; **39I**,149,11*; **40III**,324,20*; **41**,677, 24*; 682,30*; **44**,606,12*; 681,42*; 767,21*; **46**,274,6*; **60**,160,426* Iudaei: ... est ein lecherlicher fides, quod eum i.emus deum **34II**, 148,17*; **39II**,278,30* Si nomen Christi i.amus, dei nomen **46**,421,7*; 423,17*; **49**,467,8*

– *conscientia:* i.at **20**,780,16*; **44**, 295,14*; **60**,154,261*

– *Deus* i.atus mox adest, nec relinquit suos in periculis **43**,110,21* Utinam agnosceremus tantum, ut possemus i.are **29**,561,8*; **1**,432,34; **2**,537,32; **3**,512,16; 603,5; **4**,329,36; 452,28; 508,11; 532,38Lu?; **5**,85,29; 101,29; 131,3; 175,21; 345,26; 504,22; 578,20; **8**,68,14; 81,2; **9**,334,28*; **13**,114,zu2*; 180,zu33*; 229,15*; 249,29*; 462,5*; 473,22*; 505,19*; **14**,177,37*; 732,28; **15**,715,27*; **16**,426,7*; **18**,623,19; **25**,171,23*; 475,1*; 495,26*; **28**,686,2*; 711,8*; **30I**,3,16*; **31I**,574,22*; **31II**,47, 24*; 116,28*; 153,5*; 184,23*; 548,1*; **32**,23,5*; **34I**,253,16*; **36**, 403,36*; **37**,406,24*; **39I**,454,27*; 558,19*; **39II**,174,10*; 269,22*; **40III**,16,7*; 20,15*; 96,31*; 97,26*; 170,14*; 228,23*; 234,1*; 245,18*; 274,5*; 275,8*; 473,15*; 569,1*; **41**,452,24*; **42**,438,19*; 618,9*; **43**, 111,12*; 136,33*; 194,9*; 257,37*; 307,25*; 310,27*; 312,39*; 317, 21*; 328,15*; 329,24*; 391,2*; 432,1*; 513,12*; 678,9*; **44**,128, 19*; 181,6*; 392,35*; 407,36*; 413,32*; 432,39*; 441,39*; 576, 33*; 579,25*; 660,34*; 780,33*; **45**,350,31*; **46**,374,8*; 487,12*; 488,26*; **49**,329,7*; **53**,571,29; **56**, 177,4; 271,28; **60**,158,393* nominare significat ... i.are ... Sic ibi et nomen tuum i.atum est super nos i. e. nominemur nomine tuo **31II**,35,14*; **3**,172,35; **9**,340,14*; **13**,131,2*; 168, 21*; 473,11*; 504,10*; **16**,476,1*; **18**,728,25; **27**,310,32*; **30I**,47,14*; **30II**,358,21; **39II**,219,26*; **40III**,52, 9*; 76,37*; **41**,604,28*; **42**,241,6*; 323,24*; **43**,311,23* erudit nos Salomo, ut timeamus Deum et discamus ... i.are Deum **40III**,232,23*; **5**,423,28; 424,17; 425,1; **25**,185, 34*; **31I**,499,13*; **38**,473,17; **39I**, 239,26*; **41**,668,16*; **44**,406,25*

– *exaudiantur* i.antes **5**,204,17; 385, 14; **14**,475,2*; **39II**,268,12*; **56**, 420,12

– *fides:* Impossibile est i.are Deum sine fide **57I**,91,26; **4**,455,36; **27**, 273,10*; **30I**,32,21*; **38**,490,14; 666(664),7; **43**,313,17*; **44**,528,16*; **46**,166,22*; **53**,401,24*; **55I,1**,176, 7; **56**,66,26 I.are enim credere est **13**,113,26*; **12**,626,5*; **25**,214,26*;

31I,309,17*; **34**I,484,9*; 485,24*; **46**,234,10*; 411,3*; **49**,453,18*; **56**,421,22; **57**III,130,11
– *fiducia* et spes i.ant **5**,444,32; 306,9; **13**,411,17*; **30**I,62,18*; **40**III,216, 7*; 650,32*; **44**,536,33*; **51**,55,4*
– *gentes:* hunc sensum ... etiam gentes habent, quod sit aliquod supremum numen ... i.andum **42**,631,37*; 615,20*; **44**,680,14*
– *gratia* facit i.are **6**,91,27 nihil nisi solam et puram gratiam ... sibi i.antes **18**,644,8; **4**,691,17*; **41**,673, 9*; **56**,350,12; 503,18
– *idolum:* ne adoret et i.et idola **36**,148,12*; **13**,246,5*; 438,37*; **31**II,279,2*; **39**II,347,22*; **44**,84, 19*; 728,4*; **54**,429,38 Mammon i.ant **3**,297,22
– *impii:* Haec est pena impiorum ... non possunt deo fidere, i.are **31**II,493,25*; **29**,380,9* latro [Lk 23,42] ... i.at **29**,245,13*
– *Iudaei:* frustra i.ant **5**,534,36; **13**, 178,21*; 182,9*; **25**,345,25*; **40**II,263,22*; **55**I,1,174,9 et religiosi versi in contentionem in invicem ... principes i.ant **3**,442,22
– *libido:* non cogitat de Deo, non i.at **43**,669,16*
– *misericordiam* in Christo i.ant **56**, 290,29; **4**,322,5; **5**,209,19; 459,21; **13**,82,26*; **43**,166,28*; **44**,275,27*; 469,40*
– *necessitas* quae urgeat hominem, ut deum i.et et credat **32**,136,18*; **5**, 422,36; **11**,38,1*; **13**,12,12*; 246, 39*; **25**,476,2*; **30**I,63,3*; 64,6*; **41**,640,32*
– *papistae:* non i.ant deum **25**, 484,20*; **15**,523,12*; **30**II,688,18; **39**II,348,24*; **44**,781,25*; **49**,59,12* sub Papatu innumeros deos i.abamus **31**II,367,31* auxilium ... brachii saecularis et totius mundi vires i.antur **5**,344,11; 525,32; **7**,140,11
– *patriarchae:* Sic ubique intellige de patriarchis, quod ... i.arint nomen domini **14**,225,17*; **3**,617,28; **9**, 352,33*; 410,34*; 414,16Lu?; **13**,412,19*; **40**III,395,27*; **42**,598, 8*; **43**,666,28*; **44**,30,5*; 60,19*; 345,18*; 635,33*; 637,12*
– *peccator:* an ... Deus ... exaudiat i.antes, et praecipue ... peccatores **43**,239,41*; **20**,633,19*; **40**III,227, 2*; **46**,115,17*
– *Pii* non possunt i.are sine dubitatione **39**II,150,3*; **13**,113,15*; **43**,323, 34*; **44**,382,15*
– *propheta:* i.at deum **31**I,573,31*; **9**,367,33*; **40**II,292,16*
– *ratio* **41**,201,19*; **47**,480,26*
– *saluabimur,* Quia I.amus nomen Domini **56**,422,24; **1**,17,3; **9**,92,36; 437,39*; **29**,379,2*; **34**I,498,2*; **41**,607,33*; **46**,407,9*; 410,4*; 412,6*; 414,3*; **49**,759,11*; 760, 21*; **56**,421,23
– *sanctos* i.avimus, quia fiduciam apud eos quaesivimus **16**,42,7* Ego didici a iuventute, quod Iesus must ein stockmeister sein ..., ideo Sanctos i.avimus **36**,6,14*; **1**,411,11; 416,38; 417,14; 418,27; **2**,627,35; **20**,479,17*; **25**,379,33*; **27**,170,12*; 296,15*; **28**,57,12*; **29**,12,5*; 415, 31*; **30**I,28,18*; **31**I,374,11*; **31**II, 162,31*; **34**I,38,10*; 94,10*; 106, 20*; 561,22*; **34**II,237,12*; 409, 14*; **36**,147,4*; 260,11*; **37**,279, 20*; 322,6*; 323,27*; 396,26*; 420,25*; **39**II,173,20*; **40**III,620, 17*; 719,35*; **41**,268,23*; 546,9*; **43**,28,35*; **44**,727,29*; 819,13*; **45**, 264,12*; **46**,146,10*; 386,8*; **47**, 719,19*; 752,3*; 799,16*; **49**,679, 16*; **50**,123,7; 124,30 qui I.averit beatam Virginem Barbaram, non potest perire sine Sacramento **40**II, 448,3*; **24**,550,1*; **41**,654,22*; **49**, 712,17* i.ant Mariam et Sanctos. hoc est Christum reddere otiosum **40**II, 518,8*; **20**,730,39*; **45**,4,4*; 38,2*; **47**,703,9*; **49**,17,23*; 713,13* s. a. *angeli*
– i.avi *Satanam* **49**,75,12*
– *schwermeri:* i.ati **16**,610,11*

– in *tabernaculo* ... promiserat Deus se exauditurum preces i.antium **44**,36,19*; **40III**,84,31*; 85,20*; 95,4*; 300,10*; **43**,235,18*; 264, 36*; **44**,185,27*; 800,32*
– In *tentacionibus* ... i.atur deus **31II**,506,31*; **1**,260,18; **3**,61,26; 617,24; **4**,279,12; 300,34; 549, 13Lu?; **5**,86,22; 93,37; 99,19; 100,18; 101,37; 206,29; 369,35; 608,30; **13**,234,7*; 251,27*; 376,5*; **14**,591,38*; **31I**,327,11*; 553,22*; **31II**,254,20*; **32**,127,31*; **37**,423, 13*; **40III**,23,14*; 672,34*; **42**,40, 31*; 72,23*; 242,22*; **44**,83,4*; 91,37*; 165,17*; 567,14*; **47**,864, 23*; **59**,307,10*
– [et alii 390]

invocatio

– *animus:* in i.ne oportet animum ab omni odio esse alienissimum **44**, 295,22*
– *Christus* suo exemplo ... nos docet, quomodo animum ad i.nem exsuscitemus **59**,159,1*; **4**,264,11; **59**,166, 4*; 171,6*; 175,20* id ... agimus ... ut non i.ne Christi salvemur, sed viribus operum nostrorum **1**,130,2*; **31I**,310,13*; **37**,408,25*
– *cultus:* Deus veris cultibus, hoc est, fide, i.ne ... colitur **43**,139,39*; **13**,504,6*; **31I**,572,4*; **40II**,246, 35*; **42**,72,4*; 241,5*; 480,21*; **43**,301,6*; 311,10*; 595,16*; **44**,60, 13*; 175,8*; 260,39*; 343,6*; 447, 19*; 678,4*; 747,12*; **53**,571,2; **59**,176,7*
– *deus:* Gloria ... dei est confessio et i. nostra **3**,512,19 non esse aliam liberandi viam quam per i.nem domini **5**,498,16; **1**,263,7; 470,33; **2**,490,13; **3**,617,25; **5**,494,17; 581, 16; 582,34; **13**,82,15*; 615,9*; 641,27*; **16**,476,5*; **30I**,63,24*; 95,31*; **31I**,348,15*; 371,34*; **31II**, 338,24*; 476,15*; 604,5*; **40III**, 15,1*; 85,7*; 206,10*; 213,7*; 569,12*; **41**,333,16*; **42**,184,12*; 467,2*; **43**,115,11*; 298,15*; 324, 25*; 326,36*; 327,39*; 335,30*; 377,9*; 378,21*; 382,34*; 391,2*; 560,40*; **44**,84,25*; 91,27*; 94,36*; 135,17*; 194,28*; 297,2*; 332,24*; 333,20*; 368,5*; 382,10*; 411,20*; 434,1*; 441,36*; 484,7*; 666,1*; **46**,410,5*; 411,17*; **48**,348,4; **49**, 760,6*; **55I,1**,170,6; **55II,1**,52,24; 62,4; **56**,420,7 spiritus sanctus **4**,530,9Lu? forma orationis ..., in qua nihil est meritorum ... sed sola i. misericordiae **25**,212,36*; **2**,562,15
– *ecclesia* **44**,183,38*; 196,7*; 782, 22*; **48**,712,1*
– *exercitium spirituale:* ad ... i.nem et alia exercitia spiritualia **44**,590,29*; **39I**,456,17*; **43**,21,13*; 151,3*; **44**,463,29*; 488,27*
– *fidem* sequitur i., i.nem sequitur salus **13**,113,32*; **5**,569,32; 606,20; **9**, 92,33; **13**,473,12*; 668,31*; **24**,257, 8*; **25**,361,26*; **29**,380,18*; **30I**, 85,21*; **31I**,309,18*; **42**,61,15*; **43**,313,18*; 315,32*; 317,20*; 323, 16*; 366,25*; **44**,5,21*; 79,18*; 118,23*; 202,16*; 342,38*; 470,4*; 526,5*; 536,34*; 549,30*; **49**,537, 1*; **56**,101,16; **59**,169,32* [Alexander] gerit omnia ... sine fide et i.ne **44**,425,38*; **53**,400,15*
– *gratiarum actio:* ex prima tabula i. et gratiarum actio **42**,620,8*; 632,12*; **43**,242,36*; **44**,138,36*
– *idolatria* a vera i.ne sine dubio sumpsit originem **42**,397,33*; **44**, 36,8* contempto Deo [gentes] se libere converterunt ad i.nem animalium **39II**,347,32*
– *Maria:* Qui solum geredt an die muter, tum sequitur i. matris Mariae, ubi tum puer? **36**,153,9*; **45**,4,10*
– *necessitas:* Ad i.nem pertinet necessitas **29**,379,20*; **31I**,501,17*; **44**,580,12*
– In *Papatu* ... Non habuerunt ... i.nem **44**,408,4*; 268,35* s. a. *Sanctorum*
– *praedicatio:* natura coniuncta ... praedicatio et i. **42**,499,36*; 322,6*

– *promissiones* de i.ne **44**,80,33*; **39II**,281,1*
– *Sacerdotis* officium ... fit per ... i.nem **31II**,584,29*; **44**,336,8*
– contra *Sanctorum* i.nem **20**,160,29*; **1**,420,13; **13**,190,zu27*; **25**,285,11*; 379,26*; **27**,323,17*; **30II**,681,23; 684,4; **31II**,467,3*; 491,24*; **32**, 268,10*; **36**,112,7*; 305,15*; **39I**, 111,8*; **40I**,237,21*; **40II**,334,20*; **40III**,301,21*; 618,21*; **41**,371,13*; 377,3*; 458,33*; 697,31*; **42**,456, 38*; 515,16*; 626,1*; **44**,228,37*; **45**,59,17*; 62,12*; 88,15*; 130,13*; 455,30; **46**,432,14*; 791; **49**,713,8*; **59**,290,39*; 295,15*
– *spes* **40II**,292,11*; **43**,111,26*; 678, 5*; **44**,392,5*
– *tribulatio:* Ego saepe fui in tribulationibus sed habui remedium, scilicet i.nem **31I**,327,9*; **5**,102,12; **31I**,499,34*; **31II**,483,22*; **39I**,285, 26*; **42**,673,9*; **43**,243,11*; 547,1*; 566,26*; 675,39*; **44**,99,35*; **45**, 444,25; **49**,619,5*; **59**,180,12*
– ubi *verbum* est, ibi sequitur i. **43**,438,11*; **44**,576,20*; **59**,184,12* [heroes] res praeclaras gesserunt sine verbo et i.ne **44**,404,35*
– [et alii 70]

invocator **5**,495,4; **46**,388,8*

involo s. **volo (-avi)**

involucrum s. **volvo**

involuntarius s. **voluntas**

involutio, involvo s. **volvo**

invulgaris s. **vulgus**

invulgariter, invulgatio, invulgo s. **vulgus**

iobileus s. **iubilo**

Io(a)chimicus s. OR **Joachimstal**

iocale **1**,614,3; **3**,604,5; **4**,508,16

iocus, iocor, iocosus, iocularius

iocus **1**,323,33; 401,6; 407,29; 431, 27; 497,20; 510,16; 544,2; **2**,448,20; **3**,538,8; **5**,399,18; 605,38; **6**,328,9; 483,21*; 531,22; 571,3; **7**,120,14; **8**,466,33; **11**,461,10; **14**,346,11*; 557,12*; 629,33; 660,31; 701,2; **15**, 417,27*; **16**,522,8*; 626,6*; 628,6*; **17I**,358,6*; **18**,620,18; 661,19; 664, 33; **20**,321,2*; 571,5*; **21**,206,3; **25**, 125,5*; 223,38*; 351,30*; 488,19*; **26**,37,31*; **27**,213,25*; **29**,80,10*; 610,2*; **30I**,112,2*; **31I**,284,19*; **31II**,249,25*; 626,34*; **34I**,532,10*; **38**,575,34; **39I**,490,5*; 540,7*; **39II**, 266,20*; **40I**,453,8*; **40II**,48,5*; 211, 11*; 222,23*; 230,36*; 275,28*; 357, 22*; 535,1*; **40III**,485,23*; **41**,538, 15*; 602,8*; **42**,212,39*; 324,2*; 336,35*; 637,13*; **43**,125,23*; 218, 25*; 294,28*; 451,28*; 464,19*; 511,13*; 675,38*; **44**,572,36*; 766, 31*; **46**,131,25*; **47**,846,9*

iocor **1**,260,17; 484,23; **2**,447,27; **5**,399,9; **6**,328,3; 571,10; **7**,134,26; **8**,70,14; 454,4; **10II**,189,37; 197,24; **14**,273,11*; 275,32*; 346,15*; 446, 3*; **20**,447,8*; 484,3*; **24**,333,2*; **28**,728,7*; **29**,122,4*; 193,29*; **31I**, 284,19*; **38**,570,26; 579,37; 580,14; 666(664),24; **40I**,201,9*; 435,23*; **43**,38,16*; 77,1*; 180,17*; 449,40*; 453,37*; 456,35*; **47**,847,4*

iocosus **1**,407,23; 431,40; 432,18; 510,10; **3**,216,30; **10II**,205,1; **38**, 551,21; **42**,470,26*; **43**,109,33*; 456,35*; 504,26*; **44**,44,19*; 150, 12*; **50**,61,23

iocularius **38**,506,5; 533,22; **40II**, 211,34*; 222,25*; 226,18*; **43**,77, 18*; 627,35*; **44**,563,9*; 795,14*; **50**,356,2

io paean **8**,53,3; **18**,600,12

iota **2**,486,2; **4**,559,14Lu?; 689,1*; **5**,81,15; 184,32; 262,37; 337,14; **6**,599,9; **7**,52,38; 112,11; 119,3; 127,33; 133,37; 148,18; 150,28; **8**,120,31; 416,30; 421,12; 425,12; 582,8; 593,7; 662,27; **10II**,208,33; **12**,439,32*; **14**,675,36; 724,2; **17I**, 3,2*; **20**,143,16*; **38**,663(661),10; **39I**,52,4; **40I**,613,4*; **40III**,11,4*; **55II,1**,158,24; **57III**,121,16

ipse s. **is**

ira, iracundia, iracundus, irascibilis, irascor, iratus, subirascor s. a. **furor, zelus**

T 1,461–482; **5**,110–114; **40II**,226–234; 307–312; **40III**,536–555; 565–570; **41**,578–590; 637–641; **42**,192–194; **43**,46–48; **44**,597–599; **45**,109–113

[Sprachliches]: Hebraei ... multa verba habent, quae irasci ... significant **40III**,98,21* Hebraea vox (Hamath) significat vehementem iram, quae est quasi aestus et fervor quidam. A JAHAM. Calefacere, exaestuare **43**,547,22* אף ... iram significat **31II**,28,1* in hebr. hec dictio ›Irascimini‹ etiam conturbamini ... significat **3**,63,29 quod nostra [lingua] dicit ›in finibus‹, hebreis affine et aequivocum ferme est cum irascendi verbo **5**,228,11 loquuntur Hebraei: ... irascor ira, quod Latinus simpliciter dicit: ... irascor **13**,549,1* derelinqui a deo est irasci **31I**,487,12* veteres Germani vocarunt Ein grimwalt, hoc est potestatem irae **44**,375,11*; **50**,152, 12Lu? tardus ira ... Arich appaim **DB 7**,33,zu2,4

ira

I Generaliter **II** Ira dei

I

- *Adam:* plenus ira **17I**,331,29*; **1**,467,37; **20**,457,4*
- ira *aetheris* seu nubium **40III**, 643,16*
- *affectus* irae est caput et vita irae verbalis, signi et operis, sine quo non esset ira **1**,463,32; 485,35; **4**,358,34; **5**,112,13; **31II**,310,19*; **40II**,97,3*; **40III**,713,5*; **43**,96,20*; 104,33*; **44**,99,24*; 777,3* tristicia **40II**,337, 5*; **34II**,201,22* s. a. *peccatum*
- *animus:* Excecat ... ira animum **3**,321,38; **20**,136,6*; 192,22*; **40III**, 540,26*; **42**,552,24*; **43**,184,1*; **44**,515,16*
- *bestiae:* [unicornem] esse implacabilis irae, sicut est et leo rugiens et canis venans **5**,656,6 apes ardentes ira **4**,275,10; **31II**,60,18* [rex apium] sine omni ira **36**,428,7* Columbe natura est, ut sine felle et ira **9**,346,20* Draco ... sanguinolentus, cuius arma sunt furor, superbia, ira **1**,34,38*
- iram *Cainicam* etiam in Cainica Ecclesia Papae videmus **42**,192,33*; **9**,338,2*; **42**,194,11*; 200,7*; 201, 28*; 206,15*; **44**,258,19*
- *Christianus* sentit, se moveri ... ira **39I**,507,6*; **20**,455,33*; **37**,490,12*; **40II**,520,19*; **41**,375,31*; 637,27*; 681,24* si venerit ira, confuge ad deum, ora **12**,624,1u.*; **37**,283,17*; **45**,164,16* Ibi veterlich hertz, ibi nulla ira **34I**,300,1* ira ... charitatis **47**,770,35*
- in *corde et carne* **2**,516,26; **1**,469,9; **3**,198,13; 213,30; 590,11; **4**,395,12; 469,3; **7**,535,24; **11**,147,27*; **25**,270, 3*; **40II**,339,12*; **44**,494,14*
- *diabolus:* Cui ... datur gratia Dei, statim suscitatur ira diaboli **57II**, 55,4; **7**,769,20; **13**,578,zu17*; **25**, 284,19*; 291,26*; 319,35*; **28**,6, 16*; **29**,61,7*; **34I**,40,11*; **38**,472, 39; **40II**,221,6*; **43**,581,23*; **46**, 132,18*; 335,8*; **55I,1**,192,26
- in *familia* **40III**,298,12*; **1**,449,23; **40II**,292,1*; **41**,636,23*
- *furor:* Definitio irae: Ira furor brevis est [PR **Horaz**, *Epist.* 1,2,62] **31I**, 492,zu26; **41**,588,34*; **43**,547,27* hominum iram et furorem comparavit inundantibus aquis **40III**, 147,11*; **3**,206,12; 304,7; **4**,209,8; 220,28; **10II**,215,19; **13**,128,28*; **43**, 549,4*; **44**,26,37*; **55I,1**,80,5
- 4or *gradus* irae **11**,149,23*; **1**,479,18
- *homicidia* fiunt ... ex mutwil, ex ira **16**,536,7*; **20**,456,4*; 710,33*; **30I**, 7,13*
- *homo:* sine gratia homo non potest iram obmittere **1**,469,22; 472,13; **3**,330,24; **4**,123,26; **17I**,333,24*; 337,6*; **34I**,442,19*; **37**,383,28*; 385,6*; **41**,579,3*; **43**,486,11*; **47**, 724,17*
- ›*ignis*‹ putandus est metaphoricus esse, scilicet zelus et invidia, ira

4,480,9; 437,14; **14**,595,36 fumus **55II,1**,135,1
– *Impatientia* causa est irae **56**,303,21; **4**,370,9; **5**,114,1; **13**,659,40*; **20**, 123,5*; 125,32*; **30I**,25,17*; 50,8*; 97,21*; **34II**,200,12*; **37**,25,17*; 309,1*; **40II**,99,7*
– *infinita* **40III**,513,9*; **43**,129,37*
– *Iudaei:* Maxima hic ira et furor exprimitur Iudeorum contra Christum **55I,1**,128,20; **4**,490,26; **5**,628, 29; **28**,385,8*; **31II**,68,29*; **38**,460, 29; **40III**,619,16*; **55II,1**,85,20; 141, 5; **56**,105,16
– *libido:* idem ... est motus irae et libidinis in pio et impio **8**,91,37; **4**,691,10*; **5**,399,11; 494,2; **8**,98,9; 120,29; 123,1; 124,1; 475,19; 593,18; **16**,512,11*; **20**,628,19*; 791,15*; **24**,84,13*; **30II**,696,9; **31I**,380,10*; **39II**,366,22*; **40I**,347, 6*; **40II**,419,29*; **40III**,515,4*; 541, 25*; 562,25*; **41**,687,21*; **42**,122, 36*; **57II**,102,10 corpus plenum concupiscentiis, ira **40II**,326,1* Caput est ipse fomes, intima radix irae et concupiscentiae **1**,468,29; 105,16*; 484,41; 499,14; **34II**,197, 23*; **39I**,432,2*; **48**,319,34
– *Mundus* est plenus ira **20**,456,22*; **11**,59,17*; **25**,148,14*; **26**,6,19*; **30I**,107,23*; **40II**,222,18*; **40III**, 373,2*; **41**,581,2*; **45**,165,16*
– *odium:* ex ira crescit odium **45**, 111,21*; **1**,477,12; **6**,482,8*; **7**,471,3; **24**,130,1*; **27**,287,31*; **29**,217,27*; **34II**,192,27*; **39I**,411,15*; 529,5*; 549,12*; **40I**,588,3*; **42**,414,2*; **43**,208,34*; **45**,162,41*; **49**,291,34* invidia seu odium est inveterata ira **1**,480,20; 12,21; 44,12*; 97,18*; 112, 6*; **3**,363,13; 625,9; **4**,249,17; **5**, 137,34; **11**,56,10*; **15**,646,15*; **20**, 795,11*; **24**,89,7*; **26**,53,16*; **34I**,226, 6*; **40I**,29,3*; **42**,302,4*; **43**,582,8*; **55I,1**,104,3; **55II,1**,66,18; **57III**,81,2
– *offendo:* ubi ira, ibi aliquis qui offendit et qui offenditur **27**,261,11*; **26**,43,17*
– *[papatus]:* illorum ira est diabolica et damnata **27**,292,15*; **6**,191,5; **34II**,11,12*; **37**,384,12*; **40III**,500, 8* B. virginem ... sine aculeo, ira **20**,635,16*
– *peccatum:* Ira peccatum est **14**, 205,6*; **1**,465,32; **3**,309,6; **5**,31,15; **8**,106,7; 458,36; **11**,135,14*; **20**, 304,12*; 309,14*; **34II**,10,17*; **36**, 343,16*; **39I**,524,27*; **41**,588,14*; 684,1*; **42**,554,19*; **45**,111,2*; **55I,1**,14,7 Septem peccata mortalia **1**,262,17; 86,19*; 121,27*; 521,9; **3**,292,34; 434,34; 438,32; **4**,106,15; 140,13; 153,2; 207,33; 468,13; **5**,332,10; **7**,106,1; **13**,662,9*; **14**, 682,26; **17I**,63,19*; 415,29*; **20**, 703,39*; 706,36*; **24**,92,7*; **29**,406, 20*; **39II**,236,32 s. a. *libido, odium*
– *[politia]:* Ira ist verbotten omnibus, nisi iis permissa, qui sunt in dei loco ut parentes, principes, praedicatores **30I**,74,27*; **16**,543,6*; 547,27*; 566,17*; **17I**,326,12*; **27**,267,6*; 407,11*; **29**,405,3*; **40I**,309,9*; **40III**,511,16*; **41**,377,12*; 638,14*; 687,37*; **42**,275,33*; 477,20*; **44**, 487,33*; **45**,102,28*; **46**,743,35*; **51**,100,9* Hoc Tyrannorum est, hi, ut expleant iram suam, incendunt ... oppida **43**,43,14*
– *rubeus:* Significat ... color iste iram **14**,330,17*; **31II**,217,21*; 533,32*
– ira *sancta et bona* in scripturis vehementer laudata **1**,480,38; 466, 35; **3**,602,39; **5**,110,36; **41**,588,9* iusta ira ... et propemodum excusatione digna **44**,326,39*; **20**,620, 36*; **44**,46,18*; **49**,316,11* Euangelium ... aliquos ad iram provocat **17I**,502,30* s. a. *[politia]*
– *signum:* penitentia et compunctio signum ire contra peccatum **4**,191, 32; **1**,320,34; **3**,525,23 obverto ... dorsum, id est signum irae **44**, 128,33*
– *vindicta:* Qui Iram habet, diligit vindictam **55II,1**,68,8; **26**,111,18*; **27**,271,17*

– *vultus:* Si ira est, vultus ... non possunt domari **14**,134,7*; **27**, 265,10*

II

– *aeterna, infinita* **3**,527,34; **4**,6,18; **5**,610,28; **40**^{I},238,34*; 245,10*; **40**^{III},553,9*; 577,9*; 714,30*
– *Calix* est ira Dei **55**^{I,1},88,20; **5**,367,4; **13**,366,5*; 410,11*; **31**^{II}, 419,15*
– *Christianus* ex corde dicit: sum peccator ..., non dignus vitae, sed irae **27**,66,20*; **36**,537,15*; **39**^{II}, 395,23*; **40**^{I},372,4* Pii ... orationibus halten ... iram dei ein wenig auff **37**,143,16*; **40**^{II},307,5*
– *Christus:* in quo nulla ira **17**^{I}, 479,1* loquitur ... in ira **40**^{II}, 232,7*; **34**^{II},94,2*; **38**,520,35; 522, 36; 553,5; **48**,321,13 portans in seipso iram patris **5**,271,25; **15**, 788,13*; **16**,638,6*; **20**,611,22*; **25**, 35,3*; 271,24*; **26**,37,28*; **27**,105, 7*; **29**,372,33*; 578,9*; **36**,180,12*; **38**,519,12; 541,20; 544,6; **39**^{I}, 373,1*; 428,16*; **40**^{I},28,2*; 30,13*; 106,4*; 442,10*; **40**^{III},189,13*; 715,16*; 721,3*; **41**,523,13*; 525, 2*; 540,8*; **42**,462,11*; **43**,463,15*; **44**,468,11*; **45**,62,8*; 153,7*; 326, 36*; **46**,214,33*; 259,29*; 287,15*; 312,7*; **47**,688,18*; 720,4*; **49**,85, 22*; 88,14*; 634,2*
– *Conscientia* sentit ... vim irae divinae **13**,57,2*; **5**,500,32; 603,15; 607,33; **13**,74,29*; 245,22*; 250, 23*; **14**,664,17; **20**,511,5*; **25**,320, 24*; 388,3*; **29**,23,4*; **31**^{I},382,18*; **31**^{II},38,3*; 298,12*; **36**,282,7*; 589,9*; 596,7*; **40**^{II},254,29* Contritio est ... fulmen irae Dei in conscientia **39**^{I},103,30*
– *deus:* non ita cito ad iram commovetur, sicut nos **40**^{II},219,30*; **5**,502,7; **6**,182,15; **13**,54,6*; 76,7*; 492,10*; **15**,778,6*; **16**,145,9*; **28**, 191,13*; **31**^{II},17,4*; 18,26*; 551, 26*; **36**,396,15*; **37**,544,25*; **40**^{I}, 365,9*; **40**^{II},3,10*; **40**^{III},508,2*; **42**,344,32*; 362,20*; 365,33*; 373, 3*; 467,10*; **43**,36,5*; 84,17*; 87, 23*; 125,35*; **45**,445,13; **46**,126, 11*; 368,1*; **57**^{III},156,2 pater benignus mihi et nulla ira apud eum **28**,98,8*; **4**,199,20; **14**,579,32 ira ... alienum Dei opus **42**,356,23*; **43**,203,8*
– *diabolus:* Ira Dei est infernus Diaboli **44**,617,34* Satan habet iram Dei pro se contra te **20**,609,36*; **25**,234,12*; 309,16*; **27**,108,31*; **54**,109,33
– *Dies* nouissimus vocatur dies irae et dies misericordie **56**,193,12; **4**,235, 23; **20**,472,16*; **25**,140,9*; **29**,510, 32*; **39**^{I},281,24*; **40**^{II},238,9*; **41**, 223,2*; **47**,668,17*; **49**,507,1* s. a. *tempus*
– *Ecclesia* semper est murus contra iram Dei **42**,298,6*
– dicitur *Euangelium* verbum gratiae et crucis et irae **29**,362,6*; **13**, 596,36*; **15**,475,12*; **31**^{I},551,9*; **31**^{II},91,34*; **34**^{I},164,14*
– *exemplum:* ab initio mundi semper extiterunt varia exempla irae Dei **43**,86,38*; **3**,296,23; 328,26; **9**, 333,14*; **10**^{II},210,8; **13**,192,11*; **14**,285,26*; **26**,24,24*; **39**^{I},398,8*; 466,5*; **40**^{II},334,2*; 486,4*; **42**, 264,30*, 326,32*; 367,5*; 536,6*; **43**,28,23*; 33,21*; 38,4*; 42,27*; 48,1*; 67,37*; **45**,122,16*
– *fides:* Ira et crux sunt exercitia fidei **31**^{I},269,21*; **1**,16,37; **5**,424,18; **14**, 133,8*; **39**^{I},48,11; 302,5*; 394,18*
– *filius:* Necessario ... homo sine gratia filius manet irae [Eph 2,3] **1**,147,35*; 65,6*; 426,35; **2**,559,24; **3**,252,7; 631,26; **4**,4,36; 145,17; 191,16; 229,27; **7**,147,4; **9**,462,16*; **10**^{III},LV,3*; **14**,303,29*; **24**,484,8*; **37**,88,25*; **39**^{I},357,26; **42**,645,17*; **44**,508,15*; **47**,661,19*; **49**,657,6*
– quo *fugiam* a facie irae eius? **39**^{I},455,20*; **42**,130,3*; 276,31*
– O *furor* irae dei **5**,651,14; **2**,446,5; **4**,200,19; **5**,54,27; 211,30; **8**,88,35;

10II,135,21*; **13**,101,1*; 173,13*; 493,34*; 504,1*; **31**II,95,24*; 134, 33*; 194,32*; **40**II,235,2*; **40**III, 523,5*; 535,21*; **42**,215,13*; 274, 10*; 296,6*; 304,35*; 312,13*; 316,6*; 319,25*; 322,39*; 341,8*; **43**,478,16*; **44**,489,10*; **55**II,1,20,1
– *futura* **14**,697,19; **18**,759,3; **49**,501, 14*; **57**III,207,21
– *gentes:* subiicit universas gentes irae dei **13**,466,7*; **14**,625,26; 656,13; **15**,530,32*; **40**I,516,3*
– *gratia:* duo contraria in Scripturis frequentata ..., ira et gratia **57**III, 79,14; **1**,541,17; **8**,106,37; 118,22; **13**,72,13*; 95,24*; **14**,633,30; **18**, 779,19; **22**,86,37*; **25**,163,35*; 300, 19*; **27**,178,24*; **31**I,510,10*; 566, 11*; **34**II,83,4*; 498,2*; **37**,266,5*; 470,zu27/28*; **39**I,358,5; **39**II,281, 12*; **40**II,489,13*; **40**III,569,1*; **41**, 390,7*; 408,11*; **42**,33,28*; 370, 31*; **43**,481,33*; **44**,304,18*; **45**, 103,24*; 124,32*; 413,12*; **47**,639, 31*; **57**II,26,11 s. a. *verbum*
– cum *homo* ex seipso sit massa irae, non potest nisi ... iram mereri **8**,468,25; **3**,174,17; **4**,7,25; 12,13; **5**,82,12; **8**,104,16; 108,33; **16**,459, 8*; **18**,757,14; 758,10; 780,34; **37**,292,11*; **40**III,516,15*; 524,20*; **42**,553,35*; **49**,500,8*; **59**,330,7*
– sicut *ignis* ardet **42**,419,8*; **44**, 299,26*
– *Impii* ... ira Dei digni sunt **18**, 764,11; **1**,559,14; **2**,457,5; **3**,540, 15; **4**,343,19; **5**,218,27; 231,2; 240,1; **8**,592,15; **13**,76,6*; 303,4*; **17**I,69,4*; **18**,743,31; 745,33; **20**, 303,29*; **24**,17,3*; 47,16*; 339,3*; **25**,89,14*; 153,16*; 211,4*; 290, 26*; **27**,162,28*; **29**,393,16*; **31**I, 496,19*; **31**II,166,18*; 178,19*; **36**,427,8*; **38**,475,37; 498,38; **40**I, 89,18*; 605,3*; **40**II,335,37*; 342, 1*; 344,13*; 395,12*; 484,13*; **40**III,224,10*; 227,7*; 426,33*; 512,11*; **42**,330,22*; **43**,45,22*; 93,5*; 127,28*; 435,20*; 684,16*; **46**,448,24*; **50**,4,40; **55**I,1,74,12; **56**,293,34; **57**I,46,14; **57**III,176,15
– *indignatio:* Multum ... differunt ›ira‹ et ›ira indignationis‹ . Quia ira indignationis est, qua non solum temporaliter punit in corpore, sed etiam in anima spiritualiter **3**,589,31; 591,32; 594,1; **4**,6,25; 143,19; 585,14Lu?; **5**,364,35; **10**III,413,9*; **13**,102,30*; 444,40*; **25**,377,2*; **27**,152,23*; **29**,64,28*; **31**II,326, 33*; **40**II,9,7*; **42**,271,18*; **43**,311, 18*; 525,13*; **44**,31,18*; **56**,21,9; 196,8
– *infernus:* Ira est infernus **1**,482,14; **15**,640,13* s. a. *mors*
– *infirmitas* et turbatio oritur ex intuitu irae Dei **55**II,1,170,25; 168,4
– *ingratitudo:* ira dei est propter ingratitudinem **20**,529,32*; **31**II, 538,11*; **44**,748,10*
– *insustentabilis:* **2**,617,10; **5**,43,20; 205,24; 217,19; **6**,544,35
– *Iudei,* a quibus in ira declinasti **55**I,1,244,7; **3**,269,36; 494,10; **4**, 48,16; 53,13; **13**,30,14*; 41,zu2*; 183,31*; **15**,746,9*; **25**,277,15*; **27**,202,17*; **31**II,215,19*; 581,16*; **36**,306,33*; **37**,464,6*; **42**,449,4*; **43**,607,21*; **55**II,1,134,19
– *iudicium:* subiecti sumus iudicio et irae Dei **39**I,239,8* Fides ... extingit dei iram et iuditium misericordia eius **17**I,426,27*; **1**,358,31; 450,21; **4**,133,24; **5**,319,29; 507,30; **8**,419,2; **13**,489,9*; 602,17*; 652, 31*; 658,37*; **14**,556,17; 567,28; **15**,466,7*; **17**I,273,9*; **26**,21,10*; **36**,247,8*; **37**,551,34*; **40**I,214,19*; 299,13*; **40**III,555,4*; **41**,192,2*; **42**,120,8*; 452,8*; 513,38*; **43**,47, 20*; 256,4*; 309,1*; 543,34*; **44**, 174,38*; 501,2*; 607,17*; 609,8*; 611,3*; 728,33*; **45**,86,30*; 349, 19*; **46**,117,6*; 129,37*; **48**,317,3; **49**,18,24*; 521,29*; **51**,119,33*; **56**,122,11; 365,2
– *Iustitia* Dei, id est, ira Dei **43**,537,19*; **54**,185,28

– *Lex* Dei est mortis, irae peccatique ministra **1**,284,40; 361,1; **2**,499,37; 523,4; **3**,256,29; **4**,2,28; 174,23; 498,23; **5**,61,11; 503,12; 508,20; 559,20; 604,13; **7**,476,34; **8**,103,39; **9**,337,17*; 469,19*; 562,5*; **14**,605, 26*; 621,38; 672,16; 676,35; 679,8; 717,4; 732,10; **16**,283,8*; 629,18*; 631,19*; **17I**,259,26*; **18**,766,27; **20**,244,8*; **24**,356,12*; **25**,136,26*; **31I**,294,8*; 512,34*; **31II**,402,30*; 564,1*; **34II**,78,15*; **39I**,65,14; 348, 29; 356,4; 385,20*; 397,10*; 415, 16*; 423,10*; **40I**,37,5; 257,13*; 259,4*; 403,8*; 441,5*; 481,4*; 485,7*; 492,5*; 505,2*; 520,1*; **40II**,464,7*; 493,11*; **40III**,603, 18*; 720,8*; **44**,704,8*; **56**,45,5; 66,5; 291,18; 334,9; 424,11; **57II**, 80,24; 84,12; **59**,584,4760

– *maledictio:* impii non moventur ira et maledictione Dei **44**,742,32*; **8**,105,21; **42**,541,26*; **43**,99,22*; 251,1*; 379,11*; **44**,435,21*

– *mereor:* Nos meriti sumus iram et mortem ac damnationem aeternam **44**,503,9*; **2**,146,1; **5**,147,5; 453,3; **19**,473,26; **20**,519,2*; **29**,455,10*; **39I**,363,16*; **41**,496,18*

– *misericordiam* sub ira absconderit **56**,380,36; **1**,89,22*; 113,8*; 594,17; **5**,55,1; 203,38; **9**,401,5*; **13**,103, 17*; 441,14*; 655,6*; **17I**,328,31*; **18**,633,15; 704,13; **20**,768,26*; 797, 23*; **24**,169,1*; **25**,510,14*; **29**,456, 7*; **31I**,307,14*; 377,8*; 505,16*; **31II**,106,6*; **38**,663(661),39; **39I**, 221,12*; **39II**,340,33; **41**,691,10*; **42**,203,14*; **46**,482,34*; **55II,1**,100, 14; **56**,300,10; 386,12; **57III**,166, 17 s. a. *iudicium, severitatis*

– *mors:* Apostolus saepius appellat absolute iram mortem et infernum **5**,212,36 subiecti [sumus] morti propter peccatum ex ira divina **40III**,519,5*; **2**,552,18; **4**,486,3; **8**,71,5; 107,12; **14**,699,11; **16**,418, 8*; **17I**,47,12*; **18**,782,23; **20**,399, 32*; **25**,108,36*; 183,22*; **31I**,500, 5*; **31II**,314,9*; **39I**,117,9*; 484, 16*; 497,12*; **40I**,224,9*; 258,4*; 487,2*; **40III**,340,16*; 486,14*; 488,14*; 499,11*; 501,1*; 537,7*; 571,4*; 573,8*; 576,2*; **42**,72,25*; 163,27*; 259,27*; 364,7*; 369,9*; **43**,580,5*; **44**,434,23*; 469,2*; 601,38*; 700,4*; **45**,68,2*; 269,2*; **46**,124,10*; **47**,553,39*; **54**,114,15; **55I,1**,266,13; **59**,168,24*

– oppone *opera* humana et dei iram **27**,174,8*; **11**,150,6*; **18**,772,10; **34I**,309,4*; **39II**,211,31*; **40I**,363, 5*; 405,4*; 442,7*

– *papa:* Est edificator regni diaboli ..., irae dei **40I**,263,5*; **38**,194,28; **50**,342,21 Papa dicit iram ... Dei incurrere omnes, qui non probant sua decreta **43**,159,36*; **34II**,409,14* venit ira dei in finem super Papistas **6**,604,2; **4**,484,17; **6**,181,20; **7**,44, 24; **12**,173,39*; **40I**,477,19*; **43**,85, 28*; **46**,282,17*; **49**,715,9*

– *paterna* **42**,148,40*; **49**,537,15*

– *peccatum:* inducit ... peccatum dei iram super nos **9**,358,21*; **3**,602,27; **8**,442,33; **13**,253,12*; 425,2*; **20**,622,3*; **25**,249,25*; **31II**,260, 33*; **34II**,21,27*; **36**,143,24*; **37**, 409,zu6*; **39I**,53,6; 349,16; 433, 20*; **40I**,84,23*; 261,5*; **40II**, 24,11*; 347,7*; 371,4*; **40III**,536, 12*; 630,35*; **42**,141,37*; 244,13*; 438,16*; **43**,44,32*; 76,16*; **44**, 727,38*; **49**,137,26*; **56**,174,8; **57III**,122,11

– *plaga:* Haereticos et falsos Magistros esse plagam irae divinae **5**,484,10; 406,2; **7**,51,5; 724,36; **14**,736,20; **43**,34,7*

– *poena:* Manet ira et pena, dum non cessat impietas et culpa **31II**,75,33*; **39I**,35,1; **44**,669,28*; **47**,765,23*; **56**,19,17

– Praedicare *poenitentiam* est ... iram praedicare: estis omnes peccatores et sub ira **13**,472,22*; 2,5*; **29**, 594,33*; **31I**,523,2*; **34I**,305,3*; **39I**,402,5*; **43**,533,20*; 534,32*

– *principes* esse iram dei **37**,115,4*; **39II**,87,12*
– *prophetae:* minantur dei iram **13**, 534,25*; 138,29*; 196,15*; 241,5*; 484,34* [Iona] triplici morte moritur, scilicet aqua, belua et ira Dei **38**, 606,26; **13**,228,25*; 230,24*; 235,zu27*
– *Ratio* humana non intelligit iram Dei **40III**,520,4*; 544,6*; **42**,307,7*; 348,34*
– *revelatio* **5**,590,18; **18**,760,38; **39I**, 566,4*; **42**,419,28* Antinomi dicunt, Evangelium esse revelatam iram Dei **39II**,133,15* s. a. *lex*
– *securitas* **6**,522,12; **8**,441,12
– *sentio:* Hoc est summum genus afflictionum sentire iram dei **31I**, 522,17*; **4**,706,15*; **5**,210,15; 216, 26; **13**,233,2*; **17I**,260,17*; **20**,477, 6*; 527,2*; **24**,74,10*; **25**,240,13*; 341,8*; 353,21*; 382,25*; **27**,15, 14*; **29**,399,2*; **31I**,280,29*; 374, 5*; **31II**,150,34*; 506,23*; 643,22*; **37**,186,25*; **38**,527,8; 547,3; **39I**, 362,3*; 427,19*; **40II**,363,10*; 410,7*; 415,2*; 460,15*; 463,11*; **40III**,501,8*; 538,1*; **41**,437,4*; 494,16*; **42**,295,28*; 315,25*; 600, 7*; **43**,46,9*; 536,35*; 544,40*; **44**,472,15*; **45**,64,10*; **46**,266,17*; 411,7*; **47**,672,16*; **59**,180,27* Maria ... non sensit iram dei **15**,642,35* s. a. *tentatio*
– ira *severitatis* sine mixtura misericordie, sine spe **3**,488,35; 436,30; **4**,14,28; 60,9; 158,31; **5**,241,4; **18**,731,7; **43**,91,16*; 95,18*; **55I,1**, 40,16; **55II,1**,44,27; 89,13; **56**,180, 25; 270,12; **59**,163,6*
– *signa* irae dei **5**,363,30; **9**,343,32*; **11**,208,24*; **13**,250,27*; 445,6*; **14**,559,36*; **37**,184,29*; **42**,XXI,3; 156,24*; 644,3*; **43**,117,28*; **45**,72, 28*; 429,2; **46**,458,36*; **56**,125,13; 504,2
– *Spiritus sanctus* tam ingenti ira commovetur **42**,384,21*; 386,3* ut nos doceret de ira Dei **42**,508,23*; **31II**,360,3*; **55I,1**,142,4
– *tempus:* Ecce haec tempora novissima irae, de quibus Daniel praedixit **5**,653,5; **3**,306,35; **8**,44,16; 68,2; 429,4; **31I**,534,29*; **31II**,359, 29*; **34I**,583,7*; **38**,603,34; **41**, 666,3*; **42**,376,7*; 424,11*; **49**,244, 1* s. a. *dies*
– *tentatio:* Caro in tentatione ... sentit apud Deum nihil esse nisi iram **40III**,370,20*; **5**,208,33; **14**,194,3*; 590,18; **25**,23,2*; 262,24*; **30I**, 17,11*; **31II**,151,15*; 370,2*; 446, 24*; **40III**,543,2*; 550,9*; 564,3*; **43**,74,13*; **44**,111,17*; **46**,162,20*
– de *Thamerlane* ..., qui se iram Dei ... iactaverit **50**,104,9
– *timor* [spectat] iram et iuditium **5**,589,12; **1**,348,10; 566,7; 663,8; **2**,678,36; **3**,211,32; 433,29; **5**,74,24; **13**,262,18*; **14**,276,23*; **16**,420,6*; **17I**,484,30*; **20**,409,29*; **24**,337,2*; **36**,170,29*; **40III**,545,5*; 570,7*; 719,34*; **41**,366,4*; **43**,35,13*; 64, 8*; 565,23*; **44**,207,38*; 767,16*; **47**,802,8*; **49**,207,37*; **55II,1**,91,16 servilis timor ... operatur ... iram **59**,587,4857
– *Turca:* Est ira dei **15**,565,25*; **40II**,230,8*; 232,31* Iram Dei credit [Turca] nullam esse **43**,39,26*
– *verbum:* duae res ... in verbo Dei nobis proponuntur, scilicet aut ira aut gratia Dei **39I**,361,5*; **7**,503,34; **14**,210,32*; **31II**,476,4*; **34II**,296, 27*; **43**,4,1*
– *vindicta:* lento gradu ad vindictam procedit divina ira **24**,187,1*; **3**, 591,2; **14**,640,29; **24**,167,3*; **55II,1**, 172,23
– ›*Zelus*‹ est ... quiddam minus quam ira **17I**,507,37*; **1**,464,12; **13**,561, 11*; **31II**,72,10*
– [et alii 1400]

iracundia **1**,260,34; 469,13; **2**,160, 25; **3**,538,16; **4**,198,18; 568,23Lu?; **5**,111,38; 202,4; 332,37; 416,20; **9**,396,4*; **11**,148,33*; **13**,292,26*; 293,1*; 335,32*; 347,27*; 519,33*; 548,20*; 614,3*; **20**,622,2*; 650,6*;

25,60,13*; **27**,104,3*; 190,25*; **31II**, 173,18*; **39II**,272,28*; 420,zu431, 18/435,13*; **40III**,487,5*; 632,5*; 649,18*; **42**,585,3*; **43**,113,8*; 544, 28*; 654,12*; **44**,27,4*; 47,20*; 109,32*; 117,39*; 141,24*; 355,18*; 441,6*; 469,30*; 493,42*; 494,15*; 586,17*; 591,1*; **45**,110,10*; **48**, 319,10; **55I,1**,156,22; **56**,301,11; 331,19; **59**,159,28*

iracundus **1**,261,13; 474,9; 511,10; **3**,189,21; 427,2; 509,8; **4**,402,3; **5**, 34,24; 66,13; 270,21; 540,7; **7**, 535,4; **9**,489,34*; 492,20*; **13**,519, 33*; **20**,139,2*; 642,20*; 643,6*; **25**,23,2*; 24,14*; 33,20*; **27**,492, 15*; **31I**,475,36; **31II**,72,9*; 78, 22*; 311,32*; **39II**,235,7; **41**,687, 26*; **42**,582,14*; 590,29*; **43**,46, 11*; 83,20*; 451,5*; 646,24*; **44**, 116,28*; **47**,749,36*; 750,31*; **48**, 322,24; 360,20*; **49**,281,20*; **55II,1**, 39,3; 98,14; 135,7; **56**,301,3; **57II**, 107,6

irascibilis **1**,85,33*; 466,24; 481,31; **2**,597,20; **3**,493,11; 523,9; **40II**,111, 6*; **42**,283,23*; **46**,216,5*; **55I,1**, 78,27; **55II,1**,78,18; 113,22; **56**, 161,1

irascor

– *angeli:* [peccatores] credunt, quod angeli i.antur **29**,400,11*; **34II**, 494,22*

– *Christianorum* ... est non i.i **44**, 298,37*; **3**,409,4; **5**,34,20; **11**,147, 29*; **20**,146,25*; **31I**,577,4*; **34II**, 458,18*; **38**,498,10; **45**,81,15*; 103, 16*; **49**,693,8* Si autem i.eris, ito in cubiculum **45**,164,24*; **12**,676,5*; **15**,420,32*; **20**,641,36*; **27**,21,10*; **34I**,444,33*

– *Christus:* non potest i.i Christus cum iis, qui sunt in regno eius **17I**,479,9*; **3**,578,25; **5**,73,33; **13**,270,34*; 578,33*; **15**,670,11*; **25**,231,24*; **38**,578,21; **40II**,232,5*; 310,14*; **44**,487,18*; **45**,304,2*; **46**,132,18*

– i.i *corde* **1**,481,35; **3**,602,32; **5**,183,13; **7**,508,40; **11**,41,19*

– *Deus* non i.itur more humano **13**,173,38*; **1**,75,11*; **2**,546,24; **3**, 330,10; 420,18; **4**,7,34; 48,22; 52,5; 163,17; 446,35; 460,12; 486,6; **5**,231,22; 363,9; 502,35; 511,10; **8**,67,6; 107,3; 636,22; **9**,341,9*; **13**, 38,20*; 140,28*; 147,19*; 177,24*; 192,9*; 211,12*; 246,2*; 254,26*; 274,12*; 390,24*; 562,10*; 565, 12*; 580,10*; 638,5*; **15**,510,38*; 784,7*; **17I**,169,33*; 477,10*; **20**, 94,16*; 246,1*; 456,7*; **23**,731,32*; **25**,486,18*; 492,19*; **27**,109,11*; 167,6*; 334,13*; **29**,65,9*; 471,17*; **30I**,28,26*; **31I**,554,16*; 573,31*; **31II**,52,2*; 72,10*; 150,34*; 152, 6*; 195,4*; 207,22*; 377,27*; 445, 25*; 539,34*; 545,27*; 548,9*; **34II**, 14,21*; 221,16*; 409,11*; 524,3*; **36**,148,23*; 180,21*; 398,21*; **37**, 175,8*; **39I**,65,8; 222,21*; 382,23*; 397,25*; 424,22*; **40I**,388,1*; 581, 14*; **40II**,230,36*; 289,28*; 291, 33*; 334,7*; 423,12*; 466,13*; **40III**,20,4*; 319,33*; 512,1*; 514, 8*; 516,9*; 541,11*; 573,9*; 589, 8*; 652,1*; **41**,9,9*; 408,4*; 495,3*; **42**,171,20*; 295,20*; 296,20*; 418, 31*; 532,21*; 643,27*; **43**,65,11*; 86,26*; 117,16*; 467,25*; 537,21*; 649,26*; **44**,100,2*; 105,30*; 201, 21*; 280,18*; 361,37*; 546,12*; 602, 13*; 638,28*; 667,13*; 710,23*; 745,17*; **45**,87,30*; 257,35*; 264, 18*; 322,1*; 445,6; **46**,126,26*; 792; **47**,480,27*; **48**,182,4*; 337,19; **49**,376,17*; 541,13*; 622,15*; **55II,1**, 44,13; **57III**,146,3; **60**,171,10*

– *diabolus:* non i.itur sibi **20**,704,26*; **27**,145,8*; **28**,188,12*; **29**,401,17*; **37**,163,32*; 423,4*; **40II**,157,5*; 496,11*; **40III**,621,22*; **43**,64,15*; 262,28*; 318,29*; **44**,47,38*; **46**, 232,23*; **49**,18,26*

– *[familia]:* paterfamilias debet i.i **34II**,7,22*; **44**,239,28* quandoque maritus i.atur **36**,472,8*; **47**,770, 26* filii ... proni sunt ad ... i.endum **1**,452,13; **29**,533,20*; **31II**,69,20*

– Extra *gratiam* dei ... impossibile est non i.i **1**,227,19; 463,39
– *Iudei* i.untur **15**,469,2*; **3**,265,10; **4**,123,34 [Pharisaei] I.untur Christo **11**,135,15*; **15**,635,25*; **20**,591,3*; **27**,227,12*; **29**,133,9*; **37**,18,15*; **38**,478,22; 537,34; **41**,728,16*; **44**, 767,8*; **56**,201,2
– *iudicium:* i.i sibi ... appellat Scriptura Iudicium **55II,1**,36,12; **1**,466,20; **3**,238,9; 522,30; 537, 28; **4**,126,12; 566,15Lu?; **43**,115, 14*; 116,3*; 445,13*; **55I,1**,44,14; **55II,1**,74,17; 76,10; 78,22; **56**,474, 15
– *lex:* Non i.i est spiritualis lex **1**,106,11*; 105,11*; 114,22*; 126, 9*; 227,17; **34II**,198,3*; **39II**,423, zu459,11/461,18* quando quis i.itur, corde occidit fratrem **15**,646,14*; **1**,462,39; 469,10; **8**,464,24; 609,2; **12**,623,3*; **15**,673,3*; **17I**,332,11*; **20**,456,15*; 710,14*; **27**,259,18*; 264,4*; 268,1*; **30I**,73,33*; **34II**, 3,17*; 5,27*; 11,14*; 317,18*; **36**,194,23*; **37**,111,13*; 383,34*; **41**,442,11*; **45**,109,23*
– *[Lutherus]:* Ego saepe i.or **40II**, 558,39*; 390,3*; **44**,806,12*; **45**, 421,6; **46**,774,39* die Juristen ... i.untur mihi, quod hart predige contra eos **49**,340,16*; 322,15*; 338,14*
– *mansuetudo:* virtus, quae non i.itur **25**,60,10*
– in *officio,* in quo opus i.i **41**,641,36*; **25**,129,23*; **34I**,424,6*; **34II**,10, 33*; 486,14*; **40III**,142,33*; **49**, 704,17*
– *Papa* et regnum eius i.itur, quando dicimus eorum missas non esse Christum **17I**,442,9*; **2**,158,5; 449, 9; **11**,34,18*; **17I**,331,25*; **28**,62,3*; **31I**,296,27*; **40III**,97,3*; **47**,733, 27* Ideo i.atur ... Papae, qui potest **44**,716,11*
– *[patriarchae]* **43**,540,10*; 544,3*; 545,14*; **44**,471,7*; 494,31*; 597, 24*; 604,14*; 633,42*
– *[peccatum]* **1**,95,8*; 373,37; 428,26; 474,1; **2**,44,26; 590,19; **5**,100,12; **16**,629,2*; **39I**,560,5*; **44**,617,38*
– i.untur *sancti* sine peccato **24**, 211,3*; **1**,481,5; **5**,110,22 ideo i.imur, das wir die leut gern los hetten a Satana **27**,292,11* [Ionas] **13**,237,24*; 238,26* [Isaias] **47**, 868,27*
– *spiritus sanctus:* Non i.itur spiritus modo humano **13**,134,16* Quando ... i.i incipit, sequitur aeterna mors **42**,384,28*
– *superbi,* qui secure sibi persuadent, sese non esse reos huius [quinti] praecepti, quia ... non i.untur **1**,465,17; 467,10; **4**,447,7; **15**,647, 21*; **48**,307,20; **55II,1**,141,4
– [et alii 310]

iratus 1,320,29; 465,6; 473,34; 477, 13; 479,23; 557,38; **2**,186,34; **3**,234, 11; 269,7; 340,7; 346,38; 494,12; 505,20; 522,34; 538,9; 564,21; 574, 19; 576,6; **4**,14,1; 35,10; 216,38; 498,25; 512,10; **5**,79,15; 81,25; 96, 13; 112,29; 113,22; 166,37; 203,6; 204,9; 238,39; 295,24; 368,25; 385, 9; 388,21; 452,30; 501,2; 603,37; 621,21; 664,17; **6**,105,7; 183,1; 504,32; **7**,534,9; **8**,68,23; 441,21; 442,12; **9**,466,1*; 515,29*; **13**,27, 11*; 58,2*; 74,23*; 125,16*; 229,1*; 232,7*; 236,1*; 244,26*; 247,37*; 249,27*; 256,28*; 262,12*; 270, 30*; 616,4*; 674,13*; **14**,145,12*; 188,4*; 206,4*; 331,9*; 448,29*; **15**,505,10*; 524,13*; 643,18*; 660, 23*; **16**,294,3*; 411,4*; 552,9*; **17I**,76,15*; 327,11*; 353,38*; 426, 32*; 479,14*; 518,19*; **19**,321,12*; **20**,370,2*; 400,5*; 442,1*; 452,31*; 716,19*; 738,21*; 740,31*; 756, 10*; **23**,745,12*; **24**,458,1*; **25**,12, 12*; 179,16*; 227,22*; 235,12*; 388,4*; 494,7*; **26**,10,24*; **27**,162, 27*; **28**,123,7*; **29**,392,23*; **30I**,34, 8*; **30III**,392,28; **31I**,327,12*; 374, 6*; 498,13*; 534,8*; **31II**,55,11*; 59,10*; 151,17*; 209,23*; 229,9*;

279,6*; 280,20*; 435,2*; 491,25*; 533,16*; 548,32*; 551,23*; 758, 10*; **34**I,192,19*; 442,23*; **34**II,5, 33*; 14,27*; 15,13*; 83,12*; 199, 28*; 201,23*; 527,32*; **36**,53,7*; 393,9*; 396,18*; 615,2*; **37**,455,5*; **38**,524,11; 537,38; 552,6; **39**I,367, 18*; 426,14*; 574,1*; **40**I,312,5*; 363,19*; **40**II,206,25*; 223,23*; 280,20*; 324,4*; 342,15*; 346,35*; 413,23*; 417,11*; 430,36*; 460,1*; 489,12*; **40**III,258,6*; 487,4*; 502, 10*; 551,1*; 587,7*; **41**,383,7*; 482,19*; 714,3*; **42**,171,7*; 419,6*; 600,16*; **43**,33,12*; 84,11*; 96,38*; 230,13*; 547,3*; 550,40*; 565,30*; **44**,106,26*; 113,8*; 117,30*; 503, 24*; **45**,113,12*; 143,34*; 144,16*; 164,26*; 454,32; **46**,196,13*; 498, 8*; 513,32*; **47**,846,31*; 868,33*; **49**,17,24*; 89,18*; 717,23*; **51**,56, 18*; **55**I,1,236,11; **55**II,1,76,23; 87, 18; 135,3; **56**,11,2; **57**II,70,13; **59**,153,24*
[et alii 140]
subirascor 40II,369,5*

iris 9,446,21*; **16**,429,7*; **17**I,483,3*; **20**,529,26*; 583,3*; **24**,205,2*; **26**,25,23*; **31**II,447,6*; **32**,228,33*; **36**,44,15*; 296,9*; 303,15*; **37**,205, 6*; 455,zu9*; **41**,268,7*; **42**,32,22*; 58,12*; 263,35*; 308,33*; 364,21*; 365,7*; 376,37*; **45**,261,6*; 338, 20*; **49**,17,23*

ironia, ironicus, ironizo (ironiso), s. a. εἰρωνεία
ironia 1,298,21; 479,21; **2**,559,12; 679,3; **5**,618,15; **13**,135,zu30*; 176,15*; 177,2*; 267,17*; 370,1*; 384,28*; 385,15*; 386,19*; 650,1*; **14**,152,10*; **18**,637,29; **20**,189,13*; 191,26*; **25**,148,3*; 158,8*; 293, 19*; **26**,319,21; **29**,238,27*; **31**II, 104,21*; 105,10*; 107,12*; 119,31*; 121,8*; 210,29*; 229,22*; 233,20*; 369,23*; 392,19*; **34**I,273,20*; **40**I, 109,11*; 467,6*; 468,4*; **42**,373, 14*; **44**,511,1*; **51**,653,12; 654,15; **DB 6**,401,zu18,38; **DB 7**,97,zu4,8
ironicus 1,683,17; **4**,143,10; **13**,176, zu24*; 307,35*; **25**,144,11*; 158, 33*; 160,4*; 213,25*; 236,10*; **29**, 54,8*; 397,34*; 662,33*; **31**II,105, 20*; 109,12*; 124,36*; 146,zu12*; 238,27*; 257,30*; 305,20*; 366, 19*; 369,4*; 381,23*; 469,22*; **38**, 479,10; 573,12; **40**I,425,10*; 429, 5*; **48**,705,9*
ironizo 38,483,27

irrationabilis, irrationalis s. **ratio**

irrecisus s. **caedo**

irrecuperabilis s. **recipio**

irrefragabilis 2,228,39; **3**,321,32; **7**,713,31; **8**,639,19; 648,32; **18**,658, 29; **39**I,52,15; **40**III,602,12*; **42**,14, 7*; 82,29*; **43**,21,34*; **44**,535,8*; **50**,356,22; **60**,127,78

irregularis, irregularitas s. **regula**

irreligio, irreligiosus s. **religio**

irremediabilis, irremedicabilis s. **medicus**

irremissibilis s. **remissio**

irremuneratus s. **munus**

irreparabilis s. **reparo**

irrepo s. **repo**

irreprehensibilis, irreprehensus s. **reprehendo**

irrequieto, irrequietus s. **quiesco**

irresignatus s. **resigno**

irresuscitabilis s. **resuscito**

irretio s. **rete**

irreverens, irreverentia, irreverentialis s. **reverentia**

irrevocabilis s. **revoco**

irrideo s. **rideo**

irrigatio, irrigator, irrigo, irriguus s. **rigo**

irrisibilis, irrisio, irrisor, irrisorius s. **rideo**

irrito [erregen] (irritatus), **irritabilis, irritabulum, irritamentum, irritatio, irritator, irritatrix**
irrito 1,93,19*; 96,35*; 373,37; 484,26; 495,15; 588,36; **2**,150,13; 422,3; 446,30; 654,34; **3**,221,26; 451,23; 456,10; 491,7; 502,12; 555,17; 566,12; 585,25; 652,7; **4**,211,12; 213,31; 215,6; 598,31;

624,23*; 626,20*; 647,2*; **5**,134,7; 136,32; 156,14; 165,13; 183,12; 258,29; 320,7; 330,26; 346,10; 406,40; 554,37; 613,11; **6**,129,26; 186,39; **7**,534,32; 715,23; 733,28; **9**,163,35*; **10^{II}**,188,15; 209,5; **12**, 187,19*; **13**,30,11*; 240,2*; 257, 18*; 266,8*; 336,18*; 468,6*; 499,21*; **14**,735,16; 736,7; **16**,10, 8*; 539,33*; **17^{II}**,508,40*; **18**,711, 30; **25**,60,13*; 92,8*; 174,25*; 201,1*; 202,27*; 209,32*; 232,38*; 235,26*; 352,9*; **26**,43,19*; 45,32*; **27**,77,31*; 195,25*; **29**,40,33*; 52, 34*; 81,21*; 100,23*; 129,30*; 216,32*; **30^{III}**,403,4; **31^{I}**,274,19*; 279,32*; **31^{II}**,45,14*; 52,20*; 62, 28*; 63,36*; 68,24*; 146,6*; 202,4*; 231,1*; 232,24*; 472,3*; 539,13*; 556,20*; 573,32*; 723, 35*; 759,29*; **37**,399,9*; **38**,499,16; 531,18; 533,29; 538,13; **39^{I}**,554, 13*; 556,20*; **39^{II}**,126,2*; 406, Nr14*; **40^{II}**,211,21*; 496,28*; 502, 3*; 521,37*; **40^{III}**,97,30*; 114,31*; 266,32*; 503,11*; 512,22*; 546,24*; 603,18*; 619,34*; 651,6*; 764,27; **41**,440,14*; 500,15*; **42**,302,7*; 319,1*; 322,14*; 357,21*; **43**,53, 29*; 58,24*; 208,34*; 215,21*; 452,41*; 496,28*; 573,35*; **44**,81, 20*; 147,23*; 156,34*; 169,35*; 441,22*; 494,3*; 501,36*; 701,38*; 781,17*; **46**,387,23*; **47**,825,8*; 846,38*; **49**,60,36*; 70,20*; 71,4*; 538,18*; 539,7*; **55^{I,1}**,228,20; **55^{II,1}**,157,13; **56**,513,9; 514,6; **57^{II}**,47,6; 84,13; 103,24; **59**,160,6*; 166,17*

irritabilis **5**,476,26

irritabulum **5**,163,26; **6**,517,13; **12**,194,29*

irritamentum **1**,336,16; 487,16; 519,33; **2**,37,7; **4**,599,7; **10^{III}**, 274,22*; **38**,666(664),37; **39^{I}**,149, 3*; **44**,438,13*

irritatio **4**,100,14; 582,7Lu?; **5**, 106,30; **8**,636,21; **17^{I}**,284,11*; **18**, 710,22; **55^{II,1}**,10,22; **57^{III}**,18,5

irritator **1**,447,20; **57^{III}**,144,6

irritatrix **3**,551,16; **5**,113,27; 156,4

irrito [ungültig machen], **irritus** s. **ratus**

irrogo **3**,412,2; 416,27; 427,14; **4**, 614,1*; **5**,246,14; **8**,104,23; **31^{II}**,43, 34*; **40^{III}**,65,14*; 514,13*; 517, 20*; 525,20*; **43**,115,7*; 546,36*; **44**,158,21*; **48**,696,22*; **57^{I}**,230, 21

irroro s. **ros**

irrugio s. **rugio**

irrumpo s. **rumpo**

irruo s. **ruo**

is, idipsum, ipse, iste

is **4**,305,27; **5**,52,17; 446,30; **25**, 138,12*

idipsum **5**,122,13; 413,4; **30^{II}**, 380,17

ipse **30^{II}**,509; **48**,38,14; **50**,25,7; **56**,178,15; 185,33; 343,2

iste **5**,185,2

iter, itineror

iter **1**,4,16Lu?; **2**,31,19; 433,6; 669,38; **3**,376,34; 545,35; 649,33; **4**,564,9Lu?; 613,31*; 639,14*; 705, 12*; **5**,118,27; 284,7; 299,31; 302,5; 602,11; **6**,167,11; **9**,410,10*; 564, 21*; **11**,51,13*; 60,10*; 145,7*; **12**,170,19*; **20**,233,14*; **27**,12,27*; 470,12*; **29**,380,34*; 445,27*; 467, 22*; 646,34*; 647,6*; **31^{II}**,149,23*; 288,13*; 321,30*; 676,12*; **34^{I}**, 408,6*; **34^{II}**,259,13*; **37**,93,23*; **39^{II}**,80,18*; **40^{II}**,222,10*; **40^{III}**, 159,15*; 199,28*; 523,11*; **42**,6, 10*; **43**,3,11*; 7,18*; 11,8*; 161, 27*; 162,11*; 436,34*; **45**,100,19*; **46**,209,21*; 249,26*; 375,33*; 473, 24*; **47**,737,30*; 740,19*; 827,36*; **50**,3,6; **57^{III}**,35,15

itineror **55^{I}**,734,zu109,24

itero, iterabilis, iterato, iterum, reitero

itero **1**,114,25*; 353,18; 364,4; **3**, 254,16; 354,2; 557,20; **4**,141,32; **5**,131,19; 205,32; 215,4; 326,34; **8**,85,17; 86,7; **9**,164,18*; **12**,175, 25*; **14**,611,18*; **18**,676,34; **40^{III}**,

653,32*; **55**^{I,1},182,8; 194,27; 276, 20; **57**^{III},180,17
iterabilis 57^{III},180,6
iterato 4,585,25Lu?
iterum 3,298,17; **4**,559,36Lu?; **31**^{II}, 339,34*; **34**^{I},346,11*; 352,27*; 353, 13*; **55**^{II,1},36,16; **57**^{III},7,15
reitero 20,647,8*; **27**,44,13*

itineror s. **iter**

itio s. **eo**

iuba 13,125,20*; 133,5*

iubar 9,29,5Lu?

iubeo, iussio, iussor, iussum, iussus
iubeo
– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Praecipe‹ ... i. e. iube **4**,492,28; **13**,380,10* ›Dixit‹ iussit **4**,208,25
– *angeli:* i.ent gaudere **46**,523,37*; **47**,861,35*
– *apostolus:* i.et invocari dominum **5**,425,8; **3**,258,27; **4**,537,14Lu?; **6**, 569,26 Christus et Paulus **4**,610,21*; **5**,399,25; **8**,83,14; 92,12; **40**^{III}, 631,12*; **46**,513,28*; 515,29*; **48**, 309,11 Petrus **8**,417,17; **12**,185,24* s. a. *verbum*
– *Christus* i.et querere regnum Dei **4**,711,13*; 45,1; 606,18*; **5**,478,25; **6**,546,34; **8**,580,9; 668,13; **27**,273, 20*; 381,8*; 416,27*; **29**,439,20*; 495,32*; 579,13*; 690,12*; **30**^{II}, 658,27; **37**,497,3*; **38**,490,30; **39**^{I}, 19,31; 189,11*; 393,12*; 464,27*; **40**^{II},277,36*; **40**^{III},445,27*; 727, 28*; **42**,44,31*; **46**,273,27*; 282, 13*; **47**,847,12*; 849,8*; **54**,427,1 i.et nos ... orare **30**^{I},96,3*; **1**, 531,17; **5**,382,32; **15**,548,2*; **27**, 29,15*; 130,29*; **29**,217,17*; **59**, 307,8* confidere **1**,323,16; **28**,68, 15*; **29**,340,23*; **38**,510,6; **39**^{I}, 427,28*; **40**^{II},221,18*; 225,25*; 411,15*; **40**^{III},626,30*; **41**,63,16*; **45**,341,2*; **47**,723,27*; **59**,232,30* pessime facis, quod negas salvatorem impossibilia iussisse **1**,649,1 fac, quod iusserit **16**,128,4*; 125,9*; **27**,185,8*; 187,36*; 418,30*; **30**^{I}, 24,11*; **30**^{III},116,11*; **40**^{III},41,34*; **41**,49,25*; 637,20*; **45**,135,4*; **46**, 168,6*; **49**,451,2*; 540,7*; **50**,124,3 nihil facere possunt, nisi ipse i.eat **15**,553,37*; **11**,146,28* i.et ... omnes homines, etiam ipsum Mosen **40**^{II},246,3*; **4**,125,32; **38**,526,18 Ita ... regit nos ..., ut nihil i.eat **9**,426,25*; **27**,337,3* s. a. *Ecclesia, verbum*
– *deus:* I.et opera fieri et verdienst schlecht er ab **27**,252,20*; **4**,96,11; 540,9Lu?; 688,30*; **5**,171,15; **8**, 658,36; **13**,7,Anm2*; **29**,497,16*; 602,8*; **40**^{II},296,20*; 300,18*; 341, 30*; **41**,717,25*; **42**,565,22*; **43**,25, 10*; 28,32*; **46**,728,32*; **49**,742,4* iussit ... orare **30**^{I},97,4*; **20**, 793,14*; 794,29*; **41**,695,8*; 726, 30* sperare **46**,522,2*; **5**,400,6; **13**, 376,4*; **31**^{II},61,27*; **40**^{II},359,13*; 415,13*; **41**,671,17*; **44**,82,6*; **45**,134,23*; **46**,530,34* Christum omnia ... facere Deo patre ... i.ente **25**,370,7*; **4**,652,14*; **5**,62,19; **20**, 754,29*; 755,25*; **38**,483,22; **40**^{II}, 260,30*; 262,21*; 269,27*; 594, 27*; **49**,140,10* facile ... Deo creare ..., tantum i.et **40**^{III},510,10*; **14**,109,3*; **16**,281,5*; 548,34*; **35**, 605,4; **40**^{III},519,6*; 632,13*; **42**, 19,17*; **45**,276,6* Cum ... i.et ille ..., iussio illa pro lege habetur **4**,559,1Lu?; 608,7*; **13**,690,17*; **15**, 455,6*; 791,17*; **16**,259,6*; 558, 19*; 590,13*; **25**,280,9*; 431,26*; **38**,478,30; 511,40; **42**,73,27*; **43**, 54,19*; 531,36*; **44**,19,35* i.et ... diabolum nos excarnificare **40**^{III}, 584,15*; 241,8* dum ea non praestant ..., quae Deus iussit, peccant ..., plus facientes, quam iussit Deus ... etiam peccant **42**,317,30*; **8**, 472,19; **11**,32,30*; 209,26*; **13**,56, Anm2*; 518,zu9*; 536,30*; 547,1*; 590,33*; 595,15*; **14**,199,1*; 201, 6*; 394,8*; 462,9*; 548,1*; 574, 19*; 714,11; **15**,630,19*; **16**,116, 10*; 530,5*; 560,18*; 579,6*; 591,5*; 595,22*; 640,19*; **20**,32,

13*; 162,26*; 163,22*; 493,8*; **25**,116,11*; 128,12*; 180,36*; 472, 18*; 492,5*; 494,11*; **27**,25,6*; 26,2*; 36,14*; 63,27*; **28**,514,11*; 733,9*; **29**,187,28*; 442,7*; 447,8*; **31II**,273,17*; **36**,147,15*; 203,24*; 325,8*; **37**,12,13*; 263,20*; **39I**, 422,27*; 536,10*; **39II**,406,Nr15*; **40II**,285,21*; **40III**,93,13*; 439, 20*; **41**,76,23*; 184,7*; 346,27*; 449,13*; **42**,121,19*; 319,12*; 670, 32*; 672,18*; **43**,77,9*; 78,33*; 203,35*; 209,35*; 212,28*; 266, 23*; 318,33*; **44**,5,4*; 16,14*; 101, 7*; 187,34*; **47**,647,30*; 654,30*; 683,35*; 687,21*; 727,34* incedis in potestate dei faciens, quod iussit **34II**,6,13*; **16**,636,23*; **31II**,220, 13*; **34II**,323,19*; **40III**,42,34*; 95,22*; 155,11*; **43**,117,34*; **44**, 21,1*; 81,16*; **45**,311,4*; **47**,836, 17* s. a. *angeli, potestas ordinaria, Praedicator, prophetae, sensu suo*

– *Diabolus* i.et me dubitare **20**, 685,31*; **4**,550,40Lu?; **29**,403,14*; **40III**,117,21*; **45**,95,32*; **46**,477, 25*

– *Ecclesia* i.et, quia Christus ... ordinavit **49**,678,11*; **1**,333,22; **8**, 98,30; **30II**,688,25; **59**,496,1939 Papa dicit: qui obedierit Romanae Ecclesiae et facit, quod i.et, est salvus **45**,261,2*; **46**,272,23* s. a. *Papistae, Praedicator*

– *Euangelion* ... i.et in Christum credere **40III**, 387,34*; **15**,670,11*; **25**,145,30*; **29**,540,15* s. a. *Christus, Praedicator*

– *fides:* i.et, ut fatiam ex mandato Dei **49**,686,14*

– *lex:* I.et nos implere praecepta Dei **40III**,628,20*; **1**,106,11*; **2**,502,9; **3**,615,31; 641,31; **4**,647,6*; **5**,95,22; 127,19; 172,14; 558,34; 560,25; **9**,347,29*; **11**,191,31*; **13**,603,30*; **14**,268,16*; 716,22; **25**,150,25*; **29**,271,18*; **31II**,726,34*; **39I**,220, 29*; 409,31*; **40II**,286,29*; **40III**, 344,12*; 629,9*; **41**,429,9*; **42**, 566,11*; **43**,589,21*; **46**,234,29*; **47**,748,15*; **51**,44,9*; **55II,1**,8,6; **57II**,69,9 Moses **34I**,41,4*; **40III**, 573,9*; 575,11*; 706,33*; **46**,267, 25*; 458,27*; 459,32*; **47**,833,39* Neque enim Christi legem ullus implet, nisi qui ... est plus facere semper paratus quam i.eatur **4**,387, 11 s. a. *verbum*

– *Luther* ... spricht ... sic i.eo, sit pro ratione voluntas **30II**,635,11; **8**,82, 34; **48**,712,18*

– *maritus:* quod i.et, thue **41**,446,21*; **43**,498,22*

– *Papistae* i.ent Christianos facere, quae contra Christum **41**,77,4*; **46**, 455,36* ex Papa monstrum faciens tribuis ei ..., ut possit imperio i.ere **1**,677,31; **5**,22,4; **7**,80,28; **8**,463,20; **29**,76,31*; **45**,3,19*; 83,16*; **46**, 280,5*; 427,22* Sententia ... Magistrorum nostrorum probatur sic ›... i.emus, sit pro ratione voluntas‹ **6**,190,34; **30II**,483,3; 612,34; **39II**, 82,13*; **50**,289,9; 524,6; **51**,450,22 Beatissime pater, ... J.ebis? dicam: ›sicut domino placuit ita factum ...!‹ **9**,175,3 s. a. *Ecclesia*

– *parentes:* quicquid iusserint ..., das heist Got **32**,248,1*; **29**,530,8*; **30I**,34,2*; **37**,477,20* Si ... aliquid contra Deum ... i.ent, ibi quartum praeceptum tollitur **43**,507,28*

– *potestas ordinaria:* Deus ... i.ebit ... per ordinariam potestatem **43**,106, 18*; **11**,177,25*; **25**,56,19*; 57,25*; **29**,568,2*; 605,13* 688,9*; **32**,142, 9*; **36**,229,10* ein ... knecht ... facit, quod dominus ... iussit **34I**, 27,3*; **2**,197,22; **25**,197,42*; **28**, 172,7*; **29**,195,7*; **30III**,156,22*; **32**,145,1*; **34I**,104,6*; **41**,47,23*; **44**,626,22*; **46**,239,27*; 400,12* ne sit dux solo nomine, qui multa i.eat ..., nihil vero faciat **5**,202,6; **29**, 24,19*; 134,20* s. a. *maritus, parentes, Praedicator*

– *Praedicator* ... nihil i.et, nisi quod Deus **47**,771,9*; **1**,409,34; **48**,361,

12* vera praedicatio ... dat Euangelium, dicit: fatio, non i.o **17**^{I}, 264,15*; **40**^{III},345,34* s. a. *Ecclesia, Luther*

– *prophetae:* Vade, inquit deus ad prophetam, et i.e **46**,231,4* Ipse iussit ... per omnes prophetas et scripturam **46**,520,11*; **5**,351,17; **13**,6, 24*; 548,11*; 586,13*; **29**,520,5*; **40**^{II},288,16*; **46**,181,39*; **47**,739, 15* s. a. *verbum*

– ex *sensu suo* ... omittunt, quod I.entur ... in magno et spectabili opere **55**^{II,1},11,19; **16**,438,9*; **25**, 114,19*; **27**,6,7*; **32**,276,11*; **56**,163,13; **57**^{I},207,10; **57**^{III},133,26 nemo libenter facit quod i.etur **16**,612,32*; 557,21*; **18**,677,30; **36**,148,18* voluntarius plura facit quam i.eatur **4**,250,29; **1**,133,39* capitosi ... simpliciter dicunt: ... sic i.eo **40**^{III},213,19*; **45**,124,24* s. a. *deus*

– *spiritus sanctus* i.et ... fidere, invocare **46**,411,11*; **40**^{II},292,9*; 307,20*; 581,25*; **40**^{III},165,7*; 256,4*; 373,21*; **46**,514,22*; **49**, 361,15* s. a. *deus*

– cum *verbum* dei ... i.eat, ... nihil movere debet rei novitas **12**,193,1*; **3**,425,27; **5**,99,34; 117,3; 174,34; 626,6; **8**,121,32; **14**,571,28; **16**, 482,5*; 594,4*; **27**,24,20*; **29**,188, 20*; 212,25*; 450,10*; **30**^{III},157, 27*; **31**^{I},51,3*; **37**,478,17*; **38**,189, 21; **39**^{I},289,4*; **40**^{II},281,35*; 285, 31*; 434,28*; 455,2*; 480,25*; 525,24*; 573,7*; **40**^{III},152,17*; 320,24*; 474,14*; **44**,7,12*; **48**,35,5 sancti ... Nihil ... faciunt, nisi ... certo verbo iussi **43**,105,16*; **14**,567,4*; 656,15; **31**^{II},58,30*; **37**,491,10*; **40**^{II},399,18* i.etur ... aqua producere pisces. Hoc verbum adhuc est efficax **42**,40,38*; **4**,196,5; **42**,15,17* s. a. *apostolus, deus, Euangelion, lex, Praedicator, prophetae*

– [et alii 150]

iussio **4**,211,32; 531,32Lu?; **13**, 136,zu135,30*; **14**,625,31; 676,21; **16**,592,7*; **30**^{III},122,6*; 126,2*; **42**,14,17*; 17,27*; 531,14*; **43**,441, 38*; 442,6*; **55**^{II,1},10,17; **56**,179, 27; 180,15

iussor **13**,697,15*; **27**,2,19*

iussum **9**,476,17*; **27**,6,24*; 152, 24*; 202,34*; 342,21*; 363,26*; 368,20*; **29**,446,2*; **31**^{II},479,30*; **34**^{I},49,3*; **39**^{I},260,9; **40**^{II},529,4*; **42**,442,18*; 635,12*; **44**,15,37*; **59**,493,1858

iussus **1**,261,6; 262,19; **4**,177,18; 458,27; 624,24*; **8**,593,31; **11**,74, 20*; 146,23*; **13**,304,33*; 374,31*; **14**,199,27*; 226,6*; 420,12*; 459, 1*; 624,35; 715,13; **15**,666,3*; **16**,110,3*; 158,11*; 590,19*; **20**, 617,12*; **25**,21,9*; 141,28*; 513, 33*; **27**,7,20*; 42,35*; **29**,205,20*; 383,8*; 567,15*; 596,20*; **30**^{I},36, 25*; 52,1*; 82,31*; **30**^{III},115,29*; 121,21*; 126,28*; **31**^{II},97,11*; 121, 30*; 230,3*; **37**,262,8*; **38**,579,31; 595,8; **39**^{II},132,6*; **41**,413,9*; 714, 13*; **42**,401,4*; 465,15*; **43**,210, 24*; 298,27*; 353,21*; 509,36*; 562,38*; **44**,28,27*; 71,12*; 157, 13*; 652,30*; 664,16*; **46**,278,26*; **48**,346,6; **49**,190,15*; 192,21*; **57**^{III},6,3; **59**,305,18*

iubilo, iubilaeus (iobileus), **iubilatio, iubilus**

iubilo **3**,375,18; 405,22; 614,1; **4**, 121,5; 133,26; **13**,465,3*; **17**^{I},423, 24*; **25**,176,28*; **31**^{II},82,14*; 107, 13*; **32**,268,15*; **36**,398,26*; **44**,761, 35*; **45**,426,15; **56**,467,21; **57**^{III},107,2

iubilaeus **1**,527,29; **6**,332,31; **9**,468,24*; **14**,654,33; **20**,483,8*; **31**^{II},519,10*; **40**^{I},622,9*; **50**,115, zu20; **59**,559,3953; 569,4265

iubilatio **13**,130,3*; **25**,165,37*; **27**,370,16*; **56**,401,14

iubilus **3**,253,9; 267,24; **7**,478,15; **13**,166,9*; 448,36*; **31**^{I},53,7*; 489,15*; **31**^{II},102,34*; 123,24*; **45**,425,20; **55**^{II,1},137,21

iucundus, iniucundus, iucunditas, iucundo

iucundus

– *[Sprachliches]:* Non dubium est, quin Noam significet i.um, germanice Lust **13**,647,14*; **40III**,590,15*; 593,5* translator pulchre vocem hebream expressit, quae ... significat ... laetificare seu, ut dicunt Latini, i.um esse **5**,181,4 vertendum est: ... i.as seu bonas **13**,620,20*; **4**,90,27; 247,31; **57III**,31,21 Hebraismus est ›pingue‹, id est, i.um **31I**,347,19*; **5**,573,5 ›Culti‹ i.e. iucundi **13**, 157,6* Euangelium i.e. iucundum ... nuntium **1**,105,23*; **5**,180,26

– *amor:* facit omnia ... i.a **4**,387,6; **1**,494,24; **5**,22,10; **40II**,298,5*; **42**,381,42*; **44**,478,14*

– *carnalitas:* non diligit ... nisi ... i.um **57II**,101,28; **1**,347,17; **3**,64,16; **5**,158,10; 159,6; **9**,436,27*; **13**,103, 27*; **14**,332,4*; **27**,507,19*; **43**,226, 21*; 409,30*; 559,34*; **46**,120,18*; **57III**,159,10 titillatio ... i.a ... est **1**,485,2; 496,20; **5**,399,10; **6**,165,28 Impii ... prodeunt ceu ex Paradyso i.issima **31II**,754,36* hypocrisis et iusticia propria ... sunt i.ae **25**, 151,5*; **5**,557,34 s.a. *diabolus, nature*

– *Christus* **47**,399,41*; **3**,615,13; **4**,622,7*; **15**,781,22*; **29**,263,20*; 620,29*; **31II**,309,28*; 435,15*; **36**,166,33*; 172,17*; **38**,519,19; 666(664),34; **39II**,340,18; **40II**, 254,37*; 510,27*; 514,37*; **40III**, 653,16* qui omnia i.a nobis prestet **4**,606,1*; **8**,87,12; **9**,345,35*; **29**, 297,31* est ... Christi ... I.um regnum **31II**,72,7*; 70,22*; 429,3*; **40II**,550,25*; **40III**,649,12* s.a. *verbum*

– *conscientia* ... in fiducia dei ... i.a fit **6**,122,1; **5**,167,27; **6**,120,11; **7**,512,36; **40II**,415,11*; **57III**,208, 23

– *crux:* ferre ... crucem fuerit i.um ..., ut vel tandem beati efficiamur **4**,669,36*; **2**,47,16; **4**,333,24; 623, 3*; **6**,117,8; 119,12; **13**,665,34*; **40II**,487,10*; 498,27*; **44**,536,9*

– *Deus* manet I. super nos **40III**, 592,3*; **5**,270,20; **16**,590,4*; **31II**, 518,15*; 717,14*; 723,35*; **40II**, 330,16*; **40III**,589,29* Omne ..., quod facit Deus ..., i.um est **20**,62,30*; **13**,659,4*; **14**,274,28*; **31II**,18,34*; 509,34*; 548,11*; **40III**,587,12*; **44**,467,28* s.a. *Christus, crux, iudicia, nature, pii, verbum*

– *devotio:* Vox ... clara ... est ... i.a devotio **3**,422,19 oratio plena i.is affectibus **5**,285,2; 288,11 incipe i.am ... cantionem **5**,182,19; **9**, 518,23* laudis J.ae confessionem **9**,174,16; **3**,181,15; **4**,78,22 Haec est poenitentia i.a **1**,320,25; 652,10

– *diabolus:* facile possit ... immittere i.issimas cogitationes **40III**,657,14*; **8**,660,32; **29**,353,15* s.a. *carnalitas*

– *Euangelii* vox est i.issima **31II**, 424,4*; **1**,113,34*; **5**,659,1; **11**,18, 2*; **13**,525,6*; **24**,449,8*; **25**,224, 4*; 248,36*; 400,28*; **27**,403,15*; **29**,100,14*; **31II**,261,20*; 306,24*; **34I**,495,18*; **40II**,272,10*; 483,15* s.a. *[Sprachliches], verbum*

– *fides:* i.am facit vitam **31II**,108,6*; **1**,488,6; **3**,611,30; **4**,434,6; **5**,424,25; 630,23; **6**,126,24; **7**,536,40; **13**, 562,2*; **16**,625,15*; **25**,172,34*; 177,39*; **31II**,743,19*; **37**,552,4*; **38**,544,14; **42**,42,31*; 78,30*; **43**, 196,5*; 222,3*; **44**,114,10*; 573, 12*; **57III**,84,16; **59**,268,31; **60**, 128,107 hoc est fidem exturbare, Si homo factis operibus ... i. efficitur **1**,118,34* s.a. *amor, conscientia, devotio, pii*

– *gaudentes* solemus i.e loqui **5**, 179,14; **4**,3,13; 486,15; **5**,101,18; **13**,152,28*; **20**,151,33*; **31II**,25, 28*; 136,17* s.a. *nature*

– *iudicia:* dei ... sunt i.a **4**,385,21; 326,16; **5**,561,14 Igitur i.a est vindicta in nomine domini **4**,279,19 in fine mundi ... omnia erunt i.a

5,465,35; **17I**,486,32*; **31II**,460, 37*; **34I**,123,19*; **40II**,527,34*
– *lex:* i.a erat **39I**,364,11* reddere legem i.am ... est officium Christi **39I**,373,7*; **5**,64,6; **20**,768,36*; **31I**, 391,3; **31II**,69,26*; **38**,527,35; 530, 33; **39I**,375,5*; 388,6*; 475,18*; **47**,137,33* in futura vita i.issima ... obedientia legis erit **39I**,365,5*
– *nature* ... spectaculum ... i.um est **4**,182,9; **17II**,510,15*; **31II**,104, 30*; **42**,70,5*; **43**,12,36* externas res i.as largitur ... Deus **25**,382,6*; **4**,598,33; 604,16; **31II**,379,32*; **40III**,463,15* coeli lumen **25**,110, 34*; **13**,98,24*; **25**,137,31*; **43**,550, 8* Musicam **50**,373,2; 374,5 matrimonium **43**,294,29* verno tempore i.a ... rerum est facies **25**,219,40*; **3**,471,19; **29**,622,22* Aestate **16**, 577,18* s. a. *amor, carnalitas, gaudentes*
– *pii:* in omnibus ... sunt i.i **31II**,565,27*; **4**,156,18; **5**,395,33; 456,9; **8**,459,1; **25**,270,2*; **31I**,268, 27*; **31II**,42,23*; 226,28*; 510,26*; **40II**,311,33*; **56**,510,19 Ergo Deus facit ... i.os **1**,112,14*; **13**,635,zu3*; **25**,223,43*; 350,8*; 372,7*; **31II**, 65,37* s. a. *fides*
– *rhetorica:* sunt et i.a **43**,14,12* argumentum ... rhetoricum ab ... i.o **39I**,400,20*; **31I**,565,5*; **38**,450,35; **40II**,480,16*
– *verbum* ... fidei i.issimum est **31I**, 548,1*; **2**,466,33; **4**,424,28; 621, 28*; 629,25*; **5**,34,11; 313,5; 476, 25; **6**,131,10; **7**,466,22; 492,21; **9**,338,24*; **13**,205,15*; **14**,499,22; 591,35; **20**,619,30*; **25**,109,30*; 146,2*; 166,25*; **27**,237,20*; 341, 24*; **31I**,63,9*; **31II**,105,38*; 169, 15*; 609,1*; **34II**,505,34*; **39I**, 441,12*; **40II**,458,23*; 473,4*; 477,23*; 485,13*; **40III**,652,14*; 775,10; **43**,620,14*; **48**,318,28; **56**,49,17 vocat ministros verbi, qui ... i.a loquuntur **25**,324,8*; **5**, 510,38; **14**,338,28*; **27**,434,31*; **40II**,444,23*; **49**,780,18*; **57II**,11, 16 historiarum ... cognitio semper esse debet ... i.issima, praesertim sacrarum rerum **30III**,539,23; **5**, 89,12; **13**,585,19*; **14**,306,32*; 465,17*; **42**,258,10*; **53**,39 nihil i.ius ... quam promissio divina et signum eiusdem seu sacramentum **10III**,82,10; **9**,343,28*; **5**,311,35 s. a. *Deus, devotio, Euangelii, lex, Rhetorica*
– [et alii 110]

iniucundus **4**,626,18*; 681,32*; **5**,27,17; **31II**,151,5*; **42**,45,22*; **44**,443,4*

iucunditas **1**,40,3*; 542,28; 593,24; **3**,62,27; 343,41; **4**,284,31; **5**,181,9; 464,20; 465,17; 498,20; 572,37; 574,1; **7**,478,17; **11**,181,28*; **13**, 62,5*; 551,zu17*; 632,26*; 635,6*; 648,32*; **14**,117,35*; **16**,577,28*; **20**,38,7*; 39,1*; 64,4*; 770,7*; **23**,437,28Ü; 440,2Ü; 441,27Ü; 442,29Ü; **25**,166,19*; **27**,25,36*; 448,12*; **29**,384,1*; **31I**,319,6*; **31II**,84,14*; 134,8*; 160,17*; 194,19*; 221,6*; 627,12*; 699,9*; 717,28*; **40III**,649,35*; **47**,867,19*; **55I,1**,182,17; 240,1; **55II,1**,166,20; **56**,386,28

iucundo **1**,83,25*; 491,36; **4**,92,14; **5**,465,22; **7**,60,8; 477,17; **23**,437, 18Ü; 438,21Ü; 439,14Ü; 440,31Ü; **31II**,258,8*

iudicium, adiudico, diiudicatio, diiudico, iudex, iudicatio, iudicative, iudicator, iudicialis, iudiciarius, iudico, non-iudicium, praeiudicium, praeiudico, reiudico s. a. *dies*

Tl Praelectio in librum Iudicum (1516f) **4**,(527)529–586Lu?

T **3**,461–467; 620–624; **4**,370–372; 468–471; **5**,228–234; 291–294; 299–304; **7**,496–499; **10III**,216–219; **14**,664–669; **16**,564–571; **27**,245–252; **29**,403–411; **49**,12–15; 499–502

iudicium

– *[Sprachliches]:* Iuditium i.e. ...

Gericht **47**,485,34*; **2**,99,15; **20**,558, 14* urteil **12**,643,9*; **28**,48,6* recht **13**,291,3*; **28**,542,26*; **31II**,171,1* ein rechter guter dunckel **11**,105,11*; **56**,76,5 Intelligentia hebraice significat proprie i.um **14**,590,9*; **25**, 183,28*; **26**,102,18*; **31II**,84,26*; 466,31* ›maskil‹ ... nhemen sie ... pro i.o **40II**,480,13* Zedacka **31II**, 494,31* משכיל **31II**,13,11*; **5**,293, 7; **8**,128,17; **13**,83,zu23*; **14**,582,7* Dan **9**,535,26*; **3**,635,33; **4**,577, 5Lu? I. significet quandoque ipsum Euangelium et verbum Dei **3**,466,2; 522,10; **4**,248,40; 284,16; 286,11; 304,27; **25**,269,6*; **31I**,323,20*; **31II**,23,2*; **55II,1**,107,24 lex ... i. vocatur **3**,611,33; 202,26; **5**,229,7; 561,1; **55I,1**,144,11 ›I.‹ ... est omnis damnatio **4**,245,34; **3**,173,30; 208, 36; 349,6; **4**,282,18; 291,5; 294,21; 489,4; 698,35*; **57II**,39,5 Quod ... vocant actus penitentiae ..., vno verbo appellat Scriptura ›I.um‹ **55II,1**, 36,13; **4**,458,31; **55II,1**,32,18 Vocabulum ›i.‹ ... fere significat vindictam, straffe **20**,153,16*; **1**,464,23; **4**,127,26; 163,3; 292,14; **46**,377, 24*; **55I,1**,156,14 iudiciis ... id est passionibus **4**,330,25; 114,4; **5**,51,31 ›I.a‹ iura vel doctrinae **13**,28,22*; 191,zu26*; 274,zu4*; **38**,537,17; **40III**,107,27*; **55I,1**,222,18 I. et iusticia ... idem sunt **31II**,462,14*; **4**,296,21; **31II**,72,5*; 493,20*; **38**,541,21; **57III**,79,14 ›Iudicium‹ i.e. regnum **37**,84,6*; **1**,122,15*; **31I**,283,17* Significat enim i. hic officium seu causam **25**,305,3*; **5**,44,18; 228,31; 467,38; **13**,472,14* Cor ... significat ... mentem, i.um **5**,236,14; **4**,299,4; **25**,39,13*; **56**, 130,17 ›I.‹ mos et consuetudo **13**,58,14* Amussim i.e. iudicium **13**,148,30* ›Arma‹: ... i.um **17I**, 519,26*; **3**,336,14; **5**,239,26; 594,11; **13**,652,31*; **60**,65,53* diem ... pro i.o ... volunt accipi **7**,496,37; **13**,142,zu9* Messis **1**,564,16 ›In porta‹ i.e. in publico i.o **13**,141,16*; **4**,416,6; 456,27; **5**,309,23; **31II**, 133,13* Sedes ... i.i significationem habet **13**,695,5*; **4**,283,20 forum **9**,15,2

I Humanum **II** Divinum

I

– *accepto:* decreta ... sunt acceptanda ... cum i.o **59**,559,3972; **2**,214,38; 216,34 sancti ... libera et sub i.um cuiusque fidelis voluerint posita esse sua dicta **10II**,195,13; **1**,612,14; **2**,508,19; 629,14; **7**,98,33; **8**,450,17; **10II**,317,25; **14**,560,20; **18**,723,9; **20**,753,35*; **30II**,651,3; **39II**,403, zu11/12*; **42**,45,42*; 173,23*; 668, 14*; **43**,72,38*; **44**,519,19*; **54**,111, 9; 115,1; **59**,480,1469 libros meos ... oro ... lectorem ..., ut ... legat cum i.o **54**,179,23; **5**,672,20; **48**,211,3 allegoriae ... cum summo i.o instituendae sunt **42**,367,27*; **8**,64,8; **30III**,540,9; **43**,668,14* liberrimum vestrum sit ... i. **12**, 169,12*; **1**,675,15; **11**,154,28*; **16**, 528,28*; **25**,110,2*; **27**,460,19*; 511,17*; **56**,506,28 s.a. *Papistae, verbo*

– *aequitas:* i. sit redditio unicuique quod suum est **4**,470,14; **13**,619, zu25*; **16**,571,18*; **25**,209,30*; **31I**,502,34*; **31II**,159,14*; **34I**,368, 17*; **40I**,177,2* prohibere iniuriam a proximo **13**,290,zu25*; 292,27* in i.o non est sedes misericordiae **16**,566,15* civilia i.a ... ingentes trabes viciorum tolerant **40II**, 535,19*; **34I**,365,18* I.i sententiam pro egeno et pupillo ferte **3**,622,37; **13**,145,28* Illud ... equum i.um ... natura ... non facit, quia dicit ›das ist unser vetter‹, iam accipit munera **11**,47,27*; **6**,192,19; **13**,22,Anm1*; 167,32*; 190,4*; 309,6*; 316,20*; 335,16*; 397,zu5*; 399,9*; 425,39*; 613,23*; **25**,426,19*; **26**,99,8*; **31II**, 42,25*; 46,11*; **43**,196,33*; **55I,1**, 112,7 cavenda sunt temeraria i.a **9**,388,12*; **1**,71,36*; 97,18*; **6**,483,

20*; **8**,475,29; **13**,242,37* I.a in causis occultis sunt difficilia **44**, 223,10*; **1**,661,21; **31I**,302,2*; **48**, 347,27 Coram i.o nemini fac iniuriam mit gezeugnis **30I**,8,24*; **16**,565,3*; **30I**,81,11*; 82,8* s. a. *fallitur, magistratus*

– *arrogo:* Pontifices et principes ... Usurpant ... i.um, quod soli sibi Deus arrogat **14**,680,29; **2**,22,9; 203,21; **6**,161,13; **10III**,359,17*; **12**,188,2*; **13**,34,5*; **15**,683,27*; **31II**,476,1*; **39II**,59,22*; **43**,283, 11*; **44**,422,19* inferiorum non est ... i.um sibi rapere **4**,406,1; **55II,1**,11,10 humana malitia ... I.um et vindictam ... appetit, que solius Dei tamen sunt **55I,1**,78,23; **4**,501, 16; **9**,391,16*; **15**,705,8*; **18**,730,2; **40III**,382,3*; **42**,188,5*; **56**,508,10 puer ... arrogat sibi ... i.um in Patrem **42**,380,7* uxor pareat marito ... nec sibi sumat i.um **42**,199,31*; **9**,333,9* s. a. *fallitur, non*

– i. *Ecclesiae* non sit aliud, quam ipsum dei i. **38**,633(631),19; **1**,316, 5; 444,15; 537,27; 542,6; 545,3; **4**, 399,3 quod habet ecclesia per verbum **13**,696,zu23*; **14**,699,9; **18**, 653,24; **42**,275,38* prelatis magis incumbit i. ceteris **3**,395,30; **2**, 231,37; **4**,138,18; **10II**,219,23 Papistae ... titulo Ecclesiae ... i.o nos privant **42**,335,3*; **40II**,387,12* s. a. *verbo*

– *fallitur* humanum i. **13**,398,27*; **5**,292,13; **13**,174,32*; **14**,328,31*; **18**,784,27; **20**,91,12*; **31II**,306,33*; **34I**,362,3*; **34II**,349,11*; **39I**,172, 6*; 288,30*; **40II**,324,2*; **42**,29, 24*; **46**,464,25*; **49**,15,2*; **56**,185, 30 natat in superficie carnis **5**,322,19; **43**,651,11*; **44**,56,3* sic omnia dei opera, ut pugnent cum omni i.o et sensu rationis **13**, 595,11*; **8**,629,26; **9**,384,25*; **24**, 478,3*; **29**,322,19*; **44**,288,37*; 377,9* s. a. *aequitas, arrogo, verbo*

– *fides* ... i. sit **5**,640,38; **11**,106,30*; **13**,226,7*; **31II**,158,5*; 663,15*; **40I**,106,6*; 342,4*; **40II**,555,26* et omnis ... subiacet cuiuslibet fidelis ... i.o **2**,205,5; **1**,684,38 s. a. *accepto, verbo*

– *magistratus:* faciunt ... i.um Dei **42**,129,27*; **14**,555,10*; 668,5; **16**,521,3*; **26**,98,31*; **28**,535,5*; **30I**,62,17*; **31II**,673,29*; **34II**,346, 26*; **40III**,304,25*; 416,28*; **42**, 629,21*; **44**,800,17*; **49**,14,17*; **56**,451,9 ad mala coercenda **4**,407,3; **1**,600,36; **3**,204,1; **44**,510,16* das also das i. an den gelange, dem befolhen ist **36**,195,11*; **14**,601,18; 621,16*; **38**,460,38; **43**,487,14*; **44**,158,19*; 229,27*; 656,38*; 704,26*; **46**,506,24* ut reus non damnaretur ..., nisi prius in i.um vocatus **27**,265,22*; **8**,102,13 Post i.um ... executio **17I**,332,28*; **15**,648,27* I.a exercebuntur in porta **40III**,265,15* quidam homines ... voluerunt inter Christianos ... Nulla exercenda i.a **29**,96,33*; **25**,57,6* s. a. *[Sprachliches], aequitas, Ecclesiae, non*

– *non contendendum* i.o **8**,581,21; **1**,508,30; 512,30; **13**,319,15* vetat i.um cordis **29**,408,27*; **17I**,337,8*; **18**,787,12; **20**,448,7*; **34II**,138,5*; **45**,451,12 s. a. *arrogo, magistratus*

– *papistae:* Caeci sunt autem, igitur caecum eorum i. est **46**,756,36*; **29**,83,18* omnia citra i.um legunt et sequuntur **6**,569,24; **2**,199,28; 487,7; **5**,473,18; **7**,750,31; **8**,611,10; **10II**, 206,28; **11**,301,35; **14**,315,32*; **18**, 649,22; **30III**,508,32; **40I**,399,32* Patres ... caruerunt i.o **13**,227,2*; 431,33*; **18**,737,2; **26**,90,4*; **40III**, 290,19* s. a. *accepto, arrogo, Ecclesiae*

– *ratio:* in rebus externis ... consulendum est i. rationis **44**,87,25*; **1**,44,4*; 49,37*; **2**,387,24; **18**,756,2; **40II**,303,17* Habent ... animalia ... non i.um **9**,14,13 multitudo populi robur sit ... sine i.o **5**,628,9; 356,6

Sicut ebrius **43**,63,20* s. a. *accepto, fallitur*
– *spiritus sanctus* ... agit ... hoc est: i. quod fert, est bonum **14**,206,16*; **7**,94,7; **8**,454,27; **12**,644,19*; **13**, 315,29*; **15**,684,18*; **17I**,365,1*; 367,7*; **20**,653,8*; 723,34*; **31II**, 234,23*; **40I**,572,9*; **40II**,178,25*; **42**,112,14* s. a. *accepto*
– *suiipsius* ... i.um facit, qui seipsum semper destruit secundum veterem hominem **4**,205,1; **3**,520,18; **4**,38,20; 477,13; **5**,310,34; **10III**,60,15*; **13**,11,8*; **25**,96,40* Et hoc est i., quod ... amat dominus **3**,289,15; **1**,538,24; **3**,62,6; 290,4; 322,15; **4**,57,12; 88,17; 126,12; 131,27; 331,17; 468,5; 520,15; 699,29*; **5**,71,7; **27**,66,18*; **31II**,18,1* s. a. *[Sprachliches],* **II** *conscientia*
– ex *verbo,* non ex ratione sumendum erat i. **43**,20,2*; **2**,660,37; **8**,592,23; **13**,547,21*; **14**,259,29*; **15**,609,6*; **26**,107,11*; **31II**,333,18*; 387,11*; 453,3*; **39II**,30,17*; **40II**,206,20*; **40III**,65,19*; 271,27*; 439,31*; 723,5*; **49**,232,4* praedicatoris est ..., ut ... i.um in hominibus rectum formet **7**,534,7; **1**,541,2 s. a. *Ecclesiae, fallitur, fides,* **II** *verbum*

II

– *abscondita* sunt i.a ... Dei **24**,314,8*; **4**,81,20; **9**,414,25Lu?; **11**,174,20*; **14**,261,33*; 624,28; **18**,631,36; **44**,156,22*; **56**,186,12 incomprehensibilia **5**,173,36; 246, 27; **12**,72,8; **18**,607,20; 718,2; **42**,672,24* inscrutabilia **5**,536,2; **3**,203,13; **14**,559,32; **43**,403,7* Speculationes ... de ... i.is Dei ... periculosae sunt **40I**,99,17*; **42**,646, 31* i.a Dei non sunt abscondita **40II**,228,18*; **3**,529,32 i. hoc suo tempore manifestatum iri **40II**,275, 16*; **49**,108,8*; **55II,1**,20,14 s. a. *alia, fides, futurum, timendum, verbum*
– *alia* sunt i.a dei, alia hominum **5**,168,25; **1**,673,1; **3**,463,16; **4**,237, 36; 654,7*; **5**,195,40; 315,30; **7**,496,18; **11**,163,13*; **14**,161,17*; **20**,238,6*; **29**,344,9*; **34II**,312,12*; **40I**,258,8*; **40II**,16,9*; **40III**,345, 3*; **41**,428,36*; **42**,57,35*; 192,19*; 219,2*; 276,37*; **43**,405,34*; **44**, 373,17*; **45**,106,22*; **49**,105,28* Mirabile est i. Dei **24**,128,6*; **9**,365,30*; 372,20*; 375,4*; 483, 32*; **13**,166,27*; 220,12*; 336,17*; **37**,133,36*; **40III**,697,9*; **55I,1**,74,7 s. a. *abscondita, iustificatio, iustus, non*
– *conscientia* terretur, fugere vult terrorem dei i.i **17I**,463,28*; **15**, 656,15*; **17I**,484,30*; **25**,249,22*; **31II**,69,10*; 281,27*; **42**,86,24* sicut cor terretur ... una cogitatiuncula de ... i.o Dei **40III**,179,35*; **13**,599,17*; **27**,249,22*; **36**,539,4* Quando credit homo se damnatum, hoc est extremum i. **11**,44,18*; **7**,497,23; **15**,456,11* i. dei ... extorquet confessionem **31II**,54,7*; **25**,100,15*; **29**,399,2*; **44**,501,2* Ubi autem est bona conscientia, ibi nullus timor i.i dei **16**,529,14* s. a. *opera, timendum,* **I** *suiipsius*
– *contemnunt* i.um dei **25**,161,13*; **3**,615,37; **4**,136,24; 622,26*; **5**,335, 22; 503,17; **13**,543,19*; **16**,631,35*; **17I**,481,29*; **25**,92,3*; 247,28*; 455,9*; **29**,242,13*; **31I**,297,11*; **31II**,495,23*; **34II**,428,3*; **37**,613, 24*; **39II**,82,9*; **40III**,132,33*; **41**,64,35*; **43**,39,27*; 67,24*; **44**, 29,28*; 726,29*; **45**,95,4*; 341,4*; **46**,516,4* volumus securi esse nec i.um eius timere **1**,323,7; 604,6; **5**,216,21; 565,26; **14**,572,38; 708, 30; **17I**,416,37*; **20**,762,27*; **40III**, 419,35*; **42**,120,8*; 299,7*; 452,6*; **43**,309,1* Fugitur i. dei et fugit deus, suscipitur autem et fit prope **4**, 377,18; **13**,524,16*; **25**,471,9*; **28**, 49,13* s. a. *abscondita, effugere, sustineo, timendum*
– *effugere* extremum i.um ... omnes homines solliciti sunt **10III**,82,16;

15,556,10* nihil est in tota natura hominis, quod opponi possit i.o Dei **39I**,493,2*; **13**,172,24*; 269,zu24*; **14**,169,31*; **20**,145,5*; **40III**,728, 2*; **42**,135,25* Sub alas ... Christi confugiat quisquis vult tutus esse ab ... i.o dei **13**,701,24*; **8**,114,26; **17I**,498,30*; **20**,327,9*; 759,27*; **25**,35,3*; 368,14*; **39II**,422,zu445, 1/448,7*; **40I**,30,13*; **40III**,607, 11*; **43**,256,4*; **46**,129,37*; **56**,51, 10; 247,4; **57III**,164,17 spiritus sanctus ... cor animat ..., ut nihil timeat ... i.i **13**,663,26*; **17I**,270,1* Baptisatis datur redemptio ... a i.o **47**,651,5*; **40III**,734,5* habent patrem eternum, quem offerunt ... i.o dei **34II**,533,29*; **37**,20,24* armati simus ... adversus i.um tentantis dei pugnare ... cum Iacob **8**,412,13; **44**,104,7* s. a. *contemnunt, exspecto, fides, iustus, non, timendum*

– *exspecto:* i.um in spe misericordiae ... expecto **5**,141,4; 358,28; 359,24; **6**,133,17; **20**,544,5*; **25**,172,19*; **45**,194,32* spiritualis homo ... cum gaudio assumit i.a ... Christi **4**,355,1; 326,16; 333,11; 385,19; **5**,350,8; 353,8; 518,32; 561,35; **6**,127,39; **11**,29,8*; **14**,203,11*; **40III**,110,33*; **43**,546,34* sanguis noster ... urgeat i.um illius accelerari **8**,576,25; **1**,33,35*; **5**,237,8; 516,36; **8**,81,2; **23**,437,23Ü; **31II**,468,7*; **40III**,374,9*; **41**,198,22*; **42**,305, 6*; 306,38*; **44**,613,21*; **56**,365,2 s. a. *effugere, fides, futurum, Misericordia, sustineo*

– *fides:* in i.o Dei nos ... sustentat **25**,189,14*; **11**,117,33*; **17I**,273, 13*; **20**,757,30*; **25**,63,15*; **27**, 338,20*; **36**,53,10*; **37**,150,33*; **39II**,218,23*; **41**,625,12*; **45**,327, 18*; **49**,18,24*; **57III**,132,2 Opus est ... verbis dei ... inniti et ne i.o quidem dei cedere **8**,669,11; **15**, 465,25*; **42**,566,30* Qui autem non credit ... effugere non poterit Instante ... I.o **56**,411,6; **25**,188,13*; 190,2*; **27**,178,10*; **43**,242,40*; **45**,87,12* s. a. *conscientia, effugere, opera, sustineo*

– *futurum* extremum i.um, sed diem ... nescimus **42**,180,33*; **3**,278,5; 536, 25; 636,20; **4**,417,2; **16**,323,12*; **18**,694,9; **27**,208,3*; **31II**,552,8*; **42**,230,4*; **55II,1**,23,1 Schwermeri praedicarunt ... duos annos, postea venturus dies i.i **29**,440,16* deus i.um suum ... differt **13**,101,32* indicia futuri i.i **32**,226,22*; **5**, 410,28; **7**,487,31; **8**,419,3; **13**,68, 13*; **16**,156,2*; **17I**,483,11*; **20**, 471,33*; **29**,378,24*; **43**,363,18*; **44**,663,25* omnia ... in momento transibunt **9**,329,36*; **31II**,378,26*; **45**,337,5*; **48**,704,29* Notum est in monte oliveti futurum i.um dei extremum **13**,83,25* Neque ... dies i.i ad momentum durabit, sed inaeternum stabit **5**,590,26; **11**, 129,13*; **14**,50,11* veniet ad i.um ... Christus **11**,52,26*; **3**,384,27; 391,11; 405,1; **9**,430,5*; **11**,172,24*; **16**,639,35*; **17I**,443,7*; **20**,488,8*; **25**,124,31* Tunc ... tradet regnum deo **2**,457,25; **39II**,282,5*; 309,8*; **56**,132,1 sancti dabunt ... offentlich zeugnis **17I**,379,31*; **1**,287,37 omnia cessabunt et alia resurgent eterna **34I**,191,20*; **1**,293,17; **15**,713,18*; **34II**,27,22* de i.o particulari, quod in morte cuiuslibet hominis fama est agi **1**,566,2; **3**,291,38; **34II**,434,24*; **40III**,769,1* s. a. *abscondita, conscientia, contemnunt, exspecto, iustificatio, iustus, Misericordia*

– *iustificatio:* hora extremi i.i ... iustificabimur **39I**,98,10*; **7**,467,31; **17I**,486,17*; **29**,537,16*; **31II**,26, 34*; **39I**,114,4* I.a ... sunt ... opera mortificationis carnis, per quam iustus fit homo **4**,357,10; **3**,368,4; **4**,15,10; 116,18; 121,26; 518,25; **5**,294,11; 299,23; 300,38; **18**,745,32; **40II**,522,11* i.a ... non nocebunt, sed adiuvabunt **4**,392,12; **3**,462,2;

521,30; **4**,96,4; 287,34; 342,22; 478,17; **13**,534,6*; **23**,442,30Ü; **25**,192,19*; **31**^{I},509,34*; **31**^{II},415, 26*; **40**^{III},733,7*; **43**,534,14*; **49**, 21,6* s. a. *alia*

– *iustus:* solius Christi i. est iustum et verum **3**,621,12; **1**,403,1; 625,7; **3**,300,8; 347,7; 383,27; 477,24; **4**,132,18; 343,11; 370,37; **5**,169,29; 304,19; 524,10; **8**,91,28; 587,29; **9**,539,21*; **13**,248,12*; **16**,499,7*; **18**,785,36; **23**,439,20Ü; **25**,109,15*; **31**^{II},165,35*; 246,7*; **40**^{II},370,1*; **43**,42,3*; **44**,159,9*; **55**^{I,1},70,18; **55**^{II,1},93,8; **56**,231,11; 246,27 deus ... i.um faciet iniuriam patientibus et vindictam pauperum **5**,116,21; **4**, 469,6; **5**,593,30; **40**^{III},67,17*; **44**, 227,32* s. a. *alia, exspecto, opera, solus*

– *Lex* agit nos ad thronum i.i **59**, 710,5*; **1**,115,2*; **4**,174,22; **5**,323, 14; 507,31; 558,40; 563,32; **8**,71,15; **13**,506,21*; **26**,21,10*; **39**^{I},557,17*; **40**^{I},403,8*; 481,3*; 485,7*; 505, 14*; **40**^{III},386,27*; 603,19*; **41**, 494,17*; **43**,35,39*; **44**,609,8*; **45**, 452,36; **46**,117,6* est abrogata nec amplius accusare ... nos potest coram i.o Dei **25**,371,20* s. a. *Misericordia, verbum*

– *Misericordia* superexaltat i.um **20**, 251,10*; **5**,400,37; **14**,144,35*; **15**, 524,19*; 672,19*; **17**^{I},426,28*; **25**,439,13*; **36**,316,19*; **45**,111,6*; **48**,317,2; **49**,522,35* Deus ... Castigat in i.o ..., id est, modice **25**,205,3*; **31**^{II},76,29* virga i.i non furoris **25**,378,24*; **27**,334,17*; **31**^{I},378,6*; **31**^{II},77,32*; **41**,664,1*; **42**,492,24*; **44**,587,31* conscientia ... nihil opponat ... i.o Dei quam ... verbum gratiae **40**^{I},214,19*; **1**,370, 12; **4**,133,38; **5**,204,5; 218,2; 589, 15; **8**,68,40; **16**,646,16*; **18**,683,24; **25**,286,21*; **40**^{I},204,21*; **40**^{II},359, 22*; 469,37*; **40**^{III},347,19*; **42**, 647,40* se iam tradit i.o dei ut inveniat misericordiam **13**,230, zu19*; **11**,143,21*; **14**,277,27*; **15**, 675,7* Si mordet ... metus i.i, ibi vitanda omnis scriptura, quae ponit exempla irae **26**,24,31*; **40**^{I},489,5*; **40**^{II},334,36*; **43**,47,20* Scriptura commendat misericordiam et I.um ... habet duas partes **55**^{II,1},124,6; **4**,140,29; 235,27; 488,26; **8**,96,3; **13**,147,zu14*; **40**^{II},345,24*; 486,8*; **43**,123,13* s. a. *alia, effugere, futurum, timendum*

– *non* ... Ad i.um ... mittit filium, sed ad salvandum **36**,182,10*; **13**,703, zu7*; **29**,404,33*; **34**^{II},447,2*; **46**,521,30*; **57**^{III},105,8 Christus ... tollit ... i.um dei **14**,306,27*; **15**,466,7*; **37**,470,20*; **40**^{I},452,4*; **41**,192,2*; 525,9*; 540,8*; **45**,88, 4*; **46**,132,17*; 312,12*; **47**,694,15* qui verbum ... servant ..., sunt liberi ab ... i.o dei **37**,551,34*; **25**,329,5*; **40**^{I},456,1*; **45**,85,32* s. a. *alia, effugere, Misericordia*

– *opera* non possunt i.um dei sustinere **1**,623,9; **5**,209,10; **8**,66,31; 79,24; **9**,364,4*; 488,5*; **15**,463,23*; **17**^{I}, 473,11*; **25**,187,8*; 359,5*; **34**^{II}, 508,7*; **39**^{I},224,15*; **40**^{I},245,29*; **40**^{II},341,22*; **40**^{III},346,6*; 350, 23*; **41**,429,18*; **42**,564,29*; **43**, 126,20* Non ... ullus sanctorum ... meritum suum pro nobis i.o dei opponere potest **16**,603,33*; **40**^{II}, 373,36* Christus ... in i.o sese exacturum minatur ... opera **8**, 625,14; **1**,563,27; **14**,85,5* opera bona ... fiduciam bringen ... in i.o **36**,451,6*; 445,1*; 473,5* vincitur a nobis petendo, quaerendo, pulsando **44**,105,18*; **7**,112,36; **13**,72,zu7*; **56**,290,19 s. a. *effugere, fides*

– *[papatus]:* Olim tantum praedicata pars de i.o **29**,623,12*; **5**,576,8 s. a. *contemnunt, opera*

– *solus* ...facit i.um **4**,124,27; **1**, 561,25; 581,38; 655,31; **2**,29,5; **3**,458,27; **5**,232,35; 311,25; **7**,121, 29; **10**^{II},196,34; **11**,200,8*; **14**,184, 29*; **16**,534,10*; 537,20*; **17**^{I},156,

23*; **20**,447,23*; 679,16*; **25**,105, 11*; **34I**,307,17*; **34II**,2,28*; **39I**, 82,18; **39II**,242,14*; **42**,360,21*; **43**,43,31*; **44**,406,27*; **49**,109,28*; 502,23*; **55I,1**,250,17; **56**,212,23; **59**,597,5176 Christus alter a deo non est, cui deus i.um proprium dat **4**,505,14; 115,20; 506,15; **40II**, 300,11* Quare omne i. deo est relinquendum **27**,247,35*; **2**,18,3; 187,6; **5**,107,4; **7**,150,16; **8**,609,13; **14**,234,12*; **20**,176,8*; **26**,97,23*; **30III**,143,12*; **31I**,501,35*; **37**,300, 21*; **39I**,579,2*; **42**,323,37*; **43**, 686,7*; **44**,45,14*; 521,1*; 560,4*; **47**,659,5*; **56**,122,11; 199,26; 422, 14 tale i. sit universale **3**,283,33; 469,15; **20**,154,18*; **31I**,534,19*; **31II**,309,20* s. a. *iustificatio, iustus, non, verbum,* **I** *arrogo, Ecclesiae, magistratus*

– *sustineo:* Impii non possunt ... sustinere ... i.a domini **13**,340,16*; **5**,393,17; **7**,142,8; **20**,797,22*; **24**, 551,6*; **25**,122,16*; **31II**,279,25*; **32**,18,10*; **38**,560,3; **39I**,104,14*; 305,31*; **40I**,260,23*; 487,3*; **40II**, 271,33*; 377,35*; **42**,208,37*; 218, 34*; **46**,125,17* obedientiae singularis laus est, quod non offenditur i.o Dei **42**,239,33*; **13**,454,zu3*; **20**, 690,2*; **29**,72,30*; **42**,227,9*; 529, 15*; 624,25*; **43**,45,3*; **44**,503,27* s. a. *effugere, Misericordia, timendum*

– *timendum* est Dei i. **1**,359,24; **2**,46,30; 538,21; **3**,292,24; **5**,112,3; 223,16; 302,2; 318,5; 564,9; **10II**, 210,13; **11**,123,10*; **12**,615,1u.*; 623,5u*; **13**,192,11*; **14**,193,14*; 285,29*; **15**,460,2*; 715,26*; **16**, 614,18*; **17I**,402,5*; **29**,114,5*; **39I**,289,21*; **40II**,295,24*; **43**,33, 36*; **44**,696,11*; **56**,291,8; **57II**, 89,16 Natura terretur per illud i.um **20**,284,17*; **9**,454,20*; **18**,695,20; **20**,252,8*; 583,8*; 636,24*; 750, 23*; **23**,440,34Ü; **25**,295,13*; **40II**, 534,30*; **40III**,181,30*; **42**,513,38*; **43**,91,24*; 250,34*; 446,28*; **44**, 174,38*; **49**,521,29*; **53**,28 non est reproborum hominum ... pauere ad I.um illud Dei absconditum, Sed electorum **56**,387,27; **3**,294,18; 594, 11; **5**,220,29; **8**,115,19; **15**,566,26*; **16**,627,35*; **17I**,32,7*; **20**,169,3*; 234,28*; **24**,168,3*; **31I**,362,12*; **31II**,32,37*; **40II**,363,31*; 395,12*; 533,27*; **40III**,576,23*; **44**,361, 30*; **49**,742,23*; **57III**,133,3 s. a. *conscientia, contemnunt, exspecto, Lex, non, opera, solus*

– *verbum* Dei ... est ... i.i virga **3**,348,21; 266,33; **8**,99,10; **20**, 649,15*; **25**,213,12*; **27**,500,26*; **34II**,46,16*; **40III**,109,20* Loquitur de euangelio futuro, cum revelabitur i. **13**,143,14*; **5**,317,32; 364,32; **15**,550,24*; **17I**,245,12*; **25**,173,4*; **27**,38,24*; **45**,96,31*; 324,33* Deus ... predicari facit i.um suum **3**,526,4; **37**,78,33*; **46**,235,28* s. a. *[Sprachliches], Lex, [papatus],* **I** *verbo*

– [et alii 2000]

adiudico **9**,448,2*; **25**,30,8*; **27**, 139,21*; **30I**,37,3*; **34I**,369,2*; **37**, 340,3*; **40III**,640,3*; 744,7*; **46**, 259,11*; 289,16*; 500,14*; **49**,513, 13*

diiudicatio **39II**,180,18*; **43**,61,11*; **45**,26,2*; **56**,129,5; 498,30; **60**,146, 55*

diiudico **3**,620,33; **4**,556,30Lu?; 582,18Lu?; **9**,337,3*; 355,22*; **17I**, 283,5*; **20**,679,14*; **25**,453,12*; **27**,266,19*; 416,20*; **29**,61,29*; 156,30*; 491,24*; **31I**,343,6*; 488, 11*; **31II**,178,24*; 453,2*; **39II**,178, 15*; 419,zu419,25/422,15*; **42**,160, 20*; **43**,294,38*; **44**,48,12*; 248, 35*; **47**,26,35*; **48**,336,15

iudex

[Sprachliches]: ›Eloim‹ Hebraice ... significat ... i.ices **57III**,117,16; **42**,10,13*; **57III**,119,6 de officio, a quo i.ices ... nomen habent **5**,228,32; 29,2

I Humanus **II** Divinus

I

– *aequitas* s. *iniustus*
– *animus:* Necesse est ... i.icem ... animum habeat infractum **16**,565, 20*; **14**,667,5; **29**,687,15* non zurnen ... debent **37**,383,9* non debent esse avari **4**,549,31Lu? est unbarmhertzig et simul lieb exercet **49**,499,11*; **14**,293,37*; **16**,542,31*; **25**,505,29*; **34I**,114,26*; 122,11*; **37**,482,36* s. a. *iniustus*
– *Christianus* est i. mundi et principis eius **59**,293,16*; **10II**,217,39; **11**, 121,1*; **15**,534,1*; **40I**,236,3*; **40III**,604,2*; **41**,268,22*; **49**,293,8* esse ... in Ecclesia ... i.ices omnium, qui ad Concilium pertinent **7**,81,10 s. a. *fides, politia*
– *conscientia* ... i. **1**,102,21*; 46,34*; **49**,523,25*; **57I**,27,20
– *deus:* constituit i.ices **5**,232,2; 229, 8; **13**,614,19*; **14**,665,13; **16**,559, 11*; **25**,258,15*; **28**,533,6*; **31II**, 602,14*; **46**,508,10*; **47**,647,12* i.ices etc. sunt larvae dei **16**,548, 21*; **5**,272,31; **16**,474,4*; 566, 22*; 636,23*; **20**,456,6*; **27**,94,28*; **34II**,246,5*; **40I**,177,17*; **45**,112, 23*; **47**,648,4* in Bibliis ... dicuntur ... dii **16**,107,5*; 533,39*; **20**, 570,1*; **25**,446,26*; **39II**,322,1*; **42**, 542,40*; **46**,422,31* s. a. *[Sprachliches], [Israel], politia, spiritus, verbum*
– *domus:* quisque ... est in domo sua i. **16**,543,24*; **11**,40,18*; **14**,210,32*; **16**,490,5*
– *fides* est i. contra errores **40II**, 26,6*; **12**,188,15*; **18**,604,39; **25**,375,19*; **27**,125,22*; **29**,586,8*; 614,13*; **37**,263,32*; **39I**,205,3*; **40I**,511,3*; **41**,511,34*; **46**,135,33* gratis ... constituimur Domini ... i.icesque super ... totum Diabolorum exercitum **40III**,641,15*; **2**,475,30; **4**, 407,1; 422,20; **37**,8,35*; **43**,386,11* loqui ... in novissimo iudicii die **5**,20,4; **3**,272,13; **9**,357,31*; **37**,626, 16* Iustus enim primo est ... i. sui **3**,288,31; **4**,227,21 s. a. *Christianus, spiritus, verbum*
– *iniustus* semper est ... alterius ... I. **56**,17,21; **2**,44,1; **5**,419,33; **17I**,402, 13*; **39I**,131,4 homines esse i.ices iniustos **5**,237,11; **2**,30,28; 38,20; **5**,441,23; **16**,556,20*; **20**,74,14*; 97,19* munera excecant i.ices **31II**,212,26*; **13**,338,26*; 468,27*; **16**,520,2*; 570,28* s. a. *animus, propria, verbum*
– *[Israel]:* dabat illis deus ... i.ices **5**,609,29; **4**,203,11; **13**,664,17*; **14**,205,14*; **53**,75
– *[papae]:* certi sunt ... ipsos esse ... i.ices irrefragabiles **50**,356,22; **2**,572,2; 645,28; [**6**,335,35]; **50**, 123,18 i.ices fore sperarent eos, quos in universitatibus ... pro se stare sciebant **2**,393,12; **6**,189,38; **8**,52,1
– *politia:* Gehort ... ad bonam politiam ... i.ices. Si hoc non, pax non stat **31II**,672,5*; **1**,6,15Lu?; **3**,619,12; **6**,483,3*; **17I**,149,13*; **31II**,29,7*; **32**,284,3*; **34I**,368,3*; **40II**,520,4*; **44**,435,28*; **56**,189,12 deus ... commisit i.icibus gladium ..., ne quisque secundum capitis cogitationem iudicaret **16**,540,3*; **4**,478,4; 485,1; **5**,67,32; **14**,552,9*; 666,7; **25**,428,28*; **27**,86,24*; **34II**, 347,5*; **55II,1**,30,22 i.ices sunt leges vivae seu anima legis **14**,554,39; **20**,8,22; **31II**,17,28* Impossibile est ... probum esse ... I.icem, ... nisi sit Christianus **11**,47,19*; **13**,33,7* Qui ... credit, non opus i.ice **49**,796,24*; **15**,776,20*; **16**,547,23*; **17I**,124,1* so schwind wolt das feuer an ghen, quilibet civis est ibi i. **25**,453,1* I. tantum manifesta scelera punit **46**,499,3*; **16**,573,9*; **41**,375,22* olim in portis sedebant ... i.ices **4**,25,8; **13**,182,23* Romani i.ices bipennem ... ante se portari faciebant **16**,538,14* baculum gerunt **44**,686,7* s. a. *animus, deus, propria*
– in *propria* causa fiunt I.ices simul et pars accusans **55II,1**,70,14; **14**,

687,29; **16**,539,25*; **41**,443,13* s. a. *iniustus, politia*
– *spiritus sanctus,* ... quicquid I.ices ... faciunt, facit **32**,247,36* Christianus ... habet spiritum sanctum, qui est i. ... super omnia **15**,684,9*; **34**I,207,13* s. a. *fides*
– *suiipsius* s. *fides*
– *verbum:* Apostoli sunt i.ices ... mundi ... propter verbum **40**III, 693,20*; **20**,411,15*; **25**,32,26* Ratio humana ... caeca ... adducitur i. verborum ... Dei **18**,707,24; **26**,64,15* s. a. **II** *Verbum*

II

– *angeli:* Scriptura sancta dicit angelos i.ices **45**,287,5*
– *Caro* ... non potest aliter depingere ... Christum quam ut ... i.icem **20**,756,33*; **5**,269,34; **7**,503,26; **15**, 454,13*; 672,13*; **17**I,54,35*; 410, 33*; **20**,349,15*; 400,5*; **34**I,296, 19*; **40**I,434,7*; **40**II,324,4*; **57**II, 30,12; **57**III,233,14 Conscientia, diabolus ... repugnant, ... ut credamus Deum esse ... i.icem **20**,757,21*; **11**,43,10*; **13**,578, zu17*; **20**,477,7*; 690,14*; 719,11*; **25**,234,14*; **31**II,261,32*; **34**I,306, 24*; **34**II,478,2*; **36**,4,5*; 53,19*; **37**,460,8* s. a. *Impiis, non*
– *futurum* ..., ut iustus I. reddat ultionem **40**I,647,5*; **3**,283,36; **13**, 399,10*; **41**,395,16* de ... luctu extremi iudicii, quando omnis oculus videbit Christum i.icem **13**,660,25*; **1**,527,4; **4**,622,8*; **6**,612,22; **7**, 111,33; **11**,158,38*; **15**,422,30*; **20**,639,38*; **27**,121,9*; 272,10*; **29**,48,29*; 235,25*; **30**II,208,1; **38**,652(650),27; **40**I,93,1*; **45**,133, 37*; 456,33; **56**,24,5 s. a. *Impiis, non, resurrectione*
– *Impiis* ... est ... I., ... qui ultro moritur pro suis **40**III,649,37*; **4**,343,19; **5**,222,35; **6**,105,7; **13**, 3,Anm2*; **16**,486,1*; **29**,663,10*; **31**I,534,9*; **31**II,440,8*; **34**I,316, 2*; **34**II,297,25*; **37**,208,4*; **40**II,153,8*; **40**III,570,16*; **42**,149, 18*; **45**,87,8*; **56**,522,14 hominis ... animus ... Si iudicat deum pro ... i.ice, haud dubie est ... i. **9**,515,29*; **1**,64,28*; **2**,504,33; **4**,602,11; **5**, 317,27; **14**,213,18*; 448,8*; **17**I, 472,9*; **20**,236,13*; **40**II,343,6* s. a. *Caro, Papatu*
– *iustitia* est ... i.icis ... Christi **4**,370,22; **2**,415,25; **3**,346,11; 511, 26; **5**,238,26; 292,21; 303,5; 358,41; 391,23; **6**,120,10; 127,34; **7**,137,10; **13**,499,3*; **15**,532,19*; **16**,259,10*; **31**I,285,2*; **42**,213,23*; **55**I,1,272,4 deum i.icem ... esse ... et ... remittere peccata **34**I,308,21*; **5**, 54,5; **14**,160,31*; **59**,159,33* Solus ... iustus ... iudex ... nominari ... potest **5**,187,38; **1**,96,37*; 149,34*; 450,25; **3**,513,39; **5**,71,3; 294,16; 355,29; 373,19; **13**,133,zu4*; **14**, 692,18; 720,20; **15**,436,8*; **16**,554, 3*; 555,37*; **17**II,510,35*; **20**,100, 19*; 392,25*; **25**,216,14*; 426,14*; **27**,247,36*; **31**II,518,33*; 631,11*; **34**II,140,6*; 460,4*; **37**,382,4*; **41**,17,5*; 641,33*; **42**,198,22*; **43**, 38,10*; **56**,19,5; 84,8; **57**III,77,22; 84,3 homines nolunt in sua Iustitia presumentes supremum I.icem attendere **56**,449,17; **14**,260,9* s. a. *futurum, orphani, Papatu, Verbum*
– *lex:* est meus i. **49**,558,11*; **2**,534,7; **14**,672,14; 673,1; **45**,441,6 deus ... Docetur i., quando per legem ostendit peccatum **13**,475,26*; **1**,616,25; **16**,550,10*; 568,32*; **39**I,367,18*; 455,20*
– *non* est neque fiet aliquando I. ... aeternus est pater **25**,123,39*; **1**,90, 20*; **4**,621,36*; **9**,438,24*; **11**,134, 13*; **15**,505,16*; 764,6*; **16**,419, 12*; **17**I,76,15*; 461,18*; **20**,740, 31*; **25**,370,7*; **27**,223,18*; 441, 31*; 494,15*; **31**II,398,24*; 517, 10*; **34**I,467,1*; **34**II,533,15*; **36**, 376,13*; **39**I,222,17*; **40**I,47,19*; 591,9*; **40**II,3,10*; 330,31*; 361, 30*; 445,27*; **45**,425,30; **46**,201,3*;

346,1*; **48**,321,10; **57II**,56,7; **57III**, 27,5; 54,14; 165,11 Christum cognoscere ut i.icem non est eum cognoscere nec patrem **20**,660,1*; **5**, 388,18; **14**,633,32; **15**,778,6*; **17I**, 112,4*; 327,32*; **20**,287,29*; 391, 20*; 452,29*; 755,19*; **25**,178,37*; **36**,7,34*; **40II**,13,13*; **41**,540,24*; **44**,105,20*; 582,31* quisque ita Christum salvatorem, non i.icem agnoscat usque ad iuditium **15**, 457,15* s. a. *lex, Papatu*

– *orphani, ...* vidue, pauperes, quorum ... i. deus **2**,151,23; **4**,623,33*; **5**,352,23; **31II**, 74,16*; **37**,92,19*

– sub *Papatu* ... Christus neglectus est tanquam i. iratus **31II**,491,25*; **9**,407,22*; **11**,110,28*; 117,6*; 212, 10*; **15**,468,24*; 520,18*; 547,2*; 643,13*; **17I**,246,16*; 264,19*; 476, 33*; 479,11*; **18**,778,9; **20**,611,4*; 635,15*; 637,22*; **25**,65,25*; 323, 29*; 503,5*; **29**,413,13*; 465,3*; **30II**,658,14; 671,3; **31II**,353,3*; 435,3*; 515,2*; **34II**,410,26*; **36**,6, 28*; 44,10*; **37**,150,25*; **39I**,396, 23*; 538,9*; **40I**,25,3*; 87,12*; 232,27*; 325,27*; 363,19*; 533, 12*; **40II**,10,28*; **40III**,455,18*; **41**,199,21*; **45**,38,4*; 82,15*; 86, 3*; **46**,196,11*; 198,4*; 388,10*; **48**,316,32; **49**,89,18*; **59**,285,33* quando Christum audiebam, avertebam oculos, quia inspiciebam, ut pictus in Iride, et I.icem. Ideo hielt mich an unser liebe frawen **41**, 268,7*; **20**,770,21*; **25**,510,35*; **27**,443,8*; **34II**,446,31*; 506,13*; **36**,296,9*; **37**,420,31*; **39I**,574,2*; **40I**,265,18*; 298,30*; 561,9*; **44**, 716,24*; 775,28*; **45**,261,6*; **46**, 116,31*; 295,24*; **49**,17,23*; 713, 7*; **51**,128,13* s. a. *Caro*

– *resurrectione* ... Christus ... factus est i. **13**,472,13*; **3**,230,36; **4**,85,8; 123,25; 225,32; 229,19; 230,15; 493,32; 504,32; 511,33; **13**,278,17*; **31II**,269,36*; **34I**,305,2*; 309,20*; 454,6*; **36**,554,4*; **38**,613,22; **40II**, 523,13*; **47**,699,21*; **49**,365,2*; 659,3*; **55I,1**,52,25; 68,4 s. a. *futurum*

– *Verbum* Dei est ... i. omnium **48**,74,2m.*; **2**,184,2; 484,37; **5**,349, 39; **7**,97,21; 134,16; **12**,187,20*; **16**,621,32*; **37**,503,29*; 576,27*; **43**,94,11*; **59**,269,18* crux ipsa sola i. est ... veritatis **5**,188,19 s. a. *lex,* **I** *verbum*

– [et alii 500]

iudicatio **1**,95,14*; **39II**,181,6*; **56**, 213,14

iudicative **57I**,110,24

iudicator **27**,313,6*; **29**,407,10*; **34II**,100,21*

iudicialis **1**,434,34; **2**,16,28; **4**,40, 21; **6**,558,21; **14**,582,11*; **16**,528, 15*; 532,6*; **18**,76,19; 77,4; **19**, 287,31; **30II**,420,19; **31I**,298,20*; **39I**,407,21*; 453,10*; **39II**,415, zu374,29/375,25*; **40I**,218,1*; 671, 14*; 672,11*; 673,22*; **42**,139,24*; 223,15*; 230,28*; 486,37*; **43**,54, 16*; **44**,99,36*; **48**,688,8*; **49**,753, 4*; **51**,433,20*; **56**,67,20; **57III**,192, 19; **59**,597,5187

iudiciarius **3**,412,8; 509,27; 548,29; **13**,501,19*; **50**,152,13Lu?

iudico

[Sprachliches]: I.are i. e. Richten **47**,492,9*; **31I**,198,15 straffen **46**, 377,5* urteylen **10III**,173,18*; **31I**, 293,31* שָׁפַט i.avit **31II**,13,11*; **13**,84,4* Dan ... i.antem sonat **8**,472,2 ›I.abit‹ non tam operis quam officii seu dignitatis significationem hebraico more habet **5**,303,15 λογιζόμεθα significat ... i.amus **39I**,88,21*; 207,3* ›I.are‹ est arguere, improbare, approbare et ... damnare **48**,347,25; **4**,302,12; 310, 16; **5**,153,6; **56**,135,8 Eloqui, promittere, confiteri, sedere, i.are, testificari, docere, haec omnia fere significant idem, quod nobis verbum praedicare **40III**,98,22*; **7**,741,11; **31II**,488,31*; **40III**,106,24* I.are significat laudare **39II**,232,32* I.are

... idem est quod regere **25**,317,10*; **3**,459,3; **4**,227,7; **53**,79
I Homines **II** Deus
I
– *aequitas* s. *Magistratus*
– *Christo* ... Habito ... omnia recte i.abimus **39I**,47,26; **8**,423,25; **34I**, 179,6*; **36**,309,1*; **40I**,85,5*; 569, 8*; **49**,627,2*; **51**,93,12* Si ... nosti Christi doctrinam, tum potes i.are **29**,481,8*; **20**,730,28*; **27**,106,30*; **40II**,543,20* s. a. *Verbum*
– *doctores* ... i.are ... decet **3**,403,10; **42**,199,10*; **45**,2,24*; **60**,156,314*; 157,342* verbis sacerdotis habeas fidem: Quicquid i.abit, hoc i.atum erit **4**,657,21*; **12**,180,4* s. a. *Ecclesia, Verbum*
– *Ecclesia* ... i.at inter vera et falsa **29**,155,19*; **10II**,216,37; **47**,678, 15*; **49**,111,10*; **59**,597,5159 Hinc illa civilia in ecclesia bella ..., quia omnes i.are volunt **39I**,261,22; **24**,313,10* Christus reliquit ... contra duros ... potestatem i.andi **38**,632(630),25; **16**,356,6*; **40III**, 590,25*; **55II,1**,110,5 Ecclesia ... non i.at sed ... i.atur **25**,175,4* De occultis non i.at Ecclesia, multo minus ... Magistratus **30II**,32,28; **1**,552,28; 576,2; **6**,161,18; **11**,264,7; **26**,102,25*; **44**,221,13*; **48**,358,4* s. a. *doctores, iusti, Magistratus, Papa, Verbum*
– *Fides* i.at ... de omnibus **40II**,44,1*; **11**,221,35*; **15**,685,21*; 701,4*; **17I**, 190,14*; 246,32*; **20**,319,10*; **25**, 338,6*; **26**,68,24*; 119,8*; **29**,426, 4*; **34I**,40,6*; 380,14*; 418,13*; **40II**,111,5*; **46**,485,23* Christianorum est secundum fidem i.are **8**, 637,19; **1**,582,39; **13**,247,16*; **15**, 410,33*; **29**,376,22*; 487,32*; **59**, 466,1061 liberum relinquatur cuique ... i.are in iis, quae sunt fidei **5**,68,23; **2**,406,2; **6**,184,18; **8**,425,9 Ubi Christiani ignorant, quae fides ..., impossibile est eos i.are **46**, 487,4* s. a. *Ecclesia, Spiritus*
– *Impii* enim omnia perverse i.ant **5**,520,6; **3**,473,7; 482,17; 513,28; **5**,39,10; **11**,135,16*; **27**,98,11*; **56**, 217,25; 479,6 iusticiariorum proprium est i.are alios **40III**,381,28*; **1**,114,18*; **3**,284,34; 288,11; **5**,188, 14; **14**,258,3*; **17I**,424,8*; **20**,476, 31*; **27**,238,6*; 314,22*; 366,27*; **29**,408,20*; **31II**,313,12*; 480,5*; **32**,131,13*; **34I**,166,27*; **41**,68,36*; **57I**,142,6 Das ist eyne tugent der hoffart, alios i.are **34I**,113,23*; **1**,62,2*; 265,1; **2**,149,17; **5**,127,4; 523,22; **9**,103,34; **37**,80,13*; **55II,1**, 9,28; **56**,226,8; 314,10 Phariseorum natura, ut i.ent **27**,224,12*; **1**,71,38*; **45**,128,18* Rottenses ... nihil possunt non i.are **41**,447,3*; **3**,484, 12; **20**,373,9* s. a. *[natura], Papa, seipsum, sensus*
– *iusti* ... i.antur ... nunc i.abunt tunc **4**,90,11; **31II**,746,25*; **37**,334,24*; **41**,51,1*; **55I,1**,286,1 Nobis fidelibus gepurt ... i.are **11**,176,27*; **7**,713,25; **10II**,194,36; **12**,190,5*; 643,20*; **14**,647,14; **15**,492,8*; 720, 29*; **17I**,276,34*; **20**,676,3*; **31II**, 449,4*; **34I**,331,21*; 371,1*; **40I**, 405,20*; 572,6*; **40II**,544,4*; **40III**, 35,7*; **41**,15,23*; 250,29*; **47**,875, 6*; **60**,130,129 Cum manifestis peccatis i.a ..., In aliis ... sinito deum iudicem esse **26**,103,32*; **5**,223,40; **14**,192,10*; **45**,66,11*; **47**,658,9* Paulus ... i.at Apostolica autoritate **40II**,165,5* i.are Mundum possunt ... sed non possunt corrigere **42**,305,15* s. a. *Ecclesia, Fides, seipsum, Spiritus*
– *Magistratus* debet ... i.are **34II**, 503,21*; **1**,460,10; **2**,151,3; **4**,405,9; **13**,401,20*; **27**,248,11*; **29**,404,11*; **37**,84,8*; **40II**,515,3*; **40III**,358, 10*; **42**,361,2*; **43**,613,36*; **56**, 188,22 deus i.et ..., dum iudices i.ant **16**,549,12*; 358,1*; **27**,267,20* debent audire parvum et magnum ac i.are, quod iustum est **4**,568,37Lu?; **3**,447,6; **6**,554,30; **13**,130,21*; 145,

31*; 168,4*; 184,9*; 191,26*; 427, 21*; **16**,566,30*; **25**,108,40*; **30**I, 40,12* non i.ant propter deum sed propter pecuniam **13**,276,18*; **14**, 553,32; **31**II,202,34*; **39**II,43,11 ita I.ant ipsi maiores fures minores **56**,190,5 legibus i.andum **60**,154, 271*; **13**,425,21*; **14**,688,4; **46**,509, 26* ne i.ent quenquam inauditum **14**,143,7*; **1**,296,15; 508,17; **14**, 214,15*; **16**,564,23*; **27**,179,10*; **57**III,139,14 Potest fieri ut homo mortuus i.etur **1**,566,5 ein urteyl sprechen in Rem i.atam **49**,316,23* In portis ... olim sedebant i.aturi **5**,310,21 sceptrum portant ..., ut i.ent **25**,143,39* s. a. *sensus, temere*

– *[natura]:* homo sic est, ut promptus sit alios i.are, seipso neglecto **38**,553,22; **3**,569,31; **14**,330,20*; **20**, 115,3*; 585,18*; **27**,249,2*; **31**II, 22,18*; **32**,135,4*; **34**II,99,21*; **57**II,44,23; **57**III,224,24 genus muliebre natura ... vult ... i.are **25**,44,22* Qualis ... quisque est, taliter i.at **3**,176,24 Recte i.are est omnium, facere non **31**II,732,20* s. a. *Impii, ratio, temere*

– *non* licet i.are **10**II,196,33; **2**,150,20; **4**,83,9; **5**,434,5; **13**,225,zu14*; **16**, 522,7*; **17**I,319,23*; 516,20*; **27**, 246,22*; **30**I,41,22*; **30**III,123,2*; 156,22*; **32**,140,5*; **36**,155,9*; **37**,104,5*; **40**III,380,26*; **44**,149, 28*; **56**,20,9; 129,9; 506,3; **57**II, 45,5 Pudefieri debemus, quod ... alios i.amus **15**,604,21*; **29**,406,2*; **40**II,77,5* Non i.emus Deum ..., sed sinamus nos ab eo ... i.ari **42**,109,12*; **9**,332,28*; **11**,44,14*; **40**III,548,8*; **42**,646,42*; **56**,385,6 Si i.averis, et i.aberis tu **37**,102,20*; **20**,447,31*; **29**,410,22* s. a. *Papa, proximos, seipsum, temere*

– *Papa* ... Omnes ... i.are vult, a nemine i.ari **7**,771,9; **1**,626,30; **2**,675,31; **5**,649,12; **39**II,85,33* i.at et non habet potestatem **49**,500,29*; **1**,549,37 non convictum ... mera potestate i.at **7**,81,1; **2**,25,38; **59**,467,1092 est frons papistarum, qui iactant ... officium ... i.andi **12**,189,12*; **2**,183,29; **5**,374,20; **8**,53,27; 625,31; **10**II,218,15; **13**, 268,zu15*; **40**III,207,21* s. a. *Ecclesia, ratio*

– *proximos* i.amus ignorantes Dei voluntatem **4**,577,21Lu?; **5**,407,26; **11**,90,1*; **12**,214,24; **40**II,76,3*; **42**,382,27*; 476,41*; **56**,130,10; 191,10; 412,2; 507,23; **57**III,237,20 Christiani ... non debent se i.are, quia habemus eundem Christum **59**,297,41*; **9**,422,21*; **27**,313,35*; **32**,235,19*; **38**,529,26 s. a. *Magistratus, non, Verbum*

– *ratio* et sapientia carnis ... non recte i.at **44**,135,14*; **4**,615,16*; **5**,106,22; 139,39; 368,12; 430,19; **9**,393,26*; 479,30*; **12**,689,22*; **27**,2,11*; 100, 8*; **29**,630,10*; **31**II,174,27*; **40**I, 46,9*; 376,28*; 477,25*; **40**II,71, 33*; 496,29*; 530,6*; 568,12*; 608,33*; **40**III,59,16*; 70,12*; 541, 9*; **44**,600,38*; **56**,230,4 Operarii legis, monachi etc. ne de uno quidem vitae genere recte possunt i.are **31**I,342,19*; **2**,435,10 secundum sensum posthabito verbo i.at **25**, 184,15*; **1**,365,18; **2**,480,20; **7**,498, 25; **11**,100,25*; **15**,416,38*; 728,7*; **18**,706,25; **23**,735,9*; **29**,260,25*; **31**I,280,28*; **31**II,110,33*; 365,16*; 500,11*; **32**,21,2*; **34**I,352,15*; **57**I,208,30 Opera dei adeo ... sunt occulta ..., ut ... i.ari a ratione non possint **9**,488,17*; **3**,319,25; **4**,323, 34; **5**,404,1; **7**,499,33; **11**,199,33*; **14**,104,13*; 335,15*; **17**I,40,28*; **27**,316,15*; **29**,632,3*; **31**II,676, 28*; **40**II,566,25*; **40**III,44,5* Philosophi ... praedicant rationem seu vim ... i.andi **42**,93,37*; **9**,13,29 s. a. *Ecclesia, [natura], non, sensus*

– *seipsum* i.et, ne a Deo i.etur **1**,285,6; 332,13; 427,34; **3**,208,6; 289,33; 291,15; 320,23; 429,9; 522,35; **4**,111,22; 124,24; 198,26; 253,5;

469,15; 489,16; 699,36*; **8**,80,20; 606,33; **20**,478,3*; **37**,14,4*; **40III**, 638,31*; **44**,275,35*; **55II,1**,21,5; 24,9; 36,29; **56**,231,17; 233,18; 290,25; **59**,595,5109 non I.ant seipsos ... Impii **55II,1**,33,13; **3**, 512,15; **4**,363,16; **40III**,420,1*; **44**, 282,25* cave, ne te i.es **15**,455,36*; **5**,196,40; **15**,457,6*; **40II**,390,5* s. a. *iusti, [natura]*

– *sensus:* non i.emus secundum sensum **40II**,558,14*; **9**,407,17*; 505, 20*; **14**,145,26*; 686,21; **15**,778, 19*; **25**,12,5*; 259,10*; **27**,14,37*; 355,7*; **29**,115,7*; 268,15*; **32**,12, 15*; 26,1*; **34II**,209,12*; **36**,162, 25*; **39I**,68,28*; **40I**,584,3*; 596, 8*; **40II**,335,5*; **40III**,131,13*; **44**, 623,1* impii ... i.ant tantum secundum externam speciem **25**,174,20*; **5**,107,39; 133,31; 623,37; **8**,635,28; **9**,398,25*; **13**,233,9*; **17I**,307,11*; **18**,631,16; **25**,302,14*; **26**,60,23*; **27**,217,8*; **36**,297,6*; **40III**,281, 28*; 308,4*; 333,29*; **43**,302,17*; **55II,1**,74,1; **56**,234,8; 300,15; 450, 23 s. a. *Ecclesia, ratio, temere, Verbum,* **II** *occulta*

– *Spiritus sanctus* ... facit ex te virum, qui omnia i.at **46**,427,16*; **6**,561,8; **11**,140,12*; **13**,552,6*; 665,5*; **14**, 262,16*; **15**,470,37*; 695,6*; **18**, 653,15; **20**,723,3*; **25**,132,29*; 182,30*; **26**,106,25*; **29**,359,18*; **42**,401,39*; **45**,93,23*; **46**,138,13*; 421,16*; **49**,107,34*; **56**,186,2; **60**,171,23* Spirituales recte i.ant **11**,156,21*; **3**,179,12; **11**,155,4*; **55I,1**,240,12 s. a. *Christo, iusti, Verbum*

– ne *temere* i.es **24**,527,3*; **4**,367,5; **5**,410,19; **9**,358,16*; **26**,97,10*; **31I**,563,36*; **42**,381,10*; **56**,498,15 omnes temere i.ant **1**,95,15*; 295,33; **4**,673,7* s. a. *Magistratus, non, sensus*

– *Verbum* ... sit ... regula i.andi **25**,98,22*; **2**,22,28; 31,4; 447,2; **5**,281,12; **7**,99,21; **8**,413,24; **13**, 532,17*; **17I**,282,22*; **18**,735,12; **20**,32,33*; **27**,101,11*; 286,25*; **29**, 328,4*; **31II**,86,12*; 331,6*; 362, 18*; 405,33*; **34II**,44,23*; 47,27*; **40II**,368,23*; 376,3*; **40III**,55,20*; 61,22*; 63,31*; 68,21*; 164,15*; 322,29*; 328,34*; 406,1*; 436,2*; **42**,334,2*; 515,2*; **44**,251,41*; **46**, 118,30*; 361,7*; **47**,409,35*; 792, 29*; **48**,211,14; **49**,628,9*; **59**,509, 2352 i.ent ... secundum legem Dei non secundum suum sensum **14**, 666,24; 586,22; 593,29*; **15**,661, 28*; **18**,654,4; **26**,71,29*; **34II**,315, 9*; **39I**,288,9*; **46**,278,16* nos secundum Euangelium ... i.amus **17I**,12,9*; **6**,558,7; **29**,400,17*; **31II**,613,25*; **36**,402,22*; **37**,74, 14*; **40II**,303,13*; 559,26*; **41**, 582,7*; **45**,263,24*; **46**,529,25*; **55I,1**,222,7 Ego iudico ... secundum Pauli doctrinam **15**,560,40*; **17I**,55, 33*; **40I**,527,1*; **40II**,10,3* Scripturis i.ari debent, et ecce scripturas i.ant **11**,305,26; **2**,225,27; **24**,312, 13*; **31II**,65,31* s. a. *doctores, Fides, seipsum, sensus, Spiritus,* **II** *verba divina*

II

– *Aliena* opera sunt: i.are ... incredulos **40III**,585,13*; **31II**,168,9* s. a. *non*

– *aliter* i.at quam omnis mundus **11**,162,5*; **5**,236,34; **11**,122,27*; **13**,374,37*; **20**,708,35*; **25**,164,14*; **27**,240,15*; **38**,645(643),11; **39I**,230, 8*; **40III**,156,8* mirabiliter **25**,24, 3*; **9**,389,33*; **17I**,400,29*; **31I**,492, 19*; **46**,208,15* s. a. *non, occulta*

– *fides:* eos i.abit, qui non crediderunt **46**,200,1*; **4**,470,34; **7**,723,21; **25**, 414,5*; **37**,151,4*; **46**,374,31* Deus i.at ... secundum spiritum **13**, 226,16*; **41**,429,37* s. a. *Aliena, occulta, operibus*

– *futurum* iudicium, ubi ... i.abit **25**,167,17*; **7**,497,13; **16**,638,21*; **20**,68,16*; **25**,100,13*; 103,36*; **37**,577,8*; **38**,538,7; 551,9; 562,13;

39I,542,10*; 575,2*; **41**,520,14*; **44**,263,42*; **54**,185,8; **55**I,1,150,20; **56**,192,17; **57**III,87,4 Christum ... Exspectamus ... in extremo die venturum ... ad i.andum **40**I,378,20*; **3**,621,14; **4**,601,13; **9**,457,12*; **13**,51,zu19*; 116,12*; **34**II,427,10*; **36**,380,27*; 586,7*; **40**III,650,34*; **41**,220,3*; **45**,19,26*; **48**,704,30*; **56**,131,16; 508,12 s. a. *Papatu, solus*

– *iustificor* ..., dum i.or **4**,295,15; **3**,466,36; **4**,281,23; 289,1; 303,18; 330,37; **5**,299,23; 519,2; **15**,555,11*; **31**II,118,7*; **40**II,538,14*; **44**,113, 37*; **57**III,191,10 s. a. *misericordia*

– *Iustus* es domine ... iustitias carnis i.ando **4**,371,1; **3**,510,32; **4**,299,23; **5**,49,18; 483,5; **8**,67,14; **25**,169,25*; 176,41*; **41**,225,2*; **43**,503,6*; **49**,13,38* Christus ... ›i.abit ... in aequitate‹ sine personarum acceptione **4**,108,5; **3**,630,35; **4**,119,6; **8**,577,17; 666,13; **24**,168,5*; **31**I, 502,36* iustitia ... i.atur ..., cuius est i.are **3**,624,16; **5**,100,19; **31**II, 523,25* quis staret ante thronum eius ..., si iustitia ... i.aret? **5**,301,18; **56**,17,2 s. a. *misericordia, occulta, solus*

– *lex* ... i.at **1**,354,25; **4**,193,5; **5**,561,10; **11**,119,12*; **15**,777,4*; **25**,142,38*; **39**I,460,13*; **40**II,373, 12*; 527,20*; **40**III,654,33*; **56**, 198,3 Christus ... ›Ego‹, inquit, ... Non veni, ut legem feram et i.em dar nach **40**I,560,11*; **15**,415,12*; **49**, 523,9* Lex non i.at ..., quia per Christum ... impleta est **39**I,436,21* s. a. *verba divina*

– *misericordia:* Augustinus [Confessiones 9,13,34] recte ait ...: Vae hominum vitae ..., si remota misericordia Dei i.etur **39**I,232,7* Prius tamen est misereri et postea i.are **4**,488,30; **25**,188,12*; **31**II, 152,26* s. a. *iustificor, Iustus, non, operibus*

– *non* i.at ... Deus **27**,252,8*; **37**,469,3*; **40**II,306,4*; **45**,450,36; **49**,366,22* diabolus ... proponit cogitationes de deo ... i.ante **40**III,20,4* Christus non venit i.are **26**,26,3*; **20**,405,3*; **27**,175,3*; **30**II, 666,17; **31**II,99,2*; **34**II,353,16*; 535,22*; **36**,183,23*; **38**,483,23; **40**II, 308,14*; **44**,819,6*; **45**,89,8* veniet in extremo die, ut die bosheit straff, non ut i.et, die ein freud an yhm **34**II,508,4*; **40**III,350,11* est ... manifestus furor dei, quando ... non i.at **5**,233,7 s. a. *Aliena, aliter, lex, misericordia, Papatu*

– *occulta:* Iudex tantum manifesta potest i.are, sed deus i.at occulta **16**,550,20*; **2**,486,9; **5**,409,19; **36**, 194,8* non secundum faciem, Sed secundum cor **55**I,1,54,9; **1**,356,20; **3**,323,24; **4**,695,20*; **5**,322,16; 361, 22; 470,9; **6**,168,23; **11**,31,29*; 105,15*; **13**,230,6*; **14**,724,7; **17**I, 8,17*; 427,25*; **20**,469,16*; **25**,133, 7*; **31**I,284,4*; 474,39; **31**II,125, 23*; **41**,294,8*; **42**,187,10*; 191, 20*; 295,28*; **55**I,1,112,3; 122,2; **56**,203,29; **59**,706,34* s. a. *aliter, fides, Iustus,* I *sensus*

– Ex *operibus* tuis i.aberis **37**,582,25*; **5**,337,29; **12**,629,6u*; **20**,203,8*; **37**,500,8*; **42**,266,36* superbi ... praesumunt ... Dominum debere i.are ... secundum pondus operum suorum **1**,134,14*; **5**,400,28 s. a. *futurum, occulta*

– sub *Papatu* ... nobis persuadebamus Christum i.aturum ... nos **44**,544,2*; **11**,118,8*; **25**,38,18*; **42**,221,28*; **43**,537,21* s. a. *non, operibus*

– *pauperes:* i.abit ... oppressos, pauperes et viduas **31**II,106,10*; **3**, 462,10; **5**,334,15; **14**,641,7; **55**I,1, 84,4 populum ... fidelem **3**,458,21; **4**,427,1; **13**,56,19*; **49**,15,32* causa ... iusti i.ata **5**,235,16; **3**,243,12; **4**,378,34; 468,40; **39**I,327,5*; **43**, 659,37*

– *solus* deus i.at **9**,377,31*; **3**,303,5; 322,26; 430,10; **4**,479,35; **5**,153,21; 179,1; 353,34; **9**,355,32*; 424,17*;

483,21*; **13**,129,27*; **14**,195,33*; **15**,605,12*; **16**,636,12*; **17I**,168, 19*; 232,5*; **25**,460,2*; **28**,49,30*; **31I**,319,23*; **38**,570,2; **39I**,21,23; **40II**,261,17*; 282,3*; **45**,72,36*; **56**,236,11; **59**,286,44* Christus solus ... i.at **40I**,274,10*; **1**,625,28; **4**, 620,16*; **15**,534,9*; **20**,651,32*; **37**, 76,37*; **38**,539,2; **40II**,518,9*; 520, 29*; **40III**,693,18*; 726,19*; **43**, 362,30*; **57III**,90,25; **59**,177,35* Quid autem est magis absurdum, quam quod nobis sumimus iudicium de Deo ..., qui a Deo i.ari debebamus? **42**,118,29* s. a. *futurum, Iustus, pauperes,* **I** *Magistratus, non*

– *verba divina* ... debent ... non autem per homines ..., sed homines per ipsa i.ari **7**,98,7; **4**,248,40; 285,28; 480,15; 617,26*; **11**,110,9*; **13**,85,zu28*; **17I**,99,30*; **40III**, 107,37*; **42**,501,6*; **47**,726,27*; **49**, 525,1* Spiritus ..., hoc est, verbum ... i.et **42**,277,31*; **11**,104,28*; **13**,318,38*; **42**,274,27* Euangelium omnia i.at **31II**,310,10*; **4**,40,21; **25**,399,39*; **40II**,402,36*; **59**,293,3* s. a. *lex,* **I** *Verbum*

– [et alii 1400]

non-iudicium 56,32,13

praeiudicium 1,658,15; 674,40; **2**,678,33; **4**,311,18; **5**,81,28; 99,7; 113,31; 485,32; **7**,133,34; 514,21; **9**,52,34; **18**,660,21; **26**,98,22*; 99, 7*; **31II**,700,2*; **40III**,762,8; **46**, 511,27*; 749,36*; **53**,108

praeiudico 1,619,18; **4**,67,4; **5**,73, 37; 150,17; **13**,418,22*; **30III**,153, 33*; **39I**,17,24; **40III**,291,24*; **43**, 402,38*; **45**,434,24

reiudico 49,502,12*

iugalis s. **iugum**

iugerum 25,109,2*

iugis 1,531,37; 613,39; **3**,283,24; 298,17; 525,28; 593,30; **4**,19,17; 228,4; 351,11; 439,2; **6**,528,9; **10II**, 257,31; **14**,644,16; **16**,483,6*; 502, 9*; **17I**,480,33*; **20**,705,10*; **34I**, 165,19*; **40III**,11,13*; 597,36*; **55II,1**,79,13; **57III**,55,14; 150,1

iuglans 27,367,15*

iugum, adiugo, iugalis, iugulo, iugulum, subiugalis, subiugo

iugum 1,93,40*; **2**,218,33; 447,5; **3**,177,2; 238,3; 301,23; 386,19; 610, 18; 616,13; **4**,128,25; 177,33; 207, 16; 395,24; 405,20; 437,24; 564, 16Lu?; 619,15*; 621,13*; 644,26*; 683,25*; 708,14*; **5**,51,7; 52,2; 366, 13; 653,18; **6**,24,16; 567,29; **8**, 648,16; **9**,387,26*; 422,15*; **11**, 30,13*; **12**,177,27*; **13**,40,zu4–9*; 53,4*; 209,8*, 216,21*; 310,12*; 353,32*; 380,4*; **14**,141,9*; 416, 32*; 424,33*; 697,28; 705,20; 712, 13; **16**,37,2*; 502,9*; **17I**,45,6*; 486,24*; **20**,684,21*; 696,1*; 731, 8*; 768,36*; **24**,478,11*; 532,1*; **25**, 122,2*; **26**,91,7*; 104,3*; 105,11*; **27**,151,30*; 487,18*; 515,26*; **29**, 118,22*; 246,24*; **30III**,497,35; **31I**,266,24*; **31II**,69,3*; 70,27*; 81, 33*; 91,33*; 101,11*; 364,10*; 483, 36*; 558,zu16/17*; 610,20*; 739, 30*; **34I**,146,17*; 147,20*; **38**,527, 32; 528,24; 530,3; **39I**,380,13*; 381, 4*; 534,2*; 575,14*; 576,16*; **39II**, 301,21*; 425,zu480,10/481,19*; **40I**, 234,25*; **40II**,210,15*; 212,4*; 213, 10*; 215,5*; 216,7*; 232,4*; 554, 27*; **40III**,272,15*; 626,13*; 627, 34*; 643,1*; 644,36*; 654,29*; 655, 38*; 658,20*; 659,3*; 662,15*; 666, 10*; 679,1*; **43**,104,17*; 440,32*; 538,26*; **46**,186,19*; 514,14*; **49**, 209,32*; **51**,225,14; **55I,1**,154,3; **57I**, 62,23; **57II**,73,5

adiugo 16,139,5*

iugalis 13,40,Anm1*

iugulo 1,51,24*; **3**,525,5; **4**,577, 10Lu?; **8**,110,6; **13**,255,29*; **14**,457, 33*; 720,25; **15**,545,31*; **17I**,503, 33*; **24**,502,6*; **27**,333,35*; 360, 24*; **29**,58,18*; **36**,312,31*; **40II**, 222,15*; 223,18*; 449,17*; **43**,27, 19*; 28,19*; 163,18*; 170,23*; 217,11*; **48**,692,16*; **57III**,128,12

iugulum **13**,356,16*; 383,12*; **25**, 391,18*; **29**,615,35*; **31II**,413,35*; **43**,127,36*; 215,4*; 217,11*; 219, 24*; **44**,43,26*
subiugalis **4**,619,17*; **7**,473,26; **9**, 425,31*; 426,7*; **56**,464,18
subiugo **4**,227,18; 228,9; 245,8; 533,24Lu?; **5**,532,2; **7**,501,2; **13**,53, 12*; 96,9*; 208,20*; **14**,293,21*; **15**,417,7*; 563,12*; **16**,206,10*; **25**,263,26*; **29**,594,12*; **31II**,119, 14*; 294,21*; 319,15*; **40III**,647, 11*; **43**,186,8*; **44**,122,36*; 757, 18*; **45**,359,15*; **55I,1**,150,24; 152, 29
Iulius **16**,576,13*
iumentum **1**,94,2*; 500,36; **3**,199,31; 202,29; 487,15; 556,7; 589,4; 591, 21; **4**,184,4; 209,38; **5**,626,19; **7**, 477,9; **9**,23,37; **11**,172,4*; **12**,662, 15*; **13**,106,28*; 236,zu34*; 257, 23*; 568,zu23*; 569,4*; **14**,551,23*; 692,25; 724,9; **16**,151,2*; 243,4*; 537,4*; 637,4*; **18**,635,18; 750,14; **24**,302,8*; **25**,156,30*; 202,13*; 334,13*; **26**,95,19*; **27**,490,12*; 491,14*; **29**,468,8*; 537,28*; **30I**, 64,11*; **31II**,49,35*; 185,8*; 202, 27*; 217,28*; 255,26*; 678,4*; **34I**,356,25*; **36**,308,34*; **37**,140, 23*; **40II**,243,4*; 489,21*; **40III**, 235,20*; **41**,721,14*; **42**,6,40*; 41, 7*; 54,18*; 259,30*; **44**,37,9*; 40, 27*; 508,26*; **45**,131,20*; 334,11*; **47**,663,6*; 741,14*; 835,33*; **49**, 189,zu22*; **54**,453,14
iuncosus s. **iuncus**
iunctura s. **coniungo**
iuncus, iuncosus
iuncus **13**,251,11*; **25**,355,38*; **31II**,73,31*; 81,28*; **55II,1**,115, 19
iuncosus **13**,233,21*
iungo s. **coniungo**
iuniperus **40III**,29,10*; 33,6*; 34,1*; 35,4*; 36,6*
Iunius **13**,611,39*
iuramentum, iuratio, iurator s. **iuro**
iureconsultus s. **ius**
iurgium, iurgo, obiurgatio, obiurgo
iurgium **1**,261,13; 673,26; **3**,618,27; **5**,100,36; 115,17; 116,1; 265,15; **7**,515,1; **9**,29,15Lu?; **13**,425,23*; **14**,550,7*; 655,4; 669,28; **29**,676, 19*; **30II**,670,24; **40II**,407,19*; **40III**,377,10*; **43**,197,12*; 313,13*; 439,9*; 466,30*; 473,25*; 476,15*; **44**,40,30*; **57II**,42,6; **57III**,139,14
iurgo **1**,459,32; **4**,568,15Lu?; **5**,511, 16; **14**,618,16*
obiurgatio **4**,582,6Lu?; 676,21*; **17II**,511,26*; **18**,716,31; **25**,160, 15*; 198,40*; 202,6*; **29**,350,30*; 382,24*; 387,35*; **31II**,184,6*; **38**, 608,33; **40I**,630,4*; **43**,464,36*; 682,37*; 684,34*; **44**,46,20*; 51, 26*; 57,2*; 295,21*; **46**,445,21*; 503,26*; 504,26*; **47**,397,38*; **48**, 322,31; **55I,1**,140,5; **59**,374,zu18,23
obiurgo **1**,458,10; **4**,614,25*; 620, 24*; **17I**,281,2*; **25**,178,17*; 188, 32*; 200,39*; 202,22*; 269,25*; 303,6*; 350,31*; **27**,293,25*; **29**,83, 24*; **31II**,185,24*; 203,27*; 333,4*; 716,27*; 725,26*; **36**,166,21*; **37**, 462,zu1ff*; **38**,549,18; **39I**,394,24*; 558,12*; **40II**,337,28*; **40III**,94, 33*; 128,26*; 695,33*; **41**,512,17*; **42**,199,32*; 200,5*; 209,27*; **43**,84, 15*; 89,21*; 111,21*; 117,28*; 135, 12*; 177,29*; **44**,45,33*; 62,31*; 74,37*; 300,34*; 737,16*; **46**,503, 24*; **47**,672,33*; 733,5*; 833,21*; **48**,322,30; 705,16*; **53**,91; 110; **57II**,34,15; 95,8; **59**,273,30*
iuridicus, iurisconsultus, iurisdictio, iurisperditus, iurisperitus, iurisprudentia, iurista, iuristicus, iuristotheologus s. **ius**
iuro, adiuratio, adiurator, adiuro, deiero (deiuro), **iuramentum, iuratio, iurator, iusiurandum, peiero** (periuro), **periurium, periurus**
iuro
T **1**,432–436; **5**,437–440; **14**,614–616; **16**,473–476; 546–550; **31II**, 649–652; **43**,238–245
– *[Sprachliches]:* Vovere et i.are ...

significant se astringere deo **31**II, 116,22*; **25**,119,35*; 155,38*; 294, 13*; **31**II,368,13*; **43**,311,16*
– *Caesar, Papa:* **2**,212,31; 213,4; 214, 9; **26**,28,34*; **30**III,394,24; **34**II, 559,8*; **39**II,75,13*
– an *christiano* liceat i.are **5**,438,38 Christus et Paulus i.ant, quoties fidem suadent **5**,439,23 extra pactum et fidei negocium i.are non licet **5**,440,8 Christus dicit: Nullus Christianus debet i.are **16**,548,4*; **1**, 435,13; **2**,215,11; 474,15; **4**,369,38; **5**,440,8; **8**,82,35; **9**,511,8*; **11**,37, 16*; **14**,615,7*; 616,6*; **16**,546,19*; 547,8*; 550,6*; **17**I,249,10*; **20**, 791,11*; **25**,26,23*; 32,16*; **27**,82, 8*; 129,18*; **28**,57,31*; **29**,61,2*; 479,14*; **30**I,5,7*; 31,16*; 48,18*; 62,21*; 66,21*; **31**II,561,11*; **34**II, 140,16*; 304,5*; **40**I,148,10*; 149, 19*; **47**,6,34*; 850,14*
– *Christus* est i.atus [sacerdos] **57**III, 41,25; **4**,234,25; **14**,236,16*; **31**I, 533,11*; **41**,171,12*; 172,8*; 179, 17*; 198,15*; **57**III,190,16 Christo i.avi **32**,184,21*
– *deus* promittit et i.at **31**II,531,34*; **1**,432,23; **4**,41,4; 261,32; **14**,599,36; **17**I,303,7*; **20**,379,25*; **23**,440, 18Ü; **28**,682,7*; **31**II,101,11*; 368,1*; 448,2*; 487,22*; **40**III, 418,4*; 420,9*; 426,16*; **41**,14,17*; 175,1*; 345,17*; **43**,238,2*; 242, 26*; 243,13*; 244,1*; 245,34*; 316,5*; 318,2*; **44**,115,13*; **46**, 382,23*; 383,10*; 387,9*; 464,7*; 469,1*; **49**,462,18*; 523,38*; **56**, 131,29; **57**III,22,20; 34,1; 35,1; 147,2; 155,4 i.are est deum testem adhibere **1**,434,15
– *Distinguite* ... iuramentum in nomine domini. Pauci i.ant et raro bene in nomine domini, frequenter et multi i.ant impie **31**II,383,7* ut meminerit obedientiam se i.asse domino **16**,534,17* ut recte i.etur **16**,473,3* Pseudoprophetarum proprium est temere i.are **25**,299,1* mendaciter i.abant **3**,418,13 iuramentum falsum, Ubi quis ex proposito i.at et scienter falsum **1**,433,27 quando i.ant pueri, sey man hinder yhn mit der rutten **30**I,4,26*; **1**,260,15; 432,20; 434,12; 436,5; 438,19; 506,2; **2**,212,25; **3**,183,14; **4**,157,13; 158,2; 357,2; **5**,437,18; **7**,534,9; 766,13; **9**,94,14; **11**,82,23*; **13**,21,zu1*; 131,19*; 135,zu7*; 453,1*; 483,9*; 597,41*; **14**,430, 12*; **16**,466,1*; 476,1*; 569,16*; 587,38*; 633,20*; **20**,582,9*; **24**, 456,6*; **26**,54,28*; **30**I,4,24*; 30, 14*; 31,3*; 47,13*; **31**I,371,30*; **31**II,382,29*; 560,11*; **36**,194,22*; **38**,575,22; **39**II,69,30*; **43**,301,19*; **46**,335,zu3/4*; 399,12*; **49**,172,25*, **50**,105,28
– *modus* j.andi ... de vero sine causa legitima ... cum causa legitima utili, sed non necessaria ... ex causa legitima et necessaria **9**,93,27 nunquam obliviscar. Modus i.andi hebraicus **13**,152,zu7*
– *[patres]:* Abraham **43**,191,1* David **40**III,397,3*; **9**,371,6*; **26**,115,4*; **43**,197,6*; 198,19*; 300,33*; 310, 31*; 317,10*; 321,3*; **44**,63,4*; **56**, 389,26; **57**II,11,8
– *praedico:* quando ego praedico verbum, est so viel ac i.em **20**,578,6*; **4**,357,4; 421,8; **9**,354,14*; **13**,154, 5*; **14**,315,9*; 342,10*; 429,10*; 739,4; **16**,474,7*; **17**I,55,9*; **20**, 152,20*; 381,23*; **27**,111,34*; **29**, 600,18*; 602,21*; 615,5*; **30**I,4, 25*; 63,25*; **31**I,474,18; **31**II,43,6*; 117,26*; 650,23*; 651,9*; **34**I,559, 23*; **38**,576,29; **40**III,462,20*; **41**, 408,2*; 417,22*; **43**,173,26*; 196, 3*; **44**,483,37*; 484,4*; 681,21*; **45**,254,2*; **46**,400,10*; **47**,474,37*; 475,34*; 480,27*; **56**,8,1; 30,2
– *[proverbialiter]:* i.ant, das die stein krachen **40**II,134,5*
– *Universitatum ritus,* in quibus i.atur, ne quis dogmatisset, quod sit contra sacrosanctam Ecclesiam **5**,341,17

ut protenso sceptro i.arent **44**,683,29*
adiuratio **1**,403,4; **7**,749,12; **25**,77,19*; **31II**,712,24*; 754,2*
adiurator **15**,459,26*
adiuro **1**,403,13; 408,18; 409,31; **16**,551,22*; **29**,78,3*; **31II**,650,22*; 651,19*; **39I**,548,16*; **40III**,420,8*; **41**,527,5*; **47**,654,36*
deiero **29**,218,26*
iuramentum **1**,7,7Lu?; 432,21; 433,12; 434,13; 435,30; 528,5; **2**,212,9; 213,1; 214,11; 215,13; 216,4; 423,25; 700,24; **3**,284,6; **4**,143,11; 158,1; 234,25; 357,3; 421,3; **5**,437,23; 438,5; 439,5; 440,5; **6**,168,1; **7**,766,10; **8**,461,5; 615,12; **9**,383,20*; 708,zu2Lu?; **11**,37,34*; **13**,48,16*; 453,zu1*; 483,38*; 597,16*; **14**,315,2*; 614,35; 615,34; 616,27; 635,27; **16**,474,1*; 546,32*; 547,32*; 549,9*; 550,8*; **18**,740,5; **24**,343,6*; **25**,294,15*; 298,37*; 375,33*; **26**,115,3*; **27**,84,20*; **29**,479,25*; 605,3*; **30I**,5,10*; 31,9*; **30III**,394,28; 398,14; **31I**,533,13*; 574,29*; 575,34*; **31II**,116,26*; 368,1*; 382,33*; 383,6*; 406,37*; 530,27*; 560,24*; 561,15*; 650,27*; 652,3*; 669,5*; **34I**,559,25*; **34II**,559,15*; **38**,575,20; 576,27; 577,19; **39I**,358,20; **40III**,134,30*; 397,1*; 398,2*; 400,8*; 417,15*; 418,20*; 424,22*; **41**,172,6*; **43**,189,7*; 191,3*; 192,1*; 195,9*; 197,2*; 238,5*; 241,14*; 242,24*; 244,3*; 245,1*; 260,6*; 300,30*; 301,5*; 310,32*; 311,15*; 320,25*; 326,31*; 427,25*; 489,16*; **44**,27,1*; 57,22*; 104,31*; 483,35*; 484,1*; 815,34*; **47**,474,37*; **51**,459,14; **57III**,19,2; 34,27; 35,6; 41,9; **59**,302,22*
iuratio **1**,434,30; **4**,41,1; **9**,93,29; 94,8; **31I**,474,17
iurator **29**,479,29*; **30I**,63,31*; **31II**,116,24*; **57III**,147,7
iusiurandum **2**,215,3; **9**,471,17*; 474,1*; **11**,37,21*; **16**,546,18*; **17I**,305,3*; **27**,44,21*; **30I**,31,19*; 62,17*; **31I**,575,5*; **32**,184,14*; **34I**,559,10*; **38**,574,4; **43**,238,27*; 239,24*; 241,16*; 244,4*; 311,9*; 321,9*; **44**,815,36*; **46**,383,27*; 463,26*; **57III**,35,5; 41,8; 43,3
peiero **1**,434,32; 435,16; 436,7; **3**,297,40; 334,6; **5**,438,26; **7**,731,32; **14**,342,11*; 455,18*; **36**,194,23*; **43**,311,17*; **44**,763,34*; **55I,1**,112,6; **56**,483,12
periurium **1**,433,32; 434,5; 435,30; 478,23; 504,34; **2**,214,21; **4**,480,31; **5**,438,30; 439,3; **6**,168,5; **7**,736,10; 766,12; **8**,433,30; **9**,93,33; 417,6*; **13**,169,zu12*; 597,39*; **16**,550,17*; **31I**,474,17*; **42**,268,4*; 361,4*; **43**,294,3*; **44**,67,25*; **50**,11,31; **56**,497,4
periurus **1**,431,zu6; 432,16; 433,30; **13**,696,zu23*; **16**,550,5*; **40I**,35,23
ius, iuridicus (-i), iuridicus (-a, -um), iurisconsultus (iureconsultus), **iurisdictio** (iurisditio), **iurisperditus, iurisperitus, iurisprudentia, iurista, iuristicus, iuristotheologus**
ius
T 2, 432–435
– *[Sprachliches]:* Iudicium i.e. ius, iura **13**,276,11*; 28,22*; **31I**,343,15* ›Ius‹, ›gerecht‹ **11**,106,26* ›mispath‹ iudicium, latine ius, recht proprie **14**,582,7* leges **14**,583,22
– *administratio:* Iusticia ... est administratio et exequucio iuris, quando scilicet fit, quod iustum est **31II**,13,12* es sind zwey ding ... Jus et executio Juris, justitia et administratio justitie **19**,641,22; **2**,434,21; **9**,312,10; **13**,134,3*; **14**,582,36; **28**,539,8*; **31I**,570,5*; **31II**,616,18*; **44**,151,20* Ubi non est ... cura Iuris ... Instabile regnum est **30II**, 219,zu35
– *aequitas* iuris **2**,30,37; **10III**,255,31*; **13**,167,32*; 309,7*; 315,40*; 316,19*; 427,20*; **26**,53,23* epiikia ... cedere de suo iure, et condonare aliquid studio retinendae concordiae

42,506,7*; **40III**,350,32*; **51**,103, 15* moderatio iuris **41**,476,7*
– de *bello,* ubi ius in libris non est sed in armis **13**,397,20*; 655,22*; **14**, 566,15*; **50**,5,15
– *canonicum:* tres ordines operum ... Quorum primus et extremus ... est docere ritus, caerimonias et traditiones hominum, qui descriptus est in iure Canonico **7**,533,32 das geistlich heilig recht schembt sich nicht mutare Ius Caesarum **28**,50,28*; **1**, 288,35; **2**,43,11; 633,14: **4**,538, 7Lu?; **5**,641,15; **6**,161,15; **7**,730,3; 733,15; 745,19; 757,25; **8**,607,30; **15**,645,21*; **19**,517,12; **25**,37,2*; 420,9*; **27**,247,32*; **39II**,43,7; **56**, 479,23 in iuribus invenitur etiam mortuos excommunicari [s. PR **Corpus iuris canonici** c. 28 X,V,39] **1**,548,15 iura de foro competenti **7**,766,3 vim vi repellere sinunt iura **34I**,121,5* [s. a. PR **Corpus iuris canonici** c. 18 X,V,12] Iura ... vocant Simoniam, quando emuntur ... pro pecunia **43**,420,35* sacerdotes ... Iuribus ... exemptionis gaudent **56**,477,16
– *Christianus* est, non est sui iuris, sed eius qui pro eo mortuus **15**,605,17* Christiani ius et officium habent docendi **8**,423,28 unicuique mandari ius iudicandi doctrinas **14**,647,14; **10III**,15,10*; **12**,180,22*; 181,19*; 189,17*; 190,37*; 191,40*; 192, 22*; **13**,643,36*; **18**,628,30; 745,24; **27**,484,1*; **30III**,394,28; **39II**,71, 34*; 72,3* s. a. *divinum, gladius*
– *Christus* enim mortem devicit, ut [mors] nullum in credentes ius habeat **25**,170,3*; **17I**,268,30*; **18**,652,9; **20**,256,13*; **29**,284,3*; 413,12*; **37**,XIIILu?; **38**,537,16; **39II**,90,36*; **40II**,459,5*; 522,31*; **40III**,659,6*; 715,32*; **41**,477,1*; **46**,124,5* Christus habet regnum coelorum duplici iure: nativitatis et meriti **20**,624,4*; **40I**,565,9*; **55II,1**,120,6 [s. a. PR **Bernhard v. Clairvaux**, *Vita 13,39*] insignis pictura regis nostri Ihesu Christi, quod sedeat super thronum ad ius dicendum **40II**,538,20* Iura ... nihil sunt ad istum ducem **38**, 451,28
– iura *civilia* et leges ... sunt pulcherrimae stellae et luces **40III**, 604,36* Iura Civilia ein feiner via ... ista via peribit et vos cum ea **40II**,308,6* Qui ... volet ... frui ... omnibus iuribus, ... debet etiam ferre pericula **14**,687,1; **3**,423,2; **5**,259,21; **14**,591,15*; 655,4; **16**, 540,17*; 555,18*; **25**,447,21*; **31II**, 693,3*; **36**,128,4*; **40I**,462,6*; **40II**, 322,27*; **40III**,607,27*; **43**,695,12*; **44**,18,30*; **53**,246,9; **56**,477,1; 496, 25 Raptus ... plectitur capite in iure **1**,488,27 in Germania ... iura ... de centum exigunt quinque **44**,417,35* duae person in iure: ... cui fit iniuria, et quae facit **34II**,11,1*
– *claves:* Christus hic dat ius et usum clavium cuilibet Christiano **12**, 184,5*; 183,38*; 185,15*
– *deus:* suum ius vult habere, quis hoc faciet? ... Christus pro me solvat **15**,412,27* ius et leges conscripsit **16**,539,27* dedit ius in cor **41**, 639,3*; **10II**,183,16; 202,27; **15**,415, 6*; **20**,455,41*; **31I**,486,28*; 570, 3*; **46**,462,15*
– ius *divinum,* ... quod nulla potestas mutare aut dispensare potest **1**, 533,15 Nec potest fidelis christianus cogi ultra sacram scripturam, quae est proprie ius divinum **59**,466,1062; **1**,98,32*; 536,19; **2**,187,29; 221,5; 223,6; 230,17; 232,9; 237,10; 279, 24; 405,25; 432,25; 433,19; 642,12; 645,6; 672,14; 675,31; **5**,227,2; **6**,168,9; 555,4; 556,8; 610,26; **7**, 136,6; **8**,326,12; 333,19; 577,20; 613,9; **9**,412,10*; **10I,1**,251,14; **14**,317,25*; 552,34; 654,32; **16**, 565,14*; **38**,497,21; **39I**,428,2*; **42**, 386,40*; 547,22*; **43**,285,15*; 312, 26*; 493,29*; 564,28*; 611,28*; **44**,26,21*; 150,31*; 333,10*; **59**,

462,915; 686,32*; 687,21* s. a. *humana, Romanus primatus*
– *doctor iuris:* das recht sol sein Meister sein **49**,683,22*; **2**,643,11; 648,31; **6**,606,27; **9**,308,16; **31II**, 213,29; 613,34*; **34I**,482,29*; **37**, 92,31*; **40II**,270,18*; 283,22*; **49**,611,4*
– *doctrina:* ius ... quomodo vivendum, faciendum ... i. e. definitam quandam doctrinam, der man sich halten solle **40II**,247,7* praedicantur humana et doctrinae iuris ac philosophorum **1**,445,21 Paulus ... an exemplum suum sit in ius et formam doctrinae trahendum **8**,617,31
– *Ecclesia* per spiritum sanctum ius approbandi et damnandi, sed non habet autoritatem dei et eius scripturae **29**,155,18*; **2**,207,6; 423,24; **5**,65,14; 261,4; 402,6; 421,25; **7**, 732,25; 747,26; **10II**,216,37; 219, 14; **29**,156,17*; **39I**,271,23*; **42**, 402,24*; **43**,157,39*; **45**,72,22*; **56**, 478,29
– *emptio:* dominium et proprietatem ... iure emptionis **44**,670,9*; **30II**, 681,13; **44**,159,3*; 235,6*
– *euangelium:* impossibile est Euangelium et iura hominum simul servare ... maxime nostra aetate, ubi Euangelium nihil est, iura sunt omnia in omnibus **2**,594,25 diximus, libertatem Euangelicam talem esse, quae nulli aufert suum ius aut rem **8**, 646,7; **5**,646,16; **8**,330,3; **9**,394,8*; **12**,217,18; **15**,776,23*; **20**,407,35*; **29**,476,3*; **31II**,432,29*; **32**,202, 26*; **45**,442,7 s. a. *Scripture sancte*
– *gentes:* Deus ... fons est, ex quo manat totum ius civile et ius Gentium **42**,360,30* servus, quamdiu non redimitur, domino suo vivit per legem servitutis et ius gentium **2**,499,5; **14**,583,24; **25**,77,13*; **41**, 656,6*; **42**,215,19*; **44**,313,8*; 709,6*; **56**,481,12 Dividentur ... in diversas religiones ... iura **43**, 398,33* s. a. *Parentes*
– in *Germania* nihil feylet quam quod ne unum ius, regiment sit **16**,536,34*
– *gladius:* Christus ... non dat nobis ius gladii ... sicut Mahomet **38**, 509,19 incipit ius gladii propter impios et leges civiles **14**,171,31* Magistratus ... habet ius gladii, non ad conscienciam pertinet **34II**,534, 32*; **14**,202,15*; 234,4*; 664,33; 665,32; 668,10; **15**,455,10*; **16**, 539,19*; 555,9*; 560,23*; **20**,315, 26*; **24**,142,11*; **26**,104,36*; **34II**, 558,14*; 559,4* Qui ius agunt, mussen am ersten und meisten gewarten der feindschafft **16**,568,14* s. a. *Magistratus*
– *gratia:* Si vis coram me consistere, suscipe gratiam et crede, quod tuo iure perditus et ex mera gratia vivere debeas **29**,464,12* discrimen teneamus inter praedicationem iuris ... et praedicationem gratiae, quae est proprie praedicatio Christi **37**,403, 2*; **28**,747,9*; 760,6*; **29**,466,17*; **41**,665,33*; 679,26*; **43**,166,31*; 167,3*
– *hereditarium:* filius paterna bona, quae ipse non sit lucratus, hereditario possidet iure **4**,625,30*; 656,36*; **9**,375,6*; 376,29*; 378,21*; 391, 16*; **24**,464,6*; **40I**,357,16*; **42**, 171,12*; **43**,166,9*; 404,39*; 531,21*
– *humana* iura et consuetudines pro ecclesia servire debent, non contra ecclesiam militare **2**,230,24 ius humanum ... fultum autoritate divina **54**,184,5; **2**,427,15; **4**,698,14*; **5**,262,38; **9**,432,4*; **18**,729,15; **43**, 152,17*; 292,27*; 543,29*; **44**,13, 35*; 20,30*
– *impii:* pro suis observanciis, privilegiis ... iuribus in implacabiles discordias sese dividunt **5**,31,1; 36, 11; 100,37
– *iudex:* Quando ita iudex propter ius occidit, non ipse, sed deus occidit **16**,474,4*; 566,23*; **17I**,40,16*
– *iudicium* est, ut procedat ius, ne

opprimantur innocentes et impunes sint nocentes **31**II,42,23*; **16**,571, 18*; **31**II,13,11*; 17,35*; 72,5*
– *Iurista* non salvatur per suum ius, sed per aeternam sapientiam **47**, 678,4* Iureconsulti omnia Iura perplexa et impedita reddunt **44**,149,17* de iure ambigunt **44**,222,32*; **29**, 155,28*; **40**II,366,14*; **41**,421,11*; **47**,797,21*; **49**,316,5* Lutherus dixit se multo doctiorem esse in iure quam [iuristas] in theologia **48**,691,30*
– *leges:* Gratianus vult dicere, quae differentia inter iura et leges. Nescit, quid dicat **51**,45,21* hinc non sequitur esse simul penes nos ius condendi leges. Nam hoc solius dei est **10**II,218,39 Nova lux, novum ius, abrogacio veteris legis ac successio novae ... fide et iusticia **31**II, 415,30* Christianis nihil ullo iure posse imponi legum **6**,537,13; **2**,226,3; **3**,263,18; **5**,115,22; 646,20; **6**,535,34; 555,12; **7**,71,26; 133,38; 609,18; **8**,102,25; 414,29; **10**II, 217,2; **12**,183,19*; **13**,697,33*; **14**, 552,28; 696,5; 716,10; **18**,622,1; **20**,141,18*; 144,34*; **29**,355,25*; **34**II,23,30*; **39**I,476,10*; **39**II,43, 24; **40**I,280,7*; 443,17*; 565,3*; 567,3*; 595,1*; **40**II,354,14*; **40**III, 607,18*; 609,32*; 630,20*; 640, 41*; 741,19*; 743,32*; **43**,228,6*; 642,3*; **44**,321,17*; 709,25*; **49**,10, 25*; **55**II,1,69,10
– *Magistratus* tantum instrumentum est, per quod Deus pacem et iura conservat **40**III,210,39*; **7**,760,22; **31**II,735,35*; **32**,247,37*; **38**,189, 14; **40**I,430,2*; **41**,637,24* s. a. *gladius, municipalia iura*
– in *matrimonium* datus iam in alterius es iure et potestate **8**,616,2 Uxor quidem id iuris domi suae habet, ut familiae praecipiat **29**,152,30* s. a. *Parentes*
– *ministerii* solum differentia inter sacerdotes et laicos est, non iuris **25**,255,19*; **9**,394,8*
– *mores:* ad formandos mores ... pertinent ... iura **43**,442,10*; 641,3*
– *Mosaica iura* **26**,523,13; **16**,534,23*
– *municipalia iura* **1**,550,14 Romani aliquibus oppidis ius vel Coloniae vel Romanae urbis dederunt **14**, 655,26; **4**,716,11*; **16**,571,10*; **41**, 458,8*; **60**,155,287* Si esses in pago, quid dares, ut tamen iure fori utereris **16**,541,23*
– *naturale:* iura scripta in corde ... Ideo naturale vocatur, quia in naturam scripta **49**,2,6* das naturlich, gemein, hoch recht sol meister und Richter sein omnium iurium **49**,3,4* nituntur lege Dei, quae est summa sapientia, coniuncta cum iure naturali **44**,702,37* naturali iure regnum Dei sibi non deberi, sed ex mera gratia **43**,165,38*; **2**,36,31; **6**,185,31; 186,1; **8**,651,30; **11**,128,15; **16**,553, 36; **20**,8,21; **25**,509,28*; **38**,581,2; **39**II,40,25; 54,17*; 55,27*; 58,15*; 76,19*; **40**III,278,3*; **42**,268,20*; 586,15*; **43**,151,18*; 684,35*; 685, 5*; **44**,305,30*; 312,7*; 670,20*; **49**,4,15*; 6,22*; 166,24*; 528,16*
– *omni iure:* cum sim totus tuus omni iure, da mihi intellectum **4**,342,4 omni iure, divino et civili **44**,149, 18*; **5**,57,6; **6**,567,28; **41**,443,13*; **44**,2,31*; 8,28*; 12,6*; 32,28*; 698, 4*
– *Parentes* non haberent ius, nisi deus praecepisset **27**,94,7* Paulus ... Iustificat Philemoni, lest ims ius plenum in servum **25**,75,12*; **8**, 627,28; **25**,76,3*
– *pecunia:* qui habet pecuniam, habet ius **13**,276,19*; **1**,500,33; **16**,520,5*
– *primitiae:* ius de primitiis offerendis **24**,125,3*
– ius *primogeniturae* ab ipso Deo institutum **42**,181,17*; **11**,15,8*; **14**, 357,7*; 480,36*; 654,16; **42**,227, 28*; **43**,150,20*; 494,33*; 532,34*; **44**,235,22*; 279,22*; 706,26*; 729, 26*
– *princeps:* olim ... principes ...

exercentes ius **31II**,15,12* Das ist Cesari und weltlichen herrn befolhen, secundum iura sua regunt **34I**,320,1*; **13**,354,8*; **20**,178,29*; **29**,356,11*; **40II**,515,2*; **41**,71,8* sceptrum significat ius **40II**,524,22* Quodlibet regnum habet suum ius **27**,352,5*; **40II**,203,9*; 266,10*; 277,9*; 539,1*; **40III**,416,28* Politicum ius est contentum ... civili et externa iustitia **39I**,230,9*; **6**,543,24; 564,9; **11**,105,12*; **16**,542,7*; 543, 17*; 551,18*; 555,5*; 572,28*; **25**,420,27*; **27**,204,8*; **32**,184,3*; **38**,475,9; 614,22; **39II**,39,18; 58, 32*; 82,13*; 84,2*; **40I**,394,19*; **44**,317,14*; 378,32* ars Notoria **1**, 406,11; **26**,103,13*

– *processum* et strepitum Iuris non nisi divites et potentes ductitare possunt **3**,447,7 tot testibus, iudicibus ac toto strepitu Iuris opus est in foro et Politia **44**,510,13*; **2**,594,12; **5**,100, 40; 294,18; **6**,558,21

– *[proverbialiter]:* Summum ius summa iniuria **16**,560,zu23*; **39I**, 61,12 [s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut. 796*]

– *[quaestio de facto]:* das man noch kan scheiden diese zwey, Ius et factum, Recht und Gehorsam, ... Lere und Leben **37**,669,24*; **7**, 127,30; **8**,414,19; **16**,540,29*; **29**, 526,10*; **34II**,10,2*; **39II**,67,10*; 74,29*; 75,10*; 194,5*; **40I**,461, 14*; **41**,662,8*; **43**,61,10*; 62,23*; **44**,159,6*

– *ratio:* est inventrix et gubernatrix omnium Artium, Medicinarum, Iurium **39I**,175,12 Sed ratio tantum inspicit suum ius et alterius unrecht **29**,409,12*; **31II**,755,18*; **34I**,567, 22*; **40III**,222,14*; **42**,549,14*; **49**,165,18*; 217,3*; **50**,404,19

– *regula:* exemplum transferre in ius, et ex facto regulam facere **43**,61,35* iuxta iuris regulam **5**,190,22; **6**, 182,37; **43**,61,29*; **57I**,209,13

– *remedia iuris:* Confugiendum est ad remedia iuris **1**,512,18; **15**,535,4*; **30III**,394,27

– *Rhomanus pontifex* iure potestatis omnibus superior est **2**,639,25 Ego omnia admisi, quaecunque rhomano pontifici hodie tribuuntur: rem non nego, facto non contradico, sed de iure eius disputo **2**,200,37 non esse solis pontificibus rhomanis ius interpretandi sacras literas **2**,216,32 S. Petro aequalem se facit, Principem omnium ... In Petro enim accepisse vult iura terreni simul et coelestis imperii atque hoc triplex illa testatur corona **7**,775,26; **1**,549,32; **2**,205,14; 214,34; **5**,339,14; **6**,502,4; 541,22; **7**,96,16; **8**,471,38; **11**,107,26*; 127, 1*; **15**,715,6*; **29**,303,24*; **30II**, 488,13; **31II**,478,35*; **39I**,193,20*; **39II**,64,20*; 83,17*; **40III**,647,4*; **43**,281,7*; 507,39*; **46**,398,23*; **49**,139,37*; **59**,710,22* omnia iura sunt in scrinio pectoris eius [s. a. PR **Corpus iuris canonici** *c.1 VIo, I,2*] **39II**,65,27* s. a. *canonicum*

– *Romana curia:* novus mos novumque ius Romanae curiae coepit **2**,7,13 Clerici volunt in regno coelesti etiam mit ius handeln **27**,41, 16*; **15**,146,19; **16**,557,17*; **40I**, 237,25*; **41**,241,16* s. a. *canonicum*

– *Romanus Primatus* ... non est iure divino firmatus **59**,476,1347 Hieronymus sublimitatem et inferioritatem episcoporum non iuri divino, sed consuetudini et potentiae divitiarum tribuit; Ideo adhuc maneo cum Hieronymo **59**,449,534; **2**,201,37; 204,15; 208,17; 209,9; 227,29; 233,4; 235,16; 238,8; 239,17; 297,1; 399,7; 406,17; 434,37; 629,37; 640,10; 643,38; 653,10; 670,3; 671,17; 674,12; **5**,451,21; **6**,328,29; **7**,127,32; **16**,572,29*; **39II**,84,14*; 85,2*; **50**,213,2; 215,16; 218,12; 343,5; 538,5; 579,13; **54**,183,13; **59**,437,148; 439,201; 440,236; 464, 985; 480,1484; 481,1517; 494,1907; 496,1954; 497,1989; 501,2116; 515,

2529; **DB 11II**,89,4 s. a. *canonicum, divinum, Rhomanus pontifex*
– *scripturae sanctae:* sunt contempte, iura autem ... excultissime **4**,324,25 wir haben ein ander Ius, heylig schrifft, dem sol Bapst, kayser und alle welt unthertan sein **49**,341,34*; **5**,294,11; **39II**,53,23*; **43**,476,9* s. a. *euangelium*
– *studium* Iuris est infinitum **40II**, 526,24* ut discant literas, iura, quae pertinent ad respublicas gubernandas **31II**,737,6* Qui iura non didicit, forensia vocabula nullo modo intelligit **43**,132,27*; **1**,508,15; 513,4; **2**,226,6; 576,23; **25**,342,15*; **41**, 609,15*; **42**,503,14*; **44**,732,4*; **49**,164,27* ignorantiam ... Iuris, quae neminem excusat **42**,485,37*; 486,9* vigilantibus iura subveniunt **30I**,176,15; **6**,273,28
– *suum ius:* Requiritur, ut tuum jus quoque deseras **12**,676,3u*; 681,5*; 684,9*; 685,5*; **14**,253,13*; 710,31; **44**,158,17*; **49**,390,24* sui iuris, sub nullius potestate **25**,435,34*; **1**,6, 32Lu?; **15**,560,29*; **44**,445,13*
– *testimonium:* Omne ius et verum consistit in duorum aut trium testimonio **49**,303,25*; **30II**,687,3
– *theologia:* duo genera doctrinae, quae traduntur in Theologia Christiana et Iure, nimirum ad gratiam promissionis et legem **44**,703,31* Punctum mathematicum tangitur in theologia, non in iure **48**,685,26*; **1**,528,29; **5**,650,17; **11**,105,12*; **40II**,474,30*; **50**,414,20; **56**,447,21
– *veritas:* Medicina, Iuris scientia non habent veritatem **36**,509,zu9/510,1*
– *vocari* in ius **42**,108,38*; **14**,144,7*; **42**,XXIV,2; **44**,16,36*
– [et alii 820]
iuridicus (-i) **20**,531,7*; **25**,14,12*; **27**,87,6*; **46**,509,25*; **47**,678,14*
iuridicus (-a, -um) **1**,464,31; 500,32; **2**,22,10; 636,35; **5**,473,20; **6**,549,17; **29**,270,9*; **38**,474,11; **39I**,231,14*; 232,10*; 356,28; 476,8*; **39II**, 425,1*; **40III**,630,20*; **42**,71,40*; **44**,700,34*; **46**,506,36*; **47**,797,36*
iurisconsultus **1**,552,35; 648,2; **4**, 610,31*; **13**,551,11*; **16**,554,17*; 566,1*; 636,27*; **25**,126,20*; 369, 27*; **30II**,39,32*; **31I**,290,3*; **31II**, 76,7*; 693,29*; **32**,169,12*; **40I**, 40,20*; 621,21*; **40II**,199,19*; 283, 21*; 307,30*; 327,19*; 328,16*; 382,24*; 480,27*; 482,35*; 526, 16*; **40III**,112,30*; 221,15*; 226, 28*; 287,16*; 381,35*; 382,29*; 728,29*; **41**,390,24*; 723,9*; **42**, 35,33*; 80,14*; 103,15*; 178,37*; 210,15*; 475,9*; 485,36*; 505,16*; 578,28*; **43**,28,37*; 218,39*; 314, 38*; 386,28*; 420,16*; 457,21*; 559,4*; 562,30*; 637,24*; **44**,22, 14*; 149,17*; 151,16*; 158,14*; 222,31*; 251,19*; 276,30*; 402, 27*; 418,29*; 432,6*; 434,19*; 435,29*; 587,18*; 601,8*; 632,5*; 704,40*; 732,7*; 743,5*; 778,14*; **49**,203,38*; 304,11*; 316,1*; 340, 21*; 394,13*; **53**,131; 132; **60**,151, 193*; 152,219*; 153,238*
iurisdictio **1**,296,7; 537,38; 573, 34*; 574,14; 577,7; 579,29; 580,1; 585,22; 667,4; **2**,198,16; 199,4; 202,20; 222,23; 223,6; **3**,509,27; **5**,648,36; **6**,332,25; **7**,494,19; 721, 29; 740,1; 745,23; 773,35; **25**,312, 4*; **31I**,58,10; **31II**,673,9*; 674,4*; **43**,508,8*; **56**,476,17; **59**,598,5188; 716,3*; 717,6*
iurisperditus **2**,429,26; **7**,718,11; **43**,562,26*; **44**,260,24*; **50**,35,28
iurisperitus **2**,404,26; 508,20; **4**, 540,30Lu?; **5**,369,4; **8**,448,31; **9**, 438,26*; **10II**,482,33; **20**,145,28*; **27**,320,22*; **29**,155,28*; **31I**,466,1; **39II**,76,3*; 77,13*; **40II**,579,4*; **42**,265,28*; **46**,465,1*; **49**,223,17*
iurisprudentia **40II**,199,4*; **47**,811, 34*
iurista
– *Christianus:* Oravi et Deo commisi. Got wirds wol schicken. Istam doctrinam habemus nos Christiani: papa,

I.ae, Turcae non habent **47**,821,5* I.ae, artistae, doctores ghoren all ad ›principes‹, i. e. sapientia et potentia mundi est contra Christum **40II**, 203,2*; **1**,543,3; **34I**,304,9*; 367, 15*; 437,21*; **34II**,187,5*; **36**,121, 28*; 511,9*; **37**,502,2*; **39II**,79,24*; **40I**,569,33*; 666,7*; **40II**,366,14*; **40III**,76,1*; **41**,729,33*; **49**,341, 18*; 523,26*; 530,10*; 795,40*; 796,24*; **51**,83,1* Cur ... insectantur nos i.ae **43**,293,3* non odimus I.as **40III**,648,24*; **49**,342,13*

– *conatus* punitur **1**,516,13

– *[dicta]:* casus in terminis **1**,90,12* eiusdem esse declarare, cuius fuit condere **1**,296,31 Excommunicatio mortui mortuo nihil infert, sicut absolutio nihil confert **1**,548,28 de proscriptione **2**,506,24 vim vi repellere **2**,594,20; **9**,418,36*; **37**,594, 3* donatio ... constituit possessorem recipientem stantibus conditionibus liberaliter **4**,596,13 Ego possum participare alteri, cui placet **11**,128, 13* mandare beuelen, sic I.ae **14**, 582,6* Civis debet civi incendium, **14**,687,3 Verba obscure loquentis ... interpretanda esse contra ipsum **18**, 663,9 praeiudicium **26**,98,22* nihil possis vovere contra 1. praeceptum **32**,184,8* [qui] reddit quod debet ... est iustus **40I**,361,1* tempus Emancipationis **40I**,549,6* conservetur primum pax, ut gubernentur Civitates **40II**,382,12* Qui cedit omnibus bonis, satisfecit **56**,419,11; **57II**,70,2 den letzsten willen helt man pro divina lege **41**,662,6*; **56**,478,9 praevalere unius privati hominis sententiam tam pontifici ... quam ... ecclesiae **59**,467,1071

– *donum:* I. habet donum **41**,397,18*; **47**,781,6*; 782,28*

– *ecclesia:* Ich lasse Juristen gelten im Weltlichen regiment, Sed non ... si volent Ecclesiam gubernare **49**, 321,9* So lang ich lebe, wil ich hanc Ecclesiam rein behalten contra omnes vos I.as **47**,671,3*; **34II**, 26,18*; 27,32*; 502,3*; **36**,85,9*; 114,8*; 339,30*; 544,12*; **40II**, 278,2*; 283,6*; 449,2*; 475,1*; 544,8*; **41**,67,10*; **47**,486,40*; 811, 14*; 818,23*; **49**,3,33*; 31,37*; 217,26*; 319,1*

– *epikia* **43**,62,28*; **14**,667,8; **20**,505, 13*; **25**,58,30*; 59,5*; **34I**,343,10*; **51**,103,20*

– ›*Erkentnis*‹ ... in externam vitam ... habent I.ae **49**,627,3*; **56**,171,20 promissionem ... non ... perspiciunt **44**,531,12*

– *euangelium:* est singularis sapientia, superans rationem et intellectum humanum, quam I.ae et Papistae non intelligunt **44**,638,2* ›Iustitia‹ et ›Iniustitia‹ multum aliter, quam philosophi et I.ae accipiunt, in Scriptura accipitur **56**,287,16 est praedicatio, quae e celo, non orta in medicorum et i.arum libris, sed a deo datum **41**,655,22*; **1**,98,31*; **2**,608,21; **3**, 575,2; **28**,50,30*; **29**,322,32*; **32**, 247,34*; 278,7*; **34I**,17,18*; 192, 29*; 306,15*; 414,17*; 416,12*; 453,27*; 479,29*; **34II**,25,13*; 163, 10*; 349,17*; **36**,408,18*; **37**,364, 3*; 452,2*; **40II**,419,8*; **40III**,222, 12*; **41**,14,19*; 15,2*; 64,30*; 425, 35*; 658,2*; 713,17*; **43**,292,9*; **44**,227,35*; **46**,302,5*; 362,21*; 422,6*; 427,8*; **47**,678,4*; **49**,520, 12*; 666,10*; 794,11*

– a *facto* ad doctrinam argumentari ... etiam i.ae non concedunt **39II**, 194,33*

– *lex:* Sunt tandem, qui ... habent ›voluntatem in lege‹, Sed non ›Domini‹. Hii sunt I.e, qui in ›doctrinis hominum‹ variis et ›traditionibus seniorum‹ ›voluntatem habent et meditantur die ac nocte‹ **55II,1**,14, 18; **31II**,394,16*; **39I**,459,14*; **40I**, 556,1*; 569,11*; 621,7*; **40II**,325, 1*; 368,1*; 526,8*; **41**,421,10*; **47**, 752,11*; 842,18*; **49**,209,18*; **51**, 45,13*

– *malus:* factiones ... Theologorum, I.arum, Episcoporum, inter quos aliqui boni, plurimi vero mali **7**,524,20 artificiis I.arum, uti verbis ambiguis, quae in utranque partem ... flecti queant **43**,681,28*; **1**,508,6; 512, 14; 578,36; **4**,297,32; 369,4; **9**,501, 11*; **11**,47,19*; **13**,268,19*; **14**,351, 5*; **29**,475,10*; **32**,248,24*; **34**^{I}, 297,10*; **40**^{II},199,4*; **40**^{III},113,3*; 668,26*; **41**,714,35*; 715,17*; **43**, 473,32*; **44**,261,1*; **45**,4,21*; **46**, 509,13*; **47**,676,4*; **49**,13,8*; 304, 35*; 790,15*; **56**,18,18; 299,9; 302, 7; 447,28; 448,4; 449,3; 456,10; 466,10; 509,4; **57**^{III},110,12
– *notorium* facti **26**,102,38*
– *papa* cum suis ... I.is ... iactant se spirituales **49**,529,21*; **1**,619,17; **2**, 19,8; 188,4; 205,1; **5**,116,6; **6**,190, 19; **34**^{I},178,13*; **39**^{II},43,13; **40**^{I}, 357,6*; **47**,846,14*; **49**,529,21*; **59**,480,1477 nostri I.ae nondum desinunt laudare ... canones **43**, 109,12*
– *[patronum]* I.e S. Ivonem ... habent **1**,420,38
– *[proverbialiter]* **1**,648,2; **27**,287,5*; **40**^{I},677,4*; **41**,609,6*; **51**,648,11
– *Reuchlin* **6**,188,40
– *servus:* i.ae concedunt servo defensionem iuris naturalis contra herum **39**^{II},76,19*
– *testis:* error I.arum in causis criminalibus de testibus **49**,303,zu29*
– *Theologos* honorate I.ae **27**,X* Si theologus velit I.am vilipendere, nihil ... Diversae sunt donationes **40**^{III},286,11* qui sint veri Theologi? pudeat tandem Theologos et I.as, eos maxime, quibus sacrae literae pene ridiculum sunt **5**,22,1 I.ae quidem consistoria, Theologi cathedras templorum occupant, utrique nihil Christi **5**,650,19 glosas I.arum et opiniones Theologorum propulsi sumus **5**,43,25; **1**,501,30; 627,4; **2**,22,11; **6**,145,35; **27**,358,11*; 418,5*; **29**, 90,4*; **31**^{I},347,25*; **31**^{II},674,15*; 681,9*; **32**,161,23*; 169,27*; 203, 28*; **34**^{I},303,23*; 320,25*; **37**,78, 4*; **39**^{I},6,28; 7,1; 229,12*; 231,3*; 550,4*; **39**^{II},6,7*; 72,8*; 78,32*; **40**^{I},45,10*; 49,28*; **40**^{II},326,13*; 328,6*; 329,2*; 608,3*; **40**^{III}, 630,21*; **42**,505,35*; **47**,797,22*; **49**,6,25*; 165,31*; 530,22*; 654, 13*; **51**,56,3*; 91,20*; **59**,480,1480 Lutherus dixit se multo doctiorem esse in iure quam [i.as] in theologia **48**,691,30*
– *unus* Jurist ... gantz land regieren [kann] **45**,115,14*
– *vox:* I.ae continuerunt stricte voces in sua significatione **27**,261,16*; **1**,500,21; **34**^{I},302,8*

iuristicus **2**,429,20; **40**^{I},455,5*; **40**^{III},221,5*

iuristotheologus **2**,18,23

ius [Brühe] **2**,648,32

iusiurandum s. **iuro**

iussio, iussor, iussum, iussus s. **iubeo**

iustifico, iniustifico, iustificabilis, iustificatio, iustificator, iustificatorius, iustificatrix, reiustifico

Tl Quaestio, utrum opera faciant ad iustificationem (1520) **7**,(230)231f De loco iustificationis (1530) **30**^{II}, (652)657–676 Die Disputation de iustificatione (1536) **39**^{I},(78)82–126 **T** **2**,424f; **3**,288–292; **11**,298–303; **26**,14–17; **39**^{I},44–59; 202–257; 273–286; 298–321; 443–450; 469–474; **39**^{II},214–223; 228–232; 240–244; **43**,255–258

iustifico

– *[Sprachliches]:* Verbum i.ari significat hominem iustum computari **39**^{I},98,13*
– *Christus:* merita Christi ... i.ant cor **7**,124,20 i.atus per iustum et i.antem Christum **40**^{II},327,33* neminem i.ari posse, nisi per Christum **39**^{I}, 347,24 Grandis res: posse credere solo sanguine Christi nos i.ari **20**, 622,12*; **2**,446,7; 495,27; **7**,726,26; **8**,599,31; **13**,626,7*; **14**,140,22*; 161,24*; 237,8*; **16**,584,27*; **20**,

578,9*; **25**.35,28*; 272,6*; **27**,172, 32*; 504,33*; 505,22*; **31II**,72,6*; 133,26*; **34II**,45,14*; 154,29*; **40I**,95,22*; 261,2*; 300,8*; 336,8*; 390,1*; 441,11*; **40II**,270,17*; 581, 32*; **40III**,411,16*; 676,8*; **48**,323, 27; **56**,49,23; **57II**,18,6; 37,10; 80,26; **57III**,37,19; 188,5; **59**,169, 8*; 299,25*; 697,15*; **60**,201,19

– *Civilis* enim iusticia non i.at **27**, 362,37*

– *deus:* i.amur coram deo per solam dei operationem **20**,466,15* coram deo nullus i.atur in sua innocentia **7**,498,20 omnis homo est peccator et solus deus iustus, i.ans et i.andus **4**,496,25; **3**,286,11; 288,4; 292,27; 324,15; 409,31; **4**,115,21; 124,27; 383,7; 497,38; **5**,73,27; 346,15; 623,30; **11**,157,18*; 162,10*; **18**, 730,20; 770,2; **20**,631,31*; **24**,128, 3*; **25**,93,7*; 373,1*; **31I**,290,21*; 511,15*; **40I**,77,9*; 181,3*; **40II**, 262,19*; 328,18*; 367,19*; 372, 28*; **40III**,584,11*; **41**,368,16*; **42**, 564,34*; **44**,184,24*; 310,12*; 700, 24*; **49**,94,33*; 95,30*; 522,16*; **54**,186,7; **55II,1**,61,30; **56**,36,5; 49,4; 212,22; 220,1; 221,32; 225,15; 227,19; 228,2; 229,2; 231,17; 255,23; 260,18; **59**,170,28*; 707,13*

– *Diabolus* ineternum non agnoscit peccatum suum sed i.at sese et Deum iniurie odit **42**,XXV,6; 133,39* Diaboli invidia mala est, qui vult nullum hominem i.ari **46**,744,31*

– *fides:* homo dupliciter i.atur ... Primo ad extra ... Secundo ab intra, ex fide **2**,489,21 Credere in Christum et i.ari per fidem est locus principalis Euangelii **26**,67,14* Fides ... i.at, purificat, dignificat **1**,331,16 Vis autem fidei est nos i.are alienaque iusticia, nempe Christi, induere **10II**, 481,24 Das ist der kyrchen schonster schmuck, quia fide vincimus et i.amur **31II**,525,22*; **1**,543,28; 659, 7; **2**,13,7; 469,13; 491,30; 515,32; 539,36; **3**,345,29; 351,37; 462,24; 614,13; **4**,281,24; 290,1; **5**,248,11; 250,35; 301,37; 303,7; 404,8; 424, 20; **6**,98,8; **7**,63,14; 67,5; **8**,111,29; **13**,236,14*; 333,15*; **15**,679,28*; **17I**,410,37*; **18**,775,14; **25**,46,19*; **26**,41,40*; **27**,520,24*; **29**,395,24*; **30II**,669,33; **31II**,483,15*; **34I**,169, 22*; **39II**,250,31*; 310,18*; **40I**, 27,22*; 167,7*; 229,4*; 360,11*; 426,11*; 533,9*; 534,1*; **40II**,80, 10*; 108,4*; **40III**,591,3*; **42**,565, 14*; **45**,100,2*; 137,13*; **47**,488, 34*; 789,28*; **56**,43,21; **57I**,151,14; **59**,272,12*; 276,14* quid sit per fidem Christi i.ari, nempe ... desperare de te ... et cum tremore ac fiducia in humilitate implorare solius Christi dexteram **2**,526,20 fides ... i.at, quia apprehendit misericordiam in Christo exhibitam **42**,192,4*; **1**,594,41; **2**,458,24; **3**,173,24; **4**,19, 39; 115,14; **17I**,374,26*; **20**,708,6*; **31I**,277,9*; **31II**,120,34*; **39II**,197, 4*; **40III**,507,21*; **44**,612,12*; **49**, 658,16*; **56**,7,8; 77,8; 248,28 fides ante et sine charitate i.at. Hoc wollen wir wol sagen **40I**,240,2* fide i.ari, et ubi fides, ibi sequitur charitas **49**, 26,33* primum i.amur fide, deinde gratias agimus, tertio beneficium praestamus proximo **13**,291,24*; **9**, 72,12; **39II**,192,24*; 200,23*; 211, 19*; 213,26*; 247,34*; **40I**,165,1*; **40II**,35,21; **40III**,344,3*; **42**,565,1*; **45**,395,34*; **59**,702,13* der glaube, den man nennet fidem i.antem, der da gerechte, fromme menschen macht **17II**,271,18*; **39I**,65,28; 196, 3*; **39II**,301,24*; 319,2*; **40I**,23,10; **40II**,543,1*; **42**,622,17*; **59**,708,8*; **60**,144,15*; 149,125*; 150,147* Abraham ante Circumcisionem per fidem i.atus est **1**,118,20* fide in futurum Semen i.ati et sanctificati sunt omnes Sancti **42**,180,12*; **5**,105,1; **6**,31,13; 532,32; **9**,347,33*; 356,9*; **11**,299,31; **14**,263,15*; 271, 10*; **39II**,187,11; **40I**,159,12*; 374, 4*; 377,9*; 384,8*; 431,6*; 432,3*;

43,231,31*; 232,4*; 441,26*; **56**, 40,28; 292,11 s. a. *gratia, lex, opera, sacramentum, sola fides, spiritu, verbum dei*
– *gratia,* quam vocant scholastici doctores ›i.antem‹ seu ›fidem formatam‹, in Scripturis vocetur ›iustitia Dei‹, ›misericordia Dei‹, ›salus Dei‹, ›virtus Dei‹ **57III**,187,12 Non enim sunt ulli iusti, nisi qui gratuita misericordia i.antur **31I**,475,16 Gratia enim sola i.at, non opera, licet per opera gratia quaeratur et quaeri debeat **1**,118,8*; 120,1*; 427,16; **2**,466,15; 478,24; 499,27; **4**,243,29; **5**,100,26; 109,9; 302,10; 370,1; 662,32; **7**,60,27; 120,5; 148,22; **8**, 92,38; **11**,302,1; **13**,337,38*; **14**,293, 12*; 560,8*; 638,16; **18**,770,38; 771,20; **20**,741,23*; **25**,293,34*; 346,5*; 347,30*; **30II**,684,15; **31II**, 18,7*; 351,22*; **34II**,567,18*; **39I**, 459,21*; **40II**,289,12*; 421,22*; 428,19*; 434,13*; 437,5*; 457,12*; 467,9*; **42**,671,3*; **43**,181,41*; 609,12*; **46**,374,23*; **56**,37,11; 201, 26; 255,19; 318,21
– *humilis* ille proximum suum i.at, se vero solum accusat **1**,64,30* iniquitas ... seipsam i.at contra iustitiam Christi **4**,210,13 s. a. *Pharisaei*
– *Iudaei* ... suis operibus quaerunt i.ari **1**,81,19* legem i.are docebant **27**,182,34*; **2**,485,33; **13**,173,21*; 631,4*; **18**,763,38; **29**,242,6*; **31II**, 368,24*; **38**,541,40; **39II**,215,35*; **41**,659,16*; **42**,609,40*; 611,17*; **49**,5,35*; **55II,1**,20,21
– *lex* non fuerit data, ut i.aret, sed ad iusticiam a longe homines pararet **57III**,45,14 lex non i.at, sed Euangelium **47**,745,27* discernentes legem ab Evangelio utrique tribuimus suum proprium usum et officium ... Cognita autem ista distinctione cognoscitur vera ratio iustificandi **40I**,486,28* Ideo per legem non i.amur, sed fidem **46**,124,13* Lex et opera non i.ant **42**,567,15* i.ari ex lege. Faciendo legem abiicio gratiam **40I**,301,9*; **9**,482,17*; 493,3*; 503, 4*; **13**,113,26*; **14**,122,25*; 174, 22*; 580,3*; 654,11; 677,26; **16**, 176,8*; **18**,765,20; **25**,224,39*; 276, 12*; 283,11*; **26**,14,35*; 15,14*; 16,13*; 17,22*; **27**,183,37*; **29**, 294,36*; **31II**,433,3*; **34I**,8,5*; 37, 12*; **36**,107,20*; 185,2*; **39I**,347, 33; 348,14; 382,3*; 423,18*; 450, 21*; 500,2*; 583,7*; **39II**,144,23*; 196,8*; 211,29*; **40I**,155,10*; 199,2*; 217,4*; 222,11*; 247,32*; 248,10*; 272,2*; 306,8*; 342,3*; 358,3*; 398,1*; 403,7*; 404,7*; 406,4*; 409,3*; 476,4*; 477,9*; 497,13*; 504,6*; 510,4*; 515,3*; 544,6*; **40II**,364,6*; 406,22*; **40III**, 707,4*; 720,15*; 773,10; **41**,677, 17*; **42**,459,30*; 608,40*; **43**,454, 38*; **46**,113,6*; **47**,680,31*; **56**,292, 14; **57II**,17,21; 25,14; 26,18; 68,21; 71,6; 73,23; 84,16; **57III**,205,15; **59**,704,15*
– *magnum* est animam sanare et i.are **3**,543,16
– *opera:* homo dupliciter i.atur ... Primo ad extra, ab operibus **2**,489,21 Opera ante fidem sunt damnata, post fidem sunt kostlich gute opera, sed non i.ant **41**,612,9* Opera autem post fidem non i.ant, sed fiunt a iustificato et sunt non causa sed fructus iustificationis **6**,94,36 Ratio, lex, opera non i.ant **40I**,379,1* Si opera i.ant, Christus frustra mortuus est **20**,319,36* Quando b. Iacobus et Apostolus dicunt ex operibus hominem I.ari, contra falsam intelligentiam disputant **56**,249,6 quia non ex ullius membri operibus, sed de fide i.atur et Christianus iudicatur **57III**,222,8; **1**,118,7*; 119,8*; 364, 13; 610,23; **2**,492,1; 493,6; 498,10; 502,5; 504,33; 515,2; **3**,155,18; 588,7; **5**,127,22; 242,15; 500,40; 518,9; **6**,90,2; 98,18; **7**,231,10; **8**, 598,19; **11**,63,22*; 94,28*; 169,22*;

12,643,30*; **13**,529,12*; **14**,135,23*; 162,23*; 256,13*; 580,15*; **15**,434, 26*; 464,4*; 469,37*; 694,35*; **17I**,55,33*; 412,25*; 489,19*; **18**, 772,15; **20**,752,16*; 763,12*; **24**, 92,2*; **25**,9,4*; 66,26*; 285,36*; 329,17*; 333,10*; **27**,179,25*; 184, 25*; 296,19*; 443,19*; **28**,47,36*; 663,3*; **29**,112,35*; 268,3*; **30II**, 660,25; 661,20; 663,4; 665,25; 666,2; **31I**,538,10*; **31II**,494,13*; **32**,3,1*; 297,17*; **34I**,46,6*; 179, 23*; **34II**,132,2*; 409,23*; 452,20*; **38**,648(646),22; **39II**,195,4*; 197, 36*; 199,16*; 214,4*; 246,12*; 270, 22*; **40I**,265,9*; 399,1*; 403,4*; **40II**,60,5*; 98,3*; 361,35*; 464,11*; **40III**,739,16*; 745,19*; **41**,371,20*; **42**,605,17*; 608,9*; **45**,69,12*; **46**, 212,16* [Lutherus]: quaerebam per mea opera i.ari **51**,95,6*; **41**,690,17*

– *Peccatum* certo adest, si vis i.ari, non potes alia via fieri iustus nisi per remissionem **31I**,526,35* Homo i.andus intelligitur homo peccator, a peccatis suis liberandus **39I**,84,2 Confessio enim peccati, ... i.at et sanctificat **6**,117,19; **2**,494,38; **7**, 532,9; **31I**,272,29*; 362,35*; **31II**, 340,24*; **34II**,330,9*; **37**,273,21*; **38**,479,33; **39II**,278,23*; **40I**,257, 12*; 437,3*; **40II**,366,3*; 379,26*; 380,3*; 384,9*; 450,5*; 491,8*; **42**,254,7*; 406,33*; 601,36*; **43**, 308,35*; **55II,1**,33,6; **56**,38,26; 51, 8; 214,18; 215,2; 221,25; 247,16; 252,28; 268,28; 278,11; 322,24; 334,26; 442,21; **57II**,18,8

– *Pharisaei,* iusti et Sacerdotes, qui et alios praesumunt i.are **1**,109,21* Sie beten viel und rhumen yhren gottes dienst, i.ant seipsos **31I**,319,21* superbia est non per Christum velle I.ari **56**,255,29; **4**,198,25; **5**,188,11; **11**,170,31*; **14**,659,29; **15**,674,21*; **31II**,523,36*; **32**,164,27*; **40II**,351, 5*; **41**,428,18*; **56**,201,20; 285,21

– *ratio* nostra i.andi ... credendo in Christum **40I**,239,2* Tota enim ratio i.andi quoad nos passiva est **40II**,410,14*; 465,20*; **40III**,738, 1*; **42**,373,19*; **45**,121,40* s. a. *lex*

– *sacramentum:* gratia semper praecedit sacramentum iuxta dictum illud communissimum: Non sacramentum, sed fides sacramenti i.at **1**, 286,18; 77,8*; 631,8; **6**,86,11; 193,3; 473,11; 532,29; **7**,102,9; **9**, 347,1*, **11**,301,16; **17II**,81,6; **40II**, 580,3*; **42**,170,9*; 610,25*; 619, 32*; **57III**,170,3; 192,2; 206,5

– *sola fides:* manet immota et firma haec sententia, quod sola fides i.et **43**,256,13* perpetuo dicimus: Sola, sola, sola fides i.at. Der glaube disputirt nicht myt wercken und ßunden **34I**,290,27* sola fide et nullis operibus i.atur **7**,51,23 sola fide seu, quod idem est, solius Christi opere impleto nos i.ari **39II**,188,25; **2**,508,14; 591,27; **4**, 438,5; **5**,403,34; **6**,94,8; **7**,102,14; 231,4; **8**,602,5; **9**,378,5*; **11**,298,5; 306,6; **12**,171,22*; **14**,243,6*; **15**, 659,21*; 686,21*; **17I**,502,29*; **19**, 495,4*; **20**,216,35*; **24**,99,5*; 291, 9*; **27**,126,24*; 127,22*; 249,33*; **29**,514,23*; 627,24*; **30II**,668,12; 675,23; **31I**,533,16*; 547,5*; **31II**, 296,19*; **34I**,202,18*; 418,23*; **39I**, 73,8*; 121,31*; 354,1; **39II**,237,26; **40I**,22,17; 28,21*; 30,3*; 241,10*; 273,10*; 444,1*; 447,5*; 668,11*; **40II**,583,37*; **41**,730,34*; **42**,562, 20*; **43**,14,4*; 253,39*; 257,15*; 595,23*; **46**,374,30*; **48**,202,2; **49**, 351,9*; 471,18*; 783,22*; **59**,233, 53*; **DB 6**,417,5 s. a. *fides*

– *Spiritu* vero sancto per fidem accepto mox i.ati sumus eo ipso absque ullo opere nostro **14**,681,23; **2**, 570,10; **7**,59,38; **11**,300,12; **18**,735, 31; 753,33; 760,39; **24**,92,6*; **25**, 105,6*; **26**,66,16*; **39II**,249,2*; **40I**, 256,31*; **40II**,23,5*; 28,7*; 31,3*; **42**,194,17*; 644,20*; **57I**,181,1

– *verbum dei* est, quod fide i.at cor et gratiam i.antem confert **1**,680,32

Euangelii virtutes, Quod nos i.at coram deo **5**,661,21 credamus promittenti, ut i.emur **6**,89,11 non i.eris ex tuis operibus et vita bona. Sed per os tui pastoris, der sol dir sprechen ein wort **29**,309,20*; **1**,632,15; **2**,14,7; **3**,191,29; **7**,53,21; **8**,323,7; **9**,486,13*; **13**,630,24*; **14**,297,5*; 385,11*; 730,33; **20**,722,36*; 782, 37*; **24**,292,9*; 341,9*; **25**,346,38*; **26**,41,9*; **27**,196,27*; 312,8*; **34I**, 164,28*; **38**,551,31; **39II**,282,20*; **40II**,403,14*; **40III**,436,12*; **42**, 454,18*; **43**,576,29*; **56**,84,5; 230, 13; 253,19 ›Ex verbis tuis i.aberis et damnaberis‹ [Mt 12,37] ... Vult misericordiam erzeigen **37**,590,5*

– [et alii 1550]

iniustifico **3**,288,35; **4**,325,12

iustificabilis **2**,415,36

iustificatio

– *[Sprachliches]:* aptius ›I.‹ quam ›Iustitia‹ de nobis dicitur. Quia solus Christus ... Iustitiam habet, nos autem ... in I.ne sumus **56**,49,21
– *articulus* i.nis nunquam potest satis tractari **34I**,361,18* omnes doctrinae ... Ad articulum fidei et i.nis tanquam ad legitimam regulam sunt revocandae **34II**,566,25* principalem locum doctrinae nostrae, nempe i.nem **40III**,335,7* Nostra doctrina, et praesertim ille articulus de i.ne impugnatur semper **39II**,191,4*; **34I**,369,24*; 373,1*; 435,25*; 505, 21*; 526,18*; 535,17*; **34II**,315, 20*; 442,25*; 488,26*; **36**,111,16*; 115,34*; 135,8*; **37**,77,12*; **39I**, 205,2*; 360,14*; **39II**,29,8*; 290, 9*; **40I**,33,16; [35,1]; 98,4*; 355,3*; 441,10*; 679,3*; **40II**,196,6*; 315, 11*; 419,6*; 421,3*; 472,25*; **40III**, 339,33*; 343,9*; 362,19*; 470,19*; **41**,466,17*; **45**,454,19; **50**,543,22; **60**,18,17
– *Christus* est causa i.nis **39I**,123,19* Christum omnia perfecisse ad i.nem, ... non nos **31II**,433,14*; **3**,393,5; **5**,403,4; **7**,726,22; 9,514,15*; **20**, 730,26*; 746,20*; **29**,25,21*; 126, 18*; 132,8*; 227,30*; 228,33*; 229, 26*; 262,26*; 279,36*; 314,28*; 636,27*; **31II**,143,22*; 305,19*; **34I**,215,20*; 231,15*; 261,24*; 265,28*; 357,22*; **37**,76,17*; **39I**, 94,26*; **40I**,285,15*; **40II**,358,35*; **40III**,739,14*; **44**,772,10*; **46**,315, 20*; **49**,111,2*; 161,35*; **56**,234,18; **57III**,174,12
– *conversio* et i. impiorum **5**,290,6; **40II**,439,1*
– *duae* partes i.nis. Prior est gratia per Christum revelata ... Posterior est donatio Spiritus sancti cum donis suis **40II**,357,35* s. a. *spiritus*
– *Fides* initium est i.nis, ut habet omnis scriptura **13**,333,15* Coram Deo ad i.nem nullo indigemus signo, sed sola fide **24**,328,8* fides apprehendit Christum et effectum i.nis nobis applicat **39II**,240,13* Paulus prolixe tribuit i.nem fidei **39I**,45,11; **5**,200,19; **6**,85,21; **7**,120, 30; 760,27; **8**,594,39; 595,12; 604,22; **9**,475,3*; 478,2*; 515,13*; **11**,300,21; 302,8; **20**,670,36*; 746, 27*; 755,6*; **24**,330,10*; **25**,328, 19*; **26**,16,10*; 18,9*; **27**,124,19*; 380,20*; **29**,120,14*; 126,29*; 271, 20*; 336,24*; **30II**,664,29; 669,14; 671,23; **30III**,111,6*; **31II**,323,21*; **32**,150,24*; **34I**,107,17*; 210,21*; 359,18*; 416,30*; **34II**,562,18*; **39I**,73,14*; 89,6*; 94,17*; 121,4*; 240,21*; 241,12*; 247,9*; 279,26*; **39II**,195,17*; 201,2*; 236,16*; 237, 25; 244,28*; 246,22*; 250,5*; 345, 20*; **40I**,19,23*; 233,6*; 416,25*; 478,8*; **40II**,412,5*; 466,19*; 472, 5*; **42**,604,26*; **43**,256,19*; 423, 33*; **44**,789,21*; **46**,213,2*; 380, 23*; **56**,41,20; 49,11; 226,1; 227,18; 249,10; 264,35; **59**,720,1 s. a. *opera*
– *formalis causa:* Nostra obedientia est formalis causa i.nis **39I**,121,13* Causa formalis i.nis et salutis nostrae est miseratio, imputatio et acceptatio divina **39I**,228,7*; 229,32*; 243,18*

– *fructus* i.nis **6**,94,37; 98,7; **39II**, 211,8*
– *gratia:* in re i.nis omnia opera excludens, ut solam gratiam statuat et gratuitam i.nem **18**,771,21 ut accepta gracia post i.nem suam grati et gracias agamus **34II**,451,27*; **1**, 541,35; 595,12; **5**,522,25; **19**,177; **20**,641,14*; **25**,375,18*; **27**,494,12*; **31II**,205,25*; **40II**,446,3*; 448,7*; 450,3*; **56**,298,27; **59**,275,19*; 381, 22
– *[impii]* se ... defendunt semper cum i.ne sui **1**,72,23*
– *Imputacio Dei* maior est, quam pura i. **39I**,122,8*
– *lex:* quamquam non iustificet, tamen est et pulchra ministra, quae urget ad i.nem, ... si recte utaris **40I**,489,10* in re i.nis longe seponenda lex **40I**,504,5* Utinam dirigantur ... ad custodiendas ... audiendas i.nes tuas, i. e. legem tuam **4**,281,16 dulces mihi erant i.nes euangelice tuae **4**,287,21; **2**,502,12; 522,17; **3**,288,18; **4**,282, 23; 285,8; 289,7; 291,21; 292,7; 296,19; 304,18; 360,30; 379,4; **5**,129,37; 556,12; **8**,55,12; **14**,582, 5*; **25**,250,3*; **34I**,142,19*; **34II**,25, 23*; 567,11*; **39I**,49,34; 58,7*; 118,16*; 204,1; 210,18*; 214,9*; 215,11*; 226,5*; 347,27; 348,5; 363,9*; 367,11*; 372,1*; 381,12*; 383,28*; 422,8*; 443,8*; 444,17*; 445,26*; 446,8*; 447,24*; 448,1*; 451,25*; 472,1*; 474,9*; 497,26*; 498,16*; 502,15*; 541,9*; **39II**, 125,29*; 195,24*; 417(Nr. 21)*; 422, zu443,5/444,11*; **40I**,243,1*; 269, 13*; 397,9*; 426,29*; 476,6*; 490, 4*; 498,1*; 531,13*; **43**,253,5*; **45**, 147,6* s. a. *fides, opera*
– *meditatio:* quod i.nes dei meditentur in suis, id est fiant sue meditationes **4**,318,19
– *misericordia dei:* plus potest fides misericordiae dei pro i.ne quam timor iudicii dei **5**,400,37; 509,7; **32**, 246,18*; **39I**,98,9*; 225,5*; 309,7*
– *modus,* quo fit i. in cunctis hominibus **40II**,408,13*; 465,19*; **48**,281, 1o.
– *opera:* Contraria ... sunt opera i.nis omni sensui humano **5**,503,28 Non enim liberi sumus ... a stulta praesumptione i.nis per opera quaesitae **7**,70,15 Wyr leren gutte werck ex decalogo, sed tamen sine istis i.nem docemus **32**,246,16* iustificari hominem per fidem sine operibus Legis, id est, ad i.nem nihil faciunt opera **1**,364,11 sensus scripturae, ut i. sit prior operibus et opera fiant a iustificatis **2**,424,34; **3**,530,21; **4**, 612,2*; **6**,85,23; 95,15; **7**,70,31; 73,3; 231,10; **10II**,481,27; **11**,299, 22; **13**,330,20*; **14**,271,2*; **16**,609, 17*; **25**,100,42*; 250,31*; 287,5*; **26**,42,4*; **27**,182,32*; 361,21*; **29**, 111,32*; 227,28*; 362,23*; 364,26*; 465,35*; 626,35*; **30II**,667,27; **31II**, 278,19*; 346,21*; 426,25*; 523, 33*; 572,18*; **32**,275,16*; **34I**,289, 29*; 535,25*; **39I**,86,12; 106,24*; 213,14*; 255,25*; 284,6*; 285,23*; 293,29*; 333,4*; 350,24; 354,5; **39II**,274,28*; **40I**,222,24*; 253,4*; **42**,192,1*; **43**,307,39*; **46**,212,26*; **56**,248,5; **57II**,100,1 s. a. *fides, fructus, lex*
– *opus Dei* et gratiae infusio, sine nobis i. **1**,118,16* Voluntas hominis nihil efficit in causa i.nis **39I**, 115,25*; **1**,72,23*; 112,37*; 540,31; **31II**,523,36*; **39I**,251,19*; 252,3*
– *passiva* **39I**,448,1; **56**,226,23; 227, 18
– *peccata:* In i.ne autem peccata nostra non sunt nostra **25**,334,10* Remissio peccatorum est i. **31II**,71,28*; **34I**, 207,20*; **39I**,277,26*; 278,27*; 312, 10*; **40I**,259,11*; **40II**,434,3*; **43**, 310,1*; 607,24*; **56**,442,16; **57I**, 216,16; **57II**,18,20
– *poenitentiam* ad i.nem pertinere **39II**,151,16*; **39I**,102,2*; 276,2*; 451,15*; 470,18*; **40II**,464,4*
– *racio* semper estimat in lege et

operibus consistere i.nem **31II**,266, 29*
– *regeneratio:* I. est revera regeneratio quaedam in novitatem ... ex Deo nati sunt **39I**,48,14; 234,19*
– *Sacramenta* veteris legis et nove sic differunt, quod illae erant carnis, ista vero sunt spiritus i.nes **1**,632,37; 286,29; 544,30; **6**,532,26; 533,14; 534,4; **34I**,202,17*; 209,21*; **42**, 170,11*
– *Scriptura* de i.ne loquitur dupliciter. Primo ut coram deo est et coram hominibus **11**,157,17*; 158,16*; **12**, 647,11*; **13**,669,5*; **39I**,73,22*; 208,10*; 246,14*; **39II**,202,28*; **40I**,415,14*
– *spiritus* tamen vivit propter i.nem **5**,517,36; 51,27; **7**,475,39; **9**,639, 13*; **11**,300,6; **13**,662,17*; 663,30*; **31II**,268,21*; **39I**,93,8*; 103,16*
– *›Viam i.num‹:* quid hoc aliud est, quam quod ›via‹ significat usum et habitum quendam et profectum i.num dei **4**,321,10; 325,13; 346,8; **37**,528,28*
– *vita:* i. et vita aeterna incipit in hac vita **25**,170,10*
– [et alii 370]

iustificator **2**,13,29; **3**,191,27; 284, 23; 288,33; 289,7; 290,10; 352,8; **4**,171,15; 252,32; 344,25; 452,3; **7**,532,10; **25**,260,1*; 305,35*; 377, 3*; **27**,442,35*; 443,26*; 494,27*; **28**,69,23*; **31II**,334,10*; **32**,207,7*; **34I**,328,14*; 364,31*; 435,26*; 437, 23*; **34II**,329,12*; **37**,611,25*; **38**, 592,30; **39I**,50,7; 370,zu21*; 412, 8*; **40I**,162,25*; 233,22*; 252,3*; 254,5*; 265,14*; 291,25*; 325,26*; 428,5*; 541,2*; **40II**,19,11*; 241, 11*; 328,32*; 375,15*; 395,15*; 429,5*; 469,25*; **43**,607,32*; **45**,38, 3*; **46**,255,5*; 376,17*; **56**,216,1; 221,34; 262,5; **57I**,21,15

iustificatorius **34I**,536,21*

iustificatrix **2**,426,14; 478,25; **39I**, 219,11*; **40I**,248,13*; 407,18*

reiustifico **20**,626,16*, **40II**,88,5*

iustitia, iniustitia, iniustus, iustitialis, iustitiarius, iustus

iustitia

Tl Sermo de triplici iustitia (1518) **2**,(41)43–47 Sermo de duplici iustitia (1519) **2**,(143)145–152

T **1**,111–120; **2**,489–505; **3**,452–458; 461–466; **4**,13–19; 241–243; 246–249; 368–374; 385–389; 696–699; **5**,114–116; 299–303; 431–433; 516–520; **8**,65–72; **15**,645–649; **18**, 766–769; **29**,572–576; **40II**,533–535; **40III**,382–390; **43**,248–258; **46**,375–379; **56**,214–216; 406–410; 447–450

[Sprachliches]: i., Teutonice fromkeyt **2**,43,5; **17I**,478,18*; **31II**,462, 15* i.am, ius meum **3**,195,4 i.am eius, hebr. partem **3**,352,20 in equitate i. e. iustitia **3**,370,21 vocabulum i.ae ... pulchre vertitur per vocabulum clementiae vel misericordiae **13**,107,15*; **5**,144,15 ›I.‹ ... teusch zu reden, das uberall recht zugehe **20**,497,22* consolatio, ne desperet iustus in periculo. Wo man gleubt, das heissen i.ae **31I**,303,15* Ebraismus: ›Sacrificia iusticiae‹ i. e. iustitiam, Thut Gott sein recht **31I**, 493,15*; **5**,114,19; 115,13; **40II**,468, 10* I.am Christi vocat ›Anua‹ [i. e.] afflictionem **31I**,567,6*

I Iustitia terrena **II** Iustitia legis et operum **III** Christus iustitia nostra

I

– *aequitas:* Ad tempus pacis requiritur i. et aequitas **40II**,515,27*; **5**,303,11
– *civilis* iustitia a iustitia Dei abest **25**,334,15* Docemus etiam civilem i.am, hoc est, vere bona opera, quae unusquisque in sua vocatione facit, ut singuli suum officium faciant **25**,366,38* i. Politica in suo fine est res ... optima **40II**,455,39* in civili ... regno: I. habitus, paratur ex actibus **30II**,658,31 Magistratus debet esse defensor i.ae **39II**,72,16* i. ... impia **40II**,382,2*; 526,11*; **2**, 489,24; **14**,655,22; **20**,141,16*; 144,

13*; 152,36*; **29**,526,25*; 565,6*; **31I**,512,16*; **31II**,17,23*; **34I**,370, 21*; 467,19*; **39I**,125,35*; **40I**,305, 8*; 393,5*; 395,28*; **40II**,390,12*; 404,1*; 505,9*; 532,3*; **40III**,112, 7*; 194,6*; 408,11*; 459,11*; 605, 18*; 729,25*; **42**,137,8*; **45**,168, 30*; **46**,377,2* s. a. *terrena*

– *curia Romana:* Fontem i.ae appellant iuristae Romanam Curiam **5**, 116,5

– *[definitio]:* I. est accusatio sui **1**,427,36; **2**,420,33 i. res est vivens et movens **7**,110,36 I. est, quae bene facit et reddit bonum, cui debetur **31II**,42,25* i.am esse, quae unicuique tribuit, quod suum est **11**,105,9* mirabilis i.ae definitio, quod sit noticia Dei **25**,337,22* brevis i.ae Christianae definitio, quae nihil est quam cognoscere Christum **25**,336, 27* [iustificatur homo ... per fidem Iesu Christi] ... Mira et nova diffinitio i. e ... ›I. est fides Ihesu Christi‹ **57II**,69,15 I. est obedientia omnium virtutum **59**,703,12*; **1**,665, 27; **2**,503,34; **5**,248,3; 302,9; 303, 25; **10III**,60,16*; **13**,11,8*; **20**,411, 4*; **25**,108,42*; **26**,112,7*; **31I**,274, 20*; 372,11*; **31II**,439,5*; **34I**,472, 2*; **34II**,25,28*; **46**,375,4*; **55II,1**, 79,15; 109,7; **56**,254,24; 280,11

– *externa*: debet esse testis interioris **17I**,376,30* Euangelion ... docet externam i.am coram mundo, sed solam i.am coram deo per solam misericordiam dei nobis contingere **29**,436,24* Externa et politica i. per se bona **31II**,455,7* cum proximo agit **39II**,243,33; **1**,416,28; **2**,489,1; **4**,356,1; 458,30; **8**,92,39; **9**,385,1*; **11**,157,13*; **13**,299,15*; **14**,576,3*; 698,16; **15**,430,18*; **17I**,30,33*; 376,4*; **18**,767,16; **19**,312,6*; **20**, 466,30*; 467,24*; 468,7*; **29**,301, 16*; 424,24*; 568,13*; 572,8*; **31II**,296,19*; **32**,20,17*; **39I**,93,2*; **41**,703,17*; 729,37*; **44**,171,24*; **45**,381,30*; **56**,158,13; 208,27; 235,14; **57III**,113,23 s. a. *civilis*

– *iuristae* aliam habent i.am quam sacrae literae **29**,322,32*; **39I**,459, 14*; **56**,509,4 ›I.‹ ... sonat Iuristis semper in ore **56**,449,1 s. a. *scriptura*

– *pax:* Finis i.ae pax est **31II**,70,10*; **27**,120,31*; **29**,678,25*; **44**,667,20*

– *Pena* autem malorum bona est ratione i.e **1**,6,33Lu?

– *Philosophicam* i.am intelligunt seu qualitatem in mente **40II**,356,26*; **40III**,203,4*; 232,10*; **56**,419,2; **59**, 425,18 s. a. **II** *sapientia*

– *privata* (personalis) i. **31II**,525,33*; 527,10*; **36**,249,16*

– *[proverbialiter]:* Fiat i. et pereat mundus **30III**,385,29; **37**,81,16*; 400, 1*; **40I**,677,5*; **41**,138,7*; **51**,336, 21 Salve sancta I. **44**,729,11* non maior iniustitia quam summa i. **3**,424,7 [s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut. 796*] sine i. ... summa i. **7**,515,20 Summa i. summum ius **20**,505,20* Vigente I.a vigebit optima politia **31II**,201,17*

– *regula* i.e, Domino confiteri sua mirabilia **3**,549,16

– *[scriptura]:* longe sublimius iudicium et i. in sacris literis quam in prophanis **5**,294,10; **2**,503,26; **5**,234, 7; **7**,231,10; 536,14; **29**,321,14*; **31II**,547,9*; **34I**,202,24*; 413,13*; **39I**,208,27*; **40II**,447,35*; **57III**,79, 14 s. a. *iuristae*

– *Terrena* i. hort auff, helt nicht den stich **29**,289,9*; **17I**,310,1*; **20**, 555,7*; **34I**,151,21*; 286,13*; 367, 29*; **34II**,1,10*; 447,12*; **40I**,97, 21*; 208,1*; 554,8*; **40II**,176,8*; 448,17*; **41**,714,40*; **44**,351,14*

II

– *caerimonia:* i. fidei in cerimoniis periclitatur **7**,72,2; **8**,70,16; **25**,9,2*; 46,34*; **31I**,471,18; **31II**,117,29; 165, 23*; **40I**,17,36; 244,28*

– *carnis* i., quae habet suum praemium et gloriam. Sed coram Deo nihil est **39I**,441,22* quisquis in fidutia legis et carnis i.a incedit, is amittit

Christum **29**,275,24*; **2**,509,35; **3**, 478,10; 542,35; **4**,236,15; 249,12; 355,10; 371,1; 684,11*; **5**,431,8; 518,2; **6**,471,19; **8**,640,35; **11**,171, 36*; **13**,329,32*; 468,18*; 469,22*; 474,10*; 652,36*; 662,24*; **14**,575, 8*; 697,35; **25**,109,21*; 254,2*; 358,26*; 363,27*; **27**,149,25*; **31II**, 290,25*; **40I**,438,7*; **43**,308,32*; 401,21*; 402,39*; **44**,115,28*; **45**, 425,3; **56**,157,3; 406,18

– *circumcisio* ad i.am nihil valet **42**,603,33*; **57II**,48,25

– *electicias* i.as [damnat dominus] et sibi displicere dicit **13**,612,18*; **20**, 613,28*; **25**,394,26*; **27**,80,5*; **29**, 634,26*; **31II**,269,29*; 271,3*; 273, 12*; 278,5*; 477,15*; 486,30*; 574, 2*; **36**,104,23*; 109,24*; **41**,377,5*; **44**,531,13*; 565,6*; **47**,683,17*

– *fiducia:* [propheta] damnavit fiduciam in propriam i.am et opera **25**,352,23*; **1**,31,6*; 33,16*; 72, 29*; 114,13*; **2**,451,3; 460,25; 561, 15; **3**,355,3; **4**,90,39; 455,35; **5**,31,9; 73,31; 139,1; 141,21; 192,7; 198,38; **9**,103,36; **13**,180,7*; 288,21*; **14**, 636,12; **15**,555,28*; **16**,627,33*; **17I**, 2,23*; 519,18*; **18**,710,21; **20**,379, 34*; **25**,208,8*; 265,19*; **26**,10,29*; **27**,238,25*; 314,21*; **29**,114,5*; **31I**, 572,3*; **31II**,27,21*; 172,14*; 180, 29*; 235,27*; 341,27*; **34I**,209,22*; **36**,404,13*; **38**,526,28; 641(639),6; **40I**,132,2*; **40II**,214,8*; 278,4*; 289, 6*; 333,35*; 397,24*; 444,20*; 467,23*; 509,26*; **40III**,384,3*; **42**, 554,22*; **43**,253,36*; 255,12*; **44**, 567,25*; **56**,394,8; **59**,556,3877 s. a. *propria*

– *gentes:* cum impietate et omnibus viciis oppletae ... accipiunt i.am gratis miserente Deo **18**,775,32; **29**,19,12* quaesierunt sapientiam et i.am **38**,542,1; **40II**,266,24* dixerunt i.am praeclariorem Hespero **40II**, 485,12*

– *Humana* i. est ein espenlaub **29**, 174,9* I.ae humanae sine fructu sunt, quia deus illas non respicit **31II**, 76,14*; **1**,134,20*; **2**,491,5; 576,33; **3**,510,19; **4**,19,27; 300,13; **5**,214,12; 293,29; 501,13; 516,36; 517,5; **8**, 67,15; **9**,437,25*; 504,25*; 509,25*; 574,31*; **11**,63,18*; **13**,625,24*; **15**, 471,21*; 628,2*; 647,37*; **17I**,283, 20*; 331,14*; 423,15*; 424,27*; **18**,784,11; **20**,622,18*; **25**,126,22*; 192,18*; 258,19*; 276,5*; 298,14*; 372,40*; 381,29*; **29**,580,4*; 586, 35*; **31I**,486,13*; **31II**,282,13*; 456,14*; **32**,2,34*; **34II**,25,26*; **40II**,593,1*; **40III**,740,3*; **41**,349, 8*; **44**,701,18*; **48**,343,23; **55I,1**, 164,14; **56**,334,28; **57III**,81,15; **59**,169,19*; 707,23* s. a. **I** *civilis*

– *Impii* suam i.am incipiunt ab extra **5**,35,17; 71,2; 333,22; **56**,430,18 impios inique in i.am grassari **5**, 238,17

– *Iudaei:* superbi facti sunt in i.a sua **1**,499,26; **3**,495,28; **4**,261,12; 484, 23; **5**,352,32; 453,4; **9**,363,19*; **13**, 181,35*; 303,16*; 651,24*; 694, 22*; **17I**,442,21*; **18**,740,28; 786, 14; **25**,40,26*; 94,21*; **26**,118,34*; **28**,64,10*; 752,7*; **29**,18,20*; **31II**, 322,24*; 342,7*; 392,5*; **36**,107, 16*; **37**,302,4*; **38**,567,29; **40I**,215, 10*; 450,9*; **40II**,270,6*; **44**,157, 34*; 707,26*; **45**,59,13*; 169,15*; **46**,255,2*; 406,10*; 410,14*; 443, 4*; **55I,1**,144,14; **56**,208,13 Iudaei soli habuerunt signaculum ... i.ae **42**,615,18*; 612,35*; 614,19*; 620, 21*; 621,23*; 624,12*; 629,1* s. a. *gentes*

– *lex* non est i., sed cognitio peccati ad cognoscendam gratiam **14**,472,38* non incedam secundum i.am Mosaicam **25**,119,16* I.ae legis sunt stercora et pulvis, requiritur ergo fides in verbum dei **13**,461,17* sciendum, quod Christi officium da hin gericht, quod sanctitatem, i.am ex lege zu schanden macht und verdammt **45**,118,27* I. legis necessaria, sed suis finibus **40I**,45,11*;

1,353,16; **2**,411,26; 463,36; 469,22; 492,18; 496,10; 498,2; 518,38; 527, 12; 530,6; 562,1; **3**,285,26; **4**,6,19; 487,4; **5**,175,18; 338,7; 421,24; 449,17; 556,17; **8**,69,35; **13**,143, 20*; **14**,580,13*; 684,12; **17I**,76, 13*; **18**,766,25; 768,6; 773,6; **20**, 434,37*; **25**,60,3*; 135,1*; 165,34*; 190,17*; 271,14*; 333,6*; 344,34*; **30III**,490,9; **31I**,513,20*; 518,19*; **31II**,69,5*; 339,11*; **34II**,31,9*; **36**,185,3*; 394,6*; **38**,483,37; 484, 22; 486,32; **39I**,388,1*; 404,23*; **39II**,244,16*; **40I**,47,1*; 112,2*; 207,6*; 218,17*; 291,3*; 297,3*; 301,13*; 303,8*; 308,3*; 326,8*; 336,11*; 344,10*; 425,33*; 511,7*; 531,7*; 614,10*; **40II**,397,15*; 573, 2*; 591,3*; **40III**,357,5*; 718,38*; 721,20*; **41**,609,24*; **42**,567,11*; 590,29*; **43**,172,40*; **44**,333,22*; 637,41*; **45**,98,29*; **49**,204,28*; **56**, 44,5; 53,16; 100,22; 234,15; 414,21; **57III**,210,6; **59**,178,36* s. a. *carnis, caerimonia, Iudaei, opera*

– *Liberum arbitrium* esse ... summum hostem i.ae et salutis humanae **18**, 759,16

– *Mose, Mosaica iustitia* s. *lex*

– *opera* abesse neque possint neque debeant ... non tamen in eis i. nostra sita est **7**,70,19 Das ist i. operum: Est amare peccata, detestari deum cum suis legibus et adorare suum peccatum **40I**,519,4* i. operum est fons et origo omnium externorum idolorum **31II**,345,33* blasphemam doctrinam esse, quae i.am operum docet **25**,272,8* summum argumentum contra i.am operum ... Non lex, non opera, Sed Christus redemit nos **40I**,29,21*; **1**,70,20*; 71,18*; 113, 27*; 141,1*; 507,20; **2**,489,10; **3**, 239,38; 257,8; 532,28; 541,39; 589,18; **5**,209,10; 593,13; 671,19; **7**,531,32; **8**,325,11; **11**,299,22; **13**, 8,21*; **14**,634,3; 672,20; 706,10; **15**,623,34*; **18**,740,2; 772,7; **20**, 457,15*; 716,7*; **24**,309,8*; 481, 13*; **25**,65,18*; 322,35*; **26**,69, 22*; **27**,152,34*; 300,12*; 312,26*; 336,22*; 432,11*; **29**,25,12*; 128, 19*; 280,29*; 317,32*; 405,22*; **30II**,667,10; **31I**,61,4; 391,31; 543, 4*; **31II**,304,37*; 387,27*; 433,12*; **32**,277,17*; **34I**,235,21*; 363,18*; 535,23*; **38**,509,27; 642(640),3; **39I**,203,4; 281,22*; **40I**,287,4*; 296, 31*; 313,7*; 398,8*; 404,5*; 405, 3*; 407,4*; 442,13*; 446,1*; **40II**, 179,10*; 341,3*; 457,13*; 574,27*; 575,35*; 582,15*; **40III**,178,18*; 344,27*; 359,7*; 773,4; **42**,372,37*; 439,2*; **43**,254,15*; 256,17*; 589, 2*; **46**,212,20*; **49**,26,15* s. a. *carnis, electicias, fiducia, lex, propria,* **III** *opera*

– *papistae* suam gloriam quaerunt et suas i.as commendant **29**,112,13*; **7**,745,28; 763,13; **8**,325,3; 459,21; **20**,670,23*; **29**,43,31*; 193,1*; 390, 18*; **31II**,132,24*; 316,11*; 476,1*; 573,12*; **32**,292,15*; **40I**,248,7*; **40III**,337,36*; **44**,37,36*; **46**,144, 15* von dem, das sie heissen I.am formalem, das ist ... unser werck **21**,364,28*; **40I**,228,24*; **43**,575, 29*

– *pharisaica* i., quae tantum consistit in externa simulatione **27**,259,15*; **1**,492,13; **9**,502,16*; 504,30*; **12**, 658,19*; **14**,257,25*; **15**,646,10*; 649,2*; 675,1*; **20**,455,27*; 744, 17*; **25**,110,41*; **34II**,3,6*; **37**,382, 7*; 384,31*; **38**,590,32; **40II**,310, 36*; 366,13*; 426,2*; **40III**,379, 22*; **41**,647,12*; **45**,109,12*; 113, 40*; **47**,627,16*

– *propria* i. quaeritur **38**,481,18 incedunt cum maxima praesumptione et propriis i.is, quas excogitarunt **46**,411,2* discatis ... fidem et sacramenti usum, quod est fulmen contra omnes i.as proprias **34I**, 220,15*; **1**,64,37*; 93,18*; 130,2*; 347,10; 370,13; 411,9; 467,29; 666,29; **3**,223,15; 289,23; 309,18; 449,29; 456,8; 513,28; **4**,204,35;

281,9; 322,2; 332,35; 340,10; 389,33; 439,9; **5**,132,17; 140,29; 223,33; 250,33; 355,11; **9**,499,19*; **13**,139,30*; 693,9*; **14**,284,25*; **20**, 39,10*; 728,30*; 742,36*; **23**,751, 8*; **25**,134,26*; 187,8*; 188,25*; 193,9*; 198,32*; 268,10*; 273,2*; 282,13*; 284,3*; 293,23*; 304,1*; 354,14*; 355,11*; 385,2*; 396,23*; **27**,146,19*; 147,3*; 238,25*; 513, 28*; **28**,185,3*; 738,16*; 749,1*; **29**,125,9*; 129,7*; 131,30*; 135, 18*; 397,28*; 421,22*; 463,24*; 674,25*; 675,31*; **31**^{I},526,39*; **31**^{II},51,19*; 166,14*; 167,3*; 277, 14*; 309,32*; 332,15*; 351,30*; 389,17*; 435,35*; 473,33*; 474, 28*; 528,1*; 567,33*; 569,32*; **32**,19,2*; 164,31*; 243,33*; 245, 28*; 246,22*; 274,14*; **34**^{I},204,28*; 256,26*; 374,23*; 464,5*; **34**^{II},445, 23*; **36**,2,32*; **37**,307,31*; **38**,539, 12*; **39**^{II},181,15*; **40**^{I},88,29*; 95, 21*; 156,10*; 323,1*; 349,12*; **40**^{II},205,33*; 280,1*; 281,5*; 362, 25*; 374,31*; 456,3*; 463,29*; 521,38*; 577,24*; **40**^{III},141,18*; 350,1*; 361,4*; 385,10*; 433,12*; 443,15*; 647,9*; **42**,134,15*; 203, 30*; 292,25*; **43**,171,18*; 175,1*; 213,35*; **44**,57,27*; 572,41*; **55**^{I,1}, 288,3; **55**^{II,1},29,17; 33,12; **56**,107, 8; 111,25; **57**^{II},56,14 Christianus dominus super omnes leges ... i.am **36**,284,13*; **57**^{III},150,12; **59**,170, 16* s. a. *electicias, fiducia*

– *Racio* non admittit i.am esse gratuitam sine omnibus meritis **31**^{II}, 458,28*

– *sapientia:* in i.a et sapientia gloriatur Hypocrita **40**^{III},745,24*; **13**,642,2*; 669,7*; **15**,530,17*; **25**,264,16*; **29**,677,20*; 680,20*; **31**^{II},86,31* s. a. **I** *Philosophicam*

III

– *activa* **40**^{I},45,3*; **44**,486,25*; **54**, 185,19

– *aliena:* Maximus articulus aliena i.a salvari **20**,751,21*; **1**,120,16*; **2**, 45,22; **20**,680,6*; **29**,38,29*; **34**^{I}, 376,12*; **43**,534,21*

– *Christiana* i. longe alia quam mundi **32**,162,23*; **29**,565,2*; **40**^{I},40,4*; 372,8* definitionem Christianae i.ae, nempe quod sit imputatio divina pro i.a propter fidem in Christum **40**^{I}, 370,2* Deus plane sinceram ... i.am a nobis exigit **31**^{II},39,16*; **1**,538,24; **16**,529,5*; **47**,485,30* Nostram i.am esse cognicionem Christi **34**^{I},270, 25*; **40**^{I},138,22* i. quae ex nobis fit, non est Christiana **40**^{I},41,2*; **16**, 567,2*; **34**^{I},11,7*; 469,6*; **34**^{II},330, 28*; **40**^{I},43,8*; 72,2*; 217,16*; 225,10*; **40**^{II},176,18*; **40**^{III},339, 5*; **41**,68,39*; **51**,85,27* sine I.a conceptus sum **56**,286,18; **40**^{II}, 484,13* I. nostra ... abscondita **56**,393,7 Nos ... baptisati ad i.am **40**^{II},428,3*

– *Christus* dicitur i., et Dominus noster in persona sua **44**,184,35* Ille est vita mea, i., sanctificatio, redemptio **43**,440,42* Christi et Christiani i. sit una eademque **2**,491,15; **1**,29,5*; 81,19*; 309,13; 371,2; **2**,494,5; 504,11; **3**,621,25; **4**,16,20; 192,30; 248,41; 688,37*; **5**,252,12; 621,29; **9**,17,14; **13**,78,20*; 122,32*; **15**, 475,34*; **16**,331,2*; 606,36*; 607, 17*; **17**^{I},66,35*; 268,2*; 514,9*; **20**,216,16*; 403,32*; 524,30*; 574, 8*; 648,15*; **25**,61,22*; 252,6*; **26**,68,10*; **27**,376,31*; 466,25*; 471,28*; 481,26*; 496,23*; **29**,435, 15*; 491,35*; 494,27*; **31**^{I},269,11*; **31**^{II},20,27*; 440,5*; 513,9*; 524, 20*; 563,25*; 689,15*; 768,9*; **32**,20,14*; 22,33*; **34**^{I},294,7*; 468, 28*; 470,7*; 475,14*; **34**^{II},301,26*; **36**,252,2*; **37**,503,33*; **39**^{I},538,16*; **40**^{I},27,18*; 36,24; 229,7*; 232,24*; 282,9*; 284,3*; **40**^{II},64,11*; 327, 32*; 538,2*; **40**^{III},602,14*; 609, 10*; 737,24*; **44**,772,9*; **45**,259,2*; 418,36*; **46**,351,3*; **48**,309,31; **49**, 483,6*; **56**,247,1; **59**,297,35 Christus ... habet i.am, sapientiam, poten-

tiam, veritatem, vitam, leticiam, omnia eterna **40II**,558,1* in Christo mera est laeticia, i., aeterna vita **47**,747,34* kreuch in Christum, ibi solida i. **40II**,107,7*; **8**,620,16; **11**, 155,25*; **13**,342,15*; **20**,325,22*; 383,2*; 384,33*; 391,21*; 407,21*; 609,2*; **24**,50,14*; **25**,349,7*; **26**, 108,6*; **29**,242,4*; 640,34*; **32**, 207,12*; **34I**,44,23*; **34II**,448,17*; 519,7*; **36**,189,27*; **37**,575,6*; **38**,541,13; **40I**,540,3*; **40II**,368, 13*; 495,37*; **40III**,387,35*; 614, 24*; **56**,18,7; 159,7; 252,32; **57I**,96,27; **57III**,110,4; 136,9 Christus i.am pro nobis fecit **4**,13,38 Christus est autor i.ae **7**,769,27 quae i. confertur de coelo iis, qui i.am non habent **25**,133,25* ex fide Christi i. nostra est **2**,541,28 Per eum habeo i.am, pacem, vitam **32**,179,23* veri Christiani, qui habeant i.am et pacem Christi **49**,33,21*; **1**,95,12*; 593,27; **2**,493,12; **3**,459,32; **4**,3,1; 19,30; 624,29*; **5**,314,21; 608,8; **11**,12,16*; **15**,551,22*; 671,26*; **17I**,168,39*; 175,4*; **20**,575,4*; 637,2*; 669,9*; **24**,511,15*; **25**,228,24*; 250,5*; **27**, 147,30*; 439,21*; 507,25*; **29**,401, 3*; 585,37*; 612,25*; **30I**,27,19*; **31II**,262,11*; 436,8*; 529,17*; **32**, 131,22*; **34I**,214,25*; 470,11*; **34II**,451,1*; **37**,73,32*; **39II**,240, 15*; **40II**,407,31*; **40III**,611,23*; **41**,622,8*; 731,21*; 732,21*; **46**, 114,22*; 130,11*; **48**,317,2; **57III**, 54,15 i. sit Christum ire ad patrem **4**,694,26*; **17I**,243,29*; 244,15*; 247,27*; **28**,47,19*; 48,4*; 49,21*; **34I**,365,5*; 366,15*; **37**,76,9*; 77,10*; **59**,296,7*

– *deus:* I. dei in scripturis fere semper pro fide et gratia accipitur **2**,504,25 omnes erudiuntur ad i.am a Deo per ministerium hominum **1**,30,13* I. dei triplex est: Tropologice est fides Christi ... Allegorice est ipsa Ecclesia ... Anagogice ipse deus in Ecclesia triumphante **3**,466,26; 463,1 fac ut ... mea prosperetur i. **5**,236,39 Deus est iustus, ergo et nos replebimur i.a **20**,698,33* Discernas ... i.am coram mundo et coram deo **29**,321,26*; **25**,348,11* I. dei servat nos, I. nostra damnat nos **31II**,342,13* Christianus ... incipit habere i.am dei **31II**,434,27* vindicans **40II**,331,8* Deus i. nostra **44**,138,21* divina i. sit cordis i. **57III**,188,1; **1**,84,17*; 104,7*; 285, 27; 536,17; 575,4; **2**,417,38; **3**, 61,29; 263,33; 283,38; 446,13; 529,34; 541,27; 587,25; 652,35; **4**,125,22; 198,1; 370,22; 443,34; 486,30; 505,12; 563,37Lu?; **5**, 100,8; 117,1; 144,19; 292,21; 301,2; 408,5; 519,16; 583,30; 585,20; 657,31; **6**,127,32; **9**,164,20*; 204,2; 431,10*; **13**,469,24*; **14**,304,36*; 619,13; **15**,629,11*; **16**,642,13*; **17I**,462,21*; 464,27*; **20**,138,3*; 626,27*; 692,1*; 723,7*; **25**,292, 15*; 368,23*; **29**,212,13*; **31I**,273, 5*; 285,3*; 492,6*; 518,20*; **31II**, 281,16*; 324,23*; 326,11*; 346,16*; 375,21*; 398,28*; **36**,152,4*; **37**, 230,3*; **38**,518,8; **39I**,254,26*; 325,3*; **39II**,161,15; **40I**,306,1*; **40II**,217,13*; 367,9*; **41**,556,9*; 639,16*; 672,7*; 674,8*; **43**,463, 26*; **44**,485,30*; 486,24*; **45**,165, 21*; **46**,362,29*; **47**,654,22*; **54**, 185,17; **55II,1**,156,13; **56**,37,18; 38,3; 215,5; 216,14; 262,21; 418,30; 448,2; **57I**,151,7; **57III**,101,22; 175, 18 s. a. *fides, vera*

– *Diligentis* solida est i. **9**,464,12*; **1**,116,19*; 320,36; 562,24; **4**,233,23; **5**,50,7; 561,37; 563,20; **6**,193,19; **7**,114,5; **20**,706,11*; **39I**,571,5*; **40II**,79,9*; 319,32*; 332,10*; 533, 22*; **56**,271,11; 291,4; **59**,578,4573 s. a. *esuriri*

– *Doctor* i.ae, salutis et vitae aeternae **40III**,689,20* docebitur iucundissima i. Christi **31II**,134,10*; **13**, 51,25*; **40I**,48,9*; 258,20*; **56**,11, 20

– *Ecclesia* est praedicatrix istius solius i.ae **39**I,191,22* damnat Euangelion omnia humana studia et opera et praedicat unius Christi i.am **25**, 279,31*; **1**,551,9; **3**,202,13; 422,24; **25**,264,7*; 269,10*; **27**,177,18*; **40**III,387,14*; **49**,18,13*
– *esuriri* et sitiri oportet ... i.am **1**,91,10*; **3**,575,26; **4**,209,24; **8**, 474,36; **24**,467,10*; **45**,359,7*
– *Euangelium* annunciat dei i.am contra superbos **17**I,443,18* Euangelium ... heist verbum i.ae, equitatis, rectitudinis **41**,124,2* per Euangelium i. abundat **7**,504,28 aut lex aut Euangelium manebit, Et i. Euangelii aut legis, oportet alterum cadat **40**I,114,2*; **2**,411,27; **4**,346, 34; **8**,106,1; **9**,600,12*; **17**I,444,3*; **18**,758,20; 766,14; **20**,82,19*; **25**, 307,20*; 364,20*; **31**II,169,11*; 366,7*; 368,6*; **32**,162,1*; 246,22*; **34**II,521,19*; **40**I,329,8*; **54**,186,6; **56**,171,29
– *fides* sola est i. Christiani hominis **7**,56,6 Non ... extra nos est i. quaerenda, sed intus in corde per fidem **1**,104,18* i. Dei non acquiritur ex actibus frequenter iteratis, ... sed infunditur per fidem **1**,364,4 fides, quae remissionem operatur et i.am adimplet **5**,61,12 I. et fides in te debet esse manifesta propter alios **20**,286,21* Summa i.ae fides **26**,71,27* i. fidei est divinitas, illa suscipit opera tanquam humanitatem et fiunt una persona, ut in Christo divinitas et humanitas **27**,127,17* credere est i.am germinare **31**II, 526,1* I.as extra fidem esse stercora et detrimenta **38**,592,12 Fides est i. **49**,8,6* [deus] ostendat I.am suam ... per fidem propitiatorii in sanguine ipsius **56**,39,15 doceant Christi fidem, quae est i. **57**III,183,6; **1**, 102,16*; 103,2*; 118,26*; **2**,146,11; 424,30; 503,31; 504,28; 516,3; 565, 20; 650,1; **3**,331,3; 349,9; **4**,299,24; **5**,405,19; **6**,134,1; **7**,59,12; 60,21; 65,29; 133,1; 764,37; **8**,71,11; 323,13; 602,34; **9**,438,25*; 455,19*; 471,2*; 484,25*; 501,28*; **11**,158, 19; **13**,236,7*; 491,40*; 505,19*; **15**,544,23*; 547,9*; **16**,275,4*; **17**I, 54,3*; 245,27*; **20**,611,15*; 635,6*; 726,29*; **24**,551,7*; **25**,11,24*; 35, 21*; 36,5*; 43,15*; 95,17*; 191, 39*; 215,23*; 289,2*; 294,17*; 328,33*; 331,38*; 346,18*; **27**,122, 35*; 184,26*; 200,22*; **28**,166,5*; **29**,336,5*; 408,5*; **31**I,465,36; 568,13*; **31**II,44,29*; 71,6*; 88,5*; 225,25*; 293,31*; **34**I,485,7*; 513, 26*; **36**,218,13*; **37**,76,31*; **39**II, 213,35*; 245,18*; 341,1; 422,10*; **40**I,143,4*; 162,7*; 192,9*; 204, 16*; 360,6*; 363,9*; 366,6*; 384, 5*; 386,7*; 653,4*; **40**II,24,1*; 36,3*; 80,1*; 354,19*; 412,28*; 534,17*; 576,28*; 595,8*; **41**,507, 16*; **42**,163,35*; 511,17*; 562,39*; 563,23*; 564,37*; 569,8*; 608,30*; 628,3*; **46**,128,1*; 376,29*; **49**, 537,20*; 784,6*; **51**,91,12*; **55**I,1, 246,4; **56**,61,3; 99,3; 108,1; 133,14; 173,17; 224,22; 231,8; 332,4; 512,6; **57**I,53,29; 90,17; **57**II,24,13; 70,5; **57**III,70,7; 113,24; 114,3; 188,12; **59**,233,47*; 711,12* I. fidei sine ... operibus datur, sed ... ad opera **1**,119,34* i. fidei et gratiae per idem verbum **31**I,523,30*; **1**,669,26; **2**, 495,39; 575,17; **3**,179,2; 287,15; 361,24; **4**,114,3; 117,30; 165,16; 285,30; **5**,353,1; 485,4; 527,10; **8**,327,3; **13**,144,13*; 253,16*; 702, 8*; **14**,654,12; 660,17; 730,22; **18**, 760,14; **19**,177; **20**,146,27*; **27**, 540,6*; **29**,589,36*; 590,27*; **30**II, 650,18; **31**II,347,11*; **34**I,190,6*; **39**I,56,27*; **40**I,238,26*; **40**II,583, 16*; **42**,566,4*; **43**,217,5*; **44**,109, 16*; **55**I,1,56,20; **56**,43,3; 220,11; 292,22; 415,3; **57**II,14,19; 72,12 distinguenda i. fidei ... Et i. operum **25**,225,2*; **40**I,392,6*; **57**II,98,12
– *gloriari* deum est opus i.ae **40**II, 379,12*; **5**,101,30; 253,29; 434,25;

6,128,16; **17I**,427,36*; **55II,1**,36, 32

– *gratia:* Summa et caput nostrae doctrinae quod i. liege allein an der gratia et non meritis **29**,489,4* ut discas i.am tuam coram Deo esse remissionem peccatorum i.e. gratiam **29**,572,1*; **2**,45,7; **5**,543,28; **25**,253, 38*; 249,11*; 286,2*; 345,1*; **29**, 574,13*; 583,32*; **30II**,662,30; **31II**,444,31*; 455,13*; **34II**,22,28*; **37**,273,26*; **39I**,368,12*; **40II**,454, 25*; **40III**,355,13*; 356,14*; **42**, 440,41*; **56**,318,26

– *indutus* Christi i.a **46**,132,36* vestiti i.a Christi **40I**,541,10*; **9**,420,15*; **10II**,481,24; **40II**,601,6*; **47**,663, 2*

– *iniquitas* ... preferre i.am suam i.e Dei **3**,323,33; 327,28; **4**,79,38; **5**, 400,11; **7**,232,5; **14**,220,26*

– *initium:* seipsum condemnare et nullo modo iustificare ... hoc est initium i. e **3**,322,16

– *interna:* res ... externae ... nihil conferunt ad internam i.am **29**, 312,25*; **40I**,358,11*; **56**,209,1; **59**,292,37*

– *imputatio* s. *reputatio*

– *iustificans* i. est gratia in Christo **40I**,276,4* i. Christi et meritum eius iustificat **1**,613,1; **5**,403,4; **20**, 579,1*; 669,34*; **25**,41,11*; **26**,17, 20*; **36**,200,13*; **37**,201,30*; 268, 10*; **39I**,108,25*; **40I**,46,27*; **40II**, 31,3*; **57II**,18,7; 71,7

– *magna* i. Christi, ut tegat peccata hominum in conspectu dei **20**, 644,14*; **7**,55,16; **17I**,314,6*; **20**, 669,15*; **40II**,86,5*

– *manet* i. Christi **26**,15,7* in hac i., quae in Christo nobis proponitur, manendum et standum est **39I**, 481,15*; **2**,555,1; **13**,381,39*; **17I**, 440,33*; **34I**,177,6*; **39II**,425,25*; **40II**,209,14*; 276,3*

– *ministerium,* quod vere sit in virtute divina, et haec est vera i. **40III**, 409,30* pulchra dienst ... sequitur frolich conscientia **41**,378,22*; **20**, 626,12*

– *mortuus* est ... suam i.am meam fecit et meum peccatum suum fecit **56**,204,18; **17I**,246,7*; **20**,722,19*; **25**,367,40*; **27**,172,25*; **31II**,340, 25*; **40I**,454,1*; **40III**,739,15*; **41**, 66,31*

– ›*nova via*‹ est i.e **57III**,58,17 describit novam i.am et sanctitatem reprobans proprias i.as **29**,434,36*; **37**,9,4*; **42**,251,15*

– *opera:* sine meritis et operibus nostris I. Dei nobis oblata est **56**, 265,29 non opera vestra, sed eius i. **15**,469,18* opera fidei signa sunt et fructus i.ae **30II**,663,5; **1**,81,9*; **4**,507,11; **5**,65,27; **8**,458,34; 605,21; 606,25; 608,16; **13**,499,24*; 501, 11*; **14**,711,17; 716,30; **15**,627,1*; **20**,690,32*; **24**,315,3*; **25**,259,1*; **27**,287,2*; **31I**,367,1*; **31II**,456, 16*; **34III**,153,30*; 452,20*; **38**,591, 5; **39I**,275,34*; **40I**,49,6*; **40II**,278, 19*; **40III**,348,20*; **41**,658,31*; **46**,375,18*; **55I,1**,250,7 s. a. **II** *opera*

– *originalem* i.am dici, quod homo fuit iustus, verax, rectus, non solum corpore, sed magis animo **42**,86,4*; **4**,690,16*; **9**,74,24; 75,7; 76,7; 332,27*; 433,12*; 491,23*; **24**,51, 3*; 153,8*; **31II**,153,23*; **42**,XXII, 33; 90,17*; 108,28*; 123,37*; 240, 16*; 267,24*; **55II,1**,68,20; **56**,312,3

– *passiva* **40I**,41,3*; 45,4*; **42**,614,19*; 621,1*; **44**,485,30*; 486,25*; **54**,186,7

– *peccatum,* si attribuitur sibi per confessionem, fit i. **4**,212,16 I. regnet, peccatum serviat **40II**,93,2* tibi soli tribuo i.am, mihi et omni homini peccatum **40II**,369,12* in iustificacione i. e. in transmutacione de peccato in i.am **57I**,216,17 peccator ... I.am dei odit **59**,43,6; **1**,49,2*; 525,12; 550,22; **2**,147,24; 395,38; **4**,357,12; 713,19*; **5**,311,26; **6**, 113,7; **9**,78,4; **14**,677,10; 682,21; **17I**,192,10*; 466,23*; **20**,234,13*;

499,34*; 627,5*; 638,27*; 645,20*; **25**,12,15*; 186,31*; 362,9*; **29**, 253,14*; 268,13*; **31I**,283,36*; 527,25*; **34I**,364,23*; 473,10*; **37**,80,38*; **38**,628(626),35; **39I**,376, 9*; **40I**,26,18*; 224,9*; 399,6*; 439,3*; **40II**,347,5*; **40III**,376,17*; **41**,348,27*; 730,10*; **42**,135,29*; **44**,503,7*; 507,1*; **45**,333,27*; **46**,124,25*; **47**,15,35*; **49**,138,34*; **55II,1**,66,8; **56**,360,27; 442,19 s. a. *mortuus*

- *persecutio:* I. ... hic non habet praemium, sed persecutionem **14**, 257,10*; **4**,538,23Lu?; **20**,748,27*; **40II**,505,31*; **40III**,266,11*; 323,1*
- *Portae* i.ae sunt novum Testamentum et Euangelion **25**,376,12*; **31I**, 58,11
- *praeco:* Petrus ... vocat ... Noah Preconem i.ae ..., hoc est, fidei in promissum Semen **42**,301,40*; **24**,172,35*; **42**,278,38*; 321,38*; **43**,365,23*; **57III**,234,7
- *prophetae officium* praedicere i.am dei **31II**,462,23*
- *Puritas* autem cordis est i. coram Deo **30II**,661,19
- *regnum:* omnia adiiciantur quaerentibus primo regnum Dei et i.am eius **1**,82,9*; **2**,410,9; **4**,707,34*; 712,4*; **5**,55,34; **8**,599,24; **11**,180,16*; **12**, 667,37*; **18**,769,35; **20**,213,15*; **30I**, 47,28*; **31II**,670,11*; **37**,533,1*; **38**, 607,25; **40III**,732,2*; **41**,214,4*; **45**, 114,16*; **46**,459,18*; 462,22*
- *reputatio:* accedit altera pars i.ae quae est reputatio divina **40I**,364,3* i. fidelium est ex sola imputatione Dei **1**,149,1*; 140,11*; **7**,121,37; **14**,245,4*; 264,20*; **29**,127,30*; **30II**,664,30; **39II**,242,22*; **40I**,235, 19*; 385,11*; 387,1*; 388,7*; **46**, 116,21*; **56**,88,21
- *resurrectio* Christi est i. vitaque nostra **2**,455,22 Quid autem operatus est resurgendo? ... peccatum destruxit, i.am suscitavit **6**,133,1; **17I**,173,14*; 188,12*; **29**,270,33*; 287,34*; **40I**,28,16*; 65,1*; 471, 21*; **40II**,294,15*; 528,23*; **41**, 540,12*; 732,21*; **43**,273,16*; **46**, 376,10*; **47**,671,18*; **56**,296,19 s. a. *mortuus*
- *Rex* i.ae et vitae omnibus credentibus in eum **45**,334,28* quod Christus sit rex eiusque gloria et i. gloriari oportet **31II**,298,16*; **4**,383,10; **7**, 712,38; **14**,238,8*; **20**,531,12*; 703, 26*; **27**,442,4*; **29**,97,22*; **30I**,89, 13*; 100,14*; **31I**,534,8*; **31II**,264, 6*; 564,11*; **34II**,446,2*; **40I**,489, 15*; **40II**,266,17*; 527,13*; **40III**, 600,33*; 603,35*; 604,14*; 606, 25*; 615,14*; 616,7*; 621,3*; 625,32*; 626,14*; 644,20*; 656,2*; 679,35*; **49**,16,5*; 17,2*; 666,2*; 697,11*
- *salus:* Sola ... Dei i.a salutem acquirimus et illa salvamur **20**, 621,35* I. enim Dei est causa salutis **56**,172,3; **2**,582,28; **8**,618,14; **11**, 106,18*; **13**,82,18*; 630,3*; **25**,347, 8*; 374,17*; **30I**,48,20*; **31I**,511, 34*; **39I**,256,9*; **40I**,472,13*; 473, 3*; **40III**,354,11*
- *Sol* i.ae Christum significat **31II**, 402,29*; **1**,436,30; **3**,199,37; 321, 22; **4**,397,36; **5**,129,21; 267,4; 271, 37; 272,12; **16**,310,6*; **20**,647,4*; **31I**,176,1; 468,12; **41**,505,32*; **45**, 234,3*; **56**,127,11
- *superbi* semper contra i.am Dei pugnant **1**,31,1*; **49**,549,19*
- *veram* i.am ... discernit a falsa **37**,130,27* sit vestra i. recta **41**, 441,11*; **1**,98,6*; **4**,372,32; **13**,186, 24*; 290,12*; 401,30*; **14**,562,9*; **15**,459,18*; **17I**,401,30*; 426,13*; 427,36*; 478,21*; **20**,370,35*; **25**, 199,28*; **27**,267,9*; 461,21*; **29**, 436,28*; **31II**,7,4*; 144,1*; **40II**, 108,2*; **41**,65,20*; **45**,446,32; **56**, 418,30 vera i. compassionem, falsa autem indignationem habet **1**,72,3*; **31II**,310,28*; **32**,321,34*; **37**,102, 7*; **52**,389,25*
- *veritas:* iustitia in spiritu et sanctitate

veritatis, secundum Deum **4**,477,6; 17,21; **45**,162,34*; **55II,1**,173,10
– *vitam,* i.am et omnia bona **48**,63,4 ut mortui peccato vivamus i.ae **49**, 711,1* iustitia als promissio vitae aeternae **40I**,515,7*; **3**,203,28; **31II**,85,35*; **34II**,203,32*; **37**,229, 36*; **40II**,461,13*; **41**,371,14*; **42**,148,13*; **45**,184,4*; **49**,31,38*
– [et alii 5460]

iniustitia **1**,111,15*; 339,2; 366,32; 466,9; 474,5; 475,17; 498,27; **2**, 40,17; 149,14; 150,25; 207,6; 411,8; 418,11; 425,40; **3**,208,39; 247,5; 251,29; 309,18; 321,1; 323,15; 331, 2; 449,19; 453,13; 462,12; 465,12; 478,2; 624,14; 632,34; **4**,6,26; 14,2; 18,27; 19,7; 97,34; 113,17; 297,29; 336,32; 368,37; 369,6; 374,15; 383,2; 698,28*; 699,3*; 707,13*; **5**,134,26; 139,15; 241,23; 242,22; 412,3; 432,21; **7**,138,12; **9**,7,3; 73,25; 336,24*; 419,2*; **12**,667,39*; **13**,18,7*; 132,25*; 172,12*; 399, zu8*; 424,23*; 425,14*; **14**,167,25*; 237,7*; 427,32*; 554,29; **15**,544, 25*; **17I**,176,1*; **18**,742,19; 786,15; **20**,98,19*; 545,6*; 555,8*; 731,29*; **24**,515,2*; **25**,38,8*; 75,20*; 95, 10*; 96,17*; 112,6*; 173,29*; 191, 38*; 372,9*; **27**,69,2*; 149,19*; **29**,399,17*; 675,22*; **30II**,663,6; **31I**,284,25*; **31II**,16,29*; 18,2*; 68,19*; 383,10*; 414,32*; 547,9*; 562,3*; 572,33*; **32**,162,13*; **34I**, 275,30*; 362,19*; **34II**,416,29*; **37**,410,26*; **38**,194,32; 460,38; 499, 29; 569,30; **39I**,232,27*; 306,11*; 348,17; 362,12*; 424,21*; 444,16*; **39II**,74,9*; 400,6*; **40I**,88,11*; 95, 5*; 574,17*; **40II**,40,2*; 215,10*; 332,10*; 391,1*; 524,12*; 526,23*; **40III**,322,24*; 409,13*; 732,4*; **41**, 380,20*; **42**,154,16*; 281,39*; 361, 34*; **43**,190,35*; 474,26*; **44**,45, 24*; 158,29*; 159,8*; 506,42*; 509, 11*; 632,3*; **45**,168,26*; 169,23*; **46**,124,15*; 216,8*; **47**,825,32*; 874,8*; **49**,195,33*; 209,18*; 522, 10*; **55I,1**,52,33; 56,20; 110,4; **55II,1**,36,32; 66,15; 68,5; **56**,11,4; 12,3; 16,6; 21,9; 32,3; 62,8; 93,14; 186,21; 209,4; 214,23; 215,7; 216, 15; 220,3; 238,11; 283,16; 284,19; 287,16; 290,6; 291,9; 314,17; 332,2; 396,9; 407,10; 409,27; 442,18; 448, 11; 449,21; **57I**,14,19; 35,16; 140,3; **57II**,20,17; 79,25; 80,2; **57III**,7,26

[proverbialiter]: Summum ius summa i. **17II**,92,11; **3**,424,6; **39I**, 61,13 [s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut. 796*]

iniustus

– *accusator:* i. primum est accusator alterius **4**,654,12*; **56**,17,20
– *bellum* **46**,497,12*
– *confitebimur* nos i.os **26**,66,19* qui sibi i. est et ita coram deo humilis, huic dat deus gratiam **3**,462,37; 219,6; 288,41; 326,19; 345,30; 455, 33; **4**,194,11; 289,19; **17I**,516,9*; **20**,142,28*; 146,16*; 250,7*; **27**, 316,33*; **29**,343,26*; **34I**,356,18*; **56**,16,7; 269,28
– *creatura* multo magis servit i.is quam iustis **44**,800,1*
– *Deus* non est i. **39II**,276,26* absurdum ..., quod Deus esset i. et iniquus et author mali **39II**,391,27*; **1**,99,13*; **3**,289,24; 465,9; **4**,190,32; 479,36; **12**,674,7*; **13**,248,13*; **14**, 277,6*; **15**,423,15*; **20**,744,8*; 762, 8*; **24**,337,10*; **25**,95,32*; **31I**,540, 5*; **31II**,67,30*; 361,8*; **39I**,115, 19*; 221,5*; 364,30*; 384,1*; 515, 15*; **39II**,40,34; 359,17*; 361,28*; **40III**,321,1*; **42**,482,14*; **43**,240, 22*; **44**,506,19*; **48**,697,20*; **56**,32, 7; 91,18; **57III**,33,4
– *Excommunicatio* i.a nobilissimum meritum est **1**,642,29; 643,2; **7**, 236,21
– *homines* esse iudices i.os **5**,237,11; 238,29; **16**,564,20*; 565,26*; **18**,772, 9; **19**,519,2*; **20**,104,20*; **29**,83,18*
– *iudicium* est, quo i. punitur **4**,468,30 i. percutitur sicut fenum **4**,152,4; 16,25; 300,36; **14**,456,6*; **16**,638, 26*; 639,1*; **54**,185,20; **56**,221,9

– *lex* datur i.is, den sols weren, ne peiores fiant **17**I,132,1*; **6**,24,11; **39**II,82,7*; 85,6*; 274,10*; **40**I, 614,11*; **40**III,742,35*; **42**,83,14*; **56**,253,1; **57**II,27,11
– *Mammon* dicitur i.um **37**,567,4*; **11**,159,1*; **13**,130,zu16*; **20**,469,2*; 474,37*; **36**,224,7*; 315,23*; 317, 37*; 320,37*; **37**,127,30*; 128,10*
– *mensura:* non decipio alios i.a mensura **20**,474,21* Divites facti sunt per stateram i.am et pondera iniqua **13**,293,11*
– *Misericordia* enim debetur i.is et non iustis **20**,630,39* i.a misericordia solet fieri, Hoc pauperis contemptu et potentioris respectu **16**,568,35*; **39**II,144,25*
– *narung* suchen non i.um **27**,47,36*
– *opera* eorum sunt i.a **4**,18,27; 345,2; **11**,13,23*; **25**,130,35*; 368,25*; **29**, 486,4*; **37**,574,24*
– *papa, papistae* **2**,186,26; **9**,501,16*; **31**II,145,12*; **39**II,67,1*
– *peccator:* coram deo nos peccatores et i.os agnoscimus **29**,145,27* universa querela est super iniquis et i.is et malis **5**,125,14 regnante peccato super ipsum fit I. magis ac magis **56**,333,26; **1**,31,26*; 86,9*; 112,26*; 261,34; 366,28; **2**,40,7; 150,13; **3**,199,25; 250,37; 279,14; 294,5; 323,34; 331,5; **4**,248,28; 278,18; 316,16; 336,21; 362,24; 383,7; **5**,79,10; 133,6; 293,23; **8**,592,24; **9**,426,19*; 510,31*; **18**,757,28; 758,21; 761,18; 763,16; **20**,476,2*; 533,22*; 702,27*; **27**,248,24*; **30**III,398,39; **31**II,546,11*; **34**II,27, 29*; 447,2*; **36**,17,4*; **38**,521,6; **39**I,176,36; 221,12*; 362,17*; 492, 20*; **40**I,431,3*; **40**III,474,24*; **43**, 87,11*; 411,31*; **44**,55,35*; 62,18*; 507,11*; **56**,32,2; 216,29; 218,9; 228,10; 289,29; **57**II,79,26
– *res, causa* **4**,128,25; 136,21; **8**,461, 25; 464,19; **16**,556,5*; 565,4*; **17**I, 232,5*; **20**,709,8*; **25**,27,16*; **26**,74, 8*; **42**,12,9*; **43**,196,29*; **44**,377,21*
– *sententiae* i.ae et onera sunt timenda **1**,619,3; 618,28; **30**II,462,2; 476,2; **39**II,59,4*; 61,24*; **40**II,140,24*; **43**,126,40*; **54**,364
– [et alii 330]

iustitialis **1**,441,11

iustitiarius

– *Christus:* Ich sehe alleyne Christum an. Hoc non faciunt i.i **29**,268,24* Hi proprie sunt i.i, qui extra Christum per sua merita volunt salvari **38**,518,6 Omnes ... latrones sumus in Christo sub diaboli iugo pressi. Diser selickeyt schemen sich alle i.i **29**,246,24*; **4**,607,6*; **8**,79,29; **11**, 139,3*; 212,12*; **14**,208,17*; 280, 16*; **16**,644,5*; 646,7*; **17**I,12,14*; **20**,292,11*; 678,5*; **25**,256,28*; 282,10*; **27**,261,7*; 439,7*; 495, 22*; 496,14*; **28**,84,6*; **29**,279,25*; 280,22*; 284,11*; **31**I,542,10*; **32**, 244,28*; **34**I,44,19*; 286,26*; 287, 23*; 291,19*; **40**I,304,2*; 389,22*; 411,18*; **40**II,6,5*; 269,13*; **41**, 716,4*; **45**,359,28*
– *deus:* i.i sub praetextu iusticiae et pietatis deum illudunt et reiiciunt **29**,238,29* confusio i.orum, qui ... secundum suas opiniones et merita volunt deum formare **31**II,280,19*; **15**,423,29*; **25**,285,39*; **31**II,284, 28*; 300,10*; 323,21*; 346,12*; 349,7*; 364,36*; 570,20*; **34**I,152, 17*; 234,23*; 255,24*; **40**II,466, 11*; **56**,511,27
– *euangelium:* venit lux per Euangelium et aperit maliciam i.orum, quia credere in Iesum facit salvos, opera vero non **27**,179,16* credere i.i nequeunt **29**,180,19* Christiana fides bleybe inter Christianos, et non fiant i.i **37**,393,26*; **1**,82,3*; **7**,67,14; **9**,476,9*; 483,33*; 491,6*; **11**,11,7*; 117,34*; **14**,237,30*; 324,7*; 360, 8*; 367,5*; 370,3*; 664,15; **24**, 308,5*; 451,8*; **25**,350,23*; 359, 27*; **27**,177,16*; 225,5*; **29**,118, 15*; 277,18*; 465,32*; **31**II,494, 21*; **37**,214,6*; 498,2*; **40**I,477,

19*; 516,35*; **40II**,270,6*; **41**,360, 23*; **47**,680,29*; **57II**,38,16

– *impietas:* Perstringit ... Christus ... impietatem I.orum et sapientum **29**,527,28* dominus ... non habebit commercium cum iniquitate i.orum, qui tandem confunduntur **13**,470, zu5*; **4**,362,2; **5**,126,34; 128,17; 141,19; 192,24; 538,27; **11**,116,14*; **12**,622,9*; **13**,39,zu16*; 173,11*; 303,18*; **14**,289,4*; 564,20*; 573, 7*; **15**,589,3*; **17I**,319,8*; **24**,478, 2*; **25**,91,34*; 116,8*; 265,29*; 268,20*; 269,30*; 270,5*; 300,37*; 355,33*; 372,40*; **26**,77,2*; **29**, 240,24*; **31II**,40,3*; 277,1*; 285, 34*; 299,19*; 311,5*; 316,22*; 332,35*; **34I**,211,24*; **40II**,113,3*; **40III**,396,12*

– *lex:* Iohanni et Christo ... nemo pertinacius resistit quam i.i illi, qui in litera et operibus legis fidunt **7**, 510,14 Comprehenduntur ... sub Idolatris maxime i.i Iudaei **25**, 260,14*; **2**,529,16; 539,13; **5**,127, 21; 619,36; **13**,648,33*; **14**,132,22*; 472,36*; 575,10*; 728,2; **25**,283, 10*; **28**,738,6*; **29**,526,28*; **31I**, 527,35*; **31II**,279,7*; 303,7*; 304, 35*; 307,12*; 388,1*; **38**,567,31; **40I**,399,19*; 470,12*; **40II**,304,24*; **43**,575,36*

– *opera:* I.i operibus fidentes **34I**, 436,21* de omnibus i.is, qui conantur suis studiis se aliquid effecturos et fidunt operibus suis **25**,299,26* Sicut Iudeorum labor ... ita omnium i.orum infiniti labores **31II**,338,32*; **1**,73,28*; 136,8*; 141,5*; **4**,649, 14*; **5**,31,34; 166,40; 168,10; 352, 33; 370,16; 413,8; 659,7; **8**,596,22; **9**,487,29*; 511,19*; **13**,543,25*; **14**, 297,8*; 304,13*; 323,28*; 330,15*; **15**,590,2*; 624,26*; 682,1*; **16**,88, 4*; **18**,783,28; **20**,237,27*; **24**,447, 1*; 459,10*; 514,9*; **25**,148,27*; 180,24*; 199,20*; 257,6*; 266,36*; 267,18*; 272,12*; 280,1*; 286,6*; 325,11*; 353,2*; 380,19*; **27**,147, 27*; 296,19*; 313,6*; 336,22*; 375, 2*; 378,33*; 429,21*; 513,22*; **28**, 230,5*; **29**,44,zu2*; 47,28*; 135, 18*; 264,19*; 319,7*; 485,32*; 489, 29*; 533,4*; 671,3*; **31II**,23,15*; 107,18*; 162,30*; 165,31*; 262,27*; 302,4*; 310,26*; 339,25*; 346,26*; 347,23*; 348,12*; 384,12*; 450, 12*; 455,1*; **32**,273,17*; **34I**,18, 20*; 36,19*; 93,19*; 159,23*; 179, 22*; 366,19*; 380,23*; 507,20*; **34II**,451,29*; **37**,168,17*; **38**,481, 39; **39I**,52,16; 281,4*; **40I**,87,8*; 224,30*; 246,25*; 362,29*; **40II**, 273,27*; 453,23*; **40III**,379,21*; **41**,571,26*; **42**,186,20*; 191,14*; **43**,418,10*; **44**,92,1*; **45**,162,39*; **47**,679,31*; **56**,117,9; 306,29; 417,1

– *peccata:* divinitus dimittendo gratuito absque operibus legis scriptura docet liberacionem peccatorum contra I.os, qui docent condonacionem peccatorum in operibus, studiis consistere **31II**,263,19* ›Entsundige mich‹. Ibi apprehendit i.orum fucum **31I**,540,28*; **15**,532,8*; **29**,408,15*; **30I**,93,22*; **40I**,326,23*; **40II**,6, 14*; 397,9*; **40III**,355,14*; **49**,25, 13*; 160,34*; **56**,97,11; 334,28; **57II**,106,22

– *Pharisei* et i.i eo pervenire non possunt, ut se ... humilient erga proximum **27**,269,35* sanctuli et i.i ... conferant, quicquic iusticiae et sanctitatis habuerint **29**,177,24* I.i volunt inspici a deo, quasi essent pulchri, qui aliquid fecerint boni **27**,67,10*; **1**,437,16; **2**,557,21; **5**, 478,24; **11**,176,26*; 179,30*; **12**, 646,9*; **14**,37,9*; 258,1*; 404,23*; 475,37*; 638,13; 698,32; 716,24; 730,19; **15**,644,9*; 704,14*; **16**, 249,5*; 624,24*; **17I**,42,27*; 188, 8*; 319,32*; 402,29*; **20**,352,3*; 531,39*; 631,18*; **24**,475,1*; **25**, 114,32*; 326,12*; 352,30*; **27**, 224,8*; **28**,45,12*; 254,4*; **29**,39, 19*; 285,33*; 316,17*; 317,13*; 389,9*; 403,2*; 408,19*; **31I**,496,

zu3*; 500,28*; 570,35*; **31II**,9,12*; 16,25*; 177,3*; 272,32*; 273,9*; 281,32*; 313,11*; 337,16*; 350,16*; 524,36*; **32**,245,32*; 274,18*; **34I**, 508,20*; **34II**,257,8*; 412,31*; 561, 15*; **37**,7,19*; **38**,513,18; **39I**,313, 3*; **40I**,223,27*; **40II**,288,4*; **43**, 250,21*; 573,25*; **44**,510,22*; **56**, 304,27

– *Superbos* dicit spirituali superbia ... i.os et sui iustificatores, qui ex operibus iusti esse volunt **4**,344,25 Montes dei scheinen gross coram deo, principes, doctores, i.i sunt montes magni **17I**,54,9* i. ille cerimonialis, pharisaeus, superbus in virtute sua, glorians in operibus suis **5**,317,6; **1**,85,28*; 134,13*; 521,22; **2**,502,34; 603,4; **5**,193,14; 313,33; 319,28; 382,18; 424,39; 668,8; **7**, 728,15; **9**,361,8*; **12**,665,1*; **13**,640, 15*; **14**,303,7*; **17II**,511,16*; **20**, 443,15*; 606,38*; **24**,88,2*; **25**, 134,7*; 142,10*; **26**,26,5*; **29**,46, 21*; 455,27*; 462,30*; **31I**,480,2; 525,34*; **31II**,7,29*; 120,27*; 274, 22*; 275,2*; **34II**,562,29*; **39I**,391, 8*; **40I**,250,3*; 395,19*; 484,26*; **40II**,367,20*; **40III**,358,6*; **41**,572, 26*; **43**,62,32*; **44**,32,13*; **47**,682, 35*; **56**,3,14; 68,5; 395,3; **57I**,94, 29

iustus

T 4,239–241; **9**,162–167; **20**,141–144; **26**,14–19; **39I**,218–222; 248–251; **43**,41–44

– *[Sprachliches]:* iustus, i.e. qui ... facit iusticiam et diligit fratrem **20**, 707,14* antiqua translatio pro ›i.‹ habet ›sanctus‹, scilicet qui sanctificet ungento gratiae suae **7**,479,3 ad Sanctos, i.os, grossen leuten **41**, 484,3* Ich wollt auch, das das worttle I., iustitia, ynn der schrifft, noch nie were ynnß deutsch auff den brauch bracht, das es gerecht, gerechtickeytt hiesse, denn es heyst eygentlich frum und frumkeytt. Und das wyr auff deutsch sagenn: das ist eyn frum man, das saget die schrifft: der ist i., rechtfertig odder gerecht **10I,2**,36,4 I. igitur heisst from **31I**,511,33*; **37**,611,35*

– *aetas:* vivunt et veniunt ad i.am aetatem **25**,244,16*; **40III**,561,13*

– *bellum:* I.um ... bellum est, quod necessitate propter alios suscipitur **14**,233,37*; 234,26*; **41**,709,20*

– *bonum:* differunt i.um et bonum ... bonum proprie respicit malum pene ... i.um est contra malum culpe **3**,477,27; 471,31; 478,1; **4**,78,22; 685,28*; **14**,111,13*; **31I**,312,3*; **36**,187,6*

– *Caelum* vero est palatium sanorum et I.orum **56**,275,28; **44**,583,22*

– *causa:* Quisque suam causam vult i.am **16**,565,10*; **1**,5,38Lu?; 508,13; 535,42; 536,1; 553,32; 574,35; 579,20; **3**,619,11; **5**,234,8; 235,5; **7**,75,3; **13**,25,23*; **17I**,37,25*; **20**, 407,35*

– *christianus* per fidem in Christum i. est **39I**,504,18* Oportet sint iusti, i.e. veri Christiani, qui habeant iustitiam et pacem Christi **49**,33,20*; **1**,91,22*; **2**,637,35; **4**,276,13; **5**,250, 32; **7**,50,14; **9**,344,12*; **13**,696,10*; **14**,331,25*; 683,10; **15**,662,14*; 695,10*; 775,9*; **18**,693,15; **20**,575, 5*; 630,9*; **25**,330,13*; **29**,576,14*; **31I**,379,10*; **38**,647(645),9; **39I**,508, 5*; 518,16*; 519,7*; **39II**,138,25*; **40I**,230,7*; 371,33*; **40II**,86,4*; 216, 19*; 225,8*; 352,33*; 353,36*; **41**, 613,5*; **46**,376,32* Conditio I.orum, ut ›Iustitiam esuriant et sitiant‹ [Mt 5,6] **55II,1**,64,21 septies in die cadit i., toties tamen resurgit **5**,28,16; **7**,774,9; **14**,604,16*; **39II**,169,7*; **55II,1**,34,1

– *Christus* i.issimus absque omni peccato tanta passus est **34I**,342, zu17* Christum scilicet solum esse i.um et per sui noticiam alios quoque iustificare **25**,336,32*; **1**,34,32*; 467,10; 649,21; **2**,145,10; 504,5; **3**,301,2; 346,11; 621,12; **4**,85,23;

220,30; 247,34; 698,41*; **5**,301,15; 602,33; 603,4; **6**,133,34; **7**,479,2; 712,38; **11**,61,10*; 212,10*; **13**,469, zu15*; 501,27*; 626,1*; 627,5*; **15**,636,19*; 794,35*; **16**,217,9*; 606,33*; **17I**,478,33*; 479,33*; **20**, 544,20*; 636,30*; 637,12*; **25**,35, 2*; 113,38*; **29**,290,20*; **31III**,284, 5*; 438,12*; **34I**,342,26*; 356,17*; **40I**,479,28*; **40II**,40,3*; 294,3*; **40III**,745,38*; **41**,729,13*; **45**,334, 22*; 425,18; 449,24; **46**,254,16*; **49**,180,2* I. ipse, per quem et nos i.i efficimur **4**,688,36* Iustificati enim in Christo non invenimur peccatores, sed i.i **2**,493,34 Qui ... Christum desiderat, iam i. est **4**,115,39 I.is ... Christus nihil prodest, sed iniustis, miseris peccatoribus **39II**,144,25*; **1**,81,4*; 336,32; **2**,12,10; 455,18; **3**,210,35; 623,1; **4**,2,21; 3,1; 694, 19*; **7**,65,19; **15**,425,20*; **20**,558, 4*; 623,13*; 669,19*; **25**,381,34*; **31II**,53,7*; **36**,135,22*; **37**,218,2*; 570,18*; 611,31*; **38**,483,23; 550, 25; 641(639),18; **39I**,383,20*; 412, 19*; **39II**,90,7*; **40I**,300,2*; 454, 11*; **40III**,737,38*; 742,30*; **45**, 333,18*; **46**,124,19*; **49**,104,36*

– *Deus* i. zelans pro equitate **4**,469,6 gloria Dei est, quod solus sit i., bonus, sapiens, potens **25**,304,27*; **1**,90,37*; 91,25*; **2**,491,3; **3**,287,24; 289,20; **4**,496,24; 648,27*; **5**,236, 34; 361,27; **8**,79,26; **13**,681,zu1*; **14**,733,8; **15**,524,31*; **17I**,68,4*; 305,7*; **18**,615,20; 632,24; 633,20; 707,33; **20**,621,33*; 626,10*; **24**, 291,1*; 319,6*; **25**,293,32*; **27**,2, 14*; **31I**,377,33*; 511,15*; 512,20*; **34II**,446,15*; 497,25*; **38**,523,35; **39II**,289,26; 345,8*; **40II**,327,24*; 338,35*; 348,36*; 368,24*; 373, 27*; 379,7*; 391,26*; **40III**,322,7*; **41**,736,30*; **43**,537,17*; **44**,506,17*; **56**,17,2; 92,28; 215,17; 229,16 i.um iudicium dei **3**,334,15; **1**,403,1; **2**,480,21; **3**,334,15; **5**,238,26; **6**,120, 10; 127,34; **13**,499,3*; **14**,142,25*; **15**,532,19*; **16**,259,10*; 617,33*; **31II**,246,7*; **37**,12,8*; **39I**,394,5*; **42**,213,23*; **43**,452,8*; **44**,159,9*; 227,32*; 407,29*; **54**,10,32 coram deo non sumus i.i **17I**,411,27* deiformis **1**,436,37; **2**,488,35; **3**, 439,4; **4**,374,27; 419,4; **5**,214,30; **14**,123,4*; **25**,290,25*; **30II**,667,14; **37**,130,32*; **38**,530,5; 593,26; **39I**, 362,18*; **40I**,390,13*; **56**,233,24; 289,27; 449,20 spiritu appellantur i.i, nova creatura Dei et initium creaturae Dei **39I**,48,22; **1**,84,16*; 112,14*; 140,15*; **3**,269,21; 283,38; 449,18; 451,9; 459,16; **5**,45,30; 133, 5; 144,5; 432,3; 517,4; **8**,125,40; **9**,164,38*; **13**,290,27*; 332,22*; **14**, 265,34*; 587,27; **17I**,127,3*; 411, 5*; **20**,622,5*; 722,1*; **25**,368,23*; 452,6*; **28**,663,2*; **29**,579,5*; **31I**, 284,12*; **31II**,18,6*; **34I**,50,4*; **38**, 474,10; **39I**,454,24*; **40I**,229,10*; 236,10*; **40II**,333,8*; **42**,482,4*; 564,32*; **43**,84,22*; **45**,234,5*; **46**, 130,19*; **51**,47,6*; **55II,1**,62,2; **56**, 22,8; **60**,156,308* homo rite I. dicitur, si intelligens sit Et requirens Deum secundum eiusmodi intellectum **56**,238,21 angeli sunt i.i coram Deo **39I**,300,16*; 301,3 s. a. *christianus, Christus, fide*

– *Ecclesia* et i. vincit patientia, humilitate, impotentia **4**,216,24 omnes ... in Ecclesia ... sunt i.i **25**,367,36*; **3**,624,12; **4**,275,20; **5**,267,3; 430,22; 520,3; **25**,174,40*; 364,27*; **34II**, 519,13*; **41**,669,4*; **42**,239,25*; **47**, 784,17* concilium i.orum sive spiritualis conventus fidelium idem sensus fidei spei et charitatis **4**, 239,36; 236,7; 240,6; 241,3; **5**,45,8; **55II,1**,21,16 s. a. *genera*

– *[einzelne Personen]:* Aaron **13**, 685,8* Abel **9**,340,5* Abraham **17I**, 376,34* Adam **4**,690,7* Cicero et Scipio **39I**,101,15* Mose **14**,696,26; **25**,482,3*

– *Esto* i., dilige, bene operare **38**,648(646),20; **11**,197,32* reddit

quod debet; qui hoc facit, est i. **40**I,361,1* ut neminem fraudemus, est i.e [vivere] **25**,52,9* I. dat precium et mercedem pro merito **37**,410,3* s. a. *fio*
– *Euangelium* facit i.os **11**,136,34*; **14**,473,4*; **15**,628,10*; **37**,489,15*; **39**I,571,6*; **40**I,346,8*; **44**,612,16*
– *fide* nos reputari i.os dicit scriptura **40**I,380,4* Sola autem reputatione miserentis Dei per fidem Verbi eius I.i sumus **56**,287,24 qui eum amplectuntur fide, fiunt i.i **51**,91,12*; **1**,104,21*; 633,12; **2**,424,33; 485, 23; 497,33; 504,4; 515,13; 528,5; **3**,532,13; **4**,117,12; 249,29; 251,23; 325,10; 388,33; 488,8; 520,21; **5**, 369,24; 399,2; 400,10; 471,4; 567, 34; **6**,94,15; 98,8; **7**,70,27; **9**,513,3*; **14**,721,33; **17**I,245,33*; 411,8*; **18**, 768,16; **30**II,207,38; 661,26; 662, 10; 664,1; **31**I,500,36*; 547,4*; **34**I, 371,20*; **38**,482,20; 590,33; **39**I,83, 36; 286,22*; 295,16*; 316,18*; 325,5*; **39**II,193,23*; 222,28*; 247, 15*; **40**I,338,32*; **40**II,35,12*; **41**, 356,4*; 690,24*; **42**,612,11*; **43**, 253,42*; 256,39*; **46**,124,6*; **49**,18, 23*; **54**,183,28; **55**II,1,54,20; **56**, 37,19; 39,9; 96,13; 173,4; 247,13; 271,30; 512,8; **57**I,88,9; 133,17; **57**III,230,20; **59**,168,10*
– *fideles* sunt i.i propter Christum **57**II,74,9 omnes, qui credunt verbo Dei, sunt i.i **42**,562,16*; **1**,102,38*; **2**,13,12; 495,1; **3**,512,4; 513,18; **4**,532,22Lu?; **5**,147,1; 565,4; **7**,54,2; **8**,107,13; **9**,406,27*; 491,3*; **12**,602, 29*; **13**,236,16*; **14**,301,5*; **17**I, 410,27*; **18**,758,19; **27**,302,17*; **31**I,59,7; **31**II,439,8*; 513,8*; **34**I, 270,6*; **37**,568,26*; **39**I,293,7*; 472,7*; **40**I,366,1*; 383,10*; **40**II,215,13*; **40**III,584,33*; **41**, 713,5*; **42**,564,12*; **43**,613,24*; **44**, 54,8*; **45**,52,33*; **49**,701,4*; **56**,10, 7; 101,2; 182,18; 186,23; 407,11; 410,22; **57**I,10,5; **57**II,69,20; **57**III, 192,15; **59**,179,32*; 297,33*
– *fio:* i. vocatur, non qui est, sed qui fit, secundum illud: ›i. iustificetur adhuc‹ **1**,42,33*; 513,39; **2**,489,27; 490,36; 491,18; 496,11; **3**,63,35; 454,18; **4**,17,18; 18,35; 38,19; 364, 15; **15**,691,22*; 692,3*; **40**II,350, 24*; **48**,311,19; **56**,3,14; 226,4 vita i.i vocatur via, semita, non domus aut status **1**,649,19
– *formaliter* i. **40**I,226,5*; 369,1*
– *fraus* in conspectu hominum, sed est sancta, i.a et religiosa fraus **43**, 532,5* simulatio **44**,479,26*
– *gaudium:* ut non solum i.i simus sed et pleni gaudio **13**,551,26*; **4**,156, 26; **5**,120,26; **31**II,413,31*
– *genera:* Audistis Mosen hoc agere, ut hominum herkhummen scribat, et duo genera, i.orum et peccatorum **14**,184,13*; 171,33*; **42**,236,17*; 264,8*; 270,16*; **43**,38,6*; 43,13*; **55**II,1,82,3 s. a. *Ecclesia*
– *gentilem* extra fidem posse esse i.um **14**,292,5*; **39**II,268,10*; **40**I,333, 15*; 338,10*; 387,4*; **42**,611,30*; **43**,259,6*; **49**,137,27*; **57**II,18,6
– *gloria:* viva et vera gloria i.i est in ignominia **1**,486,19; 502,9; **5**,83,18
– *gratia:* nemo i. esse potest nisi per gratiam dei **2**,457,17; 408,30; 410, 17; 411,13; 516,1; 592,20; **8**,71,16; **17**I,314,4*; **25**,356,26*; **30**II,670,9; **31**I,310,6* s. a. *fide, fideles*
– *Hypocritae* volunt esse i.i lege **40**III,721,19*; **4**,204,5; **17**I,516,4*; 518,4*; **20**,526,18*; **31**II,74,21*; 525,16*; **38**,541,15; 602,26; **44**,50, 28*; 56,39*; **56**,268,29
– *Impii,* qui sibi videntur i.i ac defendunt peccata, non sunt de regno Christi **31**II,86,23* accidit omnibus impiis, ut cum i.i esse volunt, ... gravius peccent **13**,176,19*; **1**,112, 35*; **2**,498,6; **3**,64,18; 203,6; 510, 29; **4**,346,1; 509,10; **5**,73,30; 227, 26; **15**,775,14*; **16**,520,4*; **27**,539, 29*; **29**,536,26*; **31**II,458,10*; **39**II, 133,34*; **44**,334,7*; 800,1*; **48**,320, 5; **56**,215,4; 418,26; **57**I,39,23 su-

perbia gründet sich auff weisheit, iustitia coram Deo, ut sapientes, i.i **49**,549,19* persuasi sunt se sapientes et i.os esse **25**,125,18*; **1**,113,18*; 500,17; **5**,223,34; **20**,142,7*; 158, 11*; 508,8*; 695,13*; **27**,494,25*; **28**,64,14*; **29**,343,31*; 399,34*; 428,13*; 674,15*; 676,22*; **31**^{I}, 324,25*; **38**,501,2; 540,13; **40**^{II}, 218,6*; **40**^{III},610,42*; **41**,418,28*; **45**,388,36*; **49**,550,3*; **56**,21,7; 159, 14; **57**^{II},57,9 s. a. *Hypocritae*

– *Iudaei* erant ... opinionis se satisfecisse deo, sanctos esse et i.os **27**,200,24* Iudei secundum legem i.i **57**^{II},17,14; **27**,248,35*; **31**^{II},15,9*; 124,28*; 478,33*; 490,2*; **38**,531, 24; **44**,559,6*; **51**,47,18*; **56**,65,8; **57**^{I},41,10; **57**^{II},57,11 pharisaeus, qui omnes iudicat et vult i. pronunciari a deo propter sua opera **45**,128,39* Pharisaeus cognoscit se solum i.um **11**,164,34*; **3**,174,4; 542,18; **4**,340, 12; 480,27; **7**,531,15; **13**,499,25*; **14**,297,19*; **20**,625,39*; 709,26*; **27**,377,27*; **29**,398,3*; 509,34*; 583,23*; **31**^{I},473,32; **31**^{II},523,19*; **37**,133,37*; 229,25*; **38**,478,27; 485,26; 546,37; **56**,205,14 s. a. *Hypocritae, Impii*

– *laborandum* viro, ut i.o labore nutriat et aliis comodet **17**^{I},10,30*

– *Legem* esse bonam, Sanctam et i.am, wen mans recht helt **49**,306,2*; **2**,492,13; **4**,370,26; 482,9; **5**,33,13; 34,30; 553,39; **7**,115,6; 503,38; **8**,70,33; 122,28; **15**,694,10*; **16**, 539,12*; **30**^{II},676,7; **31**^{II},213,16*; **34**^{I},37,14*; **34**^{II},30,33*; **39**^{I},210, 28*; 226,19*; 449,6*; 532,16*; **39**^{II},82,25*; 84,36*; 289,1; **40**^{I}, 497,11*; **41**,430,7*; **49**,655,4*; **56**, 67,23; **59**,586,4827 natura ... etiam in i.is repugnat legi **39**^{I},118,9*; **1**, 105,39*; **2**,524,13; 564,12; **3**,339, 36; **4**,489,28; **5**,73,28; **20**,141,17*; **26**,14,34*; **36**,23,8*; **40**^{I},402,8*; **40**^{III},348,33*; **41**,676,13*; **45**,455, 6; **51**,214,15; **56**,202,12; 248,27; **57**^{II},84,21 i. ex fide non eget lege **2**,425,4 neque i.o lex est posita **2**, 500,8 qui enim i. est, habet spiritum sanctum **17**^{I},129,6*; **2**,556,36; 596, 13; **4**,250,30; **14**,672,17; 713,27; **17**^{I},132,6*; **26**,16,32*; 17,16*; **34**^{I}, 40,16*; **39**^{I},204,16; 248,16*; 249, 5*; 355,15; 479,3*; 552,6*; 575,4*; 576,4*; 583,2*; **39**^{II},124,18*; **42**, XXII,32; 81,26*; 82,25*; **49**,652, 13*; **57**^{II},105,23; **57**^{III},192,21 s. a. *Deus, fide, Opera*

– *liberum arbitrium* ... perpetuo sanum, i.um et sanctum permanet **18**,780,41

– *magistratus:* i. magistratus est plenus misericordia et bonis operibus **25**, 209,21*; 302,23*; **31**^{II},13,20*; **40**^{II}, 277,9*; 382,16*; 524,12*; **40**^{III}, 194,1*; 410,6*; **42**,536,29*; **43**, 198,8*; **44**,669,27*; 703,40* princeps tueatur i.os **47**,819,1*

– *mors* quamvis invadat i.um, tamen non potest eum terrere **13**,506,38* I.i autem quando moriuntur, solum secundum carnem moriuntur **3**,426,11

– *mortificatio:* verba et opera mortificationis carnis, per quam iustus fit homo **4**,357,11; 361,15

– *mundus:* I.i coram mundo contempti sunt, spreti et abiecti **43**,357,31*; **3**,317,32; **4**,218,6; 372,32; 390,8; **5**,468,8; **9**,380,26*; **14**,452,33*; **17**^{I}, 412,13*; **18**,763,22; **25**,199,34*; **29**, 316,26*; 320,21*; 389,9*; **30**^{III}, 490,20; **45**,163,22*; **49**,32,5*

– *Opera* sunt bona, i.a, necessaria **39**^{I},231,4* facit opera, ergo est i. Hoc iudicium est oculi nostri **59**, 707,2* ex operibus i.i esse volunt et non ex promissione et misericordia dei miserentis **4**,344,25; **1**,354,29; **4**,19,23; 307,8; **7**,56,1; 138,30; 141, 30; 649,1; **8**,79,8; 603,20; **9**,483, 19*; **11**,19,33*; **17**^{I},126,8*; **25**,111, 11*; 272,9*; **26**,10,22*; **27**,443,19*; **30**^{II},658,30; **31**^{I},480,14; **31**^{II},435, 36*; **37**,177,27*; **39**^{I},66,26*; 68, 10*; 96,23*; 232,11*; **40**^{I},218,22*;

40III,397,11*; **43**,125,35*; **44**,481, 26*; **46**,177,13*; **56**,42,6; 82,19; 172,13; 325,5; **57II**,54,10; **59**,703, 15*; 706,19* Quid mihi prosint opera, cum scio, me fide i.um esse coram Deo? **39II**,241,5* Non enim opera faciunt i.am personam: sed i.a persona facit i.a opera **42**,669,22* i. non fit iuste agendo, sed i. factus i.e et bene operatur et est et manet persona i.a **39I**,282,11* iustificatus fide ... cognoscitur i. ex fructibus et operibus **43**,232,5*; **1**,84,19*; 118, 15*; 226,8; 353,27; 364,7; **2**,424,36; **4**,3,33; 18,33; 113,14; **5**,359,19; **7**,137,22; **9**,166,18*; **11**,158,28*; **13**,696,12*; **15**,547,36*; **17I**,191,4*; 373,36*; **25**,50,20*; **34II**,330,21*; **37**,122,19*; **39I**,91,21*; 285,14*; **40II**,468,15*; **40III**,408,12*; **42**, 511,38*; **43**,258,35*; **45**,447,1; **55II,1**,158,7; **56**,136,25; 248,29; 255,19; 442,9 s.a. *fide, fideles, Legem*

– *Oracio* i.i est exaudita, antequam finita **31II**,566,23*; **4**,224,13; **13**, 230,zu19*; **43**,133,31*; 382,40*; **45**,133,37*; **56**,259,27

– *peccator:* idem homo est peccator et i. **20**,635,40* partim peccatores, partim i.i **40II**,86,15* ut fiat ex peccatore i. **27**,277,7*; **1**,11,6; 42,36*; **2**,497,13; **5**,549,12; **7**,111,9; **20**, 742,20*; **23**,735,11*; **25**,263,6*; **29**,316,19*; **31I**,60,7; 344,29*; 513, 2*; **31II**,562,8*; **34I**,538,2*; **36**,462, 4*; **37**,34,37*; 333,31*; **39I**,222, 26*; 353,21; 515,4*; 542,6*; 561, 11*; 562,11*; 563,10*; **40I**,233,26*; **41**,66,19*; **42**,56,8*; 595,6*; **44**,55, 34*; 517,26*; **49**,170,42*; **56**,20,10; 34,1; 59,8; 70,10; 202,8; 221,16; 230,8; 259,30; 269,29; 270,6; 272, 17; 343,19; 347,3; 442,17

– *peccatum* cum tota lege cessat ..., quod credunt, se habere remissionem peccatorum et reputari i.os coram Deo propter mediatorem Christum **39I**,431,29* nullus est i. super terram, qui non peccet **4**,443,35 I. ... est, qui se agnoscit vere esse peccatorem **5**,476,34 Ergo confiteri peccatum et esse i.um idem sunt **3**,409,34; **1**,64,34*; 104,5*; 120, 13*; 149,9*; 357,29; 361,5; 367,2; 373,1; **2**,416,7; 417,37; 420,29; **4**,110,17; 383,8; **5**,159,38; 195,41; 196,5; 197,13; 280,4; 517,35; **6**, 117,17; **7**,137,19; 530,37; **8**,599,28; **9**,361,14*; **14**,480,26*; **15**,528,2*; 555,14*; **17I**,175,35*; 332,33*; 402, 17*; 403,26*; 504,13*; **20**,679,2*; **29**,322,29*; **31I**,526,35*; **31II**,359, 29*; **34I**,204,11*; 360,8*; **34II**,448, 25*; **37**,499,7*; **39I**,93,1*; 299,11*; **40I**,408,7*; 503,7*; **40II**,366,8*; 408,14*; 418,7*; 429,2*; **40III**,349, 34*; **41**,608,3*; **42**,333,23*; **43**, 191,14*; **44**,584,41*; **48**,319,29; **49**,697,13*

– *poenitentia:* omnia i.i opera sunt poenitentiae **1**,653,6 i. est primo accusator sui **4**,512,23; **2**,391,23; 403,8; **3**,185,6; 288,31; 370,18; **7**, 121,9; **56**,17,22; 193,8

– *punire* malos i.um est **1**,6,34Lu?; 617,21; **9**,74,34

– *rarum* est inveniri i.os **20**,474,22*

– *respublica:* Pondus aequum et modium i.um oportet in republica servari **14**,719,11; 693,14; **40III**, 612,17*

– *sanctus:* coram deo liber a peccatis, i., sanctus **34II**,330,5* Nullus sanctorum se I.um putat ..., Sed Iustificari semper se petit **56**,259,18; **1**,47,15*; 90,36*; 122,2*; 610,15; **2**,193,38; 565,15; 586,33; 592,13; 597,4; **3**,482,29; **4**,168,25; 410,8; **5**,127,12; 272,18; **6**,117,17; **7**,467, 16; **8**,112,12; **11**,187,12*; **13**,168, 23*; **15**,785,22*; **18**,739,11; **20**,443, 36*; 488,2*; **24**,170,1*; 337,12*; 338,12*; 483,10*; 542,2*; **25**,29, 13*; 215,26*; **27**,179,27*; 191,34*; **29**,318,20*; 427,31*; 590,28*; **31I**,509,5*; **31II**,689,14*; **32**,207, 25*; **34II**,447,9*; **37**,222,10*; **38**,

612,23; **39I**,48,10; 241,10*; 350,34; **40II**,81,1*; 208,9*; 437,1*; **40III**, 184,15*; 589,17*; 714,6*; 745,8*; **41**,703,21*; **42**,192,25*; 305,19*; **43**,86,16*; 256,3*; 413,18*; 441, 27*; 553,3*; **44**,55,18*; 274,22*; 345,4*; 459,1*; 507,35*; **45**,184,3*; **47**,788,16*; **55II,1**,79,25; **56**,290,26; **57III**,132,26 si i. est, salvus est **39I**,323,8*; **1**,41,38*; 98,9*; 148, 36*; 415,37; **2**,45,21; **3**,551,32; 586,6; **4**,173,22; 224,10; 370,17; **5**,437,26; **7**,58,6; **8**,326,32; **30III**, 504,23; **31II**,496,19*; **38**,602,24; **39I**,221,6*; **40III**,570,10*; **44**,66, 12*

– *tribulatio:* Multae ... sunt tribulationes i.orum, sed tamen ex his omnibus liberat eos Dominus **40III**,317,28* Deus enim nullum I.um suscipit, quem non prius probauerit **56**,304,9; **3**,622,39; 624, 27; 626,37; **4**,133,29; 150,17; 191, 20; 470,18; 570,20Lu?; **5**,572,23; **6**,117,20; 118,28; **9**,355,37*; **13**, 141,zu12*; 397,25*; 425,38*; **14**, 164,29*; 283,31*; 386,8*; **15**,425, 24*; **16**,554,12*; 570,24*; **31I**, 303,1*; **31II**,527,16*; **32**,219,29*; **40II**,533,12*; **40III**,169,14*; **41**, 632,3*; **42**,282,1*; 380,35*; 401, 18*; 574,12*; **55I,1**,54,27; 86,22; **55II,1**,70,22; 112,1; **56**,298,8; 330, 24

– *venatio* legitima aut i.a **43**,411,13*

– *vita:* In futura autem vita ... erimus i.i et sancti **39I**,510,15* post hanc vitam i.orum animae sunt in manu Dei **44**,813,11* admonemur, ut i.e vivamus **13**,51,zu19*; **1**,532,24; 534, 7; 559,20; **2**,502,12; 614,31; **4**, 16,25; **5**,82,31; **7**,142,16; **14**,659,34; **16**,550,21*; **40II**,297,1*; **41**,540, 38*; **43**,431,24*; **44**,811,11*; **49**, 195,27*; 356,1*; 388,11*; 515,19*; **56**,398,21

– *voluntas* **1**,134,23*; 138,16*

– [et alii 2760]

iutor s. **iuvo**

iuvenis, iuvenca, iuvenculus, iuvenesco, iuvenilis, iuventa, iuventus

[Sprachliches]: ›Iuvenes‹ die jungen menner vel adolescentes **25**,47,11* Alamoth i.e. Iuvenes **31I**,515,26* das wyr uff deuczsch Eyne Magdt heyssen ... iuvencula est ... Elem dicitur iuvenculus **27**,478,20* ›Ancke‹ est ›adolescens‹, ›iuvenis‹ **50**,159,13 Lu? ›pharrim‹ i.e. iuvenci robusti **31II**,217,26* Hebraismus est: Filii iuventutis, id est, iuvenes **40III**,264,29*; **1**,108,33*; **3**,221,9; **4**,477,18; 495,31; **5**,285,1; 305,26; 556,5; 628,7; **29**,375,18*; **31I**,306, 3*; 515,4*; 546,29*; **31II**,46,18*; 59,19*; 719,9*; **55II,1**,104,5

iuvenis

– *aetate* i.is **26**,55,25* Tu es iunior me, ego senex **25**,74,27*; **5**,405,7; **20**,114,32*; **26**,80,28*; **29**,118,25*; 378,10*; **40III**,217,10*; 263,18*; **41**,370,10*; **44**,661,39*; **46**,408,10*; **47**,656,11*; **49**,25,25*; 494,8*; **53**, 179,1 Felices ... illi sunt, qui i.es hanc doctrinam audiunt **25**,332,21* I.es viribus regunt, senes prudentia **20**,660,5* tu i. ad rem venis **36**,513, 8*; **34II**,479,14*; **39I**,139,9*; 150,7*; **40I**,298,27*; **40II**,404,30*; 414,18*

– *angelus* **47**,711,34* apparebat ei i. **43**,500,2*; **34I**,291,12*; **41**,532,9*; 534,24*; **44**,248,4*

– *coenobium:* includunt i.es et iuvenculas in cenobia **11**,205,37* ad vota ... coacti **25**,511,7* ex i.ibus facere truncos **20**,190,31*; **6**,540,29; 566, 10; **9**,489,7*; **13**,153,zu20*; **29**,672, 28*; **37**,476,11*; **39I**,512,16*

– i.es *discite* ... praecepta **30I**,78,25* propter i.es de historia loqui **41**, 248,5*; **15**,532,31*; **30I**,5,18*; 32, 22*; **31II**,38,21*; **34II**,501,8*; **36**, 399,6*; **37**,127,20*; **41**,49,27*; **42**, 373,38*; **43**,560,39*; **45**,143,20*; **46**, 167,3*; **47**,678,3*; **49**,564,15* senes docere iuniores debent **11**,209,16* Scholas esse oportet, ut iuniores educentur **46**,451,34*; **1**,139,21*; **4**,

352,22; **8**,473,27; **31II**,747,6*; **39II**,7,18*; **41**,43,1*; **46**,409,26*
– I.es *ignorant* **41**,513,22* iuniores et minus experti **4**,579,31Lu?; **1**,484, 17; **16**,408,4*; **31II**,29,34*; **34II**, 335,29*; **37**,8,32*; 557,12*; **40III**, 460,19*; **41**,389,39*; 394,2*; **43**, 401,11*; **45**,192,36*
– I.es *libido* vexat **25**,247,19* I. pronus ad libidinem, vir ad avaritiam et gloriam **20**,654,27* admoneri i.em, quod membra mulierum sint creaturae dei, quod autem ... carnales cogitationes sequuntur, est vitium carnis **31II**, 739,11*; **1**,486,10; **8**,661,27; **26**,90, 24*; **31II**,589,8*; **32**,225,29*; **34II**, 327,31*; **39I**,502,8*; **40I**,524,9*; **40II**,100,8*; 292,6*; **40III**,541,14*; **41**,686,16*; **44**,808,27*; **46**,414,25*; **47**,805,23*; 847,19*; **51**,52,8*; 65, 10*; **56**,185,9 ardet ... maritali amore, ut i.es et sponsi solent **43**,632,9* i.em ..., qui ... moveatur conspecta aliqua pulchra puella **39I**, 525,15*; **1**,456,7; 495,26; 497,25; **4**,373,24; **11**,40,32*; **14**,147,15*; **16**,551,13*; **34II**,349,6*; **40II**,105, 2*; **43**,315,27*; **44**,204,25* Si i., pugnat contra libidinem **46**,501,11* i.es in saltacione ... observetis **36**,89,27*; **25**,43,24*; **31II**,XII,1; 736,28*; **32**,209,28*; **42**,336,39*; **43**,186,35*; 377,13*; 412,39*; **46**, 142,19*; **50**,373,8
– *[Lutherus]:* Ego i. Theologus libenter intellexissem **40III**,233,1*; **25**, 61,23*; **27**,27,4*; **37**,500,31*; **40III**, 229,3*; **41**,449,5*; **54**,180,7
– i. *sanus*, robustus, formosus **40III**, 762,13; **3**,62,14; **13**,200,28*; 635, 15*; **25**,260,3*; **26**,101,17*; **31I**, 288,28*; **31II**,112,9*; 285,11*; 664, 12*; 715,9*; **36**,142,1*; **40III**,268, 24*; **42**,551,27*; **47**,666,11*
– *Satanae* est ... ludificari nos ... specie ... i.is **42**,269,34*
– *significo:* Varii fructus ... [significant] ... i.es **31II**,697,35* germen **31II**,104,33*; 106,37*
– *subdo:* iuniores volunt subdi senioribus **8**,615,3 animosi facti i.es, ut dicerent, non te inspicerem, pater **26**,85,26*; 84,12*; **47**,799,22*
– *viduas* Iuniores **26**,93,29*; **8**,667,7; **26**,61,35*; 92,7*; 97,27*; 99,20*
– [et alii 50]

iuvenca **13**,135,15*; **47**,686,19*; 690,9*

iuvenculus **3**,265,27; 388,37; 405, 23; **4**,424,13; 634,36*; **9**,332,36*; 441,11*; **13**,153,20*; 635,zu3*; **14**, 255,8*; **23**,733,10*; **25**,44,6*; 47, 14*; **26**,55,9*; 85,3*; 89,37*; 90,22*; 93,25*; **27**,100,23*; 233,15*; **29**, 4,13*; 448,25*; 646,32*; 671,25*; **31II**,445,16*; **34II**,307,2*; **36**,392, 13*; **40II**,522,9*; **40III**,215,29*; **43**,22,2*; 24,10*; 351,17*; 352,27*; 369,18*; 493,4*; 630,6*; 644,23*; **47**,803,19*; 869,15*; 870,40*

iuvenesco **3**,388,38; **4**,163,29; **37**, 163,7*; **43**,627,20*

iuvenilis **5**,407,12; **8**,641,8; 647,1; **9**,11,25; **20**,193,23*; **25**,43,25*; 230, 16*; 247,25*; **27**,73,25*; **31II**,285, 9*; 594,12*; 648,10*; 758,23*; **38**, 537,31; **40III**,562,24*; **43**,8,8*; 378, 3*; 623,15*; 627,25*; 629,23*; 631,3*; 644,26*; **44**,357,22*; **46**, 323,27*; **47**,832,35*

iuventa **13**,635,20*; **42**,70,22*; 108, 24*

iuventus

– *admonenda* de his i. est **42**,583,12* invitandam i.tem ad honestum coniugium **43**,333,22*; **29**,8,20*; **40III**, 275,26*; **43**,25,33*; 29,35*; 78, 28*; 330,18*; **44**,743,1* repetendum propter i.tem **45**,77,4*; **20**,379,38*; **28**,454,7*; **32**,251,20*; **34II**,167, 24*; **46**,402,1*
– *afflicta* est i. **5**,308,8 peribit egregia i. **13**,200,29*; **25**,152,36*; **31II**,107, 15* a i.te in multis tentacionibus vexatus est **34I**,132,20*; **4**,43,1; **32**,1,16*; **40III**,320,1*; **41**,363,14*
– *allexerunt* i.tem ... in sua cenobia **40I**,587,5* i. male educatur **46**,

177,16*; **8**,463,26; **11**,290,24; **13**, 153,23*; **39I**,266,8*; **42**,157,38*; **47**,865,24*

– *discat* i. revereri Maiores **42**,384,8* i. in hac doctrina maneret **45**,187, 11*; **6**,188,26; **27**,353,2*; **30I**,56, 16*; **34I**,190,8*; **34II**,224,12*; **41**, 525,23*; **43**,30,36* disce in i.te **45**,197,17* Sic sol ich ... a i.te gewehnen **34II**,248,1* hoc assuesce in i.te, ut scias in senectute **20**, 192,37*; **36**,81,7*; 90,11*; **37**,127, 21*; **40II**,347,11*; **47**,806,13*

– *educari* debet i. **29**,4,18* Man mus schulen haben, ubi i. educetur **46**, 451,22* Si i. nicht recht thut, lasse mit feusten drauff greiffen **36**,339, 37*; **13**,450,19*; **20**,178,25*; 190, 9*; **27**,410,18*; **29**,7,25*; **30I**,42, 26*; **30II**,688,21; **31II**,740,7*; **41**, 408,25*; 472,7*; 521,4*; **42**,584, 22*; **44**,144,20*; 782,12*; **45**,115, 21*; 193,17*; **47**,764,8* Indulgendum i.ti, ut letentur et quod faciunt, leto animo faciant **20**,191,5* institutio i.tis **31II**,738,12* i. rite et pie instituatur **49**,142,16*; **8**,473,9; **9**, 374,6*; **15**,665,10*; **31II**,659,11*; **40II**,161,30*; **42**,516,34*; **43**,109, 37*; 608,26*; **44**,402,32*

– *etate* i.tis **57II**,68,23 in i.te vel prima etate **4**,51,3 quid boni a i.te **41**, 365,28*; **3**,214,26; 450,15; **20**,193, 35*; **46**,161,6* I. habet maximam tentationem a carne, Virilis aetas a mundo **30I**,16,35* Si i. saperet et senectus robusta esset **16**,408,10* Iuventus ... non est idonea ad virtutem, das blut ist noch zu iung **31I**,376,27*; **4**,282,3; **9**,350,26*; **20**,114,28*; 137,7*

– *ferocia* i.tis **47**,796,32* licentia ac petulantia i.tis **44**,354,6* rebelli i.te **40II**,206,6*; **1**,452,12; **6**,558,12; **8**, 615,8; **14**,696,35; **31II**,44,17*; **40II**, 198,12*; **40III**,272,14*; **41**,462,12*; 650,18*; 707,12*; **42**,263,19*; **43**, 289,38*; 376,40*; **53**,399,22* deliciis ... i. studere solet **4**,35,7; **9**,431,25*; **25**,20,16*; **31II**,685,25*; **40III**,515,3*; **44**,363,1*

– i. *ignorat* **44**,705,27* I. nihil novit, nisi quod videt **41**,722,5* i. praeteritarum rerum imperita **50**,341,27; **20**,239,25*; **37**,555,22*; **40III**,242, 2*; **41**,67,13*; **43**,541,17*; **45**,86,6*

– *peccatum* adolescentiae seu i.tis **43**,74,27*; **17I**,516,16*; **31I**,379, 10*; **40III**,341,25*

– i.tem *spiritualem* **5**,306,20 sunt omnes credentes, quia ... starck, frisch und frolich in fide **31I**, 288,31*; **3**,265,4; **4**,415,35; **13**,267, 28*; **25**,110,8*; **45**,172,29*; **55II,1**, 106,20

– [et alii 70]

iuvo, adiumentum, adiutor, adiutorium, adiutrix, adiuvamentum, adiuvo, coadiutor, iutor

[Sprachliches]: adiutorem ... hebraice ›Zuri‹, idest petra mea dicitur **5**,568,16 Eadem dictio hebraice est refugium et adiutor **5**,304,23 adiutores, seu ›cooperatores Dei‹ **43**, 81,22* germani vocamus heiland qui iuvat einem land **29**,661,6*; **5**, 492,1; **47**,873,10*; **50**,157,25Lu?

iuvo

– vi sola *arbitrii* i.ari possumus **18**,773,7; **11**,105,24*; **18**,723,33

– *Christi* solius proprium est, suis meritis et operibus i.are **8**,599,20 Christus sua passione i.it **17I**,166,24* Suum praecipuum officium non est, ut i.et in temporalibus, ... sed ut liberet a morte, peccato **34I**,14,12*; **4**,609,28*; **5**,280,20; **7**,478,11; **11**, 99,29*; 134,15*; 154,35*; 172,13*; 182,1*; 203,24*; **12**,658,10*; **15**, 438,5*; 453,17*; 457,14*; 628,28*; 779,11*; **17I**,276,36*; 405,20*; 407, 34*; 409,7*; 469,19*; **20**,263,22*; 382,29*; 486,1*; 527,25*; 540,19*; 542,27*; **23**,751,2*; **25**,360,9*; 397, 13*; 510,35*; **27**,31,24*; 329,7*; 333,2*; **28**,52,38*; **29**,21,35*; 93, 8*; 514,4*; 556,20*; 585,22*; 606, 9*; 668,3*; **31II**,518,3*; **32**,6,5*;

9,20*; 17,19*; 207,5*; 208,7*; 241,24*; 260,5*; **34**I,16,22*; 255, 4*; 263,7*; 417,3*; 490,28*; **34**II, 20,31*; 330,15*; 353,20*; 442,20*; **36**,146,13*; 169,20*; 376,15*; 387, 6*; 543,21*; **37**,4,27*; 21,5*; 109, 34*; 135,8*; 173,20*; 276,22*; 508, 3*; 561,28*; **38**,598,6; **40**II,486, 31*; **41**,417,34*; **45**,453,6; **46**,114, 24*; 166,24*; 211,34*; **47**,717,15*; **49**,15,10*; 17,18*; 40,24*; 50,33*

– *Christiani* ... alios liberrime i.ant **29**,408,26* gradus charitatis sunt: Hostis non offendendus, frater i.andus, domesticus alendus **20**,714,23*; **11**,165,34*; 192,11*; **14**,331,2*; **19**,510,10*; **25**,220,18*; **29**,516,6*; **31**II,509,16*; **32**,282,14*; **34**II,181, 24*; **40**II,70,8*; **41**,599,4*; **44**,121, 39*; **51**,84,17*

– *dei* regimen tale est quod omnibus i.at **14**,117,15* non solum i.at sanctos ..., sed et omnibus, imo feris **17**I,160,6* Non solum i.at eternaliter, sed etiam temporaliter **40**III, 66,8*; **3**,329,36; **5**,104,9; **11**,201, 24*; **13**,441,26*; **15**,538,36*; 618, 2*; 637,18*; **16**,11,2*; 42,9*; 263, 1*; 343,1*; 349,10*; **17**I,33,14*; 233,5*; **20**,479,11*; **25**,131,7*; 135, 30*; 237,22*; 358,11*; 360,9*; 382, 14*; 476,22*; **30**I,3,28*; 60,19*; **31**I,555,13*; **31**II,228,18*; 229,28*; 273,25*; 278,35*; 284,1*; 495,37*; **34**I,552,22*; **34**II,120,7*; 358,25*; **36**,429,3*; 561,2*; **37**,34,28*; **40**III, 129,36*; 154,16*; 406,8*; 520,16*; **41**,224,7*; 690,10*; **43**,37,1* si homines non i.ant tum deus adest **14**,382,5* homo ... tibi i.are ... non potest **31**II,184,19* Deus potuisset nos i.asse, sed noluit **4**,651,19* non i.antur, arguunt deum immisericordem **31**II,489,32* dormire videtur, quando non I.at **55**I,1,14,23; **3**,442,35; **25**,227,37*; **27**,335,7*; 394,7*; **29**,72,20*; **31**II,492,2*; 711, 3*; **34**I,133,16*; **41**,674,28*; **44**, 527,30*; **55**II,1,155,6; **60**,171,15*

– a *Diabolo* i.ari **3**,334,18; **16**,204,4*; **17**I,453,5*; **48**,320,29

– *dii* non i.ant ... quia sunt vani **31**II,641,15* Summe Iupiter, i.a **40**III,580,1*; **13**,182,8*; 411,zu11*; 438,37*; **29**,545,10*; 549,21*; **31**II, 364,36*; **40**III,48,11*; 57,25*; **44**, 84,20*; 726,12*

– *Ecclesiam* i.are **43**,104,21*; **13**,190, zu10*; **25**,363,18*; 366,23*; 374, 11*; **31**II,505,33*; **42**,1,21; **43**,611, 9*; **50**,124,39

– *Euangelium* i.at **7**,504,32 Nullus vestrum, quem non i.at Euangelium **37**,556,14*; **11**,206,20*; 221,28*; **15**,702,11*; **16**,119,3*

– *Fides* ... sola et i.at et liberat **14**,223,30*; **15**,624,11*; **16**,188,3*; **29**,540,4*

– *infirmos* i.are **5**,396,20 i.are pauperes **11**,152,27* si frater premeretur fame, ... i.arem **39**II,69,24*; **13**,336,26*; **14**,659,36; **15**,673,17*; **17**I,427,22*; **26**,50,25*; **29**,412,8*; 535,17*; **31**II, 42,37*; **49**,689,14* natura ... hypocritarum ... non i.it pauperem **17**I, 518,25*

– *invicem* i.ent **49**,681,27* i.ate vos mutuo per charitatem **13**,614,26*; **5**,23,5; 205,36; 630,8; 641,41; **9**, 346,21*; **13**,620,8*; **15**,436,28*; **17**I, 351,16*; **26**,42,27*; **31**I,476,23; **40**II, 567,10*; **42**,36,16*; **56**,177,28; 261,7

– *Lex* non i.at **18**,766,29 Nihil ... i.at lex ad impletionem sui **39**I,353,25 Neque ... data est lex, ut ... vivificet aut quidquam i.et ad iustitiam **39**I,347,34; **8**,109,30; **14**,122,12*; 592,2*; **15**,764,12*; **36**,399,19*; **39**I,445,26*; 459,26*; **41**,658,11*; **46**,208,5*

– *opera* bona non i.ant **41**,369,8* Quid i.at omnium Carthusianorum sanctitas **27**,81,22* dicunt sua opera, merita i.are ad salutem **45**,264,1* externa nihil i.ent ad iustitiam **25**,8, 25*; **11**,115,4*; 185,31*; **12**,605, 23*; **13**,49,4*; 234,8*; 251,37*; **15**,415,36*; 434,1*; 552,18*; **17**I,

188,15*; 494,25*; **20**,529,21*; 747, 8*; 773,23*; **25**,475,17*; **27**,53,9*; 467,13*; **28**,64,16*; **29**,39,6*; 465, 14*; 639,22*; **30I**,55,18*; **32**,264, 15*; **34I**,37,7*; 48,11*; 436,14*; **34II**,550,8*; **36**,132,12*; **37**,268, 14*; 324,14*; 360,28*; 605,30*; **40III**,92,3*; 348,7*; **41**,609,24*; 720,32*; **45**,106,20*; **46**,118,21*; 327,5*; 434,22*; **47**,802,4*; **49**, 25,17*; **59**,529,2999; 538,3267

– i.are ... *praedicatione* **19**,516,9* Non sum pro me natus, baptisatus, sed ut alios i.em ... praedicem **49**,200,7*; **9**,401,18*; **15**,529,19*; 711,3*; **17I**,4,3*; **29**,336,7*; **37**,222, 12*; **40I**,475,26*

– *proximum* i.emus corporaliter et spiritualiter **46**,381,10* in tua funccione et vocacione i.ando proximum deo servis **27**,514,26*; **5**,138,15; **9**,513,6*; **11**,50,15*; **12**,643,31*; **13**,333,20*; **15**,667,1*; **19**,320,6*; **20**,646,37*; **25**,356,11*; **27**,175, 27*; **29**,494,30*; **31II**,481,29*; **34II**,176,16*; 178,12*; 183,22*; 335,5*; 336,17*; **36**,304,8*; 330,6*; 442,1*; **37**,138,15*; **49**,595,8* Occisio fit ... quando non ... i.amus **11**,41,15*; 178,25*; **30I**,7,25*; 74, 31*; **37**,114,2*

– de *sanctis* ... dicere, quomodo te i.arint **14**,457,1* invocarentur, ut nos i.arent **34II**,226,2* nullus sanctus potest i.are **15**,455,20*; **6**,191,11; **15**,424,2*; 783,2*; **16**,162,7*; **28**, 620,5*; **31II**,540,7*

– *sensus* i.atur **3**,502,4; **2**,402,1; **4**, 55,23

– *sibi* ipsi j.are **12**,661,38* ego me i.o ... habeo satis pecuniae **40III**, 157,8*; **8**,642,18; **11**,103,10*; **14**, 452,9*; **49**,13,31* operibus, meritis sibi i.are volunt **34I**,18,21* Das ist sunde, quod me i.are volo **34I**, 257,5*; **5**,621,20; **11**,183,3*; **14**, 135,19*; **15**,464,17*; **29**,536,10*; **41**,544,27*

– *Spiritus* sanctus ... i.et **47**,850,22*; **15**,777,31*; **20**,653,34*; **29**,364,2*; **31II**,233,34*; **34I**,464,10*; **39II**, 422,zu445,1*

– [et alii 600]

adiumentum **4**,541,36Lu?; **11**,128, 17*; **15**,477,20*; **29**,19,33*; **42**,371, 31*; **47**,695,37*

adiutor **1**,426,33; **3**,265,33; 329,14; 450,15; 582,39; **5**,86,36; 310,5; 494,16; 582,29; **11**,42,31*; 174,6*; **13**,327,36*; 350,18*; 376,2*; 421, 18*; **15**,463,16*; **20**,75,8*; **25**,71, 23*; 208,12*; **27**,439,20*; **28**,749, 21*; **30I**,76,28*; **31I**,360,18*; **31II**, 138,12*; 295,33*; 412,35*; **32**,207, 7*; **36**,121,26*; 581,6*; **40II**,459, 17*; **40III**,617,27*; **41**,454,16*; **42**,242,9*; **43**,131,22*; **44**,800,25*; **46**,210,16*; 521,26*; **55I,1**,82,11; **56**,303,10; **57III**,224,10

[et alii 30]

adiutorium **2**,516,30; **3**,441,16; 448,24; 534,2; **4**,39,38; 42,38; 62, 25; 64,32; 91,32; 332,12; 362,9; 524,26; 531,20Lu?; **5**,205,32; 569, 12; **6**,91,9; 531,8; **8**,55,13; **13**,689, 15*; **14**,126,33*; **16**,199,5*; **24**,78, 12*; **27**,464,28*; **40II**,511,4*; **40III**, 55,1*; **42**,352,3*; **43**,277,2*; 452, 15*; 553,37*; **56**,36,4; 39,10; 42,4; 299,2; 356,8; **57I**,123,13; **57III**, 18,15; 144,18; **59**,23,18; **60**,69,81* [et alii 30]

adiutrix **9**,313,5; **31II**,720,7*

adiuvamentum **27**,66,7*

adiuvo

– *Angeli* ... a.ant **43**,347,8*; **5**,275,32; **11**,51,8*; **43**,316,33*; **45**,345,5*

– *Christus* est missus, ut a.et **29**, 308,14* nihil fecerit, nisi a.aret miseros homines **34I**,316,13*; **3**,614,4; **4**,329,1; 453,17; **5**,457,30; **11**,42, 16*; **16**,228,10*; **17I**,45,21*; 57,4*; 81,16*; 394,12*; **27**,392,5*; **29**,243, 12*; **40III**,674,18*; **57III**,88,10

– *Deum* habere est talem habere ... qui potest me a.are **30I**,3,15* deus non a.at nisi ... in extrema necessitate **31II**,84,6*; **3**,300,5; 302,17; **4**,96,

30; 362,9; 597,18; **16**,266,2*; **17**^{I}, 401,6*; **25**,257,35*; **27**,33,30*; **31**^{II}, 89,10*; **40**^{III},85,24*; **44**,408,8*; **45**, 263,23*; **57**^{II},90,15 Deum habere est talem ... habere, a quo confidas te a.ari **1**,258,4 homo ... a.ari petit modo et tempore a se electo **5**,87,23; **3**,442,34; **4**,445,5; 485,18; **5**,391,12; 506,23; **43**,230,39* viribus humanis non possumus a.ari **31**^{I},322,4*; **34**^{II},504,22*; **39**^{I},447,9* quando Deus non a.at, sequitur desertio **40**^{III},716,9*; **3**,460,8; 558,23; **14**, 578,9*; **25**,382,24*; **31**^{II},229,10*; **41**,389,15*; **49**,474,1*; **55**^{II,1},155,3

– *Ecclesia* adiuta **3**,446,32; **40**^{III}, 470,36*; **43**,5,26*

– *invocatur,* ut a.et **5**,91,41 domine, a.a me **13**,8,11* Ubi infirmus, dic: A.a **49**,626,10*; **3**,441,15; **4**,330,23; 344, 22; 574,13Lu?; **5**,310,4; **7**,839,27*; **25**,486,16*; **31**^{II},566,21*; 619,4*; **32**,14,28*; **40**^{II},460,14*; **40**^{III},25, 14*; 35,36*; 232,24*; **44**,638,17*; **46**,165,12*

– *lex* ... non a.at **9**,387,35* hominem sine lege a.ante ... iustificari **39**^{II},144,23*; **1**,355,34; **2**,395,5; **18**, 766,4; **34**^{I},206,11*; **39**^{I},204,35; 353, 24; 459,13*; **39**^{II},132,17*

– in *mundo* ... regnum ... a.at fortiorem **36**,384,31* Quanto maius regimen, tanto plura membra quae a.ant **27**,86,2*

– *[proverbialiter]:* Qui potest expectare, a.atur **17**^{I},291,10*

– *proximum* ... a.are omnibus, quibus potest **11**,10,24* invicem alter alterum a.emus **11**,175,22* Qui ... proximum non a.at, perdit eum **31**^{II}, 12,17*; **4**,239,15; 593,8; **7**,65,34; **11**,77,2*; 145,14*; 156,3*; **17**^{I},426, 2*; **27**,126,4*; 264,31*; **30**^{I},7,22*; **34**^{I},525,4*; **36**,330,18*; **46**,460,24*; **49**,681,28*; **59**,273,17* precibus a.are **43**,136,41* a.o ... doctrina mea **31**^{I},383,1*; **11**,179,14*; **12**,603,23*; **27**,377,19*; **29**,528,16*; **31**^{II},720, 31*; **34**^{I},167,17*; **40**^{II},475,19*; **40**^{III},543,25*; **59**,275,18* fures nemini a.antes **34**^{I},186,18*

– *Satan,* a.tus nostra sapientia, natura, religione **40**^{II},337,6*; **5**,41,30; **27**, 222,15*; **44**,77,6*; **45**,264,14*

– *spiritus* sanctus a.at infirmitatem nostram **43**,649,39*; **5**,581,21; **29**,77, 22*; **31**^{II},752,25*; **37**,475,7*; **39**^{I}, 436,10*; **40**^{II},292,28*; 344,8*; 353, 30*; **40**^{III},99,28*; 343,30*; 547,9*; 549,26*; **42**,48,20*; 663,11*; **44**, 100,28*; **56**,376,29; **60**,150,170*

– *tribulatio:* non sit, qui a.et **5**,627,11; **4**,33,12; 651,30*; **30**^{III},39,15; **31**^{I}, 317,1*; **31**^{II},443,25*

– [et alii 180]

coadiutor **6**,423,13; **25**,71,4*; **50**, 298,17

iutor **26**,11,18*

iuxta **3**,62,4; **4**,53,7; **5**,338,28; **6**, 107,2; 119,17; **7**,727,13; **8**,75,9; **13**, 666,28*; **38**,584,12; **56**,298,26; 376, 20; 475,21

K

kyrie eleison **12**,206,25; 209,11; **30**^{III}, 29,3; 34,5; 36,6u.; 40,18 s. a. dtSR

L

labanizo (labaniso) **43**,683,6*

labasco s. **labo(r) (-psus)**

labdacismus **50**,153,26Lu?

labecula, labefacio, labefactatio, labefacto, labes, labesco, labilis, labilitas s. **labo(r) (-psus)**

labium, labrum

labium

1,38,30*; 59,10*; 342,18; 475,34; **3**,228,2; 258,25; 259,1; 310,15; 327, 14; 328,11; 358,6; 403,11; 442,10; 452,14; 526,25; 565,33; **4**,93,30; 309,39; 310,2; 391,1; 394,17; 395, 37; 396,9; 460,20; 519,20; **5**,32,2; 65,1; 130,23; 371,2; 372,29; 373,20; 374,2; 379,37; 416,12; 467,27; 473, 10; 474,39; 584,5; 585,13; 620,6; 621,6; 622,1; 642,25; **6**,118,1; **7**,535, 7; **8**,639,6; **11**,86,20*; **12**,187,8*; **13**, 252,8*; 473,1*; 474,8*; 504,6*; 656,28*; 686,7*; **20**,194,14*; **23**, 437,15Ü; 442,26Ü; **25**,112,4*; 113, 47*; **27**,392,19*; **29**,178,29*; 193, 21*; 517,28*; **30**^{II},459,zu20; **31**^{I}, 304,25*; 521,14*; 565,23*; 567, 37*; 569,34*; **31**^{II},51,4*; 86,26*; 161,20*; 177,9*; 194,35*; 404,5*; 476,32*; 675,19*; 680,17*; 681,11*; 683,21*; 694,17*; 715,14*; 718, 16*; 747,1*; **34**^{II},530,28*; **37**,390, 3*; **40**^{I},492,30*; **40**^{II},489,9*; 490, 13*; 491,2*; 492,2*; 493,2*; **40**^{III}, 99,35*; 299,11*; **41**,640,27*; **44**,63, 8*; 368,3*; **45**,203,12*; 399,26*; 417,29*; **46**,164,27*; 166,34*; 380, 15*; 382,29*; **49**,47,18*; **50**,355, 15*; **55**^{I,1},60,3; 66,2; 90,11; 122,8; 124,7; 178,6; **55**^{II,1},105,16; 172,17; **56**,35,1; 401,22; **57**^{III},89,13; **DB 10**^{II},343,9

[et alii 50]

labrum 1,479,21; **10**^{II},184,19; 261, 15; **11**,35,20*

labo(r) (-psus), collabor, delabor, dilabor, elabor, illabor, labasco, labecula, labefacio, labefactatio, labefacto, labes, labesco, labilis, labilitas, lapsus (-us), prolabor, relabor, retrolabor, sublabor

T 42,47–61; **43**,114–116; **44**,310

labor

– *Adam, genus humanum:* [Adam] lapsus per seipsum resurgere non potuit, quia ... mediatore opus inter Deum et hominem **4**,650,32*; **14**, 124,1*; 141,3*; 179,12*; 597,24*; **18**,675,35; 709,13; **27**,73,11*; **34**^{II},37,17*; **39**^{I},118,21*; 515,17*; **40**^{II},328,6*; **40**^{III},484,7*; 507,5*; **42**,84,1*; 107,9*; 121,17*; 124,9*; 126,28*; 176,29*; 243,22*; **46**,423, 23*; **47**,748,16*; 872,40*; **48**,684, 27*; **49**,794,34*; **60**,148,101*

– *angeli:* lapsi sunt, quid mirum est nos quoque labi **25**,365,27*; **42**, 18,23*; 264,35*; **46**,792

– *apostoli:* Sanctus Petrus toties lapsus est **2**,447,19 Videte discipulos Pauli ... in errores lapsos **29**,325,17*; **2**,37,19; 463,26; 486,1; **5**,350,2; **8**, 667,28; **26**,68,5*; **34**^{I},292,27*; **37**, 253,15*; **47**,626,33*; **57**^{III},182,20; 225,17; **59**,478,1412

– *Ariani* **42**,117,39*

– *bestiae:* Non lapsae sunt per peccatum, sicut homo **42**,303,1*

– *Christiani:* Deus non vult lapsos abiici, infirmos contemni **40**^{II}, 142,3* Quid ... reliquum est, nisi ut ... labentibus tanquam et ipsi vel lapsi vel lapsuri ignoscamus? **5**,23,5; **2**,597,37; 632,12; **3**,421,1; 603,25; **4**,617,27*; 632,29*; **7**,482,1; 513, 14; **9**,93,33; **11**,99,33*; **12**,216,14*; **13**,614,29*; **14**,596,9*; 604,15*; 635,18; **17**^{I},145,2*; **20**,80,7*; 621, 31*; 654,32*; 703,25*; 721,9*; 795,25*; **25**,8,24*; 15,33*; 78,28*; 221,22*; 242,20*; **26**,57,2*; **27**,409, 15*; **29**,65,12*; 407,28*; 542,23*; **30**^{III},39,12; **31**^{II},21,23*; 246,26*; 347,13*; 420,32*; 524,18*; **34**^{I},381, 19*; **38**,546,7; **39**^{I},249,16*; 263,4; 395,20*; 438,19*; **40**^{I},93,5*; 577, 14*; **40**^{II},139,4*; 142,3*; **40**^{III},648, 1*; **41**,571,10*; **44**,818,30*; **46**,234, 2*; 378,24*; **48**,320,27; **55**^{II,1},167, 7; **56**,434,6; **57**^{III},81,7 s. a. *sancti*

– *[Christum]* sciamus non esse hominem, ut qui labi queat **46**,766,38*; **3**,419,28; **46**,767,32*

– *deus* **4**,255,35; **40**^{II},347,30*

– *diabolus:* Lucifer de coelo est lapsus **42**,270,31*; **49**,548,14*

– *doctrina fidei:* lapsa doctrina [Euangelii] labitur regnum **31II**,443,11*; **4**,77,7; **5**,344,8; **25**,198,8*; **26**,49, 35*; **29**,126,19*; 402,22*; **30II**, 207,34; **30III**,402,9; **31II**,242,25*; **34I**,499,27*; **39I**,48,4; **40III**,574,7* nos baptizati a deo promissionem accipimus, [sed] labimur ad opera nostra **31II**,388,31*; **15**,659,17*; **20**, 672,24*; **24**,2,6; **26**,77,19*; **29**,543, 31*; **31II**,470,2*; 478,6* s. a. *Ariani, [Novatiani]*
– *ecclesia:* si Petrus esset fundamentum ecclesiae, lapsa fuisset ecclesia ad unius ancille ... vocem **59**, 465,1010; **15**,584,5*; **59**,477,1377; 713,3* s. a. *apostoli*
– *gentes* ... in eandem impietatem fecit labi [deus] **13**,389,13*; **14**, 586,8*
– *Iudaei:* infoeliciter labuntur qui ruunt per superbiam, ut Iudei **9**, 480,10*; **3**,296,30; 364,18; 367,25; **4**,53,13; **38**,602,22; **42**,170,5*; **56**, 434,10
– *natura:* [deus] vult lapsam naturam erigere **40III**,222,10*; **42**,478,3*
– *[Novatiani]:* lapsis post baptismum negabant superesse remissionem peccatorum **38**,631(629),37; **6**,527, 16; **11**,117,9*; **20**,659,16*; **39I**,95, 15*; 105,22*; 123,33*; **42**,636,35*; **46**,172,11*; **47**,643,17*; **56**,328,7; **57III**,181,10
– *papatus* **29**,233,20*
– *Patres* aliquando labuntur iudicando **39II**,112,3*; **13**,507,40*; **14**,648,8; **18**,649,11; **20**,637,24*; **42**,472,8*; **46**,784,35*
– *peccatum originale* s. *Adam, genus humanum*
– *politia:* Satan non cessat: ... agit, ut labatur [religio et politia] **31II**, 701,5*; **40II**,529,33*
– *ratio* **39I**,103,25*
– *religiosi* **4**,214,23; **6**,113,6; **8**,331, 31; 654,30; **13**,661,27*; **25**,350,4*; **34II**,561,15*
– *res humanae* **14**,637,33
– *sancti:* Scimus ... maximos et sanctissimos viros saepe horribiliter lapsos **44**,132,25* non ... labuntur sancti, ut pereant, sed ut copiose eis Deus benefaciat **43**,114,35*; **4**, 575,2Lu?; **5**,579,19; **13**,226,5*; 238, 14*; 255,23*; 291,37*; 334,6*; 677,25*; **14**,205,25*; 456,21*; 558, 25; **20**,697,19*; 794,18*; **31II**,145, 18*; **39I**,190,10*; 496,4*; **40II**,320, 14*; **40III**,492,3*; 506,13*; 727, 26*; **42**,91,28*; 379,3*; 433,2*; 557,9*; **43**,62,18*; 446,5*; **44**,302, 38*; 310,19*; **47**,724,34*; **49**,521, 34* sacerdotes **5**,33,2; **15**,765,8* s. a. *apostoli*
– *Schwärmer* **25**,489,4*; **34II**,194, 22*; **40II**,251,23*; **42**,122,41*; **44**, 677,27*; **47**,11,39*
– *Tempora* labuntur [**Ovid**, *Fasti* 6, 771] **40III**,556,17*
– *theologi scholastici* **5**,394,26; **6**,92, 2; **10III**,414,4*
– *vita:* dominus ... recreator vite in mortem lapse **3**,401,3
– [et alii 180]

collabor **13**,108,17*; 205,zu28*; **15**, 514,26*; **31II**,103,13*; 113,11*; 282,4*; 485,3*; **40II**,236,26*; **40III**, 213,10*; 410,6*; 416,18*; 423,18*; **42**,109,5*; 382,42*; **43**,190,20*; **46**,468,28*; **47**,708,31*

delabor **31II**,700,36*; **37**,235,12*; **39I**,172,8*; **42**,11,11*; 118,5*; 270, 28*; 272,4*; 510,9*; 559,1*; **43**, 228,21*; 315,22*; **44**,66,20*; 76, 20*

dilabor **13**,336,22*; **17I**,64,38*; **31II**,43,11*; 631,34*; **43**,58,8*; **53**,86; **57III**,9,5

elabor **4**,715,16*; **5**,357,15; 414,27; **8**,73,35; 81,27; **10III**,429,29*; **11**, 104,10*; **14**,62,8*; **20**,35,1*; 571, 2*; 572,3*; **27**,259,4*; 398,9*; **29**, 614,34*; **31II**,335,30*; **34I**,91,10*; **34II**,289,2*; **37**,2,2*; 584,7*; **40III**, 18,17*; 147,8*; 315,14*; 744,7*; **41**,495,4*; 721,34*; **42**,127,4*; **43**, 630,3*; **45**,361,17*

illabor **9**,163,1*; **27**,154,23*; **40III**, 82,15*; **43**,357,34*; **44**,298,32*
labasco **13**,540,6*; 548,8*; **25**,223, 20*; **27**,424,26*; **31I**,501,25*; 543, 21*; **42**,116,35*; 242,2*; 471,23*; **43**,648,31*; **44**,69,5*; 75,37*; 354, 1*; 395,30*; 463,14*
labecula **9**,165,17*
labefacio **31II**,731,1*; **40III**,601, 13*; **42**,154,15*; 494,10*
labefactatio **59**,160,34*
labefacto **5**,618,20; **8**,441,12; **9**, 454,11*; **10III**,207,19; **13**,350,21*; 546,14*; 660,10*; **14**,449,36*; **20**, 697,36*; **24**,84,10*; **25**,231,12*; **29**, 64,19*; 101,27*; **30III**,715; **31II**,15, 28*; 229,29*; 256,23*; **34I**,203,21*; 502,3*; **37**,311,18*; 312,3*; **39I**, 489,10*; **40II**,249,28*; **40III**,188, 19*; 391,11*; 610,4*; **41**,467,9*; **43**,91,31*; 255,28*; **44**,234,26*; 391,36*; 591,9*; **46**,162,37*; **47**, 827,33*; **59**,182,2*; **60**,163,5
labes **1**,12,33; 625,10; **4**,692,20*; 694,19*; **6**,27,5Lu?; **7**,755,25; **9**, 433,29*; **13**,663,22*; **27**,166,27*; 474,16*; **29**,209,2*; 265,28*; **39I**, 432,11*; 490,12*; **43**,55,8*; 512,2*; **44**,469,34*; **46**,261,28*; **56**,480,11
labesco **29**,454,31*; **31II**,101,12*; 249,7*; 327,7*
labilis **3**,355,14; **14**,552,22*; **39I**, 549,5*; **40III**,452,1*; **57II**,44,13; **57III**,35,20
labilitas **2**,198,22
lapsus (-us)
– *[Adam]:* qui dicunt naturalia post l.um remansisse integra, impie philosophantur **39I**,176,20; **6**,471,5; 514, 26; **9**,395,28*; 433,6*; **11**,136,27*; **14**,97,15*; 115,7*; 117,39*; 141, 22*; 178,24*; **15**,665,17*; **18**,708, 21; **20**,337,4*; **24**,51,3*; **37**,510,8*; **39I**,84,16; 116,8*; 175,20; 238,20*; 364,2*; 404,7*; 454,13*; 516,10*; **39II**,55,7*; 119,1*; 358,23*; 395, 10*; **40III**,222,11*; 507,4*; 514,8*; 516,5*; 743,22*; **42**,46,28*; 48,9*; 58,13*; 59,7*; 86,19*; 93,33*; 100, 7*; 126,34*; 146,42*; 347,36*; 366, 15*; **44**,587,35*; **45**,18,32*; 85,13*; 163,12*; 219,2*; **46**,128,21*; 139, 25*; 145,7*; **47**,849,15*; **49**,22,9*; 368,9*; 552,10*; **53**,572,6; **57III**, 127,4; **59**,167,18*; **60**,147,78*
– *angeli* **42**,17,37*
– *Christiani:* verus Christianus si etiam ... labatur, tamen redit et odit hunc l.um **20**,700,4*; **2**,432,14; 602, 14; **4**,575,27Lu?; **5**,316,36; 390,7; 399,11; **12**,178,13*; 216,14; **13**,100, 21*; **14**,635,20; **17I**,172,2*; **18**, 620,19; **20**,628,32*; **29**,408,30*; **31I**,511,1*; **31II**,22,15*; 315,27*; **34I**,198,28*; **39II**,238,14*; **40II**, 101,7*; 139,2*; 322,17*; 365,1*; **41**,517,22*; **42**,119,21*; 378,25*; **43**,115,9*; 145,22*; 446,15*; **44**,6, 7*; 611,8*; **47**,724,34*; **48**,319,23; **51**,95,5*
– *diabolus:* primus l. Diaboli est e coelo in infernum **42**,266,18*; **26**, 56,17*; **43**,319,16*; **49**,632,17*
– a *fide:* gratia est, quando faciunt errore l.um **20**,753,14*; 640,19*; **39II**,99,9* facillimus est l. a fiducia dei in opera **31II**,426,22*; **20**,670, 19*; **25**,161,21*; **31II**,275,18*; **34II**, 194,1*; **40I**,198,3*; 213,10*; 350, 4*; 628,10*; **57III**,182,13
– *impios* ... [dominus] in altum tollit, ut l.u graviore ruant **13**,323,20*; **5**,290,4; **13**,152,22*
– *Iudaeorum* **3**,176,38; **13**,595,30*; 610,16*; **31II**,134,13*; 498,14*; **40III**,714,25*; **42**,11,39*
– in *scripturis:* Non est facilior ... lapsus in scripturis, quam diversos locos velut similes ... coaptare **18**,728,7; **5**,483,8; **13**,477,19*; **38**, 547,13; **40III**,444,13*
– [et alii 210]
prolabor **4**,614,14*; **8**,667,28; **9**, 344,18*; **10III**,414,26*; **18**,631,15; **25**,185,36*; 232,12*; 241,23*; 291, 30*; **30II**,207,14; **39I**,514,8*; **40II**, 226,38*; 263,37*; 305,13*; 317, 16*; 320,30*; 328,27*; 330,21*;

428,36*; **40III**,104,15*; 108,32*; 313,6*; 446,24*; 629,28*; **42**,12, 31*; 15,8*; 185,26*; 202,11*; 270,18*; 350,8*; **43**,97,41*; 289, 25*; 304,28*; 377,24*; 409,37*; 417,12*; 437,36*; 447,34*; 541, 21*; **44**,75,35*; 119,8*; 584,24*; 676,1*; 678,14*; 748,22*

relabor **1**,16,21; **3**,584,1; **4**,206,25; 309,3; **9**,359,35*; **13**,238,14*; **25**, 212,20*; 287,20*; **29**,106,23*; 166, 18*; 325,29*; **30II**,674,34; **30III**, 493,24; **31I**,539,17*; 546,14*; **37**, 422,9*; **38**,517,35; **40I**,485,16*; 604,9*; 605,8*; **40II**,351,28*; **40III**, 190,36*; **42**,168,3*; **43**,37,9*; 118, 42*; 136,35*; 186,12*; 516,12*; 520,37*; **44**,73,12*; **45**,76,32*; **55II,1**,35,16; **57III**,182,17

retrolabor **13**,666,13*; **25**,276,9*; **31II**,322,13*; **38**,568,31

sublabor **18**,775,35

labor (-oris), collaborator, collaboro, elaboro, illaboratus, laborator, laboriosus, laboro

T **5**,241–245; **29**,439–442; **42**,157–160

[Sprachliches] **5**,241,30; 246,11; 337,31; 448,26; **9**,62,39; **13**,127, zu10*; 444,20*; **31II**,76,13*; 181, 4*; 339,15*; 438,33*; 573,3*; **40III**, 282,3*

labor

I Generell **II** Körperliche und geistige Arbeit **III** Synonyme **IV** Gegensätze **V** Positive Wertung **VI** Negative Wertung **VII** Sonstiges

I

– *Ignavi* ... cogendi ad l.em **25**, 356,12*

– *ingratitudo:* recipies ingratitudinem pro l.e tuo **29**,534,29*; **20**,122,35*; **40II**,502,25*

– *laetitia:* Omnis l. debet esse in letitia **20**,106,2*; **14**,223,3*; **20**,108,36*; 177,6*; **29**,552,17*; **31II**,565,27*; **51**,102,23*

– *libido:* Ingenium est omnium hominum a l.e proclive ad libidinem **45**,608,31* [s.a. PR **Terentius,** *Andria* 77f]

– *omnibus impositus:* l. et sollicitudo omnibus imposita **1**,505,19; **3**,472, 10; **9**,333,3*; **15**,419,32*; **20**,93, 31*; 497,28*; 581,35*; **27**,343,21*; **29**,442,29*; **30I**,65,10*; **42**,160,12*

– *oratio:* nullus l. difficilior, quam orare **20**,380,2*; **7**,518,23; **25**,212, 39*; **34I**,380,3*; **40III**,24,5*; **42**, 662,33*; **43**,82,30*; 84,6*; **45**,82, 4*; **56**,466,8

– *potestas:* quicquid l.e acquisiero, Potestatis est **29**,600,23*

– *respublica:* L.es in Republica obire debent iuvenes **40III**,263,18*

– tota *vita* est dolor et l. **40III**,564, 16*; **8**,596,7; **11**,179,3*; **20**,132,8*; **40III**,282,25*; **43**,480,34*; 560,27*; **44**,640,6*

– *vivo:* generaliter de omnibus laborantibus intelligitur, ut l.e suo vivant **14**,718,16; **26**,88,3*; **44**,461,42*; 463,31*

II

– *agricultura* **3**,588,9; **27**,199,18*; **42**, 158,20*

– *corpora* per l.em ... exercitata **3**,380,32; **1**,16,34; 300,27; **3**,487,23; **20**,103,22*; **31II**,104,28*; **42**,640, 23* ut corpus [vino] ... reparetur ad l.em **26**,102,2*; **43**,334,33* Corpus ... onerandum est l.ibus **44**,705,29* Qualis l., inspice tuum corpus **46**, 192,2*

– *fatigo:* Corpus l.e fatigandum, cor vero a curis sit quietum **20**,162,22*; **4**,626,22*; **27**,447,16*; **31II**,11,34*; 200,16*; **42**,378,40*; **44**,233,28*; **45**,448,13

– *imbecilles* faciamus [Iudaeos] per l.em nimium **16**,7,2*; **2**,615,25; **16**, 80,10*; **34I**,128,3*; **57III**,138,9

– *intellego:* l. est, ut recte hanc libertatem Christianam intellegamus **9**,395,34*; **2**,430,21; **5**,129,19; **13**, 164,33*; **19**,177; **40III**,629,1*

– *manuum:* Nonne pium exercere corpus agricultura, l.ibus manuum?

26,76,37*; **3**,509,32; **26**,77,7*; **31II**, 604,10* Omnibus ... ex l.ibus manuum nostrarum vivendum est **9**,337,3*; **4**,561,12Lu?; **9**,509,1*; 511,12*
– *[mulier]:* in matrefamilias ... in suis l.ibus domesticis superare omnem sanctitatem Phariseorum **32**,21,31*; **31II**,405,2* non recte faciunt, qui urgent [gravidas] uxores ad l.em **46**,156,13* Mulieri magnus l. eniti puerum **46**,505,26*; **13**,322,14*; **14**, 222,34*; **31II**,98,22*; 756,3*; **42**, 479,16*; **43**,134,18*; **44**,335,29*
– *rusticorum* l. nullam proportionem habet ad hunc nostrum [theologorum] sudorem **42**,158,4*; 159, 15*; **46**,505,20*; **59**,382,7
– *vexetur* ... corpus l.e et opere **14**,650,35; **20**,183,34*; 789,20*; **29**, 53,23*; 164,32*; 353,7*; **34I**,36,14*

III

– *afflictio* **2**,497,19; **1**,130,29*; **4**,352, 2; 597,15; **5**,419,37; **6**,126,34; **13**, 396,25*; **20**,17,14*; **25**,336,16*; **26**,79,9*; **31II**,565,5*; **40III**,282, 18*; 712,20*; **42**,551,19*; **44**,231,3*
– *crux* **1**,613,12; **40III**,706,27*
– *cura:* iniquitas plena l.e, cura et sollicitudine **5**,397,8; **1**,320,30; **5**, 424,31; **15**,714,14*; **39I**,61,30
– *dolor, maeror, tribulatio* **3**,319,13; 617,24; **4**,52,1; 59,18; 91,12; **5**, 136,14; 325,32; 338,38; **12**,666, 38*; **13**,139,30*; 425,5*; **20**,49,34*; **31II**,606,6*; **57II**,79,25; **59**,181, 12*; **DB 5**,193,zu23,21
– *infelicitas* **3**,205,32; **5**,71,33; **26**,20, 28*
– *molestia* **8**,666,5; **13**,51,7*; **14**, 550,36; **26**,29,9*; **29**,3,26*; **31II**, 256,5*; **42**,582,18*
– *officia* et l.es nemo quaerit **44**, 656,7*; **2**,223,39; 482,15; **3**,308,9; **8**,52,17; **29**,588,11*; **34II**,105,20*
– *onus* **3**,348,22; **7**,765,35; **13**,170, 27*; **16**,174,6*; 483,6*
– *oppressio* **5**,308,33; **37**,225,32*
– *opus:* meruerat hoc Isaac suo l.e aut ... operibus **24**,462,2*; **2**,11,17; **4**, 608,24*; **6**,94,32; **13**,328,2*; **29**, 575,3*; 626,33*; **31II**,230,5*; **32**, 128,24*; **34II**,143,27*; **40II**,349, 22*; **44**,598,15*; 618,3*; **47**,806,34*
– *peccatum:* L. in ... Scriptura pro peccato capitur **3**,309,1; **42**,260,19*; **49**,98,30*
– *poena* **42**,78,21*; **5**,242,10; **24**,112, 5*; **42**,259,34*
– *sudor* **4**,551,29Lu?; **5**,244,14; **13**,144, 21*; **20**,636,18*; **29**,167,19*; **31II**, 349,5*; **40III**,563,22*; **44**,50,24*
– *tentatio, periculum* **4**,690,14*; **1**, 505,17; **25**,260,22*; **44**,134,10*

IV

– *cura:* ut iusto l.e nutriat ..., Curam deo relinquat **17I**,10,30*; **11**,179, 18*; **14**,152,3*; 315,5*; **17I**,417,7*; **20**,82,31*; **29**,440,13*
– *Mortem* appellat requiem et cessacionem a l.ibus **31II**,89,3*; 238,17*; 436,8*; **38**,652(650),35; **40III**,485, 28*; **44**,520,27*
– *otium:* caro ... quaerat ... otium, ... et vitare velit omnes ... l.es **40III**,271,3*; **4**,687,24*; **7**,755,24; **14**,701,32; **31I**,544,3*; **36**,216,18*
– *quies:* Sabbat sol dir heilig sein ..., ut sit quies a l.ibus **49**,93,20*; **1**,440,8; **4**,546,1Lu?; 645,7*; 646, 16*; **5**,75,31; 310,27; 423,7; **11**, 39,12*; 80,31*; **16**,480,3*; **17I**,265, 9*; **24**,64,2*; **27**,506,16*; **30I**,33,7*; 64,11*; **34I**,282,29*; **34II**,294,12*; **42**,353,30*; **43**,360,25*; **46**,481,3*; **57III**,157,23

V

– *benedictio:* quod manuum l.e vivis, vere est benedictio Dei **40III**, 298,26*; 297,15*; **25**,109,5*; **37**, 532,28*; **42**,153,4*; 507,22*
– *caro:* l.es pro domanda carne **4**,710,36*; **7**,470,24; **26**,100,7*; **27**, 344,32*; **31II**,482,9*; **34I**,81,17*; **40II**,355,24*; **42**,336,41*; **43**,377, 9*; **44**,494,21*
– *Christianus:* l. noster sit, ... quod indies discendus Christus **16**,421,3*;

13,658,29*; **17**^{I},262,20*; **23**,746,5*; **27**,533,20*; **29**,636,32*; **37**,28,1*; **38**,629(627),23 Labor ... noster esto, ut servemus verbum **17**^{I},169, 11*; 234,2*; **20**,587,12*; **42**,425,7* Christiani vocati ad l.em und leiden **47**,820,21*; **56**,350,9 non frustra est l. eorum **25**,389,22*; **26**,48,19*; **31**^{I}, 483,zu8; **38**,555,6; **40**^{III},118,1*

– *Christus:* hic l. Christi: fecit nos omnium liberrimos vera libertate **31**^{II}, 339,21*; **2**,26,26; **4**,645,23*; 646,9*

– *deus:* Oportet ... servos dei scire, sese placere deo in l.e suo **5**,564,19; **11**,178,6*; **31**^{II},531,8*; **37**,372,6*; **40**^{II},465,34*; **40**^{III},279,10*; 281, 8*; **44**,348,1* Deus quidem dat omnia ..., sed sic ordinavit, ut tuo l.e accipias **14**,193,20*; **1**,134,24*; **5**, 585,32; **14**,617,28; 633,12; **15**, 462,11*; 638,29*; **16**,263,7*; **17**^{I}, 143,3*; 418,2*; **20**,55,37*; 105,11*; 495,5*; **27**,254,28*; **29**,392,9*; **34**^{I}, 574,10*; **37**,372,4*; **43**,71,11*; **44**, 819,4*; **46**,460,18* regat ipse tuos l.es **20**,95,29* Deus tribuit hominibus singulis suum l.em pro suis viribus secundum suam vocationem **20**,113,37*; 120,24*; 123,32*; 150, 30*; **27**,257,24*; **29**,567,9*; **46**, 279,19* utatur tuo l.e **20**,164,12* negotiis, curis ..., l.ibus ... me exercuit **42**,552,20* estis ... in l.e dilectionis **46**,190,25*

– *fides:* Maximus labor ..., ut fides crescat **49**,367,14*; **25**,11,20*; 368, 5*; **31**^{II},196,20*; 283,6*; 508,20*; **32**,10,13*; 14,25*; **43**,378,32* omnia nostra opera ... l.is ... in fide ... optima opera sunt **27**,381,29*; **44**,242,38*; **49**,532,15*

– *Ministrare* verbum est etiam l. **26**,95,34*; 101,18*

– *paradisus:* Nobis ... l. est molestia, Adae fuisset summa voluptas, gratior omni otio **42**,62,19*; 49,6*; 70,26*

– res *pia et sancta* est l. **27**,198,35*; **40**^{III},280,20*

– *stultus* **4**,212,1

VI

– *gratia:* quam atrociter damnet omnem iusticiam, l.es ... extra graciam **31**^{II},454,34*; **1**,134,21*; **5**,94,9; **14**, 348,8*; **27**,242,29*; **29**,222,19*; **31**^{II},372,22*; **37**,560,6*; **42**,185, 38*; **43**,537,11*

– *humanus* est l. inanis sine auxilio dei **31**^{I},563,27*; **14**,118,33*; **20**,19,2*; 53,15*; 56,34*; 87,14*; **27**,371,24*; **29**,82,24*; **31**^{II},302,21*; 435,20*

– *impiorum,* qui adsidue crucifixerunt se l.ibus **31**^{II},177,2*; **5**,150,23; **31**^{II},107,29*; 255,22*; 481,27*

– *infidelitas* omnem parit miseriam et l.es **24**,56,4*

– *Iusticiarius* ieiunio et l.e putat deum sibi dare praemia **31**^{II},388,2*; **20**, 657,9*; **25**,126,21*; 188,18*; 344, 18*; **30**^{I},52,16*; **31**^{II},275,33*; 338, 33*; 348,21*; **40**^{III},734,6*; **41**,690, 19* s. a. *satisfactio*

– sub *lege* ... omnia ... plena luctu et l.e **25**,347,15*; **18**,737,23; **31**^{II},263, 9*; 267,17*; 326,4* [lex] impletur ... desperando de operibus et l.ibus **5**,559,2

– *mammon:* quicquid facit in terris muhe, l.e, si facit propter Mammon, ists verlorn **29**,546,11*; **4**,540,6Lu?

– *papisticus:* infinitum l.em Papisticum, qui Herculeis fere l.ibus sese castigantes ... faciunt sibi idolum **31**^{II},348,6*; **7**,733,37; 765,14; **25**, 181,21*; 364,18*; **26**,9,6*; **31**^{II}, 462,35*; 473,1*; 479,12*; 490,16*; **34**^{I},163,26*; **42**,191,32*; **43**,111, 23*; 135,28* [papistae] l.es alienarum manuum manducent **40**^{III}, 288,35*; **43**,391,28*; 659,2* l.em Monachorum nihil nisi dolorem parere **31**^{II},489,10*; **27**,375,25*; **34**^{I},10,23*; **43**,236,37*

– *satisfactio:* l.es satisfactionis ... bona opera, eleemosynae, orationes, ieiunia, vigiliae **59**,566,4172; **1**,43, 25*; 437,4; 498,28; 520,16; 532,26; 536,12; 552,12; 592,36; **4**,313,32; 699,23*; **7**,60,4; 105,13; **31**^{II},466,

22*; **39**I,3,12; **41**,202,19*; **44**,782, 9*; **51**,121,6*; **57**II,68,20

VII

– *coniugium:* Multi sunt l.es ... in coniugio **36**,87,28*; **30**III,507,17; **36**,89,18*; **43**,28,2*; 679,16*; **44**, 326,13* s. a. *Maritus*
– *conscientia:* quantum hic l.is est in conscientia! **7**,534,27; **20**,796,20*; **31**I,520,22*
– *durus, arduus, gravis* **5**,473,26; **16**, 75,3*; 259,10*; **20**,237,15*; **44**,40, 28*
– *educo:* Infantes [in statu innocentiae] non sic misere et magno cum l.e essent educati **42**,79,29*; **41**,409, 11*; **42**,78,2*; 151,17*; **46**,506,1*
– *fidelis* **42**,199,8*
– *fructus:* Quis ... coleret agrum, si non fructus spectaretur, sed solus l.? **16**,544,30*; **20**,44,11*; **31**II,364,4*; **42**,29,13*; **44**,371,35* terra ... respondebit l.ibus eius **42**,216,21*
– *industria,* quae potior quam l. [est] **40**III,229,9*
– *krank:* Si quis fit kranck et non poterit ferre l.em **41**,474,22*
– *magistratus:* Exhortandi ... magistratus ad l.em **43**,190,14*; **44**,442, 31*
– *maledico:* Dignus ... fuit, cui malediceret Deus ditescenti alieno sudore et l.e **43**,639,13*
– *Maritus* occupetur cura et l.e alendi, defendendi, gubernandi suos! **42**, 157,25*; **40**III,271,31*; 530,4*; **42**, 152,13*; 253,19* parvuli fruuntur l.ibus parentum **44**,664,6*
– *merces:* accepturum mercedem secundum suum l.em **8**,652,39; **20**, 80,1*; **25**,292,19*; **29**,40,29*; **30**II, 657,12; **40**II,504,34*; **44**,2,29*; 12,6*
– *monachi:* fugiendum l.es et petendam conscientiae tranquillitatem **40**III,284,8*; **43**,165,23*; 314,31*; **47**,800,3*; **49**,643,4* tantum aliorum l.es vorant **43**,199,27*; **44**,259,12*
– *[mundi]* iusticia haec est, alienos l.es devorare **44**,351,14*
– *[pastores]:* ordinavit deus ex aliorum l.e alimenta abunde **14**,237,33*; **15**, 785,15*; **16**,576,32*; **26**,78,30*; **31**II, 443,23*; **43**,282,42*; **44**,657,17*
– *peccatum:* remedium est peccati **9**,334,31*; **5**,300,11; **20**,619,19*; **57**III,114,18
– *[servus]:* Si ... quid neglexeris eius [domini] l.e ..., fur eris **30**I,79,30*
– [et alii 530]

collaborator **4**,602,11; **31**II,526,24*
collaboro **4**,599,37; 645,22*
elaboro **4**,113,24; 626,8*; 669,35*; **20**,9,3*; **29**,164,34*; **39**I,284,19*; **44**,617,26*; **53**,26; **55**II,1,25,16
illaboratus **3**,249,12
laborator **26**,95,22*; **31**II,121,5*; **34**I,188,9*
laboriosus **1**,133,21*; 136,25*; 526, 12; **3**,197,35; 276,6; 309,16; 334,32; 338,17; 422,21; 485,6; 496,37; 591,10; **4**,88,1; 437,24; 645,13*; 686,20*; **5**,204,10; 334,7; 564,11; 592,15; **6**,126,30; **7**,478,28; 718,29; **8**,454,25; **9**,424,11*; 547,7*; **13**,61, 19*; 638,4*; **15**,420,6*; **20**,17,11*; 114,8*; **25**,181,21*; 328,19*; 344, 28*; 347,12*; **27**,488,20*; **29**,139, 21*; **31**I,345,34*; **31**II,314,12*; 452,7*; 565,33*; **37**,559,24*; **40**III, 197,34*; 201,17*; 270,9*; 305,33*; 349,19*; **42**,81,1*; 153,31*; 511, 36*; **43**,312,8*; 409,30*; **44**,656, 31*; 659,19*; 664,11*; 746,31*; **53**,34; **56**,321,20; 428,12; 468,5; **59**,383,3
laboro
I Quis laboret **II** Qua in re laboretur **III** Quomodo laboretur **IV** Alia

I

– qui *abundant* opibus, minus l.ant **43**,435,39*
– *animas* in purgatorio ... propter defectum charitatis l.are **1**,561,15; **31**II,548,3*; **44**,104,5*
– *Arbor,* cum nascitur, non l.at **40**III,510,22*
– *[bestiae]* **4**,687,37*; 709,19*; **15**,

639,12*; **25**,56,28*; 469,25*; **34II**, 458,2*; **43**,6,12*
– *caritas:* ea, quae de ferenda cruce ... dicuntur, intelligamus fortiter l.ante charitate vincenda **5**,325,36
– *Christus* pro nobis l.avit **5**,203,2; **2**,184,zu1; **4**,645,20*; **9**,436,28*; **25**, 282,32*; **31II**,340,2*; 433,21*; 440, 36*; 516,3*; **40II**,272,5*; 299,2*; 496, 5*; **40III**,712,29*; **41**,43,8*; 546,7*
– *conscientia:* Pii ... conscientiam l.antem sentiunt **25**,395,36*; **9**,437, 12*; **13**,376,3*; 606,37*; **31II**,297, 30*; **34I**,575,34*; **34II**,145,31*; **40II**,317,9*; 545,31*; 570,25*; **44**, 598,40*
– *cor:* hic vere l.at cor peccatoris **5**,93,35; **31I**,306,9*; 374,2*
– *corpus* languet et l.at **40II**,484,16*; 422,13*; **42**,71,10* calx ... plus l.et ac venter **4**,669,19*
– *[diabolus]* diu noctuque l.at, ut nos cecos faciat **36**,115,33*; **46**,180,22*
– *Ecclesiam* ... l.are **25**,127,38*; **31II**, 508,35*; 530,33*; **40III**,420,20*
– *fides:* l.asse fidem **42**,300,1*; **26**, 60,18*; **31I**,303,19*; **40I**,415,7*; **42**, 471,30*; 493,3*; **43**,482,11*; **44**, 77,15*; 81,7*; 101,6*; 179,13*; 531,39*; **46**,382,25*
– *fischer* ... l.averunt **37**,405,23*
– *impii* infoelici studio l.averint **5**, 449,35; 593,32; **25**,126,26*; 389, 19*; **29**,40,13*; **31II**,477,24*
– *Iudaei* ... tota die l.averant **37**, 277,24*; **5**,421,9; **40II**,387,17*; **40III**,442,29*; **55I,1**,56,21
– *liberi:* si scirem talem, qui haberet tales liberos, quos non sineret l.are, velim rogare consulem, ut in carcerem coniceret **34I**,188,12*; **20**, 114,18*
– *Magistratus* plus in eo l.are debet, quomodo conservet pacem **40II**, 382,29* principes ... pro salute populi ... multa patiantur et l.ent **5**,569,24
– *maritus:* deus ... non vult, ut non ... l.et pro uxore maritus **14**,312,30*; **30III**,507,10; **40II**,285,2*; 286,10*; **40III**,278,3*; 281,17*; **44**,463,25*
– *mulier* l.ans in partu **13**,73,24*; 97,14*; 281,16*; 322,7*; **25**,143, 28*; 311,10*; **28**,615,7*; **40III**,24, 14*; **44**,336,35*
– *papistae:* Nos ieiunando ... l.ando ... in tuum obsequium vivimus **31II**,479,13*; **7**,510,5; **8**,445,5; **26**, 96,9*; **31I**,529,3*; **31II**,458,3*; 482, 1*; **34I**,10,23*; 158,3*; 326,27*; **34II**,455,22*; **37**,555,14*; 557,6*; **41**,506,19*; **42**,515,18*; **51**,57,14* monasteria ... l.averunt et victum manu quaesierunt **39II**,63,5* Vide ... Monachum, is ... non l.at **43**, 20,18*; **40III**,207,15*; **43**,15,39*; 199,27*
– *Paulus, Petrus* **4**,684,14*; **13**,606, 18*; **31II**,434,26*; **36**,455,17*; 465, 9*; **37**,108,13*; **39II**,70,24*; **41**,512, 3*
– *Peccatum originale* ... dies ac noctes l.at **39I**,112,25*
– *Pii* l.ant simplici fide **14**,167,37*; **29**,440,5*; **31I**,51,4; **31II**,565,10*; **34I**,276,25*; **38**,498,18; **40III**,240, 8*; **43**,33,19*; **44**,351,3*; 533,5*; **55II,1**,112,1 Sancta ... opera, non diripere ... l.are **27**,199,31*; **29**, 690,33*; **39II**,404,10*
– *Rustico* ... audire et l.are fideliter est salus et iustitia **4**,312,2 opera ... sacra ... religiosorum ... in oculis dei prorsus nihil distare ab operibus rustici in agro l.antis **6**,541,4

II

– In *affectibus* totus l.at **5**,213,29; **27**,443,25*
– *agon:* l.ant in agone **25**,370,36*; **14**,606,5*; **43**,363,37*; **44**,82,13*; 624,14*
– *caro:* etiam iustos ... contra suam carnem l.are **7**,147,15; **1**,333,2; **20**, 791,14*; **27**,492,30*; **31II**,188,11*; **40II**,407,4*; **43**,284,25*
– *cogitatio:* l.amus in cogitacionibus nostris **31II**,284,14*; 344,14*; 459, 9*

– est *communio* sanctorum, quod quilibet pro altero l.at **1**,608,1; **4**, 596,36; **20**,80,17*; 105,34*; 367,6*; **53**,401,22*; **55II,1**,26,7; **57II**,63,16
– *coniugium:* Placet ... Deo, quod l.as ... in spinis coniugii **43**,563,21*
– *corpus:* L.avimus ... corpore et animo **25**,149,16*; **40III**,55,34*
– *crux:* l.ant sub cruce **8**,421,7; **14**, 352,10*; **55I,1**,228,2 ignominia l.at **16**,188,2*
– *fides:* l.andum autem, ut certus ... sis in fide **2**,458,31; **4**,168,20; **25**, 12,34*; **26**,77,15*; **30II**,675,33; **31II**,285,6*; 353,16*; 512,32*; **32**, 13,27*; **34II**,151,33*
– *[geistige Arbeit]:* uno die plus l.ant ... quam agricola toto mense **42**,158,27*; **38**,517,9; **42**,159,27* s. a. *intellego*
– *impietate* ... l.avit **13**,167,5*; 177, 24*; 190,6*; 335,24*; **16**,346,4*
– *infirmitas:* idonei auditores Euangelii ... infirmitate l.antes **5**,665,9
– *ingratitudine* ... l.amus **16**,618,16*; **47**,834,32*
– *inopia* ... l.asset terra **14**,337,6*; 630,13; **31II**,56,17*; **43**,7,19*; 465, 5*
– *[intellego]:* tantum sit l.atum in huius dicti intelligentia **2**,430,20; **3**,562,18; **4**,418,34; **5**,608,38; **8**,97,8; **13**,653, 12*; **20**,121,12*; **34II**,76,19*; **39I**, 205,12*; **40III**,600,12*; 653,2*; **43**, 242,28*; 537,13*; **44**,39,4*; **55II,1**, 25,14 s. a. *verbum*
– *iustitia operum carnis:* l.ant ... in iustitia operum carnis **13**,652, 36*; **1**,140,22*; **18**,738,8; **31II**,262, 26*; 348,13*; 432,9*; 455,4*; **45**, 448,15
– *manus:* An oporteat omnes nos ... manibus l.are **42**,157,36*; **9**,513,1*; **13**,230,3*; 247,6*; **16**,557,22*; **26**, 78,18*; **32**,189,zu9*
– *morbo* ... l.ant **5**,137,40; **1**,407,14; **6**,105,20; **9**,515,21*; **10II**,192,7; **13**,551,7*; **15**,560,36*; **26**,101,24*; **29**,56,21*; 462,29*; 535,26*; **34I**, 581,15*; **39I**,61,17; 424,16*; **40III**, 81,28*; **43**,178,1*
– *opus:* l.are in operibus **4**,123,9; **3**, 333,4; 589,5; **14**,319,19*; **25**,188, 45*; **27**,376,21*; 440,18*; **31II**,155, 7*; 177,12*; 248,33*; 401,23*; **34I**, 515,15*; **40III**,719,36*; **46**,120,38* kenodoxia **26**,80,30*
– *peccatum:* semper l.at, ut ... destruatur corpus peccati **2**,147,13; **8**,92,7; 107,35; **40III**,734,2*; **59**, 23,18 l.at et vexatur gravamine peccati **40II**,318,3*; **3**,593,33; **4**, 609,3*; **17I**,424,14*; **20**,707,36*; **25**,371,6*; **31I**,510,7*; **48**,305,17
– *spes* ... in passionibus et cruce l.at **5**,53,2; 201,3; 215,14
– *tentationibus* l.arunt **13**,245,38*; **25**, 172,12*; 242,24*; **26**,113,27*; **31II**, 659,22*; **32**,12,36*; **42**,421,24*; **46**,501,34* praedestinatione **16**,602, 11*
– *verbum:* die et nocte ... pro verbo l.andum **2**,195,24; **4**,184,12; **8**,652, 40; **11**,146,22*; **14**,498,6; 574,1*; 712,14; **20**,747,18*; **31II**,408,17*; **39I**,543,11*; **43**,485,11*; **49**,141,31*
– *victus:* utrum non sit l.andum pro victu **1**,81,24*; **5**,420,39; **11**,179,1*; **38**,455,25; **43**,175,34*
– *vitium:* non ad hoc l.andum in hac vita, ut vitia nulla sint in carne, sed ne dominentur **4**,228,24; **7**,534,10; **14**,214,13*; **15**,657,1*; **16**,56,5*; **25**,43,31*; **29**,211,26*; **31II**,123, 11*; **34II**,483,22*; **40II**,290,3*; 354, 24*; **44**,494,24*; **56**,188,23

III

– ›L.at‹ *affligit* **20**,18,11*; **1**,598,11; **5**,212,6; 299,34; 308,35; **9**,437,36*; **13**,61,zu15*; 441,24*; **14**,634,15; **16**,560,25*; **25**,286,19*; **31I**,511,7*; **38**,526,29; 527,9; **41**,736,35*; **44**,5, 10*; 231,5*; 491,29*; **47**,762,7*; **56**,350,4; **57III**,86,6
– *curo:* l.andum est, non curandum **11**,145,4*; **14**,152,14*; 314,19*; **16**, 436,4*; **17I**,50,2*; 416,27*; 417, 27*; **20**,165,23*; **24**,115,7*; **27**,345,

26*; 350,1*; **29**,439,18*; **31II**,255, 27*
– *deus* voluit hominem non otiosum esse, sed l.are **14**,117,34*; 149,8*; 154,12*; 317,16*; 451,37*; 576, 26*; **15**,559,27*; **16**,328,15*; **17I**, 155,29*; **20**,85,27*; 86,15*; 103,2*; 164,12*; **24**,104,3*; 488,10*; **27**,10, 19*; 256,29*; **29**,394,12*; 441,21*; **31II**,420,17*; 426,14*; **32**,212,11*; **40III**,234,25*; 279,8*; **43**,605,33*; 617,23*; **44**,348,33* volo l.are ... tum addet benedictionem **34I**,574, 6*; **2**,46,18; **4**,192,22; **5**,522,30; **11**,132,29*; **14**,577,10*; **15**,793,10*; **17I**,10,34*; **34II**,211,29*; **40III**,283, 3*; **44**,350,4*
– *fatigare:* ›L.are‹: est fatigare sese **40III**,217,12*
– *feriari:* melius erat l.are ... quam ita feriari **1**,421,14; 441,38; **7**,735,16; **16**,479,1*; 573,10*; **17I**,427,9*
– qui *fideliter* l.at, sat habet **26**,78,28*; **30I**,39,19*; 80,13* fures sunt, quotquot infideliter l.ant **30I**,8,11*
– *frustra:* Extra Christum ... frustra l.atur **38**,541,10; **5**,157,16; 534,36; **11**,191,8*; **14**,605,1*; **20**,85,14*; **31I**, 493,19*; **31II**,219,2*; 493,17*; **40II**,368,6*; **40III**,232,31*; **43**,607, 35*
– *ieiunare, vigilare, orare:* oportet incipientes multis bonis operibus exercere ..., ut sunt ieiunare, vigilare, orare, l.are **1**,71,7*; **5**,75,22; 402,2; **7**,60,32; **17I**,310,9*; **18**,645,5 s. a. **I** *papistae*
– *laetor:* corpus l.at, mens letatur **20**,495,10*; **4**,646,17*; **20**,434,18*; 435,27*; **25**,496,17*; **37**,486,19*; 533,20*; **40III**,253,15*; **51**,102,23*
– *merces:* die vermessen, qui putant se plura l.asse, ideo et maiorem mercedem accipere volunt **11**,12,25*; **27**,39,35*; **29**,39,24*; 42,24*; **37**, 275,22*; **41**,661,6*
– *oro:* tu suplex ora ..., tuque l.a **17I**,405,34*; **25**,212,38*; **34I**,132, 19* ego oro, dum tu l.as **24**,562,6*
– *quiesco:* Equum est ... l.are eum ..., qui vult quiescere **4**,343,27; 635,13*
– *spes* ... facit nos alacres ad l.andum **26**,79,15*
– *spiritus sanctus* ... exercet corpus nostrum ad l.andum **40II**,356,6*
– *sudo* **44**,50,41*

IV

– *consolatur* l.antes **5**,564,18; **6**,104,2; **9**,424,9*; **27**,308,28*; **31II**,283,36*; **38**,528,7; **40III**,230,37*; **42**,134, 12*; 482,34*; 494,17*
– *deus:* l.emus, sed nutz, ehr, frommen debet deo zcukommen **12**,666,16*; **40III**,317,2* deus utatur ... lingua mea. Si ergo sinis eum l.are solum, optime agis **15**,656,30*
– *esca et potus* meus sit mihi, ut ... l.em **34II**,459,3*
– *exstingui:* filii Israhel ... non ... alio fine l.arunt, quam ut per hoc extinguerentur **4**,707,17*
– *iniquitas:* formas, quamvis speciem iniquitatis habere videantur, in politia necessarias habet mundus, qualis est ... conditio ... l.antium **14**, 655,28
– *Nutzen:* volumus amplius l.are, ut alii nutz haben **14**,430,19*; **7**,64,28; **36**,328,15*; **39II**,39,11; **42**,588,36*
– *victus:* Vide in hac civitate, quot sint, qui l.ent, et tamen nutriuntur omnes **15**,652,14*; 736,18*
– *vocatio:* l.ate ... facite, quae vestrae vocationis **40III**,445,8*; **43**,82,38*
– [et alii 500]

labrum s. **labium**

labrusca **6**,598,36; **13**,337,29*; **25**, 107,43*; 108,39*; **31II**,41,26*; 42, 28*; 43,19*; 44,37*; 46,35*; 150, 13*

labyrinthus **1**,508,7; **9**,29,9Lu?; **10III**, 353,19*; **13**,610,30*; **25**,233,17*; **29**,106,24*; **31II**,516,12*; **40III**, 447,24*; **42**,93,12*; **44**,644,4*; 759, 20*; **55I,1**,6,24

lac, ablactatio, ablacto, lacteo (lactens), **lacteus, lacticinium, lacto, relacto**

lac **1**,104,16*; 406,8; 546,15; **3**, 261,14; 310,18; 372,22; 387,25; 399,35; 423,5; 561,12; 570,25; 636,28; **4**,182,34; 290,27; 340,26; 341,5; 420,15; 648,36*; 669,1*; **5**,403,23; 602,6; 626,4; **7**,481,20; 762,35; 763,6; **8**,460,16; **10III**,189, 30; **11**,31,17*; 42,2*; **13**,87,6*; 122,1*; 652,28*; **14**,573,18*; 651, 35; 735,4; **15**,508,10*; **16**,551,31*; 560,10*; 583,2*; **17I**,155,30*; 517, 18*; **20**,514,2*; **23**,731,19*; **25**,37, 5*; 147,15*; 183,17*; 344,19*; 415, 22*; 446,33*; **26**,71,13*; 73,2*; 75,24*; 116,35*; **27**,120,11*; 121, 29*; **29**,672,18*; **30I**,14,29*; **31II**, 61,7*; 65,30*; 219,24*; 454,4*; 509,16*; 598,3*; 645,4*; 678,18*; 679,15*; 684,16*; 685,6*; 694,18*; 715,4*; 718,7*; 739,1*; 744,5*; 745, 14*; 751,29*; **34II**,492,2*; **36**,415, 17*; **37**,244,30*; 492,16*; **38**,556,3; **39II**,257,26; 380,25*; **40II**,195,2*; **40III**,277,3*; 386,29*; 559,14*; **41**,392,14*; 515,7*; 630,5*; 631,6*; **42**,78,5*; **43**,16,28*; 344,13*; 369, 7*; 467,19*; 502,7*; 548,7*; 311, 33*; **44**,49,34*; 54,4*; 167,37*; 334,30*; 554,11*, 801,27*; **45**,18, 33*; 80,19*; 411,32*; **46**,137,7*; 155,21*; 156,10*; 202,2*; 437,23*; 460,35*; 482,37*; 483,19*; 526,4*; 528,6*; **47**,20,33*; 631,1*; 632,12*; 633,7*; 637,9*; 702,15*; 855,1*; 867,32*; **49**,83,8*; 421,6*; 634,1*; 670,6*; 724,19*; **56**,182,13; 400,8; **57III**,30,7; 178,17

ablactatio **1**,403,34; **14**,296,9*; **40III**, 385,31*; 388,4*; **43**,145,8*; 146,8*

ablacto **1**,407,30; **4**,420,30; **31II**, 160,11*; **40III**,385,14*; 386,29*; 388,30*; **45**,353,32*

lacteo **3**,205,35; **5**,255,35; 256,23; 258,13; 262,33; 263,24; 264,20; 502, 15; **26**,9,30*; **30III**,39,27; **31II**,694, 34*; **40III**,710,31*; **55II,1**,100,2

lacteus **3**,400,26; **4**,340,29; **11**, 198,21*; **15**,415,17*; **20**,527,24*; **25**,393,37*; **27**,401,9*; **44**,777,28*

lacticinium **2**,600,2; **7**,746,7; **25**, 37,5*

lacto **1**,79,4*; **4**,548,29Lu?; **6**,126,4; **11**,144,24*; **20**,540,35*; **23**,732,12*; 738,12*; **29**,667,14*; **31I**,535,26*; **31II**,219,22*; 405,3*; 685,7*; 739, 24*; **36**,139,4*; **40III**,385,6*; 386, 12*; 651,20*; **43**,548,9*; **45**,123, 37*; **46**,136,1*; **47**,705,20*; 866, 10*; **49**,55,13*; 194,38*

relacto **1**,407,18

lacero, ablacero, delacero, dilaceratio, dilacerator, dilacero, illacero, lacer, laceratio, lacerator, lacinia, laciniosus

lacero **1**,44,6*; 620,28; **3**,197,33; 212,5; 335,33; 437,38; **4**,42,9; 75,23; 538,22Lu?; 593,36; **5**,325,9; 644,20; 645,10; **8**,113,17; **13**,208,2*; 407,zu15*; 485,26*; **14**,622,18; 649, 36; 698,18; **15**,662,3*; **16**,559,5*; 560,4*; 561,3*; 563,4*; 564,6*; 599,39*; **20**,370,34*; 766,zu5*; 781, 20*; **25**,178,29*; 191,48*; 192,13*; 224,29*; 418,31*; **27**,111,30*; 185, 7*; 435,32*; **29**,128,9*; 150,22*; 161,21*; 381,13*; **30III**,499,20; **31I**,534,27*; 576,11*; **31II**,75,16*; 98,31*; 194,3*; 219,32*; 595,12*; 611,2*; 615,1*; 639,23*; 642,13*; 643,5*; 728,16*; 755,14*; **34I**,499, 17*; **34II**,40,15*; 436,13*; **36**,169, 31*; 613,6*; **38**,522,4; 539,4; 663(661),24; **39I**,47,39; 268,1*; 574, 7*; **39II**,42,17; 43,32; 128,1*; **40II**, 315,21*; 444,21*; 484,13*; 500, 35*; **40III**,32,3*; 145,15*; 147,23*; 176,11*; 621,42*; 633,33*; 662,6*; 711,9*; **42**,425,6*; **43**,275,5*; 294, 5*; 448,6*; 556,31*; 584,28*; **44**, 233,13*; 262,36*; 791,23*; **45**,457, 15; **46**,769,33*; **53**,139; 570,10; **55I,1**,14,12; **59**,160,4*; 163,22*; 164,14*; 166,27*; 211,13Lu?; **60**, 294

ablacero **29**,357,26*

delacero **34I**,40,12*

dilaceratio **13**,361,18*

dilacerator **31II**,225,21*

dilacero **13**,486,6*; **25**,193,40*; **27**,265,31*; 374,21*; **29**,128,28*; 148,25*; 178,31*; 205,24*; 326, 20*; 375,9*; **31II**,135,8*; 159,3*; 183,9*; 225,22*; 398,10*; 446,19*; 495,13*; **34II**,438,29*; **37**,24,13*
illacero **39II**,299,17*
lacer **14**,649,37; **16**,633,28*; **26**,44, 19*; **27**,431,4*; **31II**,90,8*; 348,2*; 511,9*; 612,11*; 671,19*; **40III**, 163,22*; **45**,9,12*; **50**,4,4
laceratio **5**,645,18; **13**,287,22*; **59**, 156,16*; 160,32*
lacerator **28**,7,4*; **31II**,225,23*
lacinia **2**,672,30; **8**,69,15
laciniosus **1**,409,22; 544,20; **8**,69,3
lacerta **11**,305,2
lacertus **60**,294
lacesso **4**,669,25*; **5**,343,39; **27**,401, 24*; 409,22*; **30I**,120,34*; **31II**, 258,26*; 554,9*; 574,1*; **34I**,582, 28*; **34II**,202,18*; **40III**,639,24*; **57II**,48,11
lacinia, laciniosus s. **lacero**
laconismus **60**,161,470*
lacrima, collacrimo, illacrimo, lacrimabilis, lacrimo(r), lacrimosus, lacrimula
lacrima **1**,75,1*; 92,14*; 338,7; 483,36; 535,27; 552,2; 576,13; 596,29; 613,39; 625,6; 654,26; **2**, 448,32; 507,25; 542,14; 616,34; **3**,220,40; 239,38; 431,9; 565,31; **4**, 8,29; 158,35; 369,33; 392,29; 603, 16; 699,29*; **5**,210,38; 211,2; 409, 36; 466,16; 484,14; **6**,182,11; 520, 33; 567,9; 605,12; **7**,491,4; **8**,44,22; 446,16; 473,25; 474,17; **10II**,206, 16; **13**,9,21*; 99,zu30*; 197,zu22*; **15**,151,24; 509,27*; **16**,556,29*; **19**,178; **20**,768,12*; **25**,38,15*; 248, 2*; 320,10*; 324,20*; **26**,11,19*; 13,33*; **29**,226,13*; **30I**,78,16*; 104,16*; **31I**,347,15*; **31II**,139,31*; 210,9*; 387,22*; 475,28*; 542,27*; **34I**,245,23*; 248,4*; **36**,114,2*; **37**, 355,10*; **38**,614,37; **39I**,93,16*; 214,20*; 332,2*; 402,6*; **40I**, 586,1*; **40II**,228,30*; 249,29*; 255, 1*; 296,22*; 412,22*; 582,26*; **40III**,65,28*; 177,30*; 196,11*; 197,9*; 199,17*; 200,34*; 386,34*; 535,23*; 537,15*; 573,16*; **41**,191, 3*; 480,14*; 689,27*; **42**,207,5*; 210,35*; 226,38*; 228,1*; 298,1*; 364,16*; 483,23*; 579,25*; **43**,43, 27*; 45,30*; 86,21*; 93,3*; 140, 32*; 162,14*; 163,4*; 164,2*; 168, 30*; 213,5*; 216,12*; 224,1*; 276, 22*; 379,39*; 380,20*; 390,11*; 430,15*; 533,2*; 535,36*; 537,11*; 543,24*; 544,24*; 573,38*; 619,6*; 620,20*; 633,19*; 634,22*; 645, 27*; 660,15*; 675,39*; 677,10*; **44**,13,27*; 76,9*; 165,1*; 264,5*; 267,2*; 283,21*; 341,6*; 395,34*; 400,18*; 401,18*; 455,23*; 485,1*; 542,3*; 552,7*; 553,4*; 556,22*; 574,6*; 577,31*; 579,20*; 582,4*; 590,3*; 613,26*; 615,3*; 617,21*; 750,4*; **45**,120,18*; **46**,187,11*; 209,14*; **49**,786,3*; **50**,342,38; **53**, 29; **55I,1**,136,14; **55II,1**,89,5; 90,11; 91,15; **56**,350,4; 363,13; **57III**, 29,14; **59**,171,25*; 211,11Lu?; 310, 28*; 498,2006
[et alii 20]
collacrimo **36**,328,16*; **44**,188,40*; 202,10*
illacrimo **43**,168,24*
lacrimabilis **27**,490,16*
lacrimo(r) **6**,114,31; 515,33; **8**,446, 18; **14**,51,9*; 453,10*; **15**,509,29*; 511,16*; 522,3*; 556,9*; **16**,294,8*; **17I**,5,32*; 55,36*; 326,14*; **31I**, 500,13*; **31II**,322,17*; 441,5*; **34I**, 245,22*; 284,22*; 291,27*; **36**,159, 20*; 238,2*; 642,6*; **37**,475,28*; 476,13*; **38**,578,8; **39I**,401,11*; **40II**,110,19*; 220,7*; 221,3*; **40III**, 81,7*; 177,10*; 197,2*; 229,7*; **41**,38,9*; 268,12*; **43**,674,31*; **44**, 82,6*; 401,1*; 580,23*; **45**,76,11*; **46**,295,2*; **49**,494,3*; 560,5*; **56**, 281,16
lacrimosus **3**,303,28; **5**,467,13; 468, 16; 502,25; **55I,1**,136,6
lacrimula **44**,347,23*

lactatio s. **allicio**
lacteo, lacteus, lacticinium, lacto s. **lac**
lacto s. **allicio**
lactuca **7**,762,23; **10II**,184,19; 261, 15; **20**,735,4*; **46**,267,17*
lacuna s. **lacus**
lacunar **40III**,389,12*
lacus, lacuna
lacus **1**,565,8; **3**,307,11; 340,23; 412,24; **4**,211,36; **5**,84,17; 96,23; 245,7; 246,7; **13**,629,zu4*; 630,2*; **15**,547,21*; **31I**,472,12; **31II**,99, 23*; 124,23*; 740,27*; **34II**,290,6*; **40III**,655,34*; **42**,40,34*; **43**,34,15*
lacuna **4**,180,17
laedo, illaesus, laesio
laedo **1**,6,31Lu?; 7,2Lu?; 34,17*; 401,13; 406,4; 424,5; 438,37; 461,9; 465,25; 466,9; 469,17; 479,6; 481,4; **2**,32,24; 39,35; 159,17; 184,21; 460,23; **4**,38,31; 41,14; 533,3Lu?; 583,22Lu?; 594,21; 608,16*; 611, 4*; 615,34*; 622,2*; 684,1*; **5**, 138,26; 279,30; 329,32; 350,12; 361,28; 374,36; 479,13; 522,7; 653,22; **7**,513,32; 534,16; 731,34; 746,14; 762,1; **8**,101,8; 601,12; 664,37; 9,468,6*; **10II**,217,15; **11**, 95,20*; 150,3*; **13**,291,3*; 332,30*; 339,12*; 373,31*; 568,3*; 573,3*; 609,8*; 625,13*; **14**,258,8*; 261, 14*; 307,5*; 429,16*; 596,5*; 620, 9*; 655,17; 685,19; 690,31; 700,24; **15**,413,9*; 495,4*; 625,29*; 647,2*; **16**,57,1*; 536,32*; 539,29*; 540, 10*; **17I**,332,36*; 521,1*; **18**,661, 20; **19**,321,3*; 518,10*; **20**,457,5*; 763,8*; **23**,439,23Ü; **24**,208,5*; **25**,60,15*; 95,28*; 105,29*; 115, 36*; 322,12*; 330,37*; 333,15*; 356,17*; 371,20*; 372,40*; **26**,44, 9*; 51,19*; **27**,162,32*; 168,33*; 261,30*; 268,24*; 270,12*; 271, 11*; 273,5*; 369,15*; 373,10*; 442, 24*; **29**,145,5*; 287,26*; 408,33*; 549,31*; **30I**,7,9*; 78,6*; 85,11*; **30III**,41,9; **31I**,322,16*; **31II**,15, 33*; 311,10*; 426,34*; 490,17*; 511,9*; 537,19*; **34I**,580,29*; 584, 22*; **34II**,11,1*; 14,16*; 199,28*; 304,23*; 317,13*; 367,31*; 555, 25*; **36**,166,3*; 192,16*; 193,12*; 429,8*; 445,3*; **37**,256,12*; 282, 24*; 333,22*; 481,32*; 581,33*; 611,31*; 669,30*; **38**,539,4; **39I**, 157,20*; 163,27*; 492,14*; 564,3*; **39II**,42,24; **40I**,18,12; **40II**,205,7*; 265,23*; 273,19*; 352,21*; 576, 10*; **40III**,72,9*; 148,33*; 234, 35*; 366,14*; 637,28*; **41**,509,37*; 626,29*; 639,18*; 737,20*; **42**,197, 34*; **43**,149,5*; 446,20*; 464,40*; 474,2*; 486,14*; 495,10*; 541,30*; 692,29*; **44**,298,14*; 467,32*; 619, 1*; **45**,101,11*; 113,21*; 164,27*; 196,13*; 203,9*; **46**,129,26*; 474, 20*; 493,13*; **47**,669,17*, 735,36*; 753,34*; 769,18*; **48**,239,10; **49**, 613,4*; 693,14*; **51**,104,11*; 660, 14; **53**,570,35; **56**,475,7; 483,12; 508,29; 527,3; **57II**,32,2; **59**,181, 31*
[et alii 90]
illaesus **3**,378,30; **5**,405,1; 625,2; **8**,103,5; **15**,625,23*; **29**,288,20*; **31II**,84,31*; 85,22*; 612,20*; **40III**, 111,9*; 492,1*; **41**,536,28*; **43**,133, 10*; **44**,237,8*; **46**,319,14*; **47**,644, 16*; **49**,162,27*; **50**,104,11; **59**, 722,9
laesio **1**,461,8; 520,30; **2**,184,20; **5**,224,11; 279,29; 362,7; **6**,147,23; **14**,669,29; **15**,596,10*; **16**,551,36*; **20**,795,3*; **26**,42,38*; **30I**,7,10*; **36**, 430,2*; **37**,112,27*; **49**,694,1*
laena **38**,279,1
laesio s. **laedo**
laetitia, laetabilis, laetabundus, laetificatio, laetifico, laeto, laetor, laetus
T **4**,381–383; **5**,119f; 156–160; 177–182; 460–465; 556f; **10III**, 81–85; **20**,128–133; 189–191; **40II**, 409–411; **40III**,80–86; 622–625; **49**, 260–267
[Sprachliches]: multa alia sint [vocabula] ... linguae [hebraicae],

quae laetitiam significent **5**,181,11; **3**,610,27; **4**,118,4; **5**,179,13; 573,5; **27**,239,8*; **31II**,270,15*; 392,30*; 484,23*; **55I,1**,66,14

laetitia

– *aeterna:* Erit brevis tristicia, posthac sempiterna l. **28**,53,33*; **4**,380,35; **5**,464,20; **15**,784,9*; **31I**,319,6*; **40III**,653,34*; 662,22*; **42**,637,22*; **44**,347,36*; **46**,188,33*; 364,32*; **49**,264,6*; **53**,400,17*; **55I,1**,36,9; **55II,1**,131,5; **60**,151,184* s. a. *conscientia, [terrena]*

– *[affectus in scriptura]:* Salomon ex magna l.a cordis cecinit **31II**,596, 8*; **5**,499,22; **13**,448,37*; **24**,310, 12*; **25**,206,42*; **31II**,645,1*; **38**, 450,39; **40III**,82,30*; **41**,731,34*; **45**,425,20 s. a. *[natura affectus]*

– in *amore,* qui est l.ae causa **4**,127,2

– *angelorum* **43**,579,37*

– in *Christo* mera est l., iusticia **47**,747,34*; **4**,413,16; **5**,287,21; **7**, 477,29; **17I**,9,9*; **29**,270,35*; 368, 28*; **31I**,349,24*; **31II**,563,26*; **38**, 472,21; **40I**,93,26*; 299,5*; **40II**, 5,6*; 210,13*; 481,13*; 558,1*; **40III**,177,14*; 413,8* s. a. *[figurae, similitudines]*

– *conscientia* ... in suo regno, quod est securitas l.ae, Passiva iusticia **40I**, 51,2*; **25**,199,7*; **31II**,424,19*; **38**, 603,27; **40I**,47,2*; 541,4*; **40III**, 57,10*; 282,36*; 406,12*

– *Deus* ... est vita, ... l., gloria ... et omne bonum **5**,602,16; **40II**,459,2*; **42**,364,10*; **44**,601,36*; **59**,151,36*; 181,18* coram deo, ubi est locus l.ae **3**,247,30; **5**,157,13; 235,34; **7**,513, 27; **40II**,141,2* serviatur Domino in timore et l.a **4**,653,24*; **5**,70,7; 202,4; **13**,689,4*; **40II**,289,2* s. a. *[sancti], spiritualis*

– *dies novissimus* **7**,490,32

– *Fides* ... intima hominis ... vera l.a imbuit **5**,119,27; **4**,399,20; **5**,460,38; **11**,205,28*; **27**,354,29*; **31II**,627, 12*; **38**,467,23; **40III**,738,17*; **45**, 13,31*; **55II,1**,81,10

– *[figurae, similitudines]:* Lux significat l.am **37**,182,24*; **4**,486,12; **5**,236,1; **13**,198,29*; **31I**,571,22* [oleum l.ae] **4**,572,29Lu?; **5**,396,7; **29**,664,35*; **31I**,469,31; 568,13*; **55I,1**,208,7 l. nuptiarum et convivii **38**,488,7; **31II**,631,18*; **40II**,117,9*; 492,11* Myrthus ... arbor ... l.ae **13**,557,zu9* l., quam messis benigna ac copiosa parit est figura ... spiritualis l.ae **40III**,623,33*; **31II**, 70,5*; **40III**,625,15* s. a. *signa*

– *gratias agamus* ex magna l.a cordis pro isto inenarrabili beneficio [verbi] **40III**,102,6*; **4**,156,22; **5**,85,18; **39I**, 278,6*; **40II**,445,1*; **56**,369,12

– *[impiorum]* l. magis tristitia **5**,178, 26; **1**,72,14*; 347,25; 655,37; **5**,159, 8; **31I**,275,14*; 356,20*; 501,2*; **40III**,564,13*; 679,4*; **41**,636,15*; **43**,474,26*; **47**,618,36*; **49**,260,15* s. a. *papatus, Turca*

– *Iudaei* **13**,556,22*; **31II**,68,30*; **40III**,622,17*

– in *lege* praeceptum est, ut in l.a sacrificemus **31I**,562,31*; **13**,43, Anm1*; 620,zu14*

– *[natura affectus]:* proprie eo verbo [›dilatasti‹] exprimitur natura tristitiae et l.ae. Nam et in fronte et vultu toto videmus, quam contrahantur ... et dilatentur **5**,101,17; **3**,233,12; 304,13; **4**,34,20; **5**,235,26; **13**,97, zu38*; 702,4*; **14**,725,1; **31II**,121, 3*; **34II**,469,13*; **55II,1**,60,2 immensa l. ... propemodum occidit corpus **44**,590,10*; **43**,96,20*; **49**, 85,18*

– *papatus:* expertus sum, quam horrendum sit, ubi nulla l. sub tanto iugo est **17I**,486,23*; **27**,451,33*; **42**,120, 10*; **49**,267,5*

– *[sancti]:* Iustis est l. cordis in deo **5**,120,26 Quis non ... prae l.a cupiat ... etiam mori in confessione Christi? **38**,508,17; **1**,412,16; 559, 16; **5**,157,6; 272,18; 556,15; **20**,57, 15*; 636,20*; **24**,320,7*; **27**,388, 15*; **30I**,26,37*; **31I**,57,5; **31II**,349,

7*; **40**II,413,9*; **40**III,184,3*; 452, 11*; **41**,360,21*; **42**,176,9*; **43**,15, 1*; 581,13*; **44**,235,11*; 355,2*; 650,14*; **46**,314,27*; **47**,656,25*; 826,35*; **49**,266,2*; **56**,423,32; **60**, 159,405* Adam ... quasi ebrius esset l.a erga Deum **42**,71,31*; 49,30*; **45**,163,9* [patres ecclesiastici] **39**II,105,10* s. a. *[tentatio]*
– *signa l.ae* **17**I,480,25*; 481,26*; **31**I,525,3*; **31**II,717,10*; **40**II,536, 11*; **42**,164,33*; 619,8*; **44**,765, 40*; **45**,335,20*
– *spiritualis* **3**,234,2; 415,13; 448,32; **4**,168,22; 192,14; 198,7; **10**III, 81,30; 84,19; **25**,264,39*; **31**II,25, 28*; **34**I,115,4*; **40**II,296,2*; **40**III, 451,8*; 639,5*; **42**,551,3*; 658,14*; **43**,144,24*; **45**,426,33
– *Stoici* **44**,533,14*
– *[tentatio]:* quo maiores lachrymae, eo maiores l.ae **40**III,197,10* leti in tristitia et humiles in l.a **40**II,470,6*; **4**,276,1; 381,36; 382,22; **11**,18,11*; **14**,477,9*; **20**,162,4*; 193,14*; 717, 30*; **31**II,318,29*; 705,36*; **37**,75, 20*; **44**,97,14*; 569,9*; 588,10*; 591,25*; 614,6*; **46**,115,17*; 515, 36*; **49**,267,12*; **57**III,122,22
– *[terrena]:* exterior l. est bona sed non nisi apud bene utentes **20**,38,6*; **4**,21,19; **5**,465,5; **10**III,81,36; **20**,35, 28; 130,26*; 132,10*; 133,9*; 140, 5*; 191,22*; **31**II,260,1*; **40**II,473, 38*; 575,7*; **40**III,47,1*; **45**,462,11; **46**,526,10*; **49**,742,24*; **56**,159,2 Deus dedit l.am **20**,141,23*; 36,8*; 106,3*; 177,20*; 191,29*; **27**,25,16*; **31**II,598,4*; **40**II,115,16*; **40**III,252, 2*; 562,9*; **41**,519,17*; **47**,768,10*
– *Turca* ... kan nullam l.am haben **49**,265,10*
– *verbum:* summa laetitia ... audire et nosse Deum loquentem nobiscum **40**III,105,19*; **4**,411,32; 567,1Lu?; **10**III,83,36; **17**I,477,15*; **20**,750, 37*; **27**,434,25*; **31**I,546,6*; **40**II, 409,4*; 410,18*; 430,11*; **40**III, 78,10*; **43**,587,24*; **49**,280,16*
– [et alii 230]
laetabilis 31II,564,1*
laetabundus 3,433,39; 644,39; **4**, 413,17; **11**,113,3*; 136,23*; **15**,519, 19*; 680,20*; **16**,192,4*; **26**,19,15*; **27**,375,5*; **31**II,44,24*; 195,17*; **46**, 366,26*
laetificatio 31II,630,9*
laetifico 1,105,28*; 491,3; **2**,456,34; **3**,237,21; 240,31; 251,13; **4**,21,33; 121,24; 360,6; 411,10; **5**,157,9; 181, 3; 509,2; 556,25; 557,33; **8**,594,5; **13**,31,24*; **14**,198,26*; **16**,604,4*; **23**,731,10*; **25**,170,33*; 218,18*; **27**,24,2*; 380,3*; 434,16*; 435,28*; **30**II,664,11; **31**I,571,18*; **31**II,148, 33*; 423,25*; 482,32*; 522,24*; 598,23*; 644,27*; 717,16*; **34**I,30, 10*; 300,11*; 313,12*; **34**II,260,7*; 540,16*; **36**,389,21*; 396,23*; 674, 7*; **37**,474,9*; **39**II,134,5*; **40**II, 117,12*; 419,12*; 486,31*; 537,4*; 551,13*; **40**III,185,14*; 742,26*; **41**,356,2*; **42**,554,37*; 593,23*; **43**, 138,35*; 334,35*; 522,19*; **45**,335, 23*; 463,30; **46**,120,29*; 186,33*; **49**,635,17*; **55**I,1,182,18; **55**II,1,81, 5; **57**III,7,14; 79,17; **59**,171,2*; 173,25*; 182,1*
[et alii 20]
laeto 13,546,zu1*; **31**II,580,21*
laetor
– *affectus:* timere et l.ari sunt affectus prorsus contrarii **40**II,291,19*; **5**, 156,26; **31**II,136,18*; **34**I,494,24*; **46**,519,6* s. a. *[Sprachliches]*
– *angeli* **29**,400,28*; **37**,554,1*; **40**III, 598,1*; **43**,579,15*; **48**,693,28*
– *balsamum:* l.antes solebant balsamo ungere **40**II,537,2*
– *Christus* victa morte l.abitur **5**,583, 22; **15**,633,18*; 654,30*; **31**I,571, 21*; **40**III,737,23*
– *conscientia* l.etur et liberetur ab operibus **14**,650,32; **18**,684,3; **40**III, 253,16*
– *corpus – mens:* so ists recht: corpus laborat, mens l.atur **20**,495,10*; 69,5*

– *deus:* L.abitur Dominus in creaturis suis **39**I,230,15*; **20**,117,10*; **40**III, 652,30*; **44**,117,38* pii l.antur in Domino **40**II,413,38*; **1**,347,15; **3**,348,1; **5**,158,17; 160,1; 235,35; 264,5; 321,24; 391,11; **15**,429,28*; **31**I,557,16*; **31**II,586,28*; 606,12*; **40**II,117,13*; **40**III,625,10*; **59**, 182,14* coram deo epulentur et l.entur **40**III,86,2*; **13**,557,zu9*; 593,zu1*; 689,4*; **14**,663,31*; **31**II, 12,1*; 662,21*; **46**,187,8*
– *diabolus* **32**,175,33*
– *ecclesia* **4**,2,3; 198,6; 342,26; 382,12; **40**III,411,6*; **51**,100,13*; **57**II,35,15
– *[fidelis]:* Qui vere agnoscit beneficia Dei ..., non potest non l.ari **46**,187,35*; **1**,400,15; **3**,185,11; 189,24; 322,34; **4**,185,23; 355,1; 411,6; **5**,608,13; **6**,128,27; **10**III, 82,39; **11**,96,10*; **13**,475,14*; **15**, 422,27*; 425,32*; 627,17*; 784,9*; **20**,36,5*; 129,10*; 140,22*; 162, 20*; 580,23*; **27**,218,29*; **29**,48, 28*; 682,34*; **31**I,52,13; 497,21*; 524,32*; **31**II,69,23*; 182,3*; 221, 17*; **32**,165,32*; **34**II,444,4*; **36**, 328,23*; **37**,220,32*; **40**II,496,7*; **40**III,742,27*; **41**,473,30*; **43**,14, 38*; 211,26*; 474,32*; **44**,106,26*; 392,39*; **46**,368,8*; 462,25*; 494, 18*; 514,8*; **49**,585,7*; 633,14*; 723,22*; **55**II,1,135,15; **59**,540, 3325 [evangelici] **12**,653,23*; **40**III, 230,14* Ioannes **47**,828,41* Maria **15**,642,21* [Moses] **16**,212,1* s. a. *ecclesia*
– *gentes* **3**,383,13; **7**,486,25; **25**,121, 24*
– *Impii* ... sceleribus suis potius ... l.entur **5**,327,20; **3**,473,40; **5**,527,1; **15**,646,20*; **20**,130,9*; 133,13*; 630,7*; 740,10*; **25**,195,26*; **27**, 238,6*; **29**,407,33*; 659,32*; **31**I, 275,14*; **31**II,578,9*; **34**I,431,20*; **34**II,484,26*; **40**III,82,7*; **41**,632, 10*; **43**,53,21*
– *insule* l.ari et terra non possunt **4**,513,18
– *Iudaei* **13**,43,Anm1*; **29**,252,19* de ... morte [Achas et Usiae] l.ati sunt Philistim **31**II,102,1*; **13**,264,31*; **14**,218,14*; **31**II,128,18*; **38**,575,33 s. a. *deus*
– *iuventus* **20**,191,5*
– *[Luther]* **19**,174
– *Natura* sibi fidit, non deo. Si pecuniam habet, l.atur **11**,119,13*; **40**I,365,6*; **44**,72,37*; **55**I,1,174,21
– *papistae* **40**III,325,2*; **45**,461,10
– in *spe* pura cor hominis l.atur **5**,157,15; 177,30; **40**II,27,3*
– *tempus l.andi* **16**,577,31*; **31**II, 107,9*; 673,21*; **38**,487,20; **43**,334, 28*; **45**,333,31*
– *verbum:* ut l.emur, quod scimus nos habere verbum **29**,510,27*; **17**I, 486,9*; **27**,438,14*; **40**III,74,2*; 78,10*; 105,5*; **55**II,1,81,7
– *vita futura* **40**III,653,34*; **45**,462, 14; **49**,282,20*; 770,1*
– *[vita terrena]:* sic l.emur in donis, ne in iis gloriemur **44**,85,37*; **1**,503,26; **10**III,81,39; **28**,519,9*; 564,1*; **31**II, 252,23*; 259,29*; 684,32*; **40**III, 239,15*; **44**,761,35*; **45**,349,24*
– *Zion* **25**,138,19*; **37**,610,23*; **41**, 732,3*
– [et alii 280]

laetus

– *affectus:* in l.is, quando dilatatur cor, omnia fiunt lucida **31**II,194,17*; **13**,74,19*; 98,21*; **20**,434,15*; 750, 28*; **31**II,95,33*; **36**,303,10*; **41**, 720,28*; **59**,161,6* [affectus in ... scriptura] **5**,287,17; **19**,316,4*; **31**I, 60,4; 504,3*; **31**II,132,29*; 673, 21*; **32**,216,1*; **37**,237,20*; **38**,486, 38; **40**II,473,22*; 477,10*; **40**III,74, 7*; 626,10*; **47**,668,31*; **59**,184,24*
– *[anabaptistae]* iverunt l.i ad mortem **49**,27,2*
– *angeli* **47**,854,33*; **29**,658,31*; 683, 27*
– *avis:* Ey, liebs voglein, quare tam l. **29**,551,14*; **4**,156,26
– *caro:* In l.is nullum servat modum **42**,483,13*; **34**II,201,17*

– *Christianus:* verus Christianus semper l., quia habet Christum **17**I,37, 15* Scit [gratia] in tristibus gaudere et in l.is lugere **56**,357,25; **5**,389,7; 395,33; **7**,516,30; **11**,181,23*; **13**, 535,17*; **14**,483,1*; 485,22*; 681, 25; **15**,643,38*; **17**I,73,19*; **20**,397, 35*; 453,33*; 494,3*; 770,10*; **27**,135,23*; 403,7*; **29**,297,31*; **34**II,493,11*; **37**,359,23*; **38**,468, 29; 526,33; 527,12; **40**I,535,25*; **40**II,225,30*; 296,21*; **40**III,63, 18*; 369,14*; **43**,277,17*; 468,14*; 510,28*; **45**,314,3*; **46**,351,10*; 366,14*; 382,8*; 494,16*; 513,17*; 526,10*; **47**,829,16*; **49**,160,30*; 637,8*; **51**,102,23*; **56**,341,32 Paulus **27**,92,4*; **40**II,429,33* Martyres l.o animo iverunt ad martyrium **46**,121,23* s. a. *fides*
– *Christus* ibi sedet l. inter Publicanos **38**,480,17; **5**,461,22; **15**,539,9*; **17**I, 9,8*; **31**I,525,2*; **38**,519,19; 523,20; **40**II,40,3*; **41**,356,29*; **45**,426,2* Haec est gratia regni Christi nos esse l.os et in pace per Christum **13**, 475,4*; **31**II,424,32*; **39**I,573,15* promissio de Christo **39**I,572,9*; **40**III,652,14* l.is adversariis **29**, 263,18*
– *confessionem* faciunt l.am **29**,138, 16*; 84,11*
– *conscientia:* verbum dei ... reddit l.as ... conscientias **2**,453,3; **5**, 179,8; 248,17; 254,23; 269,40; 526, 35; **7**,512,36; **8**,106,14; 594,34; **9**,503,29*; **13**,580,20*; 630,21*; 702,2*; **14**,580,36; 649,37; **15**, 713,9*; **16**,483,7*; **17**I,310,11*; 517,17*; **23**,731,14*; **25**,186,8*; **27**, 160,23*; 182,24*; 219,25*; 394, 13*; **29**,346,18*; **31**II,39,16*; 107, 32*; 294,1*; 348,30*; 548,11*; 637,14*; 649,16*; **34**I,159,17*; 416,24*; **34**II,412,4*; **36**,505,7*; **37**,399,2*; **39**I,62,1; **40**I,559,15*; **40**II,415,11*; **40**III,76,1*; 282,13*; 639,11*; 717,26*; **41**,583,3*; **44**, 546,38*; **46**,120,34*; 128,24*; 161, 17*; 367,21*; **49**,175,25*; 194,32*; 516,10*
– *cor* nostrum sit quietum et l.um, utcunque res cadat **20**,129,10*; **14**, 300,20*; 640,22; **20**,130,9*; 131, 19*; 136,8*; 192,32*; **27**,382,16*; **29**,552,19*; **31**I,318,9*; **34**I,273,9*; 494,10*; **40**II,483,7*; **42**,659,19*; **45**,202,14*; **46**,189,5*; **47**,723,6*; 820,13*; **49**,322,9*; **51**,105,17* Disce l. esse etiam a puero **20**, 190,5*; 191,5*
– *crux l.a* **8**,469,37; **2**,593,25; **11**,30,2*
– *deus:* Credentibus deus est favens, ... l. **40**III,372,12*; **1**,112,12*; **16**,589,27*; **37**,458,12* deum [intellegere] talem, qui debeat facere ex ... tristibus l.os **40**III,170,10*; **13**, 620,zu14*; 659,3*; **27**,53,23*; **43**, 267,37*; **44**,77,12*; **46**,187,12*; 421,11*
– *[dives]*, cui nihil deest et posset frui l., non facit **20**,109,15*; **16**,454,6*
– *ecclesia* **13**,146,zu14*; **31**II,226, 28*; 442,15*; **38**,559,8; **40**II,472, 5*; **40**III,411,10*
– *[euangelici]:* L.i de beneficiis, ... sed timidi, ne ista beneficia ... amittamus **31**II,701,19*; 654,20*; 656,Anm1*; **34**I,437,27*; **39**I,290, 8*; **41**,347,8*; 462,19*; **47**,748,12*
– *euangelium:* Lex quidem terret, Euangelion l.um facit **36**,19,17*; **7**,505,2; **11**,64,3*; 138,28*; **25**,127, 14*; **27**,169,33*; **29**,365,6*; **31**II,22, 36*; **37**,409,10* Euangelium ... l.um nuntium **17**I,81,8*; **1**,113,34*; **4**,621,33*; 629,19*; **5**,180,26; **9**, 454,15*; 477,26*; **13**,223,22*; 354, zu22*; 381,5*; 476,zu16*; **15**,521, 23*; **17**I,476,17*; **20**,363,30*; **25**, 324,8*; **29**,70,18*; 139,32*; **31**I,494, 8*; **34**II,506,9*; **37**,610,24*; **41**,540, 36* s. a. *pauperes*
– *Eva* **42**,149,23*; 165,21*
– *Fides* ... amplectitur l.a filium Dei pro sese traditum **39**I,46,3; **5**,136,21; **34**I,536,27*; **40**I,342,3*; **41**,357,10* s. a. *Christianus*

– *[figurae, similitudines]:* L.a est terra, cum floret opibus et pecudibus **13**, 464,3*; **31II**,221,1* [Hebraei] tristia tenebras vocant et l.a lucem **31II**, 111,37*; **5**,181,15; **13**,152,zu17*; **14**,643,34; **31II**,60,24*; 131,26*; 460,36*; **35**,602; **40III**,467,3* s. a. *tempus*
– *gentes* **25**,98,42*
– *homo* **20**,742,21*; **36**,394,16*
– *honor* s. PR **Vergil**, *Aen.* 1,591
– *Impii* sunt securissimi, l.issimi **40III**,450,17*; **5**,557,33; **25**,320,25*
– *Iudaei* **16**,626,12*; **40III**,416,19* s. a. *deus*
– *[iudicium futurum]:* secundus [adventus Christi] illis [credentibus] l. **9**,430,12*; **13**,185,5*; **17I**,485, 31*; **45**,327,18*; 335,18*; **49**,318, 12*; 394,29*; 731,5*; 770,8*; **53**, 401,36*
– *libertas* **6**,567,27; **8**,668,30
– *matrimonium:* primo anno omnia quidem l.a et iucunda **43**,294,29* Rarissimum igitur est coniugium foelix et l.um **43**,314,15*
– *musica* **50**,371,5; 373,8
– *opera:* omnia ... l.a sint et Deo placentia **14**,722,1; **29**,589,4*; **39I**, 278,7*
– *patres:* [Abraham] Laetus ... expectavit horam sui transitus **42**,633,40*; **43**,201,8*; **44**,107,24* Adam **40II**, 323,9*; **42**,248,15*
– *pauperes:* Euangelium est pauperibus l.issimum **17I**,486,5*; **20**, 111,8*; **27**,24,1*
– *pax:* [Salomon regnum] in ... l.issima pace ... administravit **31II**,586,19*; **49**,371,2*
– *Ratio* ... appetit ea, quae suavia, l.a et iucunda sunt: crucem ... fugit **43**,559,34*; **31II**,536,9*
– *sacramentum:* quando accedimus ad Sacramentum, ... l.o et danckbar corde gedencken **45**,57,19*; **34I**, 30,6*; **37**,349,12*
– *signa:* l.i [induuntur] vestibus preciosis et claris **55I,1**,270,18; **4**,486,15; **20**,161,31*; **31II**,640,11*; **38**,602,37
– *sophistae:* audaculi et l.i scriptorculi **39I**,8,6; **8**,97,14
– *tempus:* in vere tempus l.issimus **40III**,623,15*; **17I**,502,11*; **27**,448, 5*; **31II**,221,1*; 460,36* Prospera ... et l.a tempora **8**,67,40; **4**,121,20; **13**,560,4*; **25**,381,9*; **38**,604,19 hoc tempore l.o resurrectionis **49**,369,4*; 353,2*
– *vita futura* **1**,24,20*; **37**,369,5*
– *[vita terrena]:* non damnantur qui l.i fuerunt **27**,27,9*; **20**,69,4*; **47**,747, 35*
– [et alii 290]

laevus 31II,649,31*

lagoena (lagena), **laguncula**
lagoena 4,565,9Lu?; **5**,66,24; 67,15; 416,9; **25**,122,30*; **31II**,69,33*; **40II**,273,3*; **40III**,634,24*; 635,7*; 636,20*; **43**,469,13*; **55II,1**,40,12; **57III**,72,7
laguncula 25,109,3*

laicus, laicalis
laicus 1,4,4Lu?; 237,21; 238,9; 313, 16; 547,28; 625,32,; 684,10; 685, 33; 686,19; **2**,19,18; 189,27; 197, 22; 199,38; 220,21; 223,3; 448, 21; 479,3; 649,2; 654,10; **5**,20,24; 193,11; 261,5; 279,14; 432,24; 649, 12; 652,31; **6**,144,16; 145,7; 148, 23; 165,27; 184,8; 380,16; 498,29; 499,11; 500,4; 501,13; 503,11; 504, 4; 506,33; 507,11; 509,37; 516,18; 521,30; 525,10; 563,29; 566,2; 567, 18; **7**,58,13; 94,7; 95,3; 122,37; 123,12; 124,12; 151,5; 521,20; 535, 34; 609,5; 611,27; 706,16; 716,36; 731,7; 732,33; 746,10; 750,8; 751, 8; 764,14; 766,4; 767,1; 777,4; **8**, 113,4; 333,1; 419,7; 424,10; 427,2; 428,24; 429,7; 430,11; 459,5; 460,8; 474,33; 633,27; 644,40; 649,21; 662,12; **9**,337,4*; 473,6*; 711,6Lu?; **10II**,181,38; 182,1; 197,25; 198,17; 201,24; 209,25; **11**,153,8*; 176,26*; **12**,171,18*; 186,24*; 189,1*; **13**, 80,zu33*; 680,zu7*; **14**,185,13*;

216,31*; 225,30*; 230,14*; 233, 27*; **15**,432,33*; 515,24*; 632,18*; 645,22*; 765,7*; **16**,592,26*; **17I**, 100,9*; **20**,613,9*; 625,14*; 729, 21*; **23**,752,7*; **24**,257,8*; **25**,36, 9*; 255,19*; 411,7*; 431,30*; 438, 15*; **26**,18,32*; 70,25*; 78,22*; 88,13*; **29**,25,6*; 80,4*; 150,24*; 157,28*; 159,7*; 161,32*; 177,9*; 180,4*; 183,3*; 206,11*; 379,9*; **30I**,28,18*; **30III**,583,14; **31I**,385; 516,5*; **31II**,27,19*; 267,8*; 526, 11*; 574,7*; 723,19*; **32**,237,3*; **34I**,119,12*; 502,3*; **34II**,301,2*; **37**,172,29*; **38**,191,7; 463,31; 469, 14; **39I**,17,16; 23,25; 27,19; 30,14; 147,6*; **39II**,168,17*; 403,zu145,1/ 147,11*; **40I**,189,11*; 573,30*; **40II**, 69,29*; 76,29*; 77,9*; 243,34*; **40III**,350,4*; 399,11*; 403,3*; **41**, 200,17*; 259,16*; 511,29*; 604,6*; 634,28*; 663,16*; 684,24*; 688,9*; 698,25*; **42**,53,4*; 368,29*; 639, 28*; **43**,27,21*; 101,29*; 153,21*; 223,7*; 237,23*; 267,28*; 280,13*; **44**,775,16*; 776,8*; **46**,141,17*; 206, 16*; 272,18*; 273,24*; 292,30*; 489,4*; **47**,2,36*; 474,29*; 479,37*; 703,5*; 805,4*; **48**,317,20; 694,14*; **49**,2,20*; 47,1*; **54**,426,24; **56**,190, 23; 248,18; 466,21; 477,22; **57II**, 28,17; 64,3; **57III**,230,15; **59**,51,18; 558,3937; 685,32*; **60**,18,26; 146, 62*
[et alii 70]
laicalis 43,151,8*

lallo, lallator
lallo 6,165,19; **8**,55,3; **11**,62,18*
lallator 6,608,24

lambo 3,633,1; 638,8; **4**,153,16; 561,10Lu?; **19**,177; **31II**,231,31*

lamentor, lamentabilis, lamentatio, lamento, lamentum
lamentor 1,338,36; 339,34; 343,8; **3**,177,17; 598,31; **4**,49,6; 378,28; **5**,226,21; 354,31; **11**,205,25*; **13**, 184,11*; 309,37*; 614,16*; **14**,312, 12*; **17I**,195,30*; **27**,8,23*; **31II**, 104,16*; 134,12*; 246,1*; 253,1*; 404,18*; **39I**,278,12*; **43**,545,11*; **44**,188,18*; 532,27*; 539,38*; 540, 25*; 542,9*; **57III**,145,4
lamentabilis 3,476,19; **24**,310,12*
lamentatio 3,244,19; 311,12; **13**, 191,8*; 269,16*; 309,37*; 595,29*; **14**,187,12*; **34I**,234,21*; **43**,529, 34*; **44**,533,41*
lamento 34I,284,23*
lamentum 13,270,1*; 310,15*

lamia 2,628,20; 631,22; **6**,189,2; **8**,43,15; **12**,171,9*; **25**,219,5*; **31II**, 219,21*; **57III**,169,8

lamina, laminator
lamina 16,594,1*; **43**,333,5*; **44**, 23,33*
laminator 31II,290,23*

lampas 2,660,9; **7**,535,32; 734,7; **8**, 618,28; **10II**,330,7; **13**,585,10*; **14**, 192,4*; **16**,593,9*; **17I**,503,13*; **18**, 656,16; **20**,293,30*; **31II**,69,32*; 321, 29*; 352,27*; 527,18*; **39I**,50,14*; **40III**,635,8*; 636,22*; **44**,272,6*

lana, laneus, laniger, lanugo
lana 1,61,19*; **2**,679,15; **3**,380,23; **4**,457,26; 669,1*; **5**,98,11; **7**,463,21; **15**,635,22*; 661,15*; 672,4*; **16**, 589,19*; 590,3*; **17I**,66,17*; 155, 30*; 362,9*; 418,1*; **18**,644,3; 733, 14; **20**,149,27*; **26**,116,34*; **29**,478, 23*; **30III**,505,14; **31I**,545,4*; **31II**, 14,18*; 677,zu19*; **38**,593,17; **40I**, 192,8*; 673,5*; **40II**,349,23*; 397, 5*; 398,2*; **41**,515,7*; **43**,384,33*; 402,22*; 403,2*; **44**,49,35*; 54,4*; 318,4*; **45**,411,32*; **53**,36; **57III**, 52,26
laneus 34II,350,6*
laniger 29,478,34*
lanugo 3,220,38; 638,39

lancea, lancearius, lanceola
lancea 4,558,3Lu?; **5**,93,22; **13**,86, zu29*; 118,27*; 659,33*; **14**,259, 36*; **17I**,325,1*; **18**,688,30; **25**,478, 23*; **31II**,454,29*; **37**,24,18*
lancearius 4,584,27Lu?; **13**,384,6*
lanceola 57III,168,6

landgravius 2,31,30; 38,27; **5**,19,7; **6**,104,18

laneus s. **lana**

languor, languefacio, langueo, languesco, languidulus, languidus
languor **1**,343,4; **4**,82,35; 349,4; 609,2*; **9**,73,27; 75,27; **13**,26,9*; **20**,749,18*; **25**,328,23*; 329,2*; **27**,308,29*; **40III**,712,24*; 713,23*; **44**,102,9*; **56**,313,5; **59**,182,3
languefacio **4**,713,38*; **43**,472,19*
langueo **2**,645,30; **3**,416,36; 643,22; **4**,239,31; **6**,149,21; **13**,70,10*; 199, zu25*; **25**,28,12*; **26**,107,28*; **31II**, 473,4*; **40II**,381,28*; 461,17*; 484, 16*; **42**,70,20*; **44**,156,4*; 591,6*; **45**,444,18; **56**,474,18
languesco **13**,514,16*; **24**,454,11*; **25**,34,30*; 72,30*; 318,27*; **41**,72, 23*; **43**,467,33*; 477,4*; 498,8*; **46**,387,28*; **56**,388,23
languidulus **1**,405,3
languidus **3**,643,34; **5**,50,31; **8**, 115,12; **13**,276,zu17*; 586,zu1*; **20**,714,21*; 749,19*; **25**,28,14*; 43, 5*; **31II**,151,24*; 669,12*; **39I**,506, 2*; **40III**,675,7*; **42**,70,31*; **43**,9, 3*; 27,22*; 28,4*; 242,36*; **44**, 80,25*; 179,35*; 532,30*; 590, 29*; **46**,387,31*; **55II,1**,23,16; **56**, 412,6

laniena, lanio s. **lanius**

laniger s. **lana**

lanista **14**,198,6*

lanius, dilanio, laniena, lanio
lanius **1**,442,13; **20**,132,13*; **25**, 162,15*; 412,3*; **27**,270,1*; **28**, 646,9*; **30I**,8,10*; 78,8*; **43**,215,3*; 217,19*; **44**,242,6*; 339,32*; 378, 18*; 652,7*; **45**,174,20*; **46**,380, 10*; **49**,41,26*; 602,9*
dilanio **27**,183,20*; **5**,599,10; **27**, 250,33*; 288,32*; 429,16*; **29**,148, 24*; **30III**,114,20*; 152,28*; **34II**, 83,13*; 96,17*
laniena **13**,696,13*; **34II**,432,16*; **40III**,643,6*
lanio **4**,701,28*; 703,15*; **40III**, 679,21*

la(n)terna **40III**,605,19*; **45**,89,12*

lanugo s. **lana**

lanx **6**,559,9; **13**,585,12*; 588,7*; **29**, 31,9*; **30I**,70,23*; **31II**,275,29*; **43**, 169,25*

lapis, dilapido, elapido, lapicida, lapideus, lapido, lapidosus, lapillus
lapis
T **13**,582f; 589–593; **29**,282–290
– *adoraverint* l.des et ligna **11**,32,11*; **1**,399,13; **13**,10,8*; 411,29*; 438, 39*; 452,26*; **14**,597,18*; 620,35; **16**, 444,2*; 530,12*; **20**,455,20*; **25**,503, 20*; **32**,7,12*; **39II**,347,23*; **41**,683, 10*; **44**,36,6*; **49**,172,31*; 177,34*
– *angularis* [Mt 21,42] **4**,215,14; **3**,250, 40; **4**,276,19; 607,4*; **5**,477,39*; **9**, 91,24; **13**,583,1*; **17I**,256,21*; 374, 15*; **25**,188,13*; **29**,390,11*; **30II**, 650,19; **31I**,62,14; 64,13; 537,1*; **31II**,71,1*; 165,21*; 215,16*; 512, 31*; **34II**,518,8*; **37**,490,19*; **40II**, 271,5*; **43**,567,12*; 606,27*; **44**, 799,20*; **56**,101,6; **59**,716,6* super quem ceciderit, conteret eum [Mt 21,44] **4**,366,32; **3**,598,24
– *Christus* dicit sese esse ... l.dem offensionis et petram scandali [Röm 9,33] **55I,1**,146,20; **3**,521,28; **4**,320, 30; 511,14; **6**,552,2; **20**,726,2*; 785, 32*; **34II**,550,26*; **46**,520,21*; **56**, 97,8; 417,6
– *clamabunt* l.des [Lk 19,40] **43**, 190,34*; **29**,245,1*; **37**,354,13*; **43**, 222,35*; **46**,506,24*; **47**,397,41*; **49**,103,33*
– *creatura:* Mirabilia viderunt ... in creaturis ..., in ... l.dibus **14**,180, 29*; **25**,238,32*; **36**,652,10*; **40III**, 534,23*; **60**,145,44*
– *[cultus]:* ubi accipitis ligna, l.des, quibus vultis aedificare domum [dei] **47**,864,14* Ecclesiastici hodierni ... sint tutores ... l.dum **6**,536,14; **1**,597,38; **3**,634,8; **5**,58,25; 97,35; 652,1; **7**,762,20; **12**,174,5*; **17II**, 510,39*; 513,39*; **20**,510,4*; 590, 38*; **25**,364,30*; **27**,310,17*; **29**, 215,6*; **30III**,503,32; **31II**,153,16*; 236,35*; 564,34*; 569,27*; **36**, 132,24*; 198,15*; **37**,235,29*; **38**,

194,8; **40**II,239,9*; 466,36*; 572, 9*; **40**III,84,6*; 117,4*; **45**,193,3*; **47**,473,34*; 546,35*; **56**,480,1
– *deus:* Quamquam possem [deum] in ... l.de invenire, sed non vult, ut illic quaeramus **19**,492,6*; 489,34*; **20**, 377,18*; 400,22*; **30**I,20,2*; **37**, 626,7*
– *duritia:* vox [Christi] ... dulces lachrymas prouocans, nisi l.des essemus et duritia duriores **55**II,1,89,5; **3**,364,42; **13**,148,zu22*; **16**,185,4*; 331,6*; **31**II,614,6*; **37**,23,3*; **39**I, 450,10*; **41**,658,18*; **43**,167,8* in l.de iacere **17**I,61,12* s. a. *insensibilis, truncus*
– *filii ex l.dibus:* ›Potest Deus ex l.dibus excitare Abrahae filios‹ [Mt 3,9] **43**,154,31*; **14**,442,1*; **16**,502, 1*; **34**II,244,9*; **36**,512,3*; **40**III, 429,23*; **42**,354,22*; **43**,97,33*; **45**, 223,3*; **49**,486,7*
– *fundamentum* **4**,421,35; **2**,314,39; **13**,589,zu3*; 590,6*; 592,29*; 593, 10*; 634,8*; **16**,590,29*; **27**,213, 12*; 439,1*; **29**,38,6*; **34**I,286,6*; **34**II,352,13*; **37**,33,33*; 359,12*; **40**II,249,3*; **40**III,78,2*; **41**,260,4*; **43**,575,6*; **46**,220,20*; **49**,9,20*
– *homo:* loquitur ... Deus non cum l.dibus, lignis, bobus aut asinis, [sed] cum hominibus **42**,609,29*; **1**,368, 22; 400,37; 446,18; 556,4; **3**,345,4; **4**,591,8; **23**,741,8*; **36**,379,13*; **40**II,237,8*; **41**,92,1*; **43**,28,8*; 344,24*; **45**,68,15*; 429,27*; **46**, 230,5*; **55**II,1,18,1
– *[ignem]* excutere e l.de **47**,855,17*
– *insensibilis* **34**II,200,14*; **1**,150,28*; 483,33; **13**,516,28*; **14**,467,21*; **17**I,47,21*; **20**,525,7*; **32**,254,10*; **34**II,528,6*; **40**III,179,7*; 568,3*; **41**,701,33*; **42**,166,4*; **43**,11,15*; 162,13*; **57**III,57,13 s. a. *truncus*
– *materiam,* ligna, l.des **40**II,466,36*; **41**,635,6*
– *mola:* timor, lex, cognitio peccati ist der superior l. **40**II,361,2*; **36**, 590,3*; **37**,163,26*
– *natura:* l. ›solidus, firmus‹ dicitur **40**III,675,5*; **40**II,208,5* naturalis et verbo dei ingenita virtus sicut ... l.di gravitas **5**,595,17; **20**,67,14* Hebrei omnia aspera, calculosa et salebrosa vocant l.des **31**II,100,24*; **25**,376,15*
– *onus* **13**,655,30*; **36**,99,4*
– *panis:* ex l.dibus facias panes [Mt 4,3] **29**,54,27*; **15**,734,28*; **34**II,18,33*; **36**,125,14*
– *passio Christi:* Ibi tremit terra et l.des zerreissen **47**,719,22*; **17**I,70, 15*
– l.des *preciosi* **5**,535,18; 584,24; **15**,528,1*; **16**,593,38*; 601,21*; **25**, 21,30*; 342,4*; **26**,51,28*; **27**,124, 21*; 173,15*; **31**II,490,6*; **37**,355, 19*; **40**III,94,1*; **48**,307,12; **57**III, 73,17
– *[proverbialiter]:* ne amicum simulet ... neque altera manu panem ostendat, altera gestet l.dem **13**,620,2* nihil intentatum relinquunt omnemque l.dem movent **27**,412,24*; 459,29*; 519,20*; **39**I,421,1* posset condolere l. **31**II,46,26* non relinquetur l. super l.dem **31**II,140,32*; **10**II,219,30; **37**,332,8*; **40**II,493, 25*; **41**,423,7*; **45**,123,2*; 329,10*; **49**,622,5* probatio et lydius ... l. **2**,579,12; **20**,730,17*; **46**,414,29* [s. a. OR **Lydien**] l.dem Tantali **40**III,537,20* mehr merterer ... quam l.des in muro **49**,65,21* [canem latrantem] si l.de ... petas, magis irrites **25**,232,37* fracturus l.dem ... quo altius tollo ..., eo citius frangitur **46**,386,23* Manus, pes fert iactum l.dis. Sed oculum verderbet ein sandkörnlin **49**,787,2* Duo l.des fortes non molunt **56**,403,20 s. a. *truncus*
– *[Richtschnur]* ad rectificandos ... l.des **13**,148,22*; **41**,126,5*; 475,23*
– *sepulchrum* obsignatum l.de **15**,520, 3*; **17**I,91,9*; **29**,256,7*; 282,9*; 286,4*; 290,26*
– *strafen:* si quis tectum faceret et l.

decideret et interficeret ... [proximum], debet gestrafft werden **16**,545,17*; 526,4*; 538,22* [l.dibus obruere aliquem] **14**,699,9; **4**,542, 19Lu?; **25**,391,28*; **27**,85,12*; 478, 28*; **34**^{I},421,14*; **37**,18,19*; 573, 14*; **41**,479,7*
– *truncus:* Stoici ... volebant ex hominibus truncos et l.des facere **15**,631,19*; **14**,288,35*; **15**,650,25*; **18**,665,32; **20**,288,1*; 582,10*; **29**, 671,26*; **30**^{I},35,2*; 119,4*; **31**^{II}, 434,37*; **34**^{I},46,15*; **36**,238,3*; **37**, 294,10*; **40**^{II},96,3*; 347,10*; **40**^{III}, 651,33*; **43**,104,32*; 130,26*; **44**, 132,30*; 259,33*; **47**,695,18*; **49**, 432,10* s. a. *insensibilis*
– l.des *vivi:* ›l.des ...‹ vivi et spirituales [1 Petr 2,5] **4**,144,7; **1**,89,19*; **4**,400,18; **8**,420,28; **40**^{III},158,27*; **45**,390,20*; **55**^{I,1},180,3; **55**^{II,1},32, 17
– [et alii 150]
dilapido 13,336,30*; **17**^{I},472,31*; **27**,298,21*; **29**,441,17*
elapido 31^{II},40,36*
lapicida 34^{I},421,14*
lapideus 4,405,14; 494,32; **5**,65,11; **8**,57,36; **13**,569,9*; **14**,638,2*; **16**, 189,1*; 598,34*; **17**^{I},77,12*; 342, 24*; **25**,489,24*; **27**,3,33*; **31**^{II},554, 24*; 611,20*; **34**^{II},528,25*; **36**,139, 1*; **37**,546,10*; **39**^{I},370,11*; 389, 9*; **41**,392,24*; 411,14*; 436,32*; 658,17*; **44**,185,26*; **45**,262,7*; **46**, 123,28*; 405,28*; **49**,136,37*; 167, 24*; **57**^{III},45,10; 175,3
lapido 10^{III},429,34*; **13**,322,39*; **14**,311,6*; 665,26; 667,35; 668,27; **15**,514,33*; 689,13*; 789,3*; 795, 26*; **16**,412,4*; 569,20*; 629,14*; **17**^{I},44,15*; 402,28*; **25**,419,1*; 431,9*; 451,13*; 462,17*; **27**,78, 22*; 85,12*; **29**,47,1*; 130,5*; 527, 6*; **31**^{I},567,19*; **31**^{II},622,24*; **34**^{I}, 501,14*; **34**^{II},130,2*; 288,10*; 289, 25*; 290,5*; 409,7*; **36**,142,4*; **37**, 192,17*; 402,1*; **39**^{II},308,18*; **40**^{I}, 529,24*; **41**,34,4*; 378,17*; 390, 12*; 713,19*; **45**,251,22*; **46**,262, 2*; **47**,674,1*; 712,20*; 713,10*; **49**,50,6*; 348,25*; **53**,101; **55**^{II,1}, 8,7; 14,6; **57**^{III},72,17
lapidosus 41,69,27*
lapillus 4,631,17*; **13**,156,9*; 204, 13*; **34**^{I},170,1*; **37**,296,13*
lappa 1,575,34; **13**,43,12*; **47**,26,36*
lapsus (-us) s. **labor (-psus)**
laquear 5,117,17
laqueus (laquea), **illaqueo**
laqueus
1,62,18*; 410,36; **2**,226,11; 475,19; 643,5; **3**,197,7; 319,20; 380,8; **3**, 435,7; 436,5; 641,37; **4**,62,8; 67,29; 68,4; 220,27; 359,28; 369,3; 396,23; 409,34; 542,2Lu?; 613,25*; **5**,39,27; 77,9; 312,18; 314,16; 316,29; 317, 22; 343,18; 363,18; 364,9; 366,12; 424,3; 497,36; 498,2; **6**,112,22; 192, 29; 554,3; **7**,488,2; 745,39; 762,6; **8**,434,13; 454,22; 465,38; 466,7; 587,25; 640,23; 651,24; 658,20; 660,33; **10**^{II},202,3; **12**,170,29*; **13**, 23,5*; 44,13*; 133,13*; 172,22*; 210,28*; **14**,556,16; **15**,515,24*; 545,21*; **16**,349,4*; 467,4*; 513,2*; 612,10*; 617,7*; 620,21*; 622,21*; **17**^{I},42,19*; 47,32*; 448,1*; 502,1*; **18**,630,13; **20**,149,33*; 448,13*; 502,7*; 581,30*; **23**,440,22Ü; **25**, 179,17*; 232,13*; 276,24*; 330, 40*; 511,35*; **26**,58,36*; 59,4*; 111,15*; **27**,101,18*; 182,7*; 231, 9*; 250,13*; 292,31*; 435,29*; 519,29*; **28**,546,8*; **29**,25,6*; 94, 31*; 122,16*; 137,26*; 166,21*; 168,24*; 178,32*; 216,23*; 233,13*; 287,25*; 309,5*; 312,15*; 364,7*; 391,3*; 407,12*; 414,13*; 438,12*; 439,6*; 442,16*; 465,21*; 475,1*; 514,22*; 548,13*; 618,18*; **31**^{I},284, 29*; 292,14*; 303,6*; **31**^{II},134,27*; 163,14*; 181,1*; 325,25*; 330,4*; 413,34*; 422,20*; 423,27*; **34**^{I},251, 12*; 369,1*; 562,27*; **34**^{II},290,2*; **36**,98,18*; **37**,14,10*; 397,28*; 559, 23*; 599,6*; **39**^{I},277,7*; **40**^{I},90, 20*; 111,30*; **40**^{II},7,12*; **40**^{III},146,

14*; 148,7*; 149,4*; 184,30*; 357, 3*; 447,7*; **41**,338,6*; 451,34*; 643,12*; **43**,20,13*; 72,20*; **44**,92, 19*; 221,19*; 223,9*; 237,29*; 270,32*; 705,24*; 716,9*; 787,13*; 818,19*; **45**,251,10*; **49**,4,6*; 166, 30*; 705,16*; **55I,1**,74,28; 274,16; **55II,1**,132,4; **56**,362,23; 363,9; 432, 12; 433,10
[et alii 30]
illaqueo 2,487,32; **3**,436,16; 581,37; **4**,534,20Lu?; **5**,404,25; 421,11; 439, 32; 446,11; 473,11; 538,21; 650,27; **6**,535,33; 537,9; 547,32; **7**,833,13; **8**,459,40; 462,14; 668,14; **9**,421, 14*; **20**,502,6*; 538,22*; **25**,166, 30*; 186,20*; 320,19*; **27**,413,3*; 414,24*; **29**,72,26*; 289,32*; 525, 12*; 541,25*; **31II**,414,7*; **34I**,38, 19*; **37**,334,7*; **40III**,227,8*; **43**, 19,30*; **56**,432,13; 433,3
lar 1,406,30; 410,5; **44**,65,17*; 220, 21*
largior, elargior, largitas, largitio, largitor, largitrix, largitudo, largus
largior 1,411,20; 416,19; **2**,414,34; **3**,572,35; **4**,563,6Lu?; 584,11Lu?; **5**,117,34; 301,17; **6**,26,15Lu?; **7**, 518,38; 733,16; **8**,54,24; 444,27; 659,39; **9**,163,19*; 464,8*; **13**,18, 2*; 334,20*; 699,6*; **14**,633,15; 701,31; **17I**,407,36*; 480,28*; **18**, 782,8; **20**,184,13*; 714,2*; **25**,68, 21*; 343,9*; 382,6*; **26**,34,6*; 61,31*; **27**,161,21*; 172,27*; 238, 10*; 247,24*; 252,30*; 294,25*; 296,25*; 321,34*; 441,28*; 507, 30*; 508,31*; **29**,38,24*; 116,32*; 126,26*; 172,18*; 320,32*; **30II**, 662,zu18; **30III**,39,28; **31I**,50,5; 290, 21*; 324,7*; 361,21*; 528,7*; **31II**, 14,32*; 34,33*; 280,26*; 359,1*; 456,19*; 645,22*; **32**,3,25*; **34I**, 476,7*; 506,22*; 571,30*; **34II**, 557,4*; **35**,605,18; **36**,344,32*; **37**, 299,16*; 612,22*; **38**,617,23; **39I**, 130,6*; 316,12*; 364,20*; 392,3*; **40I**,509,2*; **40II**,262,14*; 345,15*; 358,3*; 375,34*; 412,14*; 469,29*; 470,36*; 558,6*; **40III**,35,15*; 57, 12*; 86,8*; 117,17*; 129,6*; 144, 27*; 225,12*; 273,31*; 281,23*; 303,35*; 449,6*; 648,5*; 717,24*; **41**,516,23*; **42**,299,24*; 399,37*; 661,1*; 662,41*; **43**,5,28*; 52,16*; 174,1*; 196,32*; 248,19*; 257,37*; 274,12*; 299,16*; 324,25*; 327,6*; 328,15*; 331,37*; 335,37*; 356, 34*; 468,13*; 491,2*; 508,12*; 511,21*; 525,5*; **44**,5,17*; 15,11*; 18,8*; 56,32*; 67,38*; 118,34*; 161,32*; 251,9*; 346,31*; 348,8*; 377,3*; 550,32*; 605,24*; 715,19*; 726,16*; **45**,450,21; **46**,386,29*; 429,24*; 460,37*; **47**,727,31*; **48**, 40,1; **55II,1**,96,9; **56**,235,22; **59**,273, 28*; 274,25*; 275,12*; 557,3898
elargior 4,696,13*; **15**,425,20*; 568,27*; **17I**,412,18*; **27**,464,23*; **36**,113,4*
largitas 1,235,15; 263,29; 429,14; 576,36; 597,3; **4**,18,10; 207,20; **5**,193,38; 389,14; **6**,515,26; **7**,510, 35; **8**,606,17; 608,23; **17I**,439,22*; **20**,185,22*; **26**,49,28*; 78,5*; 111, 33*; **59**,229,21*
largitio 3,111,29; **10II**,209,38; **20**, 755,8*; **25**,68,24*; **31II**,289,28*; 645, 9*; 646,4*; **40III**,260,2*; **43**,611, 23*; **44**,350,33*; 747,32*; **59**,567, 4197
largitor 1,333,33; 542,40; **2**,679,22; **3**,582,40; 589,16; **5**,124,33; **6**,520, 36; **7**,477,13; 484,6; 487,18; **9**, 437,33*; **20**,740,16*; 770,25*; **25**, 301,21*; **29**,134,30*; **31II**,570,1*; 573,18*; 746,27*; **36**,181,13*; **37**, 344,16; **40I**,106,1*; 298,5*; 393,9*; **40II**,418,3*; 421,27*; 424,19*; **40III**,222,34*; 240,7*; **41**,399,11*; **42**,182,3*; 290,30*; **43**,341,37*; 494,37*; 607,40*; 676,34*; **46**,175, 32*; **48**,110,11; **49**,225,12*; **50**,105, 16; **56**,176,16; 215,20; 358,23; 522, 14; **57III**,63,15
largitrix 1,624,25
largitudo 40III,260,16*
largus 1,476,8; 480,6; 504,10; 571,

9; **3**,240,11; 250,8; 553,9; **4**,162,27; 170,24; 382,12; 451,22; 452,27; **5**,66,15; 477,6; 587,21; **6**,120,19; 515,32; **7**,471,18; **8**,445,2; 608,33; 609,3; **9**,82,17; 85,33; 86,4; **14**, 632,33; 652,19; **16**,638,4*; **17**^{I}, 441,5*; **18**,705,8; **20**,184,8*; **24**, 456,2*; **26**,89,34*; **27**,242,28*; 252, 33*; 272,25*; 371,13*; **29**,418,25*; 425,24*; 468,19*; 621,7*; **31**^{II},372, 3*; **34**^{II},19,25*; **35**,605,17; **39**^{I}, 215,18*; 478,11*; **40**^{II},340,21*; **40**^{III},228,9*; 736,2*; **41**,6,14*; **42**, 1,22; 182,6*; **43**,4,37*; 5,5*; 6,13*; 128,17*; 190,28*; 377,13*; **44**,14, 19*; 352,5*; 525,26*; 625,30*; **45**, 6,34*; **48**,695,5*; **49**,13,12*; **56**,417, 27; **57**^{II},60,11

larva, illarvo, larvalis, larvaticus, larvatus

larva **1**,48,35*; 588,19; **2**,224,32; 236,21; 434,22; 480,7; 531,1; 571, 33; 577,26; 616,25; 627,25; 631,22; 640,14; 661,17; 665,28; **3**,216,29; 347,17; 448,27; **4**,623,23; 628,36; 716,8; **5**,45,13; 132,29; 133,37; 160, 13; 163,4; 169,30; 178,18; 258,10; 271,12; 272,17; 306,38; 331,31; 426, 29; 433,37; 436,17; 456,29; 620,4; **6**,123,19; 147,36; 149,39; 186,9; 520, 20; **7**,474,23; 484,37; 497,38; 762, 17; **8**,63,11; 98,17; 328,11; 417,37; 419,16; 427,19; 428,29; 429,3; 430, 17; 435,27; 454,21; 575,30; 584,27; 588,11; 590,1; 591,21; 648,30; 651, 11; **9**,12,15; 74,10; 90,36; **10**^{II},114, 10*; 187,11; 188,28; 189,37; 190, 33; 194,4; 197,20; 220,33; **10**^{III}, 430,36*; **11**,68,28*; 176,28*; **12**,173, 39*; 174,20*; 178,22*; 179,3*; 180, 21*; 181,5*; 183,38*; 184,19*; 186, 16*; 187,26*; 188,32*; 192,30*; 218,13; **13**,23,10*; 111,zu9*; 290, 12*; 315,27*; **14**,281,13*; 500,2; 577,35; 578,21; 614,23; 617,33; 633,14; 638,31; 680,33; 682,18; 691,33; 693,20; 707,18; 710,12; 723,36; 738,18; **15**,608,27*; 658, 29*; 720,37*; **16**,263,1*; 549,1*; 577,31*; 578,30*; 586,21*; 587, 18*; 588,31*; 610,24*; **17**^{I},65,16*; 144,3*; 155,23*; 167,9*; 295,5*; 323,12*; **18**,606,19; 624,5; 658,2; 705,14; **20**,132,9*; 271,4*; 273,1*; 274,2*; 276,15*; 392,28*; 443,16*; 528,23*; 709,6*; 722,20*; 739,9*; 745,15*; 748,20*; 793,3*; **24**,513, 9*; **25**,11,11*; 163,13*; 175,9*; 439,4*; **26**,65,13*; **27**,4,3*; 62,2*; 133,2*; 249,13*; 332,34*; 397,22*; **29**,43,20*; 97,10*; 342,18*; 420, 17*; 423,23*; 426,13*; 427,9*; 468,6*; 483,18*; 630,17*; **30**^{III}, 506,14; **31**^{II},5,25*; 15,24*; 19,19*; 31,17*; 85,33*; 145,31*; 164,18*; 179,21*; 219,20*; 240,20*; 245, 32*; 285,12*; 341,8*; 361,9*; 404, 14*; 414,32*; 426,32*; 514,21*; 523,24*; 539,33*; **32**,289,6*; **33**, 641,9*; **34**^{I},90,20*; 312,30*; 409, 20*; 438,6*; 482,23*; 485,22*; **34**^{II},36,4*; 38,13*; 39,21*; 46,5*; 216,22*; 312,28*; 440,24*; **36**,50, 13*; 101,20*; 107,29*; 134,11*; **38**,186,16; 493,1; 506,10; 529,10; 637(635),29; 641(639),9; **39**^{I},20, 37; 67,28*; 68,16*; 82,22; 190,6*; **40**^{I},16,13*; 28,13*; 174,2*; 175,4*; 176,14*; 177,4*; 190,3*; 231,4*; 288,6*; 299,4*; 336,1*; 345,3*; 355,1*; 356,12*; 383,1*; 403,25*; 413,28*; 443,8*; 444,3*; 464,1*; 498,10*; 501,7*; 503,13*; 605,27*; **40**^{II},13,2*; 19,8*; 38,25*; 39,10*; 54,3*; 55,4*; 71,36*; 176,6*; 178, 2*; 283,5*; 302,10*; 330,11*; 423, 1*; 435,8*; 448,29*; **40**^{III},84,2*; 103,3*; 233,3*; **41**,15,13*; 183,6*; 434,32*; 456,37*; 457,4*; **42**,318, 22*; 350,26*; 507,18*; 563,26*; **43**,159,3*; 160,8*; 173,21*; 251,3*; 426,35*; 521,36*; 530,3*; 613,40*; 615,26*; **44**,104,15*; 107,13*; 432, 30*; 435,28*; 437,4*; 438,22*; 440, 21*; 441,5*; 476,23*; 529,36*; 533, 6*; 555,32*; 576,30*; 601,37*; 604,1*; 711,38*; **45**,36,4*; 54,9*; **46**,181,24*; 466,22*; 475,35*; **47**,

842,35*; **48**,305,12; **49**,168,10*; **50**, 342,20; **51**,662,2; **53**,154; **54**,428,5; **57II**,67,23; **57III**,169,8; **59**,268,18*; 417,20; 696,16*; 713,19*
[et alii 40]
illarvo 8,328,10
larvalis 2,661,10; **4**,715,29*; 716, 4*; **7**,133,16; **8**,417,29; 428,13; 458,6; 651,33; **12**,175,1*; 186,27*; **13**,111,11*; **17II**,513,28*
larvaticus 8,460,20
larvatus 4,615,31*; **8**,435,18; **10II**, 188,28; 192,25; 198,25; 205,15; **13**, 182,26*; **30I**,59,33*; **31II**,350,1*; 425,20*; 523,20*; **38**,186,17; 493, 12; 506,14; **40I**,385,8*; 501,22*; **40II**,426,2*; **57II**,101,27
lascivia, lascivio, lascivus
lascivia 1,421,5; **7**,60,32; 143,36; 470,21; 757,26; **8**,667,32; **13**,130, 29*; **14**,156,34*; 316,28*; **26**,90, 28*; **29**,38,13*; **39I**,514,4*; **40III**, 660,11*; **41**,686,18*; **42**,351,19*; **43**,3,40*; 100,21*; 353,10*; 449, 23*; 629,15*; 635,19*; 651,10*; **44**,324,8*; 343,10*; **46**,215,13*; **56**, 489,27; 490,1; **57II**,103,23
lascivio 4,228,12; **5**,60,34; **6**,538,34; **8**,666,18; 667,8; **9**,75,31; **13**,145, 33*; 434,39*; **14**,230,2*; 589,15; **17I**,322,22*; **26**,54,22*; 87,36*; 90,17*; 91,5*; 93,34*; 101,4*; **31II**, 104,25*; 168,18*; 482,7*; 551,16*; **38**,496,12; **39I**,575,14*; **40III**,271, 24*; **43**,352,6*; 627,30*; **48**,320,25; **60**,298,zu4,16
lascivus 5,163,9; 628,8; **7**,757,24; **13**,147,2*; **14**,156,11*; **15**,431,2*; **25**,45,5*; **26**,18,30*; 54,12*; 90, 29*; **31II**,106,33*; **39II**,28,8*; **42**, 283,32*; **43**,6,3*; 24,10*; 660,16*
lassus, lassesco, lassitudo, lasso
lassus 4,349,6; **13**,528,8*; 534,37*; 656,19*; **14**,720,26; **25**,259,26*; **29**, 213,20*; **31II**,71,14*; 282,10*; 284, 23*; 285,28*; 352,34*; 412,12*; 455,16*; 526,27*; 711,2*; **32**,222, 33*; **34II**,526,11*; **39I**,299,6*; **43**, 55,29*; 116,16*; **46**,212,9*
lassesco 15,426,3*
lassitudo 5,241,37; **13**,476,24*; 507, 15*; 682,zu25*; **31II**,107,31*; 348, 20*; 529,13*; **43**,418,39*
lasso 3,309,2; **4**,150,35; **13**,280,1*; 476,22*; 528,9*; **14**,643,38; **31II**, 142,17*; 163,1*; 200,16*; 281,13*; 348,29*; 472,36*; **40III**,40,5*
lateo, delitesco, latebra, latibulum, latito
lateo 1,90,7*; 462,17; 465,33; 469,40; **2**,392,14; 434,24; 579,24; 666,3; **3**,199,3; 256,28; 276,41; 281, 24; 333,22; 371,39; 386,20; 399,31; 403,38; 512,24; 571,18; 628,13; 646,36; 652,25; **4**,2,4; 29,14; 58,16; 68,11; 69,7; 77,38; 82,37; 107,27; 177,34; 214,24; 215,31; 244,36; 285,32; 305,20; 319,17; 345,13; 366,24; 371,27; 406,33; 433,11; 434,2; 536,4Lu?; 574,23Lu?; 579, 30Lu?; 599,20; **5**,165,4; 188,39; 203,29; 255,18; 285,31; 361,16; 409,5; 418,37; 567,39; 643,12; **6**, 94,9; 108,8; 122,2; 482,17*; 510,2; 546,15; **8**,102,23; 104,8; 113,30; 117,24; 658,10; **9**,55,23; 84,6*; 166,1*; 382,6*; **11**,160,26*; 169,3*; **13**,262,1*; 264,29*; 334,13*; 413, 26*; 566,16*; 659,12*; **14**,177,34*; 577,35; **15**,468,5*; 655,12*; **16**, 559,21*; **17I**,7,11*; 265,6*; 377, 21*; **20**,123,4*; 124,2*; 581,20*; 605,37*; 680,16*; 711,12*; 713,5*; **24**,2,6; **25**,12,2*; 132,2*; 148,2*; 153,3*; 340,21*; 354,35*; 355,28*; 417,3*; **26**,60,18*; 102,24*; **27**,141, 17*; 499,23*; **28**,110,5*; **29**,272, 27*; 284,25*; **31I**,466,38; **31II**,26, 13*; 49,26*; 56,29*; 61,17*; 457,24*; 506,16*; 562,4*; 689,4*; **32**,22,30*; 209,12*; **34I**,470,19*; **37**,24,24*; 482,13*; **38**,521,24; **39I**, 547,14*; **39II**,125,22*; 375,29*; **40I**,417,10*; **40II**,293,1*; 312,6*; 372,39*; 390,5*; 422,8*; 487,7*; 521,6*; 522,8*; **40III**,77,1*; 121,7*; 148,7*; 388,19*; 512,10*; 713,33*; **42**,60,34*; 122,28*; 187,37*; 197,

29*; 206,4*; 211,18*; 420,29*; **43**,303,14*; 309,25*; 314,26*; 556, 15*; 629,23*; **44**,43,30*; 104,24*; **46**,391,zu15*; 436,36*; **47**,636,22*; 827,32*; **50**,379,23; **55I,1**,80,13; 138,7; **55II,1**,138,11; **56**,118,8; 412, 22; 439,2; **57II**,101,20; **57III**,162,8

delitesco 25,364,11*; **28**,45,14*; **29**, 131,33*; **39I**,514,18*; **40III**,680,4*; **46**,436,25*; **49**,748,10*

latebra 4,187,23; **7**,831,27*; **13**, 385,3*; **46**,427,20*; **47**,846,36*

latibulum 2,393,14; **3**,387,19; **4**, 548,5Lu?; **5**,506,28; 507,22; 511, 34; 620,13; **7**,97,9; **13**,358,7*; 369, 27*; 408,10*; **55II,1**,138,5; **59**,547, 3580

latito 3,316,31; **4**,187,25; 667,7*; **13**,369,28*; 370,6*; 391,25*; **27**, 440,28*; 442,19*; 479,25*; 497, 19*; 533,27*; **29**,164,18*; **59**,168, 35*

later, latericius

later 13,367,26*; 391,27*; **16**, 76,8*; **25**,384,16*; **31II**,73,2*; **40II**, 489,18*

latericius 16,589,24*

lateralis s. **latus (-eris)**

latericius s. **later**

laterna s. **lanterna**

latibulum s. **lateo**

latifico s. **latus**

latio s. **fero**

latito s. **lateo**

latitudo s. **latus**

lator s. **fero**

latrator s. **latro**

latria 1,471,11; **2**,460,37; **3**,279,2; 351,9; 375,10; 459,24; 460,5; 559, 14; 604,19; **4**,21,9; 100,5; 107,21; 124,9; 125,15; 126,34; 145,7; 238, 2; 266,12; 422,3; 472,7; **5**,72,36; 136,7; 146,5; 394,34; 661,31; **6**, 517,1; **8**,577,31; 622,10; **14**,613,34; 614,21; **17II**,368,36*; 514,17*; **31II**, 349,24*; 398,34*; 469,34*; **39II**, 106,24; **43**,399,34*; **56**,8,1; 15,4; 88,15; 118,2; 445,10; **59**,35,37; 704,8*

latrina 4,448,33; **10II**,194,25; **11**, 166,12*; **14**,258,4*; **17I**,406,30*; **20**,479,36*; **38**,592,3; **40I**,137,7*; **43**,389,22*

latro (-avi), allatro, latrator, oblatrator, oblatratus, oblatro

latro 2,398,25; **3**,402,35; **4**,540, 12Lu?; 569,6Lu?; **5**,642,35; **8**,49,15; **13**,132,16*; **27**,67,31*; **29**,108,24*; 120,30*; **31I**,567,22*; **31II**,XI,5; 106,19*; 335,24*; **38**,522,6; **39II**, 94,35; **43**,126,17*; **44**,62,4*; **47**,819, 40*; **55II,1**,173,1; **60**,239,7

allatro 31II,466,7*; **39I**,33,35

latrator 56,313,12

oblatrator 2,183,24

oblatratus 39I,513,7*

oblatro 31II,45,29*; **43**,280,38*; **44**,276,25*

latro (-nis), latrocinium, latrocinor, latronalis, latrunculus

[Sprachliches]: In hebreo Paricz ›grassatores‹, ›latrones‹, qui non regia via, sed inviis incedunt **31II**, 225,19*; **5**,472,13; **44**,337,23*; **54**, 456,29 ›Sam‹ ... scelus aut flagitium ... quod fuerint insignes latrones, praedones **14**,569,33 accinctus, qui ›gedud‹ hebraice ... ›latrunculus‹ dicitur, quem nos ›militem‹ dicimus **5**,525,37; **13**,323,40*; **31II**, 558,9*

latro (-nis)

– *agricola* **47**,725,24*

– *Arabes* ... populus similior l.nibus quam civibus **31II**,611,15*; **14**, 259,1*; **25**,140,24*; **31II**,612,12*

– *baptisatus:* Si fuissem l., morder, hurntreiber, baptisatus dicere debet: Gilt nicht mher rauben **37**,283,23*; **31II**,613,16*; **39I**,465,1*

– *caro* est spelunca l.num **3**,525,5; **4**,599,8

– *[Christus]* occiditur ignominiosissima morte et pendet inter l.nes **40III**,694,23*; **3**,434,4; **4**,361,18; **5**,426,3; **11**,89,10*; **14**,208,11*; **15**, 570,18*; **17I**,2,31*; 5,4*; 69,9*; 185,2*; 263,8*; 475,14*; **19**,329,7*;

20,304,4*; 670,18*; **25**,364,2*; **27**,32,1*; **28**,80,4*; 84,17*; 112,2*; 385,9*; 391,4*; **31II**,430,26*; **34I**, 259,10*; 271,16*; **34II**,155,17*; **39I**,385,1*; **40I**,432,11*; 433,5*; 434,1*; **40II**,307,2*; **40III**,744,25*; **41**,602,27*; **44**,367,16*; **45**,66,17*; **47**,732,12*; **48**,338,12; **49**,178,21*; 355,zu8* Et reputatus est inter l.nes [Jes 53,12] **46**,289,18*; **11**,125,2*; **27**,233,26*; **28**,389,3* Christus traditus est in manus l.num **44**,70,17*; **9**,349,26* In passione omnes apostoli cesserunt, solus l. constans permansit in confessione fidei **11**, 11,29*; **1**,336,33; 339,29; **2**,432,7; 632,7; 671,2; **4**,487,11; 558,1Lu?; **9**,428,5*; **15**,416,9*; **17I**,471,22*; **20**,536,8*; 541,24*; 736,8*; **25**, 396,24*; 472,32*; **26**,24,34*; 65, 24*; **27**,74,9*; **28**,273,11*; **29**,17,2*; 26,3*; 245,10*; 246,1*; 249,15*; 289,4*; 405,36*; 529,20*; **31II**, 325,8*; 327,21*; 388,9*; 524,29*; **34I**,248,10*; 253,11*; 256,10*; 257, 8*; 260,7*; **36**,468,4*; **37**,24,11*; **40II**,348,16*; 374,14*; **43**,362,27*; **45**,67,20*; 415,12*; **46**,359,17*; **47**, 411,33*; 720,34*; 721,10*; **49**,104, 35*; **56**,384,28; **57III**,175,12; **59**, 521,2745 Impatientes crucis ... ad L.nem pertinent sinistrum **56**,324, 25; **3**,291,32; **6**,117,11; **29**,243,20*; **37**,356,29*

- *commiseratio* **25**,328,3*; **17I**,73, 22*; **29**,250,25*; **31I**,360,30*; 536, 9*; **34I**,244,14*; 253,22*; **37**,353, 28*; **42**,193,3*; **45**,227,1*
- *deus:* Visne simul rapere iustum cum impio, et l.num more ... saevire **43**,43,10*; **44**,288,2*
- *diabolus* **38**,545,5
- *ecclesia:* Non est domus, sed spelunca ... l.num **29**,510,17*; **17I**, 398,6*; **31II**,408,36*; **39I**,33,27 facta est e Romana Ecclesia ... spelunca l.num licentiosissima **7**, 44,16; **54**,109,32 in oculis adversariorum nostrorum nulla coluvies l.num sic mala est ac nostra Ecclesia wittebergensis **40II**,552,18*; **41**,393, 15*
- *[exempla]:* heremita ille, qui l.nem in caelum rapi videns ... rediit ad saeculum **56**,427,26; **8**,612,12; **25**, 70,16*; **27**,40,24*; **37**,476,9*; **40II**, 310,22*; **40III**,236,17*; **44**,361,32*
- *homo* incidens in l.nes [Lk 10,30] **29**,536,7*; **11**,171,13*; **29**,216,29*; **37**,137,26*; **39I**,376,7*
- *Iudaei:* Vos estis e sacerdotibus lupi facti, fures et l.nes **13**,687,6*; **41**, 253,13* Sicut l. occidit in absconditio, ... sic tu [rex Chaldaeorum] **13**,421,12*; 30,Anm1*; 217,21*; 624,36* Inter Sichem et Hierusalem fuit ... sylva, in qua latitabant l.nes **13**,29,17*; 465,zu18*; **31II**,61,17*; 105,26*
- *Iusticia Civilis* duplicia complectitur: ... Occidere l.nem, suspendere furem. Altera pars est tueri bonos **46**,377,25*; **3**,411,4; **4**,707,33*; **8**, 91,32; **14**,415,32*; **17I**,4,25*; 75,2*; 124,5*; **40II**,361,8*; **45**,444,20; 463, 6; **49**,499,9* s. a. *lex/euangelium, pena*
- *[leges, ius canonicum]:* magis raptores quam l.es **1**,501,33; 34,15*; 435,4; 472,10; **11**,46,27*; **14**,715,6; **16**,541,24* [asylum] **1**,4,13Lu?; 5, 8Lu?; **14**,601,6*; 688,12; **16**,536, 21* Occidantur magae, quia fures sunt, ... l.nes [Ex 22,17] **16**,552,14* [operarii pigri] manifeste sint l.nes et fures alienae rei ... dum non satis laborum pro ea faciunt **1**,459,38; **44**,343,42* Vide, ne constituas fures et l.nes [episcopos] **25**,17,19* curemus bonum testimonium habere ..., ne quis patiatur ut adulter, l. **38**, 611,32; **49**,388,18*
- *lex/euangelium:* Du meinst, quod sitzt in Rosengarten, sed quando lex, sitzestu in medio l.num **36**,691,11*; **1**,565,14; **17I**,274,12*; **41**,378,17* L. euserlich traditur morti, sed cor [nolens] **11**,86,11*; **18**,634,24; **27**,

179,32*; **40**I,518,10* [Spiritus sanctus] ex lege non facit l.nem nec diabolum, sed paedagogum **39**I, 445,12*; 441,14*; 442,20*
– *milites* facere, non l.nes **25**,478,18*
– *monachi* **39**II,40,14; **40**I,326,5*; **44**, 705,12*
– *[mundus]:* Qui inter alios vivit, der muß sich ergeben, quod vivat inter fures, l.nes **20**,503,38*; **27**,169,27*; 180,1*; **34**II,475,10*; **49**,790,13*; 791,13*
– *officium publicum:* magistratus ... officium suum facit, qui ... l.nes et fures arcere a suis ditionibus et oppidis debebat **44**,550,31*; **5**,230, 19; **31**II,468,34*; **38**,475,16; **44**,433, 39*; 437,9*; 487,34*; **45**,112,11*; **46**,743,36* Si nunc l. aut fur tibi vim inferre ... volet eo, quod tu christianus es, hic resistendum est malo **39**II,40,38; **4**,211,37; **28**,283, 6*; **31**I,382,31*; **37**,339,23*; **39**II, 80,10*
– *[opera bona]:* non sit ein schalksbarmhertzigkeit, quae est etiam inter meretrices, l.nes **36**,195,36*; **4**, 605,17*; 684,33*; **16**,509,1*; **20**, 444,32*; **27**,467,19*; **30**I,60,3*; **37**, 101,15*; **44**,394,1*
– *[papa]:* legum ... tyranni aliud non sint, quam lupi rapaces ... et l.nes animarum **18**,624,22; **5**,436,22; **6**, 329,22; 335,33; 347,22; **7**,717,11; **11**,98,13*; 121,23*; **12**,172,8*; 177, 29*; **13**,31,9*; **30**II,423,31; **34**II, 342,30*; **37**,194,26*; **39**II,42,39; **43**,281,11*; **50**,341,25 s. a. *ecclesia*
– *parentes* **5**,279,25; **1**,452,9; **20**,41, 33*
– *[pastor bonus et l.nes,* Joh 10,1]: doctores [qui duxerunt populum ad opera] Christus appellat hic fures et l.nes **11**,119,36*; **1**,603,16; **2**,452,23; **20**,408,35*; **25**,31,1*; **31**I,321,14*; **31**II,326,36*; **38**,526,12; 535,24; **54**,457,18 s. a. *[papa], [Schwärmer]*
– *peccator:* Non refert, peccator, publicanus, meretrix, l. fueris, ›confide fili ...‹ **5**,477,12; **34**I,204,9*; **39**I, 447,15*; 567,4*; **40**I,138,2*; **44**, 822,8* L. et meretrix non sunt tam atroces ut hypocritae **31**II,490,22*; **11**,163,12*; **15**,673,21*; **17**I,402, 25*; 468,17*; **26**,22,22*; **27**,79,29*; **29**,389,11*; **30**I,118,6*; **30**II,422, 25; **39**I,101,13*; 123,5*; 460,12*; **47**,647,25*
– *pena* communis est Omnium L.num et predonum, ut nullo loco securi sint **9**,339,6*; **5**,243,6; **37**,193,30* s. a. *[leges, ius canonicum]*
– *principes:* paucos Inuenies principes, qui non sint fures et l.nes **56**,25,26; **10**II,199,26; 203,6; **16**,550,25*; **26**, 585,24; **29**,546,28*; **34**I,183,16*; **38**,554,19; **56**,189,21; 190,4
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›Cantabit ... vacuus coram l.ne viator‹ [**Juvenal**, *Satura* 10,22] **20**,111,30* Crux lectus sancti L.nis **31**II,112,19* l.nes sunt feliciores quam optimi homines **40**III,242,10* l.nes ... in rapina sunt concordes **15**,460,21*; **40**III,466, 20*
– *rapio:* Sunt ... l.nes et homicidae, quia rapiunt ... et vorant **43**,689,16*; **1**,83,16*; **43**,640,3*; **44**,37,5*; **56**, 259,1
– *[Schwärmer]:* fures esse et l.nes, qui sua sponte currerent, docerent **10**III, LIV*; **11**,196,2*; **16**,32,4*; **40**III,27, 7*; 40,21*
– *Seditiosus* peior est l.ne ..., quia l. invadit membrum, seditiosus caput **17**I,265,22*
– *Turca* ... l. est impiissimus **29**, 596,28*; 608,31*
– [et alii 80]

latrocinium **1**,261,14; 501,31; 535, 32; 622,26; **2**,459,13; **4**,577,14Lu?; **7**,731,18; 732,2; **8**,91,20; **9**,342,7*; **11**,134,24*; **13**,29,zu15*; 31,8*; 359,12*; **14**,186,20*; 210,28*; 321, 21*; **16**,537,10*; **24**,164,1*; **27**, 264,33*; 309,32*; **30**II,344,24; **39**I, 33,38; 460,8*; **40**II,264,11*; **43**,514, 15*; **44**,440,39*; 488,20*; **46**,173,

29*; **47**,386,39*; **56**,26,11; 189,25; **59**,279,6*
latrocinor **6**,185,24; **13**,16,Anm3*; 29,Anm3*; 31,Anm1*; 283,2*; 422, 2*; 448,5*; **14**,321,14*; **15**,673,13*; **25**,152,25*; 514,21*
latronalis **40III**,766,7
latrunculus **13**,210,13*; 465,19*; **40III**,485,22*; **42**,85,40*
latus (-a, um), dilatatio, dilatator, dilato, latifico, latitudo
latus **2**,453,3; **3**,62,18; 323,17; 361,20; 581,13; 632,32; **4**,106,6; 176,3; 348,33; 352,11; **5**,66,15; **6**, 113,32; **13**,598,38*; **15**,676,20*; **27**, 216,27*; **29**,96,14*; 531,14*; **30II**, 667,17; **31II**,46,20*; 49,8*; 57,16*; 109,2*; 502,3*; 503,2*; 579,18*; **39I**,61,12; 282,6*; **40II**,269,6*; 609, 3*; **40III**,186,9*; 353,1*; 368,4*; 680,4*; **42**,20,12*; **43**,538,13*; **50**, 105,3; **55I,1**,276,9; **55II,1**,26,16; 51, 7; 57,5; 61,14; **57II**,70,28; **57III**, 139,8; **DB 10II**,186,23
dilatatio **3**,605,8; **9**,519,10*; **13**, 566,17*; 625,zu27*; 661,2*; **25**,76, 8*; **31II**,751,5*; **42**,392,35*; **43**,476, 24*; **55I,1**,18,3; **55II,1**,55,19; 58,9; 59,6; 60,5; 61,3; 64,2; 65,5; 66,9; 70,2; 86,25; 160,8; **57III**,79,18
dilatator **3**,62,20; **5**,101,25
dilato **3**,62,3; 233,35; 335,25; 389, 34; 446,11; 482,20; 634,24; **4**,178, 38; 286,16; 331,13; 347,4; 349,8; 359,23; 372,40; 474,36; 549,10Lu?; **5**,66,14; 101,7; 121,2; 357,11; 434, 39; 460,40; 532,15; **6**,515,30; **8**,44, 20; **9**,517,13*; **13**,65,24*; 235,28*; 525,8*; **16**,100,2*; 342,3*; **17I**,508, 4*; **18**,751,10; **23**,438,4Ü; **25**,46, 21*; 428,29*; 429,4*; **26**,32,27*; 34,21*; **27**,19,9*; 48,18*; 49,6*; 217,1*; 319,33*; 351,34*; **29**,111, 34*; **31I**,491,19*; 530,32*; 543,2; **31II**,23,4*; 71,30*; 121,3*; 194, 18*; 407,9*; 408,25*; 414,25*; 442,36*; 640,20*; 751,11*; 756,13*; 760,15*; 761,5*; 766,5*; **38**,8,19; 577,35; **40II**,196,3*; 560,7*; **40III**, 88,2*; 313,18*; 334,4*; 772,5*; **42**,512,37*; 646,5*; **43**,353,33*; 476,29*; **44**,76,29*; 123,4*; 229, 26*; 346,38*; 374,24*; 467,34*; 489,21*; **45**,448,21; **50**,355,13; **55I,1**,144,23; 152,9; **55II,1**,57,3; 58,4; 60,1; 61,8; 62,1; 64,1; 67,7; 70,18; 86,28; **56**,368,14; **59**,705,9*; 708,18*
latifico **1**,114,26*
latitudo **1**,500,25; **3**,371,17; 389,31; 606,21; 634,16; **4**,31,24; 187,24; 331,10; 349,7; 352,7; 373,4; 421,22; 433,14; 534,18Lu?; **5**,101,10; 434, 22; 516,1; 517,10; 532,35; **9**,47,7; 204,9; 388,35*; 487,8*; **13**,398,31*; 600,3*; **14**,356,11*; 582,35; **23**, 438,19Ü; **25**,190,11*; **31I**,341,28*; **31II**,274,13*; 579,15*; 761,10*; **39II**,193,24*; **40I**,33,10; **40II**,389, 2*; 606,2*; **40III**,65,9*; 134,15*; **42**,213,29*; **43**,485,26*; 487,10*; 490,24*; **44**,76,14*; **45**,448,18; **46**, 307,21*; 528,12*; **55I,1**,144,21; 156,10; 276,9; **55II,1**,43,14; 55,19; 57,7; 58,2; **60**,298,zu4,16
latus (-eris), lateralis
latus **3**,404,27; **4**,72,32; 73,3; 77, 5; 102,20; 103,3; 154,37; 163,14; 433,38; 656,24*; **5**,58,5; 200,31; 479,6; **8**,121,17; **9**,18,35; 343,10*; **14**,191,26*; **18**,606,25; **20**,365,21*; **24**,77,15*; **29**,522,1*; **31II**,56,16*; 100,9*; 510,3*; 738,4*; 753,9*; **37**,24,18*; 25,29*; 379,28*; **40II**, 203,7*; **40III**,94,5*; **41**,541,13*; **45**,193,19*; **55I,1**,182,20; **57III**,205, 2; **60**,299,zu3,12; **DB 11II**,99,18
lateralis **53**,180,zu10f
laudo, collaudatio, collaudo, illaudatus, laudabilis, laudatio, laudator, laudatorius, laudatrix, laus
T **2**,466f; **4**,172; **5**,252–257; 657–663; **15**,641–643; **29**,110–114; **40II**, 447f; **47**,831f; **56**,194f
[Sprachliches]: Laus in scriptura ... significat etiam ... laudabilia **47**, 408,24* Multa nomina habent Hebrei, quibus dei laudem exprimunt

16,195,9* Laus ... graece Kauchesin aut Kauchema ..., gloriationem, teutonice Rhum **14**,641,24 Verbum ›Halal‹ ... laudare significat **31I**, 277,22*; **31II**,422,31* ›Rom‹ est altum ... ›Exaltabo ...‹ id est, laudabo **40III**,692,30* ›exultabunt‹ [Ps 5,12] ... Hieronymus ›laudabunt‹ transtulit **5**,179,12 benedicere usu scripturae esse idem, quod laudare **5**,197,8 Confiteri ... in Hebreo ... significat ... laudare, gratias agere et beneficium ... agnoscere **55II,1**, 105,11; **3**,211,15; **5**,250,10 ›Hadar Heder Hod‹, i. e. decorem glorie laudis tuae **4**,449,35; **13**,608,18*; 639,3* Ubi nos laudem habemus Hebraei ›hadar‹ schmuck habent **13**,271,18* volentes gloriam a laude ... discerni celebritate **5**,276,15 ›Memoria‹ in scripturis bona laus **31II**,129,37*; **3**,531,11; **31II**,529, 33*; 545,20*; 606,19* ›laudare‹ significat ›praedicare‹ et ›confiteri‹ **59**, 169,6*

laudo

– *amator* ... laudat amatum **4**,223,10; **5**,498,18 s. a. *mortui*
– *angelus* nihil aliud est quam spiritus l.ans deum **29**,680,25*; **11**,225,34*; **36**,392,34*; **47**,854,37*; **49**,280,17*
– *baptismus* ... dignissimus et l.atissimus **34I**,94,16*; **36**,98,11*; 103, 8*; **47**,728,39*
– *bellum:* de caho, quod bellum infert, ... l.are **5**,409,36
– *beneficia dei:* quid est l.are? Praedicare ... beneficia dei **31I**,543,28*; **5**,91,2; **8**,68,11; **12**,181,7*; **16**,205, 5*; **31I**,57,5; **39I**,321,8*; **40III**,313, 10*; **41**,345,6*; **43**,335,32*; **45**,196, 24*; **49**,771,3* homo te l.et ..., dum senserit beneficium misericordiae **2**,466,39; **4**,212,31; **5**,208,36; **40II**, 129,2*; **47**,792,7* Iustitiam ..., qua accepta Deum ... l.amus **56**,215, 20; **4**,385,9; **5**,101,30; 248,3; 253,5 gratia **31II**,754,3*; **38**,492,1; **41**,723, 21* l.anda Dei mirabilia **45**,48,4*; **3**,528,6; **16**,297,4*; **41**,693,20*; **42**, 381,1*
– *Cantare* ... est cum hylaritate confiteri et l.are deum **4**,132,17; **3**,384,21; **31II**,317,8*
– *Christiani* ... in ignominia l.antur **25**,174,19*; **17I**,38,6* magnus thesaurus sit Christianus, non satis potest l.ari **17I**,60,1 widdergeporn ist ad l.andum **45**,113,15*; **27**,98,12* Paulus dicit se omnia posse, ... l.ari, vituperari **40III**,449,25* Est Christianus ... modus l.andi, scil. non ipsos homines ..., Sed Deum in ipsis ... l.are **56**,7,16; **2**,402,28; **4**, 688,28*; **14**,497,25; **25**,72,9*; 74, 9*; **29**,454,1*; **43**,666,30*; **57II**, 65,13 Qui se ipsum l.at, ... l.et se in Domino **43**,247,10*; **31I**,495,7*; **34II**,157,17*; **40II**,133,1*; **41**,513, 34* s. a. *virtus*
– *Christus* l.at ... eum orbis, quod sedeat ad dexteram Patris **40III**, 690,29*; **3**,178,21; 253,2; 265,2; **4**,105,39; 123,20; 254,2; **6**,515,26; **12**,661,33*; **16**,607,5*; **17I**,474,10*; **20**,442,20*; **29**,242,4*; **31I**,464,6; 553,4*; **34I**,489,9*; **36**,253,12*; **40II**,405,10*; **40III**,686,14*; **46**, 228,24*; 532,12*; **47**,630,7*; **49**, 526,10*; **55I,1**,204,7; **55II,1**,103,1; **60**,160,426* [Christus dicit]: solus tu [deus pater] l.andus es, non ego **4**,282,14; **3**,312,7; **55I,1**,198,11
– ›*Confitebor* tibi‹ l.abo, gratias agam **3**,318,10; 244,10; 600,6; **4**,37,20; 115,16; 431,5; 512,30; **9**,100,23
– *coniugium:* disce bene, ut l.es coniugium ... super omnes stifft **36**,97,9*; **25**,367,2*; **34I**,77,2*; **37**, 11,4*; **40III**,271,9*; 286,11*; **43**, 302,22*; **44**,260,10*
– *Conscientia* sentit se placere Deo, quare, l.at Deum **31II**,630,28*; **31I**, 571,18*
– *cor:* Ex corde autem, est secreto coram Deo l.are **55I,1**,60,21; **1**, 76,10*; **3**,405,20; **38**,549,19; **57III**, 90,21 etiam foris ... l.andum sit; Sed

ne solum foris **55**II,1,77,19; **4**,391,3; **44**,329,9* Ore l.ant deum, corde blasphemant **16**,257,2*; **3**,355,34; **4**,39,5; **31**II,177,33*; **36**,6,6*
– *creatio:* Augustinus ... l.ans et admirans creationem sui **5**,625,34; **40**III,530,14*; **42**,38,31*; **43**,141, 11*
– *creatura:* sol, luna ... iubentur l.are Dominum **42**,80,25*; **4**,173,11; **20**, 459,31* ante peccatum ... [Adam et Heua] stabant erecta facie l.antes Deum **42**,128,13*; 60,15*; 89,10*; 465,6*
– *deo* debemus, nempe ut ... l.emus ipsum deum nostrum esse **14**,713,33 Deus l.atus, dilectus in prima tabula **49**,600,9*; **1**,431,4; **3**,189,13; **4**,461, 8; **5**,539,8; **8**,61,13; **17**I,42,21*; **30**I, 63,3*; **37**,475,19*; **47**,753,21*; **49**, 292,4*; 510,11* active et passive, quia solum ipsum debemus l.are et in solo ipso ... l.ari **4**,192,27; 477,2; 486,7; 520,4; 526,14; **5**,194,5; 252,31 Nomen dei nunquam satis l.atur **30**I,99,22*; **5**,657,5; **13**,442, 29*; **30**I,66,27*; **30**II,358,21; **31**I, 289,17*; 466,24; **31**II,386,14*; **53**, 31 non potest deus l.ari ..., nisi simul ... nos vituperemur **3**,292,1; 191,6; 378,24; **4**,111,5; 236,12; **5**,71,10; 114,28; **11**,164,32*; **25**,136,24*; **31**II,49,5*; **56**,248,3 dei dona ... das du ym per ea dienest, l.es **30**I, 87,18*; **20**,8,2; **31**II,646,26*; **40**III, 287,18*; **41**,361,5*; 599,26*; **49**,30, 32*; 612,11*; **55**I,1,260,16 das ... nicht nachbleibe der cultus, ut ipse [deus] l.etur et nos gebessert **36**, 237,5*; **5**,406,36; **18**,614,13; **25**,94, 34*; **27**,512,5*; **29**,135,4*; **31**I,285, 14*; 293,20*; **31**II,318,5*; **32**,295, 6*; **37**,420,26*; **39**II,404,zu149,5/ 13*; **40**II,305,1*; **40**III,78,6*; **43**, 305,1*; 483,12*; **44**,185,27*; **45**,182, 37*; 352,14*; **55**II,1,65,12 pauci Deum l.ant **40**III,484,4*; **47**,858,17* Non l.ate [alios deos] **16**,575,29*; **31**II,746,20*; **40**I,405,9*; **40**III,68, 24* voluntas Dei ... sola regnet et l.etur **4**,697,35*; **5**,108,4; 520,40 s. a. *beneficia dei*
– *detractor* l.at in faciem **4**,479,31
– *diabolus:* L.ate Deum, ut Diabolus fugiat **51**,67,9*; **20**,798,1*; **29**,110, 4*; **37**,422,7*; **46**,382,15*
– in *Ecclesia* magna l.abo te **3**,238,29; **5**,661,28; 663,3; **7**,476,4; **40**III, 644,34*; **50**,124,38; **59**,172,12* ecclesiam Christi ... l.at [propheta] **3**,639,34; **4**,139,36; **40**III,314,17*; **41**,712,14*; **46**,186,2*; **51**,76,10*
– *Euangelium* ... est narratio ..., ut l.etur solus Deus **31**I,361,22*; **5**, 658,27; **17**I,496,3*; **37**,358,6* Euangelium, quod satis non potuerunt l.are Apostoli **17**I,359,4*; **1**,342,16; **20**,523,2*; **31**II,424,1*; **45**,137,26*
– *femina:* gentes ... l.ant multas feminas **40**III,296,10*; **20**,340,8*; **23**,755,35*; **31**II,678,20*; 723,20*; **43**,18,16*; 649,15*; 678,21*
– *[fideles]:* sunt timentes dominum, qui l.ant eum **5**,659,14; **1**,71,34*; **4**,488,5; **5**,539,19; **37**,620,27* l.atur publicanus, quod ... se gedemutiget **45**,125,25*; **4**,131,4; **13**,608,36*; **14**,211,9*; 323,26*; 480,38*; **39**I, 187,35*
– *fides:* O fortis fides, ad iratum deum loqui, ... l.are **5**,96,14 [Christus] fidem l.at **45**,121,35*; **14**,189,19*; **31**II,695,14*; **38**,467,21; 490,25; 595,27; **39**I,131,6; **46**,764,33*
– *Gentes* ... credent et l.abunt Deum **25**,166,2*; **7**,486,25; **31**I,571,30*; **39**I,222,17*; **41**,733,25*; **42**,631, 37*; **43**,608,2*
– *homo:* Nemo ... vult ... infamari, ... sed magis ... l.ari **1**,259,18 Lob ... kutzelt, quando l.atur **17**I,238,3*; **43**,406,2* ›Mutuum scabunt muli‹, ita ipse [placens sibi] suos ... laudatores l.et **5**,182,30; 255,17 furens est hodie ... consuetudo, homines l.are sine reverentia ... Dei **1**,78,31* ex ... philosophorum doctrinis ... hominem rationalem l.are **2**,464,25

›personam‹ [Gal 2,6] ... iuxta quam homo de homine iudicare, l.are, vituperare ... potest **2**,480,14; **4**, 157,12; **5**,368,12; **7**,496,9; 498,37; **11**,106,35*; **39II**,232,25*; **49**,40, 18*; **51**,96,6*; **55I,1**,122,15; **56**,203, 30; 250,25; **57II**,23,11 s. a. *deo, seipsum, sua opera, virtus*

– *Israel:* vetus [populus] l.are non potuit **4**,160,31; **31II**,2,29*; **46**,458,8*
– *Iuristae* nondum desinunt l.are suos stultos ... canones **43**,109,13*
– *lex:* Amans ... legem non potest satis eam l.are **5**,554,27; 23,25; **39I**,377,14*
– *lingua:* instrumentum l.andi **31I**, 318,7*
– *Maria:* Cuperet laub und gras secum l.are [deum] **27**,243,7*; **4**,625,14*; **29**,460,3*; **41**,359,30*; **49**,495,3* l.atur prae omnibus mulieribus **47**, 831,29*; **27**,210,31*; **29**,650,10*; **34II**,500,1*; **36**,152,31*; **41**,353, 31*; **45**,105,14* fatetur se l.andam ... quia ipse respexit **15**,642,36*; **29**,453,8*; **36**,212,17*
– *ministerium [ecclesiae]:* autem est ipsum narrandi et l.andi officium **5**,657,20; **3**,314,38; **23**,749,27*; **27**, 208,23*; **29**,175,33*; **34II**,184,3*; **40II**,437,9*; **40III**,471,5*; **46**,381, 9*; **47**,783,2* potestas l.anda ... in baptismo, Euangelio, absolutione **41**,543,31*; **11**,96,29*; **27**,97,5*; **40III**,633,8*; **48**,336,2 [episcopum, qui vixerit sancte] l.abimus **25**,17, 21*; **3**,325,23; **26**,59,33*; **45**,6,26* Schwermeri ... praedicant non nisi l.entur **27**,95,2*; 191,10* quo magis l.antur [Anabaptistae], eo magis furiunt **25**,110,28* s. a. *homo*
– *missa* publica non potest satis l.ari **39I**,149,13*; 141,11*
– *[monachi]:* Nonne tibi Iudaizare videntur, qui suos conventus ... l.ant **3**,332,19; **7**,727,29; **29**,111,9*; 584, 38*; **40III**,354,6* Vereor ... fieri religiosos, ut l.entur a plebe **11**, 10,30*; **23**,754,27*
– ›Non *mortui* l.abunt te Domine‹ [Ps 115,17] **4**,34,25; **1**,567,18; **5**,612,5; **25**,246,26*; **35**,612,10Lu?; **55I,1**,42, 11; 268,15; **55II,1**,92,5; **59**,550,3660
– *[mundus]:* Apud seculares l.atur qui multa fecit, sed apud Deum qui multa acceperit **1**,78,20*; **20**,183, 37*; **47**,865,15*
– *musica:* Vellem ... l.atum ... esse donum illud diuinum ... Musicam **50**,368,3; 372,4; 373,11
– *opera bona* facienda, ut deus per ea l.etur et proximus **27**,54,13*; **3**,267, 24; **11**,222,5*; **25**,47,1*; 156,28*; **27**,325,30*; **30II**,669,7 accipere vera opera charitatis; l.are deum ... Das ist nova creatura **40II**,178,5*; **13**,681,13*; **42**,248,22*; **47**,6,30* [Papistae] A decalogo ... ad consilia ... ascendunt, l.ant Anachoritas **43**,30,23*; **16**,634,9*; **43**,25,30*; 108,31*; 223,20*; **54**,111,2 [Anabaptista] ... l.at tunicam griseam **40II**,575,18* s. a. *coniugium, [monachi], [politia]*
– *oratio* ... l.atissima ... Abrahae **43**,43,11*
– *papa* [flagitia] l.asse ... pietas est **2**,446,3; 226,35; **10II**,196,32; **15**, 146,30; **43**,57,13*; **50**,125,4; 359,2; **53**,401,34*
– *pauperes* deum ... l.abunt **59**, 174,10*; **1**,95,28*; **3**,506,19; **4**,386, 38; **5**,659,21; **17I**,319,8*; **49**,459,10*
– *peccatum originis:* Aristoteles dicit passiones ... neque vituperare neque l.are nos **39I**,118,2*
– *[politia]:* L.are ... politicam pacem est verbum l.are **31II**,XII,12; **25**, 58,23*; **31II**,591,11*; 673,23*; 725, 15*; **49**,394,10*
– *principes* **2**,392,28; **5**,19,23; **25**,118, 26*; **30II**,696,16; **40III**,230,23*; **47**, 851,31*
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›l.et te os alienum‹ **2**,391,20 Virtus l.atur et alget [s. PR **Juvenal**, *Satura* 1,74] **13**,8,6* opus l.at magistrum **27**,84,25* Si l.aris, tu es in periculo, si non, frater [s.

PR **Augustin**, *De sermone domini in monte* 2,1,1] Ante diem ... supremum neminem l.averis [Otto Nr 1143] **20**,135,22*
– *Psalmis* Davidis et Prophetarum scriptis utimur velut exemplis ..., l.antes et canentes, sicut ipsi **31II**, 587,6*; **5**,85,12; **31I**,430,1; **40II**, 196,1*; **55II,1**,54,2
– *Ratio* ... seipsam ... quaerit et l.at, non Deum **18**,731,4
– *reprehendo:* peccatum non est iustificandum, nec est l.andus peccator **43**,488,37* Paulus Corinthiorum l.at totam ecclesiam et tamen quosdam vituperat **13**,451,24*; **25**,22,16*; **27**, 89,25*; **40II**,125,20*; **46**,439,7*; **47**,819,4*; **49**,344,3*; 786,5*; **56**, 460,12; **57III**,184,5 [amici] quoties vitia pro virtutibus l.ant **7**,516,9
– *rex:* l.ari Regem a sapientia **40II**, 488,12*; **10III**,431,21*; **40II**,511, 2*; 525,29*; **44**,411,25*; **49**,719,23*
– *sacrificium* Christianorum: L.are Deum **25**,363,21*; **3**,377,22; **13**,381, 35*; **16**,256,7*; **31II**,521,11*; **34II**, 561,34*; **44**,173,19*; **46**,472,26*
– *sancti* ... l.andi sunt, ut ... maneant nobis exempla **43**,148,17*; **9**,510, 21*; **13**,479,14*; **27**,458,17*; **50**, 380,1 sancti nolint in seipsis l.ari ..., sed in domino et dominum in se **1**,419,18; 413,33; **5**,83,20; **31I**,563, 34*; **40II**,131,2* s. a. *Maria*
– *seipsum, sua opera l.are:* divites et superbi ... se potius l.ant **3**,491,17; **1**, 64,10*; **2**,467,2; **4**,439,17; **5**,658,34; **31II**,560,29*; **46**,491,23* sua opera l.are **2**,460,29; **5**,662,23; **25**,125,14*; **31II**,338,25*; **43**,8,23*; **49**,111,13*
– *senectutem* **40III**,562,7*
– ›*Te deum* l.amus‹ **12**,358,24*; **46**, 189,10* s. a. PR Anhang 3a
– *Theologiae* professionem ... quam sim ... impar ... ad l.andum **39I**,59,18 doctor non est l.andus propter multam veritatem **39II**,127, 13*; **2**,661,1; 673,2; 703,25; **19**, 472,9; **30II**,208,13; **39II**,313,15*
– *tribulatio:* l.are ... deum in mediis tribulationibus **59**,540,3226; **1**,678, 34; **3**,235,1; 455,13; **4**,270,22; **5**,70, 12; 494,16; 608,30; **7**,513,2; **31II**, 709,12*; **43**,528,39*; **44**,397,5*; 617,36*; **56**,357,24 [tristitia] oppressa sunt corda, non possunt l.are **43**,146,20*
– ›*Virtus* l.ata crescit‹ ... redarguitur in Ecclesia Dei **56**,195,4; **1**,428,20; **5**,94,32; 196,24; **9**,400,13*; **28**,751, 8*; **40II**,543,36*; **47**,832,22*; **56**, 251,7 ad l.atissimam virtutem, quae vocatur Reverentia verbi **40III**, 82,39*; **8**,575,7; 583,14; **14**,657,8; **17I**,286,1*; **25**,59,25*; **29**,5,16*; **34I**,168,17*; **36**,238,8*; **40II**,579, 9*; **41**,595,17*; 636,22*; **43**,348, 17*; 457,22*; **45**,120,18*; **47**,481, 32* s. a. *[proverbialiter], sancti*
– [et alii 830]

collaudatio **43**,450,25*

collaudo **4**,458,14; **29**,134,19*; **31I**, 362,8*; **39I**,542,12*; **44**,90,38*

illaudatus **5**,226,25; **25**,23,18*

laudabilis **1**,112,17*; 494,27; **2**, 46,12; 395,38; 399,17; 416,10; 673, 3; **3**,312,3; 315,3; 365,4; 648,8; **4**,107,3; 130,2; 172,10; 192,29; 197,35; 205,9; 223,12; 275,16; 385, 20; 425,34; 458,35 459,16; 514,14; **5**,253,22; 272,7; 494,37; 660,8; 661,2; 662,24; **7**,142,9; **8**,621,33; 661,13; **9**,432,31*; **13**,34,4*; **16**, 593,15*; **25**,36,26*; 43,31*; 349,7*; **29**,255,22*; **30II**,205,27; **31I**,289, 19*; 355,13*; 535,31*; 566,19*; **31II**,11,14*; 125,21*; **39I**,222,10*; 231,31*; 260,3; **39II**,99,5*; **40II**, 390,8*; 448,7*; **40III**,212,1*; 239, 2*; 586,12*; **43**,55,12*; 248,29*; 290,31*; 313,11*; 342,14*; 625,1*; **44**,503,6*; 608,18*; **47**,408,25*; **48**,700,23*; **51**,656,22; **54**,449,25; **56**,175,15; 220,16; 221,1; **57I**,9,9; **57III**,109,20; **59**,550,3670; 575, 4481

laudatio **3**,181,14; **4**,25,11; 238,8; 392,18; **5**,193,40; **11**,61,1*; **13**,191,

10*; **16**,605,32*; **17I**,480,18*; **27**, 534,7*; **31I**,550,3*; **31II**,12,9*; 404, 2*; **34II**,174,9*; **39I**,229,19*; **40III**, 471,10*; **45**,128,29*

laudator **1**,39,12*; **2**,391,24; 469, 23; 659,34; **4**,476,6; **5**,93,18; 182, 12; 196,24; 255,15; 256,9; 611,26; 657,3; **15**,625,22*; **17I**,237,4*; 238, 1*; **18**,660,33; **31I**,277,23*; 496,zu3; **31II**,259,16*; 521,6*; 537,27*; **32**, 298,12*; **37**,343,24*; **39I**,7,9; 59,27; **40II**,155,7*; **40III**,122,2*; **43**,247, 11*; **50**,368,8; **55II,1**,26,3; 105,13

laudatorius **55II,1**,143,10

laudatrix **3**,389,1; **5**,494,17; **44**, 213,12*

laus

– *amorem* et l.dem reddere **4**,392,10; **5**,477,9; **6**,113,24; **34II**,468,7*

– *angeli:* Velim libentius habere unius angeli l.dem quam tocius mundi **11**,218,8*; **40III**,597,36*; **57III**, 107,2

– *[benedictio]* verbalis consistit in l.dibus ... Realis vere divina est **43**,247,20*; **40III**,331,6*

– l. *Christi* regis et regni eius **4**,113,36; **3**,173,32; 241,15; 261,39; 357,7; **4**,160,38; 172,29; 205,18; 254,34; 274,2; 449,2; 460,2; 512,31; 515,31; **5**,251,30; 587,12; **9**,174,16; **14**, 595,16*; **34II**,289,2*; **36**,145,26*; **37**,327,16*; **40II**,494,14*; 500,19*; 527,17*; **40III**,136,16*; 690,27*; **44**,185,21*; **46**,532,31*; **59**,172,5* L. Christi ad patrem **4**,127,24; **5**, 657,14

– *Christiani:* hominum Virtus ... querit L.dem, Christianorum ... virtus vituperata ... crescit **56**,195,8; **2**,152,5; 184,4; 404,22; 661,17; **3**,228,14; **5**,40,26; **9**,351,11*; **14**, 683,10; **25**,72,9*; 78,18*; **31II**,86, 4*; **39I**,33,14; **40II**,449,18*; 489, 30*; **43**,18,36*; 270,26*; 272,6*; **44**,362,15*; **57III**,63,18

– *civis* s. *Magistratui*

– *confessio:* ecclesia non potest deum ornare, nisi ... confessione l.dis **31II**,641,11*; **3**,227,5; 337,34; **4**, 236,5; 270,17; 427,22; **14**,578,20* confessio peccatorum et l.dis est una eademque confessio **57III**,137,17; **1**,446,22; **3**,185,7; 191,5; 285,25; 292,3; 648,6; **4**,109,30; 215,12; 238,14; 275,16; 431,34; 450,18; **8**,103,25; 112,22; **9**,574,6*; **25**, 273,1*; **31II**,338,27*; **40II**,348,13*; **56**,57,18; 215,24

– *coniugium:* scriptura ... amplissimis l.dibus coniugium ornat **43**,314,17*; **24**,122,3*; **29**,1,14*; **36**,96,28*; **40III**,295,21*; **43**,451,3*

– *cor:* l.dem ineffabilem cordis, non qui ore tantum **4**,39,4; **1**,419,3; **3**,375,1; **5**,182,5; **37**,420,23*

– *cultus:* verus dei cultus est gratiarum actio et l. **27**,237,9*; **3**,283,17*; **8**,618,3; **30II**,692,15; **31I**,285,18*; 522,14*; **31II**,49,12*; 486,33*; **38**, 592,8; **40II**,194,10*; **40III**,101,1*; 471,9*; **43**,483,30* ›Sacrificium l.dis‹ [Ps 50,14] **3**,282,23; **1**,447,12; **3**,277,21; 287,15; 523,7; **4**,582, 9Lu?; **8**,431,31; 460,7; **12**,185,24*; **13**,65,2*; 76,32*; 111,zu9*; 136, 11*; 333,17*; **14**,713,34; **16**,197,4*; 605,9*; **25**,168,14*; 170,30*; **27**, 513,1*; **30II**,623,3; 693,5; **30III**, 500,10; **31I**,59,4; 61,14; 509,20*; 516,14*; **31II**,91,14*; 745,2*; **37**, 350,18*; **39II**,404,zu149,5/13*; **40I**, 369,8*; **40II**,437,5*; 468,16*; 609, 10*; **40III**,101,1*; 152,7*; 473,8*; **41**,640,27*; **42**,598,22*; **43**,223,23*; 432,28*; 609,1*; **44**,795,21*; **45**, 195,4*; **46**,287,8*; **47**,478,38*; 864, 18*; **57III**,89,12; 174,25 l.des matutinae Papisticae **31II**,511,22*; 746, 21* merita ... pro ... suffragio ... vel pro l.de et gloria dei **1**,580,10; 577,10

– Nec *cupido* l.is saturatur l.e **1**,363,7; **2**,613,27; **4**,153,21; **38**,455,38; **39I**, 460,6*

– *deus:* hic est finis omnium ..., scil. l. Dei **3**,372,6; **1**,78,4*; 111,24*; **4**,166,11; **5**,179,29; 187,31; 191,13;

253,1; 310,1; **11**,224,2*; **13**,414,17*; **25**,223,44*; **40**I,224,29*; **47**,839, 25*; 864,22*; **49**,14,23*; 245,9*; **55**I,1,234,18; **56**,247,27; 349,12; **59**, 233,48* l.des Israel **5**,613,38; 611, 16; **31**I,355,8*; **55**I,1,190,18; **59**, 153,32* l. sine timore ... nulla **1**,71, 34*; **40**III,575,2* tuam ... l.dem, id est gratiam, qua peccata remittis **2**, 466,38; **5**,658,12; **12**,169,16* Nomen domini magnum est ... l.de, quod sit misericors **13**,681,3*; **5**,391,4; 660, 5; **6**,127,30; **13**,9,27*; **18**,679,29; **56**,140,20 dicere l.dem Dei est se obiicere Diabolo **40**II,447,36* s. a. *homo*

– *ecclesia:* l. dei in Ecclesia sanctorum et non extra **3**,237,36; 268,17; **5**,663,17; 664,32; **31**I,363,19*; **43**, 159,17*; **45**,216,8* l. est Ecclesie, que tam largiter habet spiritum **4**,382,11; **13**,696,zu23*; **40**III,416, 37*; **56**,279,25

– *euangelium:* Eximia ... l. Euangelii **55**II,1,38,16; **8**,44,32; **25**,76,8*; **29**, 120,20* Euangelium est ... praedicatio quae plena est l.dis [dei] **16**,605,14*; **5**,311,31; 659,6; **13**, 635,10*; **17**I,513,10*; **31**I,504,25*; **31**II,270,10*

– *fides:* surgit experientia fidei in ... l.des **31**I,271,21*

– *gratiarum actio:* Vox l.dis est gratiarum actio **13**,234,20*; 136, zu9*; 422,22*; **14**,721,2; **29**,134, 16*; **38**,472,22 s. a. *cultus*

– *homo:* longe aliam esse l.dem dei ... quam hominum l.dem **5**,252,30; **2**, 464,12; **3**,280,23; **4**,222,10; 668, 16*; **5**,409,40; **18**,658,18; **27**,316, 13*; **31**I,350,16*; **31**II,520,15*; 714, 4*; 743,9*; **40**II,448,2*; **47**,832, 38* cor quod suam solum l.dem venatur **27**,262,24*; **3**,185,6; 191,4; **4**,659,10*; **13**,334,16*; **40**II,376,24* caro et sanguis titillatur l.dibus **25**,23,19*; **4**,252,3; **31**II,258,26*; **40**II,130,6* ut nec l.dem hominum quaeratis nec oblatam acceptetis **7**, 499,8; **4**,131,12; 562,25Lu?; 572, 32Lu?; 611,16*; **5**,151,31; 192,35; 193,24; 238,27; **7**,496,38; **20**,134, 12*; **45**,450,25; **56**,158,6; 194,29; 209,5 Hos autem deus laudat ..., qui l.dem quamcunque abs se in ipsum retulerunt **5**,194,6; **1**,61,2*; **2**,459, 36; **4**,687,17*; **5**,662,31; **15**,642,6*; **31**I,497,25*; **31**II,34,28*; **41**,704, 27*; **47**,781,23* Mundus ... requirit ... l.dem **44**,390,34* s. a. *Christiani*

– *humiles* spiritu l.dem dicunt septies **4**,386,29; 420,6

– *idola:* periit ... l. et aestimatio [idolorum] **13**,663,40*

– l. *impiorum,* quod non est timor Dei in oculis eorum **31**I,296,23*; **5**, 105,27; **29**,113,27*; **38**,502,21; **42**, 303,29*; **44**,274,4*; **57**III,90,16

– *Ioannes baptista:* Euangelista magnam l.dem Ioannis ... describit **29**,635,25*; **7**,507,16; **20**,586,29*; **27**,466,11*

– *Iudaei:* Prima ... huius populi l. est pulcherrima disciplina cultus Dei **31**II,695,33*; **5**,285,39; **31**II,6,1* Iudaei ... solent esse in l.des suorum effusissimi **44**,205,31*; **38**,574,11; **44**,217,11*

– *iudex:* requiritur in iudice ..., ut non respiciat ... l.dem sui **16**, 565,26*

– *Iustitiae* exterioris L. est ab hominibus ... interioris ... ex Deo **56**,208,27; **31**II,205,20*; **39**I,459, 16*; **40**II,505,33*

– *iuventus:* Oportet alere miscendo virgae l.des **40**III,198,6*; **31**II, 740,7* ex ore infantium [Ps 8,3] perficit l.dem, quia homines ... magni ista non capiunt **4**,476,30; **5**,255,20

– *lex:* in commendanda l.de legis domini **5**,563,5; 556,15; **40**I,389,9*

– Si *Magistratui* pareo, habeo ... l.dem **30**II,667,15; **2**,222,21; **15**, 776,31*; **29**,605,7* [l. magistratus] placeat deo **31**I,345,33*

– *Maria:* Christus ... speciosam sui

matrisque sue l.dem reiicit **9**,432, 24*; **1**,107,6*; **15**,477,7*; 641,25*; **32**,295,20*; **36**,152,30*; **45**,105,9*; **47**,831,30*
– *Martyres* ... portaverunt ignominiam Christi in l.dem Christi **13**,479,13*; **11**,109,36*
– *[monachi]:* Nonne qui ... sua studia iactant ... auferunt ... [Christo] suam l.dem **7**,727,30; **8**,590,26; 655,20; **15**,757,7*; **30^{I}**,3,30*; **30^{III}**, 507,40; **31^{II}**,311,20*; 746,21*
– *mortem* et infernum, In quibus non est ... gratiarum actio nec l.des **31^{I}**,499,35*; **5**,209,29; 389,17; **31^{I}**, 281,16*; **31^{II}**,257,2*; 386,13*; **55^{II,1}**,92,8; **57^{III}**,175,16; **59**,167, 5*; 550,3665
– *mulieris* praecipuam l.dem, si custodit domum **25**,45,15*; **26**, 45,33*; 89,9*; **43**,25,5*; 342,18*
– *musica* **5**,98,37; 97,33; **50**,371,4
– *nationes:* Egiptus ... maiorem l.dem habet quam reliquae naciones **31^{II}**,116,1*; **31^{I}**,289,16*
– *opus bonum:* [Lovanienses] fingentes opus bonum l. de ... dignum **8**,67,2; 69,6; 79,31; **29**,112,20* Sequuntur deinde bona opera spontanea, ... l.dei **32**,3,24*; **13**,291,19*; **20**,793,23*; **29**,39,34*; **30^{I}**,63,30*; **32**,19,31*; **39^{I}**,278,6*
– *Oratio* fiat cum gratiarum actione et l.de **13**,682,7*; **7**,518,25; **13**,641, 24*; **32**,23,16*
– *orator:* optimus orator a gratitudine et l.de incipit **5**,99,33 ut non sint otiosae l.des, sed verba cum re **31^{II}**,648,4*; **32**,256,15*
– *os:* ›Ex ore‹ ... est palam facere l.dem **55^{I,1}**,60,20; **5**,461,12; **55^{II,1}**, 108,13 multi sunt, qui ore canunt ... l.des Dei **1**,38,27*; **5**,375,20 s. a. *cor*
– *papa:* ad l.dem dei et honorem sanctae sedis **6**,187,21; **1**,533,21; **2**,637,26; **6**,501,29; **26**,68,35*
– *peccator:* ›non est speciosa l. in ore peccatoris‹ [Sir 15,9] **14**,664,10; **2**,664,8; **3**,181,14; 452,24; **4**,488,5 s. a. *confessio*
– *praedicator:* Cum ... deus laudet nostrum verbum, sat l.dis habeo **34^{I}**,541,10*; **11**,181,1*; **15**,686,12*; **31^{II}**,676,14*; 686,8*; **34^{I}**,553,27*; **41**,685,26*; **56**,169,20; 194,24
– *princeps:* [quaerere iudicium] l. est ... principis **31^{II}**,106,14*; **44**,430, 15*; 673,25* non scit omnia [Abimelech] ... haec enim l. ... solius Dei est **43**,194,18* [l. principum Saxoniae] **5**,20,13; **31^{II}**, 203,23*; **54**,14,33
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›Propria l. sordet‹ **2**,391,20; **7**,502,22 Canunt l.des ante victoriam **31^{II}**,207,5*; 304,6* sperlich und raben nicht so gemein ut l. **37**,467,2*
– *psalterium:* quid aliud psalterium est quam oratio et l. dei **5**,23,26; **4**, 192,2; 197,15; 257,5; 304,13; 425, 17; 427,20; 458,14; 477,18; **5**,92,20; 199,4; **13**,145,25*; **40^{II}**,477,12*; **40^{III}**,48,1*; 185,8*; **55^{I,1}**,1,2; 16, 10; 236,1; 242,9; **55^{II,1}**,25,7; 48,10; 143,11 Canticum, in quo Salomon l.dibus deum celebret **31^{II}**,586,7*; XII,3; 588,25*; 592,13*; 646,25* Modus carminis [Ri 5] est, ut ... presentia ... et preterita recitantur ... in l.dem [Domini] **4**,553,26Lu?; **13**,56,Anm2*; **31^{II}**,535,34* Cantate etc. Haleluia et dergleichen l.des **37**,185,30*
– *[ratio]* delectatur ... suis l.dibus **42**,452,39* philosophiae L.des **56**, 372,6; **39^{I}**,180,30*; **42**,22,28*
– *serpens:* inter ... bestias haberet primam l.dem calliditatis **42**,58,35*
– *tentatio:* Tribulatus ... sola dei l.de sustentatur **5**,288,3; **3**,455,13; **4**,385, 8; **5**,86,11; 210,20; 283,2; 289,4; 494,24; 608,29; 619,21; **14**,560,17; **57^{III}**,122,22; **59**,183,4*
– *terrena* etiam in fide et l.de dei [administrare] **40^{II}**,323,10*; **1**,145, 25*; **40^{III}**,102,12*
– *theologia:* Sacre Theologie Doctor

nominatus sine omni spe ... private l.dis **6**,483,11*; **2**,393,37; 659,4; 673,10; 701,6; **29**,111,20*; **39I**, 59,15; **39II**,97,7*; **54**,115,12; **59**, 170,17*
– [et alii 440]
laurus 18,721,22
laus s. **laudo**
lautus, lautitia
lautus 1,440,31; **4**,220,22; **5**,489,3; **13**,131,9*; 168,39*; 170,8*; 175, 18*; 309,15*; 312,7*; **17I**,416,16*; **25**,349,41*; **27**,27,14*; 488,31*; **29**, 179,25*; 393,3*; 653,8*; **31II**,252, 23*; **34II**,21,9*; **37**,614,7*; **41**,294, zu24/25*; **42**,181,30*; **43**,15,37*; 16,2*; 120,2*; 146,14*; 152,11*; 189,31*; 267,34*; 299,32*; 338, 24*; 523,30*; 524,3*; 679,8*; **44**, 746,25*; **46**,457,20*; 458,25*; **56**, 495,4; **59**,173,24*
lautitia 3,428,19; **4**,158,14; 159,9; **7**,732,17; **13**,90,16*; **17I**,156,28*; **27**,351,30*; 469,23*; **29**,58,9*; **31II**, 127,22*; 582,21*; 717,32*; **40III**, 652,26*; **43**,664,32*
lavacrum, lavamen, lavatio s. **lavo**
lavendula 60,203,14
lavo (lautus, lotus), **illotus, lavacrum, lavamen, lavatio, lotio, lotor, lotrix** s. a. **luo**
lavo 1,15,13; 442,35; **3**,236,18; 284, 13; 322,36; 340,9; **4**,112,34; 220,32; 242,28; 499,22; 541,2Lu?; **5**,32,28; 176,7; 519,36; **6**,347,26; 473,7; **8**,109,32; **10III**,418,8*; **14**,201,34*; 276,31*; 283,10*; 396,36*; 483,4*; 698,1; 709,2; 712,33; **15**,505,22*; 506,24*; 507,10*; 508,1*; 509,4*; **16**,236,10*; 374,1*; 411,1*; 412, 11*; 417,3*; 584,26*; 596,3*; **17I**, 30,28*; 499,9*; **20**,339,26*; 540,4*; 619,35*; 778,27*; 779,2*; 782,9*; **23**,731,31*; **24**,336,6*; 506,13*; **25**,36,35*; 46,34*; 50,10*; 52,26*; 65,31*; 197,40*; **26**,52,3*; 89,13*; **27**,52,37*; 93,14*; 207,25*; 248, 19*; **28**,66,21*; **29**,222,20*; 223, 17*; 224,6*; 303,11*; 401,36*; 520, 6*; 688,10*; **30I**,21,4*; 51,4*; 55, 39*; 73,7*; **30III**,132,6*; 505,13; **31I**,539,12*; **31II**,13,4*; 678,18*; 715,4*; **34I**,89,1*; 97,5*; 214,31*; 217,10*; 220,11*; **34II**,369,13* **36**, 88,28*; 133,30*; 375,22*; **37**,25, 18*; 100,18*; 143,1*; 244,22*; 258, 26*; 259,22*; 264,2*; 272,8*; 276, 30*; 300,24*; 301,3*; 324,21*; 367,14*; 378,22*; 491,17*; 524,8*; 605,16*; **38**,584,26; 593,22; **39I**,50, 13*; 113,24*; 522,1*; **40I**,389,11*; **40II**,356,1*; 357,15*; 358,6*; 400, 7*; 401,26*; 402,16*; 403,2*; 406, 15*; 407,4*; 423,2*; 456,21*; 542,5*; 543,1*; **40III**,91,23*; **41**,47, 16*; 48,1*; 49,9*; 58,35*; 242,21*; 247,23*; 359,6*; 429,29*; 469,2*; 550,12*; 566,19*; 608,8*; 646,6*; 647,26*; 693,19*; 697,18*; 703, 30*; **43**,21,6*; 330,19*; 338,14*; **44**,549,37*; 768,36*; 769,28*; 774, 36*; 775,39*; 776,13*; **45**,57,8*; 119,27*; 120,13*; 171,31*; 173,6*; 174,8*; 182,14*; 272,7*; 285,3*; **46**,154,4*; 168,8*; 169,5*; 172,10*; 175,13*; 176,11*; 180,12*; 183,30*; 184,13*; 187,15*; 195,3*; 196,9*; 243,1*; 246,20*; 276,19*; 277,10*; 278,1*; 279,12*; 281,2*; 283,4*; 291,8*; 295,20*; 392,5*; 486,1*; **47**,628,13*; 645,9*; 662,22*; 691, 18*; 725,33*; 729,23*; 731,7*; 753, 1*; 783,28*; **49**,2,32*; 21,32*; 47, 5*; 70,15*; 80,7*; 81,11*; 82,9*; 83,30*; 104,7*; 166,31*; 537,12*; 541,20*; 618,11*; 784,10*; **55II,1**, 16,13; 90,11
[et alii 30]
illotus [Otto Nr 1046] **6**,517,17; **8**, 641,18; **40I**,20,32; **40III**,204,16*
lavacrum 3,337,35; 340,4; **6**,529,3; **13**,656,30*; 662,23*; **16**,592,27*; 596,3*; **24**,422,10*; **25**,63,30*; 65, 6*; 492,9*; **26**,41,5*; **27**,249,16*; **29**,320,25*; **31II**,13,4*; 678,17*; 679,12*; **37**,266,7*; 280,28*; **40II**, 32,19*; **41**,551,2*; 552,8*; **45**,171, 32*; **46**,175,17*; 176,7*; 183,39*;

195,1*; 196,7*; 533,2*; **47**,11, 40*; 651,35*; **49**,644,15*; 645,9*; 646,2*; 647,8*; 648,13*; **51**,656, 36
lavamen 46,281,25*
lavatio 3,340,15; **25**,65,32*
lotio 2,514,19; **3**,288,20; **4**,307,6; 480,32; **8**,57,16; **13**,662,28*; 663, 12*; **15**,506,22*; **16**,602,33*; **20**, 132,33*; 161,28*; 306,9*; 307,2*; 309,2*; 310,4*; 315,12*; **25**,52,32*; **29**,222,10*; **30I**,20,37*; **30III**,115, 7*; **31I**,512,27*; **31II**,13,8*; **34I**, 213,21*; 218,17*; 220,23*; 221, 13*; **37**,25,19*; 295,26*; 528,29*; **38**,582,31; 585,36; 589,8; 590,13; 591,25; **40II**,399,26*; 400,4*; 401, 6*; 403,5*; 405,8*; 406,9*; 426, 2*; **40III**,620,29*; **41**,49,5*; 50,29*; 51,18*; 244,10*; 521,5*; **43**,10,7*; 50,30*; **44**,550,23*; 551,12*; 769, 20*; **45**,58,13*; 173,13*; 174,38*; **46**,169,15*; 194,18*; 276,4*; 278, 4*; 280,12*; 281,1*; 284,2*; 285, 6*; 295,28*; 297,14*; **47**,641,1*; 643,21*; 645,8*; 646,19*; 647,17*; 650,11*; 651,4*; 652,6*; 691,17*; **49**,79,6*; 80,29*; 81,32*; 84,15*; 107,3*; **57III**,49,13; 210,17
lotor 45,172,19*
lotrix DB 9I,493,zu22,38
laxo, laxus, relaxatio, relaxo
laxo 1,99,24*; 501,12; **3**,417,16; 597,29; 614,19; **4**,282,4; **40II**,382, 20*; **40III**,540,4*; 632,5*; 649,18*; **43**,307,3*; 546,9*; **44**,255,33*; 299, 4*; 583,12*; **55I,1**,148,8
laxus 6,540,38; **57II**,99,27
relaxatio 1,234,2; 569,15; 602,3; 609,5; 614,23; 618,1; 619,40; 620,1; **2**,26,10; **59**,46,40
relaxo 1,235,17; 546,10; 551,15; 566,39; 567,35; 569,2; 570,23; 575, 21; 576,33; 593,1; 607,29; 658,10; 660,26; **3**,594,15; **8**,654,24; **56**,468, 10; **57I**,223,9; **59**,184,20*
leaena s. **leo**
lebes 4,151,19
lectica s. **lectus**
lectio, lectito, lector, lectorium s. **lego (legi)**
lectus, lectica, lectulus
lectus 1,442,35; 573,2; **3**,231,13; 239,36; **5**,211,39; **13**,134,28*; **15**, 522,35*; **16**,551,27*; 587,3*; **17I**, 426,1*; 496,11*; **20**,479,25*; 504, 33*; 524,19*; 531,18*; **23**,728,22*; **25**,52,26*; 145,10*; 189,20*; 190, 8*; 352,12*; **27**,179,21*; 488,14*; 490,26*; 499,8*; **29**,224,7*; 250, 27*; 365,17*; 419,2*; **30I**,35,16*; 79,10*; **31I**,500,18*; **31II**,99,33*; 112,18*; 167,26*; 192,5*; 631,17*; 632,9*; 666,12*; 667,10*; 668,19*; 670,16*; 671,20*; 672,2*; 674,4*; 707,34*; 708,7*; 710,3*; **34I**,39,6*; 195,3*; 204,18*; 307,2*; 441,27*; 517,8*; 528,1*; **34II**,212,6*; 248, 3*; 259,3*; 276,6*; 280,5*; 281,5*; 282,5*; 333,30*; 334,13*; 370,16*; 455,11*; **35**,598; **36**,117,4*; 554, 18*; 610,8*; 642,6*; 660,7*; 693, 3*; **37**,134,16*; 193,30*; 323,26*; 326,27*; 550,12*; **39I**,170,4*; 562, 15*; **40I**,384,7*; 595,11*; **41**,346, 32*; 704,27*; **43**,11,13*; 92,15*; 313,13*; 574,31*; 634,40*; **44**,43, 39*; 222,14*; 813,32*; **45**,359,9*; **46**,165,23*; 470,23*; **47**,803,34*; **49**,360,5*; 629,3*; **55II,1**,90,11; **59**,282,21*; 305,23*
lectica 31II,672,29*
lectulus 3,231,20; **4**,553,21Lu?; **5**, 89,32; **27**,491,22*; **31II**,632,24*; 666, 13*; 671,25*; **38**,489,15; **39I**,498, 17*; 575,10*; **57III**,67,11; **60**,299, zu3,12
legalis s. **lex**
legatio, legatus s. **lego (-avi)**
legenda 1,99,17*; 101,16*; 407,20; 409,19; 413,6; 415,16; 416,4; 454, 36; 509,20; 510,5; 615,1; **3**,598,14; **4**,384,38; 581,34Lu?; 639,10*; 642, 19*; 666,12*; 686,7*; **5**,168,15; **6**,546,27; 565,3; **7**,765,13; **8**,413,4; 454,28; **10I,1**,9,16; **10III**,81,25; **11**, 36,14*; 90,5*; 137,19*; 180,24*; 212,35*; **14**,219,24*; 298,8*; 322,

14*; 332,16*; 348,5*; 350,2*; 353, 5*; 379,1*; 380,3*; 400,10*; 423, 9*; 425,10*; 454,11*; 458,4*; 461, 18*; 466,7*; 467,1*; 468,10*; 488, 11*; **15**,414,29*; 790,4*; **16**,592,4*; **17I**,258,6*; 504,21*; 508,5*; **20**, 266,24*; 297,31*; 628,2*; **24**,1,13; 547,5*; 549,7*; **27**,208,19*; 210, 33*; 457,18*; 459,1*; **28**,704,3*; **29**,45,9*; 245,33*; 413,4*; 499,10*; 500,10*; 504,5*; 505,18*; **31II**,442, 29*; **34I**,548,8*; **34II**,226,5*; **36**, 320,23*; 609,10*; **37**,211,24*; 217, 15*; 268,4*; 462,6*; 465,11*; **38**, 648(646),37; **41**,33,18*; **42**,513,5*; 515,30*; 548,33*; 585,11*; 666,29*; 667,38*; **43**,108,24*; 109,18*; 111, 28*; 236,10*; 477,21*; 478,23*; 575,20*; 588,27*; 589,23*; 618, 23*; 625,20*; 657,15*; **44**,164,25*; 272,34*; 310,23*; 530,29*; **45**,63, 3*; 263,17*; 438,32*; **46**,228,27*; 721,19*; **47**,816,15*; 856,37*; **48**, 693,2*; **49**,41,28*; 66,19*; 479,28*; **54**,109,3; 110,2; 114,20; **56**,276,22; 417,21; **60**,17,7

legifer s. **lex**

legio 18,757,10; **34II**,225,12*; **36**,264, 8*; **37**,324,35*; 330,8*; **38**,663(661), 29; **39I**,16,38

legisdator, legisdoctor, legislatio, legislator, legisperitus, legispositio, legista, legitimus s. **lex**

lego (-avi), ablego, delegatio, delego, legatio, legatus, relegatio, relego

lego 2,519,27; **4**,618,21*; 631,34*; 703,16*; **6**,519,28; **9**,447,27*; **17II**, 513,35*; **41**,511,10*; 662,28*; **46**, 791; **57II**,82,20

ablego 15,531,31*; **25**,250,1*; **27**, 12,24*; 534,31*; **29**,163,31*; **39I**, 409,10*; **39II**,172,5*; **40II**,234,28*; **43**,161,28*; 550,40*; **44**,62,8*

delegatio 17I,257,19*; 509,20*; **25**, 14,10*

delego 4,628,1*; **13**,104,zu24*; 639, 22*; **17I**,491,38*; **25**,7,15*; **48**,348, 12

legatio 7,521,38; **17I**,152,12*; **28**, 172,4*; **29**,635,5*; **31I**,532,11*; **31II**,29,27*; **38**,535,39; 662(660), 15; **40I**,57,1*; **44**,604,42*; **45**,48, 17*; 410,19*; **50**,357,1

legatus 1,536,10; **2**,6,2; 7,20; 8,26; 9,18; 18,38; 31,38; 38,32; 238,30; 448,10; **3**,406,29; **4**,504,33; 626, 32*; **5**,51,15; 438,12; **6**,339,29; **7**, 140,31; **9**,457,9*; 458,33*; **13**,26, 13*; 208,26*; 216,11*; 267,2*; 307, 23*; 387,18*; 538,16*; **20**,737,32*; **25**,202,8*; **27**,XI*; 81,9*; 468,23*; **28**,172,4*; **29**,61,24*; **31II**,424,2*; 428,20*; 517,18*; **37**,542,22*; **38**, 289,2Lu?; 499,7; 515,2; 535,23; 536,5; 543,10; **39I**,139,2*; **40I**,56, 7*; 57,5*; 58,2*; **40II**,528,11*; **40III**,98,31*; 262,11*; 491,12*; **43**, 317,12*; 338,21*; 339,26*; 341, 34*; **44**,168,22*; **45**,48,17*; **46**,525, 16*; **48**,306,3; 692,21*; 701,8*; **49**,56,37*; **50**,81,7; 129,18; **54**,181, 3; **56**,163,29; **59**,736,1*

relegatio 4,575,9Lu?

relego 2,196,11; **7**,500,29; **11**,75, 20*; **12**,174,3*; **13**,628,26*; **15**,640, 24*; **27**,490,24*; **30I**,113,31*; **31II**, 329,3*; **39I**,545,11*; **40II**,518,7*; **40III**,633,24*; 667,22*; 669,5*; **42**, 239,39*; **59**,302,14*; 305,12*

lego (legi), lectio, lectito, lector, lectorium, perlego, praelectio, praelego, relectio, relego

[Sprachliches]: Lectio, lingua ... a legere **26**,82,12* KARA proprie significat ruffen, nennen ... legere ex libro **43**,484,1* Itali et Galli ... pronuntiant ›lesere‹ ... et scribunt ›legere‹ **50**, 151,2Lu?

lego

– *Christianus* verus [Gal 3,28] ... neque clericus neque laicus ... neque orat neque l.it **2**,479,3; **1**,15,22; 532,20; **56**,338,7 sitis Epistola, in qua ... omnes Creaturae l.unt [2 Kor 3,2] **49**,170,13*

– *cultus:* Ecclesiam visitare, verbum audire, orare, l.ere, meditari **1**,521, 17; **5**,312,3; **6**,186,38; 566,34; **8**,

621,25; **11**,21,7*; 62,3*; 93,13*; **12**, 219,12; **16**,238,5*; **17**^{I},43,3*; **25**, 272,35*; **26**,42,34*; 45,5*; 82,7*; **27**,106,28*; **29**,583,35*; **31**^{I},515, 30*; **31**^{II},433,25*; 660,4*; 663,2*; **36**,187,19*; 400,17*; **40**^{II},476,20*; **40**^{III},14,7*; 745,34*; **46**,792; **47**, 694,25*; **48**,694,3*; **49**,442,16*; 449, 3* filium ... dei ... cantemus, praedicemus, l.amus **40**^{II},609,9*; **36**, 306,6* salubrius esset, quemlibet patremfamilias suae domui l.ere Euangelion **12**,171,17*; **23**,747,28*; **30**^{I},65,14*; **39**^{I},163,18*; 167,21*; 170,3*

– *doctores:* [Augustinus] excepta scriptura omnium scripta cum iudicio iubet l.ere **59**,480,1470; **2**, 214,38; 399,34; 639,19; 641,1; **5**,672,19; **6**,183,6; **7**,96,31; **8**,127, 33; **9**,20,28; **17**^{I},262,14*; **18**,601,26; **20**,741,21*; **25**,27,24*; 28,3*; **30**^{III}, 508,33; **42**,45,42*; **46**,171,28*; 464, 18*; **48**,211,3; **53**,572,14; **56**,418,26; **60**,125,37 s. a. *theologus*

– *fidei* rudimenta ... l.untur super baptisandos **57**^{III},180,2; **49**,676,9*

– *haeretici* **37**,364,7*; **39**^{II},127,30*

– *historia:* Expedit vobis videre exempla et l.ere historiam **40**^{III}, 214,8*; **50**,105,6

– *hominum* constitutiones ... coeperunt l.ere **5**,42,12; **2**,205,8; 226,5; **20**,672,8*; **29**,541,6*; **40**^{III},184,26*

– *horas* canonicas l.imus et Missas cecinimus, was hülffsts unserm Herr Gott dein betten **34**^{II},323,12*; **1**, 416,34; **5**,396,19; **6**,563,24; 564,24; **11**,130,34*; **20**,477,31*; 719,4*; **25**, 19,33*; **26**,29,2*; **30**^{II},658,11; **34**^{I}, 304,11*; **40**^{II},376,13*; **44**,775,15*; **46**,530,19*; **49**,180,8*; **57**^{II},64,4

– *[Iudaei]* apertis libris non possint l.ere **31**^{II},175,7*; **4**,542,21Lu?; **14**, 662,28; **15**,689,34*; **31**^{II},12,2*; 117, 8*; **37**,334,6*; **46**,402,10*; 496,4*; **49**,372,21*; 694,10*

– *iurisperiti* **4**,540,31Lu?; **43**,271,23*; **47**,670,17*

– *lectus:* Christus ... dedit ei [Paulo] lectissimum os ... prae ceteris Apostolis **40**^{I},559,32*; **43**,15,20*

– *lex:* Buchstab est lex Mosis, sive l.atur, audiatur **41**,420,13*; **42**,16, 30*; **57**^{III},57,26 s. a. *[Iudaei]*

– *ligna* l.ere **34**^{II},297,17* lapidibus ... lectis **4**,626,31*

– *[officium l.endi]:* una quaeque professio diligenter tractet suam professionem l.endo, ... disputando **39**^{II},6,6*; **12**,642,15*, **25**,129,24*; **26**,52,16*; 55,7*; 77,13*; **31**^{I},547, 14*; **31**^{II},702,27*; **40**^{I},39,8*; **40**^{III}, 10,2*; 68,12*; 155,16*; 366,1*; **41**,346,24*; 401,8*; **44**,165,22*; 413,32* [Luther] **32**,2,33*; **34**^{II}, 326,3*; **40**^{II},194,8*; 211,1*; 604, 12*; **41**,462,17*; **43**,200,Anm2*; **54**, 183,26

– *operationes* [potentie] rationalis ... Scil. l.ere, orare, loqui **55**^{II,1},77,28; **9**,45,36; **14**,122,35* discipuli [Christi] ... nescientes l.ere, scribere **49**,748,16*; **29**,430,5*; **31**^{II},61,36*; 176,17*

– *orari* convenit omnibus, qui predicare aut l.ere verbum Dei volunt **4**,358,22; 147,4; **5**,208,27; **11**,60,6*; **20**,793,16*; **23**,749,20*; **28**,75,7*; **43**,578,15*; **44**,575,36* s. a. *horas canonicas*

– *Paulus:* Non ego multis diebus studui ... l.endo etc., sed repente mihi revelatum est [euangelium] **57**^{II},61,4

– *protestabar* [Luther] ... personaliter l.ens coram ... Legato **2**,8,25

– *[proverbialiter]:* Non multa l.ere, sed multum l.ere macht gelerte leute [s. PR **Plinius d. J.**, *Epist.* 7,9,15] **46**,361,2* Lectio lecta placet [s. PR **Horaz**, *De arte poetica* 365] **48**,213, 11 qui, quae vult, ... scribit ..., quae non vult, ... l.et **RN 48**,131 principum literae ter l.i debent **47**,1,20*

– *Psalterium* ... qui sine fide l.at, tenebras solum ... l.at **5**,351,26; 454,17; 600,31; **31**^{I},475,30; **40**^{III},

106,14*; 126,10*; 472,14*; **41**,523, 29*; **46**,294,4*; 452,4*; **49**,340,19*; **55**^{I,1},2,9; **55**^{II,1},48,8; **DB 10**^{II}, 186,23

– *sanctorum* vitas subinde l.ere et audire **4**,639,1*; **9**,102,13; **29**,228, 14*; **56**,417,21

– *schola* **46**,360,14*; **59**,707,19*

– ista *scriptura,* quam l.is, ... dat vitam **34**^{II},487,11*; **1**,30,16*; **2**,416, 39; **3**,533,6; **4**,615,8*; **7**,483,38; **8**, 99,23; **11**,85,16*; 153,8*; **12**,86,1; **14**,250,7*; **16**,583,25*; **17**^{I},32,8*; **18**,631,31; 683,33; **19**,177; **25**,64, 22*; 120,11*; 240,39*; 313,39*; **26**, 41,6*; 80,18*; **27**,386,18*; **29**,161, 9*; **31**^{II},686,17*; **34**^{II},446,15*; **38**, 448,6; **39**^{I},7,32; 66,27*; 154,26*; 533,4*; **40**^{II},320,11*; 328,29*; 384, 10*; **45**,164,17*; 255,31*; **46**,463, 22*; **48**,80,4; 305,14; **49**,566,20*; **51**,120,18* l.e et meditare verbum dei et in eo considera historias **41**, 738,27*; **13**,548,2*; **14**,305,8*; **17**^{I}, 87,2*; **24**,1,11; **25**,501,21*; **30**^{III}, 540,11; **42**,258,7*; **43**,46,11*; **44**, 100,36*; 268,40*; 309,15*; 449,23* Rusticus ex suo agro ... Euangelium l.eret **34**^{II},124,5* l.unt, sed non intelligunt **19**,316,10*; **5**,121,37; 138,32; **20**,723,9*; **27**,54,28*; **29**, 178,8*; **34**^{I},296,6*; **40**^{I},512,10*; **40**^{III},599,5*; **49**,710,20* s. a. *verbum dei*

– istam *tentationem* [Pauli, 1 Kor 15,31] nemo invenit nec l.it **36**, 609,11*; **20**,236,19*; **40**^{II},466,14*; **40**^{III},82,37* s. a. *verbum dei*

– *theologus:* Vivendo ... fit theologus, non ... l.endo **5**,163,29; **4**,330,29 s. a. *Paulus*

– *tropus:* Virgilium l.o, Hieronymum enarro **2**,463,12

– *verbum dei:* qui vult fructuose passionem Christi ... meditari, l.ere, oportet eum induere affectum ... compassionis **1**,336,27; 339,22; 438,24; 440,32; **3**,417,25; 418,28; **4**,646,30*; **7**,58,36; **9**,517,3*; **13**, 412,zu29*; **23**,726,3*; **31**^{II},21,22*; 66,36*; **34**^{II},509,14*; **40**^{III},653,26*; **41**,663,19* hanc esse primam gratiam ..., cui datum est sic verba scripture l.ere, tanquam ... a deo ipso **3**,342,28; 255,42; **4**,541,14Lu?; **11**,82,17*; **37**,183,9*; 239,8*; **41**, 524,8*; 538,4* fides ... nascitur ... ex verbo DEI praedicato, scripto, lecto, audito **60**,150,160*; **20**,675, 5*; 722,4*; **49**,504,18* externum verbum sive praedicetur sive l.atur, sey hoch necessarium **28**,5,3*; **5**, 537,10; **20**,789,18*; 790,25*; **27**, 154,8*; 215,34*; 536,3*; **34**^{II},371, 4*; **41**,412,19*; 415,11* semper l.endum, cogitandum verbum, ut non obliviscamur beneficii **45**,99,13*; **28**,76,2*; 704,10*; **29**,575,3*; 576, 5*; 634,7*; **30**^{I},32,26*; **31**^{I},263,4*; **31**^{II},624,14*; **32**,12,7*; **34**^{II},167, 12*; **36**,625,6*; **37**,557,28*; **39**^{I}, 113,26*; **40**^{III},90,3*; 192,7*; **41**, 564,9*; 589,10*; **48**,320,22; **49**,73, 35*; **57**^{III},148,23 s. a. *Psalterium, scriptura*

– [et alii 290]

lectio 1,30,16*; 347,1; 430,18; 520, 16; 604,37; **2**,430,22; **3**,285,31; 381, 9; 423,4; **5**,123,32; 129,37; 635,14; **6**,106,16; 551,9; **7**,833,3; **8**,446,7; 459,15; 621,15; **9**,440,20*; **11**,82, 29*; 87,15*; 93,20*; **12**,207,3; 209, 16; 210,1; 211,3; 219,9; **13**,492,29*; 686,9*; **15**,527,4*; 555,17*; 564, 33*; 570,36*; **16**,598,14*; **17**^{I},126, 3*; **19**,177; **20**,121,12*; 163,21*; 450,36*; **25**,26,33*; 28,3*; 68,3*; 203,36*; 230,30*; 344,12*; **26**,14, 29*; 50,34*; 56,7*; 81,39*; 82,10*; **27**,60,22*; 85,22*; 91,10*; 150,23*; 154,5*; 231,2*; 435,32*; 535,20*; **29**,58,16*; 370,9*; 376,2*; 523,26*; 661,11*; **30**^{II},671,32; **31**^{I},263,zu5*; 493,8*; **31**^{II},1,25*; 242,24*; 281, 34*; 375,34*; 454,3*; 660,15*; 693, 9*; **32**,261,17*; 440,15*; **34**^{I},186, 6*; **34**^{II},157,6*; 184,4*; 326,4*; **36**,131,6*; 316,4*; **37**,415,4*; 576,

26*; **38**,653(651),30; **39I**,167,22*; 489,4*; **40I**,145,21*; 673,2*; **40II**, 36,25; 193,2*; 194,5*; 315,23*; 317, 26*; 328,28*; 331,9*; 537,8*; **40III**, 12,8*; 14,7*; 43,12*; 164,1*; 474, 35*; 636,2*; 761,2; **41**,703,22*; 738,32*; **42**,1,2; **43**,94,2*; 166,3*; 377,8*; 615,36*; **44**,623,40*; 685, 36*; **46**,216,23*; 360,31*; 396,9*; 397,6*; 466,32*; **47**,17,35*; 713, 33*; 799,7*; **48**,213,11; **49**,92,19*; 442,15*; 443,1*; **53**,218,20; 570,34; **56**,348,27; 400,5; **59**,174,16*; **60**, 123,5; **DB 5**,1,15; 2,6
[et alii 30]
lectito 27,162,19*
lector 1,233,5; 628,30; 638,2; 672, 29; **2**,6,3; 28,28; 36,34; 50,4; 158,4; 183,2; 196,39; 211,2; 445,26; 469, 21; 472,31; 496,35; 508,16; 515, 39; 523,23; 543,9; 601,15; 637, 6; 640,32; 652,8; 679,8; **4**,163,33; 583,11Lu?; **5**,98,26; 152,23; 265,20; 331,29; 341,6; 533,29; 580,34; 600, 21; 629,38; 672,19; **6**,144,5; 145,10; 147,37; 328,2; 498,7; 500,24; 501, 16; 530,6; 597,4; 603,16; 610,16; 612,6; **7**,126,13; 512,13; 714,16; **8**, 58,35; 72,24; 76,15; 77,30; 82,34; 88,8; 90,26; 93,35; 99,34; 100,6; 417,30; 425,34; 427,16; 428,36; 434,24; 444,25; 456,1; 463,34; 468,1; 470,1; **9**,20,33; 41,21; 65,11, 399,31*; **10II**,188,22; 195,30; 197, 35; 198,1; 199,4; 206,31; 208,39; 210,3; 316,1; **13**,87,18*; 313,2*; 404,30*; 609,37*; **14**,581,23; 729,3; **15**,665,7*; **18**,648,31; 682,23; 702, 19; 748,15; 753,1; 756,20; **19**,174; 473,6; **20**,607,6*; 610,14*; **24**,1,3; 294,13*; 318,3*; **25**,93,33*; 182, 27*; 196,28*; 240,41*; **26**,123,1; 517,16; **27**,242,32*; **29**,14,17*; 687, 27*; **30II**,205,1; 349,22; **30III**,141, 21*; 539,8; 540,6; **31II**,441,11*; 676,2*; 722,22*; **38**,185,21; 255,12; 276,1; 447,30; 515,25; 640(638),15; **39I**,6,2; 175,35; 342,3; **40I**,599,7*; 654,9*; **40II**,36,24; 244,30*; 416, 25*; 481,26*; 509,18*; **40III**,380,5*; 522,15*; **42**,1,1; 13,26*; 71,16*; 208, 31*; 226,37*; 428,18*; **43**,23,5*; 94,2*; **44**,234,21*; 289,4*; 305,16*; 506,5*; **45**,421,1; **48**,316,4; **50**,3,1; 92,1; 123,1; 355,1; **53**,118; 400,20*; **54**,109,1; 111,9; 179,1; 186,25; 187, 3; **56**,202,15; **57II**,43,13; **57III**,11, 13; **59**,481,1526; 497,1983; 516, 2566; **60**,128,111; 204,28; **DB 5**,1,30
[et alii 25]
lectorium 34I,111,1*; **37**,145,9*
perlego 5,344,10; **25**,28,4*; **27**, 170,8*; **39I**,268,16*; **40II**,539,7*; **44**,234,8*; **60**,157,331*
praelectio 4,529,1Lu?; 605,2*; **25**, 89,2*; **40I**,1*; **40II**,472,14*; **40III**, 484,1*; 597,13*
praelego 8,621,31; **29**,219,24*; 689, 35*; **40III**,594,1*; **46**,138,24*; **47**, 671,6*
relectio 30I,5,33*
relego 20,199,10*; **25**,27,6*
legumen 1,546,16; **13**,70,6*; **42**,54, 21*; 55,18*
lemures 2,631,22; 635,5; **6**,150,1; **8**,43,15
lena s. **leno**
lenis, delenimentum, delenio (delinio), **lenimen, lenio, lenitas**
lenis 1,25,8*; **3**,310,12; **4**,62,39; 67,15; 340,25; 570,9Lu?; 572, 27Lu?; 575,36Lu?; 579,11Lu?; 586, 2Lu?; **5**,186,4; **8**,101,24; **14**,331, 24*; 709,34; **19**,178; **25**,23,3*; 59, 16*; **26**,51,35*; **28**,643,2*; **31II**, 62,33*; 254,24*; 310,22*; 417,29*; 428,29*; **34I**,178,11*; **39I**,35,6; **44**, 596,24*; **55II,1**,87,19; **57II**,32,15
delenimentum 44,368,33*
delenio 3,319,8; **18**,737,15; **20**, 692,8*; **31II**,262,3*; **43**,502,14*
lenimen 4,219,38; **7**,765,17
lenio 2,543,21; **3**,636,28; **6**,116,27; **12**,193,19*; **14**,198,26*; **17I**,326, 20*; **25**,321,10*; **29**,5,31*; 109,19*; **31I**,500,21*; **40III**,485,18*; **43**,270, 29*; 548,17*; 553,5*; **44**,163,9*; 617,3*; **55II,1**,75,1; **57III**,184,11

lenitas **1**,453,20; **2**,542,4; 543,28; 595,2; **3**,185,34; 194,20; **4**,260,28; 388,6; 568,24Lu?; **5**,186,9; **7**,478, 16; 482,30; **13**,508,22*; 608,29*; **18**,703,15; 704,4; 705,7; 706,11; 713,14; **20**,719,15*; **25**,59,1*; **27**, 271,36*; 406,18*; 492,31*; **29**,5, 34*; **30I**,7,26*; 25,19*; 97,2*; **31II**, 38,36*; **40I**,540,14*; **40III**,746,13*; **41**,472,23*; 718,37*; **43**,241,32*; **44**,90,33*; **55II,1**,109,4; **57II**,45,2

leno, lena, lenocinium, lenunculus

leno **1**,487,18; **5**,441,25; **7**,753,38; **8**,465,31; **10II**,185,8; **11**,40,13*; **12**, 173,16*; **14**,664,5; 709,34; **29**,78, 21*; **38**,522,7; **43**,296,31*; 297,38*; 656,18*; 658,15*

lena **1**,283,19; **10II**,185,8; **26**,524, 28; **30II**,685,37; 686,27; **43**,297, 38*; **51**,503,31

lenocinium **11**,41,28*

lenunculus **12**,72,1

lens **43**,425,20*; 429,24*

lentus **2**,671,3; **5**,405,27; **13**,347,16*; 471,16*; **14**,482,40*; 596,33; **24**, 186,7*; **25**,221,30*; **40III**,766,9; **43**, 15,2*; **44**,116,5*; **46**,292,22*; **DB** **10II**,69,zu21,5

lenunculus s. **leno**

leo, leaena, leoninus, leonte, leunculus

leo **1**,59,2*; 60,1*; 657,5; 663,11; **2**,160,1; **3**,317,13; 521,10; **4**,69,23; 102,23; 169,24; 187,36; 188,34; 229, 39; 260,27; 350,4; 392,24; 562, 28Lu?; 584,14Lu?; 593,16; 635,24*; 668,19*; **5**,222,11; 243,11; 341,39; 449,37; 479,7; 483,16; 590,32; 628, 29; 629,3; 633,27; 641,21; 655,31; 656,6; **7**,44,20; 714,11; 739,2; **8**,49, 19; 57,29; **9**,65,19; **10III**,430,12*; **13**,54,23*; 69,21*; 125,20*; 132, 10*; 133,4*; 161,14*; 172,16*; 178, 19*; 180,25*; 287,18*; 360,3*; 387, 10*; **14**,481,33*; **15**,152,22; **16**,531, 12*; 587,36*; **17I**,135,31*; 460,14*; **18**,749,36; **20**,145,24*; 160,11*; 161, 3*; 166,9*; 628,14*; **25**,33,27*; 208,19*; 497,17*; 499,15*; **27**,18, 37*; **29**,46,6*; 81,21*; 263,10*; 510, 17*; **30I**,73,33*; **31I**,360,24*; 476, 15; 509,6*; 522,38*; **31II**,87,13*; 102,16*; 104,2*; 105,4*; 172,2*; 189, zu28*; 225,18*; 474,14*; 493,18*; 567,17*; 675,30*; 691,5*; **34II**,492, 21*; 494,9*; 497,15*; 502,8*; **36**, 227,4*; 612,5*; **37**,154,26*; **38**,499, 10; 537,6; 578,7; 663(661),33; **39I**, 35,7; **40I**,22,4; **40II**,488,14*; **40III**, 79,15*; 134,19*; 137,10*; 145,15*; 146,11*; 147,23*; 315,6*; 742,8*; **41**,45,26*; 719,13*; **42**,38,24*; 41, 18*; 46,24*; 47,5*; 48,2*; 58,19*; 69,21*; 78,31*; 90,22*; **43**,78,39*; 129,26*; 644,34*; **44**,11,30*; 14, 22*; **45**,78,16*; **47**,766,9*; 823,20*; 825,9*; 846,10*; **48**,696,15*; **50**, 76,33; **53**,104; 106; 161; **55I,1**,48, 17; 80,17; 198,5; **56**,500,24; **59**,160, 5*; 166,27*; 722,9

leaena **10II**,188,10; **13**,287,zu14*

leoninus **2**,386,12; **4**,584,17Lu?; **5**,342,36; **13**,54,22*; 287,23*; **25**, 193,36*; **50**,156,27Lu?

leonte (λεοντῆ) **1**,536,17; 544,9

leunculus **7**,81,14; **59**,515,2557

leopardus **36**,612,14*

lepra, leprositas, leprosus

lepra **1**,537,25; **3**,503,29; **4**,63,38; **7**,103,3; **9**,89,6; 557,8*; 558,6*; **11**, 11,1*; 175,29*; **13**,50,12*; 125,15*; 427,37*; **14**,669,30; 715,9; **15**,782, 11*; **16**,91,7*; **18**,627,13; **25**,417, 32*; 419,12*; 447,20*; **27**,332,11*; 334,15*; 337,30*; 340,34*; **29**,18, 6*; 215,20*; 520,25*; 540,12*; 541, 12*; 543,17*; **32**,6,20*; **34II**,185,3*; 190,2*; **37**,416,30*; **38**,471,12; **40II**, 398,10*; **40III**,91,23*; 107,8*; 571, 15*; **42**,46,17*; 48,9*; 53,35*; 54, 13*; 124,19*; **45**,135,32*; **47**,814, 6*; **49**,336,17*; **53**,94; **57III**,190,21; 191,10; **59**,230,3*; 231,17*; 232, 31*; 233,55*

leprositas **32**,6,2*

leprosus **1**,537,24; **2**,44,30; **4**,691, 1*; **7**,505,29; **9**,556,4*; 558,2*; **11**, 9,4*; 174,27*; 176,25*; **13**,663,14*;

14,715,10; **15**,683,16*; **16**,91,7*; 602,13*; 608,8*; **17I**,276,11*; 409, 15*; 411,37*; **20**,242,1*; **25**,417, 26*; 418,1*; **27**,338,1*; 339,21*; **29**,18,1*; 19,4*; 20,11*; 23,10*; 28,4*; 214,9*; 216,10*; 217,12*; 539,13*; 541,7*; 542,34*; 543,10*; 544,7*; **31II**,259,12*; 302,35*; 571, 6*; **32**,4,24*; 5,7*; 6,3*; 7,5*; **34I**,145,9*; **34II**,184,25*; 185,15*; 187,1*; 196,5*; **37**,13,1*; 14,1*; 146,4*; 200,20*; 244,8*; 327,3*; **38**,466,7; 519,10; 667(665),38; **39I**, 244,16*; **40I**,614,14*; **40II**,381,12*; 522,2*; **40III**,711,18*; **41**,17,13*; 397,2*; 522,25*; **42**,XX,32; 46,7*; 49,31*; 55,16*, 77,16*; **43**,276,14*; 277,4*; 628,15*; **44**,584,28*; **45**, 122,7*; 132,28*; 231,3*; 236,3*; 252,24*; 452,22; 453,29; **46**,491, 26*; **47**,690,3*; 864,34*; **49**,51,29*; 242,6*; 325,4*; 654,8*; 671,22*, **53**,95; **56**,390,10; **57III**,191,12; 194, 17; **59**,230,5*; 232,28*; 233,58*

lepus **17I**,92,9*; **25**,414,28*; **27**,371, 7*; **31II**,104,19*; **42**,41,15*; **43**,186, 11*; 502,25*; **50**,125,5; **57III**,165,7

lerna **34II**,561,19*; **38**,551,3; 617,20; **39I**,33,10; **39II**,238,11*; **54**,455,28; **60**,191,7

letalis, letifer
letalis **4**,631,20*; **9**,164,31*; **20**,60, 11*; **40III**,66,26*; **44**,687,28*
letifer **30III**,128,12*

lethargus, lethargia, lethargicus, lethargium
lethargus **10II**,184,16; 203,5; **54**, 453,11
lethargia **18**,681,12
lethargicus **10II**,184,11; 191,38
lethargium **10II**,184,17

letifer s. **letalis**

leucocorax **2**,25,19

leunculus s. **leo**

levamen, levatio, leviculus s. **levis** [leicht]

levifico, levigo s. **levis** [glatt]

levis [leicht], **alleviatio, allevio, allevo, levamen, levatio, levitas, levi(us)culus, levo, relevamen, relevo, sublevatio, sublevo**
levis
– si *acta* nostra ... mala ... ac l.ia fuerint, mox hominibus placent **4**, 570,21Lu?; **14**,615,37; **20**,533,34*; **26**,54,22*; **31II**,652,17*; **43**,238,5*
– *affectiones* **40III**,177,25*
– *articuli* ... cytharedorum **5**,47,6
– *autoritas* **2**,431,18
– de *baptismo* ..., quod non l. res **46**,132,23*; **17I**,282,26*; **27**,60,10*; **37**,418,16*; **45**,171,27*
– *Christus:* sanguine, qui non est l.e precium pro peccatis nostris effusus **40III**,698,19*; **8**,114,41; **29**,201, 31*; **45**,268,2*; **46**,326,29*; **49**,66, 2* l. res caecos illuminare? **46**,434, 8*; **40II**,341,33*; **46**,493,19*
– *cor:* filii Dei omnes habent cor l.e **4**,20,33; **25**,66,32*; **55II,1**,66,21
– *corpora* ... l.ia ut angeli **45**,55,23*; 443,11 pedes **3**,332,33
– *cultus:* testatur spiritus ... Dei populum etiam in ... l.issimis placere Deo **44**,6,23*; **43**,335,32*; 417,9*; **44**, 542,22*; **57III**,174,11
– *deo* ... l.e esset, unum corpus in multis locis **30III**,138,11*
– *doctrina:* non de rebus l.ibus ... de aeterna salute nostra agitur **39I**, 421,23*; **2**,201,28; 702,31; **8**,592, 24; **16**,628,36*; **18**,622,16; **20**,589, 7*; **25**,47,30*; 174,12*; **27**,514,6*; **34I**,155,11*; **39I**,205,28*; 272,10*; **40II**,239,27*; 246,34*; 256,1*; **43**, 145,29*; **44**,707,19*; **47**,23,38*; **60**, 128,110; 129,116 L.iter et frigide consolantur nos ... Scholastici **39II**,287,29; **2**,183,32; **5**,81,15; **17I**, 352,21*, **38**,549,8; **39I**,547,19*; **40II**,322,19*
– *Euangelium* non habet speciem, quia l. res **34II**,169,7*; **3**,580,26; **5**,89,28; **23**,746,23*; **29**,552,19*; **34II**,531, 19*; **40III**,522,6*; **41**,422,26*; **46**, 427,23*
– *fides:* non l. ars **29**,494,14*; **20**, 731,20*; **27**,493,5*; **31II**,732,35*;

34II,522,1*; **36**,297,4*; **39**I,60,30; **40**I,15,8; **43**,519,26*; 555,7*; **47**, 714,25*; **57**III,131,21 [populus gravis, Ps 34,18 Vg] viva fide est in Ecclesia, ... ceteri ... sunt l.es palee **3**,198,7; 194,20
– *hominem* l.em, ein leichtfertiger Mensch **59**,160,17*; **1**,82,36*; **4**, 468,19; **5**,383,32; **13**,455,12*; 469, 2*; 501,1*; **14**,457,20*; 481,14*; 500,9; **16**,625,31*; 627,33*; 632, 24*; **20**,765,9*; **25**,33,7*; 34,8*; 42,30*; 269,35*; **26**,59,28*; 93,14*; **34**II,36,4*; **43**,55,32*; 146,21*; 632, 25*; **44**,483,10*; 702,29*; **46**,525, 20*; **47**,832,20*; **53**,400,7* l. spiritus ... submergitur in laude **17**I,238,3*; **16**,114,5*; **17**I,102,4*; **25**,62,28*; **26**,29,36*
– l.i *impulsu* et momento **40**III, 632,15*; **31**II,416,25*; **39**I,83,2; **40**II,272,34*; **43**,417,21*
– *iudicium* **24**,107,5*
– *iugum* ... Christi suave ... et onus l.e [Mt 11,30] **4**,437,25; **3**,386,19; **4**, 261,19; 564,3Lu?; 683,25*; **6**,24,16; **11**,30,13*; **38**,642(640),25; **39**I,381, 10*; **55**II,1,39,17
– *lingua* **14**,719,3; **3**,500,35; **44**,534, 7*; **50**,370,2
– *malum:* deus misericorditer nos castigans l.iora mala ... imponit **6**,107,14; **5**,55,19; **6**,108,5; 110,16; **7**,483,32; **16**,543,21*; **25**,188,7*; **31**II,733,19*; **37**,20,25*; **38**,527, 28*; 642(640),15; **40**II,199,14*; **43**, 120,33*; 122,6*; 164,16*; **44**,164, 11*; **45**,257,19*; 450,27; **46**,259,4*; **49**,504,3*; 619,7*; **53**,177,10; **55**II,1, 48,13
– *Mandata* dei, etiam l.issima ..., sunt homini impossibilia per seipsum **2**,650,20; 214,1; 417,9; **6**,26,10Lu?; **8**,96,17; **9**,332,4*; **20**,768,18*; **30**I, 44,10*; **38**,530,16; **41**,617,18*; **46**, 459,5*; **55**II,1,7,10
– *mitius* l.iusque vehatur [dominus sedens super asinam, Mt 21,7] **4**,621, 19*; **24**,77,12*
– *opera bona:* in speciem l.ia et vilia **42**,455,28*; **6**,105,10; **14**,333,17*; 346,12*; **27**,100,10*; **30**I,74,4*; **34**II,134,1*; 250,1*; 267,6*; **41**, 398,2*; **42**,512,10*; **43**,19,36*; 111, 22* dignitas coniugii **43**,294,20*; **41**,558,1*; **43**,20,40*; 25,19*; 30,6*; 376,11*; 379,30*; 499,8*
– *peccatum* quamlibet l.e ... contra Scripturas **2**,386,21; **1**,457,31; 501, 23; **2**,416,23; 419,34; **3**,439,1; **6**, 547,25; **7**,534,14; **8**,122,42; 664,3; **14**,290,16*; 710,23; **20**,785,2*; **25**, 165,16*; **27**,47,11*; **28**,698,10*; **31**II, 126,2*; **37**,31,7*; **39**I,35,36; 113,15*; 395,6*; 423,11*; **39**II,235,7; 366, 26*; **40**II,321,13*; 404,21*; **40**III, 671,12*; **41**,45,17*; 402,10*; 431, 26*; 448,19*; **43**,53,19*; 59,33*; 60,37*; 86,7*; 618,17*; 619,36*; 621,10*; **44**,333,13*; 818,16*; **45**, 113,29*; **47**,833,21*; **48**,348,17; **49**, 209,37*; **53**,571,29; **56**,163,22
– *res [allg.]:* propter l.em rem ... excitent tragoedias **45**,203,24*; **18**, 625,8; **34**I,196,8*; **34**II,368,11*; **42**, 259,30*; **45**,350,29*; **48**,708,39*
– *[res ecclesiasticae]* **1**,15,30; 237,25; **14**,653,26; **40**III,100,6*; **43**,170,5*; **50**,341,29
– *[res naturales]:* Omne grave deorsum et omne l.e sursum **42**,23,31*; **24**,23,4*; **31**II,112,31*; 504,24*; **42**,6,13*; 20,21*; 47,36*
– *sacerdos* **1**,594,33; 543,40; 595,39 persona **15**,779,34*; **34**I,563,17*; **41**,359,24*; 402,3*
– *sexus* **44**,143,24*
– *somnus* **42**,96,40*
– *tentatio* **15**,428,2*; **25**,143,34*; **29**, 56,33*; **31**II,68,2*; **34**I,173,12*; **40**III,677,7*; **41**,687,24*; **43**,90,34*; 93,18*; 96,17*; 124,6*; 168,5*; 590, 30*; **44**,77,5*; **45**,462,20; **47**,846,31*
– *terra:* Palma ... in l.i ... terra crescere dicitur **5**,38,1; **3**,202,6; **25**, 120,35* Puluis est terra ... l. **55**II,1, 32,11; **13**,574,14*; **40**III,511,4*
– [et alii 20]

alleviatio **55II,1**,68,22
allevio **1**,520,26; **6**,109,33; **7**,505,3; **55II,1**,68,25
allevo **4**,384,5; 451,37; **16**,202,3*; **31II**,231,17*; 339,24*
levamen **29**,141,18*; **38**,472,20
levatio **11**,35,17*; **13**,698,zu11*; **25**, 94,33*; **31I**,374,1*; 479,19; **44**,537, 3*; **56**,277,zu26
levitas **1**,494,29; 497,31; 543,38; 597,35; **3**,198,2; 362,11; 382,35; 436,16; 447,11; **4**,634,28*; **5**,399,28; 439,25; 641,30; **6**,610,17; **7**,134,26; 148,15; **8**,75,25; **12**,206,6; **13**,455, 14*; 485,31*; 500,33*; 649,32*; 701,zu7*; **14**,127,1*; 224,36*; 275, 5*; 614,36; **18**,660,16; 684,22; **20**, 450,13*; **25**,34,10*; 42,35*; 43,24*; **26**,34,23*; 61,14*; **29**,445,2*; **31I**, 358,16*; **31II**,652,13*; **38**,614,33; 644(642),5; 664(662),34; 666(664), 26; **40II**,127,3*; **43**,18,18*; 451, 21*; **44**,45,40*; 324,10*; **55II,1**, 116,1
levi(us)culus **1**,641,8; **2**,445,16; **4**, 563,7Lu?; 578,29Lu?; 581,9Lu?; **5**, 284,8; **9**,505,5*; **19**,473,12; **20**,730, 2*; **25**,227,21*; **27**,330,26*; **31II**, 652,15*; **34II**,134,1*; **38**,548,3; **40III**,119,14*; 135,3*; 492,10*; 766,11; **42**,105,6*; 266,3*; 452, 14*; **43**,321,18*; 335,35*; 466,2*; 493,9*; 625,17*; 658,34*; 659,4*; 672,5*; **44**,275,33*; 506,7*; 563, 9*; 565,19*; 615,13*; 702,28*; **50**, 379,31
levo **2**,663,29; **3**,334,18; **4**,20,33; 25,15; 132,38; 150,25; 178,23; 273, 15; 384,13; 451,39; 512,8; 623,7*; 643,17*; 654,16*; **5**,84,22; 93,36; 119,6; 228,22; 304,27; 345,9; 388, 26; 434,37; **6**,108,33; 524,12; 555, 34; **7**,493,27; **8**,578,33; **10II**,201,39; 211,16; **11**,38,11*; 287,11; **14**,606, 2*; 611,10*; 709,2; **16**,335,4*; 591,9*; **20**,756,35*; **23**,438,22Ü; 734,26*; **25**,232,13*; 235,36*; **26**, 42,39*; **27**,153,37*; 308,27*; **29**,98, 31*; 189,21*; 213,29*; 395,28*; **31II**,12,10*; 94,26*; 233,19*; 433, 33*; **34II**,275,3*; **40II**,332,9*; 335, 15*; 538,8*; 541,4*; 558,14*; **40III**, 47,7*; 51,10*; 55,26*; 56,19*; 62, 5*; 65,32*; 68,17*; 91,15*; 122,4*; 124,32*; 128,13*; 131,11*; 368,8*; 472,17*; 473,7*; 690,32*; **41**,399, 24*; **42**,2,31; 196,12*; **43**,193,27*; 301,18*; **44**,108,35*; 550,36*; 598,3*; 731,19*; **48**,39,4; **50**,5,1; 380,19; **55I,1**,56,1; 212,13; 214,12; 216,2; **55II,1**,111,13; 138,8; 155, 9; 157,10; **56**,468,8; **DB** **5**,105,zu 25,2
relevamen **2**,28,23; 36,22; **5**,495,13; **11**,38,21*; **30I**,32,13*; **45**,460,31
relevo **2**,37,30; **11**,56,21*; **13**,76, 19*; **27**,138,8*; **59**,576,4492
sublevatio **4**,393,25; **13**,672,zu25*
sublevo **3**,207,15; 210,8; **5**,84,14; 90,34; **6**,105,11; **13**,17,Anm4*; 591, zu27*; **14**,700,32; **17I**,161,7*; 321, 29*; 326,25*; **24**,22,6*; 94,9*; **25**, 227,15*; 320,7*; 325,14*; **26**,54,3*; **27**,153,36*; 462,30*; **29**,143,34*; 196,20*; **31II**,566,20*; **34I**,216,24*; 413,17*; 414,21*; **38**,530,40; **40II**, 308,17*; 393,36*; **40III**,346,19*; 350,23*; 434,19*; **41**,688,8*; **42**, 136,35*; 199,4*; 464,18*; **43**,4,12*; 70,8*; 107,10*; 610,31*; 657,40*; **44**,10,1*; **47**,727,37*
levis (laevis) [glatt], **levifico, levigo**
levis **3**,260,39; **5**,338,18; 372,32; **9**,377,37*; **25**,125,33*; 355,39*
levifico **5**,371,19; **31II**,289,33*
levigo **9**,343,12*; **27**,162,17*
levita s. OR **Levi**
levitas, levi(us)culus, levo s. **levis** [leicht]
lex, exlex, illegitimus, legalis, legifer, legisdator, legisdoctor, legislatio, legislator, legisperitus, legispositio, legista, legitimus s. a. **antinomus**
Tl [De spirituali legis sensu] (1516) **1**,107–109 Disputatio de lege et fide (1519) **6**,(23)24 De potestate leges ferendi in ecclesia (1530) **30II**, (677)681–690 Die Promotionsdispu-

tation De fide und De lege (1535) **39**I,(40)44–59; **59**,(698)702–705 Die Disputation ... De operibus legis et gratiae [Röm 3,28] (1537) **39**I, (198)202–257
T **1**,107–110; 227f; **2**,468f; 491–502; 522–529; **3**,263f; 455–457; **4**,285–295; 322–325; **5**,32–36; 553-568; **6**,554f; **7**,502–510; 760f; **8**, 663f; **9**,437f; 462–464; **11**,119–121; 181f; 184f; **13**,550–555; **14**,560–563; 603–606; **15**,578–602; 689–695; **16**,140–143; **17**I,121–134; **18**, 680–684; 763–768; **20**,141–148; 768–771; **26**,13–18; **29**,18–31; 283–291; **32**,127–130; **34**I,1–12; **34**II, 22–31; **36**,8–23; **40**I,40–52; 207–210; 217–263; 266–285; 302–308; 396–432; 473–560; **40**III,626–633; **41**,658–662; 675–679; **42**,566f; **44**, 702–708; **45**,145–161; 342–345; **46**, 113–133; **47**,742–745; **49**,1–11; 205–211; 652–660; **55**II,1,5–14; **56**,22–28; 63–76; 197–203; 262–264; 344–347
[Sprachliches]: Thora ... lex ... etymologice instructionem ... vel doctrinam significat **4**,322,34; **5**, 322,37; 555,11; **9**,115; **43**,206,37* In Ebreo sunt ferme sex aut septem vocabula ›legis‹: Thora, Mizuah, Huka, Pikud, Eduth, Mispat, Mismereth **14**,581,35 ›Thora‹: lex, ein gesetz, est nomen generale complectens omnia ... mandata, ... Praeceptum ... ius ... constitutio[nem] ... statuta ... gesetz, gebot, beuelh, weyse **14**,582,3*; **4**,281,16; **13**,492, 33* ›Legem‹ ... secundum linguam maternam diceremus ›recht‹ **49**,1,10* **lex**
– *abrogatio:* Novus rex, nova lex. Antiqua lex abrogatur **31**I,484,17*; **9**,555,15*; **15**,612,11*; **20**,315,32*; **25**,134,35*; **31**I,365,13*; 568,38*; **31**II,441,25*; **40**II,572,6*; **47**,743, 19*; **49**,330,15*; **53**,25; 125; **59**, 151,14* abrogata est tota lex et opera **16**,51,8*; **18**,765,1; **25**,281,31*; **40**II,17,10*; **56**,197,7 Sophistae nugantur perpetuo de lege Ceremoniarum. Et Origenes ... Ieronymus ... Erasmus [confirmant] **40**I,302,4*; **2**,407,11; 492,14; 496, 31; 508,12; 514,11; 534,26; **5**,603, 25; **8**,70,16; **11**,300,34; **18**,764,13; **25**,41,13*; **34**I,6,3*; **39**I,274,13*; **40**I,17,12; 242,5*; 512,7*; **40**II,464, 15* de universa lege dicit [Paulus], quod est lex simpliciter, decalogi et Ceremonialis, abrogata **40**I,268,10*; **15**,578,4*; **31**II,264,20*; **39**I,48,36; 51,7; **40**I,329,10*; 514,8*; 542,5*; 670,3*; **40**II,242,8*; **57**III,192,16 Lex est abrogata, non ut nihil sit, ... sed ne sit lex condemnatrix aut iustificatrix **39**I,219,7*; **36**,180,12*; **38**,591,13; **39**I,58,7*; **40**I,269,3*; 672,1*; **43**,441,31*
– *accusans* et condemnans **39**I,371,9*; **9**,437,24*; **14**,168,32*; 447,9*; 581, 33; **25**,100,8*; **26**,26,6*; **27**,185,9*; **36**,694,7*; **39**I,349,39; 358,22; 367, 3*; 434,3*; 485,20*; 579,21*; **40**I, 524,7*; **40**II,357,13*; **40**III,742,18*; 771,10; **44**,468,41*; **49**,558,10*; **51**, 441,18* s. a. *officium*
– *Adae* data lex **42**,77,19*; **9**,333, 36*; **42**,72,26*; 83,21*; 110,19*; 136,32*
– *allegoria:* Desertum et terra sine aqua est litera legis **4**,209,32 Christus ... samarithanus ... Infundit vinum i. e. legem, Oleum Euangelion **29**,537,27*; **3**,347,14; 373,27; 456, 34; **5**,621,7; **11**,161,12*; 183,21*; **14**,309,1*; **20**,238,32*; **31**II,242, 30*; **34**II,455,14*; **37**,174,16*; **40**II, 361,1*; **55**I,1,30,3
– *[Antichristus]* **7**,743,13; 747,20
– *antiqua* s. *vetus*
– *[caerimonialis]:* veteris legis cerimoniae ... erant utilissimae exercitationes verae ... pietatis **5**,39,22; **6**,540,2; **13**,481,32*; 663,12*; **15**, 430,29*; **16**,588,25*; **40**I,217,4*; 329,4*; 672,10*; **40**III,706,37*; **42**, 606,33* s. a. *abrogatio*

– Leges *Canonicae* **1**,545,19; 5,7Lu?; 234,1; 554,13; **40III**,647,15*; **50**, 357,zu23 s. a. *Papa*
– *caritas:* omnis creatura servat legem charitatis **5**,38,16; **1**,580,31; **4**,354, 31; **12**,169,7*; **38**,532,35; **42**,502, 27*; **44**,354,26*; **57III**,189,3 Charitas plenitudo legis [Röm 13,10] **1**,436,15; **2**,578,10; 758,5; **4**,591,21; 684,6; **6**,514,21; **8**,664,32; **11**,163, 30*; 187,21*; **14**,612,21*; **17I**,110, 8*; **26**,71,28*; **27**,324,1*; **29**,527, 14*; **32**,130,9*; **34II**,329,3*; **36**, 425,6*; **40II**,74,2*; **56**,484,11; **57III**,195,12 regina ... et magistra, quae moderetur Leges **42**,503,38*; **2**,487,13; **11**,184,15*; **14**,686,11; **16**, 560,12*; **20**,505,10* neque lex neque ... charitas, quidquam faciant ad iustificationem **39II**,188,28; **15**, 602,4*; **34II**,184,7*; **39II**,201,18*; s. a. *Epicia*
– *caro:* lex carnis, lex membrorum [Röm 7,23] **56**,313,5; **4**,207,23; 252, 29; **9**,73,23; **25**,55,8*; **34II**,198,16*; **40I**,524,2*; **43**,114,24*; 472,4*; **44**, 392,13* audit caro, quod simus sine lege **40II**,60,4*; **27**,520,4*; **40II**, 198,33*; **40III**,727,16* Per legem coherceatur vetus Adam **25**,416,22*; **2**,415,9; **9**,81,34; **39I**,412,6*; **40I**, 213,11*; **43**,203,2*; **46**,127,38* s. a. lex *mentis*
– *Christianus* ... nullam habet legem, est filius gratiae **40I**,272,6*; **6**, 537,13; **7**,53,30; **11**,161,4*; **13**,642, 8*; **15**,691,6*; **25**,400,24*; **27**,157, 9*; **29**,283,5*; **30I**,27,11*; **31I**,465, 26; **32**,5,24*; 161,8*; **34II**,414,13*; **36**,279,8*; 693,11*; **39I**,47,25; 503, 19*; 506,7*; 513,9*; 520,10*; **40I**, 235,3*; **40II**,444,11*; **40III**,659,33*; **42**,142,31*; **43**,262,17*; **44**,441,21*; **45**,452,33 s. a. *sub*
– *Christus:* Lex Christi, ... lex gratie, Euangelium, vocatur multis nominibus aliis **3**,462,15; **1**,495,1; **2**, 19,12; 499,26; 604,21; **4**,314,34; 361,4; 387,15; **5**,52,2; 65,25; **6**, 503,14; **8**,458,38; **12**,677,9*; **20**,768, 15*; **39II**,223,6*; **40II**,144,1*; **56**, 74,1; 98,2; 203,10 Quaeritur ... utrum Christus etiam sit praedicator legis? **39I**,534,12* quatenus legem ... praedicat ... non est proprii eius officii **39I**,538,14*; **39II**,423,zu462, 14/466,20*; **40I**,389,4* Christus non venerat solvere legem [Mt 5,17] **39II**,39,17; **4**,688,41*; **8**,581,35; **15**, 464,30*; **39I**,414,9* non tollit legem, sed ... spiritualiter interpretatur legem **39I**,452,11*; **1**,464,21; **11**,120,5*; 147,10*; **14**,700,35; **15**, 645,4*; **17I**,45,10*; **27**,259,8*; **38**, 459,20; **39I**,425,2*; 460,21*; 533, 6*; **40I**,91,8*; 460,14* ›Tu contra maiores sentis et contra legem‹ **14**, 469,36*; **3**,426,23; **15**,790,30*; **20**, 502,17*; **36**,274,10*; **37**,401,24*; **38**, 589,9; **40III**,711,30*; 744,9*; **41**, 240,4*; **49**,86,18*; 325,10*; **55II,1**, 80,16 non est legislator, sed legis impletor **2**,494,10; **29**,300,33*; **39I**, 526,2*; **56**,260,18 Anthitesis Legis und Christi **45**,413,12*; **2**,500,11; **7**,476,28; **18**,679,37; **20**,768,20*; **31I**, 508,18*; **31II**,20,25*; **34I**,480,1*; **34II**,27,6*; **36**,116,14*; **38**,536,11; **40I**,106,4*; 107,7*; 248,6*; 260,10*; 447,12*; 456,9*; 559,1*; **40II**,18, 4*; **41**,420,13*; **45**,441,6 circuncisus et toti legi subiectus est propter Nos **14**,700,6; **20**,256,13*; 586,5*; **27**, 30,7*; **29**,290,31*; **32**,1,18*; **45**,167, 34*; **49**,186,12* quia lex eum innocentem condemnavit, abstulit legi universam vim **39I**,380,1*; **27**,4,37*; **28**,340,11*; **31I**,518,35*; **31II**,432, 23*; **34I**,10,2*; **36**,692,2*; **39I**,50, 20; **40I**,443,3*; 449,11*; 565,3*; 600,3*; **40III**,637,22*; 715,29*; 742, 39*; **44**,697,26*; **49**,7,24*; 210,21* Dominus, victor ... legis **40III**, 723,22*; **9**,88,2; **11**,191,19*; **15**,627, 15*; **27**,437,4*; **34I**,457,6*; 475,4*; **40I**,65,2*; 564,5*; 569,1*; **40III**, 654,28*; **45**,334,35*; **57II**,30,3; **60**, 63,37 In regno Christi non est lex

15,690,6*; **14**,237,11*; **15**,423,2*; **20**,577,2*; 728,29*; **27**,183,27*; **31**I, 267,20*; 484,16*; **34**I,463,12*; **36**, 172,4*; 300,5*; 384,30*; **38**,494,24; **40**II,288,1*; **40**III,689,16*; **44**,761, 39*; **53**,176,16
– *civilis:* triplicis legis ... Mosaice Civilis et Canonice ... intentione **1**,3,8Lu? [Iurisperditi] decreta iuris Pontifici praeferunt sacrarum literarum et civilium legum authoritati **43**,562,27*; **31**II,118,2*; **32**,184,7*; **40**III,607,28* omnis lex posita ad impedienda peccata **40**I,479,6*; **20**, 410,26*; **25**,56,17*; **29**,524,6*; **32**, 187,25*; **42**,79,10*; 82,36*; **43**,75, 13*; **48**,705,13* Ignorantia ... legis excusat **56**,21,zu17; **43**,96,37* virtus omnium legum est pax, charitas, concordia **1**,508,20; **16**,560,12*; **31**II,682,10* viri heroici perrumpunt quidem leges **43**,643,34*; 228,6*; 517,17*; 640,40* vulgus nihil scit nisi odisse leges **40**III,305,13*; **34**I, 146,11* s. a. *Gentes, matrimonium, regna, Res publica*
– non *cogente* lege, sed sponte **39**I,321,26*; **2**,479,8; **4**,387,7; **7**, 760,1; **13**,622,6*; **14**,625,15*; 724, 4; **24**,324,14*; **25**,74,20*; **31**I,509, 26*; **40**I,159,10* s. a. *Voluntas*
– *communis:* Nullus ... certus est se esse electum lege communi **56**, 86,23; **1**,672,38; **4**,211,10; **14**,656, 12; **39**II,342,5; **57**I,196,10
– In *conscientiam* non est lex ducenda **14**,369,5*; **7**,763,3; 765,11; **8**,638, 24; **10**II,215,26; **12**,183,20*; 219, 1*; **13**,636,17*; **14**,262,22*; 581, 12*; 585,17*; 650,22; **15**,522,14*; 592,7*; **16**,230,1*; 266,6*; **20**,436, 20*; **25**,21,22*; **29**,20,6*; 283,10*; **31**II,169,20*; 238,14*; 403,8*; **34**II, 23,8*; 25,7*; **36**,22,7*; 278,6*; 282,7*; 286,2*; **38**,540,19; **39**I,498, 14*; 575,10*; **40**I,50,9*; 73,9*; 208,6*; 262,8*; 536,2*; 558,7*; 616,8*; **40**II,349,13*; **42**,128,32*; 129,35*; 131,26* s. a. *homo, regna*
– *consuetudo:* habeat vim legis in civilibus causis **10**II,201,2; **39**I,17, 18 non est lex [!], sed mos **16**,537,12*
– in *cordibus* nostris scripta [Röm 2,15] **18**,719,33; **1**,147,1*; **7**,73,7; **8**,458,29; **14**,729,28; **16**,447,11*; **17**I,77,11*; **39**I,402,15*; 549,15*; **39**II,366,12*; **40**III,223,1*; **42**,205, 23*; **45**,331,20*; **56**,65,26; 203,8; **57**III,57,12; 196,14
– *corpus* s. *regna*
– *[cultus dei]:* de Missa ... cavendum, ne legem ex libertate faciamus **12**, 214,14; 219,7; **15**,484,8*; **20**,503, 17*; **25**,112,8*; **34**II,93,8*; 297,1*; **40**I,622,6*
– *definitio* **39**I,441,12*; 446,6*; **40**I, 476,12*
– *Deus* ... author et dominus legis **44**,696,6*; **4**,262,34; **16**,140,10*; 142,6*; **19**,497,10*; **20**,48,15*; 60, 5*; **24**,85,5*; **25**,144,38*; **36**,696, 5*; **39**I,370,14*; 391,18*; **43**,322, 35*; 415,2*; **44**,704,5*; **56**,396,16 in loco a Deo electo ... legebatur lex Dei et mandata **14**,662,12; **5**,130,7; **9**,462,12*; **13**,111,26*; 183,31*; 454,22*; **14**,722,6; **16**,402,1*; 575, 4*; **20**,394,5*; **40**II,450,10*; **46**,402, 10* Lex decalogi **40**I,278,1*; **1**,460, 9; 500,10; **5**,554,9; **8**,469,3; **10**II, 185,14; **14**,620,1*; **16**,550,9*; **25**, 172,28*; **30**I,45,16*; **34**I,510,10*; **37**,113,15*; **39**I,413,17*; 478,16*; **39**II,40,33; 70,13*; **40**I,204,5*; 303, 4*; **40**II,240,7*; 592,3*; **40**III,668, 21*; **43**,507,10*; **44**,19,8*; **49**,8, 37*; **54**,185,27; [**59**,46,41] Praeceptum nobis est meditari in lege domini [Ps 1,2] **39**II,239,10*; **4**, 294,7; 332,1; 344,20; **5**,34,10; **11**, 304,35; **31**I,322,18* ex lege dei faciunt traditionem hominum **5**,32, 23; **2**,223,2; **4**,306,8; **5**,130,7; 411, 14; **6**,546,31; 575,20; **7**,778,4; **8**, 463,34; **13**,469,18*; **14**,585,25; **15**, 589,10*; **18**,622,1; **25**,35,33*; **26**, 13,12*; **31**I,342,25*; **31**II,76,12*; 724,18*; **32**,361,16*; **34**II,143,17*;

40I,595,2*; **46**,358,3*; **49**,232,16*; **54**,429,18; **55**II,1,109,6; **59**,685,8 lex Domini iudicium vocatur **3**, 611,33; **4**,193,5; 385,13; **5**,556,12; **6**,193,19; **13**,506,21*; **40**II,373,6* Lex ... est bona, iusta, sancta, sed ego carnalis sum [Röm 7,12] **39**I, 449,22*; **1**,356,8; **2**,412,36; 522,5; **4**,482,9; 714,35*; **5**,110,30; **8**,113,1; 117,11; 125,6; **11**,38,20*; **13**,230, 16*; **14**,132,22*; **16**,142,9*; **26**,13, 17*; **56**,76,7; 347,3; **57**II,71,26; **59**,556,3882 den letzsten willen helt man pro divina lege **41**,662,7* legibus non armis **DB 10**I,293, zu60,9 s. a. *abrogatio, homo, Mosi, naturae, peccatum*

– *diabolus* kompt ... mit seiner apoteken, suis legibus **34**II,412,11*; **1**, 403,20; **34**II,78,15*; 368,9*; **36**,17, 2*; 173,13*; **37**,236,8*; **40**I,34,26*; 92,6*; 477,9*; **40**II,423,13*; **40**III, 191,13*; **42**,109,4*; **43**,175,18*; **46**, 358,25*

– *dubitatio* opus legis **39**II,163,16*; 200,17*

– *ecclesia:* quid facient maria ... nostrarum legum, traditionum, ceremoniarum in ecclesia? **2**,527,14; **1**,12,16; 655,11; **2**,223,11; 475,16; 646,21; **5**,406,1; 438,34; 479,1; **6**, 165,30; 333,35; 557,33; **11**,113,27*; **12**,653,31*; **15**,508,5*; 659,25*; **25**,322,9*; **27**,435,6*; **29**,308,19*; **31**I,367,6*; 532,29*; **50**,192,9; **56**, 479,6 s. a. *Papa*

– *›elementa [mundi Gal 4,3]‹* ... pro litteris ipsius legis **57**II,86,5; **40**I, 554,3*; 556,1*; 618,8*

– *Epicia,* moderatrix legum secundum differentias temporum, locorum, personarum **4**,323,24; **6**,166,32; **8**,664, 22; **14**,554,38; 686,20; **20**,143,23*; 144,34*; 145,29*; 148,1*; **25**,59,6*; 415,17*; **26**,53,25*; **27**,362,16*; **32**, 129,24*; **41**,474,11*; 475,27*; **42**, 21,31*; 505,22*; **44**,704,15*

– *euangelica* **4**,37,14; **3**,641,19; **4**, 285,10; 290,9; 613,11*; **6**,348,2; **7**,847,5*; **20**,659,12*; **38**,530,11 s. a. *triplex*

– *euangelium:* distinctio legis et Euangelii **49**,660,7*; **1**,616,24; **2**, 466,3; 555,26; **7**,502,35; 526,13; **8**, 126,23; **9**,454,22*; 508,11*; 565,8*; **11**,222,17*; **13**,9,11*; 184,zu7*; **14**, 219,13*; 255,1*; 717,4; **18**,663,15; 680,23; 683,28; 692,20; **20**,501,8*; **24**,306,4*; **29**,559,7*; **31**I,494,7*; **31**II,266,2*; 424,3*; **34**I,412,14*; **34**II,329,28*; **36**,9,8*; 169,5*; **37**, 414,27*; **39**I,567,13*; **40**II,249,6*; **40**III,385,9*; 387,2*; 496,4*; **42**, 637,29*; **43**,180,25*; 490,20*; **45**, 455,5; **47**,745,3*; **DB 6**,473,zu13,48 lex Euangelium ... significat **3**, 457,34; 571,18; 638,17; **31**I,341,35* Euangelium habet duplex officium. Alterum est interpretari legem **7**, 508,32; **1**,105,6*; 126,8*; **4**,457,8; **27**,313,17*; **39**I,387,6* hodie ... euangelium sic tractatur, ut a legibus et moralibus praeceptis prorsus nihil distet **2**,461,17; **8**,580,38; 592,32; **30**II,207,29; **34**I,412,16*; **36**,18,5*; **39**II,189,31; **40**I,141,7*, 152,9*; 259,10*; 297,10*; **41**,542,8*; **42**, 495,32*; **51**,460,9; **53**,387,23 legis doctrina sine Euangelio et Spiritu sancto non efficit bonum **24**,133,4*; **14**,174,9*; **15**,712,14*; **42**,133,21*; 135,32 [pseudapostoli] volunt Euangelium servare cum lege **40**I,114,2*; **2**,462,14; 496,11; **25**,37,20*; **40**I, 209,1*; **41**,431,35*; **59**,380,6 Euangelium in coelo, lex in terra nos iustificat **40**I,210,4*; 141,2*; 207, 5*; 240,11*; 271,5*; 486,21* Duplex Dei verbum **49**,656,24*; **40**I, 44,5*; **41**,638,21*; **49**,652,5* duas praedicationes conservari in Ecclesia **45**,145,8*; **9**,562,5*; **13**,648,29*; **15**, 640,17*; **46**,119,30*; 128,20*; 360, 8*; **47**,683,3*; **49**,170,27*; 353,5*; 638,17* dividamus doctrinam christianam in duas partes, scilicet in legem et evangelium **39**I,361,3*; **20**,485,4*; 522,7*; 641,12*; 739,

13*; **32**,20,23*; **40**^{I},224,7*; **40**^{III}, 178,14*; **43**,484,17*; **44**,703,31*; **49**,351,14*; **51**,44,9*; **54**,451,30; **59**,399,10*; **60**,158,362* s. a. *gratia, Praedicari*

– *exemplorum* subiunctio ... illustrat ... saepe leges **60**,154,272*

– lex *exigit* **34**^{I},141,10*; **9**,362,28*; 562,7*; **13**,551,3*; 672,zu25*; 697, 13*; **15**,591,2*; **16**,366,3*; **17**^{I},405, 21*; **18**,681,27; 695,7; **29**,117,1*; 271,18*; 538,11*; **34**^{I},417,11*; 513, 30*; **37**,78,20*; **39**^{I},180,9*; 366,7*; 372,7*; **40**^{I},168,6*; 256,14*; 472, 2*; **41**,375,18*; 426,3*; **45**,149,1*; **56**,255,7 in hoc promulgantur leges, quod ea, quae lege requiruntur, non fiunt **13**,551,12*; **14**,653,13; **41**, 425,1*; **42**,225,23*; **44**,632,6* ›sceptrum exactoris‹ [Jes 9,4] videlicet lex **40**^{III},628,14*; **2**,492,30; **31**^{II},205,28*; **39**^{I},431,14*; **40**^{I},241, 5*; 337,1*; **40**^{III},603,23*; **45**,343, 23* Lex vacua est, quae non habet, quod exigat aut arguat **39**^{I},435,2* s. a. *fides, gratia*

– *experientia:* qualis quantaque sit lex dei, non nisi experientia operum cognoscitur **4**,323,11; **2**,551,32; **16**, 143,10*; **18**,684,30; **31**^{II},267,16*; **40**^{I},129,6*; 578,24*; **40**^{II},414,13*; **40**^{III},179,10* s. a. *sensus*

– lex *externa:* Deus voluit ostendere istis externis legibus [Mosi], quam feliciter populus possit regi civili administratione **14**,602,5*; **11**,98,7*; **12**,622,7*; **16**,3,8* s. a. *regna, usus*

– *extra* legem rapti **40**^{I},541,10*; **40**^{III}, 339,7*; **43**,61,41*

– ›*factores* legis iustificabuntur‹ [Röm 2,13] **40**^{I},397,27*; 398,13* ›Facere‹ in theologia aliud quam in lege **40**^{I},411,9*; 401,12*; 429,7*

– *fides:* lex fidei [Röm 3,27] **5**,169,38; **2**,498,22; **3**,611,17; **4**,305,20; **20**, 504,13*; **29**,290,35*; **55**^{I,1},76,4; **56**,39,7 Augustinus de Spiritu et litera [13,22]: lex fidei impetrat, quod lex factorum imperat **7**,504,29; **6**,24,6; **31**^{I},480,25 tribuatur fidei, ut sola impleat legem **7**,55,38; **2**,425,4; 496,1; **4**,379,30; **9**,485,9* Anthitesis legis et fidei **31**^{II},563,33*; **5**,61,11; **15**,581,7*; **29**,28,2*; 540,4*; **39**^{I}, 45,17; 282,16*; **41**,493,12*; **42**,563, 1*; **47**,753,8*; **49**,9,7*; 359,21*; **56**,291,17; **57**^{II},18,6; **59**,704,11* fides est regina super omnes leges **26**,17,32*; **8**,662,15

– *figura:* figure legis erant ... simul umbre veritatis future ... scilicet Christi **3**,264,25; **2**,500,12; **3**,254,18; 263,23; 285,5; **4**,58,15; 246,10; 518, 24; **31**^{I},469,4; **55**^{I,1},164,14; 218,14; **55**^{II,1},67,17; **57**^{III},89,11

– *finis:* Christus [Röm 10,4] ... a lege tanquam finis et summa ... intentus et legem ipse finierit **5**,97,22; **26**, 10,12*; **38**,567,31; **39**^{I},482,16*; **42**, 612,27*; **46**,249,4*; 455,24*; **56**, 99,5 ultimatus finis legis: perterrefieri, sic tamen, ut ... suspiretur gratia **40**^{I},506,4*; **39**^{I},213,8*; **40**^{I}, 493,13*; 533,10*; **40**^{II},465,24*; **44**, 489,35*; **57**^{II},84,30 s. a. *officium*

– *Gentes* enim ad legem scriptam [Mosi] non tenebantur **57**^{I},25,13; **5**,323,3; **13**,609,17*; **16**,372,1*; **31**^{I}, 370,2*; 532,24*; **34**^{II},342,2*; **40**^{I}, 333,3*; 610,7*; **41**,23,1*; **43**,125, 12*; **45**,449,28; **49**,361,8*; **56**,198, 8; 511,13 vides pulchras leges gentilium ut Rhomanorum, Grecorum **16**,354,9*; **5**,293,27; **28**,50,27*; **40**^{II},215,3*; **59**,268,3* et philosophi ... constituerunt leges **40**^{III},207,7*; 202,10* s. a. *cordibus*

– *gratia:* quomodo lex et gratia differant **4**,646,25*; **1**,333,32; 354,31; 550,26; **4**,312,3; **5**,499,35; 504,33; **7**,473,17; **9**,394,19*; **14**,602,12*; **15**,475,4*; **18**,682,24; **29**,356,5*; **40**^{I},251,2*; 266,12*; 612,5*; **44**,71, 27*; 696,20*; **46**,347,2*; 363,13*; **49**,22,19*; **56**,257,6; 426,6; **59**,586, 4827; 706,25 s. a. *Voluntas*

– *homo:* In conspectu Dei est vivendum sola fide ... in conspectu

hominum ... lege **39I**,226,16*; **18**, 758,15; 764,2 verbum hominis ... est verbum legis **2**,453,5 [Deus] Non vexavit hominem legibus ut Papa **20**,59,3*; **18**,624,8; **42**,356,8* s. a. *regna, Voluntas*
– *humana:* nulla lex humana potest durare semper **4**,285,10; **1**,398,16; **2**,598,17; **4**,1,26; 323,33 leges versuum **4**,476,17 s. a. *Deus*
– *humiliat,* ac sic ad gratiam praeparat **1**,108,16*; 110,35*; 115,1*; **5**, 508,18; **14**,564,2*; 681,16; **31II**, 243,5*; **44**,212,18*; **49**,553,3*; **57II**, 27,2
– *hypocrisis* in bonis operibus legis **57II**,79,23; **13**,303,7*; **14**,427,5*; 654,8; **31I**,61,4; 565,20*; **34II**,145, 27*; **40II**,168,3*; 423,2*; 535,12*
– *Jerusalem:* omnes prophetae pronunciarunt, de Zion exituram legem euangelii **2**,237,26 ›arx‹ legis **13**, 280,17*; 235,19*; **25**,255,21*; **31II**, 154,16*
– *impietas:* abire a consilio et lege Domini Est tota impietas **55II,1**, 36,1; **4**,171,36; **5**,28,6; 40,5; 360,22; **13**,689,1*; **31I**,302,7*; 527,35*
– *impletio:* lex non potest impleri extra Christum **40II**,167,12*; **3**,463,33; **4**,651,22*; **5**,23,23; **7**,54,18; **39I**, 111,14*; 203,14; 236,5*; **57III**,112, 14 scholasticorum somnia de impletione legis ... secundum substantiam facti **39II**,197,9*; **1**,227,6; 373,23; 426,25; 469,32; **2**,395,6; 415,32; 419,17; 516,20; **7**,510,22; **39I**,51,17; 119,21*; 419,16*; **39II**, 189,5; **40I**,227,6*; 409,11*; 460,1*; **40II**,323,20*; **41**,677,17*; 679,21*; **42**,349,16*; **44**,818,33*; **56**,274,16; 279,12; **57II**,80,6
– lex *inferior* cedit superiori **38**,576, 31; **4**,608,5*; **8**,332,15; **13**,682, zu25*; **39II**,64,2*
– *infirmitas:* lex ... est via infirmitatis **4**,161,18; **3**,451,25; **4**,273,29; **55I,1**, 6,28; **56**,360,23 s. a. *spiritus*
– *intentio* legis **14**,609,7*; **4**,314,30; **14**,672,26; **26**,12,4*; **55I,1**,90,16; **57II**,84,30 s. a. *impletio*
– *Johannes d. T.* **17I**,495,31*; **34I**,43, 14*; **36**,104,13*
– lex *iram* operetur [Röm 4,15] **8**, 54,27; **1**,361,1; **25**,136,27*; **40I**,260, 3*; 503,2*; **40II**,493,10*; **55I,1**,146, 18; **56**,45,6; **59**,47,40 s. a. *mors*
– *Iudaei:* populus ... decoratus eruditione et lege dei **14**,573,18; **1**, 447,21; **3**,310,10; 492,8; 514,18; 630,23; **4**,92,11; 261,12; 298,26; **5**,671,35; **7**,760,9; **8**,590,31; **12**,171, 40*; **13**,26,21*; 191,28*; 328,14*; 339,3*; **14**,663,8; **16**,579,31*; 584, 5*; **17I**,274,7*; **20**,440,22*; 455, 17*; **27**,202,24*; **31II**,40,39*; 696, 3*; **37**,341,1*; **38**,452,25; **40I**,76,5*; 542,9*; **40III**,605,36*; 740,3*; **41**, 607,23*; **42**,195,15*; 521,1*; 615, 33*; **44**,157,40*; 797,35*; **46**,443, 9*; **47**,678,20*; **49**,331,5*; 376,8*; 450,2*; 788,6*; **55I,1**,156,5; **55II,1**, 123,6; **56**,26,6; 199,7; **57III**,188,28 [Pharisaei] legem externe faciendam docebant **38**,609,30; **1**,462,30; **4**, 128,8; **11**,169,32*; **38**,583,35; **55I,1**, 86,14
– *Juristen:* De lege zu schreiben et legem lösen, Da gehort ein Man zu, der nicht gestern geschaffen **49**, 316,5*; **13**,425,25*; 427,20*; **14**, 666,25; **16**,564,16*; **17I**,470,8*; **20**, 142,11*; **25**,126,18*; **29**,155,28*; **37**,399,29*; **40I**,569,11*; 666,3*; **40II**,325,1*; 368,2*; 526,13*; **41**,71, 6*; 421,11*; **43**,29,4*; 292,37*; **46**,509,26*; **47**,842,18*; **60**,156, 300* Lex bona est, sed legitime utenti [1 Tim 1,8] **49**,307,13*; **2**, 10,17; **26**,16,18*; **40III**,745,23*; **49**,317,7* s. a. *Deus, Epicia, naturae*
– *iusticiam* legis damnat [Paulus] **2**, 469,22; 411,10; 451,3; **5**,317,20; **8**,608,7; **13**,461,17*; **14**,618,38; **25**, 95,21*; 333,6*; **26**,118,34*; **30III**, 490,7; **31I**,367,3*; **39I**,130,28; 459, 12*; **39II**,237,26; 289,2; **40I**,219,1*; 347,6*; **40II**,20,3*; 573,2*; **40III**,

350,2*; **45**,118,27*; **56**,256,6; **60**, 152,200* bene disce istas 2 iusticias [Christianam et legis] **40**^{I},45,11*; **2**,489,25; **18**,767,27; **34**^{I},511,4*; **39**^{I},82,20; **40**^{I},40,12*; 43,8*; 47,1*; 393,6*; **40**^{II},177,16*; **41**,347,25*; **56**,97,1; 100,22; **59**,178,36*; 296, 19*

– *iustifico:* lex non iustificat **31**^{I}, 512,24* Arbitramur hominem iustificari fide absque operibus legis [Röm 3,28] **39**^{I},48,32*; **1**,353,15; **2**, 457,38; **3**,288,18; **9**,162,20*; 493, 3*; **27**,257,34*; **34**^{II},164,13*; **37**, 268,10*; **39**^{I},46,9; 83,34; 286,7*; 347,27; 422,8*; 446,8*; 473,11*; **39**^{II},288,28; **40**^{I},29,25; 163,11*; 198, 13*; 254,5*; 305,4*; 409,3*; 473, 8*; 498,1*; 558,6*; 616,9*; **41**,659, 2*; **42**,459,30*; 608,27*; **45**,454,8; **56**,36,3; 39,10; 248,5

– *iusto* non est lex posita [1 Tim 1,9] **39**^{I},552,10*; **17**^{I},130,3*; **39**^{I},249, 20*; **39**^{II},274,19*; **40**^{II},121,3*; **42**, 81,19*

– *iuventutem* ... ad formam legis et verbum dei [erudiunt praeceptores] **31**^{II},738,14*; **20**,178,26*; **44**,354,7*

– *liber* legis **16**,589,20*; **18**,765,10; **57**^{III},52,4

– *libertas:* Iacobus, non more Apostolico ... vocans legem ... libertatis ... Mosen **47**,756,36*; **55**^{II,1},23,15 in spiritu libertatis, cui non est posita lex **4**,320,7; **8**,331,23 libertas a lege, peccatis, morte **40**^{II},3,5*; **27**,185,8*; **31**^{I},310,18*; **32**,167,21*; **38**,480,8; **39**^{I},397,28*; **40**^{III},608,4*; **41**,382, 8*; **46**,129,13*; **47**,650,21*; 809,7* s. a. *Christianus*

– *limites:* [lex] maneat intra limites suos **40**^{I},44,7*; **39**^{I},410,9*; 445,15*; **40**^{I},204,8* s. a. *regna*

– lex *litera* est ... gratia autem ... spiritus **2**,551,28; **1**,59,16*; **2**,468, 33; **3**,258,36; 456,16; 635,3; **4**,47, 31; 97,35; **5**,323,6; **7**,475,16; **8**,71, 13; **41**,430,7*; **55**^{I,1},144,10; **56**,74, 10 lex literaliter tantum intellecta et seruata ... animam non sanctificat **55**^{I,1},92,17; **4**,246,4; **11**,74, 18*; **55**^{II,1},85,10 s. a. *spiritus (sanctus)*

– *maledictio* legis s. *Christus*

– *Maria* etiam subiicit se legi **46**, 158,16*; **15**,415,23*; **32**,254,23*; **47**,860,29*

– *matrimonium:* impiis legibus hominum ... hoc vitae genus, divinitus institutum, est irretitum **6**,553,22; 555,30; 558,31; **8**,615,23; **9**,412, 13*; **14**,156,22*; 472,25*; 703,23; 714,8; **15**,421,11*; **25**,103,17*; 312, 29*; **26**,62,1*; **31**^{I},385; **31**^{II},35,13*; **42**,103,32*; 582,5*; **43**,298,31*; 333, 36*; 454,38*; **44**,325,36*; **46**,156, 16*; **47**,827,17*; **56**,64,15; **60**,152, 212*; 154,257*

– lex *membrorum* s. *caro*

– Legem ... *mentis* non vocat [Paulus] legem naturalem ..., sed opponit eam legi membrorum **8**,122,29; **4**, 268,26; **56**,72,10; 346,10

– *Militia* est vita, qua studemus per opera legi satisfacere **25**,249,2*; **18**,738,4

– *ministerium* legis s. *Mosi*

– *monachus:* Cartheuser ... exigit opera quae non in lege **46**,347,6*; **8**,658,38; **26**,7,24*; **40**^{II},433,5* Votum castitatis lex est mere corporalis **8**,663,3

– legem *moralem* **39**^{I},49,1; **40**^{I},671, 13* Apostolus non ... moraliter de lege loquitur **56**,334,4; **40**^{I},419,4*

– *Mori* autem legi [Gal 2,19] est liberum fieri a lege **2**,499,8; **29**, 291,7*; **39**^{I},510,12*; **40**^{I},269,12*; 284,12*; **57**^{II},72,30 mors mortis ... lex legis **45**,444,9; **15**,519,13*; **39**^{II}, 420,zu425,11/430,11*; **40**^{I},267,3*; 275,6*; 277,4*; 280,4*

– *mors:* ›a lege mortis‹ [Röm 7,6] ... que iram et mortem operatur **56**, 66,5; **4**,334,25 veniente lege ... in hora mortis **49**,654,17*; **17**^{I},463, 21*; **36**,690,7* s. a. *occidit, tyrannus*

– lex *Mosi* **1**,466,10; 3,12Lu?; **5**,

224,22; **13**,482,34*; **14**,562,9*; 591, 17*; 707,1; **16**,281,10*; 541,14*; 554,1*; 563,1*; 565,19*; **20**,783, 29*; **25**,468,16*; **40**^{I},502,8*; **42**, 230,23*; **43**,53,40*; **47**,660,8*; **49**, 73,20* Lex talionis **16**,536,3*; **14**, 689,3; **38**,460,33 Moses minister legis **14**,580,1*; **2**,463,31; **4**,305,19; **5**,65,26; 511,17; **11**,184,4*; **14**,123, 31*; 561,14*; 605,22*; 677,5; 743, 27; **20**,531,36*; **39**^{I},454,12*; **40**^{I}, 135,2*; 256,5*; **40**^{III},490,4*; **41**, 437,39*; **43**,441,33*; **44**,299,10*; **57**^{II},61,7 nos Christiani non ligati sumus ad legem Mosi **25**,467,31*; **15**,585,6*; **16**,165,12*; 572,10*; **17**^{I}, 111,5*; **25**,422,8*; **40**^{I},198,4*; **40**^{II}, 18,1* Verba legis sunt ... futurum indicativi **24**,132,1* s. a. *[caerimonialis], Christus, Deus*

– *mulier:* In lege deus sepe unterscheiden man und weib **16**,583,14*; **1**,454,4; **14**,144,12*; 701,6 s. a. *matrimonium*

– lex *naturae* debet esse ... caput legum **37**,134,3*; **1**,502,20; 513,3; **2**,508,11; 580,10; **4**,697,40*; **5**,434, 26; **14**,195,1*; 622,20; **16**,380,1*; 528,18*; 558,30*; **17**^{I},10,20*; **25**, 165,14*; **29**,22,6*; **31**^{II},16,5*; **34**^{II}, 172,1*; **37**,611,31*; **39**^{I},541,1*; **39**^{II}, 54,17*; **40**^{II},66,36*; **41**,376,15*; **42**, 104,18*; 268,35*; **44**,84,23*; 252, 10*; 703,11*; **49**,2,22*; **55**^{I,1},32, 2; **56**,23,9; 355,14 Iustum Natura, Iustum Lege ... das gesunde ... und das krancke recht **51**,214,15 Natura per se inclinat ad legem **40**^{I},152,7*; **15**,411,1*; **36**,277,9*; **40**^{I},41,10*; **49**,357,9* per Adae inobedientiam natura ... rebellis ... nullam legem possit ferre **42**,582,20*; **14**,613,5*; **43**,172,18*; **46**,496,14* s. a. *cordibus, ratio, triplex*

– lex *nova,* lex Christi, lex spiritus **2**,499,26; **1**,105,4*; **2**,540,27; **39**^{II}, 301,25*; **40**^{I},270,6*; **40**^{II},247,6*; **56**,128,16; 493,15; **57**^{III},114,2 s. a. *vetus*

– *oboedientia:* nolo sic loqui, quod fides ... sit obedientia erga totam legem **39**^{I},287,25* s. a. *Voluntas*

– *occidit* **2**,525,9; **14**,672,12; **38**,489, 25; **39**^{I},50,20; 355,13; 412,2*; 442, 17*; **40**^{I},517,8*; **43**,170,24*; **44**, 489,35*; **49**,655,1*; **55**^{II,1},74,29 s. a. *mors, officium*

– *officium:* [lex] ostendit peccatum **39**^{I},348,26; **7**,504,40; **14**,155,24*; 560,2*; **15**,682,24*; **16**,83,5*; 529, 27*; **26**,17,3*; **39**^{I},351,36; 363,19*; 383,18*; 516,8*; 535,3*; **40**^{I},257, 4*; 477,2*; 479,1*; **41**,656,19*; **46**, 116,11*; 125,24* s. a. *accusans, usus*

– *Opus* legis per Antithesin et contrarium contra gratiam **40**^{I},217,12*; **1**,38,2*; 227,35; 356,28; **2**,491,35; 503,28; 649,35; **5**,656,17; **8**,324,11; 595,9; **13**,29,zu3*; **17**^{I},276,2*; 401, 35*; **18**,765,15; **20**,488,13*; **27**,149, 31*; **31**^{I},526,39*; **39**^{I},48,33; 104, 15*; 231,22*; 253,10*; 387,16*; **39**^{II},132,23*; 201,18*; **40**^{I},202,6*; 222,1*; **42**,373,18*; **49**,197,38*; **56**, 248,11; 414,23; **57**^{II},69,12; 97,27; **57**^{II},230,9; **DB 11**^{I},93,zu29,14 ubi vera fides, sponte sequuntur opera legis **46**,126,36*; **8**,608,30; **10**^{III}, 428,23; **29**,519,1*; **39**^{I},374,13*; **39**^{II},214,14*; **40**^{II},216,14*; **47**,745, 17*; **49**,554,5*; **56**,35,22 s. a. *iustifico*

– *pactum* legis **14**,739,34; **4**,498,20; 509,28; **13**,688,8*; **42**,664,31*; **56**, 88,14

– *paedagogus* ad Christum [Gal 3,24] **2**,529,5; **3**,241,33; **8**,327,10; **11**,119, 20*; **20**,244,5*; 381,36*; **25**,348,7*; **31**^{II},264,9*; 761,10*; **39**^{I},442,1*; **40**^{I},279,2*; 518,8*; 523,6*; 529,1*; 531,22*; **40**^{II},483,4*; **41**,494,13*; **46**,114,27*; **49**,5,21*

– *Papa* implevit legibus orbem **46**,278,9*; **1**,546,7; 643,18; **2**,21,29; 226,3; 427,10; 445,34; 487,17; 494, 15; 501,9; **5**,404,24; 421,15; 653,20; **6**,548,28; **7**,71,15; 733,3; 762,8; 768,16; 833,12; **8**,425,33; 457,14;

464,21; **10**^{II},317,1; **13**,597,9*; **14**, 327,1*; 589,2*; **17**^{I},473,33*; **30**^{III}, 398,9; **32**,350,13*; **34**^{I},35,9*; 475, 8*; **37**,205,15*; **38**,596,40; **39**^{II},85, 17*; **40**^{I},162,5*; 358,2*; **40**^{II},140, 3*; **40**^{III},312,6*; 434,6*; 691,19*; **41**,141,1*; 338,5*; **43**,109,20*; 386, 3*; **44**,36,41*; 313,26*; 594,33*; **46**,358,7*; **59**,722,26 ius ... legum condendarum ... arrogat **8**,414,30; **6**,535,35; **7**,132,15; 170,17*; **10**^{II}, 216,35; **12**,183,19*; **30**^{II},681,3; **39**^{II},43,24; **51**,98,21*; **54**,240,19 Papa est extra, supra et contra legem naturalem, divinam et humanam **39**^{II},88,10*; **2**,218,7; **6**,337,14; **39**^{II}, 55,15*; 58,15*; 60,3*; 65,3*; 82, 10*; **49**,4,22*; **59**,480,1479 s. a. *ecclesia*

– autoritatem *parentum* **43**,296,22*; **38**,512,21 leges et consilia Maiorum et seniorum **44**,441,35*

– leges ex *patribus* ortae **43**,442,17*; **14**,173,8*; **42**,358,28*; 360,19*; **43**,414,30*; 550,37*; **44**,315,21*; 332,2*; 456,14*; 702,37*; 730,36*

– *peccatum:* habemus carnem ... captivantem nos in legem peccati [Röm 7,23] **43**,653,41*; **2**,412,33; **3**,203,29; 449,19; **4**,149,13; **5**,564, 8; **8**,92,7; **56**,323,11 ›Per legem cognitio peccati‹ [Röm 3,20] **9**,652, 4*; **1**,360,37; **2**,525,6; **5**,160,33; 638, 23; **6**,133,24; **7**,108,17; 503,35; **8**, 104,22; **11**,31,27*; **14**,602,22*; 677, 17; **18**,684,7; 766,21; **20**,531,24*; **25**,229,11*; **30**^{II},662,2; **31**^{I},294,7*; **31**^{II},54,12*; **39**^{I},423,9*; **40**^{II},322, 7*; **40**^{III},507,5*; 720,7*; **44**,510, 16*; 699,12*; **46**,124,7*; **48**,685, 22*; **49**,554,4*; **56**,36,10; 253,24; 293,33; 424,7 debemus uti speculo legis **47**,753,17*; **20**,409,17*; **24**, 356,10* legem esse auctricem et virtutem peccati [Röm 5,20; 1 Kor 15,56] **7**,114,32; **1**,319,23; 348,27; **2**,422,6; 502,7; 522,23; **5**,604,5; **18**,738,36; **36**,689,6*; **39**^{I},531,5*; 557,18*; 581,9*; **40**^{I},489,1*; **40**^{III}, 764,25*; **42**,123,13*; **46**,113,14*; **49**, 209,34*; 778,3*; **56**,56,17; 67,30; 315,28; 319,24; 348,19 lex est causa peccati, sed cognoscendae ... ruinae et lapsus non efficiendi **39**^{I},518,14*; 529,3*; 555,2*; 560,12* quicquid est contra legem dei, scias peccatum originale esse **9**,492,1*; **2**,410,10; 412,17; 416,30; **8**,83,29; 88,4; 654, 27; **9**,491,25*; **39**^{I},117,10*; 302, 10*; **40**^{II},316,10*; **44**,333,28*; **45**, 460,23; **47**,280,2*; 815,8*; **48**,335, 5; **57**^{III},182,8 ›Tibi soli peccavi‹ [Ps 51,6] ... non ... Mosi et legi **3**,284,20; 289,13; **4**,1,24; 419,16; 497,5 Si vis disputare de lege, materiam legis accipe, quae est peccator **40**^{I},535,1*; **8**,103,35; **51**,437,22 s. a. *officium*

– *philosophia* s. *Gentes, theologia*

– *poena* legis **2**,43,16; 515,19; **7**, 503,10

– *poenitentiam* esse ex lege **39**^{I}, 544,20*; **1**,531,37; **39**^{I},104,15*; 350,26; 382,10*; 384,9*; 452,1*

– *Praedicari* vult deus legem **13**, 274,28*; **9**,569,9*; **13**,554,zu1*; **14**, 320,2*; **15**,412,26*; **16**,450,1*; **20**, 486,29*; **36**,320,25*; **49**,535,15* propheticus ordo, quod principio terret et docet legem, post consolatur **25**,89,33*; **15**,629,4*; **25**,183,33*; **31**^{II},263,2*; 474,29* [lex] ad duros et securos pertinet **43**,65,6*; **11**, 167,29*; **25**,318,33*; **26**,74,15*; **29**, 345,6*; 606,32*; **38**,477,6; **39**^{I},426, 10*; 429,8*; 466,16*; **40**^{III},488,6*; **43**,34,11*; 170,41*; **46**,122,25*; **57**^{III},136,26 afflictis conscientiis non opus erat legem inculcare **39**^{I}, 572,3*; **29**,203,6*; **31**^{II},517,5*; **39**^{I},578,18* Antinomi ... dicunt legem non praedicandam **49**,529,7*; **39**^{I},346,32; 419,22*; 548,5*; 577, 24*; 578,3*; **39**^{II},128,6*; **40**^{I},36,37; **43**,67,36*; 100,31*; 116,33*; **46**, 125,13*; **47**,672,6*; 747,40*; 751, 6*; **48**,706,10*; **49**,137,23*; **50**,674, 2; **51**,436,35; 438,26; 443,8 utrum-

que ... legem et Evangelium doceamus **39**I,430,2*; **32**,209,35*; **39**I,326,4*; 397,13*; 415,15*; 416, 8*; 424,6*; 464,15*; 497,18*; 514, 1*; 566,8*; **43**,45,4* Lex ... invitis nobis adest, ante ... medio ... et post iustificationem **39**I,353,37; **34**II, 186,6*; **39**I,354,17; 388,13*; 477, 7* lex ... docenda est ... Impiis, ut ... agnoscant suum peccatum ... Piis, ut admoneantur, carnem suam crucifigere **39**I,356,19; 374,20*; 474,21*; 485,16*; **39**II,274,19*; **47**, 673,14* s. a. *Christus, sensus, usus*

– *premium* legis civilis est pax, gloria, Opes **30**II,676,15; **10**III,429,1*; **30**II, 668,17

– *promissio:* nucleum in lege, hoc est, promissiones in Christum **25**,283, 34*; **30**II,665,12; **40**I,83,10*; **56**,4, 8; **57**III,51,6 Duae ... doctrinae, lex et promissio **39**I,90,17*; **9**,389,10*; **14**,680,10; **18**,773,1; **40**I,466,9*; 469,3*; 509,3*; **42**,567,8*; **44**,706, 39*; **51**,48,15*; **53**,467,13

– *proverbialis et generalis* lex: sic ... conversandum, ne alteri sis periculo **14**,702,3

– *[proverbialiter]:* Inter arma silent leges **31**II,158,zu13/14*; 624,18* [s. a. PR **Cicero**, *Oratio pro Milone 11]* necessitas non habet legem [**Ps.-Aristoteles**, *Secretum secretorum 34, 4*] **1**,443,27; 549,6; **50**,52,16 Qualis rex, talis lex **7**,740,31 qualis lex, talis et populus **2**,218,22 Novus rex, nova lex **31**I,484,17*; 410,15; **38**,40,24; **51**,209,23; **57**III,39,17 ›Inventa lege Inventa est fraus legis‹ **19**,633,18; **14**,658,2; **30**III,224,2; **51**,356,22 Leges sunt ut aranearum [tela] **16**,569,4*; **31**II,422,7* ex malis moribus bonas leges procreari **13**,551,12*; **39**I,358,30*; **51**,356,21 Ventri praescribis, sed esurit contra leges tuas **14**,478,7* ›certa stant omnia lege‹ [s. a. PR **Manilius**, *Astronomica* 4,14] **7**,146,9; **18**,618,1; **20**, 119,6* ›Nec lex est aequior ulla ... Quam necis artifices arte perire sua‹ [s. a. PR **Ovid**, *Ars amatoria* 1,655f] **25**,315,21*; **14**,696,19; **40**II,159,3*

– *Ratio* habet obiectum legem **40**I, 164,6*; **16**,140,4*; **20**,8,23; **34**II, 152,18*; **39**I,61,22; **39**II,238,19; **40**I, 204,2*; 306,3*; **40**II,550,2*; **43**, 219,5*

– [duo *regna*]: dupliciter de lege praedicandum: spiritualiter et corporaliter **34**II,22,24* corpus serviat per legem, conscientia libera sit per Euangelium **24**,482,6*; **4**,620,19*; **20**,319,11*; **25**,415,33*; **29**,288,9*; **31**I,474,34; **51**,653,12 Cum ... loquimur de legibus politice, non potest satis dici in commendationem legum **39**I,476,17*; **13**,202,zu35*; **16**,587,4*; **20**,713,5*; **34**I,567,18*; **36**,13,19*; **40**II,382,6*; **43**,254,28* Maneant Civiles leges in suo ordine ... non liberant a maledicto coram deo **40**I,392,14*; **1**,547,24; **5**,650, 27; **16**,547,6*; **19**,312,8*; **25**,322, 9*; **31**I,534,12*; **31**II,394,17*; **34**I, 425,13*; 463,12*; **40**I,305,8*; 618, 11*; **40**II,33,8*; 240,7*; **40**III,437, 10*; 604,36*; **41**,714,7*; **43**,192,9*; 385,16*; **44**,223,4*; **49**,228,2*; 659, 6* s. a. *Christus, Rottenses*

– *Res publica* quanto paucioribus legibus administratur, tanto foelicior est **2**,617,2; **6**,554,24; **7**,609,27; **9**,386, 15*; **14**,122,12*; **25**,92,14* Gens ... vocatur ... populus, qui politiam et caput suum ac leges habet **42**, 629,11*; **31**II,608,31*; 674,5*; **40**III,141,13*; **42**,655,24* una quaeque politia habet suas peculiares leges **25**,307,19*; **16**,528,11*; **31**I, 563,15*; **39**I,220,13*; **40**I,543,3*; **40**II,213,2*; **43**,398,33*; **44**,317,36* forma reipublicae, habere bonas leges et consuetudines honestas **40**III, 204,8*; **31**I,200,11; 207,8; **31**II,213, 16*; 650,17*; 672,5* frustra ... leges feruntur, si desint, qui administrent et exequantur **14**,550,22*; 665,1; **20**,147,19*; **31**II,30,2*; 199,

31* oportet magistratum vinciri legibus **39II**,85,21*; **2**,10,1; **30III**,392, 17; **31II**,736,9* Leges sunt supra tyrannum **30III**,396,9 s. a. *regna, civilis, Epicia, Gentes*
– *Rottenses* nihil de lege, iustificatione intelligunt **40I**,505,1*; **15**,777,30*; **16**,424,4*; 374,4*; 610,3*; **20**,797, 23*; **31II**,132,9*; **40I**,250,8*; 485, 2* omnes cogitant, quomodo ... gubernent, veterem legem abrogando ... et novas erigendo **40II**,243,10* s. a. *regna*
– *sacerdos:* lex in sacerdote, consilium in sapiente et sermo in propheta **5**,374,11; **13**,262,15*; 309,16*; **14**, 479,33*; **57III**,194,15
– *sacramentum* **53**,436,32; 438,5
– *sacrificium* **3**,282,6; **30II**,693,19; **31I**,59,4; **39I**,29,37
– lex *scripta:* [Iudaei] habebant legem scriptam **27**,149,5*; **11**,111,10*; 132, 12*; 182,35*; **14**,638,2; 740,23; **39I**,540,1*; 583,11*; **42**,257,34*; **53**,36; **57I**,15,14 s. a. *cordibus, naturae*
– *[scriptura]:* prophetae et lex ... testimonium perhibent de Christo **16**,599,31*; **4**,379,38; **15**,529,28*; 802,29*; **27**,208,30* Vetus testamentum legem praedicavit **11**,138, 28*; **8**,446,25; **9**,489,16*; **16**,588,5* Omnes libri ... scripturae vel sunt ... Exempla tum legum, tum operum divinorum, vel docent fidem **9**,353, 9*; **16**,580,27* Lex Domini ... externe clarissima **18**,654,4 leges interpretandi verbi dei non patior **7**,47,29; **4**,344,7
– *sensus:* Lex est omnium, sed non omnium vis et sensus legis **39I**, 369,13*; **5**,561,4; **13**,476,10*; **31I**, 540,23*; **39I**,345,19; 389,2*; 404, 16*; 405,7*; 427,17*; 455,16*; 570,1*; **39II**,133,26*; **40I**,613,6*; **40II**,335,5*; **41**,657,14*; **47**,810,9*
– *servus:* Lex ... facit servos **2**,574,21; 488,3; **34II**,534,11*; **40I**,659,6*; **40II**,8,9*; 14,8*; **56**,320,14; 481,31
– *spiritus* legis **4**,299,15; **3**,579,2 anima legis **44**,704,28*; **5**,412,8
– *spiritus (sanctus):* ›Lex ... spiritus‹ [Röm 8,2] **56**,74,9; **4**,306,4; **15**, 726,4* lex spiritualis est, sapientia ... carnis carnalis **1**,35,23*; 106,9*; 461,25; **3**,451,22; **4**,285,37; 310, 38; 334,30; **14**,603,16*; **39I**,371,1*; **39II**,133,8*; **56**,408,4; **57II**,7,8 Differunt ... lex et spiritus **20**,769,7*; **29**,356,6*; 364,16*; **40I**,331,1*; 338, 7* s. a. *Christus, litera*
– ›Esse *sub* lege‹ [Röm 6,14] ... idem, quod ... legis reum ... esse **56**, 329,4; **2**,534,30; **9**,520,12*; **40III**, 774,2*; **41**,682,27* Nos [Christiani] non sumus sub lege, sed cum lege **39II**,129,22*; **2**,492,33; **8**,617,33; **9**,482,19*; **17I**,4,10*; **34II**,205,5*; **39I**,433,1*; **49**,560,13*; **56**,66,19; 262,29 s. a. *tempus*
– *supra* legem **40I**,46,4*; 229,11*; **40II**,479,13* s. a. *iusticiam*
– *tempus* legis fuit tempus [irae] **3**,306,34; 310,28; 621,2; **4**,274,6; **5**,600,16; **7**,468,25; **16**,221,9*; **31I**, 59,1; **31II**,518,31*; **40I**,382,3*; **53**, 22; **55II,1**, 22,17 lex ... est temporalis **57III**,40,18; **4**,273,31; **39I**, 350,5; 453,9*; 579,12*; **39II**,142, 6*; **40I**,491,6*; 493,2*; 526,8* Christianus est divisus in 2 tempora: quatenus caro, est sub lege **40I**, 526,3*; 16,24; 209,7*; 524,11*; 527,7*; **56**,63,14 tempora mutant leges et mores **43**,355,25* s. a. *finis*
– *tentatio:* omnes psalmos fere de tentatione peccati, legis, mortis **40III**,340,6*; **11**,213,14*; **25**,396, 2*; **31II**,548,24*; **40I**,78,5*; 92,6*; **40III**,341,1*; **44**,77,4*; 85,22*; 824, 22*
– Lex *terret* et occidit **40III**,178,14*; **5**,500,27; 502,17; **11**,139,21*; **14**, 592,22*; **15**,410,8*; **24**,467,9*; **31I**, 512,33*; 571,17*; **31II**,261,27*; 680,7*; **34II**,203,9*; **39I**,427,2*; **42**, 127,15*; **48**,335,16 s. a. *tonitru*
– ›*testimonium*‹ [Ps 77,5 Vg] i. e.

legem future fidei ... testem **3**,551,4; **31II**,66,35*
– *theologia:* sciamus, quid sit Theologia Euangelii. Alia est doctrina Philosophica et legis **44**,601,15*; **40I**,79,11*; **40II**,337,16* Legis theologia est mortificare **40I**,511,5* Lex accipitur dupliciter, ... grammatice ... et theologice **39I**,483,26*; 456,2* s. a. *usus*
– *timorem* [filialem] lex non habuit **4**,250,10; 69,26; **5**,560,15; **9**,490, 3*; **13**,27,10*; **14**,606,17*; **39I**,440, 4*; **57III**,14,13
– *tonitru* schlecht drein, domini lex **34I**,322,17*; **40I**,482,7*
– *translatio* legis [Hebr 7,12] **2**,19,4; **8**,417,33; **57III**,190,17
– *triplex:* De hac lege ... distinxerunt sub papatu ... triplex recht: Naturae, Mosi et Euangelii vel Christi **49**, 1,15*; **2**,580,13; **18**,667,2; **27**,360, 16*; **51**,45,13*; **57II**,101,4
– *tyrannus* **40III**,626,3*; **13**,273,11*; **14**,581,10*; **20**,403,30*; **27**,138,7*; **30I**,89,23*; **31I**,516,20*; **31II**,69, 7*; 516,34*; **34II**,64,6*; **36**,584,9*; **40I**,441,5*; **40II**,264,2*; 417,5*; **40III**,313,3*; 609,16*; 630,36*; 741,19*; **41**,430,36*; **42**,146,36*; 255,32*; 448,20*; **45**,342,16*; **46**, 121,7*; **49**,23,26*; **57III**,130,10 Paulus ... facit prosopopeian ... quasi lex sit quaedam persona **40I**, 566,6*; **31I**,558,24; **49**,206,21*; 772,6* s. a. *Christus*
– *universa* s. *abrogatio*
– *usus:* Prophetae ... habebant usum legis et rituum in lege **13**,662,14* Propter externum usum etc. instituit deus legem et carnificem **11**,40,10*; **25**,252,7*; **31II**,421,37* [Christus] docet ... de lege et usu legis, dicens ›Diliges‹ [Mt 22,37] **32**,127,5*; **9**,464,8*; **13**,651,14*; **27**,365,9*; **47**,754,2*; **55I,1**,222,5 Paulus legis usum legitimum [docet] **8**,326,22; **14**,626,10; **26**,14,10* ministerium legis in duplici usu est **14**,642,2 Lex debet intelligi usu politico et theologico **40I**,613,6*; **15**,776,24*; **17I**,124,8*; 274,16*; **26**,15,30*; **39I**, 421,28*; 497,24*; 500,9*; **40I**,429, 11*; 479,17*; 480,12*; 481,4*; 482,3*; [491,1*]; 499,6*; 501,6*; 520,4*; 525,1*; 552,13*; 556,4*; 567,7*; 620,10* multiplicem usum **40I**,534,3* de ... abusu legis **40I**, 530,8*; **17I**,126,6*; **40I**,17,6; 531, 9*; **45**,454,4 debet lex per Evangelium interpretari et reduci ... ad salutarem usum, ad Christum **39I**, 446,2*; **40I**,489,12*; 490,5*; 509, 9*; 533,8*; **40III**,356,28*; **44**,489, 33*; **51**,442,35 s. a. *definitio, experientia, Praedicari*
– *verbum* legis s. *euangelium, homo*
– *veritas* **13**,685,13*; **3**,308,36; **55I,1**, 232,2; **55II,1**,166,14 s. a. *figura*
– *vetus:* Deus ... se ... testificari fecerit in lege antiqua et omni creatura **4**,433,24; **3**,276,36; 369,3; 462,1; **4**,276,11; 298,34; **56**,127,18; 173,3 differentia veteris et nove legis **56**,338,27; **2**,499,36; 517,25; **4**,41, 15; 134,14; 160,9; 174,17; 325,18; 458,4; **20**,770,17*; **55I,1**,18,21; 158,11; **56**,40,8; 408,18; **57III**,217, 16 Magister ... dicit, ... sacramenta veteris legis ... non iustificasse **57III**,206,1; **1**,324,8; 544,38; **6**,88, 11; 92,4; 473,1; 532,5; **9**,313,4 s. a. *Mosi*
– *vis:* externam iustitiam vi extortam a lege **39I**,460,14*; **31I**,565,20* non debet tribui legi vis et virtus, quod iustificet **26**,14,34*; **7**,473,17; **40I**, 502,8* Revelare peccatum est ... esse ... effectum et vim legis propriissimam **39I**,348,28; **5**,323,13; 501,26; **8**,70,24; **27**,30,18* s. a. *mors, sensus, usus*
– *vita activa:* lex docet activam vitam, quae ... exercet erga proximum **40I**,447,8* s. a. *euangelium*
– ›*Voluntas* in lege Domini‹ [Ps 1,2] facit Christianum **55II,1**,31,4; **1**, 106,17*; **3**,649,25; **4**,471,5; 484,8;

5,33,19; **31I**,482,6*; **49**,232,30*; **55II,1**,6,1; 9,14 sine gratia non est in nobis amor legis, sed odium **3**, 251,28; **2**,498,25; 528,23; 560,28; 574,35; **5**,27,6; 33,21; 553,35; 559,23; 563,21; **6**,24,5; **7**,104,7; **9**, 387,26*; **16**,285,1*; **25**,65,11*; **27**, 149,14*; **31II**,416,18*; **34I**,138,9*; **38**,646,8; **40I**,487,8*; **42**,348,34*; **49**,228,17*; **56**,67,23; 346,7; **59**, 576,4495; 584,4771; 708,10* Christi officium est ... restituere genus humanum in ... obedientiam legis iucundam **39I**,375,5*; **39II**,414, zu364,25/365,27*
– [et alii 8340]
exlex **16**,142,13*; **26**,18,17*; **39II**, 82,33*; **40III**,631,2*
illegitimus **3**,339,32; 629,39; **4**, 569,35Lu?; **14**,706,20; **15**,651,24*; **25**,14,20*; **29**,59,27*; **30II**,684,1; **38**,188,16; **40III**,185,19*; **44**,223, 25*; **59**,495,1933
legalis **2**,411,26; 451,4; 463,35; 475,9; 485,3; 486,30; 488,33; 498, 30; 527,12; 530,6; 539,13; **3**,289,11; 353,13; 391,29; 639,36; **4**,1,12; 6, 12; 47,19; 57,8; 58,28; 162,29; 414,29; 489,29; 509,13; **5**,508,23; **6**,532,12; 555,18; 556,8; 557,33; **8**,69,35; 71,2; 610,17; 647,21; **9**, 477,16*; **13**,142,25*; 491,26*; 528, 29*; 543,13*; 581,5*; 583,21*; 621,11*; 662,15*; 663,17*; 682,11*; 700,11*; **14**,308,19*; 562,6*; 602, 24*; 603,30*; 667,30; 670,7; 687,7; 706,15; **18**,639,4; 682,11; 737,33; **25**,249,5*; 392,7*; **26**,16,18*; 42, 11*; **31II**,117,29*; 338,24*; 462, 24*; 568,15*; **33**,234,38*; **38**,458, 34; 466,40; 486,38; 540,18; **39I**, 53,5; 332,16*; **39II**,13,7*; 26,4*; 201,17*; 289,14; **40I**,40,9*; 47,11*; 307,7*; 308,22*; 313,25*; 395,28*; 410,2*; 539,12*; 540,10*; 662,2*; **40II**,70,18*; 240,9*; 284,15*; 301, 34*; 400,24*; 406,36*; 454,33*; **40III**,96,21*; 120,38*; 162,19*; 339, 28*; 347,8*; 354,6*; 382,2*; 486, 13*; 582,13*; 605,18*; 697,35*; 724, 1*; **42**,139,23*; 198,33*; 224,8*; 225,15*; 226,30*; 545,24*; 660,2*; **43**,76,21*; 219,2*; 398,26*; 505, 19*; 641,38*; **44**,31,10*; 72,11*; 502,18*; 690,29*; 695,35*; 701, 21*; 703,4*; 728,34*; **46**,359,28*; 668,10*; **47**,745,35*; 861,34*; **48**, 698,31*; **49**,173,34*; **53**,96; 97; 180, 1; 627,26; **54**,275,27; **55I,1**,4,16; 162,13; **55II,1**,8,5; **56**,46,18; 234, 15; 291,2; **57I**,40,6; **57II**,12,6; 29,2; 36,15; 44,6; **57III**,5,11; 41,9; 53,8; 56,14; 84,7; 209,23; **60**,158,364* [et alii 30]
legifer **5**,61,13; **39I**,535,8*; 538,9*; **40I**,142,11*
legisdator **11**,215,31*
legisdoctor **26**,12,18*; **40III**,668,21*
legislatio **4**,46,22; **8**,470,2; **14**,665, 2; 690,27; **18**,673,42; **25**,366,5*; 377,25*; **31II**,712,1*; **40I**,495,23*; **40II**,571,3*; **49**,442,4*
legislator **1**,462,31; 468,36; 533,15; 547,8; **2**,19,13; 494,10; 582,17; **3**, 258,29; 641,31; 650,16; **4**,2,28; 53, 14; 281,12; 309,14; 494,37; **5**,323, 15; 405,35; **6**,168,37; **7**,71,19; 73,4; 734,19; **9**,332,6*; **11**,42,10*; **12**,622, 2*; **13**,625,16*; **14**,123,11*; 590,18; 602,18*; 619,4*; 638,33; 696,26; 702,24; 726,10; **15**,777,13*; **16**,165, 6*; 572,22*; **18**,679,33; 687,38; **20**, 147,15*; 397,9*; 728,3*; **25**,54,15*; 59,6*; 324,2*; 370,35*; **29**,300,17*; **31I**,294,1*; **31II**,462,16*; 723,18*; **34I**,35,16*; 77,26*; 437,21*; 463, 29*; 475,25*; **34II**,330,2*; **39I**,61,9; 346,37; 371,2*; 387,6*; **40I**,15,25; 50,5*; 90,3*; 205,8*; 256,8*; 259, 7*; 298,5*; 299,3*; 411,15*; 533, 2*; 541,1*; 560,5*; 562,5*; **40II**, 145,10*; 269,10*; **40III**,387,31*; 487, 9*; 493,4*; **42**,504,30*; **43**,54,19*; 60,17*; 180,7*; **56**,279,6; 355,9; **57III**,83,17; [**59**,46,39]
legisperitus **3**,404,4; 568,18; 596, 13; 620,24; **12**,661,17*; **13**,2,17*; **20**,176,30*; **29**,524,23*; 531,22*;

536,26*; **31II**,66,23*; 76,7*; **32**,127, 5*; **38**,469,1; **46**,260,31*; 468,34*; **55II,1**,80,10; 102,7
legispositio **2**,535,22
legista **5**,619,35; **31II**,674,15*; **38**, 477,26; 478,13; 480,10; **39I**,51,34; **39II**,238,21; **40I**,250,6*; 272,11*; 412,1*; 429,1*; 430,8*; 449,21*; 485,2*; **44**,762,14*
legitimus **1**,5,11Lu?; 7,1Lu?; 13,34; 423,13; 584,17; **2**,9,2; 12,36; 32,28; 40,10; 199,10; 454,7; 627,16; 672, 38; **3**,551,24; 630,7; **4**,202,37; 266,13; 375,26; 570,1Lu?; **5**,22,27; 72,30; 75,3; 202,7; 212,2; 284,11; 345,24; 405,33; 580,21; 643,3; 644,33; 652,19; **6**,149,26; 502,20; 503,39; 517,14; 542,21; 554,14; 562,25; 573,10; **7**,75,3; 81,7; 608,26; 714,34; 759,31; 768,11; **8**,326,22; 327,28; 422,12; 428,10; 430,9; 618,4; **9**,93,25; 309,8; 443, 14*; 468,28*; **12**,181,31*; 191,24*; 194,18*; **13**,553,26*; 618,7*; 647, 35*; 682,zu15*; **14**,321,23*; 548, 26; 612,19; 626,10; 647,14; 665,32; 668,35; 682,34; 687,26; 689,21; 707,18; 712,6; 734,6; **20**,202,12*; 663,3*; 664,31*; 790,8*; **24**,356,7*; **25**,25,3*; 128,15*; 141,29*; **26**,4, 24*; 5,1*; 14,31*; 16,20*; 63,40*; 119,1*; **27**,159,17*; **29**,70,31*; 142, 31*; 146,17*; 171,27*; 172,33*; 318, 21*; **30II**,683,12; **31I**,385; **31II**, 19,5*; 41,39*; 83,18*; 85,14*; 91, 11*; 158,35*; **34II**,566,26*; **38**,188, 18; 190,27; 510,4; 543,35; 610,31; **39I**,186,12; 242,17*; **39II**,56,12*; 67,28*; 68,31*; 74,11*; 75,6*; **40II**, 263,37*; 300,3*; 401,12*; 571,20*; **40III**,42,34*; 155,3*; 166,13*; 184, 15*; 312,11*; 431,33*; 745,23*; **42**, 82,3*; 320,34*; 321,25*; 354,16*; 466,13*; 561,34*; 578,19*; 579,7*; 580,42*; 582,31*; 629,21*; **43**,22, 24*; 81,25*; 128,27*; 149,31*; 150, 17*; 151,19*; 167,6*; 177,14*; 297, 21*; 298,23*; 303,26*; 349,33*; 411,13*; 450,36*; 452,22*; 493,21*; 505,29*; 539,19*; 558,34*; 561,37*; 629,3*; 632,9*; **44**,11,13*; 212,34*; 223,15*; 337,28*; 657,9*; 695,35*; 762,5*; **49**,307,13*; 341,11*; **53**,52; **54**,428,5; **56**,184,27; 190,10; **57II**, 72,4; **57III**,205,19; **59**,508,2314; **60**,152,216*; 153,251*; 154,255* [et alii 40]
lexicon **8**,84,2
libamen, libatio s. **libo**
libellus s. **liber (-bri)**
libens, libentia s. **libet**
liber, illiberalis, liberalis, liberalitas, liberamen, liberatio, liberator, liberatrix, libero, libertas, libertinosus
Tl Tractatus de libertate christiana (1520) **7**,(39)49–73
T **1**,365f; **2**,574–576; **6**,535–539; **8**, 330–334; 606–617; **18**,661–663; **40I**, 275–279; **40II**,2–6; **40III**,653–662; **47**,809–815; **48**,702f; **56**,481f; **57II**,99f
[Sprachliches]: Hebr. ›vacui‹ scilicet ... liberi **4**,144,17 Illa [voluntas in lege domini, Ps 1,2] ... liberalis, gratuita, hilaris, unde Christi populus ›Nedaboth‹ hebraice [Ps 110,3] spontanei, voluntarii, liberales vocantur **5**,33,29; **9**,490,21*; **31II**, 731,19*; **55II,1**,6,3 [›Misrah‹, Jes 9,5] ... significat ›imperium, principatum ... libertatem‹ **40III**,658, 11* ›Exusian‹ graece proprie significat ›potestatem‹ seu liberam facultatem et Licentiam **56**,403,8 spiritus παρρησίας, der küne sey, qui libere praedicet **31I**,541,30* Deus eripuit, id est, liberavit, salvavit **44**,8,27*; **5**,516,19 ›frey‹ heisst ... ›liberum‹ **54**,211,16 ›Retten‹, id est ›saluare‹, ›liberare‹ **50**,152,28Lu? Francus ... ›Liber‹ ... ›Eleutheros‹ ... a ›fry‹ **50**,159,11Lu?
liber
– *accessum* ad deum **34I**,498,10*
– *anima:* Christianismus facit l.as animas, non corpora **16**,244,5*; **4**,469, 7; **14**,142,1*; **25**,415,39* s. a. *conscientia, Cor*

– *animus:* oportet homo animum habeat, ut sit l. coram deo et angelis **17I**,259,30*; **9**,379,22*; **20**,130,1*; **31II**,615,21*; **36**,179,14*; **40III**,375, 29*; **43**,320,39*
– L.um *arbitrium* post peccatum res est de solo titulo **1**,359,33; 120,6*; 147,38*; 224,15; 228,14; 365,25; **2**,422,32; 424,18; 492,26; 647,12; 653,37; **4**,295,36; **5**,82,15; 254,13; 328,17; **6**,503,7; **7**,142,30; 612,26; 713,25; **9**,31,9; 79,2; 111,22; 168, 16*; 347,29*; **11**,105,24*; **18**,634, 33; 637,9; 662,16; 665,28; 671,5; 673,14; 688,20; 747,37; **20**,290,22*; 586,6*; **25**,346,14*; **29**,114,22*; **31II**,78,32*; **34I**,130,8*; **39I**,148, 12*; 239,14*; 378,29*; **40II**,216, 29*; 264,28*; **42**,48,29*; **56**,182,9; 241,22; 385,18; **59**,44,24; 45,33; 703,18* hylari et l.a voluntate legem Domini operatur [Christus] ... Vnde l.i, ... spontanei voluntariique dicuntur Christiani **55II,1**,6,1; **1**, 133,30*; 437,33; 461,33; **2**,412, 27; **3**,391,32; **4**,358,2; 553,14Lu?; 620,39*; **5**,169,4; **7**,473,29; **9**,71,10; **11**,184,7*; **16**,150,7*; 591,12*; **17I**, 388,14*; **18**,737,36; **20**,28,9*; **29**, 39,9*; **31I**,465,26; **39I**,464,5*; **56**, 66,28; 235,22; 338,8; 341,32; 358,4; 391,9; 501,21; **57I**,188,10; **59**,586, 4840 s. a. *Deus*
– l.is *auribus* **3**,248,25
– a *bello* sunt l.i quatuor hominum genera **14**,693,12
– *campus* **38**,534,12; **31II**,636,25*
– *[caro]:* so ghets zw in mundo, quando praedicatur ... Euangelium gratiae, omnes volunt l.i fieri et facere, quod volunt **41**,368,16*; **1**,516,15; **3**,509,31; **4**,377,10; **7**,503, 9; **8**,669,19; **11**,111,12*; **15**,729,7*; **16**,537,10*; 543,4*; **20**,731,13*; **31II**,401,33*; **34II**,198,21*; **38**,484, 39; **41**,349,28*; **42**,79,10*; **46**,516, Anm1*; **49**,385,5*; **55II,1**,122,2; **56**,262,13
– a *censu* **2**,631,5; 633,13; **11**,200,20*
– *Charitas* ita l.a esse debet **11**,10,30*; **2**,475,11; 487,10; **4**,581,18Lu?; **5**, 405,9; **7**,60,9; 64,18; **8**,628,2; **9**, 395,26*; 426,2*; 506,25*; **10III**, LV,6*; **11**,127,26*; 161,28*; **27**,364, 1*; **29**,516,27*; **39II**,68,8*; **56**,163, 15; 518,17; **57II**,101,16
– *Christianus* homo omnium dominus est l.rimus **7**,49,22; **2**,30,5; 184,Anm1; 185,22; 216,34; 392,39; 400,8; 404,14; **5**,68,22; 339,32; **6**, 508,30; **7**,50,14; 58,4; 59,35; 65,32; **8**,82,34; 428,9; **9**,482,15*; 493,13*; **10II**,191,32; **12**,169,11*; 188,15*; **16**,381,4*; **17I**,7,26*; **19**,174; **29**, 300,14*; **38**,661(659),29; **40I**,235, 9*; **40III**,660,21*; 661,19*; **43**,23, 5*; **44**,653,25*; **47**,684,31*; **48**,309, 24; **50**,380,20; **53**,178,11 s. a. *arbitrium, servus, spiritus*
– *Christus:* natus est L. et ut esset Liberator et L.os nos redderet **40III**,654,12*; **2**,148,3; **25**,396,25*; 469,27*; **29**,101,16*; **31II**,339,22*; **32**,2,23*; **38**,590,41; **40I**,443,4*; **40II**,3,7*; **49**,210,24* regnum l.rimum Christi **30II**,422,8; **3**,387,12; **13**,54,18*; **31II**,21,5*; 70,33*; 517, 19*; **34II**,533,11*; **40II**,482,12*; **40III**,176,18*; 656,17*; 658,6*; 679,22*; **49**,391,4* ab omni errore **29**,9,34*
– *cibus:* Sive enim cum Turcis abstineas ..., sive cum Christianis bibas vinum, ... modo l.a conscientia **8**,610,3; **7**,481,13; 765,1; **15**,446,1*; **20**,620,16*; **27**,212,27*; **38**,589,14; **57II**,17,8
– l.as *civitates* freystet **14**,600,20; **15**,622,2*; **16**,536,16*
– *Concilium* l.um **50**,360,9; **2**,40,11
– *Confessio* [peccatorum] debet l.a esse, quae fit sacerdoti **17I**,170,13*; **1**,321,24; **6**,159,31; 547,28; **7**,768, 13; **11**,65,3*; 176,6*; **15**,639,29*; 674,26*; **18**,624,5; **29**,136,11*; **37**, 580,7*
– *confiteor:* oportet l.i Euangelii l.os confessores erudiri **8**,48,33; **5**,292,

41; **13**,549,13*; **32**,199,1*; **40III**,432, 33*
– in *conscientia* debet esse l. tam Iudeus quam gentilis **40I**,159,11*; **4**,422,10; **7**,738,7; **8**,411,13; 425,16; 594,34; 608,34; 610,4; **13**,343,7*; **14**,405,5*; **15**,561,32*; 590,6*; 611, 10*; 641,16*; 690,21*; **16**,532,27*; **17I**,4,28*; 45,3*; 185,10*; 486,3*; **19**,521,1*; **20**,350,10*; **25**,323,7*; 451,23*; **26**,74,22*; **27**,91,3*; **29**, 286,31*; 466,5*; **30II**,684,14; **31II**, 325,29*; 402,27*; 434,10*; **34II**, 534,34*; **40I**,214,7*; 279,13*; **40II**, 357,17*; 579,15*; **42**,356,7*; **46**, 131,24* s. a. *opus externum, Vota*
– *Cor* deus vult l.um esse **11**,133, 14*; **1**,133,21*; **14**,298,32*; 369,9*; 650,37; **15**,714,10*; 738,13*; **17I**, 276,4*; **20**,318,21*; **27**,361,25*; **34I**,11,13*
– *corpus:* l.um erit corpus [in vita futura] **40III**,190,10*; **42**,245,10*; **46**,453,30*
– *creatura* **9**,69,19; **42**,221,7*; **49**, 505,8*
– *Deus* est l.rimus **43**,322,23*; **4**, 92,24; 352,11; **18**,685,23; 718,9; **20**,37,5*; **42**,45,28*; **43**,39,23*; **56**, 384,1; 420,21 misericordia **5**,62,9 creaturae omnes procedunt ex deo l.e et voluntarie **9**,45,33; **1**,10,29 gratia **13**,202,zu35* [remissio peccatorum] l.um donum Dei **49**,454,4*; **5**,386,25 a diis alienis **1**,399,26; **28**,750,3*
– a *diabolo* **28**,454,1*; **37**,559,25*; **38**, 544,21; 657(655),18; **39I**,180,32*; **40III**,737,38*; **47**,853,35*; **49**,370, 21*
– *ecclesia:* olim l.rima Ecclesia Christi **1**,546,18; **2**,646,23; 373,29; **5**,443,5; **11**,144,8*; **26**,7,5*; **31II**,441,27*; **32**,130,26*; **43**,109,25*
– *[die Evangelischen]:* longe eruditiores et l.iores **26**,124,8; **12**,71,4 alii discunt, ut l.i fiant et erger quam prius **34I**,518,8*; **28**,731,15*; **29**,82, 14*; **41**,3,20*; 461,3*; **45**,136,38*; **49**,207,37*
– *exempla patrum* **14**,253,3*; **25**,18, 12*
– in *fide* **2**,475,15; 483,16; 485,23; **4**,243,3; **5**,407,42; 424,25; **6**,536,29; **7**,52,2; **9**,410,11*; **14**,280,12*; **39I**, 523,3*; **39II**,7,37*
– *Filii* non servi sunt, sed l.i **40III**, 678,20*; **1**,39,39*; **43**,150,1*; **44**,3, 31*
– *Germania* ... hactenus quidem l.ior fuit reliquis regnis **44**,667,16*
– *haeretici* **5**,154,15; **10II**,181,30; **56**, 433,16
– *homo:* Habet quidem homo ex prima institutione ... potestatem regendi ... cum sese inferioribus l.am sed seipsum regere ... neque novit neque potest **14**,585,34; **4**,599,25; **9**,69,21; **18**,748,6; **20**,59,3*; **29**,88,23*; **42**, 48,2*; 512,23* s. a. *Christianus*
– *impii* videntur l.i, tuti **5**,316,15; **4**,223,30; **5**,39,10; **13**,421,10*; **43**, 461,33*
– *infans* si sibiipsi relictus l.e divagari voluerit, [periret] **29**,335,9*
– ab *inferis* **11**,50,34*; **15**,504,3*
– *Iudaei* **4**,218,30; **10III**,429,32*; **13**, 36,3*; 40,8*; 280,27*; 321,28*; 599,22*; **14**,499,39; **17I**,465,16*; **37**,195,18*; **40III**,310,24*
– coram *iudice* **26**,16,25*; **27**,362,38*; **34I**,204,11*; **39I**,467,4*; **40I**,28,7*; **49**,6,2* e carcere **15**,629,28*; **8**,91, 32; **28**,193,12*; **39I**,511,9*
– a *iudicio extremo* **15**,679,13*; **17I**, 273,11*; **36**,53,10*; **37**,551,34*; **47**,651,29*
– *iusticia* fidei, quae l.a est **25**,225,2*; **40I**,47,2*; **57II**,98,13 l.i iustitie [Röm 6,20] **4**,181,25; 412,10; **5**, 61,14
– *iuventus* **8**,463,26; **13**,635,20*; **56**, 185,10
– a *lege:* Mori autem legi est l.um fieri a lege **2**,499,8; 529,23; **4**,300,30; 613,23*; **6**,537,14; **7**,53,31; **9**,477, 12*; **11**,112,25*; 121,8*; **14**,676, 19; **15**,521,19*; 690,6*; **20**,411,32*; **25**,249,33*; **26**,17,33*; **27**,138,7*;

249,33*; **34**I,148,20*; **34**II,26,2*; **36**,172,3*; **39**I,434,5*; 506,6*; 519, 5*; **40**I,17,20; 535,16*; **40**III,608, 5*; 743,31*; **42**,613,36*; **45**,331, 26*; **47**,812,19*; **49**,17,35*; 558,9*; **56**,64,25; 334,11; 493,15; 496,8; **57**II,27,6
– a *malo* **5**,36,30; 406,8; **6**,109,2; **28**,179,10*; **34**II,357,27*; **37**,394, 20*; **39**II,281,8*; **59**,24,9
– *manus* et pedes **11**,197,34*
– *matrimonium* **6**,558,30; 560,6; **8**, 466,6; 612,20; 615,22; 665,28; **14**, 157,3*; 695,27; 698,28; 714,19; **26**,523,15; 525,12; **29**,541,5*; **30**II, 423,18; **34**II,49,19*; **36**,88,22*; 91, 23*; **40**III,288,11*; **43**,111,19*; 562, 40*; 563,9*; **48**,307,5; **60**,153,235*
– *ministri ecclesiae* **5**,259,13; 657,38; **7**,526,8; **16**,576,32*; **19**,325,7*; **26**, 70,26*; **30**III,507,23; **43**,425,14*; **59**,302,7*
– a *morte* **1**,113,22*; **13**,82,zu10*; **15**,682,33*; **16**,580,14*; **19**,506,5*; **29**,284,13*; 659,8*; **34**I,485,34*; **40**III,655,37*; **42**,563,39*; **45**,318, 3* s. a. *Christus*
– *mulier* **15**,541,2*; **24**,102,7*; **26**,90, 23*; **27**,487,33*; **42**,148,15*; 470, 20; **43**,463,40* s. a. *matrimonium*
– *opus externum:* Libertas in Christo est ... nullo externo opere alligari, sed ad quodlibet l.e et indifferenter se habere, nisi ubi sola charitas fraterna requirat **57**II,63,26; **1**,441, 11; **2**,485,10; 490,32; 496,34; 539, 34; **4**,611,2*; 708,22*; **5**,38,30; 283,27; 333,24; **6**,531,25; 538,2; 563,6; 570,27; **7**,61,9; 68,7; 70,14; 537,5; 720,6; 734,14; 761,22; **9**, 371,15*; 513,9*; **10**III,LV,10*; **11**, 38,31*; **12**,211,4; **14**,196,25*; 460, 21*; 577,11*; **15**,701,11*; **17**I,107, 6*; **18**,672,12; **20**,101,13*; 502,37*; **23**,745,32*; **25**,9,25*; 35,13*; **26**, 42,4*; 71,17*; 111,12*; **27**,513,15*; **31**II,163,4*; 307,1*; **34**I,3,19*; **34**II, 558,18*; **56**,482,14; 499,27; **57**II,70, 24; 97,18; **60**,18,30 s. a. *sacramentum*
– *os* **18**,631,10; **3**,226,4; **23**,440,20Ü
– *papa:* de canonibus dicimus si eos relinquerent l.os, toleraremus **43**,166, 16*; **1**,235,30; 546,32; 592,26; **7**,763,19; **18**,627,32; **59**,568,4238 monstrum ... l.um etiam a lege Dei **39**II,58,29*; **7**,770,38; **8**,627,38; **39**II,42,28
– *pax:* ordinatum a deo, ut homo habeat l.am domum **17**I,333,19*; **16**,291,11*; 544,28*; **25**,78,22*; **31**II,243,24*
– a *peccatis* **7**,491,3; **1**,616,8; **4**, 698,11*; **7**,55,19; **8**,119,12; **9**,163, 26*; **11**,106,2*; 155,18*; **14**,377, 30*; **15**,551,14*; 627,2*; **17**I,41, 17*; 340,5*; 353,13*; **19**,509,3*; **20**,546,4*; **25**,329,4*; **27**,125,13*; 340,35*; 494,20*; **29**,21,7*; 199, 22*; 268,27*; 285,11*; **30**I,94,6*; **30**II,671,2; **31**II,433,36*; **34**I,202, 7*; 307,6*; 320,27*; 359,7*; 468, 22*; **36**,375,34*; **37**,180,22*; **38**, 477,29; **39**I,510,9*; 551,8*; **40**II, 353,10*; 418,6*; **40**III,177,15*; **41**, 378,19*; 444,7*; 608,3*; **42**,67,34*; **46**,125,22*; 455,11*; 485,27*; **56**, 204,20; 277,22; **57**III,133,1
– a *poena* **1**,235,25; 561,17; 587,12; 617,17
– [›*potestatibus* subditos esse‹, Tit 3,1] **25**,57,21*; **2**,223,15; **17**I,194,8*; **20**,579,7*; **34**II,68,5*; **40**III,268, 19*; **56**,478,20
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›Cogitationes sunt a vectigalibus l.ae‹ **7**,473,23
– *ratio* **31**I,466,18; **37**,366,33*; **40**I, 214,24*
– *rex:* omnium l.rimus **20**,27,10*; 234,6*
– *rustici* volebant ... l.i esse **34**II, 22,7*
– *sacramentum:* non coacte sed l.e accedimus **39**II,406,Nr14*; **6**,512, 26; 526,37; **7**,609,7; **8**,436,12; **12**,216,30; **15**,482,4*; 490,1*; **16**, 561,37*; **20**,286,11*; **29**,205,21*; 207,8*; **36**,156,20* s. a. *Confessio*
– *Schwermer,* qui dicunt se l.os **34**I,

125,9*; **16**,245,3*; **34II**,442,30*; **40II**,2,14*
– *scriptura sacra* **2**,225,25; **31II**, 588,5*; **42**,410,17*; **44**,686,37*
– *servus:* lex servum ... reddit l.um **16**,540,10*; **14**,658,17; 709,30; **16**, 533,1*; 535,5*; 540,9*; **24**,368,7*; **25**,49,7*; 70,11*; 75,31*; **27**,363, 27*; **29**,689,28*; **43**,644,20* Christianus ... nec est l. neque servus [Gal 3,28] **2**,479,1; **1**,4,21Lu?; **14**,655,30; 659,10; **16**,551,4*; **29**, 688,26*; **31I**,568,7*; **40I**,107,6*; **42**,594,28*; 649,32*; **44**,287,29*; 344,1*; **56**,481,11; **57III**,14,14 l.ae et dominae filii sumus sicut Isaac **2**,558,8; **12**,214,17; **14**,255,5*; **40I**, 665,4*; 669,11*; 671,1*; **43**,355, 30*; **47**,679,10*; **56**,65,6
– in *solitudinem* vadat qui l. est **7**,740,13; **5**,123,36
– *spiritus:* Christiani l.i in spiritu, sed serviunt in carne **40II**,62,5*; **4**,410, 28; 413,34; 518,25; **5**,526,17; **9**, 402,1*; **14**,151,12*; 678,8; **39I**, 521,12*; **56**,366,14; 480,20 [spiritus] est res l.a, venit ... wo er wil **17I**,283,2*; **5**,671,31; **18**,602,14 l.o spiritu **8**,598,17; **1**,13,32; 297,37; 548,10; **2**,10,24; 12,36; 403,24; 406,2; 667,2; **5**,170,25; **6**,502,5; 562,8; **8**,102,24; 641,30; **10II**,201,6; **12**,193,36*; **14**,560,20; **15**,685,33*; **18**,604,24; **39I**,53,25*
– *tentatio* **41**,706,17*; **27**,29,11*; **31II**, 635,14*; **44**,374,37*
– *Turca* **28**,730,8*; **29**,608,24*
– *verbum dei,* quod nulli est alligatum, omnium l.rimum **2**,676,36; **3**,388,21; **7**,856,11*; **18**,628,31; **25**,136,16*; 307,16*; **28**,320,1*; **31II**,266,3*; 769,28*; **49**,781,22*; **59**,273,6*
– *veritas* non l.e incedat et appareat **55II,1**,13,31; **5**,331,35; **8**,48,31
– [a *vitiis*] **1**,472,32; **15**,642,10*; **42**,552,19*; **44**,295,16*; **56**,233,3
– *Vota* l.a sunt, non damnata **8**,335,18; **6**,542,37; **8**,326,3; 331,13; 578,19; 587,4; 615,13; 640,5; 661,31; **14**, 390,38*; **17I**,119,1*; **25**,35,20*; 438,9*; **34II**,210,17*; **39II**,44,4; **43**, 610,27*; 651,30*
– [et alii 590]

illiberalis **8**,665,9; **32**,143,4*; **40II**, 211,19*; **43**,16,14*

liberalis **1**,504,10; **2**,491,12; 659,12; 661,15; **3**,286,6; 385,21; **4**,233,11; 336,34; 516,17; 596,14; 650,1*; **5**,88,32; **7**,66,2; 503,25; 532,32; 760,24; **8**,610,34; **9**,429,17*; 448, 3*; **13**,200,zu33*; **14**,498,6; 659,12; 710,2; **16**,90,9*; **20**,202,6*; **25**,109, 8*; 140,40*; 173,41*; 311,17*; **26**, 93,35*; **27**,272,23*; 301,15*; **31II**, 43,19*; 202,22*; 203,13*; **37**,411, 12*; **39II**,14,12*; 258,6; 284,6; **40II**, 163,28*; 453,27*; 597,5*; **40III**, 374,21*; 468,34*; 623,29*; **41**, 382,10*; **42**,195,36*; 203,14*; 497, 21*; 586,13*; 595,10*; **43**,3,26*; 4,31*; 5,26*; 6,17*; 8,34*; 9,42*; 11,23*; 15,28*; 31,17*; 51,7*; 63, 11*; 84,30*; 131,34*; 146,32*; 196, 26*; 337,26*; 338,24*; 467,24*; 486, 26*; 678,11*; **44**,407,26*; 449,3*; **46**,472,33*; **48**,702,1*; **56**,336,16; 337,14; 362,5; **59**,711,8*; **60**,124,10

liberalitas **1**,42,27*; 263,29; 624, 29; **7**,535,23; **9**,448,1*; **25**,62,10*; 186,8*; 339,12*; **27**,246,27*; 271, 31*; 298,25*; **31II**,203,21*; **39I**, 245,15*; **39II**,14,10*; **40II**,362,18*; **42**,29,35*; 292,1*; 546,18*; 547, 30*; **43**,6,10*; 10,6*; 16,22*; 485, 39*; 689,19*; **44**,14,35*; 85,20*; 346,35*; 550,20*; 626,32*; **56**,258, 26; **57II**,63,9

liberamen **27**,69,12*

liberatio
– *afflictionem* sentiri ..., l.nem autem credi vult [deus] **40II**,229,16*; **4**,88,18; **13**,232,2*; 233,zu25*; 340, 17*; 433,19*; **25**,143,30*; 151,29*; 168,42*; 226,3*; 310,11*; 321,11*; 381,1*; 387,25*; **31II**,39,11*; 82,2*; 330,34*; 544,3*; 610,21*; 650,7*; **40III**,148,30*; 371,26*; **41**,246,24*; 728,5*; **42**,575,33* s. a. *[oratio]*

– *angelus:* infortunii l.nem angelis ascribe **29**,684,21*
– *animae* ex purgatorio **43**,281,41*; **1**,655,23; **31I**,517,17*; **44**,814,7*
– *Christum* mihi factum esse a deo iusticiam ... l.nem [1 Kor 1,30] **17I**, 176,1* articulum ... 2. de l.ne ... ubi ... Christus liberat nos a morte, diabolo, peccatis **30I**,89,18*; **1**,148, 8*; **14**,223,32*; **25**,321,24*; 337, 10*; 371,9*; **31I**,576,9*; **31II**,284, 12*; 433,24*; **34I**,214,22*; **34II**, 562,18*; **37**,351,10*; **39I**,463,32*; 516,19*; **40I**,81,5*; **40III**,626,20*; 655,2*; 741,23*; **42**,144,2*; **44**, 805,32*; **45**,272,2*; **49**,185,19*; 700, 15* l.nem nostris operibus tribuimus **31II**,389,15*; 386,9* s. a. *Diabolo, lege, morte, peccato*
– *conscientia:* sacramentum ... l. malae conscientiae **17I**,172,26*
– *corporalis/spiritualis:* olim erat l. corporalis et figurativa ... haec [in Christo] est spiritualis **3**,336,33; **4**,174,20; 278,6; 445,19; **13**,658,8*; **29**,432,21*; **31II**,83,15*; 117,15*; **40III**,695,28*; **43**,546,7*; **44**,613, 21*; **49**,74,17* regnum Christi non sit regnum politicum ... sed ... fraternitas quaedam, in qua l. a peccatis ... nobis donetur **59**, 167,33*; **29**,444,21*; **40III**,175,21*; **49**,417,16*; 722,16* s. a. *corpus*
– *corpus:* **42**,80,40*; **49**,509,7*; **56**, 81,21; 373,25 nos assiduo urgemus doctrinam de l.ne et resuscitatione corporum nostrorum in extremo iudicio **43**,303,41*; **39II**,210,30*; **42**,255,9*; 370,23*; 386,30* s. a. *extremum diem*
– a *Diabolo* **44**,778,16*; **30I**,113,23*; **34II**,358,29*; **43**,443,15*
– *exemplum:* sit ex praeterito exemplo l.nis confortatio spei **5**,306,5; **13**, 480,12*; **14**,553,8*; **16**,605,35*; **25**, 141,41*; **29**,543,36*; **31II**,418,9*; **41**,723,14*; 725,10*; **42**,484,4*; 493,9*; **43**,33,16*; 84,30*; 93,32*; 320,30*; **44**,29,17*; 76,23*; 161, 16*; 174,27*; 292,38*; 394,26*; 397,30*; 398,4*; 430,32*; 436,11*; 727,2*; **48**,713,1*; **49**,74,38*
– *extremum diem* esse redempcionem et l.nem ab omnibus malis **29**, 623,32*; **27**,453,13*; **29**,621,3*; **34II**,472,7*; 482,6*; **37**,206,20*; 614,13*; **44**,767,24* s. a. *corpus*
– *Iudaei* ad rubrum Mare inveniunt ... gloriosam l.nem **40III**,575,25*; **5**, 593,9; **8**,70,1; **13**,211,29*; 286,12*; 374,1*; 412,21*; **14**,663,13; **16**,24, 1*; **25**,213,2*; 297,2*; **29**,431,34*; **31I**,310,20*; 545,37*; **31II**,92,17*; 120,1*; 384,30*; 390,23*; 401,25*; **36**,376,26*; **37**,347,26*; **40III**,134, 6*; 310,27*; **41**,387,27*; **44**,226, 30*; 603,23*; **49**,60,14*; 494,5*; **60**,64,55 s. a. *corporalis/spiritualis, exemplum*
– a *lege* **31I**,484,8*; **39I**,49,40; 509, 4*; **47**,809,7*; 812,13* duo habeas regna, legis et l.nis **15**,694,1*; **40III**,354,11*; **59**,399,14*
– *Monachorum* ... l.nem **31II**,229,18*
– a *morte* **13**,524,zu20*; 630,2*; **20**,366,28*; **29**,460,15*; **36**,231,34*; **37**,552,1*; **39II**,14,5*; **40III**,169, 32*; 548,27*; **41**,339,20*; 506,1*; **43**,274,7*; **44**,175,4*; **45**,195,35*; **46**,465,6*; **47**,553,38*; 654,20*
– *[oratio]:* [tentati, vexati] discant clamare, et petere auxilium et l.nem **44**,795,16*; **3**,337,22; 350,25; **4**, 216,26; 378,33; 408,11; 640,8*; **5**,517,1; **31I**,324,31*; 363,24*; 479, 15; **34II**,475,10*; **40III**,27,17*; 37, 35*; **41**,738,14*; **42**,500,13*; 593, 27*; **43**,380,39*; 432,27*; **44**,263, 39*; 727,28*; **55I,1**,14,8; **59**,159,7*; 180,17*; 184,25*
– a *peccato* **46**,155,23*; **3**,211,19; **7**,482,11; **11**,194,36*; **31I**,522,13*; **31II**,263,19*; **37**,527,14*; **38**,527, 25; **40III**,373,23*; 583,1*; **41**,444, 15*; **43**,36,40*; 48,8*; **46**,401,30*; **47**,651,2*; **49**,38,9*; 160,26*; 644, 4*; **56**,260,6; **57II**,99,25
– *[promissio, verbum]:* Quis est inter

eos [gentes], qui habeant deum talem, qui certo promiserit l.nem? **31II**,389,30*; **25**,259,16*; 294,1*; 296,16*; 361,14*; **29**,94,13*; 365, 23*; **31II**,382,19*; **40I**,515,8*; **42**, 180,10*; 451,3*
– *[Satan],* cui ... non promittitur l. **42**,149,18*
– *spes* **25**,203,15*; 315,5*; **31II**,122, 14*; **44**,81,38*; 113,20* s. a. *[oratio]*
– [et alii 190]

liberator **5**,91,2; 491,36; 494,16; **8**,668,21; **9**,476,33*; **13**,433,15*; **16**, 18,4*; **18**,766,31; **20**,156,30*; **25**,93, 12*; 223,11*; 226,4*; 252,36*; 299,24*; **29**,621,3*; **31II**,226,11*; 282,9*; 283,25*; 371,5*; 384,4*; 392,16*; **34II**,444,31*; **39I**,84,5; 449,28*; **40I**,241,1*; **40II**,430,35*; **40III**,28,22*; 593,35*; 654,12*; 655,1*; 661,28*; **42**,51,29*; 135, 17*; 257,37*; 353,33*; 439,24*; 572,22*; **43**,221,42*; 243,36*; 253, 6*; 395,11*; **44**,139,3*; 174,28*; 524,6*; 588,3*; 697,18*; 720,2*; **49**,553,16*; **50**,152,28Lu?; **53**,99

liberatrix **5**,250,29

libero

– *amore* l.atur **57II**,30,14
– *anima* **7**,53,22; **24**,101,8*
– *captivus:* Non l.atur nisi captiuus **56**,218,19
– *[caritas]:* Non l.o te ab his operibus quae schuldig bist proximo **27**, 337,25*; **6**,114,18; **30I**,7,18*; **34I**, 183,13*; **41**,616,20*
– *caro* crucifigitur, sed spiritus ... l.atur **3**,302,31; **4**,269,3; **42**,54,15*; 271,38* ne a caecitate vult l.ari **11**,195,13*
– *Christus:* nemo l.atur nisi per Christum **29**,81,12*; **4**,145,19; 205,24; 436,2; **9**,331,4*; **11**,172,13*; **15**, 511,31*; **17I**,425,2*; **18**,666,7; **20**, 586,5*; **25**,337,11*; **29**,314,31*; **31I**,545,35*; **31II**,22,7*; **37**,315, 29*; 386,6*; **38**,468,31; 545,2; **39I**, 130,34; 176,12; 401,4*; 465,24*; **39II**,93,20; **42**,48,18*; **47**,707,25*; **49**,174,17*; **59**,32,32 regnum eius l.at a morte, peccato, inferis **15**, 457,16*; **30I**,89,9*; **31II**,180,32*; **37**,139,31*; 202,5*; **38**,457,40; **40I**, 97,8*; **40II**,247,5*; **40III**,603,41*; 626,9*; 675,11*; 721,32*; 726,22*; **44**,409,35*; 587,2*; **45**,50,22*; **49**, 13,37*; 550,20*
– *conscientia:* Euangelium ... l.at conscientias **8**,459,40; 575,27; 607, 6; 665,29; **11**,94,25*; **13**,579,zu20*; **14**,405,29*; 650,23; **15**,700,2*; **25**, 91,1*; 291,3*; **26**,74,26*; **31II**, 242,28*; **34II**,503,22*; **40II**,161,4*; **40III**,639,13*; 717,25*; **43**,127,23*; **44**,223,12*; **45**,72,15*; **56**,424,17; **57III**,207,23 Demus ... operam singuli, ut l.emur ab hac pessima ... bestia [mala conscientia] **44**,546, 32*; **8**,593,36; **15**,522,7*; **17I**,29, 29*; **20**,715,38*; **27**,27,29* nostras consciencias ab omnibus elementis mundi l.atas [Gal 4,9] **31II**,145,25*; 421,33* s. a. *opera*
– *corpus:* Futurum statim, ut corpus l.etur a morte **17I**,486,3*; **5**,367,15; **15**,708,7*; **17I**,4,17*; **34I**,507,3*; **39I**,394,21*; 512,7*; **40I**,48,5*; **41**, 649,34*; 697,15*; **42**,176,16*; **44**, 385,33*; **45**,350,18*; **47**,664,29* s. a. *dies extremus*
– *creatura* **45**,353,35*; **49**,504,9*
– *deus:* L.are a damnatione, peccato, morte solius Dei opus **49**,645,8*; **2**,589,9; **3**,229,4; 599,21; **4**,168,25; 287,13; **5**,83,20; **14**,737,7; **17I**,517, 13*; **18**,713,27; 782,37; **25**,135,30*; 380,29*; **30I**,3,17*; **31I**,339,2*; **31II**,229,27*; 386,5*; 389,23*; 498, 22*; 544,5*; **38**,527,21; **40II**,262, 19*; **40III**,85,24*; **42**,481,19*; **43**, 221,14*; **44**,81,18*; 314,3*; 697, 15*; **55I,1**,52,13; **55II,1**,75,4 s. a. *Christus*
– a *diabolo* **11**,191,12*; **12**,684,8*; **14**,124,33*; **17I**,477,1*; **18**,704,4; **20**,658,13*; **29**,433,31*; **31II**,532, 12*; **34II**,470,6*; **37**,301,3*; 485, 33*; **40I**,279,4*; **40III**,607,12*; 689,

11*; **41**,737,17*; **44**,46,22*; 808, 12*; **47**,650,20*; 733,27*; **57III**, 135,10
– *dies extremus:* Pios extremus dies l.abit **45**,335,14*; **17I**,485,22*; **20**, 580,24*; **34I**,452,22*; **34II**,471,9*; **36**,380,25*; **45**,85,32*; **50**,357,12 s. a. *ira dei*
– a *diis* alienis **25**,149,18*; **4**,574, 8Lu?; **29**,549,36*; **37**,581,5*; **40III**, 49,23*
– *ecclesia:* nec ab hac conditione [pressurae] l.abitur ecclesia nisi per mortem **2**,448,30; **3**,347,9; **4**,177,33; **6**,540,3; **14**,51,10*; **31I**,288,9*; 509, 34*; **31II**,406,27*; **38**,501,31; **40III**, 32,1*; **55I,1**,190,16 Ecclesia ... l.ari ab illis [haeresibus] petit **4**,394,36; **40III**,17,9*; **44**,399,12*
– *euangelium:* non l.at manum sed tantum conscientiam **20**,82,2*; **17I**, 32,14*; 398,21*; **24**,75,3*; **25**,312, 18*; **26**,104,17*; **29**,288,9*; 432, 14*; **34II**,166,22*; 219,22*; **41**,725, 36* s. a. *conscientia*
– *Fides* in Christum sola et iuvat et l.at **14**,223,30*; **1**,658,32; **2**,469,8; **5**, 270,6; **7**,52,23; **25**,203,15*; 250,7*; **29**,460,6*; **44**,397,26*; **55I,1**,42,25; **59**,276,14
– ab *inferno* **40III**,767,13; **42**,142,17*; **44**,524,20*; **53**,28; **59**,181,35*
– *ira dei:* Das ist maxima libertas, l.ari ab ira dei in eternum **40II**,4,3*; **13**,204,19*; **39I**,373,1*; **43**,87,23*
– *Iudaei* **5**,609,29; **13**,15,Anm1*; 331, 16*; 479,21*; **14**,628,2; 740,32; **25**, 185,3*; 280,39*; **31I**,50,8*; 576,4*; **31II**,83,14*; 359,20*; **34I**,128,4*; **36**,149,15*; **40III**,135,4*; **41**,724,6*; **45**,330,21*; **53**,26; 98
– *[iustitia civilis]* **1**,434,33; **14**,654,33; **15**,662,16*; **16**,569,10*; **31II**,106, 11*; **34I**,241,18*; **39II**,76,7*; **41**, 522,29*; **49**,178,21* servos et ancillas **14**,415,34*; **16**,533,34*; **24**, 531,10* per ecclesiam l.ari **1**,4, 31Lu?
– *iustitia dei:* est ... l.atum esse a morte, peccato **39I**,323,9*; **2**,45,22; 504,27; **3**,174,19; 453,4; **4**,117,6; 264,26; **5**,352,23; **25**,293,34*; **40II**, 366,36*; 368,25*; **55II,1**,66,9; **56**, 393,31; **57II**,99,19
– *iuventus:* pro l.anda misera iuventute **8**,469,1; **6**,188,28
– a *lege* **11**,112,4*; **7**,769,28; **14**,262, 10*; 713,30; **15**,598,1*; **16**,251,2*; **18**,766,27; **25**,122,24*; **34I**,7,7*; **39I**,354,18; 509,9*; 528,11*; **40I**, 530,15*; **41**,642,14*; **44**,787,11*; **46**,128,33*; **47**,813,1*; **49**,7,24*; **56**, 329,15; 344,9; **57II**,73,8 a maledicto legis **40I**,443,6*; **1**,363,18; **24**,170,8*; **39I**,367,10*; 381,3*; **40I**, 28,10*; 393,2* l.are a morte non potest [lex] **39I**,545,15*; **31I**,342,8*; **57II**,35,7
– ex *limbo:* patres l.asse **43**,362,4*; **13**,628,18*; **27**,139,8*
– *[matrimonium]* **46**,444,2*
– In *morbo* l.or a medico **17I**,270,14*; **37**,237,20*
– a *morte* **11**,51,6*; **5**,211,22; **13**,9, 27*; **14**,444,2*; **15**,412,22*; 541, 18*; **17I**,29,32*; **20**,348,20*; **25**, 331,15*; **27**,58,30*; **28**,160,5*; **29**, 116,14*; 278,17*; 553,20*; 660,34*; **30I**,21,16*; **31I**,516,19*; **31II**,139, 20*; 438,30*; **34II**,358,6*; 548,10*; **36**,191,16*; 571,7*; 683,12*; **37**, 611,21*; **38**,634(632),19; **39I**,362, 11*; 499,21*; **40II**,214,15*; **40III**, 766,6; **41**,690,23*; **42**,147,31*; **43**, 251,29*; **44**,520,40*; **46**,155,19*; **47**,671,17*; **49**,209,10*; **56**,364,32
– *mulier* **11**,103,12*
– *opera:* Ratio et natura stehet ynn dem wahn, quod meis operibus possim me l.are **34I**,202,10*; **5**, 318,6; 593,14; **16**,88,3*; **30II**,668, 39; **34II**,557,1; **37**,523,20*; **40I**, 405,4*; **41**,688,13*; **46**,175,7* L.avit nos baptismus ab omnibus legalibus operibus **9**,477,16*; **17II**,509,20*; **18**, 764,28; **27**,338,3*; **30II**,715; **31I**, 391,12; **40III**,53,2*; **41**,351,3*; **46**, 455,37* s. a. *[caritas], vota monastica*

– *oratio:* das vater unser ... docet modum, quomodo orare debeamus et l.ari ab omni malo **30**I,11,16*; **5**, 221,37; **11**,55,21*; 59,25*; **27**,314, 24*; **30**I,50,11*; 108,1*; **30**III,37,8; **31**I,480,8; **34**II,475,2*; **37**,206,21*; **43**,380,38*; **44**,701,14*; **46**,381,18*; **59**,270,30*
– a *peccato* **5**,161,23; **3**,215,15; **7**, 490,17; **8**,92,2; 468,27; **9**,336,27*; **11**,160,23*; **19**,509,2*; **27**,507,22*; **30**II,664,11; **31**II,14,8*; **32**,162,2*; **34**I,366,10*; **37**,227,7*; 231,36*; **39**I,49,32; 67,23*; 84,3; 95,4*; 431, 12*; 524,12*; **39**II,250,11*; **40**III, 588,5*; **41**,42,15*; 162,11*; 505, 36*; **43**,45,10*; 585,35*; **45**,198, 34*; 255,2*; **46**,177,34*; **47**,862, 19*; **49**,713,10*; **51**,88,3*; **56**,216, 32; 277,27 s. a. *corpus*
– a *poena* **5**,102,11; **38**,476,41; **44**, 519,34*
– ex *purgatorio* **42**,323,27*; **1**,299,19; 558,19; 582,1; **5**,208,27; **29**,60,6*; **38**,652,19; **59**,546,3543
– *regnum mundi:* Germania l.anda est a Turca **31**II,495,38* se gaudere, quod l.atus sit a Republica **40**III, 267,17* Christianus ... aliis l.ando utitur gladio **14**,232,34* s. a. *Euangelium*
– *tentatio:* Sinit Deus suos tentari varie ..., tandem autem gloriose l.at **42**,532,12*; **1**,488,9; **3**,187,29; 473, 37; **4**,411,24; **5**,221,37; 309,2; 491, 37; **14**,137,25*; 476,10*; **17**I,157, 1*; **25**,395,6*; **31**I,525,21*; **31**II, 513,33*; **34**II,23,26*; **36**,132,26*; **40**III,169,6*; **43**,461,1*; **44**,7,13*; 108,16*
– a *Tyrannide papistica* **29**,94,16*; **6**,347,27; **8**,102,32; **13**,153,zu9*; **15**,796,20*; **20**,621,12*; 703,12*; **25**,143,33*; **27**,402,15*; **28**,452,6*; **29**,25,4*; 137,4*; **30**I,119,35*; **30**III,536,21; **34**I,146,22*; **36**,123, 10*; **37**,580,11*; **39**I,119,26*; **41**, 345,25*; **43**,37,35*; **44**,346,18*; **47**,766,1*
– a *vitiis* **4**,653,2*; **2**,654,35; **5**,199,18; 442,6; **20**,625,4*; **25**,242,7*; **26**,56, 30*; **27**,430,19*; **31**II,258,20*; **42**, 552,2*; **43**,452,21*; **48**,322,11; **59**, 706,15*
– *vota monastica* **8**,577,16; **6**,535,25; **8**,334,26; **16**,349,8*; 623,1*; **40**II, 174,2*; **43**,72,16*; 140,33*; **47**,798, 22*
– [et alii 1300]

libertas

– l.tem *aeternam* **40**II,21,8*; **33**,668, 31*; **40**II,8,6*; **40**III,681,13*
– *[caerimonia]:* contra l.tem non introducam legem superstitiosam **12**,212,3 Erantque Monasteria ... Gymnasia Christianae l.tis exercendae ... hic ... erat finis ... cerimoniarum **5**,39,19; 283,6; 405, 17; 407,9; 663,3; **6**,380,21; 538,28; **7**,68,24; **8**,436,12; **18**,627,24; **20**, 503,26*; **30**I,120,6*; **31**I,346,23*; **37**,265,27*; **38**,630(628),35; **42**,422, 4*; **47**,806,30*; **49**,592,1*; **56**,500, 16 s. a. *captivitas*
– *captivitas:* pro l.te ego pugno, Rex pro captivitate **10**II,222,3 gloriam l.tis nostrae et hanc scientiam baptismi esse hodie captivam **6**,535,27; **2**,475,19; **6**,507,29; 548,16; 554,5; **34**II,533,23* Verbum l.tis succurrens in captivitate **31**II,55,22*; **1**,486,20; **25**,340,7*; **29**,21,17*; **31**II,401,24*; **34**I,429,2*; **44**,304,10*; **45**,444,14*
– *caro:* Apostolus monet Galatas, Ne hanc l.tem ›dent in occasionem carnis‹ [Gal 5,13] '**56**,499,13; **2**, 560,3; **3**,634,12; **4**,518,25; **8**,669,20; **9**,501,27*; **10**II,481,20; **11**,161,6*; 174,2*; **13**,40,zu4–9*; 597,8*; **14**, 415,30*; **15**,725,9*; **18**,624,6; 628, 14; **20**,86,7*; **24**,481,14*; 531,5*; **25**,420,14*; **27**,35,28*; 221,10*; 393, 17*; **29**,137,1*; 207,7*; 399,13*; **31**II,388,19*; **34**II,196,3*; 445,22*; 507,19*; **38**,509,7; **40**I,45,13*; 214, 6*; 469,30*; **40**II,60,7*; 61,7*; **41**, 705,12*; **45**,161,12*; **47**,725,30*; 736,27*; **49**,394,38*; 558,8*; **56**,

124,7 Rottenses ... cum audiunt verbum l.tis Christianae, in licenciam carnis trahunt **31II**,401,31*; **29**,286,7*; **36**,112,3* s. a. *[licentia]*
– *Christiana:* recte docetur Christiana l., quam ex ipso [Christo] habemus **7**,59,3; **2**,560,23; 612,17; **6**,567,27; **7**,50,16; 53,32; 57,23; 69,19; **9**, 395,34*; 566,30*; **15**,614,6*; **20**, 698,6*; **26**,73,11*; **29**,279,2*; **37**, 575,3*; **38**,484,29; **44**,607,39*; **49**, 509,8*; **56**,81,1; **57II**,99,13 Scito ergo Christianam l.tem manere in corde, ... non potest ligari an euserlich gut, welt **17I**,276,22*; **4**, 708,20*; **7**,517,3; **15**,444,8*; **26**,71, 16* Praedicatores seditiosi praedicabant non obediendum, quia venissemus in Christianam l.tem **25**,415,38*; **1**,619,8; **5**,526,19; **32**, 186,3*; **40I**,530,13*; **49**,81,16*; **50**, 159,16Lu?; **56**,125,2 cum infirmis infirmum esse, neminem offendere ... est cognicio l.tis Christianae **31II**,85,14*; **2**,575,5; 576,5; **3**,228, 21; **7**,49,21; 65,33; 71,3; **26**,74,6*; **40I**,153,6*; **40II**,62,3*; **56**,132,5; 481,24; 496,12; 497,24; 506,21 Loquamur ... cum iudicio et Christiana l.te **1**,675,15; 285,33; 287,32; 530,4; 647,34; **2**,393,35; 400,34; **7**,727,20; **8**,98,31; **12**,169,27*; 219, 6; **18**,604,38; **31II**,423,15*; **43**,109, 19*; **55I,1**,260,13; **60**,130,128 s. a. *conscientia, euangelium, lex, papa*
– *Christo,* l.tis Magistro **2**,213,8; 214, 22; 534,4; **5**,52,2; **7**,121,25; **14**, 262,7*; **29**,308,34*; **36**,400,37*; **55II,1**,132,13 damnabilis sum, sed l. eius redemptio mea est **6**,133,14; **7**,760,21; **27**,30,10*; 178,7*; **29**, 284,34*; **31II**,339,22*; 424,10*; 439,16*; **32**,204,6*; **34I**,10,4*; **36**, 180,11*; **39I**,397,8*; **40I**,167,5*; 279,7*; 455,8*; **40III**,178,9*; 188, 7*; 723,24* Rex l.tis et laeticiae **31I**,568,37* ›Filius datus est nobis, et est L. super humerum eius‹ [Jes 9,5] **40III**,659,1* regnum l.tis **40III**, 678,18*; **31II**,70,28*; **40III**,608,5*; 654,1*; 655,2*; 658,6*; 679,22* s. a. *fides*
– *conscientia:* χριστιανη l. non stat nisi in conscientia **9**,506,21*; **6**, 537,9; **11**,218,32*; **15**,578,2*; 654, 7*; 690,21*; **20**,579,5*; **25**,224,40*; **27**,185,19*; 442,30*; **29**,94,7*; 291, 19*; **31II**,409,15*; 423,31*; **32**,209, 25*; **34II**,31,4*; **36**,22,16*; **38**,530, 10; **40I**,166,9*; 171,24*; 242,10*; 595,15*; **40II**,3,5*
– *creatura* **7**,720,16; **9**,69,18
– *deus:* ›An non habet potestatem‹ l.tem ... ›figulus luti ...?‹ [Röm 9,21] **56**,93,9; **2**,148,2; **20**,45,1*
– ex *donatione* accepta perdis l.tem tuam **16**,570,33*
– *[ecclesia]:* populus Christi ... nullo timore legis, sed gratuita l.te et benevolentia ductus **7**,760,9; **1**,623, 29; **6**,501,36; 557,32; **7**,81,21; 609, 31; **14**,580,30; **25**,223,17*; **38**, 628(626),35 s. a. *lex, papa*
– l. *edendi* carnis **26**,85,14*; **14**, 202,16*; **15**,447,6*
– *euangelium* **2**,476,18; 477,17; 488, 17; **7**,745,39; **8**,330,3; 334,20; **14**, 650,31; **17I**,510,27*; **20**,409,8*; **25**, 200,2*; **29**,350,9*; **34I**,128,22*; **39II**,165,6*; **40I**,155,5*; 202,3*; 208, 19*; **43**,322,38*; **56**,494,7; **59**,381,6
– [die *Evangelischen*]: tanta l.te a ... Papistis liberati estis **27**,410,35*; **17I**,465,20*; **20**,673,12*; **27**,506, 22*; **28**,730,1*; **29**,83,3*; 616,26*; **36**,126,8*; **37**,209,1*; **39I**,548,6*; **49**,718,7*
– non *externa* aliqua l. **31II**,421,32*; **7**,69,22; **31II**,226,4* Quando quis dicit de l.te Christiana externa et citat scripturam, noli audire **17I**,194,19*; **29**,94,15*; **34II**,534,29*; **45**,330,10* s. a. *conscientia*
– *fides:* Novum enim testamentum regnum est l.tis et fidei **8**,326,23; **7**,67,10; 73,5; **10III**,175,5*; **31II**, 421,19*; **40I**,276,2*; **50**,5,10; **57III**, 58,1

– *Iudaei:* [Christum] seductorem accusassent, qui l.tem populi Iudaici ... in lege promissam reiiceret **27**,413, 19*; **5**,538,20; **12**,689,9*; **13**,320, 21*; 373,7*; **32**,180,33*; **37**,195, 14*; 404,5*; 584,8*; **41**,727,24*; **42**,448,35*; **45**,251,22*
– *lex:* appellat legem hanc perfecte l.tis i. e. voluntatis **55**^{II,1},23,16; **1**,133,28*; **3**,651,9; **47**,756,13*; **55**^{II,1},7,14; **56**,368,8 ein exempel Christianae l.tis, das wir vom gesetzs freye sein **9**,555,13*; **2**,485,22; **6**, 555,13; **10**^{II},201,2; **17**^{I},275,36*; **25**, 122,24*; **27**,513,13*; **31**^{I},484,25*; **31**^{II},69,28*; **36**,279,4*; **40**^{II},558, 27*; **53**,125; **57**^{II},12,20 prophetae furiosi ... fingunt necessitatem legis adversus l.tem spiritus **14**,622,32 ego habeo aliam legem quae hanc cogit tacere. Quae? L. Quae? Quod per Christum liberatus sum **40**^{I},275,6*; **2**,498,18; 576,10; **40**^{I},267,8* s. a. *Christo*
– *[licentia]:* Mundus putat Euangelium concedere l.tem, ut faciat quod lubet **32**,166,15*; **1**,321,9; **2**, 574,29; **4**,688,39*; **6**,27,9Lu?; **20**, 320,14*; **26**,48,14*; **29**,606,4*; **30**^{I}, 39,25*; **31**^{II},653,23*; **34**^{II},214,11*; **39**^{I},290,8*; **41**,381,30*; **56**,473,28; **57**^{I},179,12
– *matrimonium* **11**,94,21*; **14**,157, 17*; 714,27; **24**,122,10*; **25**,19,10*; **26**,70,29*; 87,37*; 521,11; **37**,219, 24*; **40**^{II},113,9*; **43**,377,33*; **44**, 316,15*, **56**,64,12
– *ministerium verbi:* tanta l.te arguere principes ... non est humanae audaciae **13**,315,31*; **41**,3,21*; 338,4*
– *necessitas* s. *lex, opus, papa*
– *opus:* credentis hominis opera ... sunt ... opera ... l.tis **7**,61,15; **2**,478,37; **7**,63,12; **9**,477,19*
– *papa:* hostis l.tis Christianae **7**, 760,30; **2**,203,4; 226,25; 445,33; 533,37; **6**,563,2; 566,24; **7**,132,17; 762,6; 764,2; **8**,461,1; **10**^{II},186,17; **38**,584,10; **43**,166,19* s. a. *captivitas*
– a *peccato* **40**^{II},214,1*; **4**,550,28Lu?; **17**^{I},478,23*; **25**,371,17*; **34**^{I},333,2*
– a *poenis* **1**,601,35; 604,9; **56**,241,20
– *politica* **40**^{II},3,2*; 197,26*
– *privilegia,* l.tes, immunitates **10**^{I,1}, 648,7; **2**,220,13; **7**,747,26; **40**^{II},2, 11*; **44**,671,4*; **56**,477,1
– *Sathan* l.tem ... non vult permittere **29**,311,19*; **40**^{I},53,5*
– *scriptura:* leges interpretandi verbi dei non patior ... quod l.tem docet omnium aliorum **7**,47,30; **5**,301,31; 499,18; 513,13; 645,26; **7**,100,13
– *servus:* pro oculo excusso l. donanda sit **14**,709,31; **16**,534,20*; 535,11*; **25**,49,6*; 75,24*; **36**,284,14*; **42**, 649,26*
– *solitudo* **5**,123,36
– *spiritus:* [populus novus] omnia facit amore iustitie in spiritu l.tis **4**, 233,23; **1**,116,6*; 367,24; 560,8; 597,22; **2**,413,17; 461,13; 500,25; 532,19; **3**,286,15; 300,10; 309,20; 391,33; 649,3; **4**,30,12; 186,29; 320,6; 393,16; 412,11; 523,4; **7**, 531,19; 727,20; 759,38; **8**,433,29; **9**,547,8*; **14**,705,19; **20**,397,9*; **55**^{I,1},156,10; 162,14; **55**^{II,1},6,3; **56**,78,26; 248,14 spirituales ... in latitudine l.tis spaciantur **4**,187,24; 286,16; **13**,600,3*
– *tempus* ... l.tis et salutis **31**^{II}, 359,30*; **5**,38,27
– *testamentum:* in novo testamento, quod est testamentum l.tis **8**,655,9; **20**,576,3*
– *voluntas:* loquamur modo de l.te voluntatis respectu meriti **1**,365,32; **2**,528,22; 647,5; **6**,92,33; **7**,142,29; **9**,71,29; 111,25; 112,38; 166,25*; 168,26*; 337,28*; 433,37*; 463,1*; **14**,584,1*; **18**,635,5; 666,8; 668,12; 670,34; 676,31; 714,17; 717,27; 720,28; 730,12; 746,9; 747,11; **20**, 419,9*; **29**,31,28*; **37**,559,27*; **40**^{II}, 264,35*; **40**^{III},177,18*; **42**,355,39*; 358,26*; 512,21*; **43**,171,10*; 427, 20*; **54**,427,39; **56**,382,17; 502,16 [Sichemitae] ... propriam volun-

tatem, l.tem mentis consequantur **4**,571,8Lu?; **55II,1**,103,15
– *vota monastica* **8**,327,14; 331,6; 605,1; 613,4; 627,35; 634,10; **48**, 306,29
– [et alii 470]
libertinosus 26,101,36*
liber (-ri), libellus, librarius, librifex T 20,200–202
[Sprachliches]: Cariath Sepher ... Civitas ... librorum interpretatur **4**,540,29Lu? ›liber‹ i. e. volumen **31II**, 216,19*
liber
– *adfectus* ... nullis l.ris expressibiles **31II**,404,33*; **47**,849,35*
– *Apostolorum* **55II,1**,101,26; **4**,181, 35; **5**,513,18; **7**,725,11; **34I**,157,3*; **37**,366,8*; **49**,449,5*; 452,3*
– *[astrologia]* **1**,401,33
– *calcographos* aut quosvis invulgatores l.rorum **5**,597,33
– in *Cedro* scribere i. e. in immortali l.ro **31II**,632,4*
– *clausus:* Ignoranti, quid sit fides, verbum dei est l. clausus **31II**, 65,11*; 175,7*; 176,26*; 180,9*; **36**,400,20*; **49**,269,4*; **55I,1**,10,15; 260,6
– l.rorum *combustio* **59**,164,25*; **7**, 94,27; 165,17*; **8**,50,19; 52,11; 95, 7; **11**,56,29*; **46**,279,6*
– in *cordibus:* Deus scribit in cordibus ..., homo scribit in auribus et l.ris **1**,30,25*; 525,22; **14**,610,8*; **16**, 587,24*; **17I**,168,24*; **29**,223,3*; **31II**,55,9*; **34II**,171,14*; **36**,420, 3*; **40II**,72,2*; **40III**,179,13*; **41**, 416,24*; **49**,501,11*; **55II,1**,18,1; **57III**,39,18; 46,6; 57,13
– *[corruptio]* **DB 10II**,186,25
– *Creatura* tota est ... l. seu biblia **48**, 201,5; **4**,511,15; **49**,725,20*; 727,9*
– *divites* dicunt: Ego l.rum [Bibliam] habeo, ... non indigeo pfaffen und prediger **34I**,564,29*; **17I**,171,1*; **34II**,188,3*; **36**,112,12*; 135,5*; 157,16*; 624,9*; 627,3*; **40III**,82, 12*; 104,19*; 192,8*; **45**,255,30*
– *doctores* et eorum l.ri, qui oriuntur ex Apostolorum et prophetarum l.ris **4**,179,25 necesse sit maiorem partem l.rorum, qui hodie regnant ... tolli **6**,512,18; **2**,401,29; 419,31; 577,37; **4**,542,18Lu?; 597,11; **5**,259,21; 293, 23; 647,35; **6**,109,31; 111,9; 527,19; 543,19; 549,17; **7**,144,4; 470,29; **8**,425,24; 467,24; **9**,500,3*; **11**,60, 16*; 119,31*; 289,20; **15**,489,2*; 769,10*; **16**,610,10*; **17I**,59,30*; 262,16*; **19**,472,5; 473,1; **20**,202, 16*; 588,13*; 775,18*; **23**,742,10*; 753,27*; **25**,28,3*; 29,17*; 48,13*; 342,23*; 503,10*; **26**,9,16*; **27**,71, 22*; 216,27*; 217,30*; **29**,110,17*; 510,14*; **30III**,110,11*; **31II**,588, 4*; 643,15*; **34I**,163,4*; **34II**,148, 8*; **36**,318,14*; **37**,79,25*; 500,29*; **38**,661(659),24; **39I**,6,28; 110,31*; 390,4*; **39II**,172,2*; **40II**,282,34*; 412,12*; **41**,699,14*; **46**,269,25*; 273,22*; 410,14*; **47**,706,6*; **48**, 338,32; **49**,89,1*; 679,3*; **50**,379, 35; **54**,179,6; 450,18; **59**,290,43*; 723,1 ›faciendorum l.rorum nullus finis‹ [Pred 12,12] **20**,201,20*; **2**,576,20; **7**,526,18 s. a. *Papae*
– *euangelistae* **5**,643,36; **27**,529,6*
– *fides* **27**,392,4*
– *gentium* l.ri ... non possunt certo statuere esse aliquem deum **40III**, 570,9*; **1**,399,14; **2**,573,30; **5**,409, 29; **8**,105,9; **11**,194,9*; **17I**,483,30*; **29**,673,19*; **34II**,149,5*; **37**,100,9*; **40III**,177,9*, 242,8*; 762,28; **41**, 720,27*; **42**,574,2*; **43**,33,7*; 50, 23*; 294,16*; 510,32*; **45**,18,27*; 63,8*; **46**,302,5*; **56**,14,17
– *haeretici:* [Iudaei nostri] optimos quosque l.ros faciant hereticos **10II**, 317,22; **2**,431,4; 662,8; **16**,624,9*; **17I**,363,9*; **20**,588,34*
– *Iudaei:* l.ros suos appellant nominibus florum **40II**,478,25*; **13**,2,4* fuisse in isto populo ordinatos aliquos quorum erat relegere l.os **20**,199,11*
– *ius:* studium Iuris est infinitum ...

Necesse igitur est multos l.ros inde nasci **40**^{II},526,26*; **11**,105,12*; 180, 19*; **13**,397,20*; **14**,123,26*; **20**, 505,16*; **29**,356,9*; **32**,278,7*; **37**, 364,3*; **40**^{II},449,6*; **40**^{III},222,7*; 607,27*; **41**,421,10*; 655,22*; **49**, 6,26*; 217,3*; 394,13*
– l.ri *legum* **41**,71,6*; **5**,438,39; **20**, 146,33*; **34**^{II},559,17*; **39**^{II},85,26*; **40**^{II},515,3*; **41**,490,19* [liber legis, Ex 24,7] **18**,765,10; **40**^{II},398,1*; **40**^{III},697,34*; **57**^{II},22,11; **57**^{III}, 52,3
– *[Luther]* **7**,826,21*; 829,2*; 832,23; **34**^{II},333,3*; **38**,447,9; **42**,487,30*; **43**,94,1*; **54**,179,2
– *medici* ... non ita agunt, ut in l.ris scriptum **20**,143,6*
– *memoriae* **4**,32,8
– *mortuus* **1**,341,17
– si *mulier* potuisset ... scribere l.ros **40**^{III},270,12*; **31**^{II},86,1*
– *obscenus* **17**^{I},497,24*; **4**,651,11*
– *Papae* decreta et sui l.ri **41**,130,9*; **2**,226,10; **5**,115,35; **7**,149,37; **8**,459, 14; **34**^{I},105,zu25*; **38**,621,24; **41**, 721,35*; **45**,184,17*; **46**,360,29*; 385,17*; 498,19*; **47**,476,24*; 648, 26*; 816,28*; **49**,684,1*; **54**,11,13
– *Patres ecclesiastici* **19**,471,30; **40**^{III}, 515,3*
– *philosophi* **38**,614,22; **39**^{I},179,35*; **40**^{II},608,31*; **42**,90,27*; **44**,778, 15*; **45**,92,29*; **49**,203,38*
– *propheticus* **3**,389,3; **4**,183,5; **13**, 650,28*; **57**^{II},76,7
– in *registro* seu l.ro rationum **39**^{I}, 433,10*; **42**,XXIII,10; **49**,573,6* de impietatibus **28**,758,7*; **37**,399,9*
– *sanctorum:* Legatis illorum l.ros et legendas. Sed ne fiat talis idolatria **34**^{II},226,12*; **1**,299,23; **4**,168,5; **15**, 790,6*; **17**^{I},469,9*; **31**^{I},529,23*; **41**, 658,1*; **43**,226,38*; **45**,143,5*; 261, 21*
– *scribendorum* l.rorum libidine **DB** **10**^{II},185,10
– *scriptura sacra:* sola maneat iudex et magistra omnium l.rorum **43**,94, 11*; **2**,405,10; **6**,607,16; **27**,242, 3*; **30**^{III},141,21*; 153,34* habemus l.rum [Bibliam], tauff, altar **37**,167, 3* ›In l.ro scriptum de me‹ [Ps 40,8] **49**,795,41*; **3**,225,38; **20**,546,26*; **25**,55,14*; 64,23*; **26**,78,4*; **31**^{II}, 57,32*; **34**^{II},486,2*; **36**,331,18*; 381, 13*; **37**,239,11*; 241,10*; **38**,514, 17; **40**^{II},472,12*; **40**^{III},360,25*; **41**, 418,9*; 454,32*; **42**,37,1*; **43**,293, 16*; 618,32*; **46**,447,17*; **47**,844, 25*; **48**,691,20*; 694,3*; **49**,256, 8*; 382,9*; 533,12*; 571,8*; 709, 5*; 711,15*; 762,4*; **55**^{II,1},123,19 de l.ris et euangelicis fontibus omnes gentes bibunt **4**,182,10; 614,13*; 633,6*; **8**,583,2; **13**,95,31*; **17**^{I},256, 31*; **23**,731,9*; **36**,318,36*; 432,1*; **49**,612,6*; **55**^{I,1},260,12 de canone l.rorum **59**,547,3569; 626,34; **10**^{II}, 195,5; **18**,666,20; **20**,200,11*; **29**, 154,11*; **59**,529,2986; **60**,127,74; 129,116; 130,126 Scio esse impudentissimae temeritatis eum qui audeat profiteri unum l.rum scripturae a se in omnibus partibus intellectum **5**,23,10; **29**,523,13*; **34**^{II},158,22*
– *spiritus:* Si princeps bene gubernat, non ... ex l.ris tantum discit, sed discit inspirante spiritu sancto cum experientia **40**^{III},209,5*; **14**,181, 12*; **40**^{III},241,21*; **44**,572,17*
– *usus:* Qui sit usus l.ri, worzu es diene, was man draus zu lernen habe **60**,157,337*; **2**,393,26; 705,8; **8**, 128,7; **11**,299,6; **12**,85,25; **16**,543, 6*; **29**,185,27*; **30**^{II},649,12; **31**^{II}, 176,17*; **39**^{I},549,6*; **40**^{II},424,8*; **43**,606,1*; **46**,500,3*; **56**,338,7
– *[verbum vocale – verbum scriptum]:* in Ecclesia non satis esse l.ros scribi ..., sed ... dici et audiri **5**,537,10; 379,2; 657,34; **13**,686,21*; **14**,180, 8*; **30**^{II},682,11; **41**,525,23*; **42**,80, 6*; **53**,36; 69 verbum dei, quod in l.ris scriptum habeat die krafft, ut troste **34**^{II},487,4*; **20**,789,39*; **44**, 640,24*; **56**,169,17

– *visio* **13**,596,29*
– *vitae* **3**,415,1; **5**,385,11; **27**,4,16*; **31II**,36,11*; **43**,459,37*; 463,1*
– [et alii 190]
libellus **1**,516,18; 673,26; **2**,25,22; **4**,57,9; **5**,151,32; **6**,184,14; 597,14; 604,7; **9**,715,1Lu?; **18**,601,24; 756, 5; **20**,652,4*; **25**,27,24*; 428,33*; 514,4*; **26**,88,28*; **29**,110,16*; 155, 33*; 180,22*; **30I**,84,6*; **31I**,313, 26*; 315,12*; **40II**,475,19*; **41**,414, 15*; 417,20*; **45**,4,35*; **54**,453,4; **55II,1**,115,9; **60**,154,266*
– [et alii 70]
librarius **2**,479,25; **5**,673,8; **6**, 498,7; **7**,756,3; **9**,30,3; **36**,352,4*; **44**,723,35*; **57I**,119,18; **DB** **5**,1,9
librifex **10II**,188,20
liberi (-orum)
T **11**,40f; **30I**,33f; 73f; **40III**, 250–262
[Sprachliches]: ›Domum‹ in Scripturis intellige ›uxorem et l.os‹ **24**, 185,1*
– *Adam:* sicut Adam fuit, ita l.i **14**, 303,4*; **60**,147,89*
– *[angeli]* defendunt te, ... uxorem, l.os **29**,684,22*; **47**,855,25*
– *benedictio* est habere l.os **40I**, 394,8*; **14**,241,5*; **16**,16,1*; **27**,210, 15*; **36**,86,20*; **40III**,217,11*; 247, 20*; **42**,89,22*; **46**,141,1*
– *castigo:* Imperatorum et Episcoporum opus praestare, ut castigati l.i haberentur in Ecclesia **DB** **5**,1,27
– *Christus* solus noster Episcopus ... nos eius l.i **49**,714,17*; **25**,336,8*; **45**,76,12*; **47**,721,9*; **49**,486,20* l.os legis [Christus] ex ea [synagoga] non suscepit **14**,720,1
– *coenobium:* non dicit, quod ... l.i in coenobia sollen lauffen **34I**,486,2*; **25**,515,13*; **31II**,613,26*; **40III**, 647,23*; **44**,594,16*; **47**,836,39*
– *coniugium:* Sunt communes non solum opes, sed l.i, cibus, lectus, domicilium **42**,103,17*; **15**,419,20*; **40II**,556,14* parentum haec fuit voluntas, ut l.i honesto matrimonio alligarentur **42**,579,5*; **14**,317,5*; **29**,45,1*; **42**,104,29*; **43**,292,25*; 297,20*; 315,25*; 318,5*; 345,11*; 350,35*; 638,26*; 661,40* s. a. *curo, gigno*
– *curo:* Vir eque curet domum, l.os ac mulier **14**,127,14*; **15**,727,8*; **27**, 464,19*; **42**,100,15*; **49**,424,1* sapiens et pius pater ... curat pro l.is, antequam nascuntur **46**,156,12*; **24**,465,13*; **29**,3,8*; **39II**,73,30* Parentes l.is ... sunt ... ein heiland **34I**,14,2* s. a. *officium*
– *deus:* suscipit [vos] ... per Christum pro l.is **45**,140,2*; **49**,702,13* Deus dedit mihi l.os et uxorem, ego non feci, sed deus **25**,465,3*; **16**,328,7*; 340,3*; **27**,189,3*; 201,7*; **29**,96, 18*; 554,14*; **31II**,645,19*; **40III**, 80,18*; 210,19*; 223,34*; 226,14*; 241,2*; 252,3*; 258,14*; 261,1*; 273,1*; 291,9*; 295,7*; 623,8*; **41**,409,11*; **42**,182,8*; 643,42*; **43**,121,11*; 455,3*; **44**,384,2*
– *dies extremus:* dico piis, ut iterum videre possint uxorem, l.os suos **29**,623,6*; **17I**,482,13*; **49**,733,2*
– *diligo:* Deus ... tales requirit, qui sint pie et amanter adfecti erga parentes, l.os **44**,533,18*; **13**,561, 13*; **14**,467,14*; **25**,446,27*; **27**, 215,5*; 373,11*; **31II**,595,4*; **41**, 405,6*; **43**,47,4*; 165,10*; 276,15*; 625,15*; **44**,288,5* s. a. *reverentia*
– *divitiae:* pius ... contentus sit modico ... et laetetur cum coniuge et l.is **43**,474,32*; **20**,111,5*; **34I**,187, 17*; **37**,372,10*; **38**,496,13; **51**,53, 25* s. a. *pauperes*
– *educandi* sunt l.i **20**,41,36*; **11**,41, 9*; **14**,234,16*; 295,15*; 314,17*; 428,12*; **16**,154,6*; 353,5*; 502,3*; 535,10*; 636,7*; **17I**,282,30*; **20**, 485,7*; **24**,514,4*; **25**,433,12*; **26**, 32,10*; 89,11*; 520,10; **28**,586,5*; **34II**,164,30*; 250,6*; **36**,636,5*; **37**,104,18*; **40I**,543,9*; **40III**,198, 25*; 304,11*; 356,33*; **41**,57,16*; 445,21*; 448,3*; 667,5*; **42**,583,8*;

597,8*; **43**,19,39*; 62,4*; 335,17*; 337,34*; 499,3*; 513,36*; **44**,147, 30*; 471,13*; 487,32*; 511,1*; **46**, 453,17*; **47**,853,28*; **51**,100,9*; **53**,34; 401,25*
– *ingratitudo:* parentes sollen nicht ablassen, quanquam periculum est de ingratitudine l.orum **37**,103,4*; 147,9*; **40III**,206,3*; **47**,833,5*
– *inoboedientes 25*,463,19*; **16**,536, 31*; **29**,3,27*; **31II**,464,2*; **37**,18, 23*; 139,7*; **42**,261,37*; 347,18*; 491,21*; **43**,340,27*; 541,17*; 542, 13*; **45**,74,5*; **46**,504,16*; 746,32*; **47**,485,38*
– *Iudaei:* Inter gentes agebant cum uxore, l.is **49**,747,4*; **16**,174,6*; **31II**,46,19*; **47**,739,29*
– *ius:* mulier ius canum postulans [Mt 15,27] ius l.orum consequitur **48**, 345,10; **11**,46,20*; **16**,554,30*; **25**, 426,20*; **31II**,598,18*; **41**,468,20*; **44**,45,1*; **46**,407,15*; 129,6* L.i ... servorum ... vernaculi dicebantur perpetuoque serviebant domino **20**, 43,21*; **32**,161,12*; **41**,605,38*
– *Maria* **34I**,172,1*
– *mors:* Diabolus ... tentationes ... obiiciet ... experieris ... mortem l.orum aut coniugis **43**,432,8*; **34I**, 82,16*; **37**,529,19*; **40III**,67,35*; 69,19*; 239,16*; 256,13*; 293,24*; **46**,115,7*
– *mühe und erbeit* ..., bis man l.os ein wenig auff die bein bringt **36**,216,5*; **25**,460,6*; **31II**,603,23*; **32**,222,1*; **34I**,443,5*; **34II**,39,8*; **36**,92,33*; **40I**,349,13*; **40III**,115,27*; 194,21*; 208,20*; 229,24*; 279,1*; **43**,295, 10*; 629,4*; **45**,430,11
– *Mulier* ... natura ad procreationem l.orum condita est **43**,673,41*; **11**, 140,2*; **14**,408,7*; **25**,44,7*; 356, 23*; **26**,85,20*; **31II**,378,17*; **39II**, 43,38; **42**,148,20*; 516,35*; **43**,18, 34*; 21,5*; 355,35*; **44**,10,26*; 52,30*
– *nomen:* L.i ... secundum nomina parentum nominantur **60**,158,391*
– *obsequor:* L.i suis parentibus obsequi debent **29**,289,25*; 566,5*; **42**, 318,1* s. a. *rego*
– *officium:* **59**,173,28*; **18**,742,32; **25**, 434,20*; 454,9*; **26**,87,2*; **27**,7,4*; 199,22*; 381,35*; **29**,568,9*; **31II**, 685,1*; **41**,267,2*; 383,9*; **42**,152, 20*; **43**,55,36*; **44**,554,23*; **45**,129, 26*; **46**,493,12*; **49**,640,15* in sua vocatione deo ... serviendum, ... maritus uxori et l.is, servus domino **9**,443,7*; **1**,553,35; **27**,514,9*; **29**,222,18*; **37**,552,26*; **42**,635,9*
– *[opera bona]:* Crede in Christum, postea bene operare, mane cum uxore, l.is ... hoc placet deo **45**,97,15*; **6**,167,29; **25**,220,17*; **27**,20,6*; 462,13*; **29**,496,23*; 586, 25*; **40I**,345,2*; **41**,430,29*
– *orare* ... pro l.is **28**,79,2*; **20**,380,33*; **24**,572,1*; **27**,131,18*; **34I**,542,21*; **34II**,336,16*; **37**,392, 3*; 493,6*; **39I**,163,23*; **40III**,26, 33*; 212,31*; 216,15*; 277,6*; **41**,597,5*; **44**,407,25*; **45**,81,24*; **46**,164,19*
– *Papa* in iure ... Canonico ... inquit non posse coniugatos Deo servire et l.is **24**,155,8*; **7**,736,1; **34II**,169,2*; **39II**,58,5*; **44**,605,27*; **49**,321,5*
– *[paradisus]* **42**,78,5*
– *parentes* doceant l.os et familiam **34I**,395,4*; **1**,433,13; **11**,36,11*; **15**, 709,3*; **17I**,11,7*; 509,12*; **20**,516, 8*; 546,24*; 747,10*; **25**,431,10*; **27**,352,16*; **29**,472,15*; 617,4*; **32**, 187,14*; **34I**,262,4*; 483,24*; **36**,322, 34*; **43**,20,34*; **44**,92,34*; **47**,771,8*
– *Patriarchae* ... gubernant l.os **44**, 698,18*; **40III**,287,13*; **43**,101,10*; 138,21*; 503,12*; 544,24*; 556,2*; **44**,3,10*; 201,14*
– *pauperes* **16**,291,3*; **46**,461,21*
– *pax:* quam magna res, i. e. erit pax. Ibi possumus edificare ... habere pudicas uxores et l.os **26**,34,4*; **29**, 392,22*; 593,16*; 601,9*; 610,3*; **32**,14,20*; 283,14*; **34II**,432,21*; **40III**,624,21*; **43**,40,14*

– *praedico:* [deo] competit honos, ut ego praedicem, vos audiatis, scilicet parentes, l.i et familia **41**,42,23*; **34II**,195,15*; **46**,481,9*
– *procreatio:* [Deus] Etsi ... videt coniugium viciatum esse libidine, tamen ... non ideo l.orum procreationem adimit **40II**,382,33*; **4**,692,23* Primogenitura ... summus honor erat l.orum **14**,696,16
– [duo *regna*]: Ecclesiasticum [regiment ist geordnet] ad vitam aeternam, Oeconomicum, ut l.i nascantur et educentur **49**,31,15*; **17I**,379,21*; **27**,260,13*; **31II**,451,12*; 564,35*; **32**,171,20*; **36**,537,10*; 568,9*; **37**,161,5*; **39II**,69,2*; **40III**,83,35*; **41**,344,12*; **42**,497,24*; **43**,162,30*; **46**,210,40*; **47**,709,5*; **49**,10,15* antequam deum relinqueres, deberes vel maritum vel l.os relinquere **15**,561,20*; **5**,226,12; **9**,379,24*; 520,20*; **13**,549,13*; **20**,378,24*; 439,6*; **25**,244,5*; **34I**,105,10*; **38**,505,26; **40I**,574,20*; **40III**,62, 29*; 64,23*; 163,35*; **43**,209,25*; **44**,396,32*; **45**,257,26*; **49**,390,8*
– *rego:* Deus ... l.os vult regi authoritate parentum **43**,187,2*; **5**, 401,29; **11**,40,3*; **14**,210,13*; 454, 4*; **25**,513,18*; **27**,517,5*; **34I**,121, 12*; **37**,169,15*; **40II**,529,12*; **40III**, 245,17*; **41**,406,5*; 676,25*; **42**, 360,33*; 455,28*; 620,8*; **43**,74, 39*; 298,5*; 478,10*; 488,30*; 665, 14*; **45**,187,20*; **47**,843,21*; **49**, 787,15*
– *Reipublicae* ... prodest repleri civitatem l.is **44**,326,9*; **43**,28,7* s. a. *reverentia*
– *reverentia:* hi sunt vere filii Dei, qui Deum timent ... sicut l.i parentem, cum reverentia **40II**,289,13* subditi Magistratus suos tanquam l.i parentes colunt ... et eorum auctoritati parent **40III**,463,30*; **29**,565,8*; **42**,379,18*; **43**,331,2*; **44**,624,8*; **49**,3,20*; 475,14*; **51**,59,11*
– *sacramentarii:* dicunt, Es musse ... einer ... a mulieribus et l.is lauffen **29**,543,6*; **27**,466,30*; 473,4*; **29**, 447,5*; 527,21*; **34I**,158,23*; 356, 14*; **34II**,37,16*; 320,9*; 566,5*; **36**,503,1*; **37**,279,12*; **40I**,250,20*; **41**,436,11*
– *sacrificium:* Terribile ... sacrificium, ... quod proprios l.os possint mactare **31II**,470,18*; **40III**,110, 29*; **43**,208,36*
– *[Saulus]:* Persecutor [fuit] ..., separatio coniugum et l.orum ... hat widwe und waisen gemacht **26**,22,30*
– *spiritus:* quicquid in genere humano ... l.i, servi ... accipient Spiritum sanctum **49**,758,20*
– Si *tentatio* venit, guter, leib, l.i eripiuntur, ... non consistunt [qui non habent verbum] **15**,427,26*; **13**,573,24*; **43**,202,39*; **59**,180,3* s. a. *regna*
– *Teufel* ... hat dran gewonnen, ... donec gar untergehest cum l.is et uxore **45**,252,13*; **40II**,416,31*; **43**,3,25*; **44**,70,25*; **45**,358,14* s. a. *mors, sacrificium*
– [et alii 170]

libet, collibet, libens (-ter), libentia, libitus (libitum)
T 29, 138–144
libet **1**,484,38; 578,29; **2**,447,40; **3**,536,22; **4**,669,37*; **5**,329,32; **9**, 164,1*; **12**,189,14*; **14**,412,35*; **15**, 420,3*; **18**,631,25; 634,27; 635,1; **24**,527,12*; **36**,464,2*; **38**,484,39; **39II**,42,10; 82,21*; **43**,35,2*; **44**, 8,11*; **46**,125,22*; **47**,765,20*; 806, 29*; **49**,333,20*; 538,4*; **50**,123,6; **53**,24; **54**,429,15; **56**,188,11; 474,1
collibet **9**,167,29*; **18**,653,9
libens
– *[adventus Christi]:* nihil l.tius audiremus ... quam ut hodie veniret dies **29**,623,11*; 621,10*; 624,15*
– *amans* de amante l.ter multa loquitur **5**,49,8; 35,28; **45**,178,5*
– *[angeli]* l.ter et ultro sponte inserviunt **39I**,232,26*; **29**,681,2*; **34II**, 252,8*

– *baptizo:* Qui credit Euangelio, l.ter baptisatur **41**,594,6*; **29**,210,9*
– *caritas:* fluit ... ex charitate hilaris, libens ... animus ad sponte serviendum proximo **7**,66,8; **4**,617,13*; **5**,461,1; **15**,648,6*; **26**,52,2*; **29**, 533,15*; **31II**,521,35*; **43**,9,37*; **45**,8,3*; 327,16*; 452,12*; **46**,280, 15*; 430,1*; **47**,727,36*; 779,32*; 790,10*
– *Caro* l.ter esset secura und der erbeit uberhaben **31II**,701,23*; **29**,439,22* l.ter essemus divites **30I**,48,13*; **37**,213,17*
– *Christiani:* l.ter ferunt ... res adversas **13**,660,37*; **4**,266,34; 708, 24*; **5**,189,16; 226,5; 311,4; **27**, 57,33*; 206,36*; **31I**,516,24*; **34I**, 276,5*; 349,26*; **34II**,30,14*; **36**, 662,17*; **38**,469,32; **41**,583,6*; 629, 30*; **43**,300,2*; **46**,480,21*; **49**,497, 17*; **56**,250,22 s. a. *caritas, fides*
– *Christus:* gratias tibi, Domine Ihesu, qui nostram salutem tam l.ti ... corde facis **55I,1**,178,26; **3**,225,18; **7**,477, 37; **29**,372,32*; 469,1*; 514,4*; **37**,507,3*; **38**,476,41; **49**,73,24*; 104,29*; **55I,1**,186,10
– *confessio:* ursi ad confessionem quam non l.ter fecimus **29**,137,6*; **19**,522,5*; **29**,140,3*; 144,4* quod l.ter velles habere affero tibi **49**, 141,10*; **29**,139,4*; **34I**,211,2*
– *creatura:* non l.ter servit vanitati [Röm 8,20] **49**,506,11*; **45**,270,3*; 353,35*; **49**,504,9*
– *Deus* l.ter condonat peccatum **45**, 203,4*; **13**,76,17*; **37**,188,5*; 299, 14*; 392,20*; **40II**,416,1*; 462,9*; **41**,571,39*; **48**,342,20; **49**,340,22* conscientia ... l.ter de eo [deo] loquitur **6**,121,40
– *[ecclesia]:* ›Spontaneus‹ ... est voluntarius: l.ter bene operatur **31I**, 532,27*; **26**,7,3*; **31I**,509,24*; **37**, 586,4* Molestissimus labor est in impia vita, sed tamen facit l.ter populus iste **13**,51,7*; **5**,192,5; **40III**, 110,7* papa ... l.ter ... sanctos invocat **39II**,348,23*; **37**,394,20*; 607,29*; **46**,283,1*; 512,6*; **47**,644, 15* ego ... vocatus, ut ... destruam regnum illud maledictionis, ... l.ter eo fungor officio **30III**,496,18; **40II**, 432,12* Anabaptistae, qui Got et Ecclesiam l.ter auffhüben **47**,656,8*
– *fides:* Ego fidem non habeo, ut l.ter haberem **46**,297,3*; **17I**,172,15*; **29**,20,3*; 543,15*; 604,12*; **37**,624, 7*; **39I**,525,6*; **40II**,295,19*; **46**, 166,8*; 316,20*; 494,20*; **49**,583, 4*; 649,12*
– *homo* cum homine familiariter et l.ter conversatur **24**,333,5*; **29**,237, 3*; **37**,104,12*; **41**,568,15*; **45**,167, 30*
– *Iudaei* l.ter audiebant: Christus Messias est ... promissus **47**, 742,31*; **3**,195,1; **16**,569,31*; **41**, 605,14*; **45**,352,22*
– *[ministerium verbi]:* ipsum officium pavide ambiunt pii, non adsunt l.ter **26**,51,5*; **13**,642,9*; **16**,625,8*; **29**, 689,35*; **34I**,550,6*; **34II**,105,25*; **38**,496,7; **45**,81,3*; 116,16*; **49**,369, 15* iam sol man nicht predigen, quam quod l.ter auditur **34II**, 141,12*; **4**,570,30Lu?; **5**,151,14; **25**, 457,2*; **30I**,55,14*; **45**,74,8*; **47**, 793,5*; 834,6*; **49**,781,30*; **59**,281, zu24*
– *monachus:* neque ... l. et cupiens fiebam monachus **8**,573,31; **46**,179, 24*
– *morior:* Christianus: Ich sterb wol ungerne. Sed quia Christus vult, l.ter **36**,561,6*; **5**,122,18; 461,40; **27**,54, 2*; **29**,554,10*; **34II**,283,2*; **41**,76, 20*; **46**,193,12*; 259,21*; 361,20*; **59**,212,16Lu?
– l.ter *ores* **28**,59,25*; **34I**,440,7*; **34II**,248,4*; **41**,596,14*; **43**,83,23*
– *[peccator]:* homo cum vacat spiritu Dei, ... nolens facit malum, ... sed ... l.ti voluntate **18**,634,25; **16**,540, 28*; **34II**,6,7*; **41**,636,33*; **45**,175, 13* de omnibus peccatis l.ter velit liber esse **40II**,418,6*; **29**,21,7*; 72,

27*; 211,9*; 216,8*; 317,22*; **37**,525, 1*; **39II**,281,11*; **40II**,293,19*; **41**, 649,30*; **46**,131,2*; 214,23*; 523, 9*; **47**,749,16*

– *In Politia* non l.ter portamus onera **40III**,308,5* Pius cogitat: ... L.ter obedio propter mandatum dei **25**, 456,22*; **5**,248,1; **8**,576,19; **11**,40, 20*; **25**,45,23*; 56,31*; 60,30*; 68, 25*; **26**,18,19*; 105,12*; **29**,43,28*; 587,20*; 599,29*; 688,15*; **31II**, 603,18*; **32**,294,19*; **34I**,101,6*; 363,30*; **34II**,325,16*; **37**,125,31*; 139,32*; **40III**,272,1*; **43**,19,3*; 339,38*; **46**,141,1*

– *spiritus:* in regno Christi ... spiritus sponte fluit, l.ter credit, diligit, benefacit **31II**,21,7*; **3**,371,21; **5**, 179,34; **14**,268,6*

– *Teuffel* ... l.ter vellet, ut in peccatis verdurbest **47**,770,22*; **34II**,253,8*; **46**,366,8*

– *verbum dei:* ubi l.ter auditur verbum dei, ibi ... Satan non est **29**,103,5*; **3**,259,16; **8**,659,24; **11**,82,2*; **13**, 225,zu14*; **15**,626,30*; **20**,756,18*; **23**,746,3*; **25**,20,14*; **26**,4,8*; 55, 21*; **28**,116,3*; 161,1*; **29**,69,5*; 293,31*; 357,6*; 365,13*; 522,24*; **31I**,264,19*; **31II**,87,16*; 90,12*; 642,19*; **32**,2,11*; 13,2*; **34I**,416, 2*; **34II**,318,10*; 520,5*; **37**,367, 8*; 476,29*; 518,5*; **40III**,75,1*; 233,1*; **41**,42,9*; 383,5*; 643,28*; **44**,30,20*; **45**,195,6*; 256,25*; 350, 17*; **46**,162,3*; 219,18*; 462,18*; 486,19*; **47**,866,2*; **48**,312,7; **49**, 176,12*; 730,7* plures reperiuntur, qui l.ter audient, sed vitam non mutant **11**,88,27*; **29**,592,37*; 620, 13*; **34II**,24,8*; 300,7*; **36**,131,2*; **47**,819,3*; **49**,524,30*; 566,11* l.ter apprehendo Euangelium **34II**,18, 16*; **37**,580,39* Si Euangelium non wollen l.ter haben ..., bene facit deus, ut auferat manum **34II**,261,9*; **36**,118,3*; **37**,19,7*; 513,12*; **41**, 621,21*; 701,30*; **45**,193,38*; 228, 1*; **49**,419,14*

– *voluntas:* mandata ... sine charitate, id est, ... l.te voluntate ... non implentur **1**,437,28; **5**,174,41; 459, 30; **11**,100,10*; **14**,590,15; **16**,555, 7*; **20**,214,16*; 698,7*; **27**,149,26*; 368,31*; **28**,733,9*; **29**,434,14*; 565,20*; 628,2*; **41**,360,24*; 377, 11*; **42**,83,11*; **46**,127,11*; **49**,353, 6*; **55II,1**,35,7; **56**,279,21

– [et alii 280]

libentia 18,634,25; **55II,1**,35,3

libitus 1,591,23; **3**,272,26; 370,35; 592,5; **4**,578,8Lu?; **9**,99,9; **14**,294, 20*; **17I**,334,18*; **20**,62,14*; **24**, 368,1*; **25**,462,11*; **27**,261,35*; **28**, 579,3*; **29**,385,3*; **30III**,509,30; **31II**,479,29*; **34II**,89,13*; **40II**,198, 36*; **43**,493,6*; 672,28*; **44**,8,21*; 27,18*; 31,23*; 67,3*; 726,3*; **45**, 443,11; **50**,359,13

libido, libidinor, libidinosus

libido

I Sinnenlust **II** Sucht **III** Willkür

I

– *[bestiae]:* aper **3**,608,39 passer **4**, 157,8

– *caro* titillat l.ine **31I**,471,11 [virtutes] simul sunt cum suo vitio contrario ... castitas cum l.ine **1**,42,26*; 11,30; 12,22; 14,18; 109,11*; 137,35*; 260,24; 440,10; 520,1; **2**,585,11; 586,16; 591,12; **4**,690,26*; 707,40*; **5**,111,30; 389,14; 392,23; 398,17; 399,11; **6**,161,33; 166,36; 403,28; **7**,470,21; 535,24; **8**,458,35; 667,32; **9**,431,17*; **13**,364,zu1*; 500,15*; **14**,589,9*; **16**,512,11*; **20**,309,14*; **26**,10,20*; **29**,217,26*; **31I**,380,11*; 471,11; **31II**,478,17*; 679,23*; **32**, 169,19*; **38**,593,6; **40I**,347,5*; **40II**, 83,10*; 109,8*; 111,5*; 112,1*; 485, 11*; **40III**,79,30*; 279,26*; 515,3*; **42**,137,10*; 247,11*; 257,20*; 266, 33*; 275,6*; **43**,240,11*; **44**,96,22*; 355,17*; **46**,500,38*; **56**,258,24; 487,23; **57II**,42,2; 102,10; 103,22

– *clerici:* l.inem, pompam, avaritiam, superbiam clericorum ... [Boemi] detestantur **2**,662,13 Manifesta sunt

peccata Papatus, Idolatria et foedissimae l.ines **53**,401,33*; **1**,620, 19; **2**,446,9; **5**,33,4; 648,40; **8**,417,1; 430,37; 443,30; 475,19; **12**,172,16*; **13**,20,4*; 170,8*; **14**,50,15*; **15**, 147,2; **25**,20,15*; **26**,18,28*; 81,9*; 100,3*; 520,17; 521,12; 523,28; **30II**,207,17; **31II**,249,24*; **42**,304, 16*; **45**,461,11
– *crux:* an non est oblivio crucis eius [Christi], quod ... quilibet in l.inem et pacem ruit **1**,337,12; **9**,434,29*; 467,23*
– *exempla:* errant [impii] ... librum Genesis ... l.inis plena esse omnia **9**,373,34*; 374,5*; 411,31*; 500, 17*; **13**,690,12*; **14**,252,31*; **42**, 233,18*; 437,17*; 578,25*; **43**,25, 27*; 37,21*; 95,17*; 97,14*; 112, 26*; 355,3*; 391,27*; 635,24*; 651,10*; 656,35*; 664,4*; 666,14*; 674,12*; 675,27*; **44**,143,31*; 204, 24*; 323,32*; 326,36*; 366,34*; **47**,680,38* [ex legendis sanctorum et vitis patrum] **29**,501,37*; **39I**,511, 9*; **40II**,87,1*; **41**,686,17*; **42**,489, 15*; **43**,331,25*; 436,21*; 478,2*; **44**,99,29*; 222,18*; 360,2*; 364, 34*; **46**,781,37*
– *iuventus:* Ruit ... praeceps in omnia flagitia l.inis **8**,463,28; 473,29; **10III**,80,20Lu?; **39I**,501,7*; **40II**, 290,6*; 522,34*; **40III**,539,9*; **42**, 346,15*; **43**,376,30*; 377,16*; **44**, 362,31*; 368,37*; 508,10*; **49**,278, 35* l. et luxus iuvenem [vexat], ambitio et avaritia senem **39I**,502, 7*; **20**,654,28*; 759,1*; **25**,247,19*; **34II**,201,12*; 327,31*; **40II**,100,8*; **40III**,548,2*; 562,10*; 563,6*; **42**, 336,17*; 351,25*; **44**,357,1*
– *legibus,* sine quibus l. hominum non potest constringi **42**,378,12*; **39I**, 535,4*; **43**,432,14*
– *lumbi* et renes secundum phisicos sint l.inis sedes **9**,431,5*; **1**,16,17; **5**,235,25; **31II**,737,zu17*; **43**,301, 34*; 303,34*; 306,14*
– *matrimonium* est ... contra vagas l.ines ... remedium **60**,154,259* l.inis malo non utitur bene nisi coniugatus **1**,355,4; **4**,692,26*; 693, 12*; **6**,558,36; **8**,616,1; 663,27; 665,8; **9**,74,32; **14**,615,3*; 696,2; **16**,399,5*; **25**,18,21*; 45,8*; **26**,523, 20; 524,13; 527,1; **29**,5,26*; **30III**, 507,15; **31II**,470,6*; 726,4*; 736, 22*; **36**,81,26*; 97,26*; **40II**,84, 10*; 381,15*; **40III**,267,21*; 272, 2*; 279,32*; 296,15*; **42**,53,35*; 79, 26*; 86,14*; 88,24*; 90,1*; 100, 37*; 102,14*; 105,25*; 107,16*; 126, 3*; 162,20*; 177,9*; 179,4*; 268, 22*; 343,38*; 433,27*; 579,4*; 582, 9*; **43**,58,9*; 140,11*; 141,12*; 277, 2*; 297,1*; 302,13*; 310,2*; 314, 23*; 408,16*; 452,8*; 558,29*; 559, 2*; 563,10*; 623,16*; 627,38*; 629, 3*; 636,25*; 691,9*; **46**,500,22*; **51**,51,16*; **59**,409,20
– in *monasteriis* ... superbia, odium, ocium, libido ... habebantur ... pro levissimis peccatis **25**,197,37*; **8**, 587,26; 631,2; 634,20; 649,39; 651,24; 654,2; 660,28; **13**,662,9*; **14**,135,8*; **20**,410,13*; 634,5*; **40II**,90,13*; **40III**,115,22*; **42**,496, 27*; **48**,320,30
– *mulieres* **25**,43,24*; 46,1*; **26**,44, 28*; 85,2*; **31II**,33,23*
– *musica:* innocens gaudium facit, Interim pereunt l.ines **30II**,696,10; **5**,98,39; **50**,373,10
– *[nationes]:* Germaniae spiritus crapulae ... Galliae l.inis **38**,664(662), 35; **42**,474,19*; 480,2*
– *peccatum:* turpis l. peccati plaga est **4**,376,25 non defectum sed vere peccatum appellandum l.inem ... [reliquam] baptismo **7**,110,9; **3**, 486,38; **4**,690,9*; **5**,57,18; 110,28; 431,15; 474,36; 497,34; **7**,102,22; 503,16; **8**,91,38; 92,13; 120,29; 460, 11; 593,18; **9**,75,5; 433,16*; 472,3*; **13**,168,14*; **20**,628,5*; 700,13*; 754, 4*; **30II**,671,8; **31II**,739,25*; **39I**, 84,27; 536,1*; 550,5*; **39II**,366, 22*; 423,zu459,11/461,18*; **40I**,431,

8*; **40II**,168,7*; 372,9*; 377,26*; **40III**,276,13*; 541,25*; 552,10*; 603,15*; 623,10*; **42**,46,15*; 284, 31*; **43**,139,23*; **44**,155,3*; 218, 20*; 342,12*; 494,18*; 736,17*; **46**,140,27*; **56**,15,14; 183,17 [praeceptum sextum] **1**,108,23*; 258,29; 261,19; 483,14; 487,32; 489,32; 497,34; 498,14; 503,23; **6**,164,16; **8**,461,37; **11**,41,23*; **30I**,75,32*; 76, 32* pugnat fides contra diffidentiam ... l.inem, iram **39I**,394,17*; **1**, 15,16; **7**,105,25; **8**,123,1; **11**,137, 14*; **14**,147,13*; **20**,701,13*; **25**,65, 23*; **27**,430,9*; **39I**,436,29*; 460, 10*; 505,5*; 507,6*; 514,4*; 526, 8*; **40II**,92,7*; 115,14*; 354,8*; 427, 12*; **40III**,278,11*; **43**,378,27*; 390,11*; **44**,113,36*; 808,27*; **46**, 501,11*; **49**,393,31*; 527,3* s. a. *caro*

– *poena:* primus Mundus diluvio propter iniurias et l.inem sit punitus **42**,263,36*; **9**,341,19*; **14**,185,37*; **18**,734,19; **42**,269,7*; 271,21*; 354, 14*

– *[post praedicationem Euangelii]:* maiorem licentiam et l.inem esse in ... omnibus ordinibus quam ante **37**,16,18*; **40II**,535,33*; **40III**,75, 18*; **43**,34,42*; **44**,354,21*; **47**, 754,32*

– *senectus* s. *iuventus*

– quinque *sensuum* voluptas vel l. **9**,98,39; **42**,119,3*

– *tentatio:* Fides Ecclesiae ... succurrit, castitas aliorum meae l.inis tentationem suffert **6**,131,17; **5**,493, 39; **11**,23,7*; 59,15*; **15**,495,3*; 655,22*; **20**,791,14*; **26**,113,22*; **29**,66,36*; **40II**,99,8*; **41**,687,21*; **42**,121,9*; 122,35*; **43**,654,12*; **44**, 341,15*; **46**,162,37*; 190,41* Si l.ine laboras, impetit [diabolus] te illa **14**,130,6*; **24**,84,13*; **25**,222,5*; **29**,56,17*; **31II**,230,22*; **40II**,337, 3*; **40III**,474,19*; **44**,356,11*; **47**, 848,18* In suis maximis tentationibus ... non sensit [Paulus] l.inem **40II**,89,6*; **20**,760,20*; **40I**, 637,14*

– *valetudo:* nutrias illum [corpus tuum] pro valetudine non l.ine **26**, 101,21*; 102,11*

II

– *calumniandi* **2**,652,10

– *dominandi* **42**,232,10*

– *fabulandi atque ridendi* **1**,494,29

– *iurandi* **1**,435,19; **2**,215,11; **16**,475, 3*; **31I**,474,37; **44**,484,2*

– *laudis* et gloriae **2**,613,27; **5**,193,2; **40I**,524,12*

– *maledicendi* **44**,40,32*

– *mentiendi* **10II**,199,15; **44**,45,40*

– *nocendi* **6**,151,13

– *praesidiorum* **25**,352,28*

– *scribendorum* librorum **DB 10II**, 185,10

– *vovendi* **6**,538,32

III

– *agricolarum* **47**,725,24*

– *bellatores,* qui gerunt bella ex l.ine **31I**,335,27*; **5**,409,33; **14**,616,33; 624,32; 692,30; 718,7; **29**,122,19*; **42**,532,32* gentes ... pro l.ine sua vobiscum [Israel] impune egerunt **25**,322,18*; **13**,83,17*; 438,28*; 565,35*; 655,39*

– *[Christiani]:* Elegit autem nos, non ut ... pro nostra l.ine vivamus **59**,275,14* si ... dicerem cuilibet pro l.ine licere Conciliis resistere, recte dicerem **7**,134,21; **2**,487,15; **13**,597,9*; **16**,572,28*; **25**,91,2*; **27**,409,31*; **38**,484,31; **39I**,246,22*; **39II**,424,zu462,14/466,20*; **40II**,62, 2*; **40III**,631,2*; **42**,158,25*; **46**, 491,5*

– *divitiae:* damnat dominus ... male uti divitiis hoc est ad suam tantum l.inem **13**,190,1*; **14**,613,27; 618, 24

– *latrones* ... pro l.ine omnia audentes **14**,569,34; **38**,545,6

– *[magistratus et principes]* officio suo utantur non ad l.inem sed ad commodum reipublicae **31I**,548,23*; **14**,550,27; **37**,16,18*; **44**,144,31*

– *papa:* novos ritus pro mera l.ine adversus Euangelium [excogitat] **7**, 123,24 Papa hic non habet ... potestatem ... Reges deponendi, instituendi, et pro sua l.ine vexandi **38**,631(629),21; **1**,237,1; **2**,639,14; 678,13; **5**,330,12; 643,13; **6**,544,24; 553,25; **7**,123,13; 716,15; 731,8; 744, 13; 754,12; 761,26; 769,1; **8**,46,10; 465,28; 640,22; **9**,173,Anm1; **10**^{II}, 197,33; **13**,188,zu13*; 611,14*; 646, 5*; **29**,183,24*; **31**^{II},178,30*; **40**^{III}, 352,33*; 647,19*; **42**,161,37*; 270, 20*; **43**,59,11*; **47**,743,36*; **50**,103, 10; 123,13; **54**,10,38 s. a. *scriptura*
– *potens:* ›Gibbor‹ [Jes 9,5]: qui ... se de hostibus suis ulcisci et illorum l.inem ... refrenare ... potest **40**^{III},676,31*; **13**,338,39*; 425,22*; **16**,550,32*; **25**,142,2*; **27**,306,31*; **40**^{III},330,14*
– pro *Satanae* l.ine **25**,185,36*; **43**, 39,20*
– *Schwermerii* **31**^{II},132,10*
– *scriptura:* Neque enim nostri arbitrii est ... verba Dei fingere et refingere pro l.ine nostra **18**,703,3; **1**,677,9; **4**,579,32Lu?; **5**,645,40; **7**,770,36; **8**,63,28; 98,6; 101,26; **10**^{II},203,7; **14**,560,24; **18**,700,36; 745,26; **25**, 120,28*; **37**,611,9*; **40**^{III},670,3*; **42**,272,34*
– [et alii 300]

libidinor **5**,392,32; **6**,552,12; **7**, 503,15; **8**,63,9; 465,11; **14**,713,18; **20**,639,38*; **30**^{I},77,25*

libidinosus **1**,261,22; 519,13; **4**, 651,34*; **5**,624,29; **9**,74,23; 449,8*; **13**,389,18*; **14**,134,5*; 411,14*; **20**,124,4*; **25**,46,30*; **31**^{II},145,19*; 726,32*; **36**,194,23*; **39**^{II},197,19*; **41**,687.26*; **43**,651,7*; 654,41*; 658, 38*; 666,20*; 669,18*; 674,14*; **47**,665,31*; **49**,213,35*; **57**^{II},103,11

libitus s. **libet**

libo, delibatio, illibatus, libamen, libatio

libo **16**,592,36*; **24**,454,6*; **26**,52, 32*; **29**,469,37*; **31**^{II},488,8*

delibatio **56**,435,4

illibatus **6**,526,37; **8**,605,9; **10**^{III}, 414,12*; **40**^{III},680,31*; 696,18*; **44**,596,16*; **57**^{III},189,18

libamen **13**,42,15*; 70,zu3*; 76, 31*; 91,31*; 92,5*; **16**,603,1*; **24**, 601,8*; **31**^{I},520,25*; **31**^{II},470,27*; 558,21*; **39**^{I},29,20; 30,3; **44**,173,1*; **55**^{I,1},116,13

libatio **13**,70,6*; 103,zu20*; **39**^{I}, 478,10*; **42**,378,35*; **44**,197,21*

libra, bilibris, libralis

libra **1**,102,14*; **3**,353,18; **4**,154,4; **31**^{II},275,29*; 276,3*; **38**,642(640), 26; **43**,169,25*; **57**^{II},55,9

bilibris **2**,457,11

libralis **39**^{II},5,19

librarius, librifex s. **liber (-ri)**

libum **40**^{I},632,27*

licet (licitus), **illicitus, licens, licentia, licentiatus, licentiosus**

licet **1**,368,28; 435,24; 620,9; **2**,397,39; 404,30; 451,17; 479,19; 485,4; 486,38; 488,5; 490,32; 581, 38; **3**,256,30; 512,23; **4**,360,31; 543, 8Lu?; **5**,275,8; 283,22; 403,39; 436, 18; 440,16; 538,35; 571,25; 578,38; **6**,348,4; 508,19; 537,10; 557,22; 559, 21; 605,27; **7**,69,27; 125,3; 481,19; 498,10; 767,7; **8**,83,8; 89,24; 100, 24; 118,4; 579,11; 639,9; 663,17; 664,38; 665,28; 668,4; **9**,93,35; 107, 26; 164,1*; 715,zu5Lu?; **10**^{III},LIV*; **12**,189,14*; **13**,72,20*; 131,6*; **14**, 709,29; **15**,645,21*; **18**,690,20; 700, 36; 701,29; 752,9; **20**,655,32*; **25**, 18,27*; 20,3*; 24,15*; 25,7*; 28,29*; **26**,72,33*; 73,28*; **29**,114,34*; 141, 23*; 207,8*; **30**^{II},668,35; **31**^{I},312, 32*; 476,13; **31**^{II},648,35*; **38**,494, 4; **39**^{I},303,5*; 305,10*; **40**^{II},381, 30*; **40**^{III},686,14*; **42**,79,33*; **43**, 27,36*; 297,13*; 334,14*; 504,18*; 532,9*; 561,28*; **44**,10,35*; 21,6*; 74,9*; 157,40*; 159,10*; **46**,211, 30*; 460,31*; **47**,730,8*; **49**,45,22*; 219,14*; 565,5*; **50**,123,5; 380,38; **53**,635,29; **56**,180,35; 494,4; 495,26 [et alii 40]

illicitus **2**,485,9; **4**,530,11Lu?; 551, 6Lu?; **5**,66,38; **6**,557,21; **7**,766,7; **8**,461,24; 639,9; 668,16; **18**,764,33; **26**,93,2*; **38**,532,11; **42**,86,25*; **43**, 298,41*; 341,38*; 348,6*; 623,4*; **44**,222,23*; 244,13*; 259,32*; 358, 34*; **46**,211,31*; 447,29*; **56**,28,11; 506,8; **59**,228,13*

licens **14**,709,9; **42**,268,17*

licentia

– *[allg.]:* ›Exusian‹ ... significat ›potestatem‹ seu liberam facultatem et L.am **56**,403,9 l. carnis **56**,461,9; **1**,141,25*; 237,1; 308,19; 313,13; 408,12; 441,6; 444,8; 445,25; 452, 21; 455,36; 490,24; 585,18; 602,3; 618,1; 625,32; 669,32; 673,25; 675, 25; 677,19; 678,37; 680,34; 682,16; **2**,26,10; 151,18; 222,25; 227,9; 478,33; 642,34; 675,34; 678,12; **3**,556,9; **4**,688,39*; **5**,220,22; 329, 32; 399,28; 403,14; 491,17; 634,23; 645,35; 649,14; **6**,147,33; 187,35; 347,5; 539,36; **7**,46,8; 527,33; 721, 35; **8**,107,24; 624,31; 625,25; **9**, 312,2; **12**,170,33*; 207,10; **13**,190, zu27*; 527,4*; **14**,656,14; 707,20; 709,15; **15**,153,7; **18**,604,21; 749, 19; **20**,638,23*; 702,21*; **25**,25,7*; 350,2*; 360,13*; **26**,98,16*; 101, 21*; 104,35*; 521,12; 526,29; **27**, 401,18*; 520,14*; **29**,83,16*; 136, 21*; 204,17*; 399,29*; 446,24*; 465,33*; 593,24*; 606,31*; **31II**, 144,28*; 401,31*; 652,5*; **32**,169, 4*; 186,3*; **34I**,356,26*; 395,20*; **34II**,196,20*; 365,2*; 542,27*; **37**, 16,18*; 208,zu27*; **38**,473,9; 484, 31; 562,1; 583,38; 639(637),37; **39I**, 290,29*; 358,34; 398,1*; **39II**,424, zu462,14/466,20*; **40I**,145,1*; 528, 28*; **40II**,198,33*; 350,21*; 546, 24*; **40III**,213,23*; 268,20*; 646, 23*; 727,14*; **42**,263,19*; 361,8*; **43**,60,32*; 74,30*; 104,14*; 307,11*; 334,7*; 436,11*; **44**,42,22*; 143,38*; 144,32*; 310,30*; 326,12*; 433,28*; 686,36*; 705,28*; **47**,409,12*; **49**, 283,4*; 315,14*; **53**,79; 84; 85; 108; **54**,429,1; **55II,1**,103,17; **56**, 188,11; 506,20; **57II**,99,26; **59**,568, 4247

– *[akad. Grad]:* pro l.a in theologia consequenda **39II**,149,2*; **7**,632,3; **9**,306,18; **39I**,40,2; 182,1; 199,3; 202,3; 487,3; **39II**,122,3; 145,2; 185,1; 191,1*; 204,2; 233,2; 235,3; 252,2; 258,1; 284,2; 287,2; 337,1; 339,2

– [et alii 20]

licentiatus

– *[allg.]:* impuniti l.i iustificati omnium malorum **30III**,394,14

– *[Grad]:* in L.um promotus **9**,307,4; **6**,181,5; **9**,123,2*; 308,14; **38**,255, 23; **39I**,199,4; **43**,515,3*

licentiosus **1**,587,6; **5**,649,1; **7**,736, 11; 757,24; 833,21; **8**,463,25; **13**, 699,26*; **20**,640,8*; 641,9*; **38**,500, 17; **45**,461,10; **59**,323,zu15*

lichnus s. lychnus

lictor **4**,716,18*; **9**,457,31*; **14**,231, 33*; 262,14*; 666,4; **16**,528,27*; 542,9*; 543,29*; 547,5*; 549,13*; 612,29*; 636,24*; **20**,503,17*; **25**, 62,32*; **29**,465,20*; **31II**,33,5*; **34II**,330,2*; **36**,385,10*; **38**,473,21; 475,5; **40I**,530,2*; **40II**,242,12*; 291,4*; 292,16*; 486,3*; 603,17*; **40III**,376,5*; **41**,494,5*; **42**,82,39*; 203,2*; **43**,514,14*; **44**,510,16*; 652,7*; 670,30*; 729,1*; 738,38*; **46**,506,11*; **48**,321,24; **51**,648,11

liga, ligaculum, ligamen, ligatio, ligatrix s. **ligo (-avi)**

lignum, lignarius, ligneus, lignipedium, lignipes

lignum **1**,343,26; 368,22; 399,13; 400,37; 443,1; 556,4; 597,38; 627, 15; **3**,249,12; 370,20; 500,7; 639,27; 643,8; **4**,97,37; 108,12; 185,32; 280,15; 471,6; 591,7; 690,24*; **5**,41, 6; 58,26; 97,35; 554,25; 572,31; 650,37; 652,2; **6**,94,12; 95,24; 509,15; 536,14; **7**,532,35; 762,21; **8**,121,15; **9**,343,12*; 427,31*; **11**,32, 12*; 184,27*; **12**,185,23*; **13**,10,8*; 19,10*; 107,2*; 148,12*; 287,5*;

409,7*; 412,1*; 452,26*; 516,31*; 656,39*; **14**,153,9*; 218,28*; 425, 29*; 597,19*; 620,35; **15**,689,13*; **16**,211,3*; 347,7*; **17I**,352,28*; **17II**,510,39*; 512,18*; 513,39*; 514, 8*; **19**,489,34*; **20**,173,1*; 377,18*; 455,20*; 510,4*; 528,38*; 590,39*; 615,10*; 624,36*; **23**,741,8*; **24**, 80,1*; 550,5*; **25**,56,24*; 125,33*; 129,17*; 161,1*; 180,29*; 196,15*; 207,23*; 238,32*; 287,1*; 348,36*; 384,21*; **27**,165,2*; **28**,187,14*; **29**, 215,6*; 499,1*; 502,28*; **30III**,503, 36; **31I**,469,24; **31II**,54,28*; 141,8*; 166,7*; 179,34*; 231,31*; 236,35*; 273,8*; 277,26*; 278,8*; 349,23*; 366,32*; 446,13*; 448,10*; 543,21*; 569,27*; 628,24*; 632,5*; 641,17*; 672,23*; 673,1*; 697,6*; 719,10*; 763,12*; **32**,6,16*; **34I**,358,14*; **34II**, 293,6*; 297,5*; **36**,198,15*; **37**,88, 21*; 126,31*; 235,30*; 572,24*; **39I**,86,19; 389,15*; **39II**,347,21*; **40I**,402,5*; **40II**,237,8*; 238,12*; 466,36*; 489,18*; 572,10*; **40III**, 33,13*; 84,7*; 117,4*; 217,25*; 280, 29*; 402,9*; 508,21*; 514,11*; 534, 10*; 571,15*; 726,1*; **41**,56,11*; 92,1*; **42**,7,28*; 19,41*; 70,1*; 609, 29*; **43**,11,36*; 12,5*; 22,9*; 28,8*; **44**,36,6*; 117,21*; **45**,193,3*; **46**, 392,6*; **47**,473,34*; 480,28*; 732, 11*; 794,24*; 864,14*; **49**,101,38*; 172,32*; 177,34*; 208,34*; 539, 21*; 648,5*; **55II,1**,15,4; 18,5; 19,9; 45,19; 135,16; **56**,399,9; 416,25; **57III**,49,12; 106,6; **59**,424,zu3; 558, 3928; **60**,145,44*
[et alii 40]

lignarius 13,78,14*; **15**,478,21*; **20**,528,38*; **27**,347,8*; **41**,505,39*; 635,15*; **47**,6,31*

ligneus 8,57,36; 115,18; **13**,19,zu2*; 483,3*; 611,35*; **15**,565,14*; **16**, 444,1*; 580,25*; **25**,206,3*; 257, 24*; **31II**,78,21*; 218,33*; 290,13*; 509,36*; 672,25*; **34II**,440,29*; **36**, 139,1*; 160,31*; 161,1*; **37**,161,32*; **39II**,347,23*; **40II**,276,25*; **40III**, 509,5*; **41**,392,24*; 409,30*; **44**,185, 26*; **45**,253,28*; 278,1*; **46**,302, 25*; **47**,816,21*; **49**,58,27*; **57III**, 73,1; 175,3

lignipedium 3,379,38

lignipes 40III,620,12*

ligo (-avi), alligatio, alligo, colligatio, colligo (-avi), liga, ligaculum, ligamen, ligatio, ligatrix, obligatio, obligatorius, obligo, religo

ligo 1,336,30; 536,22; 537,28; 551, 28; 577,41; 578,22; 579,10; 616,7; 618,35; 657,29; **2**,218,8; 235,14; 423,7; 645,28; 676,17; 678,14; **3**, 360,36; 412,38; 421,2; 641,34; **4**, 2,29; 207,27; 271,22; 323,29; 424, 10; 436,22; 618,13*; 657,16*; **5**, 310,20; **6**,503,15; 536,37; 543,24; **7**,131,19; 473,33; 474,4; 849,1*; **8**,585,30; 615,36; 630,6; 640,23; 654,33; 662,26; 663,4; 664,34; **11**, 32,9*; 97,35*; 196,4*; 197,31*; **12**, 180,6*; 183,17*; 184,15*; 185,14*; 187,38*; 190,3*; 191,8*; **13**,270,3*; **14**,262,11*; 584,15; 611,20; 612,24; 642,24; **15**,488,5*; 600,8*; 692,30*; 694,31*; 715,33*; **16**,371,4*; 425,1*; 426,4*; 530,26*; 561,36*; 572,24*; **17I**,276,23*; 283,12*; 350,30*; 410, 26*; **18**,624,16; 627,33; 630,10; 679,24; **20**,577,5*; 628,35*; 683,23*; **24**,531,16*; **25**,11,27*; 322,10*; 433, 18*; 467,31*; **26**,74,5*; **27**,25,20*; 113,2*; 185,9*; **29**,267,9*; 284,32*; 308,33*; 309,31*; 312,15*; 355,14*; 532,9*; 537,15*; **30II**,421,11; 684, 14; 715,zu498,4; **31II**,64,33*; 66, 29*; 123,33*; 169,22*; 422,4*; 441, 28*; **32**,1,11*; **34I**,320,23*; 321,25*; **34II**,156,1*; 295,8*; 343,27*; 447, 5*; 448,31*; 520,26*; **37**,173,20*; 399,6*; 622,13*; **38**,630(628),30; 631(629),35; **39I**,193,17*; 196,23*; 233,37*; 249,20*; 506,19*; 511,9*; **39II**,414,zu364,25/365,27*; **40I**,357, 16*; 480,10*; **40II**,444,10*; **40III**, 23,8*; 67,6*; **41**,527,20*; **42**,637, 32*; **43**,217,19*; 298,34*; **44**,599, 12*; **45**,457,32; 460,21; 461,35; **46**,

278,28*; 311,20*; 406,10*; **47**,641, 28*; 807,31*; 812,27*; 813,24*; 815, 27*; **48**,309,23; 692,12*; **49**,7,31*; 44,34*; 138,13*; 139,37*; **50**,115, zu1; 360,12; **55II,1**,7,4; 23,7; 115, 11; 122,3; 133,6; **59**,598,5214

alligatio 1,614,25; **13**,663,1*; **29**, 530,33*; 687,30*

alligo 2,433,24; 676,36; **4**,571,3Lu?; 621,29*; **5**,447,7; 504,14; **6**,556,25; **7**,47,30; 63,38; 474,5; 727,21; 763,3; **8**,48,37; **9**,425,30*; 453,16*; 514,14*; 516,6*; **13**,83,6*; **14**,144, 7*; 196,26*; 475,11*; 483,1*; **15**, 690,13*; 720,30*; **16**,576,18*; 597, 2*; 599,4*; **17I**,276,8*; 283,15*; **18**,628,33; 629,23; 679,13; **20**,564, 4*; 747,8*; **25**,35,24*; 64,9*; 94, 12*; 237,36*; 272,31*; 321,5*; 382, 33*; 434,21*; **26**,74,6*; 96,8*; **27**, 513,28*; **29**,200,15*; 206,9*; 287, 30*; 529,30*; 541,23*; 687,30*; **31I**, 302,17*; **31II**,19,31*; 32,29*; 44, 40*; 373,37*; 389,9*; 401,22*; 423, 18*; 424,7*; 516,32*; 517,5*; 570, 15*; 687,8*; **34I**,410,27*; 475,11*; 492,15*; **34II**,218,26*; 518,3*; 526, 29*; **38**,545,15; **39I**,21,30; 186,6; **39II**,162,11*; 176,5*; 181,13*; 182, 15*; 183,3*; 374,19*; **40II**,216,25*; 336,25*; 386,12*; **40III**,52,3*; 143, 21*; 301,2*; 399,26*; 404,10*; 405, 17*; 406,10*; 424,13*; 434,3*; 438, 13*; 447,25*; **41**,59,26*; 724,30*; **42**,21,28*; **43**,182,18*; 597,7*; **44**,36, 16*; 95,17*; 104,30*; 176,18*; 197, 9*; 261,25*; **46**,380,28*; 406,24*; **47**,134,24*; 137,32*; 138,7*; **49**,34, 6*; **51**,86,22*; **53**,571,7; **57II**,63,25; **59**,300,26*

colligatio 31II,481,10*; 679,zu1*; **47**,664,30*

colligo 4,436,31; **31II**,64,30*; 681, 5*; **39I**,416,9*; **40II**,609,21*; **40III**, 770,1; **44**,645,5*; **45**,230,4*; **47**,663, 31*; 746,38*; **55I,1**,232,22

liga 30III,394,10

ligaculum 3,261,9

ligamen 6,556,24

ligatio 1,289,1; 615,28; 618,36; 657, 21; **38**,631(629),31; 632(630),30; **43**, 217,18*; **47**,815,34*

ligatrix 12,183,23*

obligatio 4,538,7Lu?; **14**,391,34*; **25**,18,24*; **27**,410,14*; **39I**,248,17*; 249,5*; 250,2*; **43**,688,28*; **44**,18, 36*; 787,21*

obligatorius 34II,559,17*

obligo 1,322,24; 571,22; **2**,644,30; 645,33; **3**,590,30; 641,30; **4**,524,23; **6**,347,12; **8**,586,18; **11**,45,25*; **15**, 481,4*; 535,5*; 536,4*; **25**,156,35*; **27**,246,31*; 416,12*; **29**,171,24*; 287,19*; 288,28*; 289,28*; 301, 36*; 351,3*; **30II**,686,33; **37**,140, 30*; **38**,193,5; **39I**,220,21*; 249, 25*; 250,16*; 364,10*; 365,25*; 434,23*; 435,9*; 516,16*; **39II**,374, 19*; **40II**,240,24*; 456,32*; **40III**, 433,32*; 727,16*; **42**,177,23*; **43**, 152,17*; 608,12*; 610,15*; **44**,121, 31*; **45**,131,14*; **47**,663,16*; **51**, 460,1; **55I,1**,168,17; 176,16; **55II,1**, 9,19; **56**,64,24; 182,15; 197,22; 198,24; 210,10; 279,2; 457,3; 500,3; **59**,47,27

religo 40II,329,1*

ligo (-onis) 13,118,26*; **17I**,339,15*

ligurio, liguritio s. **lingo**

lilium 1,82,14*; **3**,190,14; 249,37; 253,30; 325,16; 335,12; **4**,4,25; 152, 3; 239,34; **6**,114,34; 118,1; 119,13; **11**,179,39*; **15**,679,4*; **16**,316,7*; **17I**,143,4*; **20**,496,17*; **31II**,636, 15*; 637,3*; 640,2*; **34II**,76,24*; **45**,384,11*

lima s. **limo**

limaca 11,305,2

limax 3,321,36

limbus 3,415,15; **4**,21,25; 22,23; 23, 13; **13**,627,zu30*; 628,26*; **27**,139, 8*; **31II**,541,33*; **43**,361,26*; 362, 4*; **44**,519,4*; 811,19*; 814,6*; **55I,1**,118,11

limes, illimitatus, limen, liminaris, limitatio, limito, postliminium, superliminare

limes 3,396,10; 399,11; 407,28;

578,40; **4**,64,14; 70,24; 168,1; 315, 40; 319,29; 329,20; 432,34; 555, 18Lu?; **5**,455,37; 456,31; **7**,526,14; **8**,654,2; **9**,41,14; **13**,14,Anm2*; **20**, 36,2*; **26**,520,13; **31I**,517,7*; **31II**, 274,23*; **34II**,558,14*; **39I**,576,2*; **40I**,44,9*; 45,7*; 50,7*; 208,18*; 411,18*; **40II**,47,9*; **40III**,245,3*; 647,32*; 648,22*; **42**,15,7*; 565, 41*; 647,16*; **43**,54,29*; 664,6*; **44**,57,18*; 67,41*; 78,9*; 96,6*; 116,35*; 125,33*; 144,24*; 165,15*; 530,41*; 733,34*; 780,17*; **50**,156, 21Lu?; **56**,118,19; 162,26; 203,11; 421,9; **57II**,71,21

illimitatus 55II,1,61,8

limen 1,402,3; **2**,393,23; **4**,321,12; **46**,454,6*

liminaris 13,154,22*; **57III**,69,2

limitatio 6,336,29

limito 13,86,15*; **26**,90,8*

postliminium 8,99,3

superliminare 31II,53,31*

limo, lima

limo 3,223,28

lima 47,656,39*

limosus s. **limus**

limpidus 9,164,5*

limus, limosus, oblimo

limus 3,224,14; 273,12; 393,36; 419, 17; 421,11; 425,34; 426,16; 439,32; 441,4; **6**,187,2; **24**,66,1*; **36**,411, 21*; **38**,557,15; **40II**,398,9*; **40III**, 653,22*; **41**,413,23*; **43**,29,14*; **60**, 147,91*

limosus 15,662,23*

oblimo 59,294,29*

linceus s. **lynx**

linea, delineo (delinio), **lineamentum**

linea 1,110,22*; 455,13; 495,4; 558,8; **2**,518,17; 659,24; **3**,448,15; 494,28; 630,7; **4**,167,41; 261,29; 542,20Lu?; **5**,200,25; 220,8; 455,25; **8**,66,28; **13**,530,30*; 571,zu13*; **14**, 185,4*; 329,16*; **24**,624,4*; **31II**, 746,22*; **37**,217,15*; **39II**,5,21; 255, 18*; 299,11*; **40I**,21,12; **40II**,94,6*; **40III**,61,1*; 65,9*; 428,13*; 486,6*; **42**,20,12*; 143,33*; 145,22*; 245, 19*; 249,5*; 423,8*; **43**,12,34*; 138, 9*; 244,16*; 261,10*; 263,1*; 414, 35*; 571,22*; 611,33*; 662,4*; **44**, 311,6*; 312,28*; 327,27*; **46**,391, 26*; **53**,120; 121; 122; **60**,152,210*; 158,370*; 159,416*

delineo 5,243,37; 426,16; 497,5; **6**, 157,7; **9**,505,32*; **13**,635,zu3*; **24**, 306,2*; 307,11*; **25**,41,7*; **31II**,37, 34*; 675,3*; **55II,1**,24,15

lineamentum 31II,624,2*; **42**,248,8*

lineus s. **linum**

lingo, ligurio, liguritio, obligurio

lingo 3,633,24; **4**,505,7; **34I**,527, 14*; **49**,34,33*

ligurio 16,555,23*; **44**,560,34*

liguritio 43,429,28*

obligurio 17II,513,38*

lingua, bilinguis, elinguis, linguacitas, linguax, linguosus s. a. OR **deutsch, griechisch, hebräisch, latein**

lingua

T 1,474–476; **39I**,461–463; **46**, 424–426

I Zunge **II** Sprache

I

– *[Sprachliches]:* vocat l.am ›ehr‹ **34I**, 495,8*

– *animalia* ... ruminantes l.a **5**,281,7; **7**,711,12

– *arida* **5**,642,11; **34I**,494,12*; **43**,184, 10*; **59**,161,31*

– *assuescere* l.ae **15**,467,24*

– *cor:* non tantum l.a ..., sed toto corde **3**,531,12; **5**,35,7; 113,18; 506,22; **11**,34,18*; 50,25*; 225,29*; **14**,610,8*; **19**,317,1*; **20**,714,16*; **25**,172,31*; 198,25*; 230,35*; **31I**, 465,21; **31II**,755,8*; **32**,268,14*; **34I**, 153,13*; **34II**,180,6*; **37**,475,1*; **39II**,135,19*; **49**,170,17*; **55I,1**,2,4; **55II,1**,35,24 Facit autem l. vivas literas in corde **3**,456,22

– *[deus]* non os et l.am habet **27**,526,17*; **40II**,230,22 L., quae loquitur in baptismate, dei est **14**, 340,14*

– *diabolus:* sub l.a latet diabolus

39I,547,14*; **25**,230,8*; **40**III,291, 2*; **55**I,1,110,14
– *discipulata* **25**,313,29*
– *doctor:* ordo doctorum est l. Ecclesie **3**,403,6; 452,35; 500,13; **4**,657,32*
– *domare* **1**,475,1; 477,19; 492,24; **2**,576,21; **4**,480,30; 551,1Lu?; **5**, 114,14; **14**,214,20*; **31**II,412,15*; **40**II,201,21*
– *excido:* Solent enim l.ae et labia excidi **5**,372,29
– *fides:* l. fit ministra fidei **27**,142,5*; **15**,515,19*; **27**,155,2*; **46**,422,1*
– *gladius:* l., quae est peior gladius quam ferri **1**,64,22*; 44,10*; 52, 11*; 473,7; **3**,363,11; 493,6; 637,5; 645,14; **4**,230,32; **25**,478,32*; **40**III, 639,1*
– *[homines]* unam tantum l.am habemus **3**,228,1; 292,14; **5**,34,17; **11**,169,15*; **16**,601,16*; **20**,455,10*; **26**,58,9*; **27**,302,25*; **29**,176,17*; 349,31*; **31**II,36,16*; **39**I,551,5*; **41**,377,18*; **45**,139,23*; 203,12*; **47**,766,23*; **55**II,1,23,8
– *ignea* **9**,17,37; **11**,111,17*; **15**,563, 8*; **20**,394,25*; **25**,157,23*; **34**I, 474,3*; **37**,400,24*; 406,5*; **39**I, 244,2*; 484,21*; **39**II,325,9*; **41**, 251,9*; **46**,405,12*; 426,22*; 427,2*; **49**,711,17*; 748,12* dissecta **16**, 365,1*; **34**I,459,16*; **46**,403,15*
– *instrumentum:* homo l.a utitur velut instrumento, quo ... formet verba **3**,256,9; **40**I,289,7*; **41**,455,20*
– *laedo:* Iudeos de Mose dicere carbone ignito l.am laesisse **16**, 57,1*; **31**II,309,21*; **39**I,504,11*
– *loquor:* Nunquid aliud membrum quam l. vel os loqui potest? **3**,248,9; **1**,344,9; 557,35; **3**,347,40; **4**,321,18; **5**,41,2; 66,37; **29**,530,36*; **34**I, 463,4*; **37**,570,7*; **38**,653(651),35; **39**II,375,11*; **45**,94,17*; **47**,25,32* quo modo tam leui motu l.ae ... aer funderet illam varietatem ... vocis **50**,370,2 de loquentibus l.a **4**,488,13; **5**,547,2; **6**,566,4; **8**,621,19; **26**,82, 7*; **59**,709,5*
– *nigra* **17**I,369,2*
– *os:* L. ... sine ossibus **56**,243,32
– *panem* dentibus et l.a contero **29**, 196,27*
– *praedicatio:* ›Os‹ et ›l.‹ significant semper praedicationem **40**III,182,6*
– *[proverbialiter]:* beissen sich selbst in die l.am **34**I,151,9*
– *sanguinaria* **2**,386,11
– *sentit* mel **17**I,238,2*; **42**,640,33*
– *sonus:* levi l.ae sono mortem prosternere **40**III,633,23*
– *tangere* **8**,433,36; **17**I,408,13*; **29**, 519,27*; **34**II,155,12*
– *vitium* l.e habebant Ephratei **4**, 576,7Lu?

II

– *aliena* **19**,471,7; **27**,343,5*; **30**I,99, 34*
– *Allusiones verborum* ... non possunt in aliam l.am transfundi **13**,196,27*; **2**,461,25; 553,23
– *angelica* **34**I,114,12*; 168,3*; **49**, 28,10*; 282,14*
– *anima:* quod bestiis dentes ... hoc l. est animabus **1**,476,22
– *Apostoli* omnium l.is essent locuti **5**,672,38; **34**I,478,3*; **41**,250,6*; 254,11*; 604,24*; **46**,422,20*; **49**, 457,15*; **60**,209,16
– *Arabes:* L. autem Arabum ... Cedar est appellata **25**,136,9*
– *biblia* nunc in omni prope l.a haberi possint **54**,179,9
– *Christianus* ... servit alteri l.a **25**,496,10*; **20**,466,29*; **27**,90,32*; **29**,536,5*; **36**,330,16*; **37**,398,19*
– *colo:* literas et l.as ... coleres **18**,786,37; **41**,658,30*; **49**,444,7*
– *confusis* seu divisis l.is **9**,423,6*; **14**,214,1*; 217,6*; **42**,422,28* Babylonia l.arum **8**,63,31
– *denarius* numerus ... significat universitatem convertendorum ad fidem in qualibet l.a **13**,622,8*
– *deus* ... utatur ministerio l.e humane **4**,9,38; **3**,262,9; **4**,391,14; **5**,259,14; **15**,515,6*; 656,29*; **23**,749,8*; **27**, 94,15*; 251,32*; **30**III,121,23*;

31I,285,26*; **36**,393,39*; **37**,135,9*; **38**,514,26; **39**I,62,4; **40**III,124,23*; 631,32*; **43**,481,27*; **44**,685,23*; **47**,784,13*; **49**,168,18*; 169,33*; **56**,484,20
– *dissimilis:* Semper fuerunt mensurae dissimiles ut l.ae et sitten **16**,301,6* de multis dialectis in una l.a **31**I,340,24* differentia **DB 10**II,187, 32
– est *donum* l. **16**,368,4*; **26**,84,16*; **34**I,461,9*; **37**,19,19*; **40**III,250, 5*; **49**,199,12*
– *episcopus:* non facile credat l.is **26**, 97,2*
– *ferrea* **31**II,310,12*
– *furet* ein gantzes land **27**,86,7*
– *germana* **13**,165,3*; **1**,311,19; **10**II, 329,25; **14**,209,8*; **19**,177; **49**,1,11*; **DB 10**II,185,7
– *hebraeam* l.am omnium l.arum matricem **13**,477,16*; **31**II,116,13*
– *homines* segregatos l.a a bestiis **29**,350,4*
– ex *lubrico* ... l.ae **2**,37,6; **16**,466,3*; **26**,81,25*; **39**II,99,9*
– in *luctu* ... quasi moritur vox et l. **43**,180,22*
– multi *magnificant* Deum l.a **1**,61,6*; **17**I,342,4*; **34**II,29,10*; **37**,513,6*; **40**II,179,9*; 470,15*; **41**,651,31*; **46**,494,11*
– *mala, nocens* **1**,48,12*; 262,7; 407, 19; 461,8; 473,12; **2**,159,7; 661,20; **3**,210,31; **5**,93,22; 261,30; 470,37; **11**,41,16*; **13**,36,19*; 316,13*; 404, 7*; **14**,719,3; **17**I,46,13*; 132,12*; 332,25*; 413,18*; **20**,175,8*; **25**, 428,26*; **26**,52,36*; 59,35*; 72,11*; **27**,269,19*; 310,24*; **29**,168,33*; 377,9*; **30**I,8,32*; 81,30*; **37**,256, 12*; **40**III,15,1*; 27,4*; 34,4*; 181, 15*; **43**,13,37*; **44**,32,30*; **46**,216, 10*; **51**,86,3*; **55**II,1,108,3
– *manus:* quae Mose manu, nos l.a edificamus **16**,600,30*
– *mundo,* qui divisus septuaginta in l.as **4**,536,19Lu?; **13**,621,zu22*; **14**, 212,3*
– *nova:* In Christo autem habent ... novam l.am **39**II,304,7*; **3**,497,20; **39**I,69,29*; 231,16*; 262,18; **39**II, 5,36; 94,21; **44**,600,11*; **49**,726,12*; 753,18*
– *obscuritas:* in omnibus l.is multa in vocabulis rerum obscuritas est **25**,218,38*; **31**II,629,8*; **40**II,541, 3*; **43**,142,36*
– *officium:* predigen, raten, straffen ... offitia l.ae **47**,732,4*; **37**,371,14*
– *peccatur* l.a **3**,186,36; **30**I,40,26*; **37**,512,3*; **42**,644,38*; **46**,495,25*
– *perdo:* sue l.e ... perdunt eos **3**,367,11; **15**,648,20*; **17**I,332,31*; **20**,709,6*; **30**I,36,30*; 74,10*; **37**, 481,33*
– *peritia:* [deus] l.arum peritiam confert **27**,185,22*; **8**,43,9; 76,28; **13**,263,14*; 265,4*; **19**,174; **24**,64, 6*; **25**,215,40*; **26**,10,3*; 82,12*; **29**,XV*; **41**,401,8*; **42**,316,39*; **43**, 104,20*; **44**,39,7*; 415,30*; **49**,442, 18*; **60**,157,341*
– *proprietas, mos, usus* **5**,612,3; **1**,463,23; **5**,536,26; 634,25; 670,36; **8**,646,28; **13**,413,4*; **18**,666,3; **26**, 527,14; **42**,10,25*; 13,15*; **44**,509, 29*; 511,27* in omnibus l.is usitatissima est mutatio nominum **44**, 212,30* [synecdoche] nulla est l., quae non plurimum utatur hac figura **39**I,544,12*
– *sacra* **5**,145,2; 347,24; **8**,118,20; **14**,568,22; **40**II,231,20*; **42**,272,16*
– *salutaris* **43**,552,34*; 553,13*; **44**, 763,32*
– *Satan* ... clara verba vult obscura ... reddere **29**,170,10*; **25**,227,1*; 230,8*
– *Scriptura,* que est l. dei **3**,569,4 verbis scripturae ... l.am ... aptare **9**,84,7
– l.ae *similitudo* firmissimum vinculum est societatis humanae **42**,413, 6*; 461,32*
– *[spiritus sanctus]* loquitur omnium gentium l.is **40**III,666,9*; **46**,423, 30* Spiritum sanctum suam habere l.am **42**,35,37*; **49**,168,28*

– *transfero:* donum est, quando una l. transfertur in aliam **15**,609,8*; **20**, 676,17*
– Nulla *universitas* ... Vuitembergensi similis, in qua l.ae florent **48**,700,3*
– *valeo:* Verba enim inter homines maxime valent seu l.ae **7**,471,7; **2**, 393,35; **27**,161,18*
– *vasto:* Vastato populo ... et l.a vastata **19**,324,1*
– *verax* **1**,514,26; **13**,291,10*; **27**,301, 12*
– *vitium:* tria maxima vitia l.ae ... maledictio, detractio, susurratio **1**, 478,20; 490,17; 505,35; 506,2; **60**,124,16 Tertia l. [Sir 28,16] multas evertit domos **25**,427,25*; **1**,472,27; 511,14; **57**^{I},141,11
– *viva* **3**,250,5; 457,3; **4**,595,19
– [et alii 500]
bilinguis **1**,262,3; **2**,665,38; **3**,356, 34; **26**,59,29*; 60,29*; 61,11*; 62, 17*; 63,1*; **56**,188,14; 459,20
elinguis **7**,47,33; **8**,76,30; **10**^{II}, 199,8; **16**,196,6*
linguacitas **1**,476,4
linguax **10**^{II},199,9
linguosus **1**,476,34; **3**,294,4; **20**,175, 2*
lin(i)o, illin(i)o, illinitio, linitio, oblin(i)o, oblittero
lin(i)o **4**,340,25; **13**,148,23*; **16**,223, 7*; 225,3*; 603,10*; **25**,417,31*; **29**,666,29*; **31**^{II},10,20*; **34**^{I},497, 20*
illin(i)o **20**,615,21*; **29**,110,19*; 221,26*; **59**,304,4*
illinitio **26**,10,38*
linitio **16**,595,19*
oblin(i)o **13**,31,18*; **29**,173,25*; **31**^{I},469,31; **31**^{II},351,2*
oblittero **4**,632,29*; **7**,494,22; **29**, 39,32*; **34**^{I},21,19*; 29,24*; 92,17*; 205,28*; **36**,146,20*; 153,18*; **39**^{I}, 539,13*; **39**^{II},220,10*; **41**,653,38*; **45**,261,7*
linostolius s. **lino**
linquo s. **relinquo**
linteamen, linteolum s. **linum**
linter **1**,409,9; **46**,214,35*
linum, lineus, linostolius, linteamen, linteolum, linteum
linum **2**,364,1; **11**,99,21*; **30**^{III}, 505,14; **31**^{II},113,28*; **34**^{I},315,7*; **38**,540,24; **39**^{II},281,8*; **40**^{II},469, 21*; **44**,100,33*; 101,17*; 241,25*; **46**,520,1*; **49**,336,28*
lineus **20**,161,29*; **34**^{II},350,6*; **57**^{III}, 178,8
linostolius **40**^{III},620,12*
linteamen **6**,566,20; **15**,516,15*; **17**^{I},182,5*; **41**,533,22*; **46**,322,6*; 323,18*
linteolum **17**^{I},498,12*; **27**,237,25*; **34**^{II},275,4*; **38**,614,37
linteum **5**,193,10; **15**,781,7*; **39**^{I},99, 7*; 370,zu20*; **44**,325,11*; **46**,306,12*
linx s. **lynx**
lippus **15**,656,10*; **25**,137,30*; **39**^{I}, 245,2*; **40**^{III},293,2*; **41**,656,29*
liquor, liquatio, liquator, liquatorium, liquefacio, liquefactio, liquefactor, liqueo, liquesco, liquidus, liquo
liquor **3**,184,19; **4**,572,28Lu?; **5**, 416,11; **7**,518,12; **40**^{III},291,15*; **55**^{I,1},196,2; **59**,270,zu22*
liquatio **5**,381,15
liquator **5**,381,10
liquatorium **5**,380,28; 381,40; 382,4
liquefacio **3**,266,36; 510,34; 513,10; **4**,411,16; 414,17; 457,36; **5**,510,34; 553,29; **25**,70,9*; **31**^{II},102,35*; 710, 31*; **40**^{III},705,15*; **44**,581,22*
liquefactio **3**,512,23; 513,7
liquefactor **14**,723,12
liqueo **4**,714,40*
liquesco **4**,716,16*; **5**,491,24; 630, 33; 631,39; **15**,656,8*; **27**,61,16*; **40**^{II},420,23*; **57**^{III},151,7
liquidus **3**,422,13; 440,16; 513,19; **4**,122,18; **7**,489,8; **16**,556,30*; **27**, 521,20*; **39**^{II},305,11*; **42**,16,17*; **55**^{II,1},16,14
liquo **5**,380,33
liripipium, liripipiatus
liripipium **54**,428,29; 429,29; 447, 17; 448,29; 449,23
liripipiatus **54**,429,21

lis, litigator, litigiosus, litigium, litigo, vitilitigator
lis **1**,126,11*; 424,33; 432,36; 508, 28; 512,30; 513,30; 600,36; 673, 26; **2**,494,18; 530,39; **3**,198,18; 575, 2; 587,2; **4**,351,37; 573,28Lu?; **5**, 100,40; 115,17; 116,1; 219,13; 293, 6; 353,32; **7**,484,23; 514,26; **8**,448, 20; 459,16; 463,37; **9**,418,36*; **13**, 271,14*; 311,24*; 397,9*; 548,18*; **14**,261,7*; 655,4; 720,20; **16**,640, 28*; **25**,48,2*; 187,5*; **27**,286,28*; 291,24*; **29**,100,22*; **30III**,502,37; **31II**,29,20*; 295,24*; 310,24*; **32**, 171,34*; **39I**,485,3*; **40II**,371,4*; 375,30*; **40III**,281,39*; 469,24*; **41**,663,5*; **42**,207,13*; 272,3*; 474,24*; 587,35*; **43**,129,37*; 191, 24*; 192,3*; 420,20*; 475,19*; **44**,48,37*; 279,8*; 656,38*; 683, 39*; **55II,1**,14,25; **56**,16,9; **60**,127, 78
litigator **13**,397,9*
litigiosus **1**,476,19; **43**,24,36*
litigium **9**,30,15; **29**,100,18*
litigo **1**,411,4; 512,33; 513,25; **3**, 270,29; **4**,552,27Lu?; **5**,115,20; **6**, 531,11; **7**,471,5; **8**,586,8; **9**,418,35*; 487,3*; **13**,278,zu22*; **16**,357,4*; 566,5*; **25**,187,4*; **26**,53,36*; **29**, 100,19*; 249,7*; 677,32*; **31II**,23, 13*; 294,27*; **38**,461,18; 535,17; 539,27; **39I**,447,1*; **40II**,371,18*; 372,29*; **40III**,536,7*; **42**,135,30*; 204,38*; **43**,356,38*; 401,8*; 473, 33*; 489,28*; **56**,401,6; 490,14
vitilitigator **1**,292,16; **2**,677,35; **12**, 86,25

litania
Tl Latina litania correcta (1529) **30III**,(1)36–42
litania **1**,417,19; **5**,569,1; **29**,517, 22*; 518,8*; 595,31*; **31II**,384,32*; **32**,27,19*; 209,13*; 233,9*; **34II**, 418,3*; **48**,281,1u.

litigator, litigiosus, litigium, litigo s. **lis**

lito **4**,632,1*; 713,40*; **9**,351,7*; **14**, 427,34*; **40II**,427,1*

littera, illitteratus, litteralis, litterarius, litterator, litteratura, litteratus, litterificium, litterula
T **1**,470; **41**,419–421
[Sprachliches]: ›epistole‹ dicuntur l.e **57II**,53,5
littera
I Buchstabe **II** (meist pl.) Brief, Schreiben **III** (stets pl.) Lehre, Wissenschaft

I

– *abiecta* l.a ... apparuit veritas **3**,281,25; 286,9; 383,4; **4**,310,38 ne l.am deberemus auferre **27**,79,5*
– *ad l.am:* praeceptum [quintum] ... ad l.am traduxerunt Pharisei **1**, 461,17; 462,9; 469,38; 471,24; 498, 31; 499,23; 597,24; **2**,634,24; **3**, 203,39; 264,32; 270,31; 405,11; 463,27; 468,26; 544,25; 545,15; 554,3; 620,16; **4**,8,20; 121,3; 301, 32; 476,15; 489,24; **5**,34,28; **12**,438, 35*; **13**,621,zu22*; **14**,649,17; 699, 23; 700,5; 702,8; 713,13; **25**,134, 12*; **29**,261,22*; **31I**,276,21*; 320, 19*; **31II**,486,8*; **38**,510,14; **40I**, 492,11*; **43**,172,22*; **55I,1**,8,8; **55II,1**,14,7; 155,9; 171,7; **56**,486,20
– *allegoria:* l. nos certius ... erudit, quam allegoria **43**,621,29*; **5**,480,34
– *aurea* **14**,140,9*; **20**,517,7*; 634, 38*; **28**,68,14*; **29**,33,5*; **31II**,165, 23*; **37**,409,7*; **40II**,457,1*; **40III**, 280,7*; **41**,437,12*; **42**,253,14*; **49**, 365,22* crassa **2**,578,13; **4**,340,29; **5**,380,37 plena **40III**,760,17 maiuscula **6**,499,21; **13**,681,2*; **28**,193, 12*; **31II**,61,36*; **36**,5,7*; 161,20*; **38**,528,15; **40III**,224,2*
– *baptismus:* gering ansehen baptismi ..., si tantum gutta et l. **45**,172,18*
– *caro:* vanitas carnis et l.e **4**,324,40; **3**,562,1; 639,19; **4**,10,29; 75,18; 97,22; 99,10; 173,38; 197,26; 242, 37; 255,31; 272,32; 370,30; 410,16; 461,32; 483,33; **6**,532,33; **20**,724, 32*; **55I,1**,30,16; 34,14; **55II,1**,115, 19; 123,10; **56**,74,12; **57II**,21,20
– ex *corde* syncero, non ex l.a tantum

foris **4**,100,22; 280,23; 456,31; **56**,205,17
– *[deus]* scribat in corda nostra suas l.as vivas **2**,469,18; **4**,322,29 Dominus destruxit l.am **55II,1**,101,27 quattuor l.ae eius nomen [constituunt] **5**,186,2
– *discipulus* discas l.as **43**,30,38*; **46**,360,31*
– *doctrina* ... euangelica siue Mosaica **56**,336,25; 337,27; 338,21; **57II**, 96,12
– *[einzelne Buchstaben]* **3**,181,19; **5**, 336,8; **9**,26,36; **24**,321,12*; **40II**,479, 22*; **40III**,664,5*; 681,8*; **42**,18, 41*; **55I,1**,216,19; **DB 6**,295,zu18, 15; **DB 10II**,187,32
– *Euangelium* ... conantur illi retrorsum in l.am ... revocatum iri **2**,461,12; **16**,542,37*
– *experientia:* Wyr reden alleyne de l.is sine experiencia **31II**,549,28*; **2**,577,32; **56**,445,20
– *exprimo:* differentia ... in l.is ... exprimendis **4**,576,9Lu?
– *fides:* l. et figura antiqua est atrium foris, sed Cherubin est fides **3**,607,3; 608,28; 641,9; **4**,101,34; 284,16; 342,5; 379,28; **37**,473,22*
– *figura:* Iudei volentes l.am et figuram manere **4**,245,20; 6,26; 303,29; **56**,127,8; 439,1
– *intellectus:* in l.a sine intellectu **4**,304,12; 325,21; 365,5; 390,17; **16**,81,9*
– *invenio:* Cham ... L.as primus invenit **14**,209,10*; **42**,91,2*
– a *Iudeis,* qui solum habent l.am **16**,262,1*; **1**,469,3; **3**,400,6; 483,6; 496,35; 503,26; 521,4; 591,25; **4**, 161,8; 261,17; 285,35; 316,6; 345, 35; 505,6; **18**,760,4; **27**,148,28*; **40I**,260,9*; **42**,614,6*; **49**,700,10*; **55I,1**,22,8; **56**,24,20; 28,3
– *lex:* postquam occisa est l. eius, dulcis facta est **1**,59,18*; **3**,393,6; **4**,174,15; 225,10; **40I**,242,27*; **47**, 812,19*; **56**,64,21 l. ... est lex sine gratia **2**,551,27; **1**,110,13*; **3**,457,17; 649,6; **8**,70,19; 422,34; 664,5; **39I**, 433,9*; 434,19*; **41**,425,2*; **57II**, 69,3; 80,25; **59**,588,4890 de l.a ... in ... lucem Euangelii **3**,254,18; 4,258,2 l. legis ... velat spiritum **3**,635,3; 579,2; **4**,192,34; **9**,464,9*; **14**,562,5* legem ... occidentem per l.am suam omnes homines **5**,323,7; **2**,498,24; 500,22; 523,27; 525,30; 533,2; 534,2; **5**,65,21; 560,27; **7**, 510,14; **9**,463,11*; **11**,74,18*; **14**, 605,8*; **15**,623,28*; **39I**,354,27; 415, 18*; **39II**,138,36*; **40I**,500,9*; **41**, 428,8*; **51**,43,6*; **55I,1**,144,10; **56**, 67,22; 248,31; **57II**,19,2 Lex ... Domini ... non est l.e **55II,1**,32,1 l.am, in qua tradebatur ... lex Dei **57II**,61,8; **2**,468,35; 499,34; 532,30; 556,3; **3**,455,32; **4**,135,11; 145,33; 187,28; 306,11; 324,11; 366,3; 377,25; 397,37; **5**,554,16; 556,33; **7**,475,16; **8**,612,25; **40I**,450,2*; **57II**,73,21; 86,5
– *metathesis* l.arum **5**,538,17; **7**,756,3
– *mortua* **1**,341,16; 472,3; 508,23; **3**,197,23; 235,30; 451,38; 586,12; **4**,47,32; **5**,394,25; **20**,781,14*; **31II**, 687,10*; **34II**,164,3*; **55I,1**,96,18; 118,3; **57II**,7,7; 94,26
– *nuda* **3**,501,7; 601,8; **4**,251,4; 294,38; 518,34; **57II**,87,5; 90,15 sicca **3**,637,29; **4**,209,17
– *occidens* **1**,259,12; 314,14; **2**,552, 16; **3**,62,25; 511,14; **4**,70,24; 94, 14; 103,21; 108,19; 325,12; 348,29; 350,11; 435,10; 542,7Lu?; **5**,127,26; 506,30; 556,26; **6**,473,21; 530,8; **7**, 738,12; **8**,71,12; **14**,562,3*; **41**,437, 33*; 658,10*; **55I,1**,24,9; **55II,1**, 106,14; **56**,203,14
– *opus externum* **1**,105,9*; 106,15*; **7**,508,33
– *res:* l.am ..., cum ipsi ad rem ipsam sibi viderentur conversi **2**,539,19; **3**,516,4
– *ruditas* **3**,249,16; **4**,90,1; **43**,197,14*
– *sensus:* simplex l.ae sensus planus est **7**,530,5; **3**,321,3; **5**,22,37; **11**, 57,26*; **14**,484,32*; **40III**,453,30*;

56,5,11; **57III**,220,6 Periculosum ... est ... tam longe a l.a discedere **42**,539,12*; **1**,98,20*; **3**,231,33; 517,38; **5**,132,16; **6**,29,6; **14**,411, 33*; **42**,359,37*; 569,24* non ... servili timore sub l.a agentes **4**,128,6 quatuor sensus scripturae **2**,550,22; **3**,177,28; 254,36; 295,25; 320,6; 432,25; 440,32; 461,20; 533,4; 647, 24; **4**,15,5; 38,6; 133,40; 349,13; 495,9; **5**,644,37; **25**,239,4*; **42**,568, 31*; **55I,1**,10,12; 56,19; **55II,1**,65, 18; **57II**,95,24 s. a. *ad l.am*

– *sonus* **5**,34,15

– *spiritus:* procedamus secundum hunc duplicem sensum, scilicet l.ae et spiritus **1**,447,26; 507,39; **3**, 200,19; 239,26; 263,13; 373,28; 606,10; **4**,291,33; 319,11; 387,35; **5**,634,16; **14**,673,13; **41**,422,1*; **55II,1**,145,2 Spiritus ... latet in l.a **3**,256,28; 285,8; 425,14; 453,36; 492,19; 518,35; 585,21; 609,29; 613,33; **4**,30,38; 58,15; 183,12; 314,23; 446,16; **9**,344,1* fides seu spiritus l.e ... in Script. **4**,68,38; **1**,500,9; 545,7; **3**,276,31; 302,28; 547,32; 548,2; 550,11; **4**,482,27; **9**,437,6*; **55I,1**,112,27 Nos praedicamus spiritum et novum testamentum, vos l.am et vetus **34II**, 162,14*; **1**,116,7*; 445,29; 448,12; 470,16; 492,14; 531,5; 560,8; **2**, 557,6; **3**,179,38; 188,17; 194,20; 224,23; 257,36; 258,33; 262,33; 291,30; 309,20; 317,31; 326,36; 370,40; 395,32; 472,33; 498,22; 513,27; 515,22; 524,25; 529,36; 551,16; 571,15; 625,24; **4**,24,28; 44,37; 52,13; 53,13; 57,20; 89,25; 129,8; 134,23; 141,31; 150,6; 159, 11; 167,20; 215,6; 216,34; 281,21; 320,24; 321,33; 323,19; 415,7; 424,14; 474,4; 605,20*; **5**,265,40; 306,21; 621,18; **7**,767,23; **13**,639, 8*; **14**,669,33; **24**,294,13*; **41**,419, 23*; **55I,1**,18,18; 102,8; 168,3; 234,16; **57I**,11,16; **57II**,33,5 In Scripturis Sanctis optimum est Spiritum a l.a discernere **55I,1**,4,25; **2**, 668,24; **3**,636,1; **57II**,74,2; **57III**, 30,15 in euangelica [via] ..., que est pure spiritualis sine l.e pollutione **4**,138,24; 300,7; 371,25 s. a. *ad l.am, caro*

– *Svvermeri:* l. nihil prodest **20**,780, 28*; 789,39*; **34II**,487,1*

– *syllaba:* l.as et syllabas nobis praescribis **18**,741,27; **20**,752,15*; 769,10*; **26**,123,6; **27**,479,8*; **31I**, 480,24; **40I**,263,9*; **40II**,38,4*; **40III**,21,6*; **42**,17,20*; **59**,535,3182

– *tardat* et invitos reddit **4**,288,15

– *tego:* tunc omnia in abscondito et tegente l.a clausa erant **4**,23,35; 39,36; 69,30

– *Verbum,* quod praedicamus, est l. **15**,686,31*; **1**,29,13*; **4**,356,27; **16**,270,12*; **17I**,329,16*; **20**,767, 29*; 785,33*; **56**,407,28; 409,18; **57III**,195,22

– *veritatem* ..., non l.am et umbram **4**,497,20; **55II,1**,85,18; **57II**,38,7

– *veterasco:* omnia veterascent sicut omnis l. **4**,353,35; 393,15; **13**,115, 32*

– *viva* **3**,456,22; 590,28; **41**,415,20*; **46**,405,27*; **49**,168,25*; 170,40*

– *vocabulum:* l. est domus vocabulorum ab ea l.a incipientium **20**, 130,32*

– *vox* ... est l. viva **1**,30,22*; **2**,548,32

II

– *[epistula]* **1**,233,7; 495,7; 510,34; **2**,400,37; 662,20; 707,36; **6**,186,26; **7**,47,16; **8**,411,7; 440,33; **12**,169,6*; **13**,686,zu15*; **15**,520,39*; **17II**,512, 30*; **18**,600,11; **26**,61,8*; **29**,380, 33*; **34II**,300,3*; **39I**,141,1*; **41**,38, 15*; 265,18*; 411,16*; 412,30*; 413,17*; **49**,43,13*; 167,30*; **54**, 181,13 in ... l.is Apostolicis **1**, 570,27; 620,15; **4**,538,20Lu?; **9**,403, 4*; **13**,475,9*

– *Magi* in l.is ... virtutes se habere presumentes **5**,184,13; **1**,259,25; 402,18

– *[papae]* l.ae **1**,401,26; 577,5; 580,4;

584,35; 619,31; 647,27; 671,30; 686,11; **2**,29,19; 423,5; 429,38; **5**,206,34; **16**,617,7*
– *prophana* **13**,369,9*; **31I**,473,14
– *propheta* est lator l.arum **11**,216,8*
– *Rusticus* venit ad l.as **26**,92,37*; **20**,448,4*; **31II**,176,17*
– *sacrae l.ae:* relictis sacris l.is et acceptis traditionibus ... hominum **2**,17,15; **1**,281,29; 578,32; **2**,10,8; 183,36; 205,2; 211,30; 216,32; 221,2; 503,23; 626,41; 630,26; 658,29; **5**,42,11; **6**,553,19; **8**,625,4; **11**,284,8; 286,26; 304,32; **14**,216, 19*; 355,9*; 575,12*; **24**,446,3*; **40I**,105,22*; 296,16*; **40III**,95,16*; **43**,562,26*; **57III**,169,3 auctoritas **2**,431,10; **18**,604,18; **31II**,274,24* me in sacris l.is posse vel modicum **2**,672,36; **8**,127,24; **20**,465,15*; **DB 10II**,186,17 nec iota nec apicem frustra in sacris l.is scribi **5**,81,16 necessarium est consultis ipsis sacris l.is de omnibus iudicare **5**,281,12; **1**,529,34; **2**,16,34; 32,29; 403,15; 413,11; 427,22; 446,16; **6**,483,1*; **7**,98,9; **8**,427,39; **9**,170,6; 456,8*; **10II**,182,18; **11**,287,12; **38**,447,12; **39II**,351,25*; 384,28*; **40II**,52,5*; **40III**,433,22*; **42**,385,13*; **44**,218, 11* nulli licet sacras l.as suo spiritu interpretari **7**,96,21; **8**,63,9; 69,30; **18**,620,18; **25**,250,10*; **31II**,97,14*; **37**,611,8*; **39II**,194,19*; **40II**,36,25; **40III**,634,3*; **57III**,186,8 sacrae l.ae suos habent idiotismos **5**,84,30; **3**,411,17; **5**,112,39; 296,3; 532,21; 583,1; 617,30; **9**,167,19*; **31II**,637, 21*; 677,2*; **40I**,86,8*; 185,22*; **40II**,383,9*; **40III**,713,15*; **42**,371, 33*; **44**,414,32*; 797,20*; **59**,160, 10* Simus ... discipuli in sacris l.is **13**,79,zu15*; **1**,624,33; **2**,195,23; 489,36; 601,18; 660,27; **3**,407,34; **9**,382,27*; **16**,69,2*; 70,4*; 576, 31*; **18**,661,11; 693,10; 703,28; 716,27; 739,17; **19**,177; **20**,647, 31*; 689,13*; **25**,27,4*; 199,37*; 230,30*; 234,37*; 245,16*; 270, 10*; **27**,130,34*; 154,31*; **31II**,38, 22*; 247,17*; 316,2*; 620,33*; **32**,135,5*; **39I**,422,19*; **40III**,10, 3*; 638,19*; **42**,173,22*; 351,10*; 451,11*; 638,18*; **43**,150,10*; 259, 31*; 314,6*; 430,18*; 479,19*; **44**, 507,15*; 732,11*; 776,35*; 790,23*; **48**,684,24*; **49**,228,6*; **54**,430,16; **DB 5**,1,31 simplicitas **5**,360,32; **13**, 211,zu24*; **42**,172,41*; **44**,731,38* exempla **24**,389,4*; **25**,149,30*; 203,22*; **26**,46,16*; **42**,458,28*; **59**,153,8* opiniones dubiae et incertae ... fugiendae sunt in sacris l.is **38**,619,18; **8**,113,3; **42**,33,30*; 431,8* Fides ... sacrarum l.arum tractatione ... alenda **40III**,686,19*; **25**,157,42* in sacris l.is ... observandum esse verbum ... Dei **43**,236,9*; **14**,332,27*; **42**,195,12*; **43**,240,30*; **44**,725,28*; **59**,174,30*
– *[scriptum]* **16**,630,35*; **18**,602,17; **20**,375,2*; **28**,52,20*; **34I**,78,10*; **40II**,276,32*; **42**,329,38*; 416,18*; 476,4*; 577,32*; 579,2*; **43**,196, 15*; 349,1*; 366,2*; **56**,423,7; **57II**, 34,5; 42,10
– *sigillum* **1**,434,24; **8**,95,3; 616,10; **14**,655,4; **16**,585,17*; 586,8*; **20**, 579,3*; **24**,293,2*; **30II**,687,14; 689, 10; **32**,183,25*; **41**,411,9*; **43**,568, 37*; **44**,694,37*; 775,18*; **49**,630,5*
– l.as *testimoniales* **9**,306,6; **29**,224, 18*
– l.ae *veniarum* **1**,234,39; 235,8; 238, 7; 303,8; 536,32; 587,32; 592,25; 594,1; 603,38; 669,29; 679,38; 680, 3; **7**,140,29; **59**,290,43

III

– *bonae* l.ae **2**,392,27; **5**,19,16; **10II**, 330,2; **40I**,532,22*; **40II**,158,15*
– *Disce* ... l.as **20**,164,19*; **1**,450,10; **2**,393,15; **5**,20,18; 449,29; **7**,529,11; **9**,408,13*; **18**,786,37; **25**,44,28*; 144,24*; **26**,112,6*; **27**,87,9*; **29**, XV*; **30I**,73,19*; **31II**,624,17*; 659,28*; 737,6*; **39II**,94,29; **40III**, 66,32*; **53**,399,25*; **54**,14,32; 182,5
– *Erasmi,* l.arum principis **2**,159,1

– *homines:* ne secundum ... l.as et scripta hominum vivamus **4**,684,14*; **7**,736,17 gentium l.ae **13**,391,14* Aegyptiorum l.as ... didicerunt **42**,96,28*; 480,24*
– *rudes* l.arum **31II**,454,1*; **44**,722, 20*
– [et alii 780]
illitteratus **4**,77,5; **15**,417,24*; **18**, 628,11; 637,31
litteralis
– *[ad litteram]* **1**,20,7*; 100,25*; 334, 11; 445,39; **2**,469,14; **3**,218,1; 323, 20; 385,19; 432,11; 445,35; 455,34; 458,11; 497,6; 514,16; 529,24; 598, 1; 607,2; 615,16; 620,12; 646,7; **4**,4,38; 24,18; 37,17; 71,29; 100,26; 150,32; 160,11; 167,38; 188,5; 206, 36; 209,15; 226,27; 233,12; 251,5; 268,29; 292,22; 294,32; 298,27; 334, 26; 341,21; 347,12; 353,20; 373,13; 376,17; 389,24; 398,26; 423,37; 452,21; 486,27; **7**,49,18; **13**,278,11*; 621,11*; 651,22*; **14**,246,12*; 620, 10; **24**,451,8*; **31II**,239,5*; **36**,2, 19*; **44**,185,14*; 766,8*; **55I,1**,162, 22; 230,2; **55II,1**,1,2; 88,8; 156,16; **56**,27,20; 33,6; 65,8; 205,2
– *carnalis* **2**,500,33; **3**,286,10; 562,4; **4**,173,36; 177,22; **55I,1**,18,20; 24,4; 168,15; **55II,1**,66,10; **56**,43,12; 230,7
– *Lex* ... est ... l. traditio **2**,468,35; **1**,108,38*; 110,32*; **2**,551,37; 552, 14; **3**,277,2; 451,24; **4**,6,15; 50,23; 246,4; 312,38; 428,13; 457,21; **11**, 112,2*; **39II**,133,9*; **40I**,493,2*; **55I,1**,92,17; **56**,28,20; 203,13
– *peccatum* **3**,284,20; 425,17
– *pharisei* et l.es **4**,276,14; **3**,629,13; **4**,285,17; 473,14
– *sensus:* quatuor esse sensus scripturae, L.em, Tropologicum, Allegoricum et Anagogicum **40I**,663,15*; **1**,507,36; **2**,550,25; **3**,348,33; 369,2; 464,14; 479,13; 492,23; 530,25; 532,1; 533,10; 535,29; **4**,192,35; 351,20; 469,38; **7**,652,21; **56**,224,24 sensui ... l.i, qui solus tota est fidei ... substantia **14**,560,14; **3**,563,27; 596,39; **4**,55,1; 281,35; 282,35; 305,6; 308,29; 379,36; 416,23; 425,29; 475,5; 476,13; **5**,150,15; 384,21; 502,40; 568,34; 644,14; **7**,711,7; **13**,179,18*; **14**,561,22; **16**, 564,7*; **38**,662,22; **40II**,415,2*; **40III**,393,3*; 453,9*; 604,18*; **42**, 138,40*; 377,16*; 568,2*; 569,12*; **43**,500,19*; 582,17*; **44**,52,38*; 804,19*; **55II,1**,144,8; **57I**,141,22; **57II**,95,26 reducunt istos 4 ad duos, sc. l.em ..., et sensum misticum **57II**,96,4; **3**,468,25; 509,37; 519,16; 545,21; **4**,455,7; 492,5; **55I,1**,60,15
– *spiritualis:* sanctificant diem l.iter, sed non spiritualiter **1**,443,3; 105,8*; 446,23; 448,37; 462,8; 466,6; 470,2; **2**,12,26; **3**,199,27; 285,22; 320,12; 411,42; 416,19; 418,22; 452,12; 459,19; 489,11; 498,15; 511,13; 524,9; 537,16; 550,39; 609,27; 647,28; **4**,5,31; 148,39; 149,7; 164, 20; 170,29; 245,34; 277,29; 287,24; 309,20; 316,9; 343,30; 438,35; **5**,58,29; 513,32; **9**,44,39; 103,29; **13**,318,28*; **55I,1**,274,13; **55II,1**, 102,4; **56**,408,29; **57I**,150,20
litterarius **4**,346,35; 634,37*; **15**, 665,7*
litterator **5**,20,15
litteratura **3**,451,6; 456,30; 457,19
litteratus **16**,540,5*; **18**,637,31; **20**, 75,27*; **25**,215,39*
litterificium **3**,457,27
litterula **28**,570,3*
liturgia, liturgus
liturgia **56**,141,16; 142,15; 146,23; **57I**,231,11
liturgus **56**,141,16; 142,15; **57I**, 231,15
litus **2**,634,36; **3**,242,30; 469,26; **5**, 50,29; **8**,412,6; **9**,424,17*; **13**,233, 21*; **16**,265,8*; **26**,112,2*; **31I**,472, 8; **31II**,133,29*; 583,21*; **36**,202, 21*; **44**,27,38*; 116,33*; **45**,167, 33*; **46**,791; **55I,1**,212,15
livor, lividus
livor **1**,282,32; 340,24; **5**,94,9; 220,5; **6**,118,4; **9**,350,7*; **11**,296,21;

27,149,19*; 287,31*; 407,33*; **29**, 67,21*; 106,22*; **31II**,435,16*; 724, 23*; **34I**,255,29*; 265,28*; 360,24*; **39I**,46,16; **40III**,717,12*; 718,30*; 720,6*; 721,34*; **43**,476,26*; **44**,1, 17*; 3,8*; 4,22*; 243,22*; 295,15*; 317,6*; 423,38*; 740,28*; **55II,1**, 116,12

lividus 24,694,5*; **26**,108,31*; **40III**, 720,22*; **44**,16,4*

lixa, lixo

lixa 8,52,14; **11**,13,21*; **44**,654,28*

lixo 3,344,17

localis, localitas, locator, loco, loculus s. **locus**

locuples (locupletus), **locupleto**

locuples 2,397,13; **4**,319,39; **8**,89, 21; **9**,417,22*; **10II**,189,11; **14**,246, 27*; **20**,109,11*; **25**,118,7*; **27**,496, 19*; **29**,141,20*; 392,29*; 679,23*; 685,27*; **31II**,193,10*; 214,16*; **40III**,662,14*; **41**,738,20*; **43**,319, 23*; 329,22*; 469,1*; 470,14*; 523,28*; 528,36*; **44**,14,29*; 673, 7*; **49**,139,32*; 456,11*; **56**,288,9

locupleto 5,381,13; 489,20; **9**,420, 6*; **13**,276,15*; 292,35*; 316,4*; 335,38*; 336,27*; 387,zu13*; 392, 29*; 597,10*; **14**,210,9*; 561,18; **17I**,500,6*; **25**,129,9*; 219,35*; **30III**,506,34; **31I**,391,8; **31II**,89, 12*; **40III**,369,5*; 468,28*; **43**,52, 11*; 134,37*; 287,25*; 465,15*; 468,9*; 609,13*; 611,20*; 633,2*; **44**,62,14*; 215,22*; 345,23*; 346, 1*; 409,36*; 536,22*; 817,15*; **56**, 527,6; **59**,445,414

locus, colloco, eloco, localis, localitas, locator, loco, loculus

T 30III,136–142

[Sprachliches]: מוּעֵד ... significat ... locum ... certum **31II**,103,8*

locus

I Proprie **II** Translate

I

– *caerimonia:* pompa vestium, locorum ... et infinitarum ceremoniarum **6**,533,6; **2**,533,31; **5**,30,38; 283,14; 472,26; **6**,548,12; **8**,459,14; 613,15; **13**,598,30*; **20**,386,20*; **25**,14,6*; **29**,387,15*; **38**,492,33; 641(639),9; **40I**,555,10*; **40II**,17,24*; 69,10*; **42**,242,42*; **44**,278,29*; **56**,496,6 Neque ... familiam nec liberos regere possis, nisi tempora, loca ... distribuas et statis cerimoniis administres **5**,401,29; **16**,599,4* s. a. *sanctus*

– *celeber* **13**,618,2*; **40III**,400,11*; **43**,207,33*; **44**,60,3*

– *certum* locum ..., ubi deus reperitur **40III**,443,8*; **13**,86,15*; 114,17*; 504,31*; 602,11*; 629,20*; 662,39*; **16**,576,17*; **20**,382,20*; **25**,94,9*; 98,10*; 139,10*; **31I**,489,13*; **31II**, 235,32*; 427,12*; **38**,470,9; **40II**, 237,5*; **40III**,87,2*; 90,12*; **42**,241, 18*; 637,35*; **43**,54,27*; 199,5*; **46**,406,24*; **49**,33,35* [maritus] moratur in certo loco **42**,99,20* non querendam esse Civitatem seu certum locum in hac corporali vita **42**,389,29*; **43**,4,22*; **46**,761,38*

– *[Christus]* non l.um in terris [habebat] **45**,351,11*; **29**,649,3*; **45**,425,37

– *Circumstantiae* personarum, locorum, temporum **40I**,651,9*; **5**,464,3; **7**,610,12; **8**,458,16; **13**,83,2*; **27**, 15,26*; **28**,256,5*; **39I**,237,15*; **40I**,469,4*; **43**,328,6*; **45**,439,4; 462,26; **48**,707,35* Chaos ..., in quo non est differentia locorum, temporum, personarum **44**,516,25* Lucas ... omnia signavit: locum, person, weys, tempus **34I**,402,1* ratio humana ... praescribit ei [deo] locum, personam, tempus **20**,289, 27*; **4**,213,33; **5**,304,38; **16**,551, 26*; **20**,82,28*; **31II**,190,27*; 250, 6*; **38**,464,26; **43**,322,23*; **44**,527, 31*; **46**,384,17* post resurrectionem exempti erimus a locis et temporibus **20**,163,3* s. a. *tempus*

– *corpus:* Deum ... efficere posse, ut unum corpus ... in pluribus locis simul ... sit **30III**,131,9*; 112,8*; 136,13*; 139,17*; 142,11*; 152,35*; 153,9*; 157,25*; **49**,408,3*

– *cultus:* Alius l. ante Christum non fuit statuendus ad cultum dei praeter Hierusalem **31II**,116,6*; **4**,125,34; **5**,142,11; 310,18; 340,3; 570,36; **13**,20,19*; 42,16*; 537,2*; 616,17*; **16**,578,13*; 590,23*; 596,38*; **25**, 91,27*; 236,31*; 350,24*; **40II**,387, 2*; **40III**,52,17*; 94,12*; 399,6*; 454, 18*; **43**,264,31*; **44**,197,4*; **47**,478, 28*; 782,14* credens non habet legem de ... locis **27**,513,16*; **1**, 437,1; **4**,619,31*; **5**,451,3; 504,24; 553,19; 663,1; **7**,711,32; 720,23; 722,10; 761,29; **8**,471,5; **13**,6,4*; 154,3*; **15**,445,1*; 569,6*; **16**, 530,21*; **17I**,253,2*; **20**,364,34*; 521,5*; **25**,272,31*; **27**,397,16*; 514,27*; **31II**,19,31*; 160,2*; **34II**, 440,24*; **40III**,53,3*; **49**,594,4* omnia externa ... libera sunt ...: vestes, loca, cibi **14**,646,25; **20**, 37,5*; 801,6*; **38**,589,27 Sic conveniendum, debet tag, l. bestimpt sein **49**,591,4*; **20**,504,7*; **34II**,298, 12* s. a. *Circumstantiae*
– *deus:* providentiam Dei omnia nosse quoad loca, quia ... ubique est **4**,433,35 nullis alligatus personis, l.is **14**,152,29*; **9**,58,26; **14**,475, 11*; **15**,436,17* tempus, l. sunt dona dei **20**,39,4* quasi deus ... non doceret, exhortaretur omni tempore, loco ad iustitiam **40II**,472,10* s. a. *cultus*
– *Ecclesia* iam nullum locum et omnem locum habet **5**,57,2; **2**,20,3; **5**,450,27; **7**,719,32; **13**,283,17*; 324,18*; **43**,465,10*; 597,7*
– ad *historiae* certitudinem voluerit testimonium loci adiungere **7**,530,17
– *impios magistros,* qui ... onerant conscientias ... certis locis **14**, 685,34; **5**,39,8; **29**,483,17*; **31II**, 225,23* papistici ordines ... sacrificant corpus et sanguinem infinitis locis **12**,175,20*; **8**,613,29; 633,11; 668,11; **20**,662,3*; **30III**, 503,34; **34II**,296,12* Pontificis sancti ... in mutatione loci ... sanctitatem ponunt **43**,105,19*; **4**, 711,17*
– ›*Infernus*‹ **40III**,765,14; **31II**,99,22*
– *locusta,* quasi locum habens ustum **4**,562,10Lu?; **3**,593,22
– *[mors]:* spiritus sanctus dicat, quod dormiant ..., in loco, quem nescimus **46**,470,19*; **29**,383,24*
– *ordinarius:* Winckel Bischove (so man ordinarios loci nennet) **38**, 223,7; 331,26
– *philosophiam* esse garrulitatem illam de ... loco **6**,188,20; **39II**,8,7*; **42**,10,7*
– *privatus* **34II**,146,14*
– *prophanus* **3**,405,6; **45**,35,1*
– *purgatorium:* de ... loco purgatorii **1**,555,29; 563,17; **11**,130,27*; **44**, 813,7*
– l. *sanctus* non efficitur virtutibus, ... sed solo verbo **31II**,550,22*; **1**,6, 14Lu?; 422,36; 613,33; **2**,183,34; **4**,384,11; 543,16Lu?; **5**,143,17; 513, 25; 652,35; **7**,50,25; 533,37; **8**,470, 39; **13**,87,2*; **27**,181,24*; **30II**,684, 3; **34II**,429,16*; **40III**,618,25*; **42**, 185,15*; **43**,30,7*; 266,30*; **44**,676, 6*; **45**,142,34*; **50**,5,6; **56**,494,4
– *sola* loca **44**,656,25*; **42**,106,40*
– *tempus:* l. et tempus sunt species eiusdem generis **RN 30III**,39,20* tempus et l. sunt universalia **31I**, 340,18* quicquid est ..., est in loco et in tempore **60**,146,57* s. a. *Circumstantiae*
– [in *trinitate*] nullus numeri ordo, loci et temporis est **39II**,303,25*
– *tutus* **2**,31,31; 40,10; **5**,491,31; **10III**,84,21; **13**,408,zu9*; **25**,108, 10*

II

– *communis* locus omnium argumentorum Scholasticorum **1**,313,17; **5**, 56,27; 410,19; **17II**,319,9*; **19**,78, 18; **38**,450,28; **40I**,240,7*; **40II**, 483,10*; **48**,691,3*; **54**,179,6; 450, 19; 453,5; **60**,156,303*
– *fides* est l. anime **3**,651,2
– *hominem* in loco dei sedentem **5**,

331,8; **2**,415,5; **3**,283,33; **5**,650, 28; **18**,652,11; **20**,139,31*; **26**,526,4; **30I**,74,28*; **31II**,29,32*; **40I**,405,7*; **40II**,136,7*; 372,6*; **40III**,743,30*; **41**,603,6*; **42**,634,24*; **43**,298,1*; **47**,710,4*; **55I,1**,110,18; **56**,162,34; 357,3
– *iudicii* **4**,416,6; 456,27
– *[opportunitas]:* ut locum habeas exaudiendi **5**,351,11; 493,27; **12**, 194,9*; **13**,363,16*; **39II**,41,40; **42**, 6,22*
– *oratio:* dispones locos orationis, primum, quid sit **8**,88,20
– *primus:* inter cardinales, episcopos ... necesse est in conventu aliquem primo loco sedere **2**,209,28; 238,29; 630,19; 675,10; **6**,108,19; **7**,757,9; **8**,472,13; **12**,174,33*; **25**,23,24*; **38**,482,13; **42**,265,28*; **43**,188,14*; 493,22*; 581,3*; 664,29*; **44**,644, 21*; 691,39*; **48**,359,36*; **50**,342, 15; **54**,14,8; **56**,419,10; **59**,463,948; 498,2010; 514,2526
– *principalis:* de poenitentia, iustificatione etc., qui sunt loci principales in religione Christiana **40II**,315,12*; **18**,622,5; **25**,62,36*; 69,28*; **26**, 11,34*; 21,6*; 30,3*; 40,2*; 42,11*; 63,24*; **30II**,657,2; 671,23; **31I**, 268,18*; 310,7*; 381,17*; 533,31*; **39I**,206,8*; 372,1*; **40I**,33,16; 50, 4*; 119,5*; 176,25*; 253,4*; 324, 8*; 498,1*; 527,33*; 557,2*; 572, 7*; 679,3*; **40II**,24,5*; 74,1*; 138, 2*; 385,9*; 419,6*; **40III**,335,6*; 339,5*; 376,8*; 387,14*; **43**,2,12*; 309,37*; **45**,462,8 s. a. *theologicus*
– *rhetoricus* **57III**,51,20; **60**,147,69*
– *scriptura:* armandus est animus noster ... scripturae locis **27**, 487,24*; **2**,393,26; 412,13; 484,30; 631,28; 652,2; **3**,328,28; **4**,34,34; **5**,34,25; 62,27; 469,24; 483,27; **7**,716,8; **8**,78,22; **10II**,186,33; 200, 12; **11**,13,30*; 71,27*; **12**,184,19*; **13**,103,2*; 560,6*; 611,12*; 638, 25*; **18**,666,27; 672,27; 697,23; 728,7; 731,32; 734,6; 738,23; 754, 19; 773,26; **19**,472,31; **20**,323,11*; **25**,61,21*; 127,16*; **26**,17,25*; 55, 10*; 103,31*; **27**,16,35*; 29,31*; 51,12*; 97,23*; **28**,65,35*; **29**,438, 4*; **30I**,58,3*; **30II**,650,19; **31II**, 49,30*; **34II**,536,17*; **40I**,458,17*; **40II**,37,7; **40III**,700,27*; **42**,74,33*; **43**,11,22*; **44**,53,24*; 93,2*; 212, 32*; **45**,287,3*; 429,14; 457,3; **47**, 644,18*; **49**,9,16*; 190,18*; **54**,451, 30; **57III**,55,16; **59**,547,3584; **60**, 149,130*; 157,330* euangelicus **60**, 158,366*
– *suo loco:* adest dominus suo loco et tempore **13**,442,8*; **5**,549,30; 599, 16; **7**,515,19; 534,31; **20**,77,17*; **39I**,90,13*; **40I**,204,8*; 395,4*; 478,21*; **40II**,33,9*; 177,37*; **43**, 212,16*; 225,8*; 290,3*; 614,13*; **44**,22,38*; 573,19*; 655,2*; 705,37* Abrahamum constituisse servum hunc patremfamilias loco suo **43**, 300,11* deus istos ordinavit, ut suo loco sint **45**,140,7*
– *theologicus* **25**,141,25*; 331,18*; **30II**,664,29; **39I**,218,17*; **40I**,392, 7*; 397,11*
– [et alii 900]

colloco **2**,198,23; **4**,39,38; 613,4*; 617,33*; 630,18*; 657,15*; **13**, 648,22*; **15**,552,4*; **17I**,424,20*; **25**,186,12*; **27**,54,11*; 106,2*; 236, 2*; 481,22*; 506,29*; **31II**,734,2*; **34I**,573,27*; **39I**,93,16*; 239,20*; 269,1*; 438,2*; 565,10*; **40II**,561, 12*; **40III**,304,5*; 404,5*; **41**,77,7*; **42**,1,24; 21,3*; 160,17*; **43**,10,33*; 140,21*; 267,2*; 297,41*; 312,32*; 346,27*; **44**,181,35*; 384,7*; 656, 28*; **49**,104,35*; 366,3*; 421,4*; **59**,710,12*; **60**,151,182*

[et alii 40]

eloco **16**,535,7*; **41**,29,8*; **43**,67, 25*; 296,36*; **44**,140,8*; **49**,494,19*

localis **16**,597,1*; **26**,85,28*; 327, 19; 340,11; 422,23; 429,29; **30III**, 137,28*; **40I**,662,7*; 663,6*; **54**, 145,10; 153,11; **55II,1**,108,9; **60**,76, zu503,10

localitas 30III,137,29*
locator 19,175
loco 3,640,31; **4**,650,17*; **5**,95,6; **14**,695,32; 715,5; **30III**,152,36*; **31II**,552,28*; **34I**,152,4*; **39I**,273, 3*; **40I**,476,12*; **49**,408,3*; 642, 20*; **56**,462,19
loculus 4,572,15Lu?; **13**,515,23*; **17I**,318,25*; 393,8*; **20**,270,25*; 402,14*; **25**,475,30*; **27**,234,9*; 239, 1*; 273,22*; 274,7*; **28**,136,3*; **30I**, 28,13*; **34II**,210,27*; 212,24*; 555, 5*; **37**,521,16*; **38**,616,22; **39I**,353, 11; **41**,616,26*; **43**,10,29*; **46**,244, 14*; **47**,636,23*; **49**,524,30*; **59**, 684,25*
locusta 1,507,22; **2**,494,30; 560,7; **3**,536,28; **4**,225,21; 562,7Lu?; **5**, 372,26; **6**,537,37; **7**,530,31; 737,34; **8**,52,21; 123,32; 473,34; **11**,140,20*; 305,3; **13**,69,10*; 77,12*; 88,15*; 89,31*; 90,24*; 94,7*; 96,15*; 106, 25*; 108,6*; 111,6*; 148,3*; 192, 19*; 368,14*; 369,21*; 370,14*; 392,4*; 393,23*; **16**,151,5*; **20**,195, 35*; **25**,415,6*; **27**,504,3*; **29**,419, 31*; **31II**,279,29*; **37**,6,1*; 400, 18*; 403,26*; **40II**,280,9*; **60**,65,27
locutio, locutor, locutrix s. **loquor**
loedoria 40III,621,14*
logica, logicalis, logicus (-a, -um), logicus (-i), logodaedalus, logomachia, logomachus, macrologus, plutologus, pravilogicalis s. a. dtSR **Logik, Logiker,** λόγος
logica 1,22,20*; 226,19; 282,13; 311,36; 475,24; **3**,290,7; 457,33; **6**,29,19; 146,34; **8**,56,18; **9**,6,14; 424,30*; **20**,10,3*; **26**,415,35; **56**, 312,5; 420,21; **59**,34,21
logicalis 11,305,32; 306,1; **54**, 240,15
logicus 6,340,34; **9**,91,22
logicus 1,21,39*; 77,23*; 226,17; 533,4; **2**,44,31; **9**,47,6; 87,33; 91,23; **57II**,88,10
logodaedalus 1,611,33
logomachia 1,307,20; **7**,715,19; **26**, 527,20
logomachus 1,611,34; **60**,127,77
macrologus 9,437,40*
plutologus 1,304,28
pravilogicalis 39II,96,20
lolium 15,658,4*
longaevitas, longaevus s. **aevum**
longanimis, longanimitas s. **anima**
longus, dilongo, elongatio, elongo, longinquitas, longinquus, longitudo, prolongatio, prolongo
longus 3,400,24; 413,6; **4**,1,18; 7,36; 43,25; 50,16; 51,38; 54,2; 59,5; 65,29; 106,9; 149,23; 164,30; 260,34; 377,17; 378,1; 379,6; **5**, 57,24; 65,21; 66,14; 271,10; 606,36; 607,25; 626,33; 654,30; **11**,23,9*; **25**,116,4*; **27**,54,10*; **29**,37,2*; 559, 19*; **30II**,683,23; **31I**,554,26*; **31II**, 331,22*; 445,14*; 458,2*; **34II**,452, 28*; **39I**,282,6*; **40II**,230,17*; **40III**, 523,3*; 524,2*; 560,9*; **42**,15,8*; **43**,21,22*; 497,39*; 538,13*; **45**,66, 14*; 77,6*; 100,19*; 426,11; **46**, 350,10*; 524,15*; **47**,845,21*; **48**, 110,7; **49**,797,8*; **55I,1**,96,24; 188, 14; 194,8; **55II,1**,39,4; 44,14; 61,3; 87,5; **56**,408,20; **57III**,45,14; **DB 10II**,186,23
dilongo 31II,708,3*
elongatio 3,314,24; 487,33
elongo 3,308,5; 314,14; 487,35; **4**,35,14; 164,24; 498,32; **25**,125, 25*; **49**,175,14*; **55II,1**,39,3
longinquitas 4,613,30*; **5**,607,28; **9**,422,27*; **27**,489,19*; **42**,19,40*
longinquus 5,607,1; **13**,85,2*; **14**, 730,11; **25**,239,14*; **27**,13,10*; 21, 15*; 488,15*; 515,4*; **31II**,194,30*; 211,31*; **34II**,95,14*; **46**,452,14*; **47**,740,16*; **DB 9II**,149,zu1,17
longitudo 3,597,30; **4**,59,2; **5**,340, 14; 374,7; 615,30; **6**,190,20; **7**, 131,5; **9**,204,9; **10II**,193,7; 194,14; 195,21; 218,33; **13**,149,19*; **17I**, 418,21*; **20**,111,26*; **24**,459,12*; **25**,398,32*; **31I**,341,28*; 564,13*; **31II**,437,14*; 579,8*; **39I**,60,26; **39II**,193,24*; **40II**,165,10*; 606, 2*; **40III**,65,9*; 364,15*; 366,6*;

525,7*; **41**,720,5*; **45**,448,25; **46**, 528,12*; **49**,35,21*; 199,17*; **50**, 379,28; **60**,130,127

prolongatio **40III**,319,25*; 320, 20*; 324,8*

prolongo **3**,509,14; **4**,88,29; **5**,66, 13; **13**,374,9*; **14**,270,6*; **25**,175, 25*; **40III**,200,16*; 201,25*; 320, 4*; 330,4*; **55I,1**,44,5; **55II,1**,61,1; **56**,407,30; 408,7

loquax, loquacitas, loquaculus

loquax **1**,476,36; **2**,494,26; **3**,382, 20; 538,13; **7**,535,4; **9**,83,9; 333, 34*; **14**,569,25*; **16**,619,24*; **18**, 656,38; **25**,212,38*; 481,3*; **26**, 93,1*; 109,18*; **31II**,300,16*; 449, 31*; **39I**,51,21; **55II,1**,102,7

loquacitas **2**,641,22; **3**,362,12; 382, 20; 587,12; 592,32; **4**,537,25Lu?; **5**,50,30; **24**,445,6*

loquaculus **1**,497,24; **26**,93,1*; **31II**,66,18*; **56**,454,22

loquor, allocutio, alloquor, breviloquus, colloquium, colloquor, flexiloquus, grandiloquentia, grandiloquus, locutio, locutor, locutrix, loquela, magniloquus, multiloquium, multiloquus, oblocutio, oblocutor, obloquor, proloquor, reloquor

[Sprachliches]: ›Exercebor‹ ... in hebr. pro ›loqui‹ ponitur **4**,284,27; 311,6 ›amar‹ et ›dibber‹, quorum utrunque loqui vel dicere significat **5**,137,5; **42**,13,20* verbum [דבר] ... significat ... cum fiducia et despectu loqui **5**,335,16 Hoc verbum ›puah‹ significat: audacter ... loqui **31I**, 297,14*

loquor

I Quis loquatur II Ratio loquendi

I

– *angeli* l.untur **46**,323,15*; **49**, 286,14*

– *Apostoli* parum scripserunt, plurimum autem locuti sunt **7**,526,17; **41**,544,7*; **47**,817,9*

– *[Christiani]* semper promptiores ... l.enti cedere quam l.i **3**,228,1 Puer quoque est Christianus, etsi non l.atur **15**,670,9* Christianus aliter l.itur **37**,513,6*; **36**,255,8*; **39I**, 231,8*; **39II**,5,36 dienst du deo audiendo so wol als ich l.endo **41**,397,8*; **32**,19,13*; **34II**,148,6*; **40II**,447,12*; **41**,653,38*; 672,6*; 693,14*; **43**,23,4*; **49**,47,35*; 635, 10*

– *[Christus]:* cum quo ut tecum l.i possis **4**,635,22*; **14**,744,16; **16**, 639,11*; **17I**,262,20*; **37**,244,9*; **40III**,274,1*; 336,12* non vivimus, l.imur, agimus nos, sed vivit et agit et l.itur in nobis Christus **4**,645,32*; 61,19; 396,32; **5**,61,4; 132,10; 260, 38; **8**,656,8; **15**,535,7*; 632,9*; **20**, 590,39*; **40III**,125,12*; **55I,1**,1,27; **55II,1**,144,3 quando l.itur, aures attendendae **49**,91,21*; **4**,647,17*; **5**,257,18; 514,37; **8**,414,2; **15**,487, 3*; **28**,51,25*; 64,1*; **29**,338,21*; **34I**,30,13*; **40II**,231,5*; **40III**,737, 30*; **46**,148,15*; 364,23*; 394,10*; **49**,282,15*; **56**,256,14 ut libenter l.amur de Christo **11**,82,2*; **3**,544,4; **5**,179,34; **15**,523,21*; **27**,142,18*; 354,12*; **29**,357,6*; **45**,161,24* facit istum l.i **34II**,155,10*; **37**,151,3*; **46**,495,5*

– *cor* **46**,513,7*; **49**,179,9*; **55II,1**, 86,5

– *creatura:* Omnes creaturae nobiscum l.untur **46**,494,21*

– *deus:* o si debito affectu possimus perpendere, quid sit dicere, ›deus l.itur‹ **4**,380,16; **3**,347,25; 354,3; 631,16; **4**,9,21; 10,6; 29,20; 125,31; 341,35; 598,20; 616,31*; **5**,258,39; 537,19; **6**,92,13; **8**,452,38; 656,12; **11**,287,17; **13**,85,4*; 118,3*; **16**, 212,5*; **18**,781,34; **20**,91,34*; **24**, 497,5*; **25**,116,17*; 198,37*; 266, 7*; 490,18*; **27**,231,11*; 503,9*; **30III**,115,31*; **31II**,765,5*; **34I**,4, 10*; **34II**,150,11*; 291,15*; **37**,141, 22*; 164,1*; 366,30*; 487,24*; **39I**,391,3*; **39II**,365,1*; **40I**,365, 10*; **40II**,229,10*; 230,1*; 257,1*;

40III,228,13*; 364,1*; **42**,444,11*; 556,36*; 563,18*; 651,36*; **43**,3, 19*; 77,1*; 252,6*; 267,19*; 403, 10*; 564,14*; 576,19*; **44**,637,3*; **46**,437,12*; 476,2*; **48**,338,24; 342, 11; **49**,536,19*; 730,6* deus per hominem l.itur **5**,379,8; **3**,611,23; **5**,521,5; **9**,350,38*; **13**,302,4*; 553, 2*; **14**,153,32*; **39I**,62,13; **40III**, 103,19*; 108,6*; 592,3*; **41**,247, 13*; 455,2*; 507,25*; **42**,101,39*; **43**,183,3*; 443,11*; **44**,166,25*; 346, 18*; **46**,527,8*; **49**,139,17* dat hominibus, ut l.antur **13**,138,9*; **4**, 330,24; **13**,179,10*; 275,27*; **30I**, 47,7* dominus iussit sic l.i **13**, 289,9*; **4**,391,17; **31II**,220,13*; 769, 23*; **32**,179,19*; **56**,422,15 deus ... servat, quod locutus **14**,357,4*; **34II**,428,1*; **41**,345,12* nobiscum l.itur **14**,394,4*; **25**,64,25*; **27**,11, 30*; **30I**,35,2*; **30III**,119,6*; **31I**, 480,19; **34I**,395,15*; 441,22*; **40III**, 105,22*; 110,5*; 579,5*; 651,13*; **41**,252,1*; 418,10*; 524,8*; 571,8*; 653,28*; 697,25*; **42**,61,9*; 320, 35*; 341,16*; 455,13*; 514,3*; 575, 36*; 629,35*; 666,41*; **43**,107,26*; 179,24*; 245,34*; 381,33*; 478,8*; 481,27*; **44**,107,36*; **45**,187,15*; **46**,181,33*; 477,9*; **47**,631,14*; 842, 5*; **48**,126,2u.; **49**,221,4*; 331,4*; 466,4*; 561,23*; 725,39*; **51**,120, 13* deus potest l.i per azinam **15**, 796,12*; **29**,174,1*; **30I**,20,1* L.i ... Dei est facere **25**,293,12*; **14**,250, 9*; 306,10*; **28**,102,4*; **31II**,300, 2*; 306,20*; 374,24*; **34I**,565,32*; **49**,371,10* Deus ... l.itur non grammatica vocabula, sed veras ... res **42**,17,17* cum deo ... l.ar **15**,546,9* absque dei verbo muss der homo cogitare, l.i et facere, quicquid diabolus voluerit **15**,429,zu13/16*

– *ecclesia* ... l.itur linguis **34I**,463,4*
– *fides* coegit me l.i **4**,267,10; **5**, 377,24; 378,2; **13**,237,13*; **20**,482, 3*; 735,2*; **27**,217,34*; **29**,429,16*; **31I**,318,9*; **31II**,417,22*; 663,6*; **37**,79,30*; 135,25*; 422,15*; **41**, 356,30*
– *homo:* Ubi ... l.itur homo ... ibi lupanar ... est **5**,259,17; 481,27; **10III**,429,38*; **43**,600,1* l.i ... hominum est **24**,82,7*; **39II**,304,5*; **42**,35,5*; **49**,472,15*; 503,7*
– *legisdoctores* ... l.untur **26**,12,23*
– etiam *mulieres* locutae **49**,755,5*
– *praeceptor* **40II**,278,34*
– *Ratio* ... in Ecclesia ... nihil l.atur **40II**,259,38*; **47**,782,11*
– *Satanae* per os eorum l.entis **8**,463,23; **13**,153,14*; **38**,548,38; **45**,170,26*; **49**,69,24*
– *spiritus* sanctus l.itur **30II**,649,16; **31II**,83,13*; **40II**,217,1*; 286,8*; **41**,250,20*; 628,18*; **46**,425,9*; 468,10*; **49**,168,29*; 534,2*; 729,7*

II

– *allegorice* **5**,362,18
– *audio:* veloces ad l.endum et tardi ad audiendum **1**,473,35; 474,17; **4**,541, 10Lu?; **9**,108,32; **31II**,183,5*; **45**, 81,8* ir solt ... audire, quod l.or **20**,425,8*; **45**,603,29*; **49**,600,1*; **57III**,139,7 verbum est inter l.entem et audientem **13**,601,14*
– *bene* l.i **15**,660,13*; **4**,695,8*; **5**, 181,35; **11**,17,26*; **20**,711,14*; **26**, 61,21*; **27**,97,21*; **34II**,235,6*; **45**, 6,23*; **46**,171,10*
– e *capite* suo: ne videatur e capite suo l.i **26**,47,8*; **31I**,464,15; **34I**,378,1*; **49**,648,11*
– Si *captus,* nihil libentius haberes quam hominem, qui tecum l.eretur **46**,523,10*
– *corpus:* l.i est maxima exercitatio corporis **25**,11,20*
– *[Definition]:* ›L.i‹ ... est verbum mittere et dirigere ad alium foris **3**,280,17
– *diligentia:* Non l.or ... ista diligentia, ut deberemus **41**,667,22*
– *faciam* ..., quid l.atur **36**,532,2*; **4**,288,22; 446,28; 597,16; **5**,81,7; 137,15; 432,6; **7**,515,30; **11**,88,14*; 205,1*; **13**,620,1*; **20**,484,13*; **28**,

746,5*; **29**,118,3*; 352,5*; 497,7*; **34II**,299,8*; 412,12*; **38**,465,37; **41**,382,37*; 625,21*; 663,24*; **46**, 299,19*; **55I,1**,246,8; **56**,523,27
– *false* **1**,510,14; **46**,221,38*
– *figura, figurate* **5**,499,24; **8**,84,25; **11**,305,28; **13**,97,21*; 304,7*; 454, 5*
– *forma* l.endi **4**,608,32*; **13**,108,8*; 172,19*; **27**,423,6*; **40I**,285,11*; **40III**,522,16*; **43**,229,31*; **44**,600, 12*; 811,14* formula **39II**,98,16*
– *grammatice* l.i **6**,191,36; **39II**,96,21
– *intellego:* Nemo melius l.itur, quam qui optime intelligit **8**,118,7; **1**, 492,29; **4**,272,3; **5**,22,31; 163,19; 206,38; **9**,56,31; **15**,524,9*; **18**,625, 6; 665,3; **20**,396,23*; 501,24*; 695,18*; **27**,218,4*; **34I**,348,6*; **41**, 254,22*; **45**,69,7*
– *lingua:* cur l.amur lingua **47**,25,32*
– *male* l.i **25**,428,4*; **26**,59,34*; **27**, 316,19*; **44**,19,17* impudice **1**,506,9
– *modeste* **1**,589,12
– *modus, ratio, genus* l.endi **1**,359,6; **2**,414,5; 424,18; 425,5; **3**,197,29; 378,20; **4**,182,1; 531,12Lu?; **8**,107, 37; **9**,48,28; 167,20*; 329,7*; **11**, 306,5; **13**,95,36*; 126,18*; **18**,637, 27; **19**,177; **20**,15,14*; 26,2*; **26**, 38,13*; **30II**,381,24; **30III**,113,5*; **39II**,323,8*; **40III**,86,12*; 486,10*; **42**,56,17*; 65,10*; **43**,39,32*; 88,3*; 132,26*; **55II,1**,27,5; **57I**,198,7; **57II**,32,18; **57III**,172,23
– *Necesse* est ... ut l.atur ... cum hominibus **7**,64,21; **14**,471,31*; **20**, 727,17*; **31II**,314,21*; **39II**,17,4*; **40III**,43,2*; **41**,459,2*; **49**,762,1*
– *Negative* ... l.itur **46**,510,16*
– *obscure* **1**,571,9; **8**,97,11
– *potestas* l.endi **8**,423,8; 424,24; 425,9
– *proprie* **2**,12,30; **1**,670,15; **2**,20,30; **13**,86,21*; **39II**,95,33; 111,13*; 113, 8*; 384,12*; **40II**,554,27*; **40III**, 700,12*; **42**,5,16*; 40,8*; **43**,14,8*; 40,5*; 145,4*; **45**,440,24
– *[proverbialiter]:* in ventum ... l.i **6**,149,39 Ut cor est, ita l.itur os **37**,421,2*; **10I,1**,187,14; **41**,488,22*
– *pure* **26**,124,13
– *rationalis:* L.i ... rationalium est **3**,628,30; **55II,1**,77,28
– *recte* **4**,577,9Lu?; **5**,393,24; **18**,604, 12; **44**,600,37*
– *rigor* **2**,227,25
– *scriptura:* ut l.amur secundum scripturam **39I**,90,15*; **49**,223,25*
– *secum* ... l.i **5**,113,29; 183,13; 213,31; 334,36; **9**,329,30*; **11**,130, 21*, **43**,601,36*
– *sentio:* Rarissime ... ita l.imur ... sicut sentimus **5**,433,9; **34I**,234,18*; **39II**,126,33*
– *simpliciter* l.i **20**,660,39*; 680,11*; **30I**,56,16*; **32**,255,24*; **46**,305,8*; **47**,789,7*
– in *spiritu* l.entem **5**,42,28; 58,24; 232,6; 320,33; 369,20; 388,36; 393,20; 523,27; 662,6; **13**,552,5*; **20**,456,18*; **31I**,520,10*; **34II**,101, 15*; **41**,395,20*; **47**,852,28*; **56**, 206,26; 228,12; **57II**,97,25
– *taceo:* tempus l.endi tempus tacendi **3**,538,10
– *thesaurus:* quantus thesaurus sit, qui potest l.i **46**,494,3*; **1**,477,19
– *usus:* tenendus est usus l.endi ..., qui in sacris literis est **2**,413,10; 518,5; **3**,176,20; **4**,5,1; 555,13Lu?; **5**,144, 17; 526,28; **6**,511,31; **9**,37,19; **13**, 329,31*; 493,5*; **18**,671,7; 673,15; 701,23; 704,16; 774,6; **26**,39,21*; **29**,511,5*; **34II**,196,9*; **39II**,94,7; 227,6*; **46**,302,21*; **59**,51,9
– [et alii 1300]

allocutio **3**,422,13

alloquor **1**,410,21; 439,7; **5**,23,31; 104,32; 399,21; **7**,534,26; **13**,139, 14*; 666,25*; **26**,4,17*; **28**,67,27*; **29**,533,3*; **31I**,268,24*; **31II**,25, 37*; 762,25*; **37**,500,13*; **38**,489,8; **39I**,218,1*; **40II**,277,4*; 280,1*; 317,12*; 598,2*; **40III**,103,2*; **43**, 381,42*; 577,13*; **44**,7,3*; 191,14*; **46**,476,18*; 477,32*; **48**,336,8; **49**, 97,35*

breviloquus **10II**,216,38; **60**,161, 471*
colloquium **1**,495,7; 497,18; 498,3; 520,3; 639,6; **5**,439,21; **7**,535,3; **14**,497,7; 611,6*; **18**,665,28; **25**,231, 30*; **26**,4,14*; **29**,448,9*; **30III**,110, 4*; 156,15*; 531,29; **31II**,298,17*; 630,7*; 692,14*; 694,37*; **37**,133, 32*; 375,26*; **40I**,610,10*; **40II**, 446,1*; **40III**,537,19*; **41**,655,32*; **42**,158,38*; **43**,17,38*; 18,4*; 21, 19*; 134,1*; 264,16*; 350,22*; 443,35*; 445,30*; 488,35*; 594, 17*; 667,30*; **44**,189,14*; **46**,364, 22*; **47**,827,37*; **50**,241,3; **53**,401, 29*; **59**,184,19*
colloquor **5**,433,8; **28**,62,30*; **31II**, 638,9*; **40III**,283,31*; **42**,513,24*; 666,12*; **43**,1,9*; 216,23*; 236,13*; 311,30*; 331,4*; 548,24*; **44**,61, 16*; 166,29*; 169,5*; 247,3*; **45**, 351,21*; **46**,267,11*; **47**,832,13*; **53**,401,24*
flexiloquus **29**,377,15*; **31II**,300, 20*; **38**,662(660),17
grandiloquentia **18**,763,32; **31II**, 495,29*; 593,8*; **40I**,307,10*; 327, 11*
grandiloquus **31I**,265,18*; **31II**,3,4*
locutio **1**,307,19; 475,26; 682,30; **2**,217,16; 459,12; 627,17; **3**,256,26; 258,37; 262,15; 281,6; 295,20; 334, 4; 347,24; 353,27; 365,22; 372,30; 386,29; 387,6; 396,4; 411,17; 451, 20; 516,9; 523,12; 540,7; 561,26; 608,9; **4**,9,1; 29,22; 119,11; 199,28; 255,14; 272,11; 467,40; 470,8; 511,25; 595,21; 601,22; **5**,51,38; 84,29; 144,18; 295,40; 308,36; 350,31; 378,6; 550,25; 645,24; **6**,509,14; **7**,518,35; **8**,62,3; 65,22; 72,10; 73,18; 74,32; 87,10; **9**,31,16; 56,16; 86,14; **13**,73,zu27*; 272,20*; 275,19*; 282,13*; 310,9*; 314,11*; 323,22*; 399,zu15*; 592,1*; **15**, 523,8*; **18**,637,29; **20**,601,8*; **25**, 26,22*; 111,40*; 131,22*; 142,30*; **26**,39,15*; **27**,469,33*; **30I**,56,13*; **31II**,3,17*; 23,10*; 30,19*; 37,21*; 72,36*; 99,35*; 113,16*; 201,22*; 300,2*; **34I**,42,21*; 396,9*; **34II**, 76,11*; 196,24*; 320,12*; 510,21*; **39I**,557,7*; **39II**,96,16; 103,5*; **40I**, 281,15*; 577,2*; **40III**,254,7*; 497, 20*; 558,10*; 599,3*; **43**,256,27*; 597,25*; **44**,52,36*; 129,18*; **45**,91, 21*; **46**,375,27*; **53**,182; **55II,1**,42, 1; 46,6; 54,16; 61,16; 86,17; 90,13; 101,8; 111,9; **56**,123,4; 167,22; 173, 20; 354,21; 414,29; 420,2; 523,30; **57II**,14,21; **57III**,54,19; 137,4; 184,15
locutor **4**,9,38; 595,16; **5**,672,9; **20**,631,17*; **26**,52,20*
locutrix **3**,616,20; **5**,372,37
loquela **1**,476,11; 497,28; **5**,89,21; 546,17; **11**,105,8*; **17I**,407,13*; **20**, 496,21*; 734,7*; **25**,492,35*; **27**,77, 30*; 111,11*; 141,11*; **29**,519,28*; **31I**,340,22*; **31II**,3,20*; **37**,400,6*; **38**,491,8; **39I**,231,21*; 262,18; **40III**,43,7*; 44,2*; 767,1; **41**,428, 24*; 605,26*; 609,37*; **43**,277,12*; 360,28*; 374,4*; **44**,297,20*; **45**, 80,40*; **48**,339,4; **49**,1,8*; 465,14*; 703,10*; 736,6*; **50**,372,9
magniloquus **3**,501,13; **5**,272,4; 372,36; 373,11; **18**,748,16; **44**,368,3*
multiloquium **1**,357,31; **3**,372,23; 436,16; **12**,86,21; **14**,679,3; **18**,622, 5; **29**,193,21*; **31I**,373,36*; **38**,463, 33; 465,6; **40III**,119,26*; **56**,523,24
multiloquus **1**,476,7; **5**,471,25; **8**, 83,27; **13**,275,zu15*
oblocutio **1**,357,22; **6**,113,33; **8**, 474,25; **56**,194,4
oblocutor **30I**,8,25*
obloquor **1**,460,3; **16**,524,3*; **27**,101, 31*; 326,3*; **30I**,68,5*; **34I**,447,1*; **34II**,29,13*; **49**,564,5*
proloquor **4**,309,27; 709,21*; **43**, 501,15*
reloquor **31II**,526,15*
lorica **1**,16,19; **4**,533,3Lu?; 552,18Lu?; **7**,467,10; **31II**,496,16*; **39I**,492,11*; **60**,201,27
lorum, loripes
lorum **16**,542,32*; **51**,653,35
loripes **40III**,620,11*

lotio, lotor, lotrix s. **lavo**
lubricus, lubricitas
lubricus **1**,496,31; **2**,184,zu23; 185, 35; 661,12; 672,10; **3**,308,22; 313, 11; 474,30; 485,36; 539,32; **4**,409, 29; 626,22*; **6**,151,11; 600,3; **8**, 579,25; **14**,574,12*; 581,5*; **18**,722, 36; **20**,612,7*; **26**,78,4*; 81,25*; **27**,523,18*; **29**,100,22*; 544,5*; **31II**,21,29*; **39I**,176,4; **40I**,129,9*; **40II**,252,1*; **42**,517,19*; **43**,528, 37*; **44**,413,21*; **48**,317,5; **55II,1**, 103,23; **57III**,147,11; **59**,416,16
lubricitas **2**,227,23; **10II**,212,21
lucellum s. **lucrum**
luceo, lucerna, lucernula, lucesco s. **lux**
lucidus, dilucidus, elucidatio, elucidator, elucido, lucido, perlucidus (pellucidus)
lucidus **1**,86,1*; 100,29*; 285,25; **2**,644,1; **3**,404,16; 552,16; 567,16; **4**,156,10; 173,25; 174,36; 176,1; 214,1; 573,29Lu?; 650,6*; **5**,558,1; **8**,112,27; 118,21; **11**,74,28*; **14**, 220,4*; **15**,569,20*; **16**,46,2*; **17I**, 140,10*; **18**,656,11; **24**,34,4*; **25**, 450,28*; **28**,195,13*; **29**,257,2*; 512,7*; 559,25*; **31II**,176,18*; 194, 18*; 202,22*; **34I**,96,18*; 407,6*; **34II**,120,1*; 213,22*; **36**,559,5*; **37**, 88,20*; **38**(659),661,9; **40II**,417,35*; **40III**,489,4*; **43**,7,35*; 25,9*; 92, 34*; **45**,88,15*; 350,25*; **46**,269, 28*; **49**,198,29*; 536,2*; **57III**,24, 14; 61,16; 106,17; **59**,295,zu11*
dilucidus **13**,480,3*; **18**,658,17; 713,11; **19**,471,15; **27**,323,29*; **39I**, 419,27*
elucidatio **2**,650,28; **8**,99,19
elucidator **8**,69,15
elucido **1**,233,1; 620,36; **2**,609,11; **4**,279,14; **5**,389,22; 566,38; **7**,99, 21; 100,10; **8**,99,6; 117,14; 413, 25; **14**,188,24*; **55II,1**,116,8; **57III**, 174,5
lucido **8**,53,23; **29**,422,31*
perlucidus **31II**,740,34*
Lucifer s. PR **Luzifer**
lucifer, lucifugus s. **lux**
lucius **42**,38,29*; 40,35*
lucrum, lucellum, lucrifacio, lucro(r), lucrosus
lucrum **1**,101,26*; 129,16*; 133, 22*; 134,2*; 137,5*; 264,27; 313, 23; 374,19; 413,19; 416,5; 423,16; 441,9; 452,7; 504,16; 505,27; 543, 37; 544,14; 559,24; 592,15; 603,29; 626,36; **2**,30,10; 38,10; 196,17; 386,26; 433,21; 452,24; 651,11; **3**, 297,40; 303,19; 308,16; 360,8; 423, 2; 424,7; 486,6; 600,24; **4**,182,29; 202,33; 324,28; 358,11; 360,16; 466, 14; 533,33Lu?; 568,30Lu?; 626,1*; **5**,255,16; 274,11; 278,37; 305,12; 402,27; 437,20; 441,27; 471,31; **6**,112,13; 123,10; 127,8; 131,18; 187,26; 520,19; 543,9; 545,37; 610, 12; **7**,113,6; 149,28; 733,36; 735,27; 757,23; **8**,327,28; 443,19; 475,6; 665,35; **10II**,187,20; **13**,144,29*; 196,11*; 268,25*; 275,3*; 459,12*; 676,9*; **14**,111,16*; 171,38*; 186, 23*; 553,33; 666,32; 667,6; 695, 33; 715,5; **15**,607,1*; **16**,516,6*; 553,27*; 554,23*; 555,41*; **18**,637, 24; **20**,79,19*; 104,2*; 172,3*; 175, 3*; 575,2*; 645,12*; 662,10*; 716, 2*; 763,7*; 786,2*; **25**,21,14*; 25, 18*; 32,27*; 77,7*; **26**,53,17*; 80, 25*; 99,3*; **27**,270,8*; **29**,183,24*; 236,30; **30II**,359,zu6; **31I**,494,23*; **31II**,203,12*; 241,28*; **37**,555,12*; **38**,496,2; 518,1; **39I**,140,2*; 292,2*; **42**,160,32*; 197,15*; 346,18*; **43**, 16,32*; 211,13*; 426,28*; 474,7*; **44**,50,40*; 515,6*; 604,36*; **51**,346, 25; **55II,1**,7,8; 14,26; 29,7; **56**,8, 13; 163,9; 190,9; **57II**,70,9; **57III**, 135,14; 145,10
[et alii 50]
lucellum **27**,342,35*
lucrifacio **3**,337,40; **9**,175,5; 367, 14*; 424,31*; **13**,323,29*; 634,26*; 642,26*; 652,7*; 665,37*; **14**,142, 5*; **15**,601,1*; 612,7*; 638,38*; 789,32*; **17I**,140,5*; 242,5*; **18**, 602,22; **20**,144,22*; **27**,48,34*; 155,

21*; **29**,392,17*; **30I**,74,31*; **31II**, 137,17*; 688,16*; **34II**,15,20*; **38**, 425,4*; **39I**,401,5*; **40II**,513,36*; **40III**,615,25*; **41**,596,3*; **43**,287, 14*; 486,20*; **44**,447,30*; 617,5*; **45**,118,14*; **46**,192,31*; **49**,200,6*; 502,3*; **59**,178,17*; 183,14*

lucro(r) 1,500,32; **2**,235,14; **4**,256, 35; 324,27; 415,16; 625,30*; **11**,46, 6*; **14**,658,21; 660,8; **16**,514,9*; 553,25*; 555,34*; **17I**,326,7*; 402, 35*; **20**,537,28*; **26**,77,12*; 83,5*; 106,18*; **27**,271,24*; **28**,5,7*; **31II**, XII,13; 51,34*; 522,1*; 764,4*; **34I**,471,29*; **34II**,337,20*; **37**,320, 29*; **40II**,500,10*; **41**,436,5*; 710, 11*; 712,30*; **44**,368,1*; 371,16*; **49**,542,2*; 561,15*; **57II**,37,16; **59**, 707,7*

lucrosus 1,597,23; **4**,324,29; **48**, 221,6; **56**,518,3

lucta, colluctatio, colluctator, colluctor, contraluctor, eluctor, ineluctabilis, luctator, luctor, relucto(r)

lucta 5,325,33; **9**,341,32*; **13**,233, 10*; 237,13*; 248,30*; 250,35*; 254,26*; 578,3*; 580,1*; **14**,443, 11*; **17I**,32,17*; **20**,732,31*; **25**, 221,34*; 229,36*; 230,23*; 231, 12*; 263,17*; 382,24*; **27**,500,20*; **29**,178,23*; 327,22*; **30II**,650,31; **31I**,363,15*; 541,24*; **31II**,142,16*; 403,8*; 404,25*; 405,31*; 622,13*; 710,1*; 746,20*; **34II**,264,15*; 353, 31*; **36**,17,16*; **38**,579,7; **39I**,474, 19*; 504,26*; 512,15*; **39II**,213, 21*; 221,1*; 242,37*; 276,9*; 281, 6*; **40I**,92,3*; 346,3*; 362,3*; **40II**, 99,4*; 264,1*; 352,35*; 571,12*; **40III**,671,22*; 734,18*; **42**,138,9*; 199,22*; 472,1*; **43**,161,19*; 438, 6*; 517,31*; 539,4*; 604,29*; **44**, 6,38*; 7,24*; 76,37*; 82,8*; 91,30*; 93,7*; 98,12*; 100,19*; 101,6*; 107, 28*; 112,32*; 114,6*; 121,2*; 156, 4*; 301,6*; 357,30*; 463,8*; 532, 1*; 617,40*; 824,22*; **59**,171,30*; 181,3*

colluctatio 3,524,15; **20**,683,24*; **39I**,420,15*; **44**,359,25*

colluctator 2,184,zu23; **44**,107,13*

colluctor 13,578,27*; **38**,628(626), 26; **44**,101,3*; 113,18*

contraluctor 29,3,3*; **39I**,91,8*

eluctor 20,772,33*; **25**,370,39*; **31I**, 501,32*; **39I**,66,6*; 422,26*; **40II**, 364,3*; **42**,192,16*; **43**,548,38*; **44**, 43,3*; 81,24*; 108,7*; 824,12*; **48**, 212,5; **59**,172,34*

ineluctabilis 4,621,31*; **18**,718,19

luctator 30II,650,6; **32**,155,27*; **42**, 218,38*; **44**,96,39*; 99,11*; 102, 34*; 103,14*; 105,3*; 106,2*; 107, 3*; 115,15*; 127,7*

luctor 3,570,9; **8**,82,12; **13**,57,20*; 231,23*; 233,zu4*; 250,7*; 401,16*; 578,zu17*; **14**,443,7*; 447,3*; 448, 10*; **15**,539,24*; **25**,235,31*; **27**, 153,18*; 417,27*; 437,27*; 500, 23*; **29**,19,14*; 21,31*; 66,13*; 164,34*; 327,32*; **30III**,402,6; **31I**, 279,1*; 355,26*; 373,21*; 375,24*; 380,17*; 382,17*; 499,32*; 512,1*; 526,23*; **31II**,80,37*; 228,8*; 230, 20*; 517,2*; 710,2*; **34I**,288,36*; 347,18*; **36**,5,31*; 6,20*; **37**,306, 2*; **39I**,117,23*; 395,2*; 493,16*; 494,3*; 552,2*; **39II**,157,10*; 194, 14*; 221,11*; **40I**,578,6*; **40II**,343, 15*; 369,11*; 375,5*; 376,24*; 519, 7*; **40III**,541,9*; 672,2*; **42**,205, 10*; 221,41*; 257,22*; 300,30*; 452,9*; **43**,34,29*; 39,29*; 110,6*; 242,29*; 299,40*; 345,20*; 368, 38*; 377,39*; 438,10*; 449,30*; 570,16*; 620,1*; 630,4*; 654, 38*; **44**,6,17*; 9,32*; 28,35*; 79, 26*; 81,9*; 86,14*; 96,28*; 101, 24*; 102,18*; 103,38*; 104,21*; 105,39*; 106,25*; 115,24*; 135,3*; 162,18*; 221,36*; 261,20*; 263, 12*; 585,7*; 807,19*; **59**,152,3*; **60**,150,153*

relucto(r) 1,528,23; 619,2; **2**,414, 17; 429,38; 445,29; **3**,423,19; 568,2; **5**,579,24; **7**,147,33; **8**,123,4; 411,22; **9**,467,33*; **13**,548,zu20*; **14**,134,

24*; 261,4*; **16**,240,2*; 628,31*; **18**, 725,6; **20**,622,33*; **25**,23,5*; 65,15*; **29**,258,25*; 268,31*; 425,30*; **31**^{I}, 531,20; **31**^{II},81,4*; 291,9*; 408, 18*; 416,18*; 420,24*; 549,30*; **39**^{I},118,7*; 125,12*; 126,7*; **39**^{II}, 153,16*; **40**^{II},90,5*; **40**^{III},117,21*; **43**,571,9*; **44**,15,26*; 53,4*; 100, 13*; 115,11*; 301,12*; 586,15*; 810,18*; **48**,320,11; **55**^{II,1},25,10

luctus, luctuosus, lugeo, lugubris

luctus **1**,35,14*; 74,19*; 119,15*; 452,11; 486,20; 652,16; **3**,473,25; 632,34; 634,29; 650,6; **4**,97,15; 121, 22; 140,30; 143,14; 699,28*; 700, 1*; **5**,182,22; 300,10; 396,9; 465,3; **13**,9,21*; 43,3*; 69,zu28*; 92,19*; 97,24*; 125,30*; 142,4*; 146,23*; 152,26*; 161,20*; 184,12*; 197, zu22*; 199,17*; 236,33*; 263,12*; 264,zu20*; 267,zu25*; 275,zu6*; 323,14*; 387,1*; 421,24*; 611,32*; 615,17*; 644,31*; 660,39*; 661,9*; 663,30*; 689,zu7*; **14**,649,8; **19**, 178; **20**,126,28*; 127,10*; **24**,125, 8*; **25**,347,14*; **27**,5,22*; 8,16*; **29**,259,32*; **31**^{I},562,29*; **31**^{II},47, 19*; 104,9*; 124,2*; 132,33*; 133, 5*; 139,31*; 319,28*; 386,4*; 442, 12*; 485,31*; 514,22*; 519,29*; 520,14*; 575,30*; 579,3*; **38**,487, 25; 489,1; **40**^{II},296,5*; **40**^{III},697, 29*; **42**,255,1*; 400,7*; 558,36*; 597,15*; 658,32*; **43**,95,18*; 98, 42*; 99,5*; 100,22*; 108,16*; 123, 35*; 140,32*; 180,22*; 216,1*; 270, 29*; 275,35*; 276,21*; 277,29*; 278,16*; 296,7*; 350,30*; 372,20*; 540,15*; 541,10*; 545,1*; 550,19*; **44**,233,28*; 266,16*; 267,2*; 268, 11*; 271,3*; 280,8*; 295,12*; 297, 20*; 341,6*; 484,33*; 495,13*; 507, 6*; 515,35*; 525,36*; 562,30*; 570, 15*; 574,12*; 581,3*; 634,10*; 650, 21*; 750,20*; 816,28*; **45**,428,28; **49**,497,7*; **55**^{I,1},266,5; **57**^{II},70,17

luctuosus **4**,334,15; **43**,164,5*; 409, 10*; **53**,99

lugeo **1**,71,28*; 86,28*; 119,12*; 120,30*; 337,5; 482,3; 483,37; 485, 30; 519,28; 596,22; 652,15; **2**, 464,28; **3**,61,29; 62,22; 63,30; 180, 24; 181,4; 194,30; 294,36; 334,22; 360,14; 411,28; 432,34; 473,40; 634,31; 644,15; **4**,8,26; 91,13; 150, 31; 154,20; 157,18; 185,11; 204,12; 364,4; 412,31; **5**,300,2; **7**,236,4; **13**,43,4*; 73,29*; 90,17*; 100,10*; 152,zu26*; 199,11*; 264,2*; 265, 16*; 266,10*; 305,35*; 306,38*; 308,14*; 359,33*; 611,31*; 613,11*; 615,12*; 642,38*; 660,28*; 661, 34*; 689,5*; **14**,258,34*; 312,1*; 559,26; 721,16; **15**,538,13*; **16**, 640,13*; **31**^{I},355,26*; 544,19*; **31**^{II},8,31*; 102,33*; 105,29*; 123, 35*; 124,32*; 131,25*; 386,30*; 519,30*; 578,20*; 714,18*; **34**^{II}, 208,27*; **38**,487,22, 488,5; **39**^{I}, 350,35; **42**,197,16*; 249,12*; 254, 12*; **43**,48,8*; 276,2*; 277,35*; 334, 28*; 380,22*; 403,37*; 404,25*; 410,5*; **44**,82,6*; 188,10*; 230,37*; 266,32*; 268,32*; 280,30*; 319,5*; 525,28*; 531,20*; 532,27*; 590, 13*; **45**,462,8; **48**,693,28*; **53**, 29; **55**^{I,1},44,28; **56**,350,4; 357,25; 465,9; **57**^{III},131,10; **DB 10**^{II},335, zu35,14

lugubris **13**,75,20*; 236,24*; 254, 3*; 461,13*; 491,36*; 661,7*; 689, 7*; 699,24*; **16**,577,29*; **25**,273, 9*; **27**,261,5*; 388,15*; **31**^{II},124, 31*; 520,17*; 578,8*; **37**,199,11*; **38**,488,7; **43**,175,25*; 276,2*; 634, 23*; **44**,106,28*

lucubratio **6**,482,7*; **10**^{II},329,2; **12**, 248,14; **24**,2,13; **54**,179,3

luculentus s. **lux**

lucus **4**,384,36; 648,9*; **8**,413,31; **9**, 99,24; **11**,32,22*; **13**,174,zu20*; 288,26*; 329,35*; 663,34*; **14**,589, 14*; 619,27; 624,21*; 625,19*; 628,36; 667,33; 672,23; 735,21; **16**,553,2*; **24**,598,6*; **25**,91,28*; 97,6*; 272,16*; **31**^{II},25,4*; 153, 19*; 662,30*; 683,15*; **36**,413,18*; **40**^{II},386,38*; **40**^{III},302,1*; **42**,11,

38*; **43**,7,15*; **44**,170,5*; 324,23*; 521,17*; **53**,84; 85; **55II,1**,30,1

ludibrium, ludicer, ludificatio, ludifico(r) s. **ludo**

ludimagister s. **magister**

ludo, colludo, deludo, delusio, eludo, elusio, illudo, illusio, illusor, illusorius, ludibrium, ludicer (ludicrus), **ludificatio, ludifico(r), ludus, lusor, lusorius, lusus, praeludium, praeludo**

ludo

– *ad:* l.it ad illud **55I,1**,162,5
– *allegoria:* non licere in scripturis allegoriis l.ere **5**,541,16; 360,22; **6**,526,4; 562,19; **14**,500,16; **31II**, 242,20*; **42**,15,31*; **44**,686,14* s. a. *[propheta]*
– *amor:* Mos est ... amantibus de suis amoribus libenter ... l.ere **5**,35,29; **43**,627,25*
– *[angeli]* sunt in celis et l.unt **34II**,257,10*; **11**,188,18*; **20**,634, 17*; **38**,580,1; **41**,52,3*; **43**,317,4* s. a. *Christus*
– *[autoritate]* patrum sanctorum lusus **31II**,524,23*
– *[bestiae]* **31II**,654,17*; 665,12* cum vermiculo **44**,548,9*; **9**,332,38*; **42**, 77,28*
– *[Christus]* cum angelis l.it **37**, 160,34*; **20**,312,9*; **36**,199,29*; **38**, 579,18; 666(664),24; **40III**,650,2*; 651,22*; 652,30*; 653,18*; **45**,429, 28; **49**,53,38*; **51**,120,11*
– *cogitationibus* vanis l.unt ut Monachi **29**,560,16*; **31II**,450,28*
– *contemno:* lusit et contempsit fratrem **43**,426,34*; **1**,578,1; **20**,709, 5*; **40III**,735,31*; **43**,687,30*
– *culmis* et stipulis opinionis suae coram nobis l.it **8**,56,33; **10II**,202,16
– *deus:* l.it sapientia Dei **4**,171,27; 190,11; 191,6; **5**,381,33; **13**,111,24*; 239,4*; 256,27*; 458,30*; **14**,298, 22*; **17I**,361,6*; **20**,48,15*; **27**,65, 9*; **31II**,743,4*; **34I**,312,28*; **42**, 529,37*; **43**,218,3*; 229,32*; 230, 25*; 672,9*; **44**,44,24*; 97,3*; 281, 19*; 285,29*; 430,4*; 466,25*; 467, 23*; 469,8*; 470,38*; 471,37*; 472, 24*; 476,21*; 483,13*; 536,9*; 541,29*; 562,15*; 564,9*; 576,30*; 582,36*; 588,19*; 590,27*; **49**,639, 10* l.ens dono dei amittit illud **14**, 330,27* incredulitatem, quae Deum putat ... l.ere ... talibus verbis **14**,658,31; **40I**,435,6* Nec l.endum est cum Deo **43**,503,10*; **25**,130,3*; **39I**,530,1*
– *diabolus:* sinit [deus] Diabolum ... l.ere **44**,521,36*; **1**,409,19; 410,15; **5**,257,29; **14**,648,5; **20**,772,13*; **36**, 170,35*; **41**,737,32*; **42**,145,1*; 556,20*; **43**,72,28*; **47**,846,9*; 847, 25*
– *[doctores Scholastici]* l.entes in sensu literali, allegorico, morali, anagogico **1**,507,36
– *dormiens* l.itur imaginibus rerum **7**,468,34; **3**,398,5; **17I**,169,4*; **25**, 195,27*; **40III**,177,34*; **42**,561,16*; **44**,518,35*
– *facile* faciet quasi l.endo **13**,399, zu26*
– *fides:* Non est l.endum cum articulo fidei **20**,522,4*; **2**,225,4; 445,30; 446,11; 447,17; **11**,82,23*; **18**,667, 13; 752,29
– *forum:* l.ebant [in tectis] ut nos in foro **13**,452,30*; **14**,702,2
– *gaudentes* et l.entes **38**,578,8; **7**, 489,12; 511,27; **38**,530,37; **39I**,506, 16*; **42**,297,36*; **43**,67,33*
– *Homo* facillime l.itur legibus **15**, 411,1*
– *impii:* l.unt animas **5**,178,38; **31II**, 334,2*
– *insanio:* l.am sane, quin et addam, ut etiam insaniam **8**,476,11; 96,17
– *iocor:* magis iocarer et l.erem quam serio quicquam tentarem **6**,328,3; **10II**,212,23; **14**,701,2; **18**,661,19
– *Ioseph:* l.it cum fratribus Ioseph **44**,561,37*; 479,39*; 481,20*; 487, 4*; 502,5*; 534,16*; 566,27*; 568, 20*; 569,35*; 571,4*; 591,20*; 595,22*; 632,34*; **60**,271

– cui *libet* l.ere, l.at cum hominibus, cum uxore, liberis **43**,77,29*; **12**, 85,16; **14**,334,17*; 338,13*; 346, 15*; **18**,673,21; **30**I,73,10*; **43**,371, 31*; 449,8*; 450,3*; 452,25*; 453, 33*; 454,3*; 456,37*; 651,16*; 652,10*; **44**,135,4*; 276,39*
– *[lucrum]* Nullus enim cum alio l.it, ut sua illi tribuere velit **1**,504,18
– *[Lutherus]:* Ego ... l.am interim pro meo ingenio **5**,376,9; **8**,90,27; **25**,196,43*; **30**II,650,1
– *mundus:* tu l.e mundum **20**,157,6* vult l.i praestigiis **43**,101,31*
– *[musicum instrumentum]:* jactat ... suam musicam et artem l.endi in citharis **1**,73,2*; **11**,188,18*; **13**,145, zu22*; 358,29*; **50**,373,2; **59**,163, 31*
– *[obscenus]* in talibus verbis l.ere ... idem est quod de propria morte ... gaudere **1**,491,36; 494,6
– *[otiosus]* pro voluptatis sue vanitate l.at in materia utili **4**,98,1
– *[papistae]* audent suis figmentis l.ere mysteria dei **12**,184,20*; **2**,398,32; **6**,597,13; **8**,583,6; **12**,174,8*; 175, 2*; 182,7*; **17**II,512,39*; **29**,192, 8*; **30**III,509,30; **40**III,372,2*; **43**, 338,17* l.unt etiam in summos pontifices **1**,573,24 Papatus ... pro libidine l.at **7**,754,22; **50**,103,11; 342,35; 355,19 Nonnae luserunt cum imaginibus ligneis **37**,161,32*
– *peccatum:* Stultum est sic l.ere in peccata **13**,126,17*; **40**III,492,10*
– *potando,* l.endo **1**,421,8; 442,15; **3**, 405,19; **40**III,229,6*; **43**,180,39*; 190,2*; **44**,676,38* s. a. *[proverbialiter]*
– *principes* ... in populo l.unt regendo **31**II,150,5*; **34**II,549,25*
– [in *profanis* litteris] l.ere ingeniosi possunt **42**,431,7*
– *[propheta]* his figuris et allegoriis suavissime l.it **5**,499,39; 502,2; 509,40; **13**,138,16*; 635,24*; **25**, 294,36*
– *[proverbialiter]:* Ede, bibe, l.e [Walther, Nr 6952] **40**III,485,20* operam omnem luserunt **29**,80,24*; **43**,618,22* [Otto, Nr 1284]
– *pueri* solent l.ere sufflando **3**,639,1; **4**,560,16Lu?; **9**,174,10; **27**,22,19*; **30**I,22,13*; **31**II,56,33*; **46**,200, 14*; **48**,307,18; **57**II,36,21
– *rhetorica:* l.it saepe **43**,12,4*
– *sacerdotes* cum phialis ... sacrificiorum luserunt **13**,633,2*
– *sacrae litterae:* quam soleat Eccius l.ere in sacris literis **2**,630,26; 668,20; **5**,647,32; **8**,43,27; 72,1; **18**,704,39; 723,6 Hieronymus in mysterio quindecim dierum [Gal 1,18] ... l.it **2**,472,35 Iudaei: l.unt **40**III,700,22*
– *serio agere:* Christus ... rationis iuditio l.ere, non rem serio agere videatur **29**,519,25*; **6**,605,15; **7**, 761,35; **8**,101,10; 115,20; **11**,299,10; **31**II,237,26*; **43**,93,7*; 219,33*
– *Spectator* ludi semper putat se melius lusurum esse **20**,114,37* speculatores l.ere possunt quieti **5**,385,23
– *theologorum* vulgus varie l.it **4**, 626,2*
– *vocabulum:* l.it ... vocabulo vanissimo **18**,648,30; 662,18; 770,27; **38**,469,19
– [et alii 50]

colludo **5**,504,4; **24**,374,3*; **40**III, 467,4*; 649,22*; **43**,218,4*; **44**,96, 42*; 97,18*

deludo **4**,570,28Lu?; **5**,21,13; **9**, 636,25*; **12**,657,13*; **13**,404,6*; **17**II,512,38*; **20**,76,11*; **25**,195, 29*; 488,21*; **29**,200,18*; 404,35*; 413,27*; **30**III,507,41; **31**II,184, 23*; 235,19*; **34**I,241,23*; 255,27*; **34**II,48,32*; **37**,619,21*; **38**,514,28; **43**,417,13*; 531,30*; 532,20*; 632, 21*; **44**,44,9*; 284,9*

delusio **25**,195,25*; **39**I,390,7*

eludo **2**,206,39; 411,40; 426,31; 663,6; **5**,645,36; **6**,347,15; 499,31; 509,12; **8**,54,5; 62,35; 73,26; 75,18; 83,2; 113,26; 592,6; **13**,147,16*;

617,23*; **18**,720,23; 724,2; 725,25; 764,13; **20**,786,24*; 800,17*; **24**, 85,10*; **28**,143,3*; **29**,40,27*; **34II**, 364,25*; **38**,609,33; **39II**,149,25*; 191,12*; **40III**,601,32*; 668,30*; **42**,346,36*; 347,30*; 558,27*; 575, 8*; 582,17*; **43**,87,37*; 196,8*; **44**,8,14*; 534,33*; **46**,513,25*; **59**, 424,18; 513,2487

elusio **8**,72,26; 95,24; 638,21; **18**,729,3; **59**,584,4775

illudo **1**,80,6*; 337,23; 409,20; 410, 29; 423,34; 449,34; 502,32; 544,2; 598,4; **2**,196,28; 204,9; 215,1; 222, 12; 229,23; 447,17; 449,3; 640,15; 642,4; 651,21; 663,10; 670,29; **3**, 212,37; 217,36; 243,33; 602,24; **4**, 191,1; 221,1; 262,20; 306,39; 322, 25; 368,24; 473,16; 558,19Lu?; 641, 33*; **5**,168,10; 195,35; 577,16; 650, 4; 651,32; 652,36; **6**,108,16; 183,1; 504,18; 526,4; 553,27; 566,25; 600, 35; 601,37; **7**,534,4; 716,15; **8**,83, 21; 437,24; 443,21; 454,20; 586,29; 587,7; 639,11; 651,11; **9**,12,17; 37, 33; 482,30; **10II**,198,6; **12**,174,26*; 186,16*; **13**,149,6*; 194,zu9*; 411, 22*; **16**,596,15*; **17II**,514,23*; **20**, 775,30*; 784,37*; **25**,197,46*; 351, 36*; **27**,431,9*; 458,17*; 473,24*; **29**,7,23*; 79,15*; 237,31*, 326, 16*; 332,15*; **31I**,348,28*; **31II**, 146,zu32*; 160,24*; 161,27*; 163, 21*; 202,23*; 235,19*; 276,4*; 416, 32*; 469,23*; 526,28*; 570,22*; 573,31*; **34II**,148,31*; 149,23*; 150, 18*; 338,24*; **39I**,175,35; 192, 27*; **39II**,422,zu445,1/448,7*; **40I**, 315,9*; **40III**,742,27*; **42**,272,8*; **43**,15,36*; 225,21*; 273,12*; 430, 10*; 503,5*; 632,19*; 640,1*; **44**, 251,25*; 274,7*; 442,34*; 462,29*; 519,39*; 705,23*; 747,33*; 787,6*; **45**,67,28*; **49**,226,21*; 506,15*; **53**, 570,4; **54**,10,17; **55II,1**,73,28; **57II**, 20,15; 76,15; **59**,164,5*

[et alii 40]

illusio **1**,224,11; 331,10; 406,33; 409,11; 410,31; 421,27; 422,32; 423, 8; 568,29; 610,20; 614,29; 651,18; 670,22; **2**,206,38; 393,3; 447,18; 448,2; 631,15; 704,32; **3**,197,40; 212,38; 213,16; 216,26; 217,26; 303,37; 345,16; **4**,170,35; 645,16*; 706,7*; **5**,29,10; 78,22; 137,17; 244,33; 647,13; 651,38; **7**,141,17; 728,27; 743,39; 744,12; 745,20; 749,30; 755,9; 762,9; **8**,454,22; 455,13; 574,2; 586,21; 587,28; 620, 26; 636,22; 642,38; **12**,183,21*; **13**,149,17*; 194,10*; 359,20*; **14**, 291,35*; **17I**,228,3*; 240,4*; **18**, 637,25; **25**,197,42*; 206,37*; 396, 27*; **27**,457,18*; **29**,78,27*; 79,27*; **31II**,99,20*; 121,8*; 469,20*; **34II**, 46,33*; **39I**,59,23; 422,24*; **40I**,314, 8*; 315,5*; 444,4*; **43**,460,19*; 667,26*; **44**,246,18*; 255,17*; 554, 21*

illusor **1**,403,32; 507,38; 611,40; **2**,428,35; 449,3; **3**,447,10; **5**,21,13; 29,4; 40,7; **7**,713,38; **8**,586,27; 587, 17; 643,5; **13**,32,23*; 149,5*; **18**, 637,12; **29**,198,15*; 238,26*; 382, 10*; **31II**,163,23*; 341,19*; 385, 23*; **37**,528,37*; **41**,724,27*; **43**,94, 32*; **49**,225,4*; 226,34*; 227,zu16*; **57II**,75,19; **57III**,237,15

illusorius **1**,613,22; **4**,429,35; **5**,476, 32; 647,10; 651,30; **7**,745,22; **8**, 453,16; **12**,183,24*

ludibrium **1**,407,29; 567,2; 625,31; 677,21; **2**,37,36; 185,18; 199,15; 399,36; 449,27; 640,30; 662,28; 664,13; 666,20; 707,15; **3**,220,12; 490,34; **5**,47,21; 247,8; 345,24; 356, 4; 640,31; 645,35; 647,13; **6**,116,32; 148,27; 181,15; 192,22; 539,30; 550,24; 553,16; 604,1; **7**,706,2; 713, 38; 748,32; 749,34; **8**,62,14; 67,5; 83,19; 113,7; 411,16; 429,17; 446, 19; 452,14; 455,8; 584,36; 611,20; 622,13; **13**,31,23*; 216,27*; 447, 22*; 553,1*; **14**,500,6; **16**,579,5*; **18**,617,7; 715,8; **19**,472,17; **20**,724, 4*; **25**,233,26*; 351,35*; **29**,79,15*; **31I**,479,29; 480,8; **31II**,79,8*; 417, 3*; 586,23*; 611,2*; 636,26*; 651,

14*; 758,11*; **34**I,251,27*; 273,2*; **39**I,51,20; **40**I,34,41; **41**,737,21*; **42**,242,5*; 580,6*; **43**,73,12*; 273, 30*; 394,17*; 417,16*; 464,25*; **44**,169,31*; 313,37*; 454,2*; 521, 36*; 719,4*; **45**,39,2*; **46**,223,30*; 451,28*; **47**,667,38*; 668,32*; 701, 27*; **50**,114,29; 343,12; **55**I,1,4,21; **56**,501,3; **59**,535,3187

ludicer **1**,46,3*; 324,2; 407,35; 507, 38; **2**,224,31; 662,1; **5**,98,3; 565,33; 605,38; 647,10; **6**,193,18; **7**,731,33; **8**,115,13; 460,1; 642,19; **12**,179,11*; **16**,561,30*; **20**,181,15*; **29**,80,33*; 193,29*; **36**,168,21*; **38**,506,5; **43**, 58,37*; 320,37*; 368,31*; 464,19*; 600,40*; **44**,563,16*; 573,12*; **56**, 172,15; **57**II,29,12

ludificatio **2**,447,42; **8**,443,22; 454, 4; **20**,784,23*; **49**,676,17*

ludifico(r) **8**,639,1; **12**,171,6*; **14**, 685,34; **39**I,97,5*; **42**,145,17*; 269, 34*; 667,15*; **43**,426,35*; 639,9*; **44**,226,40*; 572,34*; **57**II,20,7

ludus **1**,260,23; 402,6; 404,14; 440, 2; 498,19; 504,20; 508,1; **2**,448,20; 490,1; 541,4; **3**,639,12; **4**,171,28; 190,22; 191,11; 634,37*; **5**,294,4; 646,15; 647,8; **6**,605,14; **7**,44,7; 705,20; **12**,85,16; **13**,209,zu22*; **14**, 314,26*; 690,28; 698,10; **15**,453, 20*; 665,7*; **16**,580,12*; 599,8*; **17**I, 250,2*; 494,25*; **18**,620,18; 644,4; **19**,473,21; 523,3*; **20**,114,37*; 181, 11*; **24**,445,4*; **25**,125,5*; 223,38*; 351,30*; 388,28*; 468,4*; **27**,139, 4*; **29**,79,12*; 178,25*; **30**III,509, 30; **31**II,45,18*; 79,10*; 626,34*; 655,4*; **34**II,343,28*; 561,3*; **38**, 521,16; 556,3; 622,28; **39**I,51,19; 272,8*; 355,39; 490,5*; 540,7*; **39**II, 266,20*; **40**I,21,4; **40**II,159,10*; 222, 14*; 224,21*; 230,36*; 275,28*; 357, 22*; 556,9*; **42**,78,21*; 109,34*; 279, 24*; 302,29*; 324,2*; 336,35*; 351, 25*; 352,24*; 383,39*; 410,2*; 417, 9*; 637,13*; **43**,56,37*; 65,15*; 77, 1*; 90,34*; 125,23*; 156,3*; 186, 7*; 218,36*; 219,22*; 220,28*; 230, 1*; 294,28*; 334,40*; 449,22*; 450, 42*; 456,39*; 464,20*; 651,14*; 672,38*; 673,40*; **44**,96,42*; 266, 35*; 281,21*; 285,30*; 466,22*; 467,16*; 469,38*; 470,21*; 471, 16*; 472,11*; 475,34*; 487,5*; 494,33*; 534,22*; 536,9*; 541,29*; 548,12*; 563,17*; 565,33*; 569, 22*; 571,35*; 572,32*; 573,13*; 582,34*; 588,7*; 590,30*; 591,20*; 619,33*; 766,24*; **46**,131,24*; 461, 26*; **49**,44,31*; 787,1*; **50**,98; 104, 9; **54**,11,4

lusor **1**,415,16; 504,15; 507,38; **4**,594,34; **5**,647,27; **12**,216,11; **13**, 149,6*; **48**,710,34; **60**,189,6

lusorius **1**,293,26; **5**,647,25

lusus **1**,12,30*; 424,23; **2**,558,21; **3**,362,12; **5**,34,11; 315,2; 646,13; 647,24; **13**,149,4*; 400,11*; 428, 16*; 489,16*; **14**,318,21*; **16**,561, 15*; **25**,62,30*; **26**,53,18*; **27**,12, 8*; 22,3*; **28**,54,35*; **29**,415,19*; **31**II,97,14*; 174,27*; **40**III,649, 34*; 653,27*; **42**,33,34*; 78,4*; 351,19*; 380,18*; 587,33*; **43**,220, 18*; 221,32*; 230,28*; 450,28*; 452,36*; 453,20*; 503,11*; 658,37*; **44**,24,19*; 97,9*; 484,32*; **57**II,36, 22

praeludium **1**,73,22*; **4**,190,11; **5**, 204,26; **6**,497,3; 572,35; **9**,461,11*; **12**,85,6; **13**,465,27*; 615,zu31*; **15**,687,29*; **17**I,387,11*; **25**,282,7*; **29**,371,14*; **31**II,337,12*; **43**,498, 4*; **48**,710,28; **50**,379,32

praeludo **4**,200,33; 605,26*; **5**, 155,2; 339,12; **6**,123,24; 501,13; **7**,532,33; **13**,167,28*; 633,14*; 646, 35*; **14**,478,22*; **16**,236,5*; 596,30*

lues **4**,70,26; 76,11; 705,23*; **27**, 182,28*; **35**,599Lu?; **39**I,112,21*; **40**III,761,6; 762,9; 764,14; 765,3; 769,8; **43**,200,zu24*; **56**,242,29

lugeo, lugubris s. **luctus**

lumbus **2**,203,32; **3**,216,24; 217,16; **4**,226,39; 517,9; **5**,235,25; **9**,431,5*; **14**,315,27*; 713,2; **16**,237,5*; **25**, 393,22*; **31**I,357,4*; **31**II,121,2*;

594,1*; **39**I,492,10*; **43**,301,34*; 302,31*; 306,6*; 307,12*; 321,4*; 374,15*; **44**,681,14*; 684,15*; **55**I,1,192,15; **57**III,37,18; 104,3; 178,8; **59**,157,28*; 302,zu16*

lumen, luminar s. **lux**

luna, lunaris, lunaticus, lunatio, lunula, novilunium, plenilunium

luna 2,224,33; **3**,459,30; 467,19; 468,11; 469,1; 613,6; **4**,41,12; 169, 34; 188,20; 397,39; 428,34; 536, 27Lu?; 622,20*; **5**,23,13; 267,28; 268,1; 271,38; 272,2; 525,3; 551,11; **7**,489,20; 754,2; **9**,309,2; 330,2*; 485,22*; **13**,43,8*; 86,zu21*; 452, 24*; 477,23*; 482,38*; 612,28*; **14**,106,20*; 114,30*; 116,12*; 469, 19*; 741,21; **15**,800,23*; **16**,172,1*; 436,9*; **17**I,7,23*; 70,17*; 72,4*; 73,1*; 406,3*; 443,36*; 463,13*; 482,17*; 483,26*; 485,3*; **17**II,509, 35*; **20**,21,2*; **24**,45,7*; 69,5*; **25**,207,2*; **27**,169,7*; 306,13*; 450, 32*; 451,15*; 524,4*; **28**,697,8*; **29**,378,23*; 554,30*; 617,23*; 621, 21*; 622,25*; **30**I,111,2*; **31**I,287, 4*; 506,7*; 536,25*; **31**II,34,2*; 47,23*; 95,32*; 136,10*; 363,9*; 389,26*; 460,37*; 512,21*; 612, 20*; 697,20*; 729,11*; **34**I,90,3*; 169,11*; 174,4*; 185,20*; 281,5*; 300,7*; 344,13*; 418,1*; 423,12*; 427,31*; **34**II,445,12*; 461,14*; 463,6*; **36**,162,1*; 306,9*; 438,3*; 593,10*; **37**,83,18*; 174,18*; 204, 20*; 205,2*; 243,39*; 319,18*; 413, 34*; **38**,599,16; **39**II,15,19*; **40**I, 36,9; 460,26*; 478,21*; **40**II,305, 15*; 548,11*; 561,25*; **40**III,72,6*; 292,27*; 294,12*; 458,21*; 733,10*; **41**,75,2*; 246,20*; **42**,XX,25; XXI, 24; 3,5*; 17,18*; 22,37*; 29,32*; 30,23*; 31,9*; 32,3*; 33,5*; 37,18*; 51,39*; 52,18*; 68,37*; 80,24*; 241, 3*; 368,26*; 371,19*; 609,36*; **43**, 71,4*; 124,32*; 238,29*; 301,18*; 333,34*; 433,1*; 492,7*; 496,16*; 608,21*; **44**,106,28*; 250,20*; 252, 28*; 253,30*; 255,11*; 434,35*; 628,26*; **45**,129,13*; 166,25*; 229, 8*; 242,3*; 244,6*; 324,2*; 450,17; **47**,621,31*; 696,10*; 707,7*; 787, 29*; **48**,315,21; **49**,20,16*; 21,18*; 22,14*; 32,4*; 33,5*; 36,3*; 92,34*; 98,24*; 202,33*; 290,15*; 292,5*; 371,15*; 422,6*; 505,2*; 506,16*; 508,8*; 514,20*; 727,7*; 795,35*; **56**,476,22

lunaris 4,169,32

lunaticus 8,413,10; **38**,663(661),23

lunatio 16,576,14*

lunula 43,332,35*; **DB 8**,145,zu35,4

novilunium 3,611,4; 613,9; **13**, 151,zu24*; 198,12*; **31**II,12,4*; 24, 16*; 585,3*; **57**II,31,13

plenilunium 29,206,6*; 248,17*; **37**,347,7*; **41**,535,16*; **46**,241,29*; 257,29*

luo, abluo, ablutio, eluo, lutio

luo 1,536,18; 537,23; **2**,151,36; **3**, 411,30; 431,24; **4**,626,1*; 634,27*; **13**,226,22*; **14**,126,31*; **27**,105,11*; **31**II,44,7*; 339,26*; **34**I,265,21*; **34**II,297,2*; **35**,600Lu?; **40**II,289, 31*; **40**III,609,30*; **41**,737,32*; **44**,507,31*; 729,8*; **56**,519,23

abluo 1,366,5; **6**,534,24; **8**,57,21; 120,40; **13**,682,8*; **15**,430,28*; 629, 34*; **16**,604,8*; **20**,383,24*; 586,7*; 619,31*; 752,21*; 778,36*; 782, 30*; **25**,468,3*; **26**,26,18*; **27**,405, 25*; 428,34*; **29**,144,28*; 319,31*; 320,25*; 493,33*; **31**II,36,26*; 410, 24*; **37**,415,29*; **39**I,95,14*; 172, 22*; 475,3*; **40**II,351,17*; 352,36*; 398,30*; 400,27*; 401,23*; 402,37*; 403,36*; 407,38*; **40**III,665,35*; 734, 4*; **43**,50,28*; 248,30*; **44**,769,13*; **45**,171,14*; **46**,155,15*; 168,31*; 169,27*; 376,28*; **47**,24,35*; 691, 21*; 722,29*; 729,32*; 754,19*; 841,40*; **57**III,58,11; 207,25

ablutio 6,534,18; **8**,108,35; **9**,669, 35*; **13**,663,8*; **26**,15,24*; **27**,276, 33*; **29**,163,18*; 200,31*; 211,30*; **36**,232,1*; **40**II,357,22*; 402,31*; 404,9*; **46**,176,8*; 183,28*; 195,6*; **57**III,166,3

eluo **4**,633,27*; **6**,505,24; **25**,313, 7*; **27**,481,29*; **29**,168,31*; 179, 31*; 264,31*; **37**,278,26*
lutio **26**,89,17*
lupa s. **lupus**
lupanar **1**,423,23; **5**,259,17; **7**,44,16; 761,33; **8**,412,1; 413,31; 415,12; 416,5; 423,37; 427,23; 433,14; 435, 12; 436,22; 439,32; 465,29; 583,8; **11**,23,11*; **14**,291,33*; 302,7*; **16**, 598,24*; **20**,672,19*; **29**,2,17*; **30II**, 344,24; **40II**,292,7*; 444,3*; 603, 35*; **41**,12,1*; **43**,60,21*; 630,10*; 657,10*; **44**,583,16*
lupus, lupa, lupinor, lupinus
lupus
– *[Sprachliches]:* Zeb l. **3**,636,5 Germani vocant Beerwolf, quod Graeci ... ἀρκτόλυκον **39II**,42,17
– *Arabia:* praevidens futuras ... lupas et l.os Arabiae **8**,434,37
– *canes:* adversus omnes l.os **1**,415,1
– pro *catulis* acerrime ... dimicant **44**,11,30*
– *[Christiani]* in medio luporum [Mt 10,16] **2**,678,28; **4**,666,21*; **17I**,460, 12*; **20**,773,29*; **31I**,523,16*; **34I**, 387,13*; **37**,125,5*; 539,23*; **38**, 499,9; 500,24; 507,19; **46**,124,36* resistent l.is **31II**,530,4*
– Extra *Christum* l. vorat omnes **36**, 172,11*; 173,8*; 174,14*
– *diabolus:* qui videt l.um ..., intelligat Diabolum **4**,598,18; **10II**,219,10; **15**, 534,19*; **36**,169,12*; **46**,355,27*
– *edo:* casus necessitatis ..., quando etiam ... l.i ederentur **16**,559,17*; 562,8*
– *fabula:* l. ad Philomelam ›Vox es, ac praeterea nihil‹ **7**,525,20; **18**,641,2
– *haereticus* **5**,230,32; **20**,465,5*; **29**, 483,2*; **39II**,58,19*
– *homo:* non inter l.os vivis, sed inter homines **29**,690,6*; **27**,250,33*, **34I**, 178,19*
– *monstrum:* inter tot dracones, serpentes, l.os, vulpes et si qua peiora sunt monstra **54**,15,13; **7**,122,31; **8**,429,4; **10III**,430,12*; **14**,664,5; 715,8; **15**,636,9*; **16**,539,8*; **17I**, 460,12*; 467,32* [Otto Nr 990]; **18**, 258,zu1Lu?; **25**,22,33*; 277,3*; 506, 1*; **29**,510,17*; **31I**,483,18*; 502, 18*; **31II**,44,32*; 61,17*; 88,1*; 326, 36*; 567,17*; **34I**,312,18*; **34II**,502, 20*; **38**,663(661),34; **39II**,59,10*; **41**,45,26*; **42**,41,18*; **43**,411,21*; **44**,416,16*; 777,4*; **46**,523,15* s. a. *rapax*
– *ovis:* l.i ... exultant in perditione ovium **4**,257,29; **5**,130,35; 356,2; **15**,535,16*; 658,38*; **20**,321,8*; 368,32*; **29**,683,20*; **37**,495,33*; **40III**,147,27*; **41**,392,21*; **43**,188, 28*; **49**,86,10* multis bestiis, precipue l.is, [petita] **4**,392,23; **15**, 633,21*; **25**,29,1*; **28**,163,8*; **29**, 341,13*; **34I**,331,15*; **40III**,140, 13*; **41**,154,18*; 511,28* secura a l.is **36**,299,7*; **1**,403,5
– *[papa], episcopus* **5**,442,36; **1**,13,11; **27**,91,4*; **38**,493,9; **39II**,65,11*; 74, 3*; 161,3*; **46**,359,13*; **50**,93,zu7
– *pastor:* l. et non pastor **3**,637,35; **5**,479,34; **6**,537,10; 564,4; **7**,128,18; **11**,100,37*; **13**,687,6*; **15**,533,23*; **20**,464,2*; **27**,181,10*; 183,1*; **29**, 480,2*; **34I**,333,5*; 462,17*; **36**, 170,5*; 292,7*; **45**,440,14; 441,2; **46**,356,9*; 357,24*
– *princeps:* l.i sunt principes, qui gladio impetunt Euangelium **20**, 371,1*
– *[proverbialiter]:* ne cum l.is ululemus [Wander, Wolf Nr 313; 511] **5**, 451,5; 566,30; **14**,296,13* ist einer frum, tum omnes probi **11**,194,8* Triste l. stabulis [s. PR **Vergil**, *Ecl.* 3,80] **18**,743,20 praedicare l.um in ovili **29**,309,4* anseres qui currunt si l. adest **30II**,665,27 Ein Lieb sucht das ander D[ixit] l. ouile rumpens **51**,655,37
– *pseudoprophetae* ut l.i qui seducunt homines **16**,563,12*; **20**,370,36*; **29**,479,7*; **31II**,87,9*
– *pugna* strenue contra l.os **7**,71,18; **8**,49,33; **13**,647,20*; **27**,187,35*;

31II,226,1*; 764,33*; **36**,171,12*; **40**II,511,12*
– *quadrupes* **25**,140,29*
– l.i *rapaces* sub vestimentis ovium [Mt 7,15] **7**,63,20; **1**,61,19*; **3**, 183,18; 506,4; 594,38; **4**,69,16; **5**, 28,7; 135,29; 217,13; 334,10; 467, 19; 472,30; 473,9; 475,19; 483,36; 566,10; **6**,90,12; 567,4; **8**,329,9; 600,4; **9**,612,9*; **11**,154,10*; 461,19; **12**,170,31*; 702,2*; **13**,625,19*; 639,16*; **14**,182,7*; **15**,651,31*; 659,8*; **17**I,124,6*; 364,5*; **20**, 463,34*; **24**,548,4*; **25**,69,4*; 276, 15*; **27**,185,7*; 281,15*; 289,26*; **29**,458,19*; 478,21*; 488,8*; **31**II, 102,22*; 219,31*; **34**II,43,3*; **37**, 156,14*; 493,17*; 495,25*; **40**II, 204,13*; **41**,56,4*; 138,2*; **43**,502, 20*; **46**,358,8*; **47**,766,13*; 780, 36*; **49**,712,12* saevus **13**,427,32*; 399,zu15*; **40**III,79,33*; **42**,58,19*; 315,37*
– *ratio:* Adolescentes sunt ratione dirigendi ... alioqui ut l.i educaremur **16**,599,7*
– *spelunca* **31**II,325,27*; **39**I,516,11*
– *unitas:* L.i hanc unitatem dissipant **15**,537,5*
– *vorax* **5**,93,19; **14**,202,9*; **34**I,260, 3*; **36**,531,15*; **45**,50,28*; **46**,362, 12* s. a. *rapaces*
lupa **8**,432,36; **1**,456,14; **8**,433,14; 434,37; 435,30; 437,32; **26**,524,28; **50**,103,19
lupinor **50**,105,29
lupinus **15**,658,13*; **20**,501,32*; **39**II,166,3*
lurco **48**,710,35
luscinia **3**,440,16; **4**,182,14; **40**III, 558,21*
lusor, lusorius s. **ludo**
lustro, lustralis, lustratio, lustrum, perlustrabilis, perlustro
lustro **4**,118,24; **7**,736,16; **13**,62,1*; 559,zu19*; **14**,675,5; 685,38; **20**, 717,11*; **25**,170,19*; **40**II,529,11*; 579,8*
lustralis **25**,221,13*; 467,29*; 470, 13*; **27**,56,24*; **34**I,263,17*; **40**III, 697,31*; **42**,374,32*; **46**,195,5*; 224, 5*; **47**,644,21*; 646,4*; 721,22*; 784,7*; **49**,676,10*; 677,16*; 678,2*
lustratio **1**,130,10*; **7**,765,23; **12**, 664,21*; **13**,61,zu21*; **14**,696,8
lustrum **41**,478,6*
perlustrabilis **3**,349,24
perlustro **13**,382,29*; **44**,48,7*; 67, 8*
lustrum **7**,736,23; **8**,325,18; **9**,174,15; **53**,570,8; **54**,9,9; 429,9
lusus s. **ludo**
luteus s. **lutum**
lutifigulus s. **figulus**
lutio s. **luo**
lutum, luteus, lutosus, lutulentus
lutum **1**,50,13*; 409,27; 432,4; **3**, 224,34; 266,36; 310,23; 425,32; 426,10; **4**,518,39; 546,3Lu?; **5**,177, 17; 205,3; 226,7; 535,15; **8**,61,32; 636,7; **9**,7,40; 102,23; 103,15; **10**II, 184,9; **11**,189,16*; 226,12*; 296,20; **13**,391,20*; 407,11*; 408,4*; 421, 20*; 435,33*; 471,17*; 640,16*; 654, 1*; **14**,258,3*; 316,5*; **15**,412,29*; 531,30*; 669,22*; 781,16*; 787,6*; **17**I,100,2*; 151,15*; 167,22*; 420, 5*; 499,30*; 505,33*; **20**,111,10*; 234,32*; 273,8*; 587,15*; 588,17*; 610,16*; **24**,54,8*; **25**,320,39*; **29**, 148,30*; 502,34*; 646,27*; **31**II,254, 1*; 305,8*; 528,9*; 549,15*; 605,2*; 606,10*; **34**I,309,33*; **34**II,26,2*; **35**,605,8; **36**,59,5*; 181,19*; **38**,491, 18; **39**II,351,29*; **40**II,237,16*; 372, 36*; 380,22*; 504,27*; **40**III,56,14*; 115,38*; 187,22*; 232,25*; 653,22*; **42**,6,25*; 7,17*; **43**,81,24*; 318, 22*; 543,16*; **46**,152,28*; 523,7*; 790; **55**I.1,146,16; 154,12; **56**,261,7; 376,22; **57**III,143,11
luteus **25**,226,14*; **40**II,549,38*; **42**, 251,39*
lutosus **4**,537,26Lu?; **31**II,10,27*
lutulentus **3**,518,32
lux, allumino, eluceo, elucesco, illuceo, illucesco, illuminatio, illuminator, illumino, illustratio, illus-

trator, illustris, illustro, luceo, lucerna, lucernula, lucesco, lucifer, lucifugus, luculentus, lumen, luminar, praeluceo, relucentia, reluceo, subluceo
T **20**,614–617; **27**,531–534; **29**, 9–12; **37**,4–7; **40III**,619–621; **49**, 201–205
[Sprachliches]: ›Facies mea‹ [Ex 33,14] ... passim lux appellatur **25**,382,9* splendor procedens e luce, illa est Nogah **40III**,614,39*
lux
I Proprie **II** Translate

I

– *albus* est lucis ... color **13**,606,14*
– *arca:* lux sicut in arca **14**,188,19*
– *asteriscus* **1**,282,31
– *aurora* **8**,456,16
– *Babilonii* ignem et lucem adoraverunt **31II**,369,17*; 375,11*
– *caelum* **14**,100,1* coelum tria operari: lucem **14**,107,34*
– *clara* **8**,579,1; **6**,605,33; **12**,190,35*; **13**,598,3*; **15**,521,31*; **18**,606,32; **20**,290,29*; **36**,123,10*; **41**,486,10*; **42**,XX,36; 16,3*; 162,36*; **43**,408, 8*; **44**,64,25*; 628,26*; **49**,508,8*
– *color* sine luce ... nihil **4**,242,16; **39I**,318,13*
– *exhilaro:* lux oriens exhilarat omnia animantia **44**,91,34*
– *facula* **7**,496,22
– *fulmen:* lux [fulminum] ... sulphurea **5**,364,17
– *laetitia* **13**,556,22*; **25**,270,2*; **31II**, 111,37*; **37**,182,23*
– *luna* **3**,459,30; 467,35; **40III**,72,6*; **47**,787,29*
– *oculus* noster non est nostra lux sola, in quo confidendum **1**,100,16*; **13**, 623,32*; **36**,305,29* lux est gratissima oculis sanis **14**,595,23*; **41**,656,30*
– *schön* **41**,432,21*; **42**,53,2*; **45**,122, 22*; 186,11*
– *sol* **3**,468,35; **17I**,72,2*; **20**,18,4*; 483,22*; **34II**,210,26*; **36**,210,16*; 267,1*; **38**,613,32; **39I**,226,6*; 260, 34; **40III**,611,5*; **42**,19,14*; 121, 14*; **43**,12,35*; 372,33*; **55I,1**,146, 15; **56**,299,14 Sol, Luna ... lucis et diei authores **9**,330,3* s. a. *clara*
– *sursum* feratur **24**,37,3*
– *tenebrae:* lucem vertunt in tenebras **1**,502,36; 226,26; **3**,600,19; **4**,60, 35; 111,29; 170,5; 615,27*; **5**,87,21; 301,2; **6**,600,33; **7**,148,20; 713,3; 717,13; **8**,55,5; **13**,698,zu11*; 701, zu7*; **15**,632,7*; **16**,345,3*; **18**,687, 29; 779,20; **19**,314,2*; 316,4*; **20**, 49,1*; 653,2*; 655,37*; **25**,356,35*; 424,16*; **26**,116,5*; **27**,169,27*; 506, 16*; **30III**,539,13; **34II**,457,29*; **40I**, 207,22*; **40III**,517,3*; **41**,453,30*; 480,15*; 629,16*; **44**,69,34*; 190, 24*; 607,38*; **47**,668,38*; 748,31*; 750,13*; 814,38*; **49**,671,10*; **56**, 345,25; **57III**,143,15
– *tollo:* lux lucem ... tollit **2**,498,20
– *visus* ... per ... lucem in obiectum **3**,355,10

II

– *accidens* **6**,510,16
– *aeterna* **17I**,410,31*; **42**,655,5*; **45**,457,32; **47**,747,30*; **49**,195,27*
– *ambulate* in luce [1 Joh 1,7] **49**, 623,4*; **5**,106,24; **48**,322,23
– *angeli* semper in luce ... apparuisse **4**,167,17; **5**,479,34; **29**,362,19*; **41**, 533,7*; **42**,18,23*; **47**,796,41*; **49**, 56,19*; **55I,1**,48,16
– *arma* lucis [Röm 13,12] **7**,467,10; 471,15; **56**,128,2; 488,8
– *auferetur* **45**,4,22*; **15**,698,13*; **16**, 348,11*; **45**,86,7*; 261,5*; 339,19*; **46**,166,21*; **49**,105,25*; 193,35*
– *bona significatio* **43**,406,8*; **36**,114, 12*
– *[Christiani]:* Habemus iam lucem **20**,518,1*; **17I**,42,14*; **20**,649,11*; **29**,360,11*; 425,12*; 591,8*; **31II**, 314,28*; **32**,219,8*; **34I**,545,3*; **41**,583,4*; 720,9*
– *Christus* **1**,341,2; 612,4; **4**,82,33; 600,5; **5**,673,12; **7**,724,15; **8**,583,21; 669,15; **11**,212,23*; 227,33*; **13**, 649,10*; **15**,499,8*; 510,27*; 511, 9*; 534,5*; 802,19*; **20**,212,11*;

614,15*; 616,5*; 775,15*; **25**,305, 16*; **27**,32,14*; 177,9*; 219,4*; 233,14*; 510,20*; 531,4*; 532,1*; 534,14*; 539,15*; **29**,10,16*; 12, 19*; 13,4*; **31**^{I},63,4; **31**^{II},54,5*; 309,18*; **34**^{I},153,1*; **34**^{II},542,10*; **37**,5,15*; 8,28*; **39**^{I},571,2*; **39**^{II}, 219,28*; **41**,505,32*; **45**,56,3*; 87, 26*; **46**,200,23*; **48**,317,29; **49**,203, 35*; **55**^{I,1},236,6 Christus ... secum fert lucem **15**,633,29*; **25**,412,35*; **34**^{II},479,7* regno Christi ... regnum ... lucis **15**,689,4*; **20**,372,30* Si credimus ..., et ea lux in nobis quae in ipso **15**,785,1* Christus it in tenebras, et christianus optat in lucem statim transilire? **31**^{I},468,17 lux mundi [Joh 9,5] **1**,688,35*; **29**, 9,27*; **34**^{II},538,7*
- *cognitio* **27**,125,23*
- *concupiscentia* **3**,485,9
- *cor:* habes lucem in corde **41**,517, 8*; **15**,675,9*; **42**,387,28*; **45**,235, 5*; 248,3*; **49**,201,17*; 560,4* s. a. *nova*
- *deus* **1**,558,29; 60,25*; **3**,392,21; 652,21; **4**,255,23; 312,13; **5**,602,15; **8**,629,24; **11**,222,3*; **13**,420,29*; 443, 16*; **16**,596,33*; **20**,613,15*; 615, 36*; 795,17*; **25**,129,41*; **27**,281, 15*; 481,8*; **31**^{I},573,25*; **31**^{II},501, 38*; **39**^{II},331,24*; **41**,506,35*; 585, 9*; **42**,437,22*; **44**,423,30*; **45**,79, 41*; **46**,518,13*; 521,7*; **49**,509, 21*; **56**,238,20 deus ... in principio fecit lucem **14**,100,25*; **9**,330,1*; **42**,6,23*; 15,23*; 26,6*; 30,20*; 31,29*; 36,23*; **43**,305,4*; **45**,84, 21*; 88,21*; 276,7*; **47**,629,14*; 819,18* lucem dedit nobis **15**,485, 3*; **14**,585,21; **15**,630,22*; 664,9*; 665,4*; **20**,268,10*; 466,16*; **26**, 36,36*; **29**,514,21*; **31**^{II},24,5*; 603, 15*; **32**,230,16*; **36**,183,10*; **37**,127, 3*; 577,18*; **43**,71,3*; **49**,669,14*; **53**,400,24*; **55**^{I,1},136,17
- *dies novissimus* **42**,432,8*
- *doctrina* **20**,300,19*; **40**^{II},51,2*; 386,2*; **41**,569,27*; **44**,420,15*
- *ecclesia* **4**,40,37; 381,35; **40**^{III}, 335,10*
- *eruditio* **57**^{III},63,18
- *euangelium* **1**,616,30; **3**,254,18; 523, 27; **4**,396,31; **5**,525,5; **9**,444,29*; **13**,260,15*; 319,30*; 364,7*; 635, 9*; 648,38*; **14**,498,39; 743,26; **17**^{I}, 273,18*; 389,10*; 409,26*; 484, 19*; **18**,785,20; **20**,650,38*; **25**,121, 12*; 132,9*; 250,21*; 285,16*; **27**, 170,30*; 179,15*; 257,34*; 316, 23*; 446,7*; **30**^{II},208,16; **31**^{II}, 27,24*; 502,10*; 613,29*; **32**,215, 27*; 221,25*; **34**^{II},119,6*; 454,25*; **39**^{II},210,31*; **40**^{I},105,19*; 153,16*; 265,23*; 298,25*; 342,33*; 486,1*; **40**^{II},157,23*; **40**^{III},701,14*; **41**,453, 29*; 680,12*; **42**,166,40*; 634,33*; **43**,87,17*; 225,29*; 285,34*; 289, 37*; 537,8*; **44**,110,20*; 606,7*; 679,29*; 711,10*; 716,17*; 744,23*; 747,26*; 772,29*; **59**,151,14*
- *experientiae* **44**,754,9*
- *felicitas* **13**,152,18*; 72,20*; 95,33*; 142,15*; 198,28*; 351,13*; **20**,112, 6*; **31**^{II},358,35*; 482,23*
- *fides* **5**,119,7; **3**,454,19; 491,13; **4**,283,5; **5**,545,26; **16**,344,7*; **25**, 274,38*; **31**^{II},353,7*; **43**,222,11*; **44**,790,21*; **56**,193,15
- *filii* lucis [Joh 12,36] **4**,40,35; **5**, 256,2; **13**,471,19*; **17**^{I},41,7*; **20**, 314,12*; **28**,55,21*; **36**,313,26*; 316, 16*; **38**,524,39; **46**,498,1*; **48**,318,15
- non *fugiens* lucem **54**,450,20; **2**, 393,9
- *gratiae* **42**,185,3*; **4**,15,8; **42**,341, 8*; **43**,467,10*; **47**,756,1*
- *illuminat* **13**,587,zu5*; **37**,4,2*; 272, 24*; **40**^{III},107,9*
- *incendit* lucem **15**,629,8*; **16**, 149,2*; **20**,396,16*; 689,5*; **27**,76, 21*; **34**^{I},150,2*; **36**,691,10*; **49**, 466,10*; 559,8*
- *intellectus* **1**,340,35; **4**,173,8 erudit intellectum et affectum **4**,103,38
- *interna* **4**,150,29
- *iudico:* lucem habebit omnia iudicandi **20**,319,10*

– *lex* **7**,468,26; **8**,104,15; **18**,766,26; **25**,108,29*; **31I**,353,18*; **39I**,226, 5*; **40I**,204,26*; 485,6*; 506,20*; **40III**,606,24*; **41**,657,37*
– *mentis* **1**,71,28*; **2**,499,26; **4**,109,19
– *mundi* **4**,233,28; **9**,304,14; **31I**,61, 13; **38**,16,26; **41**,336,6*; **43**,566, 35*; **46**,585,22*; **49**,165,13*; 572, 3*; 611,5*; 696,2*; **50**,474,13; **51**, 209,40 [Mt 5,14]; **15**,118,13; **32**, 350,12*; **33**,531,10*
– *nova* **11**,223,7*; **13**,86,20*; 604,8*; **17I**,322,33*; **31II**,415,30*; 512,16*; **34I**,21,6*; 31,5*; **36**,108,11*; **39II**, 324,21*; **40I**,540,7*; **40II**,178,33*; **42**,430,21*; 556,34*; **43**,228,22*; **44**,233,33*; 604,3*; **45**,250,2*; **46**, 215,11*; **60**,151,176*
– *novum testamentum* **3**,241,10; **9**, 343,26*; **42**,223,10*
– *odi:* [impii] odiunt lucem **20**,407, 24*; **6**,600,3; **14**,681,33; **38**,286, 1Lu?; **42**,XXIV,8; **56**,170,31
– *opus:* Quomodo potest opus lucis facere, qui est in tenebris **1**,371,39; **3**,359,19; **4**,444,3; **5**,190,13; **41**,626, 12*
– *orationis* **1**,22,20*
– *peccata,* ubi lux ablata **41**,571,2*
– *praeceptum dei* **1**,483,28; **30I**,62, 4*; 65,17*
– *ratio:* adsit fortior lux quam ratio **29**,343,12*; **1**,36,39*; **4**,646,13*; **11**, 227,27*; **12**,689,26*; **13**,694,15*; **18**, 677,8; **39II**,253,10; **40II**,371,12*; **40III**,605,21*; 612,16*; **44**,750,1*; **47**,813,19*; **49**,6,33*; **56**,312,8
– *regnum:* apparet regnum lucis tenebrosum **31I**,536,22*; **13**,630,24*; **17I**,505,38*; **44**,712,17* s. a. **I** *tenebrae*
– Lux *revelata,* ut homines agnoscant **40III**,231,8*
– *Satan* vult extinguere lucem **20**, 722,12*; **44**,251,32*
– *scientiae* **16**,601,36*; 634,9*; **31II**, 159,34*
– *scripturae* **8**,335,1; **5**,294,37; **7**,98, 10; **13**,695,12*; **18**,653,30; 654,32; 741,17; **20**,586,26*; **44**,486,9*; 508, 19*; 682,25*
– *spiritualis:* Sunt autem Bona lucis bona spiritualia **4**,69,39; 173,27; **31II**,512,22*; **40III**,614,24*
– *spiritus* **3**,497,33; **4**,70,31; **40I**, 312,9*; **41**,354,17*; **44**,690,19*; **56**, 431,25; **57II**,31,6 Luce et spiritu opus esse **13**,586,10*; 587,7*
– *syntheresis* **9**,18,15
– *verbum* **4**,175,33; **7**,51,2; **11**,305, 6; **13**,158,zu16*; 200,6*; 364,12*; 389,34*; 520,26*; 588,zu3*; 673, zu672,25*; **14**,103,22*; 669,10; **15**, 413,20*; **18**,739,16; **20**,641,7*; 645, 10*; **24**,38,3*; **25**,96,4*; 120,1*; 137,25*; 345,26*; **27**,500,28*; **31II**, 45,27*; 75,12*; 485,33*; **37**,9,9*; **40I**,572,4*; **42**,185,30*; 322,5*; 398,6*; 513,37*; 515,12*; 517,17*; 668,32*; **43**,3,32*; 132,33*; 436, 29*; 557,4*; **44**,22,40*; 96,23*; 270,35*; 640,11*; 665,1*; 714,36*; 740,3*
– *veritas* **2**,16,15; **3**,414,8; **4**,84,21; **5**,340,24; **6**,184,15; **7**,135,25; 466, 20; 612,13; **13**,652,33*; 696,4*; **18**,716,9; 776,6; **40II**,543,4*; **40III**, 686,24*
– *vita* **6**,118,36; **43**,479,37*
– [et alii 760]

allumino **47**,746,10*

eluceo **3**,238,20; 311,32; 503,14; **4**,134,13; 210,20; **5**,457,36; **15**,498, 9*; **42**,194,1*; **43**,48,1*; 203,35*; 344,18*; **48**,345,6; **55II.1**,58,3

elucesco **4**,60,35; **5**,381,37; **8**,116,9; 124,30; **29**,418,30*; **31II**,545,8*; **38**,577,26; **40III**,340,23*; **56**,182,29

illuceo **25**,439,3*; **59**,326,29*

illucesco **11**,94,23*; 304,18; **14**,664, 27; **15**,632,20*; **20**,212,3*; **25**,159, 34*; **26**,24,1*; **27**,177,13*; 354,6*; **31II**,604,11*; **34I**,390,29*; **37**,236, 8*; **42**,14,17*; **43**,119,18*; **44**,68, 14*; **49**,373,8*; **53**,401,35*; **55II.1**, 75,30; **56**,355,24

illuminatio **1**,36,37*; 69,22*; 373, 38; 549,20; **3**,408,23; 423,9; **4**,51,

16; 80,17; 320,23; 327,2; 339,33; **5**,81,24; 83,5; 118,1; 524,37; 525, 40; **7**,97,26; 499,18; 724,17; 725, 8; **9**,104,7; **11**,139,9*; **13**,27,zu11*; 695,zu5*; 703,zu5*; **14**,586,9*; **17I**, 42,9*; **18**,695,7; 782,9; **20**,632,3*; 777,7*; **25**,308,25*; **26**,11,1*; 107, 35*; **27**,75,21*; 534,27*; 538,31*; 539,25*; 540,21*; **28**,76,2*; **29**,8, 22*; 9,26*; 12,28*; 431,35*; **31I**, 531,31*; 572,25*; **31II**,203,31*; 513, 18*; **34I**,377,12*; 452,15*; **39I**,391, 10*; **40I**,28,20*; **40III**,614,24*; 657, 11*; **41**,403,13*; 726,1*; **42**,90,17*; 294,28*; 307,29*; **43**,71,42*; 225, 27*; 517,23*; 520,8*; 667,26*; **44**, 54,13*; 411,34*; 575,26*; **45**,78, 21*; **49**,182,18*; **55I,1**,248,16; **55II,1**, 174,6

illuminator **5**,267,18; 272,9; 525, 23; **26**,35,21*; **31II**,402,34*; 513, 6*; **43**,479,37*

illumino

– *[Sprachliches]:* Ero videns, idest i.abor, erudiar, speculator fiam **5**, 132,6 credere est i.ari a deo **9**, 481,5*; **31II**,500,27*
– *Abimelech* ... fuisse i.atus **3**,493,15
– *anime* i.ate **3**,397,13
– *Arriani* ... Tempore ... erroris i.atissimi habebantur **16**,623,32*
– *[Christiani]* eruditi et i.ati sumus a te **3**,64,22; **5**,388,29; 601,1; **15**,425, 22*; 529,21*; **16**,607,12*; **20**,216, 21*; 642,9*; **27**,310,8*; **29**,599,8*; **31II**,204,7*; **32**,288,14*; **34I**,96,3*; **37**,246,15*; 560,4*; **39II**,215,3*; **41**,399,23*; **44**,469,35*; **47**,794,17* ut alios i.emus **27**,47,31*; **29**,341, 14*; **31II**,521,7*; **34I**,576,4*; **41**, 417,12*
– *Christus:* in presumptione ... verborum Christi ... accedens i.aberis **1**,331,21; **3**,359,21; 613,3; **5**,129,21; 271,38; 272,19; 524,28; 548,17; 553, 17; **6**,97,24; **9**,479,18*; 516,2*; **11**, 228,6*; **13**,701,zu7*; **14**,307,21*; **15**, 802,37*; **17I**,408,30*; 514,30*; **18**, 656,18; **20**,263,29*; 648,33*; **25**,190, 29*; 367,41*; **27**,308,27*; 530,24*; 535,1*; 538,30*; 539,31*; **28**,226, 4*; **29**,13,26*; **31I**,469,10; **31II**,54, 1*; 511,36*; 527,12*; **34I**,149,14*; 150,13*; 152,9*; **34II**,322,10*; 538, 13*; **37**,6,22*; **38**,540,17; **39I**,226, 14*; **39II**,255,23*; **40I**,128,12*; **40III**, 584,11*; 607,1*; 615,17*; 625,34*; **41**,505,25*; 506,21*; 716,14*; **42**, 183,37*; **45**,235,2*; **46**,394,27*; 535, 4*; **47**,731,18*; **49**,203,4*; **51**,91, 14* Christus ... semper ... i.atissimus **3**,226,35 caecos i.o **7**,505,34; **16**,125,9*; **20**,748,32*; 769,15*; **25**, 62,8*; **27**,53,20*; 460,19*; **31II**, 401,30*; **34II**,292,2*; **38**,600,33; **41**, 19,7*; 78,27*; 397,2*; **46**,434,8* s. a. *sol*
– *Circumstantiae* i.ant dicta **39I**,237, 19*
– *cor* i.atur **36**,345,3*; **11**,182,31*; **36**,643,13*; **40II**,348,27*; **41**,357, 6*; 440,30*; **43**,81,25*; **44**,95,23*; **46**,424,20*; 427,9*; **49**,31,26* s. a. *Christus, deus*
– *Creatura* tota data est ad ... i.andum hominem **5**,70,17
– *David* **34II**,233,7*
– *deus* i.ans **5**,118,21; **3**,441,20; 541,15; 545,12; **4**,89,36; 103,37; 109,29; 172,22; 289,32; 390,33; **5**,131,13; 140,3; 264,39; 363,31; 660,22; **7**,73,13; **8**,577,14; **11**,190, 26*; **13**,6,13*; 231,7*; 568,19*; 686,zu3*; 703,5*; **14**,412,29*; **15**, 587,6*; **16**,364,3*; **17I**,43,11*; 54, 2*; 244,18*; 462,5*; **18**,787,14; **20**, 380,30*; 466,18*; 617,2*; 795,17*; **24**,33,4*; **25**,112,24*; 439,11*; 511, 22*; **26**,22,9*; 36,24*; **27**,282,34*; 286,34*; **29**,51,1*; 99,21*; 415,34*; **30III**,155,3*; **31I**,306,31*; 551,21*; **31II**,315,33*; 548,8*; 640,25*; 729, 3*; **34II**,48,12*; 341,26*; 415,18*; **36**,229,2*; 509,zu9/510,1*; **37**,5, 12*; 7,34*; 272,24*; **40II**,237,26*; **40III**,245,25*; 388,28*; **41**,346,29*; 430,35*; 530,14*; 655,4*; **43**,115, 30*; **44**,389,18*; **46**,149,3*; **49**,

561,25*; **51**,101,3*; **55I,1**,112,25; **55II,1**,25,12; **56**,109,18; 179,23; **59**,182,1*; 715,1*
– *doctores* theologiae i.atos vocamus **17I**,423,17*; **40III**,107,9*
– *doctrina* Christiana: i.at Sanctam ecclesiam dei **40III**,352,2*
– *Ecclesia* ... ab eo [Christo] i.atur **3**,468,9; **4**,686,6*; **45**,260,15*
– *Evangelium* ... i.at **4**,397,40; **5**, 525,12; **9**,425,28*; **13**,524,7*; 623, 40*; **20**,367,23*; **25**,120,2*; **27**,464, 22*; **29**,95,18*; 437,26*; **31II**,421, 36*; 502,6*; 512,14*; **40II**,519,5*; **40III**,629,40*; **47**,680,5*
– *excoecatur* doctrinis hominum potius quam i.atur **1**,118,37*; **3**,375,13; **4**,298,21; **5**,558,26; **14**,604,16; **37**, 322,4*; **40III**,619,36*; 697,13*; **56**, 114,13
– *fides* enim cecos i.at, claudos stabilit **3**,543,11; 185,18; 521,16; **4**,80,6; 356,24; 423,8; **5**,396,13; **7**,724,15; **9**,400,38*; **16**,599,24*; **17I**,323,9*; **27**,125,19*; 204,7*; 432,14*; **40I**, 443,13*; **42**,45,16*; 296,26*; **49**, 164,4*; **55I,1**,32,12 fidem charitate i.andam **59**,708,2*
– *gentes* i.abuntur **34II**,553,12*; 554, 2*; **40III**,243,1*
– *gratia* ... i.at **1**,428,19; **2**,469,19; **3**,383,5; **7**,118,16; **13**,673*; **20**,776, 27*; **27**,375,17*; **29**,46,16*; **31II**, 397,28*; **41**,453,31*; **42**,371,20*
– cum *homo* i.atur ... manet ut et ubi est, et intus ei revelatur oculus directionis verae **1**,100,23*; **4**,519,27 obscurata gloria Christi et nostra i.ata **40I**,85,9*
– *Iohannes* **7**,532,17
– *Lex Dei* sancta ... i.et ac moveat ad bonum **1**,356,9; 483,34; **5**,559,21; 562,36; **8**,83,31; **18**,654,22; 677,8; **34II**,315,9*; **40I**,306,3* leges Mosis ... non i.ant consciencias **31II**, 501,25*; **40I**,491,2*; **40III**,605,27*
– *necesse* habeo i.ari **4**,283,8; 315,1
– *nox* sicut dies i.abitur **3**,485,23; **4**,434,5; **6**,118,36
– *oculos* i.atos habentes **5**,560,11; **48**, 342,15; **55I,1**,98,20 s. a. *Lex Dei*
– *omnis:* Multi quesierunt, an omnes i.et **29**,12,1*; **11**,186,2*; **37**,4,15*; **43**,264,4* quidam i.entur ex papatu **20**,673,14* Adest lux ... et tamen non i.atur **45**,187,2*; **49**,669,8*
– *Paulus* ... voluit ... i.are **13**, 522,zu5*; **5**,566,33; **26**,28,38*; **29**, 45,15*
– *Pauperes* ... i.antur **3**,506,11
– ex *Petro,* ... qui erat i.atus **20**, 623,4*; **48**,319,20
– *praedicatores* debent ... i.are conscientias **27**,86,35*
– *ratio* i.ata **42**,47,33*; **2**,396,27; **4**, 327,13; 643,12*; **7**,738,31; **34II**,548, 20*; **40II**,385,2*; **40III**,611,23*; 612,27*; **42**,48,29*; 49,19*; 106, 12*; **57III**,197,12; **60**,171,22*
– *ruunt* ... et i.atissimi **26**,56,33*
– *Sacramentum* altaris ... i.at nos ad celum **40II**,51,3*
– *Sol* est ad i.andum nos **3**,652,9; **4**,169,34; **5**,267,10; **31I**,62,3; 554, 9*; **39I**,225,23*; **41**,354,18*; 656, 36*; **42**,6,23*; 196,8*; 13,1*; 34,1*; **47**,819,36* dies naturalis i.at terram **4**,40,36 celum i.at terram **4**,108,29 planetae ... i.ant mundum **20**, 583,16* s. a. *Christus, ratio*
– *Spiritus* Domini ... i.at quietos **1**,60,28*; **4**,84,28; **9**,408,16*; **13**, 229,5*; 569,11*; 587,8*; **14**,181, 16*; **15**,794,28*; **17I**,135,17*; 510, 14*; **20**,236,18*; 498,23*; **23**,756, 37*; **25**,324,41*; 337,30*; 342,33*; 472,14*; 483,18*; **27**,502,9*; **28**,46, 21*; **29**,340,5*; **39I**,479,31*; **40I**, 312,9*; 400,32*; **40II**,13,3*; 358, 1*; **40III**,462,16*; 602,18*; **41**,247, zu28/29*; 427,23*; 602,13*; 604, 18*; **42**,349,31*; 387,4*; 556,37*; 576,15*; **43**,18,10*; 32,1*; 177,11*; 187,7*; 479,31*; **44**,758,19*; **46**, 466,4*; **49**,33,32*; 191,5*; 559,11*; **55I,1**,60,26; 148,2; **57III**,31,9; 185, 21; **59**,287,27*; 718,4* spiritus non i.avit **27**,532,15* s. a. *cor*

– *verbum* dei ..., quo ... i.emur **13**,201,6*; **3**,518,18; **7**,97,24; **13**, 499,11*; **14**,339,5*; **17I**,111,3*; **20**, 263,19*; 675,5*; 683,7*; **23**,441, 12Ü; **25**,485,11*; **27**,48,18*; 463, 33*; 499,15*; 537,9*; **30III**,497,17; **31II**,45,27*; 402,21*; 513,14*; 602, 12*; **34I**,93,9*; **40III**,272,24*; 524, 9*; 614,11*; **42**,8,10*; 439,11*; **43**,118,18*; **44**,778,9*
– *veritas* ... i.at **4**,328,26; 295,11
– [et alii 50]
illustratio 1,549,23; **3**,408,35; 409,1; 610,9; **4**,145,11; 255,24; 291,18; **5**, 345,19; **7**,141,23; 151,9; **13**,80,37*; 110,27*; **20**,583,16*; **38**,662(660),3; **46**,435,8*
illustrator 39I,454,15*
illustris 1,302,21; **2**,15,22; 445,32; **3**,188,13; 468,4; 598,6; 643,19; **4**, 40,18; 67,3; 353,21; 372,9; 481,16; 606,20*; 629,3*; 631,20*; **5**,19,5; 20,14; 21,14; 22,10; 23,8; 46,13; 331,24; **6**,104,16; **7**,463,3; 497,2; 832,2; **9**,29,26; 91,9; **13**,144,25*; 145,7*; 470,23*; 620,zu14*; **14**,106, 23*; 107,26*; 569,30; **18**,743,14; **20**,7,30*; 668,37*; 731,25*; **25**,58, 29*; 59,4*; 192,41*; 362,26*; **27**, 156,34*; **30II**,651,1; **31I**,572,17*; **34I**,28,20*; **38**,489,2; 583,5; **39I**, 357,6*; 558,16*; **39II**,158,21*; 185, 5; **40II**,315,17*; 317,37*; 320,27*; 362,35*; 379,37*; 445,13*; **40III**, 33,23*; 90,17*; 124,12*; 401,33*; 425,14*; 644,25*; 649,7*; 690,24*; **41**,591,30*; **42**,166,1*; 500,28*; **43**, 5,22*; 12,21*; 24,29*; 101,34*; 108, 6*; 226,14*; 236,12*; 269,38*; 363, 15*; 585,19*; 605,13*; **44**,186,30*; 210,36*; 431,7*; 644,18*; 657,21*; 808,10*; **46**,467,15*; **50**,380,21; **55I,1**, 172,9; 208,21; **55II,1**,25,6; 121,16
illustro 2,392,32; **3**,240,22; 290,34; 408,14; 498,3; 568,13; 612,27; 613, 7; 652,17; **4**,7,3; 40,36; 116,17; 137, 16; 180,26; 251,10; 260,34; 283,6; 320,15; 334,35; 369,2; 565,15Lu?; 615,22*; **5**,24,19; 25,14; 66,21; 76, 1; 267,8; 271,39; 454,26; 457,37; 499,12; 601,2; 633,19; **6**,561,13; **7**, 98,10; 100,17; 496,38; **8**,103,4; 669, 15; **9**,65,13; 162,34*; **11**,14,29*; 16, 7*; 30,14*; 53,14*; 91,5*; 113,25*; 127,14*; **12**,206,3*; **13**,81,3*; **14**,412, 3*; 740,2; **15**,478,23*; 775,21*; **17I**, 135,14*; 270,7*; 364,8*; 419,29*; **20**,308,9*; 380,27*; 391,23*; 451, 10*; **23**,441,18Ü; **29**,338,18*; **30II**, 689,14; **30III**,496,3; **31I**,533,31*; **31II**,21,27*; 97,17*; 469,17*; 587, 31*; 617,3*; 695,14*; 728,35*; 760, 17*; **34I**,92,12*; 94,11*; **34II**,529, 8*; **36**,306,10*; **37**,367,23*; **38**,447, 15; 488,36; 571,35; 575,9; **39I**,424, 5*; **39II**,184,1*; 240,30*; **40I**,386, 12*; 418,8*; 451,26*; 505,13*; 627, 12*; **40II**,231,22*; 318,23*; 395,16*; 472,25*; **40III**,16,21*; 261,8*; 331, 29*; 354,13*; 579,2*; 583,4*; 628, 29*; 635,18*; 642,5*; 705,20*; 771, 9*; **41**,514,31*; 583,1*; 658,15*; **42**, 113,1*; 162,35*; 164,19*; 173,34*; 377,6*; 397,36*; 486,23*; **43**,26, 33*; 52,22*; 209,29*; 244,29*; 251, 18*; 253,25*; 260,39*; 306,25*; 343, 29*; 499,20*; 500,22*; 537,21*; **44**,39,13*; 42,27*; 51,14*; 93,20*; 109,14*; 123,6*; 255,4*; 410,25*; 690,35*; 693,33*; 703,21*; **45**,75, 1*; **46**,318,2*; **47**,746,33*; **49**,51, 23*; 203,14*; **55I,1**,118,16; 136,18; 242,15; **55II,1**,136,12; 140,9; **56**, 487,1; **57III**,32,15; **60**,17,11; 124,8; 154,272*
luceo
– *anima* aliis l.ere in nocte possit **3**,612,28; 613,5
– *ardeo:* prius est credere et ardere quam docere et l.ere **5**,378,23
– *baptismus* **36**,99,8*
– *caerimonia:* qui solis caerimoniis ... l.ent **5**,30,38; **7**,731,23
– *carbo* **6**,95,26
– *caritas* **4**,233,35; 607,12*; **20**,715, 5*; **31II**,682,21*; **39I**,313,17*; **43**, 15,23*
– *[Christiani]* propter homines l.eant

4,687,14*; **1**,420,24; **4**,173,10; 494, 25; 688,30*; **5**,381,12; 542,17; **13**,682,3*; **39I**,412,20*; **41**,597,18*; **42**,49,19* resurgam et l.eam ut sol **36**,552,6*; 533,6*; **49**,51,18*; 509, 17*
– *Christus* **4**,656,9*; **5**,271,39; **8**,452, 26; **18**,656,21; **20**,648,19*; **25**,322, 5*; 364,4*; 367,14*; **27**,31,26*; 531,20*; **34I**,2,4*; 26,9*; **40I**,307, 3*; **41**,506,29*; **45**,235,5*; 248,5*; 348,17*; 353,2*; **49**,673,21* s. a. *lux, sol*
– *deus* **4**,45,9; **16**,122,1*; **17I**,118,1*; **40II**,321,4*; **40III**,616,34*; **45**,163, 26*; **49**,670,9*; **56**,431,27
– *dies* **29**,508,23*; **37**,556,5*
– *euangelium* **15**,640,26*; **17I**,170, 12*; 389,6*; **27**,282,15*; **31I**,353, 20*; **31II**,180,31*; 527,19*; **34I**, 150,7*; **34II**,454,25*; 521,2*; **37**, 555,9*; **39I**,139,11*; **40III**,625,22*; **41**,297,30*; **42**,162,37*; **43**,436,33*
– *exemplum* Abimelech **43**,131,40* pietatis **44**,267,23*
– *fabulationes:* magis l.ent quam veritas **47**,843,31*
– *facies* **40II**,485,16*; **4**,34,20; **37**, 235,37*; **41**,437,12*; 656,26*
– *facio:* Non satis est l.ere, ... oportet eciam facere **31II**,314,35*
– *fides* **3**,536,34; **13**,529,2*; **34I**,511, 7*; **40II**,28,3*; **43**,43,36*; 88,33*; 111,31*; **44**,533,7*; **46**,434,18*; **53**,401,28*
– *fulmen* **5**,365,12
– *gratia* **38**,603,35; **47**,755,35*
– *haeresis* **48**,323,5
– *ignis* **31II**,37,27* facula **38**,613,31
– *iustitia* **34II**,445,12*; **40III**,232,10*; **56**,159,7
– *lex* **36**,690,9*; **40I**,204,5*; **47**,752,4*
– *literas* vivas et l.entes **2**,469,19; **41**,658,10*
– *lucus* a non l.endo **4**,573,27Lu?
– *luna* **45**,324,2* s. a. *sol*
– *lux* **20**,617,6*; **25**,412,37*; **29**,341, 14*; 615,4*; **31II**,603,16*; **34II**,505, 13*; **37**,4,22*; **40III**,376,30*; 613, 10*; 620,26*; **41**,453,30*; 486,19*; 505,31*; **45**,79,32*; 186,30*; **49**, 202,40*; 204,2*; 616,12*; 668,16*; 669,10* s. a. *euangelium*
– *misericordia* **39I**,226,27*; **40II**,335, 19*; **57III**,136,3; **60**,151,175*
– *opera* ... foris l.eant **1**,462,17; **3**,615,22; **4**,696,30*; **16**,93,2*; **27**, 461,10*; **55I,1**,284,8
– *praedicatio* **57III**,198,7
– *promissio* **44**,280,21*
– *sapientia* **4**,79,3; 514,24
– *sol* **3**,321,38; 468,32; **4**,655,11*; **5**,38,15; **15**,531,39*; **16**,294,8*; **17I**, 69,7*; 70,14*; 406,4*; 411,22*; **18**, 713,12; **20**,542,28*; **26**,36,27*; **29**, 554,17*; 617,19*; 622,11*; **30II**, 682,32; **34II**,291,27*; 349,26*; 357, 11*; **36**,303,10*; 325,38*; 326,23*; **37**,106,23*; 148,3*; 262,15*; 461, 2*; **39I**,86,19; 261,1; **40II**,487,4*; **40III**,608,15*; 611,22*; 614,3*; 701, 10*; **41**,461,23*; **45**,140,36*; **46**,302, 27*; 303,9*; 420,29*; **47**,820,19*; **49**,201,13*; 508,14*; 633,2* sol et luna **49**,36,4*; **5**,267,9; **31II**,512, 21*; **44**,106,28*; **47**,696,10*
– *spiritus* **13**,587,8*; 588,1*; **15**,555, 1*; **44**,374,33*
– *stella* **4**,597,34; **27**,13,3*; **44**,22,21*; **45**,172,31*
– *timor Dei* **44**,435,19*
– *turbatio* magis in oculis l.et **55II,1**, 171,9
– *vanitas* carnalitasque **4**,572,10Lu?
– *verbum* **4**,321,36; 356,26; **12**,193,1*; **13**,632,3*; **14**,645,35; **15**,802,17*; **31II**,602,7*; **36**,415,6*; **37**,318,18*; **43**,3,29*; 78,24*; **44**,110,36*; 111, 4*
– *virtutes* **29**,445,15*; **40III**,75,4*; **43**, 17,5*; **44**,183,13*
– *vita clericorum* **14**,427,4*
– [et alii 30]

lucerna **3**,476,15; **4**,242,17; 356,13; 616,28*; **5**,525,11; **6**,512,30; **7**,532, 19; **8**,452,26; **13**,142,16*; 457, zu28*; 464,20*; 588,9*; **14**,264,15*; **15**,634,27*; 781,26*; **16**,593,3*; 596,

33*; 597,29*; 599,11*; **17I**,336,24*; 419,31*; **18**,655,5; **20**,662,26*; 730, 18*; **29**,341,13*; 502,29*; 648,30*; **31I**,333,35*; **31II**,100,2*; 321,33*; 676,3*; **37**,360,23*; 497,11*; **39II**, 219,27*; **40I**,207,26*; **40III**,455,3*; 456,8*; 458,3*; 611,16*; 638,3*; **43**,617,37*; **44**,22,23*; **57III**,47,8; 198,15

lucernula 40III,611,19*

lucesco 39II,191,14*; **53**,171

lucifer 3,455,7; **4**,233,18; 517,11; **5**,503,30; **18**,771,32; **25**,120,30*; 130,23*; 483,17*; **27**,452,1*; **31II**, 99,37*; 419,26*; **40II**,485,12*; **40III**, 170,2*; **41**,335,25*; **42**,185,4*; **44**, 162,37*; 236,33*; 250,31*; **47**,755, 35*; **49**,794,6*; 795,36* s. a. PR **Lucifer**

lucifugus 4,155,17

luculentus 4,704,27*; **14**,545,21; **27**,131,28*; 524,27*; **29**,33,31*; 212,31*; **30II**,650,3; **39II**,162,12*; **40II**,291,30*; 321,21*; **43**,570,35*; **44**,462,29*; **56**,459,4

lumen

– *aenigmaticum* **4**,173,29
– *aeternum* **4**,618,15*
– *caritas:* Signum et certitudo, quod sit in lumine, est charitas **20**,650,19*
– lumina *celi* **9**,9,14; **25**,110,34*; 140,12*; 167,24*; **31I**,536,21*
– *[Christiani]:* Nobis ... maius lumen ... contigit **13**,243,2*; **15**,701,4*; **17I**,42,31*; **55II,1**,107,17
– *Christus* **4**,248,1; **7**,509,29; **13**, 608,29*; **29**,11,22*; **31II**,309,18*; 322,22*; **34I**,5,23*; 149,22*; **34II**, 538,23*; **37**,5,21* lumen de lumine [Symbolum Nicaenum] **3**,200,13; **4**, 38,35; **9**,35,2; 52,6; **39II**,291,23*; 295,17*; 296,14*; 313,29*; 317, 13*; 328,9*; 329,15*; **57III**,5,9 Christus incendit lumen **11**,136,28*
– *color* per lumen in actum venit **59**,416,10
– *cor:* oculi cordis habent lumen **49**,391,9*
– *[deus]* **3**,401,11; 485,24; **4**,687,18*; **7**,489,29; **9**,333,20*; **40III**,108,28*; **41**,583,1*; 585,13*; **42**,409,18* lumen cognitionis Dei **4**,53,4; **17I**, 501,27*; **20**,651,16* deum per lumen rogatum **16**,593,37* incendit suum lumen in corde **17I**,329,18*; **40II**, 254,14* gratias agamus deo pro lumine accepto **23**,753,23* lumen ... creavit **42**,3,4*; 6,27*
– *euangelium* **15**,532,24*; 634,30*; **16**,569,3*; **20**,799,16*; **25**,121,10*; 361,38*; 362,20*; **29**,95,18*; **34I**, 150,23*; **40I**,207,7*
– *Falso* lumine Satan decipit rationem **16**,602,3*; **20**,649,29*
– *felicitas* **13**,142,16*; 152,18*; **25**, 356,15*; **31II**,358,35*
– *fides* **3**,313,36; **4**,39,5; 190,14; 396, 29; **5**,118,1; 119,26; **31I**,477,23; **55I,1**,32,12; **55II,1**,80,29; 170,9
– *gratia* **3**,239,25; **25**,371,14*; **29**,12, 31*; **56**,198,27; **57III**,143,15; **59**, 326,33*
– *Hur,* quia lumen interpretatur **14**, 215,27*; 218,25*
– *immortalitatis* **42**,244,22*
– *in nobis* **1**,100,9*; **7**,491,22; **42**,90,29*
– *intellectus* **5**,328,9; **31II**,4,32*; **55II,1**, 138,7; **59**,417,9
– *iustitia* **5**,109,5; **40III**,232,10*; 335, 26*
– *lampas* **7**,734,6; **14**,393,9*; **31I**,472, 34; **34I**,145,3*
– *lex* **18**,654,8; **39I**,226,21*; 513,4*; **40I**,306,22*; **47**,746,29*
– *luna* a sole lumen habet **3**,468,10; **37**,174,18* s. a. *sol*
– de *magnis viris* **40III**,454,3*; **9**,29, 5Lu?; **42**,4,26*; 265,29*; 424,34*; **43**,492,7*; **59**,547,3563
– *malum* **3**,536,14
– *misericordia* **40II**,335,20*
– *naturae* **2**,395,19; 396,26; **4**,614, 11*; **5**,434,27; **7**,738,31; 739,23; **8**, 629,24; **10III**,414,22*; **13**,551,6*; **18**, 785,26; **40II**,384,34*; **56**,356,18; **59**, 577,4538 s. a. PR **Aristoteles II**
– *oculorum* **3**,213,31; **25**,498,15*; **40II**, 325,17*; **43**,543,17*; 550,7*

– *oratio:* ex lumine orationis fit fumus **25**,113,41*
– *pulchrum* **42**,515,5*
– *ratio* **12**,689,25*; **14**,671,1; **16**,597, 18*; **20**,419,11*; **39II**,267,15*; **40II**, 264,35*; 371,7*; **40III**,605,28*; 611, 14*; 628,30*; **42**,292,4*; **43**,266,1*; **44**,250,33*; **47**,813,38*; **49**,201,32*; **57III**,197,12 s. a. *naturae*
– *resurrectio* **15**,521,28*
– *rude* **42**,18,37*
– in *sancto sanctorum* nullum fuit lumen **5**,506,12; **57II**,79,1
– *sanctum* **3**,290,34
– *sol* **2**,224,22; **5**,267,9; **13**,96,6*; **17I**,72,4*; **25**,207,1*; **36**,569,4*; **37**,106,30*; **39I**,190,23*; 212,28*; **40II**,204,28*; 417,35*; **40III**,72,27*; **42**,16,4*; 30,41*; 31,11*; 33,26*; 128,4*; 397,35*; **44**,108,22*; 110, 34*; 168,7*; 628,18*; **47**,629,36* s. a. *luna*
– *spiritus* **4**,101,35; **25**,266,21*; **43**, 177,12*; **48**,694,20* incendere lumen **17I**,323,2*
– *terra:* quasi in lumine collocata **42**,7,35*
– *verbum* **4**,356,30; **5**,525,16; **11**,201, 5*; **12**,448,34*; **15**,802,25*; **20**, 619,33*; 732,12*; **25**,360,5*; **29**, 502,30*; **31II**,321,27*; **42**,321,23*; 423,15*; **44**,22,24*
– *voluntas* **40II**,377,4*
– *vultus* **3**,286,2; 391,9; **4**,438,12; **5**,120,1; 122,17; 145,3; 388,26; 389,7; **25**,382,9*; **31I**,275,4*; 494, 8*; **39I**,176,26; **40III**,552,4*; **55I,1**, 22,6
– [et alii 130]

luminar **2**,224,29; **7**,731,23; 755,36; **13**,682,3*; **31I**,556,11*; **31II**,54,8*; 501,3*; 729,13*; **37**,262,13*; **42**, 7,21*; 56,23*; **43**,305,2*; 573,5*; **44**,310,1*

praeluceo **29**,539,23*; **42**,113,19*; **43**,154,23*; 277,27*; **44**,250,32*; 652,29*; 720,29*

relucentia **40III**,615,10*; **57III**,99, 15

reluceo **3**,396,21; 534,5; **4**,130,5; **9**,61,25; **17II**,507,31*; **27**,498,24*; **29**,259,24*; **31II**,238,23*; **42**,47,40*; 65,21*; **57III**,100,1

subluceo **1**,11,16

luxatio **13**,359,26*; **44**,102,29*

luxuria (luxuries), **luxurio(r), luxuriosus, luxus**

luxuria **1**,71,11*; 86,19*; 121,27*; 262,16; 322,36; 421,16; 424,2; 440, 2; 486,1; 487,21; 511,5; 519,33; 677,9; **2**,589,31; 646,17; **3**,176,36; 190,7; 260,38; 279,15; 332,2; 345, 36; 421,4; 434,34; 436,13; 438,32; 478,31; 509,25; 544,9; 593,12; 616,20; 622,28; **4**,106,13; 112,25; 140,13; 151,34; 153,2; 184,8; 207, 33; 364,6; 366,2; 395,12; 497,3; 510,34; 521,37; 555,19Lu?; 583, 15Lu?; 594,1; 651,3*; 653,4*; **5**, 648,31; **6**,95,1; **7**,755,4; 756,1; 776, 13; **8**,443,30; 463,29; **9**,81,8; 98,38; **11**,84,5*; 137,14*; **13**,145,17*; **14**, 321,2*; 615,4*; 630,5; **17I**,415,29*; **20**,582,1*; 640,11*; **25**,20,15*; 178, 11*; 356,zu11*; **26**,73,7*; 93,35*; **31I**,523,24*; **31II**,339,35*; 486,10*; **37**,614,15*; **38**,484,28; 630(628),37; **39I**,411,15*; 495,19*; 525,4*; **42**, 270,27*; **43**,334,39*; 436,6*; **55I,1**, 130,25; **55II,1**,68,10; **56**,14,26; 62, 8; 190,16; 331,18; 333,24; 444,15; 452,9; 458,6; 478,30; 480,11; 488, 23; 489,15; **57I**,139,20; **57II**,46,24; 77,21; 103,17

luxurior **1**,441,26; **3**,249,22; 334, 5; **4**,185,3; 466,13; **5**,40,17; 76,34; 281,10; 489,11; **11**,31,26*; **13**,145, 29*; 189,17*; 345,16*; **14**,640,6; 662,21; **25**,178,2*; **27**,453,24*; **28**, 642,18*; **31II**,130,30*; 522,9*; **34I**, 144,12*; **36**,196,5*; **43**,52,20*; 335, 3*; **56**,305,17; 477,7

luxuriosus **1**,487,29; 511,10; **2**,435, 3; **3**,346,5; 422,38; 440,35; 608,38; 622,28; **4**,101,5; 157,6; 338,17; 600, 11; **11**,58,5*; 68,13*; 90,33*; **13**,135, 10*; **14**,79,2*; **24**,348,2*; **27**,142,22*; **56**,189,9; 190,22; 191,4; 301,15

luxus 1,15,39; 452,19; 455,31; 680, 3; **3**,236,6; 421,17; **4**,260,23; **5**,38,8; 98,39; 131,27; 149,1; 265,9; 474,36; 648,40; 649,6; **7**,526,4; 731,6; 738, 32; 751,37; 754,15; 755,32; 757,26; 776,20; **8**,475,19; 629,5; 644,29; **12**,214,35; 540*; **13**,91,zu13*; 99, zu30*; 131,11*; 135,8*; 141,zu4*; 145,19*; 169,4*; 175,15*; 188,5*; 189,17*; 190,7*; 352,20*; 378,33*; 500,15*; 645,32*; **14**,172,29*; 184, 33*; 589,16; 652,37; 663,17; **20**, 162,1*; 769,29*; **24**,163,5*; 456,2*; **25**,163,3*; 349,34*; 350,2*; **27**,206, 23*; 298,20*; 452,33*; 503,25*; **30III**,498,33; **31I**,569,10*; **31II**,43, 23*; 44,37*; 130,17*; 132,11*; 178, zu11/12*; 376,11*; 467,14*; 673, 13*; **34II**,297,18*; **37**,169,22*; **38**, 496,14; 575,7; **39I**,502,8*; **40II**, 61,7*; 115,20*; 541,10*; **40III**,561, 1*; **42**,157,2*; 165,40*; **43**,17,22*; 107,39*; 329,29*; 333,24*; 334,5*; 335,6*; 421,27*; 436,13*; 657,20*; 659,1*; **44**,141,13*; 181,1*; 305,29*; 326,19*; 334,33*; 443,8*; 458,15*; 560,30*; 665,10*; 667,10*; 676,39*; **46**,447,30*; **47**,621,34*; 759,9*; 762, 11*; 765,21*; 825,32*; **53**,400,7*; **56**,488,11; 489,16; **59**,713,28*

lychnus (lichnus) **40III**,611,19*; **44**, 111,1*; 113,19*

lynx (linx), **linceus**
lynx 42,46,24*
linceus 29,59,24*

lyra 3,316,34; **5**,98,7; 319,22; **7**,714, 28; **10III**,429,20*; **13**,126,15*; **34I**, 103,23*; **39II**,341,23; **40III**,79,3*; **42**,2,17; **54**,451,32; **59**,723,6

M

macellum, macellarius
macellum 13,23,9*; **30I**,79,6*; **46**, 311,1*
macellarius 16,517,6*

macer, macies, macilentia, macilentus, macredo, macrefacio, macreo, macresco
macer 4,153,24; 154,4; 155,12; **17I**,61,15*; **31II**,79,2*; **40II**,65,6*; **54**,452,5; **55I,1**,194,12; **55II,1**,127,8
macies 1,407,14; **3**,329,4; **29**,54, 23*; **46**,316,24*
macilentia 4,547,32Lu?; **31II**,134, 16*
macilentus 13,292,26*; **14**,407,31*; **25**,220,26*; **31II**,134,13*; **44**,761, 40*; **59**,163,17*
macredo 4,153,30; 154,6; **31II**,134, 12*; **54**,453,19
macrefacio 14,320,25*
macreo 4,152,15
macresco 25,165,2*

maceratio s. **macero**

maceria (maceries) **3**,598,13; 601,17; **13**,262,24*; 277,6*; 303,35*; 316, 37*; 609,16*; **31II**,40,39*; **39I**,484, 25*; **40II**,599,28*; **40III**,308,9*

macero, maceratio
macero 3,427,23; **4**,153,24; 174,9; 228,11*; 621,14*; **7**,471,19; **9**,373, 27*; **13**,251,40*; 599,21*; 661,37*; **14**,476,1*; **17I**,61,10*; **20**,67,13*; 79,3*; 88,9*; 655,40*; **25**,185,44*; 188,17*; 354,15*; 359,35*; **26**,100, 30*; **27**,154,19*; 429,26*; **29**,53, 23*; 54,16*; 137,13*; 138,17*; 371,25*; 399,21*; **31I**,527,4*; **31II**, 134,15*; 281,21*; 288,14*; 293,2*; 327,31*; 348,25*; 349,3*; 479,11*; 490,16*; 491,15*; 563,13*; **34I**,36, 14*; 37,15*; 362,25*; **34II**,455,21*; 458,27*; **39I**,441,18*; **40II**,307,31*; 388,5*; 431,8*; 574,26*; **40III**,28, 12*; 67,7*; 197,5*; 238,10*; 241, 3*; 493,10*; 545,2*; 660,32*; 661,13*; 675,30*; **43**,143,19*; 146, 28*; 215,30*; 536,26*; 588,31*; 607,20*; 615,27*; 617,30*; 647,5*; 664,31*; **44**,299,23*; 414,8*; 573, 1*; 584,14*; 597,20*; 705,26*;

46,193,24*; 267,18*; 368,25*; 514, 20*; **47**,812,31*; 818,38*; **53**,49
maceratio 1,462,7; **4**,153,22; 626, 14*; **13**,661,30*; **20**,773,23*; **27**, 429,27*; **30II**,683,19; **31II**,480,19*; **43**,209,18*; 214,22*; 477,39*; 536, 8*; 589,25*; **44**,193,26*; 564,39*; 782,9*
machina, machinamentum, machinatio, machinor
machina 1,34,25*; 320,32; 401,20; 455,16; 631,25; **2**,29,23; 393,25; 406,24; 509,18; 675,21; **3**,360,24; 364,31; 495,9; 562,26; **4**,63,19; 69,13; 369,4; **5**,21,32; 50,39; 143, 35; 172,17; 243,8; 294,24; 351,22; 423,26; 483,37; **6**,113,33; 548,33; 564,2; **7**,105,14; 765,10; **8**,83,35; 457,3; 574,24; 584,17; **10II**,202,22; 205,37; **13**,585,9*; **14**,693,2; **17II**, 510,31*; 512,20*; **24**,452,3*; **25**, 128,28*; 258,30*; **26**,38,19*; **27**, 383,10*; 424,12*; 447,22*; 465, 24*; 510,27*; **29**,8,3*; 266,28*; 471,9*; 614,28*; **30I**,101,27*; 102, 19*; **30II**,208,4; **31I**,537,27*; **31II**, 174,20*; 199,13*; 200,23*; 228, 10*; 240,32*; 283,34*; 289,2*; 293,36*; 300,22*; 329,2*; **32**,134, 4*; 179,33*; 250,23*; **34II**,20,31*; **38**,501,41; **39I**,6,14; **39II**,14,22*; 344,32*; 346,8*; **40I**,35,7; 83,28*; 581,5*; **40II**,426,7*; 436,3*; 494, 9*; **40III**,137,28*; 314,13*; 316,1*; 324,1*; 402,18*; 605,29*; **42**,25, 20*; 213,27*; **43**,582,12*; **46**,307, 2*; 364,30*; 393,26*; **54**,15,8; 427,33; **55II,1**,99,11; **56**,490,3; **59**, 539,3314
machinamentum 4,616,24*; **40III**, 657,32*
machinatio 1,46,15*; **3**,196,29; 319, 18; 363,12; 389,40; 467,6; 509,12; **40I**,675,13*; **40III**,145,20*; **44**,365, 20*; 381,20*; **55I,1**,80,12
machinor 1,237,4; **2**,392,21; 659,7; 673,22; **3**,179,18; 199,13; 223,25; 228,35; 363,9; 438,27; 482,30; **5**, 52,23; 143,30; 154,31; 238,11; **6**, 556,18; **13**,654,11*; **15**,410,23*; **20**, 589,18*; **25**,355,27*; 478,21*; **27**, 99,7*; 425,15*; **29**,7,19*; 147,21*; 150,12*; 181,29*; **31I**,284,23*; **31II**, 138,29*; 142,18*; 154,10*; 200,2*; 202,18*; 305,15*; 330,10*; 379,9*; 530,12*; **40II**,425,8*; **40III**,426,34*; 617,1*; **43**,540,41*; 548,19*; **44**,29, 26*; 47,14*; 48,15*; 61,33*; 244, 17*; 274,26*; 364,41*; 479,35*; 615, 34*; **55I,1**,232,8; **57I**,63,5
macies, macilentia, macilentus, macredo, macrefacio, macreo, macresco s. **macer**
macrologus s. **logica**
macto, immacto, mactatio, mactator
macto 2,452,24; **3**,282,7; 287,17; 380,28; 591,11; 638,11; 640,36; **4**, 242,28; 593,5; 607,29*; 651,8*; **5**, 355,32; **12**,172,8*; **13**,151,5*; 175, 21*; 454,20*; 479,1*; 484,23*; 633, 2*; **14**,298,38*; 307,28*; 323,35*; 628,36; 645,11; **15**,589,4*; 601,6*; **16**,64,10*; 160,13*; 168,11*; 169, 5*; 222,7*; 223,4*; 227,3*; 229,8*; 578,29*; 581,12*; 594,24*; 603,3*; **17I**,275,15*; **24**,400,2*; **25**,33,17*; 136,22*; 170,1*; 207,22*; 267,9*; 282,13*; 320,19*; 334,31*; 372, 15*; 412,10*; 423,19*; 437,8*; 470, 2*; **27**,182,27*; **29**,77,27*; **31I**,273, 34*; **31II**,117,2*; 121,11*; 470,19*; 473,11*; 503,24*; **34I**,152,18*; 190, 11*; **34II**,550,2*; **36**,136,13*; 296, 6*; **37**,88,zu24*; 193,36*; 224,18*; 416,18*; 481,20*; 573,3*; **38**,506, 35; **39I**,50,14; 442,9*; **39II**,132,9*; 219,22*; **40I**,62,6*; **40II**,439,10*; **40III**,96,17*; 100,10*; 537,5*; **41**, 738,39*; **42**,128,2*; **43**,122,5*; 161, 39*; 167,19*; 168,5*; 201,20*; 203, 36*; 205,30*; 209,21*; 212,40*; 215,5*; 217,24*; 304,34*; 372,29*; 392,25*; 393,28*; 499,22*; **44**,156, 22*; 164,10*; 293,28*; 614,2*; 748, 7*; **45**,52,28*; **46**,158,12*; 241,14*; 248,14*; 380,10*; 381,1*; 451,25*; 452,28*; **47**,485,24*; 686,8*; 716, 11*; **49**,62,18*; 63,4*; 92,27*; 94,

7*; 213,29*; 214,4*; 215,36*; 542, 20*; 544,20*; 545,8*; 627,6*; 709, 11*; 710,17*; 753,12*; 759,19*; **50**, 342,33; **53**,569,16; **55II,1**,79,11; **57III**, 48,10

immacto 31II,116,15*

mactatio 3,591,15; **4**,651,15*; **8**, 660,38; **9**,447,6*; **13**,23,8*; 197,2*; 211,7*; 484,26*; 632,14*; 696,13*; **14**,225,1*; **16**,591,23*; 602,33*; **25**, 169,34*; 207,21*; **27**,512,7*; **31II**, 117,7*; 148,25*; 217,31*; 506,18*; 519,23*; 586,25*; **37**,349,16*; 573, 7*; **40III**,100,27*; **42**,81,1*; 362,6*; **43**,78,19*; 217,33*; **44**,172,28*; 173, 4*; 242,5*; **45**,52,25*; **49**,753,9*

mactator 2,452,32; **25**,412,1*; **31I**, 542,23*; **34I**,152,4*; 266,9*; **37**, 573,11*; 596,2*; **43**,217,28*; 218, 23*; 276,6*

macula, commaculo, emaculo, immaculatus, maculatio, maculatus, maculo, maculosus

macula 1,492,40; **2**,456,15; **4**,41,10; 113,9; 306,3; 307,3; 311,3; 312,32; **5**,76,27; 519,19; **7**,755,35; **8**,73,3; 82,15; **13**,691,20*; **16**,85,11*; 216, 7*; 217,8*; 307,4*; 345,5*; 616, 18*; **17I**,462,22*; 498,36*; **24**,422, 11*; **25**,417,25*; **26**,63,38*; 115, 18*; **31II**,688,29*; 689,20*; 735, 20*; **32**,235,16*; **34I**,526,14*; **36**, 679,9*; **39I**,145,11*; 236,9*; 432, 11*; 490,11*; 498,13*; **39II**,390, 12*; **40I**,369,2*; **40II**,485,1*; 521, 1*; 530,16*; 563,6*; 583,9*; **40III**, 423,32*; 505,11*; 506,3*; **41**,638, 39*; 646,16*; 678,40*; 682,10*; **43**, 559,42*; 575,25*; 691,19*; **44**,10, 8*; 205,29*; 223,29*; 235,39*; 332, 28*; 469,31*; **45**,178,31*; **46**,457, 22*; 499,13*; **47**,754,18*; 755,33*; **49**,93,14*; **56**,181,2

commaculo 15,644,11*; **25**,332, 22*; 376,32*; **31II**,412,33*; **47**,411, 13*

emaculo 3,340,10; **4**,346,7; **5**,519, 10; **55I,1**,168,15

immaculatus 1,126,6*; 356,8; 467, 13; 495,2; 498,25; **2**,417,34; **3**,569, 37; **4**,65,9; 110,1; 128,23; 134,9; 136,19; 138,26; 281,29; 306,19; 311, 26; 312,19; 346,6; 354,29; 416,27; **5**,431,36; 432,16; 433,11; 458,21; 519,38; 522,5; 527,38; 528,31; 554, 32; 557,16; 558,8; 559,39; 562,35; 566,31; **20**,310,36*; 588,18*; 636, 31*; **26**,58,17*; 520,14; **30III**,499, 29; **31I**,334,26*; 335,28*; 342,2*; 345,9*; 572,32*; **31II**,463,24*; 513, 15*; **34I**,466,34*; **39I**,61,18; 304, 7*; 373,7*; 434,7*; 541,13*; **40I**, 435,14*; **42**,604,16*; **43**,303,3*; **44**, 195,18*; **45**,63,12*; **46**,145,32*; **47**, 654,38*; 728,38*; **48**,321,20; 322, 25; **55I,1**,168,22; **57II**,70,22

maculatio 5,431,24

maculatus 2,387,11; **4**,281,29; 306, 11; 307,5; 311,26; 312,24; **5**,431,23; 557,6; 567,34; **39I**,236,21*; **39II**, 79,31*; **40II**,530,1*; **43**,196,41*; **55I,1**,108,11; 150,12; **57III**,42,8; 50,20

maculo 1,476,32; **2**,213,24; **4**,530, 22Lu?; **6**,501,5; **9**,76,10; **16**,542, 25*; **17I**,507,26*; **25**,474,20*; **26**, 115,19*; 527,12; **38**,564,33; **40II**, 535,10*; **40III**,643,24*; **47**,671,31*; **50**,447,12

maculosus 16,216,10*; **17I**,411,38*; **31II**,272,26*

madeo 31II,100,23*; 246,2*; 707, 36*; **45**,340,10*

maeror, maereo, maestitia, maestitudo, maestus

maeror 3,632,21; **5**,269,24; 338,37; 347,32; **13**,97,23*; 185,6*; 191,10*; 199,12*; 254,3*; 308,10*; 359,33*; 387,1*; 477,26*; 620,17*; 635,21*; **14**,725,2; **20**,36,16*; 161,36*; 233, 30*; 364,8*; 460,22*; **23**,437,33; **24**,523,5*; **27**,153,35*; 448,33*; 482, 21*; **29**,259,19*; **31I**,281,31*; **31II**, 254,19*; 606,29*; 619,3*; 623,19*; 627,16*; **34I**,291,13*; **37**,149,10*; **38**,487,26; **40III**,371,34*; **42**,239,5*; 336,33*; 558,36*; **43**,112,15*; 131, 21*; 296,7*; 340,28*; 350,30*; 379,

38*; 449,22*; 540,17*; 541,17*; 552, 27*; 574,29*; 646,27*; 675,37*; **44**, 271,2*; 302,16*; 395,18*; 461,17*; 470,21*; 484,35*; 489,14*; 515, 34*; 517,18*; 525,28*; 589,7*; 597, 26*; 598,16*; 608,11*; 611,12*; 650, 21*; **46**,253,9*; **48**,693,23*; **53**,28; 46; 48; 399,15*; 400,33*; **57III**, 79,6; **59**,161,18*; 163,17*; 182,29*

maereo **3**,361,5; **5**,347,38; **13**,97, zu38*; **25**,193,34*; **27**,28,15*; **30III**, 41,5; **31II**,8,2*; 104,19*; 172,17*; 519,21*

maestitia **17I**,5,30*; **28**,54,7*; 69, 16*; **29**,259,32*; **34II**,201,22*; 464, 2*; **43**,340,31*; 573,38*; 574,25*; 576,37*; 594,8*; 635,35*; **44**,13, 21*; 145,38*; 393,3*; 570,5*; 597, 27*; **49**,279,17*; **59**,161,17*

maestitudo **37**,74,30*

maestus **2**,446,37; **3**,304,21; **5**, 269,38; **9**,419,15*; **13**,152,26*; 477, 30*; 605,20*; **14**,712,3; **15**,414,18*; 538,11*: 680,21*; **16**,110,3*; **17I**, 258,20*; **25**,167,26*; **27**,40,18*; 389,17*; **29**,347,9*; 348,32*; 349, 20*; 681,32*; **31II**,282,9*; 619,7*; **34II**,214,3*; 323,14*; **35**,483,8; **36**, 385,21*; **37**,74,27*; 163,3*; **41**, 652,22*; **43**,215,11*; 646,27*; **47**, 819,21*

maga, magia, magicus s. **magus**

magister, archimagister, ludimagister, magistellus, magisterium, magistra, magistralis, magistralitas, magistrollicus, magistrollis, magistrollus, pseudomagister s. a. OR **Köln, [Löwen],** PR **Petrus Lombardus**

magister

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›paritzim‹ **5**,472,27 ›Er‹ m.um vel excitantem sonat **13**,688,24*נגיד , quae [dictio] significat m.um **31II**,5,3*; **44**,278,16* Rabi M. **60**,202,33
– *alo:* ut possint ali pastores, m.i **43**,610,22*; **5**,150,17
– M. *artium* **10I,1**,568,9; **14**,104,22*
– *[Außerbiblische Personen]:* Aesopum ... morum m.um **42**,373,37* Aristoteles **2**,704,26; **30III**,500,20 Augustinus **9**,6,13 Catharinus **7**,716, 37 Eck **2**,628,3; 635,14; 643,12; 654,18 Emser **2**,661,9; 662,11; 669, 12; 670,7 Erasmus **18**,631,5 Heinrich VIII. **10II**,193,12; 196,18 Karlstadt **9**,306,8 Latomus **8**,47,14; 49, 22 Luther **1**,233,4; 353,3; 528,28; **2**, 36,34; 402,24; **8**,103,4; **9**,307,9; **29**,631,16*; **30II**,673,2 multos feci M.os **34II**,54,6* Melanchthon **26**, 198,5 Occam **39I**,420,27* Origenes **30II**,650,26; **30III**,540,2; **54**,111,12 Prierias **1**,647,4; 650,22; **2**,30,27; 38,17; 50,2; **6**,339,29; 341,35
– *[Berufe]:* Volo esse m. cum schuch machen, acker pflugen **29**,441,12*
– *[Biblische Personen]:* Apostoli fuerunt m.i **14**,465,14*; **57II**,15,9 Johannes **29**,586,16* Johannes d. T. **27**,459,27*; **29**,625,22*; **32**,239,16* Moses non est noster m. **16**,165,2*; 196,6*; 394,5*; **28**,758,3* Nicodemus **29**,386,9*; **37**,414,22* Paulus **1**,128,4*; **7**,741,15; **12**,188,29*; **25**, 6,13*; 15,7*; **50**,5,30; **56**,9,23; 491, 8; **57III**,17,21 Petrus **34I**,498,6* Solomon est optimus m. iuventuti **20**,190,10*
– *Ceremoniarum* **50**,619,7
– *Christiani:* oportet sind m.i **34I**, 114,14*; 481,19*; **20**,588,4*; 683, 13*; 688,25*; **32**,248,26* quisque vult hoher faren, quam deus ei zugeteilt et dunck se m.um **34II**, 98,7*; **37**,348,30*; **47**,811,28*
– *Christus* **1**,233,10; 531,4; 648,37; **2**,189,32; 213,8; 659,13; **3**,646,4; **4**,355,10; 652,11*; **5**,259,15; **7**,139, 34; 727,2; **8**,99,9; 414,1; 576,18; 579,17; **13**,541,4*; **15**,726,10*; **17I**, 269,19*; 291,7*; 461,23*; **20**,395, 22*; **24**,2,22*; **25**,268,23*; 305,16*; **27**,93,12*; 224,14*; **28**,63,23*; 486, 3*; **29**,10,9*; 13,4*; 626,2*; **31I**, 474,34; **31II**,1,18*; 117,17*; **32**,240, 8*; **34II**,79,22*; **36**,307,12*; **37**,597, 3*; 604,10*; **40III**,689,18*; **41**,601,

23*; 608,31*; **42**,44,36*; **45**,74,25*; **46**,282,1*; **55II,1**,100,9 Antichristus **5**,340,10
– *conscientiarum* **40I**,49,35*; **40II**, 460,3*
– *crudelitas* **44**,548,27*
– *deus* **2**,469,17; **16**,612,2*; **17I**,43,8*; **18**,602,31; **20**,199,8*; 201,4*; 502, 9*; 509,5*; **30I**,4,6*; **31I**,375,28*; 487,4*; **31II**,411,16*; **37**,7,34*; **42**, 25,16*; **60**,67,37* quasi homo possit esse eius m. **16**,594,33*
– *diabolus* **1**,407,4; **4**,66,12; **7**,145,35; 147,39; **20**,649,27*; **25**,491,22*; **26**,72,26*; **29**,9,14*; 358,1*; **38**, 538,30; **43**,462,31*
– *discipulus:* in Ecclesia qui vult oculus fieri ... et m., prius auris fiat et discipulus **4**,95,6; **2**,217,22; 705,11; **3**,189,26; 389,30; 550,10; **4**,546,19Lu?; **5**,67,32; 286,14; **7**, 752,6; **16**,449,5*; **17I**,139,2*; **18**, 627,2; **20**,678,15*; **25**,155,13*; 331, 40*; **27**,215,13*; **29**,641,2*; **31II**, 67,10*; 412,11*; 434,29*; **34I**,108, 6*; **38**,503,37; **42**,379,29*; 597,9*; **57III**,186,10 quales discipulos, tales m.os **5**,384,1; 416,1; **25**,34,11* Discipuli sumus, manebimus, ipse m. manet **40II**,466,16*; 252,2*; **42**, 392,6*; **45**,157,13* discipulus vult esse m. **42**,639,29*
– *doceo:* m.o opus nobis est, qui doceat **18**,603,16; **1**,139,21*; **2**,197, 16; **5**,28,35; 146,21; **8**,471,27; 559, 2; **12**,189,5*; **31II**,711,23*; 737,19*; **32**,180,11*; **41**,472,7*; **47**,781,33* doceri nolunt ..., suiipsius m.i facti **1**,506,37; **15**,652,7*
– *doctrina:* qualis M., talis est eius et doctrina **3**,517,34
– *ecclesia:* per M.os impios potissimum vastatur Ecclesia dei **5**,479,26; **39I**,19,2 M.i Ecclesiarum sint concordes **40III**,466,17*
– *Ehebruch:* admoneo senatum et M.os, ut dazu thun mit faust, ut ehebruch nicht so grob **41**,650,3*
– *errorumque* m.os **2**,39,33; **4**,244,29; 390,33; **14**,705,28; **20**,745,1*; **40II**, 133,8*
– *experto* credere m.o **31II**,447,21*
– *falsus* **10II**,218,3; **5**,411,34; 471,25; **14**,711,34; **31I**,525,13*; **40I**,350, 21*; **56**,102,5 Haereticos et falsos M.os esse plagam irae divinae **5**,484,10; **8**,128,5
– M.os *fieri* non est malum **1**,474,21
– *gladius:* oportet ... m.os gladio **45**,100,31*; 255,2*
– *Haereticorum Magistrum* [Hochstraten] **2**,386,6
– *illuminatos* fidei m.os **5**,396,13
– *impurus, impius* **4**,348,3; 368,29; **5**,126,16; 148,21; 154,35; 363,8; 383,34; 480,27; 481,8; 483,17; 487,35; 627,33; 648,24; 656,36; **7**,63,27; 744,13; 753,17; **13**,648, 10*; **14**,650,16; 685,32; 694,27; 707,6; 712,11; **18**,719,34; **44**,278, 38*; 422,39*
– *iusticiarii* ... m.i Spiritus Sancti **25**,257,7*; **7**,67,17
– *iustificatio:* Articulus iustificationis est m. **39I**,205,2*
– *lex:* doctrinam operum, quam legis et traditionum m.i docent **14**,649,30; **7**,71,15; 473,33; **14**,677,16; **40I**,486, 7*; 568,3*; **49**,655,9*
– *Magistrum Magnum* Prussiae **14**, 498,33 s. a. PR **Albrecht v. Preußen**
– *mendax* **4**,223,36; 361,9; **5**,143,24; 157,22; 357,26; **7**,728,15 s. a. *falsus*
– *militum* **31II**,118,29*
– *nonnarum* **30III**,502,30; 503,5; 505,8
– *novus* **17I**,103,6*; **20**,647,37*; 653, 6*; 655,17*; 657,5*; 687,33*; **28**, 61,36*; **29**,14,16*; **45**,72,4*
– *oboedientia:* publicis m.is ... debetur obedientia **26**,18,19*; **31II**,66,23*
– *ordo:* vult Deus esse discrimina ordinum ... retinemus gradus M.orum **44**,440,29*; 683,28*
– *palatii* **2**,429,28
– *patriarchae* **42**,253,8*; 393,25*; **44**,207,32*; **56**,48,11
– *pharisaicus* **4**,352,27; **27**,19,27*; 132,21*

– *plures:* Non ... vult Deus, ut plures sint m.i **42**,653,17*; **43**,347,24*; **45**,440,27 Tot M.os fere invenio quot lectores **2**,445,26; **29**,12,24*
– *pontifex* **2**,224,38; 225,18; **7**,715,37; 761,6; 763,7; 771,35; 772,19; **10II**, 184,21; **36**,168,17*; **40I**,180,6*; **54**, 367,4
– *potestas* **26**,23,3*
– *precum* **43**,677,3*
– *Prophetae* sunt m.i omnium ceterorum doctorum **13**,276,21*; **27**, 285,3*; **48**,113,7u.
– *[proverbialiter]:* Wer den andern teuscht, sit m. **34II**,556,3* Qui struit in calle, multos habet ille m.os **38**,522,29 pessimum esse m.um suiipsius **2**,578,19; **5**,112,9; 485,32; **13**,440,15* s. a. *suus*
– *puniret* malos **41**,632,24*; **1**,3, 26Lu?; **4**,230,17
– in *sacramentariis* et anabaptistis, qui subito m.i facti Verbum ... relinquentes **25**,172,15*; 99,19*; 313,40*; 443,6*; 467,10*; **26**,56,4*; **31II**,307,22*; **32**,247,15*; **43**,495, 36*; 513,19* s. a. *novus, suus*
– in *Scholarum* m.is **1**,450,9; **2**,628,19; **38**,488,37
– *[scholasticus, papisticus]:* tituli graduum ›M. noster eximius‹ **7**,738,28; **1**,234,39; 290,39; 306,16; 308,19; 311,22; 373,16; 509,18; 544,36; 602, 1; 654,34; 669,35; **2**,398,19; **5**,263, 4; 334,24; 446,8; 451,24; 646,1; 647, 11; **6**,98,17; 181,29; 182,6; 183,20; 184,23; 185,21; 186,10; 187,28; 188, 16; 189,18; 190,22; 191,15; 192,18; 193,30; 342,zu12; 347,23; 569,3; **7**, 608,3; 721,8; **8**,51,2; 52,13; 53,26; 54,39; 57,1; 58,13; 63,33; 71,1; 72, 25; 73,13; 76,24; 77,10; 93,34; 100, 16; 111,22; 113,28; 290,31; 439,2; 461,35; 468,14; **9**,174,14; 666,27*; **10II**,190,34; 203,20; 205,1; 209,13; **10III**,353,17*; **11**,302,3; 383,16; **14**, 154,21*; 560,31*; **15**,118,12; **29**,16, 35*; **30III**,497,37; 501,17; 506,31; **34I**,182,11*; **39I**,6,28; **44**,402,37*; **49**,684,16*; **50**,380,13; **54**,428,33; 429,15; 448,30; 449,30
– *scriptura:* Paulus ... quicquid est m.orum, ... subiicit sacrae scripturae **40I**,120,5*; **4**,64,15; **13**,625,2*; **25**, 283,32*; **27**,215,18*; **40III**,435,3* [verbum] stultum est iis, ... qui volunt esse m.i **25**,314,5*
– *spiritus* **1**,398,17; **2**,666,25; **5**,23,27; 57,3; 328,14; 337,12; 639,21; **6**, 540,25; **18**,601,24; **19**,177; **25**,328, 36*; **28**,51,28*; **29**,363,11*; **31II**, 634,22*; **40II**,195,10*; 459,10*; **49**, 719,24*
– *suus:* quid facilius diabolo quam seducere eum, qui suus M. esse nititur in Scripturis **3**,579,5; **1**,88, 14*; **2**,579,35; **3**,248,21; **4**,68,32; 75,37; 182,41; 188,15; 327,5; **20**,90, 7*; 94,11*; **40II**,23,6*; **57II**,33,22
– *[theologi]:* quos laicorum oportuit esse M.os **7**,94,14
– *theologiae* **2**,601,25; 603,21; **6**,606, 26; **40II**,323,13*
– *venter* **25**,194,15*
– [et alii 400]

archimagister **6**,335,36; 337,31
ludimagister **16**,599,8*; **27**,410, 13*; **29**,412,23*; **30I**,35,4*; **31I**,515, 23*; **34II**,321,24*; **39II**,180,7*; **40I**, 532,15*; **44**,279,3*; **51**,453,18
magistellus **8**,575,18
magisterium **1**,30,9*; 437,19; 474, 19; **2**,465,22; 475,27; **4**,64,31; 188, 15; 211,16; 224,2; 410,6; 546, 17Lu?; **5**,286,20; 339,27; 365,5; 375,35; 524,32; **6**,130,23; 538,24; **7**,724,32; **8**,72,3; 414,4; **13**,678,36*; 695,5*; **14**,573,13*; 675,17; 684,1; **18**,626,3; **29**,11,32*; 76,20*; 88,19*; 165,26*; **30II**,649,13; **31I**,477,2; **32**, 246,5*; **37**,415,5*; **40I**,562,8*; **40II**, 315,9*; **42**,5,18*; **44**,760,23*; **55II,1**, 5,11; **57II**,61,1; **57III**,78,1; **59**,522, 2757; 722,7
magistra **2**,37,4; 447,6; **4**,58,31; 395,24; 685,17*; **5**,138,20; **6**,520, 26; 606,6; **7**,108,33; 708,16; 747,18; **12**,188,26*; **13**,200,4*; 246,20*; **14**,

556,28; 583,11*; **17**I,242,6*; **18**,784, 21; **25**,44,17*; 255,21*; **27**,413,32*; **29**,452,11*; 461,24*; **40**II,38,16; **43**, 94,11*; **44**,65,39*; 204,33*; 207, 33*; **49**,683,17*; **50**,356,30; **54**,274, 17; **56**,430,17; **59**,399,19*
magistralis 2,447,29; **5**,328,37; 646, 10; **6**,190,38; 337,33; 341,33; **8**,54, 20; 113,9; 414,5; 416,34; **20**,502, 22*; **27**,66,9*; **30**III,500,13; **31**II, 603,19*; **50**,99,zu15; **54**,429,27
magistralitas **6**,599,2
magistrollicus **54**,429,28
magistrollis **54**,427,38; 428,16
magistrollus **54**,426,7; 428,21
pseudomagister **5**,130,32; **7**,132,31; **14**,683,33
magistratus
T **39**II,39–91; **43**,193–195
[Sprachliches]: ›Isch‹ ... ›m.um‹ [significat], qui est publicus homo **40**III,490,10*; **5**,269,6 Elohim ... tum Angeli, tum Iudices seu m.us appellantur **42**,10,13* ›vvalt‹ enim significat ... ›m.um‹ **50**,151,22Lu?
I AT und NT II Verhältnis zur römischen Kirche III Befugnisse, Pflichten IV Verhalten der Untertanen V Generelle Aussagen
I
– *administratio:* sacerdotio ... et m.u pro legitima populi administratione institutis **14**,548,26; 621,14; 680,16
– *Advenae* ... non permittebantur ad m.us **16**,553,18* m.us ... illis committere poteris, sed iis tantum, qui post tertiam generationem nati fuerint **14**,708,14
– *avaritia* **25**,108,40*
– *Christus:* M.us hatten Christum verdammet **17**I,79,22* Abdicavit se a M.u mundano **46**,453,23*; **31**II, 304,27*
– *deus:* unam tribum dedicabat Ecclesiastico ... M.ui **46**,402,22*
– *iniustitia* **20**,67,21*; 68,12*
– sub *Mose:* m. sanctus **44**,24,39* m.us ... candidati appellantur, ab albis vestibus **44**,241,31*
– *Odiosa praedicatio* [Pauli] contra m.um **49**,373,12*
– *propheta,* accusat m.us **13**,270,16*; **25**,96,17* nec ausi sese praeferre ... m.ibus **38**,512,1
– *sapientes* viros ad m.us **16**,356,1*
II
– *[cardinales et archiepiscopi]:* tentantes ... evacuare omnes ... m.us **7**,731,8
– ad *ministerium verbi* alia nova requiritur apud eos [papistas] vocatio, nempe vel parochi vel m.us **12**,173,32*
– *monachi:* damnant m.us **31**I,342, 20*; **30**III,504,7; **43**,20,17*
– *[papa]:* In quo enim M.u ... non regnat hoc cahos abominabilium hominum? **7**,754,5; **46**,377,31* pontifices et clerici sunt m.ibus subiecti **2**,221,23 Nec papa est m. **39**II,56,5*; 57,1*; 60,14*; 74,2*; 75,8*; 84,34* Servire deo erat fugere in heremum, deserere m.um **40**II,282,12* [Papistae] in M.u ... non concedunt esse ... obsequium Dei **30**III,505,5; 506,14 iura oboedientiae, m.uum ... solvant **44**,21,16*
III
– *aequitas:* arrogant sibi m.us sine aequitate **31**I,488,8*; **20**,142,14*; 143,2*; 504,22*; **25**,62,22*; **26**,53, 25*; **39**I,83,8; **41**,476,11*; **44**,704, 17*; 706,15*
– *alo:* cives et M.us diripiunt ... eos ipsos, quos alere ... debebant **44**,346,28*; 670,30*; **49**,38,26*
– *compotatio:* M. habet Dei mandatum ..., ut prohibeat compotationes sub ista [praedicationis] hora **47**,815,20*
– ad *conservationem* huius vitae opus esse m.u **44**,433,27*; **20**,97,28*; **31**II,30,6*
– *[deus]:* minatur m.ui **13**,620,zu11*
– *disciplina:* decet m.um custodem disciplinae **44**,551,33*; 703,38* Mores igitur relinquendi sunt m.ui **25**,369,27*
– *gladius:* m. gladio coercet sceleratos

7,116,10; **4**,608,15*; **11**,37,29*; 152, 7*; **14**,614,11*; 647,20; 665,12; **15**, 455,8*; 693,15*; **16**,538,5*; 559,14*; **25**,350,39*; 468,9*; **27**,248,10*; 266, 15*; 417,31*; **30I**,82,16*; **34II**,534, 31*; **39II**,80,18*; **40III**,729,25*; **42**, 351,32*; 477,21*; **43**,68,19*; 74,40*; **46**,504,31*; 730,37*; **47**,795,30*; **51**, 103,17* s. a. *punio*

– *ieiunium:* Libenter velim, ut m.us hoc ordinarent **47**,645,21*

– *iudicium:* m. videat, ut verum iuditium servet **13**,619,zu25*; **5**,293,39; **14**,687,29; **16**,568,37*; **27**,247,33*; **29**,398,29*; **30I**,41,8*; **30II**,32,28; **31II**,106,12*; 735,35*; **40II**,520, 18*; **43**,39,37*; **45**,102,28*

– *iustitia:* Oportet mundi iustitia maneat. Ad hoc ordinati M.us **37**,78, 30*; **13**,614,19*; **26**,108,12*; **31II**, 13,20*; **32**,169,27*; **39II**,72,16*; 76, 31*; **43**,198,8*; **59**,296,20*

– ut *leprosi* segregentur ab aliis **25**,417,27*

– *ludus literarius:* ut instituereturludus literarius **15**,665,8*

– *molestia:* Exhortandi ... m.us ... ad molestias sustinendas **43**,190,14*; **14**,550,23*; **40III**,284,9*; **43**,432,22*

– M.uum *officia,* ut ... curent sibi populi conciliare animos **9**,386,11* m. bene instituat rempublicam **20**, 82,8*; 103,36*; **31II**,428,24*; **43**, 505,38* conservet pacem **20**,703,6*; **14**,688,16; **27**,157,21*; 165,6*; **29**, 602,15*; **31II**,16,5*; **39II**,41,17; **40II**,382,29*; **40III**,210,38*; 304, 12*; 592,31* Euangelium enim nos docet, quid m.us ... sit officium **31I**,364,17*

– *parentes:* wyl der vater nicht vater seyn, tunc Parriochus et m. sint parentes **36**,95,32*; 96,17*; **43**, 296,19*

– *peccatum:* praeceptum de reprahendendis peccatis **43**,75,32*; **47**, 833,14*

– *punio:* mala puniant **9**,432,5*; **7**, 760,22; **11**,161,25*; **12**,641,1*; **14**, 123,10*; 716,2; **15**,560,1*; 662,16*; **16**,539,10*; **17I**,124,1*; 149,18*; **20**,99,32*; 154,36*; 577,7*; **25**,209, 15*; 428,28*; 431,16*; 455,16*; 505,11*; **26**,74,18*; **27**,411,13*; 419,2*; **29**,99,24*; 228,26*; 345, 12*; **30I**,83,20*; **31II**,436,15*; 736, 9*; 744,11*; **32**,159,24*; 209,24*; **34I**,122,7*; **34II**,7,19*; 133,1*; **37**, 371,11*; **40I**,16,23; 310,2*; 434, 14*; 477,22*; 519,7*; **43**,40,9*; 110,38*; **44**,299,13*; 433,33*; **45**, 112,8*; **46**,462,33*; **47**,647,30*; 819,39*; 841,20*; **49**,640,18*; **54**, 426,1

– debet *regere* **15**,776,15*; **9**,443,8*; **11**,177,26*; 202,21*; **14**,719,16; **20**,160,5*; **25**,425,14*; **26**,80,6*; **27**,27,19*; **28**,643,10*; **29**,586,26*; **30I**,16,6*; **31I**,548,21*; **32**,144,36*; **34I**,218,25*; **34II**,558,19*; **39II**,86, 8*; **40I**,393,1*; **40II**,144,28*; 153, 1*; 285,19*; 427,32*; **42**,50,2*; 320,42*; **43**,30,15*; 76,17*; 555, 16*; 614,13*; **47**,874,5*

– *religio:* bonus m. ... serviat religioni **25**,210,10*; **2**,677,4; **15**,677,11*; **31II**,590,25*; 658,22*; **40III**,228, 22*; **43**,119,24*

– *scortacionem* ... m.ui commendo **29**,44,26*; **34I**,79,9*; **34II**,21,20*; **41**,650,1*; **43**,60,31*; **46**,160,26*

– *vestium* ... licentia **1**,454,38

– *vigil:* m.us sunt vigiles **34II**,258,7*; **31II**,741,27*

– *voco:* Apostoli suos successores vocarunt, Sicut adhuc vocantur etiam a ... m.ibus **38**,494,2

IV

– Non *adulari* debes m.ui **25**,457,4*

– *corrigo:* debemus personas malas m.uum ... corrigere **31II**,323,7*; **25**,24,30*; **26**,53,4*; **40II**,531,5*; **42**,275,28* Si male regit, sinito principem plectere m.us **25**,454,11* ubi videris ... M.us abuti accepta potestate, ... cogita: Deus ista corriget **20**,98,26*; 183,3*; **31II**, 17,12*; **39I**,101,18*

– *dabimus* m.ui nostro, ut possit ... offitium suum administrare **49**,82, 20*; **5**,420,37; **14**,652,20; **25**,156, 36*
– *defensio:* omnia bona impendere pro ... defensione ... m.us **43**,254,31*
– ut *diligas* parentes, m.um **27**,202,1*; **29**,528,4*; 530,6*; 640,28* dilige Deum ... in M.u **29**,529,16* Si ... m.us ... contemnis: Deum [contemnis] **47**,771,16*
– *honor:* Habetis in honore m.us seculares **14**,51,16*; 487,5*; **20**,110, 9*; 747,3*; **25**,56,13*; 333,29*; **26**, 32,14*; **27**,34,8*; **28**,445,2*; **29**, 560,28*; **30III**,536,16; **31I**,338,10*; 502,25*; **31II**,698,16*; **34I**,549,19*; **37**,139,8*; **38**,667(665),1; **40I**,175, 3*; 193,27*; **40III**,306,31*; **42**,286, 29*; 384,8*; **43**,197,35*; 288,32*; **44**,125,32*; 435,39*; 450,19*; 711, 33*; **46**,284,4*; **49**,12,27*
– *iniuria:* [Christianus] patitur m.us ... iniuriam **15**,661,6*; **8**,49,25; **28**, 250,7*; **38**,460,37; **39I**,61,15; **42**, 597,8*
– *iuramentum* est exactum ... a m.u **31II**,652,3*; **5**,438,32; **43**,191,19*
– *mandatum:* in infinitis illis mandatis ... m.uum **7**,68,5
– *oboedio:* M.ibus omnibus modis obediendum est **4**,607,17*; **2**,222,5; 530,33; **7**,847,6*; **12**,691,25*; **13**, 470,zu31*; 483,15*; **14**,655,14; **15**, 660,12*; 793,10*; **20**,152,18*; 153, 25*; **24**,492,7*; **25**,52,10*; 57,24*; 60,30*; 141,31*; 220,16*; 323,6*; 374,35*; **26**,76,38*; 105,27*; **27**, 237,11*; 362,30*; 516,16*; **29**,195, 8*; 283,16*; 304,31*; 542,7*; **30I**, 116,20*; **30II**,667,14; **31II**,510,22*; 653,13*; 734,11*; **32**,161,2*; **34II**, 27,2*; 45,14*; **36**,309,30*; 390,21*; 466,6*; **37**,480,25*; **38**,588,13; **39I**, 220,10*; 232,34*; **39II**,43,27; 289, 11; **40I**,51,29*; 88,20*; 336,5*; 348, 4*; 545,14*; **40II**,452,1*; 534,2*; **40III**,391,9*; 646,36*; **42**,456,1*; 620, 8*; 635,8*; **43**,16,37*; 192,10*; 397, 4*; 507,24*; 653,22*; **44**,19,19*; 437, 1*; **49**,339,9*; 717,18*; **51**,93,4*; **54**,184,7 Pro meis m.ibus percutio gladio **16**,547,36* Non licet ... m.ui obedire contra deum **36**,20,10*; **10II**,482,2; **25**,58,13*; **29**,304,15*; **34II**,559,26*; **38**,189,14; 511,20; **44**, 640,25*; **46**,236,22*; **49**,68,24*; **59**, 297,51*
– *orare* ... pro m.u **20**,793,39*; **5**, 569,2; **25**,96,38*; **26**,33,15*; 34,16*; 37,2*; **27**,131,17*; **29**,346,23*; **30I**, 48,29*; 96,10*; 97,25*; 103,20*; **30III**,39,23; **32**,23,12*; **37**,560,38*; **38**,8,20; **40III**,213,7*; **43**,193,15*; 325,15*
– *peccatum:* ut m.ui indicemus, si quid publice peccatum est **43**,194,22*; **30I**,8,30*
– *praedico:* si vis praedicare, accede m.um et Parriochum **34I**,136,7*; 422,15*; **40I**,60,6*
– *resisto:* Nolite resistere m.ui **39II**, 78,34*; 72,14*; 77,2* qui resistunt m.ui propter primam tabulam, praestant Deo cultum **39II**,73,19* M.us autem non debent extirpari ... nisi iussu dei **31II**,97,10*
– *[seditiosus]:* Ubi ergo videtis einen der sich lest mit auffrurischen verbis mercken, eat ad m.um et indicet hoc **25**,452,30*; 453,19* qui negat ... M.um, is est seditiosus **30II**,422,23
– *Utere* m.u ... non debeo ea timere, confidere **40I**,176,4*

V

– *Benedictio* divina est habere bonos m.us **25**,162,19*; **31II**,127,24*; 545, 29*; **40III**,309,4*
– *bonus* m. in civitate multa collapsa restaurare potest **31II**,485,4*; **34II**, 512,22* studendum, ut optimus rex, M. constituatur **31II**,199,21* quot sunt in m.u Christiani, gemeiniglich als buben **20**,422,3*; 76,15*; **49**,16, 30*
– *caerimonia:* si tollas ceremonias omnes, ubi stabit ... m. **5**,401,28; **44**,440,23*

– *Christiani* quidem possunt esse M.us **34II**,505,23*; 565,21* Non indiget [mundus] Christianis ad m.um **27**, 418,2* [anabaptistae dicunt:] Nullus Christianus debet esse m. **34II**, 38,19* sie haben eyn ander Regiment **32**,161,30*; **31I**,292,7*; **44**, 332,14* in vita aeterna sumus ... M.us **47**,739,38*
– *Christus:* confirmat m.um **27**,517, 20*; **39II**,39,18 Christus est M. **31I**,546,18*; **9**,457,4*
– *condicio* **34I**,99,20*; **34II**,314,26*
– *coniugium:* Oeconomia, ... M. etc. ex coniugio veniunt **36**,85,23*
– *consilium:* m.us, qui cum suis consiliis volunt rem fingere, tunc perdunt **31II**,239,30*
– *cura:* [si quis] sciret, quae curae in m.u, fugeret **16**,360,6*; **4**,669,4*; **14**,499,38; **31II**,602,17*; 605,2*; 619,12*; **40I**,590,9*; **40III**,114,36*; 193,9*; **41**,125,4*; **42**,158,17*; **43**, 439,10*; **44**,443,25*
– vos *decipiant* **31II**,203,2*
– *deus:* Impossibile est, ut m. besthehe, nisi deus conservet **31II**, 735,3* Deus gubernet M.us **42**, 490,19*; **31II**,395,12*; **39I**,68,3*; 74,8*; **40I**,293,9*; **43**,391,4*; **44**, 800,16*; **45**,143,25* m.us opus est quaedam aemulatio divinitatis **31I**, 346,7* est ordinatio divina **20**,10, 14*; **14**,554,34; **16**,636,8*; **20**,182, 16*; **27**,85,27*; 265,4*; **29**,237,1*; 497,15*; **31I**,563,30*; **31II**,17,28*; 200,1*; 587,12*; **32**,247,36*; **34II**, 41,31*; 268,1*; 408,23*; **40I**,36,8; 106,7*; 342,27*; 480,1*; **40II**,103, 29*; **40III**,142,5*; 208,31*; 271,4*; 306,1*; 433,1*; **42**,129,25*; 361,8*; 629,24*; **43**,17,2*; 187,5*; 478,9*; **47**,840,15*; 853,29*; **54**,428,14
– *diabolus* odit ... M.um **40III**,458, 10*; **25**,319,34*; **26**,517,12; **31II**, 656,12*; **44**,442,5*
– *ecclesiasticus:* Magna igitur res est esse ... Ecclesiasticum m.um **43**, 111,25* pestilentissimus est Ecclesiarum M., qui ... extorqueat **5**,407, 20 molestissima res gerere m.um et praecipue ecclesiasticum **31II**,704,6*
– *eligo:* m.um suffragiis populi debere eligi, quod et ipsum ratio dictat **14**,552,23* Sunt enim sine m.u, cum unum perpetuo alteri subrogant **31II**,30,23*
– *externa politia:* ..., [cum qua] m. agere debet **31II**,512,5*; **29**,450,4*; 569,17*; **31II**,423,27*; 527,24*; **34I**,361,23*; **34II**,503,26* Corpus, secundum quod [homo] habet m.us civiles **9**,457,4*
– *humanam creaturam* vocat m.us hominum arbitrio institutos **2**,187,9; 219,15; **20**,183,31*; **39II**,53,2*
– *iuventus:* prodesse possint Reipublicae ad m.um **27**,410,19*
– *legibus* populum cogunt **15**,640,24* prudens ... M., ductu naturae omnia foelicius administrabit quam legibus **6**,554,25
– *malum:* in republica ... tantum expectet mala **20**,173,2*; 123,13*; 128,5*; 174,20*; 175,8*; **25**,61,14*; **31II**,616,3*; 732,11*
– *officium:* quilibet M. odit officium suum **29**,687,29*; **31II**,526,32*; **43**, 211,11*
– *placeat* Deo **25**,308,2*; 205,35*; **34II**,562,28*; **40I**,576,3*; **40III**,267, 13*; **43**,616,8*; **44**,444,25*
– *poena:* Non autem carebit poena sua negligens M. **43**,195,23*; **44**,153, 14* M.u autem verso ad tyrannidem ..., quomodo potuit abesse diutius poena **42**,321,39*; 471,19*; 526,21*
– *Praedicator* non debet gerere m.um **40I**,478,6* m. kan nicht predig warten **36**,19,4*; **29**,98,20*
– *[Theologiam nostram]* persequuntur ... M.us **40II**,461,15*; **31I**,487,18*; **31II**,526,22*; **32**,187,24*; **40III**, 104,7*; **44**,14,23*
– *virum* ostendit **7**,545,12 [s. a. PR **Aristoteles**, *Ethica 5,3*; **Diogenes Laertius** *1,4,77*]
– *vitium:* m.uum ... vitia ... praebent

exemplum imitantibus **1**,490,33 vitiis sunt impliciti **5**,435,30; **27**,89,40*; **40**II,525,25*; 529,6*; **42**,489,28*; **43**,37,33*; 431,29*; **44**,144,31*
– si *vocatus* es M. ..., dw tust eyn grosser ampt quam Carthusianus **34**II,39,23*
– *vulgus* m.us superat **29**,345,15*; **40**III,268,8*; 305,6*
– [et alii 630]

magistrollicus, magistrollis, magistrollus s. **magister**

magnalia s. **magnus**

magnanimis (magnanimus), **magnanimitas** s. **anima**

magnates s. **magnus**

magnes **9**,417,30*

magnidecentia s. **decus**

magnifacio, magnificat, magnificatio, magnificentia, magnifico, magnificus s. **magnus**

magniloquus s. **loquor**

magniputatio s. **puto** (meinen)

magnus, magnalia, magnates, magnifacio, magnificat, magnificatio, magnificentia, magnifico, magnificus, magnitudo, maioritas, maiusculus, maxima

magnus
– *[Sprachliches]:* Rabim ... interpretari licet M.os et potentes **16**, 565,35*
– *afflictio:* Cui enim m.a dantur, huic additur et multum ... afflictionis **31**II,97,4*
– *apostoli:* inter se contenderunt, quis eorum videretur maior **2**,199,21; **59**, 464,979; 521,2751 [Christus] noluit ullum esse maiorem **59**,457,780
– *bonum:* m.um reputare bonum **3**, 429,6
– *Christianus* debet se agnoscere m.um esse **4**,280,3; **37**,570,2*; **45**, 356,9* ut fiatis pueri, non ut maximi fiatis **37**,161,20*
– *Christus:* iis omnibus est ... maior Christus **31**I,531,12*; **31**II,93,27*; **34**II,127,1*; 130,1*; **37**,30,5*; **38**, 474,1; 519,14; **41**,593,1*; **46**,423, 30* omnia vicit, quae sunt m.a, fortia **40**III,741,1*; **5**,67,24 in Christi Regno nullum esse maiorem, sed omnes esse aequales **60**,68,51
– *cognitio:* maioribus tribuit cognitionem **20**,654,3*
– *consuetudo:* maiorum haec consuetudo fuit, ut rex esset sacerdos **2**,200,15; **4**,274,10
– *contemnere* ea quae m.a ... in mundo, ... magnificentia est in Ecclesia **4**,112,35
– *deus* sit id, quo maius dici non potest **1**,590,6; **2**,435,7; **3**,523,35; **4**,103, 25; 190,2; 476,3; **5**,284,25; 484,25; **9**,330,23*; **13**,374,13*; 550,16*; 556, 10*; 616,22*; **18**,783,32; **20**,717, 4*; 733,28*; 734,37*; **30**I,108,26*; **30**III,530,16; **31**II,48,7*; **32**,166, 12*; **43**,238,3*; **46**,240,7*; **47**,653, 11* m.a, que pro nobis gessit dominus **3**,565,18; **1**,78,38*; **5**,288,19; **20**,788,13* coram deo m. est, sed mundo parvulus **4**,372,18; **13**,179, 17*; **16**,591,1*; **24**,437,3*; **31**II,102, 25*; 574,13*; 576,27*; **40**II,278,3*; **41**,633,23*; **45**,190,30*; **59**,455,720 dat ... ad maiora petenda **1**,425,33; **25**,390,16*; **26**,32,21* Gott, der einen so lieb hat als den andern, parvum et m.um **37**,132,3*; **2**, 217,11; **43**,645,8*; **44**,260,13*
– *ecclesia* **1**,535,36; 550,7; 638,13; **4**,169,18; 182,37; 254,20; **5**,259,30; 268,8; 403,21; 526,9; 648,28; **6**, 517,5;**18**,651,22 Non ... patiar ulla ratione maiorem partem ecclesiae haereticam fieri **2**,406,22 maior est in ecclesia, ... qui multa humilitate servit **2**,631,24; **10**II,186,28
– *Epiphanius* ... deposuit maiorem episcopum **59**,463,957
– *episcopus:* ecclesiae consuetudine Episcopos esse maiores presbyteris **2**,230,11
– *exemplum maiorum* **25**,35,33*; **31**I, 528,15*; **43**,4,13*; 8,35*; 9,30*; 145, 32*; **56**,335,27; **57**III,61,16; 62,3
– *humilis* esto ... erga maiores

4,385,2; **40**^{II},240,3*; **47**,797,41* hoc exemplum terreat omnes m.os, ut maneant in humilitate **25**,472,31*; **14**,328,5*; **43**,161,18*; 646,10*
– *impii:* Fiunt m.i ... per mammona **31**^{I},275,18*
– *incredulitas:* Hoc vitium scriptura dat m.is **11**,177,5*
– *induratus:* Maior pars semper est indurata **31**^{II},32,36*; **34**^{II},33,21*; **43**,36,26*
– *Iudaei* securi maiorum traditionibus nituntur **25**,186,44*; **38**,512,20; **40**^{III},714,10*; **43**,186,20*; **44**,421, 23*; **57**^{II},9,19
– *iuro:* per maiores **31**^{II},651,11*
– *iustitiarii:* tantum quaerunt ..., ut sind ... m.i **5**,168,11
– *maior et minor:* Das mues eyne liebliche geselschafft geweßen, ubi maior minori servivit **29**,223,27*; **2**,669,6; **31**^{I},548,23*; **43**,404,16* distinguatur inter ... maius et minus **43**,589,3*; **4**,258,38; **16**,587,8*; **41**, 635,6*; 651,31*; **43**,624,33* minora toleranda sunt propter maiora servanda **7**,481,36 inferiores invident maioribus **26**,62,18* inferiores maioribus ... tribuunt **56**,456,1; **57**^{III},37,10 pater est maior filio **11**,186,13*; **29**,369,5*
– *metus* m.orum **5**,441,28; 442,3 Ne cogites: Manebo cum maiore parte **45**,89,2*
– *Monachi* vero suis tantum maioribus [oboediunt] **8**,646,9; 586,17; 648,13
– *mulier:* honoret suum maiorem **1**, 456,19; 454,3
– *nequam:* Quanto maiores natu homines tanto fiunt nequiores **16**, 641,1*; **45**,195,37*
– *nomen:* fere omnes m.i viri fatalia nomina habuere **25**,115,9*
– *nuptias* ... suis maioribus ... indignas **43**,297,16*
– *papistae:* Vestra doctrina, inquiunt, ... si ... vera est, omnes maiores nostri damnati sunt **43**,89,25*; **25**, 154,18*
– *Parentes* enim et maiores Dominus suo loco constituit **1**,258,21; **2**,468, 26; **30**^{I},57,21*
– *parvulos in Christo:* oportet a maioribus non contemni **5**,405,7
– *Paulus:* nec sese maiorem nec tamen rursus minorem [confitetur] **2**,471, 31; 467,33; **25**,71,14* et hic Apostolus docenti et maiori obstruit os **7**,135,3
– *persequor:* maiores ... nos persequuntur **5**,315,28; **4**,386,9; **11**,74, 10*; **29**,101,9*; **37**,7,26*; **41**,710,5*
– *[philanthropia]:* Scheinet ... praecipue in m.is **49**,641,7*
– *pontificem* ... maximum appellant **2**,200,30; 197,36; 224,10; 229,4; 232,24; 233,37; 433,34; 446,18; **8**,471,29
– *potens, sapiens* **5**,660,11; **4**,367,22; **5**,255,14; 453,7; **7**,465,20; 505,32; **10**^{III},431,17*; **20**,732,35*; **38**,563, 20; **40**^{III},745,26*; **42**,333,38*; 350, 36*; **45**,13,26*; **47**,661,33*; **56**,12,7
– *predicatores* ... arguere debere maiores **56**,175,21; **5**,436,36; **56**, 176,5
– *[proverbialiter]:* m.i dieb hengen die kleinen **37**,104,8*; **49**,478,13* magnisque negatum stare diu **13**,371, 21*; **36**,213,25*; **52**,695,9* [s. a. PR **Lukan**] In m.is voluisse satis est **26**,543,9Lu?; **51**,646,zu28 [s. a. PR **Properz**]
– *regendi potestas:* In maioribus ... est regendi iubendique potestas, in minoribus obsequendi necessitas **2**,203,1; **1**,484,12; **2**,197,16; **3**, 505,23; **4**,211,32; 353,13; **5**,68,2; **30**^{II},420,19; 687,10; **31**^{I},502,23*; 548,19*; **38**,450,22; 517,39
– *reverentia:* Maneamus ergo in reverentia Maiorum **42**,381,21*; **1**,261,1; **2**,487,24; 642,14; **4**,69,10; **5**,273,8; 374,24; 436,11; **25**,283, 22*; **39**^{I},260,3; **39**^{II},257,5; **42**,92, 16*; 384,8*; 409,38*; 428,12*; **43**, 304,25*; **45**,433,25 Nemo igitur glorietur ... in maioribus **24**,616,34*

– *[syllogismus]* **1**,368,13; 606,15; **4**, 453,30; 709,33*; **5**,309,15; **6**,304, 34; **7**,497,19; 681,22; 712,30; 713, 21; **25**,187,4*; **31II**,28,27*; **41**,377, 5*; **44**,6,5*; **47**,186,21*; **56**,131,10; 177,14; 505,15
– *synagoga* **4**,382,33; **31I**,515,25*; **55I,1**,148,11
– [et alii 1270]

magnalia **3**,543,16; **5**,288,25; 513, 35; 569,26; 578,27; **10II**,199,9; **13**, 398,zu4*; 579,16*; **29**,374,29*; 613, 27*; **31I**,518,8*; **31II**,39,10*; 245, 10*; **34I**,479,13*; 484,20*; 485,35*; **40III**,698,17; **41**,249,26*; 695,39*; **43**,286,31*; 368,26*; **44**,713,5*; 715, 26*; 762,18*; 766,37*; **46**,425,9*; **49**,535,5*; 749,19*; 755,16*; 757, 14*; 758,16*; 760,20*; 761,1*; **54**, 111,26; **55II,1**,36,8; **59**,230,45*

magnates **1**,528,20; **2**,22,33; 31,21; 401,12; 475,17; 591,8; 625,26; **4**, 455,10; 619,19*; **5**,19,10; 20,23; 63,20; 183,37; 190,2; 195,9; 231,33; 237,5; 258,6; 276,34; 282,1; 304,26; 313,40; 336,35; 339,19; 348,11; 360,33; 374,35; 415,35; 420,22; 423,36; 425,39; 435,6; 436,16; 480, 38; 481,37; 483,1; 492,14; **6**,168,4; 169,12; 540,25; **7**,494,13; 501,29; 522,9; 527,10; **8**,49,2; **9**,428,11*; **13**,130,25*; 237,1*; 271,21*; 285, 26*; 454,16*; 678,29*; **14**,315,8*; 555,11*; **16**,537,29*; **27**,438,17*; 440,22*; 488,14*; **28**,430,5*; **29**, 113,24*; 489,36*; **31I**,478,6; **31II**, 25,16*; 46,18*; 125,8*; 131,6*; 194,1*; 217,9*; 408,28*; 743,14*; **34I**,486,24*; 532,21*; **38**,573,22; **39I**,167,16*; **43**,457,34*; 464,20*; 485,22*; 488,25*; 543,11*; 647,9*; **44**,15,7*; 144,37*; 221,2*; **46**,191, 14*; **49**,187,3*; **54**,14,22; **59**,569, 4280; **60**,276,zu24,10f

magnifacio **1**,94,16*; 676,12; **2**, 428,32; **8**,106,9; **9**,466,12*; **11**,187, 6*; **13**,568,9*; 634,23*; **14**,290,1*; 480,10*; **15**,429,23*; **16**,533,32*; 575,30*; 595,27*; **17I**,168,16*; 388, 4*; **24**,130,6*; **29**,311,16*; 422,25*; 548,4*; 631,37*; **31I**,533,34*; **31II**, 550,16*; **34II**,205,25*; 426,17*; 517, 2*; **37**,133,16*; 190,21*; **39I**,472, 12*; **40II**,211,12*; 259,22*; 550,28*; **40III**,422,38*; 471,36*; 472,15*; 668, 28*; **42**,430,12*; **43**,223,18*; 237, 36*; 264,40*; 285,20*; 338,39*; 413, 21*; 427,18*; 428,6*; 500,30*; **44**, 253,35*; 273,9*; 313,39*; 605,8*; **45**,103,32*; 126,24*; **46**,140,21*; 150, 14*; 327,25*; 351,13*; 480,19*; **49**, 178,31*; 205,22*; 321,6*; 387,24*; 564,3*

magnificat

Tl Das Magnificat verdeutschet und ausgelegt (1521) **7**,(538)544–604

3,510,10; 512,8; **11**,141,16*; **15**,641, 2*; **20**,452,14*; **27**,237,5*; 239,21*; 241,16*; 354,17*; **29**,451,13*; 452, 32*; 453,5*; 454,33*; [457,1*]; [459,20*]; 460,2*; [466,16*]; 467, 9*; **34I**,566,7*; 596,20*; **37**,95,5*; 472,29*; 473,4*; 474,17*; **41**,635, 30*; **42**,659,24*; **45**,105,3*; **46**, 472,5*; **47**,834,10*; 837,16*; 838, 12*; **52**,688,35* s. a. **magnifico,** PR **Maria** V,2

magnificatio **1**,61,1*; 628,14; **4**,170,30; 172,17; 179,7; **5**,251,8; 253,41; **55I,1**,60,13; **55III,1**,36,32; **59**,23,13

magnificentia **2**,526,19; **3**,406,33; 452,9; **4**,109,39; 112,17; 113,26; 179,19; 241,38; 242,36; 243,4; **5**, 59,20; 250,9; 251,30; 252,38; 276, 37; 586,5; **6**,158,24; **8**,124,31; **13**, 202,23*; 271,19*; 342,28*; 356,20*; 414,12*; 442,30*; 626,20*; 632,12*; 635,10*; 645,14*; **14**,548,6*; 590, 7*; **16**,111,5*; **27**,202,28*; **29**,111, 33*; **31I**,350,17*; **31II**,26,11*; 36, 3*; 37,29*; 47,2*; 429,22*; 504,3*; 550,33*; 647,31*; **38**,599,5; **40III**, 38,4*; 443,37*; 731,11*; **42**,264,4*; 547,30*; **43**,286,24*; 672,39*; **44**,4, 3*; 123,5*; 433,19*; 708,39*; 714, 35*; 715,32*; **50**,102,24; **55I,1**,60, 16; **55II,1**,161,15; **57III**,137,11

magnifico s. a. **magnificat**

– *[Sprachliches]:* Est ... ›M.are‹ ... ›terreri, pavere, horrere‹ **5**,352,12 ›m.emus‹, idest roboremus, stabiliamus, confortemus **5**,373,12 ›M.at‹, das heisset ›grosz machen‹, ›erheben‹ **7**,553,13; **13**,464,34*; **31II**,136,32*; 317,9*

– *baptismus:* debemus baptismum m.are **34II**,522,19*; **36**,131,16*; 132,5*

– *Christianus* per fidem sic m.atur super omnia **7**,57,3; **30II**,685,29; **40I**,438,5* vilificat sua et ... m.at aliena **4**,406,7 Qui sese m.at, parvificatur **3**,448,13

– *Christus:* in Ecclesia m.atur ›dominus‹ Ihesus Christus **3**,268,16; 519,14; 627,23; **4**,123,27; 166,17; 178,39; 189,37; 255,5; 670,27*; **5**,551,37; **17I**,405,22*; **25**,52,33*; 156,38*; **40I**,92,4*; **40II**,202,7*; 561,8*; **40III**,712,2*; **57III**,17,17 Cur ita m.at Christus diabolum **17I**,137,13*

– *deum* m.amus **4**,241,28; **1**,61,6*; **3**,185,12; 292,1; 415,25; 523,35; **4**,172,20; 173,6; 461,18; 481,31; **5**, 616,5; **13**,333,18*; 678,11*; **15**,642, 19*; **27**,189,31*; 237,34*; 503,30*; **29**,111,18*; 112,32*; **31II**,190,20*; **38**,597,35; **40III**,328,4*; **57III**,137, 12 necesse est ut omnia [dona Dei] m.emus **1**,79,10*; **40II**,552,6*; **40III**, 108,18*; 448,9*; **41**,585,5*; **56**,434, 25 Dei nomen **1**,92,5*; **5**,188,16; 191,39; 250,38; 251,32; 253,38; 254, 32; 255,11; **55I,1**,58,22; **59**,23,13 misericordia dei m.etur **1**,683,9; **3**, 362,20; 429,4; 431,22; 441,30; **7**, 485,15; 486,9; 513,16; **42**,433,22*; **44**,611,26* m.are Dei gratiam potest, qui in malis suis fuerit tentatus **3**, 452,32; 191,20; **8**,115,10; **14**,473, 22*; **31I**,339,9* ›opera tua‹ ... m.antur **4**,79,6; 236,12; **15**,421,23* quando impios insigniter perditurus est, prius m.et eos **13**,323,19*; 400,28* potentia et bonitas m.etur **14**,101,27*; **31II**,57,1*; **55I,1**,222,2 iustitia **25**,276,7*; **55II,1**,36,32 m.at suum populum **31II**,654,15*; **9**,507, 20*; **31II**,4,10*; **43**,258,27*; **44**,394, 14* regnum **40III**,391,8*; 680,3* quod ipse mundus m.at, ipse contra abominatur **49**,198,10* virtus **31II**, 603,26*; **56**,404,19

– qui *diuitiis, gloria* ... querunt ›m.ari‹ **55I,1**,172,19; **3**,561,30; **55I,1**,174,21

– *Ecclesiam* et regnum celorum magis fervide gentes m.averunt, quam Iudei literales **3**,620,12; **4**,38,36; 179,16

– *fidem* adeo m.et, ut omnia abiiciat **27**,176,17* precationem **15**,550,6*

– *Historia* ... despecta in mundo, in coelis m.atur **17I**,496,20*

– *impii:* m.ant ... Iustitiam suam **55II,1**,37,5; **3**,323,29 m.antur **4**,490, 32; **5**,524,9; **7**,522,27 iusticiarii se suaque m.ant **16**,624,24*; 586,13*; **3**,482,18; **4**,272,20; **5**,357,11; **14**, 162,32*; 217,28*; **31II**,590,17*; **44**, 59,38*; **55II,1**,87,5

– *opera* ... sine pernicie m.ari non possunt **6**,540,35; **3**,222,8; **6**,542,10; **25**,50,10*; **27**,382,33* Paulus m.at ... suum ministerium **25**,12,20*; **56**,161,7 Iudei: tantum legalia m.abant **4**,57,8; **55I,1**,92,21

– *peccatum:* Ut ergo iustificatio ... m.etur, peccatum est valde m.andum **39I**,86,9; **1**,114,26*; **7**,509,8; **8**,124, 30; **13**,131,12*; **40I**,487,9*; **44**,32, 30*; **56**,3,9; 157,6

– m.a *verbum* meum **40III**,62,5*; **38**,519,18; **40III**,106,14*; 407,6*; **41**,265,25*; **43**,236,39*; **44**,714,5*

– [et alii 75]

magnificus **3**,390,17; **4**,94,26; 112, 30; 461,17; 563,11Lu?; 628,18*; 634,11*; **5**,305,31; 323,27; 446,33; 447,34; **6**,601,15; **7**,522,7; 759,3; **13**,27,14*; 38,zu1*; 78,10*; 143,6*; 320,11*; 357,31*; 384,29*; 610, 20*; 649,12*; 665,11*; **14**,295,25*; 602,1*; 673,11; 737,31; **16**,69,7*; 121,4*; 505,1*; **25**,125,41*; 202, 19*; 362,26*; 363,26*; **26**,66,7*;

27,486,16*; **28**,62,4*; 110,5*; **29**, 29,26*; **31**I,520,7*; 536,37*; **31**II, 16,12*; 131,32*; 214,21*; 250,27*; 260,18*; 375,7*; 507,35*; 593,18*; 646,10*; **36**,218,11*; **40**III,694,9*; **41**,629,4*; **43**,430,36*; 455,17*; **44**,377,30*; 528,22*; 657,20*; 715, 16*; **56**,434,24; **60**,304,zu8,24
– [et alii 215]

magnitudo
– *adversarii* **5**,492,12; 494,14; 531,34; 628,19; **31**II,626,5*; **38**,524,10; **40**II,217,3* gentium **31**II,283,28*
– *affectus* **5**,470,15; **40**III,123,1*; **43**,43,26*
– *animalia:* mirae m.inis animalia **24**,47,5*; **42**,38,27*
– *animi* **42**,301,19*; **44**,76,24*; 374, 39*; 421,13*; 425,30*; 431,22*; 657,13*
– *arcae* **9**,25,31
– *argumentum* multitudinis, m.inis **5**,615,30; 340,14; 374,7; 627,36; **13**,149,19*; **18**,640,7; **38**,563,14
– *bonorum* **1**,594,27; **6**,519,14; **17**I, 94,4*; **40**III,461,2*; **44**,111,30*; **45**, 425,21
– *cenae* **45**,448,18
– *Christi* **4**,103,32; 449,25; 454,23; **9**,498,15*; **15**,639,28*; **31**II,430, 17*; **37**,29,16*; **43**,273,19*; **46**,130, 10*
– *circulus:* a m.ine in parvitatem descendit **3**,448,16
– *dei* **3**,524,2; **4**,102,27; 476,5; **14**, 605,20*; 638,33; **26**,32,23*; **31**II, 273,32*; 279,33*; **34**I,317,2*; **37**, 499,9*; **40**III,182,15*; 452,13*; 508, 9*; 522,7* maiestatis **3**,406,39; **4**, 647,32*; **11**,51,23*; **13**,138,4*; **14**, 732,32; **25**,53,1*; **57**III,43,9 misericordie **3**,413,20; **4**,252,23; **7**,478,24; **39**I,97,10*; **39**II,340,33; **40**II,413, 29*; **41**,691,9*; **44**,430,2*; **55**I,1,126, 20 mandatorum **4**,388,1 potentiae **4**, 648,17*; **13**,178,35*; 349,10*; 351, 17* irae **6**,182,16; **39**I,526,14*; 558, 13*; 570,12*; **40**III,511,21*; 513,2*; 523,1*; 565,16*; **43**,42,37*; 47,38*; **55**I,1,78,6; **59**,181,21* bonitatis **8**, 654,28; 123,8; **13**,288,29*; **30**III, 497,16; **39**I,83,6; **40**III,597,28*; 652, 28*; **56**,55,17; 192,3 doni **26**,25,27*; 26,1*; **31**II,676,14*; **40**I,455,4*; **40**II, 551,11*; **40**III,292,2*; **41**,403,11*; **42**,662,41*; **43**,319,28*; **59**,703,20* nominis **31**I,504,15*
– *Ecclesia Christi* magna dicitur propter m.inem spiritualem **3**,194,35; **5**,57,30; **31**II,150,27*; **43**,173,16*
– *homines:* multitudine et m.ine hominum freti ... non auditis ... verbum **5**,426,40; 349,37; 369,28; 436,10; **29**,500,33*; **40**I,193,1*; **40**II,500,9* s. a. *potentia*
– *imperii* **13**,235,2*
– ›*Infinitum*‹ esse ›materiam perfectionis, m.inis‹ **59**,421,12; 424,1
– *iniquorum* **5**,368,13
– *iniuriae* **44**,152,7*
– *laboris* **25**,109,5*; **40**III,267,25*
– *lapidis* **29**,258,31*
– *lunae* **17**II,509,37*
– *miraculi* **38**,582,2; 599,1; **40**III, 139,10*; 140,3*; 142,6*
– *miserie* **3**,540,19; 437,7; 488,31; **4**,21,35; 392,24; **5**,85,35; **13**,563, 20*; **31**II,35,9*; 44,9*; 98,20*; **39**I,57,29*; **43**,545,31*
– *montis* **31**II,274,14*
– *mundi* **3**,450,14; **42**,264,13*; **17**I, 150,30*
– *musicae* **50**,368,6
– *nominum, titulorum, dignitatum* **7**, 474,24; **40**II,218,6*
– *officii* **13**,228,9*; 234,32*; 244,9*; 245,20*; **39**I,260,9
– non *operum* m.ine ... consequimur omne praemium **1**,134,20*; **3**,588,7; **4**,240,29; 245,3; **6**,168,22; 539,8; **8**,636,14; **13**,227,18*; 511,14*; 521, 5*; **24**,459,11*; **29**,588,42*; **39**I,68, 2*; 86,17; **41**,631,12*; **44**,630,8*; **55**II,1,11,13; 156,24; **56**,416,7; **57**III, 229,26; **60**,63,27
– *oppidi* **40**II,526,20*; **5**,291,24; **13**, 571,zu13*
– *peccatorum* **3**,211,34; **9**,361,30*;

13,362,2*; **39I**,53,5; 107,8*; 204,33; 361,22*; 362,2*; 363,16*; 370,5*; 549,14*; **39II**,143,10*; 210,21*; 227, 34*; 366,21*; **40II**,316,32*; **40III**, 178,5*; 328,8*; 552,22*; 553,7*; 603,19*; **42**,122,18*; **43**,242,9*; **44**, 275,20*
– *Petri* **59**,481,1516
– *pontificis* **2**,224,15
– *potentiae* **2**,668,38; **5**,322,11; **13**,383, 9*; 535,10*; **31I**,373,4*; **31II**,82, 36*; 90,35*; 640,30*; **40II**,584,11*
– *promissionum* **13**,563,16*
– *rei* **12**,193,24*; **13**,227,zu20*; 540, 7*; 591,13*; **14**,290,7*; **31I**,536, 31*; **39I**,6,5; **39II**,18,12*; **40III**, 177,4*; 598,5*; **42**,663,22*; **43**,1, 4*; 294,39*; 402,35*; **44**,93,8*; **46**,339,6*
– *religio:* ne moveantur m.ine et specie religionis **31II**,690,20*
– *revelationum* **46**,206,14*
– *roboris* **14**,575,27; **5**,256,10
– *sancti:* Ne ... m.inem sanctorum nimis admiraremur et adoraremus **50**,4,18
– *Satan:* nos impugnat ... m.ine et multitudine mali **31II**,712,21*; **20**, 735,28*; **31II**,710,22*; **40III**,324, 8*; 364,14*; **49**,199,18*
– *spei* **40II**,31,7*
– *spiritus* **13**,513,6*
– *sumptus* **2**,669,38
– *tentationis* **13**,247,40*; **25**,171,25*; **40III**,40,3*; **43**,491,39*
– *verborum* **7**,47,21; **40II**,280,9* ad veram m.inem, quam nobis verbum proponit **40III**,334,13*
– [et alii 60]

maioritas **2**,216,zu31; 217,1; 234, 11; 631,21; 677,26; 678,4; **5**,374,22; **7**,754,1; **8**,148,14; 423,10; **9**,41,31; 42,1; 45,34; 425,11*; **27**,166,3*; **43**,400,32*; 408,37*; **51**,98,26*; **57III**,37,16; **59**,450,561; 457,774; **60**,68,54

maiusculus **6**,499,21; **13**,681,2*; **28**,193,12*; **31II**,61,36*; **38**,528,15

maxima **40I**,268,16*; 575,3*; **41**, 444,25*

magus, maga, magia, magicus s. a. dtSR **Magie, Magier**

magus **1**,123,11*; 259,22; 406,16; **2**,590,5; **3**,460,23; 470,8; 505,17; 536,8; **4**,231,3; 541,25Lu?; **5**,117, 13; 184,13; 261,14; 266,22; 316,27; **8**,46,20; **9**,355,37*; **10II**,452,29Lu?; **11**,38,2*; **14**,562,8*; 685,38; **15**,409, 16*; 410,14*; 413,24*; 414,14*; **16**, 120,6*; 124,1*; 126,4*; 128,6*; 131, 12*; **18**,643,3; **25**,363,19*; **26**,102, 32*; **27**,19,27*; **29**,486,6*; **30I**,3,9*; **31II**,24,14*; 379,16*; 503,5*; **34I**, 32,10*; 240,13*; **36**,43,12*; 44,1*; 45,18*; 46,25*; 48,6*; 53,6*; 64, 13*; **38**,451,7; 501,41; 571,37; 572, 22; **39I**,394,9*; 481,4*; **39II**,160,4*; **41**,484,27*; **44**,402,25*; 409,6*; 571, 4*; **46**,133,27*; 134,1*; [139,19*]; 792; **47**,640,11*; 649,11*; 654,33*; **49**,186,14*; 189,6*; 191,12*; 203,29*; 667,23*; 668,5*; 669,1*; 675,4*; 677, 11*; **56**,143,19; **57II**,104,1; **60**,62,20*

maga **1**,408,37; **14**,685,19; **16**,551, 30*; 552,14*; **28**,613,8*; **45**,264, 12*; **46**,222,12*; 223,9*; 400,4*; **49**,676,17*; **51**,56,13*; 57,3*

magia **9**,69,31; 558,33*; **15**,767,9*; **25**,493,1*; **40II**,113,16*; **41**,683, 34*; **43**,691,13*; 693,33*; **44**,8,21*

magicus **1**,402,18; **4**,533,16Lu?; **16**,552,4*; **39II**,159,25*; **40III**,129, 34*; **43**,64,19*; **44**,402,29*; **46**,287, 18*; **47**,641,40*; 649,32*

maiestas, maiestatrix

maiestas
– *[Sprachliches]:* Adonai m.tis ... vocabulo **43**,8,19*; **20**,569,1*; **45**,207,7*
– *Angelus* cum singulari m.te venerit **43**,233,6*; **13**,519,7*; **29**,666,9*; **43**, 228,23*; 318,21*; 444,22*; **49**,56, 29*; **57III**,100,12
– *apostolica* **2**,425,12; 452,19; **57I**, 102,25; **59**,501,2113
– *baptismus:* qui m.tem Baptismi extenuant **40I**,541,22*; **11**,301,32; **46**,174,7*; 184,12*
– *[Caesarea]:* Tua m. non est nobis supra Deum **49**,719,14*; **2**,8,24; **7**,

829,2*; 833,23; 834,19; 835,16; 838, 2; 839,19*; 849,2*; 855,7*; 856,9*; **13**,195,5*; **28**,361,4*; **37**,567,27*
– *Christus:* [nemo] cognoscit Deum in gloria et m.te, nisi cognoscat eundem in humilitate et ignominia **1**,362,12; **3**,519,31; 548,15; 614,29; 624,39; **4**,634,11*; 649,6*; **5**,626,13; **7**,476, 15; **9**,436,1*; 440,33*; 441,2*; 442,29*; **11**,34,6*; 76,17*; 217,20*; **14**,323,29*; **15**,507,27*; 781,24*; 782,32*; 800,21*; **16**,56,2*; 309,1*; **17I**,150,23*; 152,4*; 278,28*; 475, 7*; **20**,310,20*; 312,8*; 374,38*; 379,16*; 387,2*; 401,6*; 460,3*; 766,32*; **23**,750,19*; **25**,53,1*; 104, 33*; **27**,217,6*; 523,23*; **29**,671,4*; 672,21*; **31II**,26,38*; **32**,242,34*; **36**,407,13*; 415,37*; 570,14*; **37**, 2,19*; 85,30*; 396,5*; 573,25*; **38**,508,21: 512,9; 514,21; 666(664), 26; **39II**,106,8*; **40I**,308,1*; **40III**, 639,40*; 687,5*; 708,9*; **41**,506, 31*; 592,16*; 713,4*; **43**,532,16*; 626,8*; **46**,393,16*; 762,35*; **47**,628, 14*; **56**,161,22; **57I**,6,17; **57III**,9,10
– *crimen* laesae m.tis **9**,65,22; **1**,4, 26Lu?; **5**,340,22; 350,12; 374,36; **6**,555,10; 602,21; **7**,766,3; **8**,601,12; **14**,620,18*; **19**,631,15; 641,20; 659, 8; **25**,372,40*; **28**,306,1*; 535,13*; **29**,383,1*; **31I**,282,29*; **31II**,15,33*; **36**,166,17*; **37**,282,24*; [333,22*]; **38**,583,8; **39I**,157,20*
– *[deus]* summa m. **1**,448,22; **14**, 593,30*; **18**,607,2; **25**,94,2*; **30III**, 115,23*; **31II**,56,23*; **42**,293,30* ne parvipendatur divinae m.tis misericordia **2**,419,4; 417,9; **5**,209,5; **13**,240,6* prae m.te divinae revelationis **2**,471,21; **18**,785,23 m.tem verbi dei **7**,100,14; **4**,380,18; **5**, 21,31; **8**,435,27; 662,9; **10II**,214,37; **12**,182,1*; 193,3*; **14**,260,12*; 567, 1*; **17I**,157,5*; **38**,527,17; **40II**,47, 29*; 57,4*; **40III**,452,13*; **43**,236, 21*; **44**,166,38*; **45**,172,22* opponit eis potentiam et m.tem divinam **13**, 202,25*; **3**,547,15; **7**,96,17; **16**,416, 3*; **37**,243,30*; **40III**,140,8*; **43**,204, 18*; 223,2* tonitru ostendit m.tem suam **14**,743,5; **41**,431,38* secreta m.tis **18**,729,17; **8**,474,31; **13**,317, 17*; 318,1*; **18**,689,28; 712,25 opus m.tis divinae **14**,109,4*; **8**,605,34; **25**,112,39*; 153,7*; **36**,231,12*; **37**, 274,37*; **40I**,27,31*; 81,6*; 96,2*; 404,32*; **42**,10,39*; 20,11*; 39,20*; **44**,117,29* divina m. praecepit **27**, 35,6*; **16**,505,3*; **24**,447,5*; **27**,33, 7*; **39I**,288,10*; 429,25* Deus in ... m.te sua est adversarius noster **39I**,370,13*; **40II**,329,10* Ubi ... Deus in m.te loquitur, ibi tantum terret et occidit **39I**,391,3*; **3**,190, 30; 372,14; 382,15; **4**,305,29; 647, 32*; 704,24*; **8**,115,21; **11**,116,6*; 192,12*; **13**,155,3*; 413,10*; 441,5*; 555,zu27*; **14**,605,15*; 606,16*; **20**, 605,12*; **40I**,484,13*; **40III**,499,30*; **43**,182,32* M. divina non potest oculis hominis cerni **40II**,254,32*; **16**,641,7*; **39I**,218,3*; **42**,296,27* M.tem servare vult **40III**,238,9*; **14**, 604,27*; **36**,428,11*; **40III**,357,13*; **42**,181,39*; **48**,336,18 m. Creatoris **42**,97,26*; **40I**,441,6*; **40III**,498, 6*; **42**,167,32*; **46**,423,27* contemnunt benignitatem divinae M.tis **42**, 185,37*; **5**,477,7; **13**,256,27*; 257, 25*; 270,18* ira divinae M.tis occidisset eum **42**,299,41*; **5**,295, 24; **8**,418,38; 636,22; **13**,372,29*; 419,16*; 446,17* Deus ... gloriam suam et M.tem ostendit **42**,491,32*; **5**,588,38; **7**,63,5; **13**,608,38*; **31II**, 51,33*; **40III**,300,10*; **43**,376,17*; **44**,576,13* divina M., utens ... hominum ministerio **43**,75,5*; **17I**, 170,29*; **40III**,236,10*; **43**,68,22*; 70,6* non agit nobiscum secundum m.tem, sed induit formam humanam **43**,179,12*; **17I**,9,22*; **18**,685,14; **31II**,561,22*; **43**,239,22*; **51**,120, 11*; **55II,1**,139,8 ludus ... divinae m.tis **44**,471,16*; **43**,218,3*; **44**,536, 16* trinitas ... in unam m.tem coniungantur **46**,421,32*; **5**,198,26; **11**,

51,10*; **14**,100,16*; 607,9*; **39II**, 18,5*; 322,27*; **42**,37,27*; **46**,416, 28* qui scrutatur m.tem, opprimitur a gloria **36**,62,11*; **5**,623,2; **18**, 690,20; **25**,139,6*; 237,7*; 244,9*; 383,13*; 386,30*; 393,42*; **31II**, 38,22*; 236,4*; 516,13*; 716,17*; 723,32*; **39I**,389,17*; 484,6*; **39II**, 255,20; 340,12; 425,zu484,1/22*; **40I**,75,10*; 77,12*; 78,13*; 79,2*; 93,6*; 99,5*; **42**,11,29*; 294,28*; 295,2*; 313,22*; 635,20*; 646,27*; 671,8*; **43**,72,27*; 231,28*; 579, 18*; **49**,208,20*; **59**,711,21* ut revereamur m.tem domini **13**,502, 29*; **3**,407,9; 417,1; **13**,229,3*; 246,12*; 680,20*; **14**,732,31; **18**, 631,34; 684,38; 706,29; 717,35; **42**,631,28*; **43**,229,30* ego vermis possum loqui cum m.te **15**,432,31*; **3**,342,29; **14**,334,4*; **15**,546,6*; **24**, 295,2*; **40III**,110,18*; **42**,61,8*; 513,23*; 654,6*; **43**,381,32*; 398, 11* blasphemiam divinae m.tis **2**,540,39; **5**,170,16; 210,1; **10II**,192, 12; **24**,97,5*; **40I**,138,4*; **43**,311, 23* quanta m.! **1**,434,29; 528,34; **4**,215,35; 255,2; 564,30Lu?; **5**,174, 16; 475,38; **8**,427,24; 441,5; 442,30; **10II**,207,39; 215,5; **11**,114,34*; 189, 5*; 225,7*; **13**,138,7*; 511,9*; 532, 8*; 569,20*; **15**,643,5*; **18**,636,29; 686,8; 714,12; 784,31; **20**,474,8*; 496,21*; 784,20*; **24**,95,3*; 301,3*; 459,6*; **25**,48,30*; 271,31*; 296, 41*; 395,5*; **27**,243,21*; 504,15*; **29**,368,35*; **30I**,52,11*; **31II**,11,20*; 274,5*; 275,14*; **36**,412,11*; **37**,154, 28*; 289,9*; 452,8*; **38**,644(642), 26; **39II**,339,15; **40I**,168,1*; 177, 24*; 212,23*; 303,31*; 350,3*; 360, 11*; 361,11*; 399,9*; 407,2*; 442, 5*; 455,5*; **40II**,5,3*; 232,4*; 251, 1*; 279,12*; 327,9*; **40III**,25,10*; 103,5*; 206,8*; 451,2*; 509,7*; 516, 4*; **41**,383,27*; **42**,3,24*; 108,36*; 113,27*; 211,16*; 271,31*; 437, 21*; 563,38*; 663,21*; **43**,39,40*; 87,15*; 243,6*; 340,6*; 519,21*; 557,21*; 564,1*; 581,25*; **44**,226, 38*; 612,5*; **45**,139,33*; **47**,822, 19*; **55II,1**,55,6; **56**,185,29

– *[diabolus]:* hat sich gestellt als M. **37**,312,9*; **18**,659,22; **20**,649,4*; 748,38*; **23**,732,13*; **26**,112,31*; **27**,62,10*; **29**,358,2*; **31I**,498,9*; **37**,494,21*; **40III**,541,11*; **42**,625, 33*; 666,42*; **43**,416,18*; **44**,100, 24*; **49**,562,15*
– *dominus:* spectanda in domino corporali ipsa m. quae est deo **26**, 104,9*
– *ecclesiae* **4**,241,2; **46**,377,18*
– *episcopi* **14**,497,14; **47**,806,19* Bischoffe ... blasphematores m.tum **10II**,116,7*
– *evangelii* **6**,505,19; **7**,464,35
– *gloria* **5**,276,17; 277,34; **31II**,26,3*; **34II**,340,26*; **43**,409,23*; **44**,254, 5*; **46**,394,4*
– *[homines]:* in tantam m.tem pro sua perditione irruere **5**,50,14; **7**,524,33; **29**,637,25*; **31II**,275,31*; **40I**,193, 8*; **42**,47,42*; 246,2*; 251,18*; **43**,497,36*; **44**,595,34*
– *[honor]:* halt m.tes in ehren **49**, 721,5*
– *legis* **40I**,501,22*
– *materiae* **39II**,4,32
– *mundi* **25**,260,2*; **31I**,563,8*; **38**, 563,18; 631(629),23; 639(637),35; **40III**,324,3*; **42**,264,13*
– *mysterii* **5**,549,38
– *patria* **42**,383,32*
– *politica* **42**,289,6*
– *pontificis* **1**,306,13; **2**,19,21; **7**,754, 18; 772,27; **20**,672,6*; **31II**,515, 35*; **36**,128,29*; **37**,332,24*; **39I**,6, 12; 8,7; 188,9*; **40II**,140,25*; **42**, 334,26*; **43**,404,8*; **46**,385,1*; 398, 21*; **50**,92,7; 379,29 glorias et m.tes spernat **7**,775,31
– *potentia:* magna eius fuit potentia et m. **44**,431,31*; **29**,547,18*; **31II**, 28,4*; **40I**,180,29*; **40III**,422,37*; **41**,402,10*; **42**,XX,31; **44**,762,26*; **55I,1**,4,31
– *pophetica* **42**,384,14*; **40II**,70,6*

– *rationis* **39**I,175,20
– *regia* **14**,461,22*; **8**,89,10; **10**II,184, 9; 187,38; 188,36; 202,11; **16**,586, 23*; **20**,99,10*; **25**,215,36*; **29**,632, 30*; **31**I,485,26*; **40**II,287,13*; **42**,268,13*; 286,25*; **44**,405,33*; 476,35*; 660,29*; 680,31*; 815, 26*; **49**,719,5* principis **25**,456,2*; **1**,63,29*; **29**,304,13*; **42**,306,21*
– *rerum* **18**,606,23; **10**II,172,8; **42**,4, 15*
– *sacramenti* **43**,273,38*
– *solis* **38**,599,16; 613,32; **46**,526,20*
– *spiritus sancti* **18**,725,19; **20**,601, 14*; **39**I,244,17*; 245,10*; **39**II, 415,zu370,23/25*; **44**,806,8*; **45**, 181,8*; **46**,401,5*; **57**III,233,23
– *theologicae libertatis* **40**II,3,9*
– *thronus m.tis* **9**,362,8*; **37**,392,22*; **38**,287,2Lu?; **46**,165,36*
– *timor:* m.ti non convenit **3**,544,34
– *verbum:* simplicia verba qualem m.tem in se habeant **28**,73,2*; **36**, 183,13*; **40**III,84,4*
– *veritatis* **2**,39,32
– [et alii 250]

maiestatrix **37**,290,23*

maioritas s. **magnus**

Maius **13**,530,18*; 544,10*

maiusculus s. **magnus**

malagma **4**,626,10*; **9**,433,24*; **11**, 284,15

maledico, maledicentia, maledictio, maledictor, maledictum, maledictus, maledicus, remaledico maledico
T **1**,477–479
– *[Sprachliches]:* m.ere: vituperare, malum optare **5**,197,9; **4**,556,2Lu? anathematizatus seu m.tus et excommunicatus **57**II,57,2
– m.tus *Adam* non vult faren lassen nostram sapientiam **23**,746,10*; **30**I, 67,10*
– *Anathema:* sit m.tus **38**,637(635),38
– m.ta *avaricia* **46**,447,1*; **47**,723, 37*; 725,34*; 727,26* M.ta ... substantia, quae sudore alieno ... paratur **44**,50,25*; **42**,449,28*
– *benedicat* m.entibus **1**,465,40; **2**, 151,35; **7**,471,14; **8**,464,25; **13**,627, 20*; **25**,334,28*; **31**I,351,28*; **34**I, 583,2* non benedicere ... est m.ere **3**,210,41 m.unt, cum benedicere ... deberent Deo eos castigante **3**,376,39 Cui enim m.it homo, deus benedicit **9**,351,23*; 372,20*; 381,6*; 394, 16*; 399,38*; 484,21*; **31**I,491,8*; 497,30*; **56**,251,7 nullus benedicit Dominum, nisi qui ... se m.it **3**,191,2; **1**,300,9 in omnibus praedicationibus aut benedicimus aut m.imus **25**,485,2* quasi m.ta ... benedictio **42**,54,10*
– *Bileam* ... bis tentarit m.ere populo ... non potuit **25**,497,26*; 501,24*; **49**,29,14*
– *Cain:* eiicitur in exilium m.tus **14**,167,35*; **42**,179,35*; 230,38*; 232,5*; 269,13*; 280,39*
– *caritas:* M.ta sit charitas, quae servatur cum iactura doctrinae fidei **40**II,47,26*
– *Chanaan* ... m.tus **9**,421,29*; **14**, 207,28*; **42**,385,31*; 386,9*; 389, 18*; 399,7*; 406,12*; 499,26*
– *[Christiani]:* Nec nos antea salvandi ... quam damnati et m.ti **6**,26,13Lu?; **24**,488,1* nos omnes m.tos esse **14**,222,17*; **1**,93,4*; **14**,303,8*; 634, 27; 724,15; **29**,682,20*; **31**I,571,2*; 576,20*; **31**II,561,2*; **34**I,431,19*; 437,8*; **34**II,167,32*; 497,26*; **40**I, 454,2*; **40**II,540,13*; **42**,334,17*; **43**, 529,16*; **44**,763,33*; **47**,668,29*; **49**, 19,33*; 504,1*; 554,3*; **59**,289,19* s. a. *benedicat, homo*
– *Christus:* est m.tus **1**,337,24; **2**, 517,28; **3**,426,34; **4**,342,21; **5**,68,34; 603,34; 605,37; **15**,536,27*; **23**, 750,27*; **27**,115,5*; **31**I,350,28*; 537,2*; **31**II,431,34*; **34**I,259,22*; 265,1*; **40**I,433,2*; 443,2*; 449, 10*; **46**,239,5*; **49**,67,29*; **57**II,81, 18; **59**,154,10* Christum ... non maledixisse ..., cum pateretur **5**, 49,16; **34**I,266,8*; **40**III,746,6* ficus ... a Christo passuro m.itur

17II,510,17*; **3**,434,16; **5**,40,18; **38**,591,3; **55**II,1,18,8 qui non loquitur in spiritu dominum Iesum, ille m.it Iesum **20**,752,7*; 753,3* Christus [eos] ... qui sibi fidunt ... m.it **29**,380,15*; **15**,530,28* coniunxit se m.tis hominibus **40**I, 452,1*
– *Dank:* Wo kein danck ist, ibi m.ere **31**I,499,36*
– *Deum* m.ere **1**,38,22*; 39,15*; 432,18; 652,13; **5**,611,29; **11**,202,5*; **39**I,378,10*; **42**,508,27*; **43**,311, 23*; **44**,70,30*; **47**,726,33*; **55**I,1, 42,13 quo non servante ... [homines] m.entur **5**,94,22 ipso m.ente nihil succedere **13**,537,28*; **43**,187,18* m.at impiis **14**,728,19; **6**,544,19; **7**,717,1; **13**,42,8*; 683,zu1*; **14**, 341,14*; **16**,484,1*; **34**I,583,17*; **41**,398,1*; **43**,189,21*; 639,12* Quomodo praecipiat Deus m.ere **18**,711,12; **3**,220,36; **5**,223,23 sibi ipsi ... m.it, ... ut nobis benedicat **43**,239,11*; 240,8* non habeo Deum m.entem ..., sed benedicentem **44**, 113,8*; **5**,238,31; **24**,198,3*; **43**, 441,22*; **56**,369,15 s. a. *benedicat*
– *diabolus* **17**I,137,13*; **41**,489,27*; **49**,321,18*
– *gentes* m.tae **14**,305,12*; **40**I,392, 4*; **43**,250,16*; 253,12*; **44**,448,13*
– *gloria:* m.ta ... gloria **2**,160,13; 627,26; 646,34; 649,14
– *haeretici* ... corde m.ebant **3**,353,25; **4**,72,21; 76,22; **20**,737,12* m.itur nomen **40**III,332,10*; **4**,316,20; **19**, 331,2*
– *homo:* Omnes enim homines m.ti sunt in Adam **44**,699,11*; **4**,693,5*; **9**,427,13*; 474,27*; **42**,644,17*; **43**,440,31*; **44**,328,7*; 488,29*; 769,24* Inclinati ... sumus,... ut m.amus **11**,37,7*; **43**,553,3*
– *[impii]* m.untur **43**,190,29*; **31**II, 566,4* Superbi et Impii ... iustis m.unt **56**,245,13; **1**,305,24; 463,14; **3**,207,33; 628,24; **4**,67,17; 133,25; **5**,95,14; 194,38; **7**,514,3; **9**,429,15*; **31**II,328,3*; **38**,539,27; **39**I,33,4; **44**,372,4*
– *incredulitatem* esse m.tam rem **14**, 223,8*; **1**,308,38; **5**,135,34; **25**,389, 20*; **38**,507,15
– *Iudei* ... m.unt nos **3**,333,25; **4**,219,25; **27**,8,11*; **31**II,67,21*; **44**,243,27*; **49**,69,10*; 177,28*; 179,16*; **53**,570,9; **59**,710,24* m.ti et m.endi **31**II,218,14*; 560,14*; **38**,584,27; **42**,451,9*; **44**,210,22*; **56**,436,20
– *iustificatus:* Quisquis ex fide non est iustificatus, is ... m.tus **6**,380,4
– *lex:* M.ti sunt omnes, qui operantur opera legis **1**,228,3; 354,25; **2**,515,4; **4**,309,17; **36**,385,4*; **40**I,391,13*; 394,3*; 398,6*; **46**,117,3*; **57**II,22, 22; 23,17; 79,5 aeque m.tus sit, qui unam faciendo non facit, atque qui totam faciendo non facit **14**,723,30 ubi deliquerit ..., m.it legi **27**, 151,26*
– *lingua:* peccatur lingua: primo aperto malo, ut m.ere **3**,186,37; **1**,48,33*; **4**,551,1Lu?; **14**,719,4; **29**, 108,5*
– *locum* esse m.tum **14**,343,16*
– *[Lutherus]:* Malo esse a te ... m.tus ... quam tecum benedictus **1**,680,13; **2**,616,21 damnationi huius bullae quam et m.o **6**,598,16; **25**,351,1*; **34**I,335,19*
– *mundus* ... m.it **20**,183,37*; **31**I, 280,11*; 366,6*; **38**,597,41; **49**,260, 6*
– *non* m.endum **5**,34,21; **1**,260,16; 438,37; 460,10; 478,18; 479,14; 506,8; **7**,534,16; **8**,463,19; **11**,36, 31*; **16**,466,1*; **20**,299,11*; 767,6*; **24**,456,5*; **25**,58,28*; **28**,524,12*; **30**I,7,24*; 47,2*; 62,33*; **34**I,584, 4*; **34**II,319,17*; **37**,75,20*; **40**III, 111,18*; **41**,424,17*; 634,25*; **43**, 475,5*; 44,19,36*; **45**,104,2* Licet me m.ere? Certe **40**II,56,8*; **9**,493, 16* Nemo enim vult ... m.i. **1**, 259,16
– *papa:* m.ens ... rebellantes **7**,751,

18; 754,12; 756,34; **12**,177,6*; **16**,459,3*; **45**,187,30*; **49**,501,36* m.tus **8**,465,25; **12**,189,15*; **43**, 288,6*; **44**,716,11*; 767,24*; **45**, 309,5*; **50**,5,18; 124,40
– *papistae:* m.unt ... mandata dei **8**,466,37; 590,24; **9**,401,34*; **14**, 712,15; **34**^{I},434,2*; **40**^{III},729,35*
– *sacerdotium* ... m.ens **9**,488,36*
– *sanctus:* solitos fuisse olim sanctos m.ere **2**,573,15; **3**,571,6; **4**,639,10*; 702,18*; **14**,206,13*; 481,19*; 732, 9; **16**,485,1*; **18**,765,12; **24**,475,9*; **37**,383,39*; **38**,658(656),31; **40**^{I},15, 22; **42**,231,33*; **43**,541,38*; **44**,40, 24*; 149,39*; 158,8*; 805,1*; **45**, 262,18*; **46**,792; **57**^{II},8,15; 39,22 [sancti m.ti] **5**,96,2; 248,33; **14**,145, 30*; **42**,542,15*; **43**,519,38*; 527, 4*; 567,24*; **44**,104,2*; 282,10*; 748,12*
– *serpens:* M.itur primum serpens **9**, 336,10*; 446,16*; **24**,107,1*; **42**, 139,10*; 142,8*
– *sterilitas* est m.ta **40**^{II},553,2*; **8**, 653,2; **25**,348,33*; **43**,143,7*; 379, 10*; 678,36*; **47**,826,19*
– *terra:* m.itur post lapsum **42**,137,2*; **2**,518,7; **4**,592,39; **37**,24,6*; **42**,40, 30*; 59,10*; 75,28*; 152,25*; 153, 23*; 214,16*; 217,15*; 298,28*; 469,29*
– *traditio:* Pereant ... m.tae ... traditiones **6**,557,17
– *verbum Dei* ... non m.ens, sed benedicens **42**,652,19* Si vero m.is ... verbum, tum es damnatus **43**, 459,33*
– M.ta *vita,* quae vivit propter seipsam **15**,707,7*; **20**,703,8* vita speculativa est m.ta **43**,668,21*
– *vota* sunt m.ta **25**,511,30*
– [et alii 240]

maledicentia **5**,416,20; **10**^{II},191,5; **15**,149,24; **20**,183,11*; **40**^{III},670, 2*; **59**,741,29*

maledictio

– *[Sprachliches]:* m. pro ... mala doctrina **5**,416,22; **13**,596,33*; **24**, 485,13* Quod Latinus delictum fecit, in hebraeo est: execratio, dirae, m. **13**,201,zu15*
– *Adam:* ingenitam m.nem Adae **43**,445,18*; **14**,367,32*; **42**,85,2*; **45**,85,18*
– *aeterna* **1**,526,23; **6**,598,19; **14**,145, 29*; **42**,388,40*; 598,38*; **59**,502, 2125
– *anathema:* verbum m.nis **2**,461,36; **39**^{II},165,14*
– *annihilatio:* Hoc enim est summa m., optare alicui annihilationem **56**,369, 19
– *arbor* m.nis **42**,73,41*
– *Benedictio,* iusticia pugnant cum m.ne, morte **15**,518,19*; **14**,700,12; **16**,6,1*; **20**,337,9*; **31**^{I},372,6*; 566, 12*; **31**^{II},220,23*; **34**^{I},275,3*; **40**^{I}, 391,6*; 440,3*; **40**^{III},256,35*; 528, 22*; **42**,358,1*; 391,7*; 451,4*; **43**,140,28*; 248,2*; 253,17*; 302, 23*; 509,35*; 516,26*; 527,18*; **44**, 699,10*; 766,13*; **48**,685,14*; **55**^{I,1}, 178,9; **57**^{III},129,12
– etiam *boni* sustinuerunt m.nem **44**,746,34*
– *Cain* **42**,209,32*; 215,33*; 217,41*; 222,32*; 223,17*; 225,7*; 226,40*; 239,20*; 389,1*
– *Christiani* ... mundo sitis m. **4**, 259,12; **9**,401,37*; **31**^{II},436,26* ut discamus m.nem hominum contemnere **5**,95,1; 194,36 m. credentibus in eum non noceat **14**,223,5*; **5**,588,32; **24**,479,10*; **31**^{I},272,3* Electi vero in m.ne non manent **24**,170,7*
– *Christum* esse maledictum ... m.ne externa **2**,517,28; **31**^{I},350,1*; **57**^{II}, 23,19; 24,16 Christum ... m.nem benedixisse **6**,118,10 Christus ... nihil haberet m.nis **9**,351,33* tollit et m.nem **17**^{I},45,34*; **40**^{I},28,10*; 447, 11*; 454,10*; **42**,462,11*; **43**,143, 29*; 251,32*; **44**,749,18*; **49**,458,14*
– *David:* conscius sibi non erat meritae m.nis **5**,224,37 expectare benedictionem dei pro m.ne **5**,248,38

– *deus:* m.ne dignum est, quod divinis adversatur **2**,463,17 ad ... m.nem vehementer sollicitans, quod idem deus aliter cum illis, quam cum istis agit **5**,612,14 vertit m.nem ... in benedictionem **13**,289,29*; **1**,588,17; **13**,331,25*; **14**,183,7*; 362,1*; **31II**, 562,13* benedictionem et m.nem mandat pronunciari **14**,642,35; 727, 30; **25**,483,8*; **27**,115,9*; 231,18*; **40II**,57,11*; **42**,40,18* vide, ne incurras in m.nem tum Dei tum hominum **47**,728,29* m. in nomine Domini **57II**,8,19
– *diabolus:* m.nes ... agunt [angeli mali], si alias nocere non possunt **3**,592,14; **4**,224,37
– *diluvium:* accessit maior m. per diluvium **42**,68,39*; 153,8*
– *dubitatio:* m. et incredulitas causa sunt dubitationis **43**,325,29*
– Extra *ecclesiam* est m. **31I**,63,2 in Ecclesia plus m.nis, quam benedictionis **43**,528,17*
– per *Evam* **4**,4,20
– m.nis *filii* sunt **7**,756,30; **12**,177,6*; **14**,303,4*; **45**,103,5*; 104,25*
– *[formula m.nis]:* Got schend dich an leib und sehel **3**,226,39; **13**,619,zu3*
– *gentes* esse sub m.ne **43**,252,14*; **2**,526,31; **6**,380,1; **13**,619,10*; **14**, 623,29; **42**,619,10*; **43**,440,37*; **55I,1**,16,3
– *[homo]:* M.nem generalem ... ad universum mortalium genus **9**,337, 1*; 74,22; **14**,125,6*; 306,11*; 481, 15*; **20**,554,2*; **42**,149,2*; 156,30*; 390,20*; 399,23*; 448,3*; **43**,250, 13*; **44**,432,16*
– *[impii]:* Si autem convertantur, tunc cesset ista m. **4**,503,31; 640,5*; **5**,31,31; 338,37; **14**,725,23; 728,29; **25**,385,37*; **31II**,567,21*; **42**,541, 26*; **43**,189,34*; 475,3*; **44**,742, 32*; **55II,1**,142,15 Impiorum benedictio m.nis vice ducenda est **5**,183,5
– *inoboedientia:* signum imminentis m.nis ... est inobedientia erga Parentes **42**,385,6*
– *Iudei* **3**,317,16; **4**,75,23; 219,30; 220,2; **14**,724,16; 732,7; **44**,741,3*
– *iustitiam* suam ..., ad quam sequitur ... m. **3**,353,29; **43**,259,15*
– *lex:* temporis legis, quod est annus ... m.nis **3**,311,2; **8**,104,24; **14**,304, 31*; 723,2; **39I**,363,6*; 365,3*; 367, 10*; 375,6*; 381,3*; 384,17*; 385, 7*; 386,14*; 393,9*; 394,1*; 400, 7*; 412,4*; **40I**,29,26*; 395,6*; 446, 9*; **40II**,493,11*; **40III**,640,25*; 715, 34*; 744,4*; **47**,661,31*; **49**,209,14*
– *mors* **5**,89,13; **9**,474,26*; **43**,519,37* s. a. *peccatum*
– *Moses:* omnes homines sub m.nem coegerit **2**,513,39; **4**,309,17
– *os:* plenum m.ne **1**,305,9; **4**,385,35
– *peccatum:* de m.nibus, quae venerunt super nos ob peccatum **14**, 222,17*; **1**,322,35; 356,28; **14**,305, 19*; **29**,131,2*; **40I**,396,11*; 441, 20*; 442,2*; **40III**,281,4*; **42**,55, 21*; 59,26*; 67,18*; 177,15*; 260, 22*; 508,23*; **43**,99,22*; **57II**,81,12
– *pernicies:* M. fere sonat in perniciem rerum omnium **2**,518,5
– *pontifex:* omni sint m.ne digni pontifices **5**,404,23; **12**,176,28*; **29**, 138,13*; **34I**,432,11*; **49**,502,11*
– *praesumptio* **25**,502,7*
– *salubris:* m.nes ... sunt saluberrime ... utilitatis **3**,434,39
– *serpens* **24**,101,1*; **42**,139,15*; **60**, 162,479*
– *sterilitas* pro m.ne est habita **43**,143,15*; **14**,156,32*; **15**,680,11*; **43**,379,8*; 653,9*; 678,39*; **44**, 308,40*; **47**,826,17*
– M.nem *terrae* in Cain adhuc hodie videmus **14**,167,37*; **9**,333,1*; **14**, 154,2*; 697,7; 699,12; **42**,152,30*; 214,23*; 216,28*; 259,36*
– *Transgressio* preceptorum: omnes m.nes **1**,261,10; 430,32; 463,7; 464,36; 478,21; **6**,164,20; **12**,627, 7u.*; **28**,601,6*
– *virtus:* m. et persecutio ... inde fit virtus patientie **4**,457,17
– [et alii 160]

maledictor **30^{I}**,63,1*
maledictum **1**,363,23; 364,22; 427, 8; 440,2; 478,9; 479,20; 616,26; 680,8; **2**,158,10; 407,10; 498,19; 535,1; 700,12; **3**,63,15; 186,20; 188,22; 213,20; 220,14; 279,18; **4**,53,16; 56,13; 157,32; 384,31; 469,32; 564,24Lu?; 694,18; **5**,49,33; 170,15; 219,32; 220,24; 237,36; 315,5; 332,1; 336,15; 588,30; 605,8; 615,13; 622,33; 643,5; **6**,26,11Lu?; 118,19; 149,23; 151,24; **7**,471,10; 498,29; 751,11; **8**,46,15; 104,4; 105,21; 325,32; 459,30; **10^{II}**,181, 31; 184,4; 193,37; 194,9; **12**,71,16; **13**,420,35*; **14**,113,24*; 699,24; 700,10; 709,17; **15**,146,29; **20**,753, 3*; **24**,55,6*; **25**,10,10*; 328,21*; **26**,93,24*; **31^{I}**,565,21*; **31^{II}**,67, 22*; 102,17*; 468,28*; 560,10*; **35**,600Lu?; **38**,511,6; 535,17; 539,3; **39^{I}**,365,15*; 385,7*; 393,7*; **39^{II}**, 274,15*; **40^{I}**,26,33*; 28,11*; 29,28*; 30,13*; 388,7*; 393,2*; 394,12*; 396,5*; 400,4*; 437,7*; 442,10*; 443,6*; 446,9*; 449,11*; 450,7*; 451,9*; 454,5*; 471,3*; 619,1*; **40^{II}**, 415,13*; 607,6*; **40^{III}**,163,26*; 308,28*; 468,6*; 534,6*; 742,19*; **43**,251,24*; 260,25*; 263,29*; **44**, 40,33*; 763,32*; **49**,8,26*; **56**,302, 21; 450,30; **57^{II}**,79,20; **59**,288,36*
maledictus **15**,570,18*; **16**,553,7*; **20**,337,16*; **23**,437,24Ü; **27**,231, 32*; **28**,43,3*; **31^{I}**,62,13; **36**,682, 12*; **37**,353,27*; **40^{III}**,298,8*; 652, 24*; **42**,467,30*; **43**,251,13*; 530, 19*; **44**,217,11*; 346,21*; 781,29*; **46**,198,4*; **47**,805,14*; 866,17*; **49**,65,8*; **54**,453,21
maledicus **1**,407,19; 452,14; 478, 34; **4**,459,26Lu?; **5**,93,17; 97,10; 219,29; 234,4; 269,28; 332,35; 416, 27; 603,36; **6**,379,10; 380,5; 604,5; **12**,177,6*; 216,11; **13**,181,20*; **14**, 214,8*; **15**,146,30; 152,15; **20**,711, 3*; **25**,350,36*; **26**,51,16*; **38**,585, 22; **43**,24,36*; 553,15*; **44**,70,25*; 446,2*; **54**,10,39
remaledico **25**,339,7*; 426,4*; **45**, 74,30*; 104,3*; **47**,730,22*
malefacio, malefactor, malefactum, maleficiatus, maleficium, malefico, maleficus
malefacio **1**,367,21; **2**,151,35; **3**, 186,23; 190,27; 192,28; 204,20; 272, 29; 275,2; 293,29; 473,40; 526,5; 597,3; **4**,238,22; 590,26; 591,4; 592, 5; 593,33; **6**,575,4; **7**,150,21; 471, 14; **13**,620,zu11*; **14**,163,3*; **20**,448, 16*; **27**,270,31*; 294,8*; 407,11*; **28**,366,8*; **29**,300,21*; 398,17*; **30^{II}**, 665,15; **31^{II}**,303,15*; 482,36*; **32**, 129,29*; **34^{I}**,8,19*; **34^{II}**,316,10*; **39^{I}**, 159,25*; **39^{II}**,132,2*; **40^{III}**,370,32*; **43**,585,34*; **45**,104,2*; 328,9*; **46**, 261,27*; **47**,1,23*; **48**,697,20*; **49**, 338,5*; **53**,143; **56**,187,23; 188,2; 192,10; 399,19; 450,21; **57^{II}**,100,22
malefactor **1**,5,8Lu?; 339,6; **3**,230, 33; 411,16; **5**,436,8; **16**,567,34*; 636,21*; **20**,713,4*; **27**,8,11*; **31^{II}**, 436,27*; **44**,290,23*; **45**,463,17; **51**, 57,1*; **56**,188,22
malefactum **4**,193,5; **9**,508,17*; **31^{I}**,378,24*; **37**,194,26*; **40^{II}**,457, 27*; **40^{III}**,420,1*; **42**,130,34*; **44**, 45,30*; 236,39*; 354,19*; 507,29*; **49**,387,21*; **55^{II,1}**,21,9; **56**,203,23
maleficiatus **1**,46,13*
maleficium **1**,4,29Lu?; 5,14Lu?; 401, 35; 406,4; **3**,222,11; 223,25; **4**,533, 16Lu?; **5**,647,30; **13**,362,zu26*; **18**, 698,30; **20**,799,38*; **25**,190,8*; 222, 41*; 460,30*; **30^{II}**,316,18; **38**,546, 30; **40^{III}**,372,13*; **42**,583,35*; **50**, 94,zu16; **57^{II}**,42,5; 103,28
malefico (malifico) **3**,429,3
maleficus **1**,259,22; 401,6; 402,33; 408,21; **4**,116,19; 358,4; **5**,328,23; **13**,363,zu8*; 696,zu23*; 697,1*; **14**, 674,32; 685,35; **25**,463,20*; 504, 35*; **27**,166,26*; **29**,346,5*; **31^{II}**, 303,14*; 380,4*; **36**,171,17*; **43**,534, 26*; **44**,299,25*; 394,1*; **49**,260,10*; **57^{II}**,75,8; 104,1; **59**,162,35*; 164,3*
malefidus s. **fides**
malesanus s. **sanus**

malesonans s. **sonus**
malevolentia, malevolens, malevolo, malevolus
malevolentia **2**,607,6; **3**,195,28; 315,14; **20**,628,32*; 710,31*; **30^{I}**, 73,32*; **43**,287,21*; **44**,58,20*; 62, 21*; 243,22*; 295,16*; 597,9*; 599,32*; **48**,312,2
malevolens **14**,708,6; **38**,549,15
malevolo **5**,34,20
malevolus **5**,19,15; **16**,568,25*; **31^{II}**, 719,1*; **38**,479,11; **43**,344,1*; **47**, 665,31*; **49**,231,23*; **55^{II,1}**,10,24; **60**,124,8
malignitas, maligno, malignus, malitia, malitiosus s. **malus**
malleus **5**,176,38; **14**,595,15*; **25**, 261,30*; **31^{II}**,289,33*; **39^{I}**,346,15; 407,22*; 466,14*; 498,9*; 527,5*; **40^{I}**,518,5*; **40^{II}**,273,33*; 276,16*; 311,20*; **40^{III}**,553,28*; **43**,34,28*; 47,10*; 170,41*; **44**,599,11*; **46**, 519,13*
malo s. **voluntas**
malus, malignitas, maligno, malignus, malitia, malitiosus, peioro
[Sprachliches]: ›Ra‹, idest malus vel malum **5**,133,39 sit ›on‹ malum **5**,519,24 teutonice ...: Bonus from, Malus Böße **56**,187,10 malitiam, quae ›hamas‹ hebraice dicitur **5**, 392,14 ›Belial‹ ... significare ›malitiam‹ **5**,496,37; **1**,113,32*; **3**,262, 1; **5**,348,31; **59**,382,5 tenebrae significant ... malum **13**,377,10*
malus
– *agnoscant* sua m.a **56**,20,8; **1**,518,1; **2**,362,21; **3**,325,27; **8**,115,4; **15**,704, 1*; **31^{II}**,13,36*; **40^{II}**,380,8*; **40^{III}**, 566,18*; **42**,156,14*; **55^{II,1}**,168,1; **56**,17,22; 345,25; **57^{I}**,142,8 Si m.um non sentitur, nunquam esset m.um **20**,301,32*
– *angeli* m.i **5**,363,15 inter ... Angelos bonos et m.os concertatio fuit **42**, 18,24*; **3**,590,24; **34^{II}**,252,1*; **40^{III}**, 311,8*; **43**,68,34*; **45**,70,12*; 143, 28*; **47**,857,10*
– *[bona et m.a a deo]:* divinae bonitatis virtus, ut in summis m.is etiam bona det videre **6**,127,7 Ostendit vobis bona, sed non nisi per m.a **3**,64,5; **1**,353,21; **3**,223,37; 407,22; 427,15; **4**,79,14; 127,30; 147,24; 457,17; **9**,165,2*; **14**,632,36; **16**, 81,6*; **20**,56,1*; **40^{I}**,21,27; **44**, 160,21*; 606,23*; 611,22*; 741,30*; 822,20*; **56**,115,22; 331,27; 450,32; **57^{III}**,232,5 quod ... possit adiuvare, dare bonum et m.um, et hoc est naturaliter deus **17^{I}**,401,6*; **3**,516, 19; **40^{III}**,376,5* proprium deitatis, ut reddat bonum pro m.is **4**,313,15; 269,23; **26**,24,3* omnia m.a cooperantur sanctis in bonum **4**,95,31; **5**,405,31; **40^{II}**,93,23*; **55^{II,1}**,121,21 Ex m.o enim, quod retinemus, cogimur colligere, quantum bonum sit, quod amisimus **42**,126,22*
– *Christus:* omnibus m.is sese subiecit **2**,148,16 Christum ferre omnia m.a mea **9**,406,34*; **5**,608,3; **6**,105,16; **7**,479,6; **8**,87,34; **9**,437,38*; **13**,64, 9*; **30^{I}**,27,8*; **38**,468,35
– *cogitationes* ... m.orum plures sunt in anima, quam sint bone **3**,410,31; **29**,330,8*; **34^{II}**,522,8*; **47**,755,12*
– M.i *cohibendi* sunt, ne noceant **11**,41,16* Christianus ... ad m.um non connivet **11**,153,6* Es ist Gottes ehr, quando m.i corripiuntur **37**, 385,16*; **4**,327,12; **14**,686,10; **30^{I}**, 83,3*; **38**,500,6; **41**,247,13*; **44**, 787,30* datae leges, ut m.um gewert werd **20**,505,17*; **14**,665,3 docenda est lex m.is **39^{I}**,509,13*; **15**,694,3*; **17^{I}**,124,8* resistimus m.o, verbi et gladii ministerio **44**,299,27* si omnes deberent resistere m.o, sequeretur evacuatio crucis **39^{II}**, 86,26*; 72,14*
– *communio* omnium m.orum et bonorum in Christo **7**,520,32; **6**, 132,1; **7**,473,6; **14**,127,15*; **57^{III}**, 86,5
– *Conscientia* m.a est infernus **40^{III}**, 630,6* M.a conscientia est peccati conscientia **40^{III}**,410,16*; **1**,542,

35; **8**,469,37; **14**,725,7; **15**,713,16*; **20**,658,14*; **31**I,512,39*; **43**,562, 20*; **44**,277,5*; 817,10*; **49**,776,4* descriptio est m.ae conscientiae, quae timet quod non est metuendum **44**,543,30* in m.um aliquod incidimus, conscientia id arripit tanquam poenam peccati **25**,246,7*; **5**,603,38; **13**,409,4*; **40**III,282,32*; **42**,211, 41* M.a consciencia est m.ae fidei possessor **40**III,436,3*; **7**,505,6; **44**, 549,1*; **49**,654,2* m.a, quae conscientiam exercent **42**,255,31*

– *contemnunt* omnia bona et m.a **5**,447,38 trotzen contra omnia m.a **37**,239,33*; **5**,477,15; **31**I,368,23*; 468,30; **59**,279,13*

– *cor* m.um **57**III,148,16 Intus tamen sunt ... pessimi **9**,388,7; **1**,357,23; 427,22; **13**,338,16*; **20**,31,13*; **38**, 550,11; **42**,346,39*; **43**,423,5*

– m.a *corporalia* (idest passiones huius vitae) **5**,159,38 Christiani expositi omnibus m.is **13**,629,24* m.a exteriora corporis vertit in bona anime **4**,243,37; **3**,190,13; 244,23; 274,3; **4**, 82,34; 133,16; 341,26; 357,25; 378, 5; **6**,123,31; **7**,724,38; **20**,13,28*; 103,32*; 107,24*; 140,9*; 379,4*; 747,19*; **29**,218,29*; **31**II,405,8*; **35**,599Lu?; **43**,447,11*; **44**,270,30*

– *Creaturis* uti non est m.um **31**II, 126,1* opes habere non est m.um sed opes habere inique partas et iis abuti hoc vero m.um est **13**,188,8* Caro non est m.a, sed libido carnis **5**,57,17; **1**,14,32; **8**,105,13; **9**,475, 31*; **20**,110,4*; **26**,74,12*; **27**,207, 9*; **29**,457,26*; **31**I,324,9*; **31**II, 15,36*; **40**II,277,25*; 306,26*; **40**III,246,19*; **42**,131,31*; 496,23*; 498,29*; **46**,442,23* s. a. *utor*

– *declina* a m.o [Ps 37,27] **3**,208,4; **5**,51,29 omittere m.um non coram mundo tantum, sed etiam, quod coram Deo m.um **47**,488,30*; **1**,71,6*; 136,1*; **3**,189,36; 349,8; **4**,591,27; **5**,429,31; **31**II,462,16*; 495,12*; **34**I,160,9*; **37**,107,13*; **57**II,92,25 paciencia est victrix omnium m.orum **31**II,451,20* fidem esse victoriam omnis m.i **20**,774,29*; **2**,498,19; **3**,615,39; **4**,231,8; 258,24; 703,38*; **5**,619,3; **7**,519,27; **9**,454,21*; **10**III, 83,34; **13**,567,17*; **25**,203,24*; **31**II, 608,25*; 745,35*; **40**III,71,5*; 240, 33*; **49**,383,13*; **56**,364,23

– *deus* mittit m.a **14**,340,9* m.a fiunt verbo eius **4**,459,27; **1**,40,38*; **2**, 404,33; **3**,220,34; **4**,662,37*; **13**,76, 17*; **20**,236,23*; **29**,65,29* ipse bonus m.o instrumento m.um faciat **18**,711,6 incitat diabolum ad m.um, sed non facit m.um **16**,143,4*; **1**,408,38; 620,11; **2**,376,36; **18**,709, 28; **40**II,416,11*; **56**,180,17; 182,8 Manicheus duos Deos ait esse, bonum et m.um **46**,416,20*; **40**II, 417,8*; **40**III,585,1* deum bonum dicis, te ... m.um confitearis **4**,279,1 Deo tribuere omnia bona, nobis autem m.a **4**,241,30; **1**,447,10; **3**, 233,30; 378,25; **4**,146,26; 491,16; 654,13*; **11**,56,8* reliquum m.orum ... non imputatur nobis **13**,659,6*

– *Diaboli* vero sunt omnes m.i **3**,196,10 Quando igitur accidit m.um aliquod, so erkenne ... man, das der Teufel vorhanden sey **30**I,49,4*; **4**,426,28; **9**,63,31; **20**,442,26*; 720, 38*; **30**I,108,5*; **31**II,22,15*; **37**, 134,28*; **43**,319,8*; **44**,479,12*

– *dies, tempus:* Multo facilius possumus ferre m.os dies quam bonos **59**,398,6* propter vitam m.am fit tempus etiam m.um **20**,469,11* optimi Prophetae sunt pessimis temporibus **53**,90; **4**,87,29; 90,23; **5**,585,30; 626,6; **6**,106,36; **13**,183, 26*; 269,11*; **31**II,733,22*; **39**I, 420,18*; **41**,707,10*; **55**I,1,240,17

– *discrimen* faciam inter bonos et m.os **31**II,166,1* discernit m.os a bonis **55**I,1,52,4; **42**,647,33* Bonum enim et m.um differunt sicut ens et nihil **9**,56,14; **3**,207,41; **55**II,1,20,16 si boni percutiuntur, multo magis m.i **3**,247,13 Bonum bonis, m.um m.is

56,428,20; **3**,341,19; **42**,316,15*; 358,15*; 363,34* Procedit enim ira Dei sine discrimine super bonos et m.os **42**,369,13*; **4**,389,27; **20**, 156,28*; **56**,175,12 Mundus autem dat eandem mercedem bonis et m.is **20**,159,12*

– M.a *doctrina* animo est, quod pestilentia corpori **48**,309,17 Theologus iste est m., ergo etiam Theologia est m.a **40II**,199,18* Philosophia semper adfert aliquid m.i **39I**,229,21*; **4**,67,14; **25**,322,31*; **31II**,76,16*; **39I**,147,11*

– *donum:* confert et in m.os quoque dona sua dominus **9**,402,28* deus videbatur dare omnibus, et quandoque m.is plus quam bonis **3**,463,8; 473,34; 476,20; **4**,452,40; **13**,230, zu19*; **15**,638,24*; **16**,280,6*; **18**, 785,4; **29**,495,33*; **39I**,101,29*; **40III**,172,5*; **42**,482,3* Sol lucet bonis et m.is **37**,148,4*; **17I**,164,2*; **29**,604,34*; **39I**,248,6*; **39II**,422, zu449,1* gratia . . ., quae datur bonis et m.is **32**,6,10* Qui m.is tam bonus est, quantomagis bonis bonus erit! **6**,129,7; **1**,365,9; **40I**,371,12* M.i fruuntur benedictione sanctorum **44**, 800,2* Deus m.is parcit propter bonos **42**,533,14*; **25**,381,23*

– *duplex* m.um, scilicet culpe et pene **4**,243,35; **3**,212,35; 478,2; 584,27; **4**,63,25; 253,29; 411,30; **5**,417,35; **8**,96,33; 104,22; **25**,34,10*; **26**,69, 36*; **39I**,362,25*; **43**,115,7* Triplex m.um, scilicet naturae, culpae, miseriae **4**,596,18; 601,37; **1**,85,23* quattuor **4**,76,30 sex m.a **5**,133,8; **6**,107,1 Summum nostrum m.um est a deo derelinqui **9**,341,28* omnium m.orum acerbissimum est, avelli liberos a parentibus aut econtra **44**,292,8* ultimum m.orum **5**,496,25; **2**,446,10; **5**,390,2; **6**,115,2; 122,36; **11**,181,8*; **44**,35,24*

– *ecclesia* est Sancta, et tamen pessimi sunt in ea **31II**,727,7* Müntzer wolt nicht bey uns sein, quia m.i immixti, wolts besser machen **47**,794,3*; **3**,561,27; **4**,41,28; 240,7; **10III**, 414,5*; **38**,561,34; 566,18; **39I**,490, 25*; **44**,570,37*; 675,5*; **49**,72,16* sub Rhomanae ecclesiae nomine tot m.a inundaverint **2**,226,36; **4**,188,8; **5**,231,21; **6**,557,18; **38**,611,21; **40II**, 147,11*; **40III**,81,25*; 352,16*

– *faciendo* m.e agimus **30I**,105,32* [impii] plus negotii habent m.e faciendo quam pii m.e patiendo **45**,463,16; **3**,181,7; 495,21; **5**,362, 28; **8**,121,3; 435,20; **11**,100,12*; **13**,277,4*; **20**,88,36*; **31II**,427,37*; **39I**,253,14*; **41**,375,8*; **47**,412,10*; **49**,338,2* m.e adorant, m.e colunt **13**,39,20*; **43**,232,24* Non datur vita, ut m.um facias **41**,643,8*; 693,15* s. a. *voluntas*

– *feramus* patienter m.a **31I**,519,23* sumne tantum creatus ad m.a ferenda? **44**,99,16* quo Christianior quisque est, hoc pluribus subiectus est m.is **7**,57,13; **2**,319,35; **5**,233,35; 459,28; **13**,9,24*; **20**,8,25; 126,36*; **25**,59,17*; 176,19*; **27**,469,2*; **28**, 210,1*; **29**,557,4*; **31I**,330,37*; **31II**, 710,26*; **36**,92,28*; **38**,461,12; **43**, 493,11* Nullum m.um tam ingens, quod non velim ferre **49**,634,10* nihil curare debeo, si mihi aliquid m.i infertur, imo orare pro eo **20**, 531,10* Amplectenda enim sunt m.a, fugienda bona **57III**,76,18; **9**,346,6*; **14**,461,13*; **25**,259,17*; **43**,533,23* pessimi homines in misericordia tolerandi **43**,47,2*; **25**,25,27*; **36**,442, 12*; **43**,434,36*; **57II**,104,6

– *fons* m.i: quod corda plena sunt impietate **42**,644,35*; **1**,503,2 [1 Tim 6,10]; **4**,72,2; **5**,328,1; 392,26; 398,31; 413,17; **9**,417,25*; **26**,111, 28*; **43**,388,23* si arbor m.a, fructus m. **29**,484,6*; **2**,414,3; **5**,37,14; **27**,294,16*; **34II**,51,8*; **37**,498,11*; **40II**,380,36*; **41**,439,26*; **43**,173, 30*; **60**,66,59 M.a opera non faciunt m.um virum, sed m. vir facit m.a opera **7**,61,27 non potest fieri, ut

faciat m.um qui timet Deum **1**, 37,26* extra fidem omnia m.e fiant **6**,380,24; **4**,570,17Lu?; **6**,85,9; **11**, 150,23*; **14**,133,27*; **27**,376,11*; **31II**,553,36*; **38**,647(645),36
– *Heretici* ... m.um Ecclesie dicendi sunt **3**,445,8 M.um fidei ... facit haereticos **2**,461,2; **4**,293,16; 495,11
– *Homo* qui intrat ut m., nihil acquirit **20**,381,15* Cain imago est hominis ... m.i **42**,205,28*; **2**,459,18; **14**, 208,4*; **15**,431,35*; **20**,443,14*; **34II**,230,13*; **40II**,347,18*; 365, 38*; **43**,18,20*; **50**,103,27 maxima pars hominum est m.a **13**,274,29*; **15**,580,2*; **29**,97,4*; **39I**,85,26; 502, 17*; **40III**,114,29* verecunde exprimit spiritus m.a hominum **1**,463,22; **3**,622,8 videbis nullum hominem tam esse m.um, quin multas et innumerabiles dotes habeat **31II**,614, 29* non sunt tam m.i, quin audiant intus Syntheresim **3**,624,31; **4**,336, 14; **27**,358,17*; **40III**,129,4*; **56**, 202,10 A sapientibus venit omne m.um **31II**,379,26*
– omnia *inversa* sunt, ut m.um pro bono putamus **14**,63,9* Theologus gloriae dicit m.um bonum et bonum m.um **1**,354,21 bonum crucis dicunt m.um et m.um operis dicunt bonum **1**,362,28; 25,1*; 62,10*; 360,30; **3**, 232,19; 464,8; 474,16; 486,40; **4**, 137,13; 445,27; **7**,717,26; **8**,119, 28; 473,31; **11**,107,4*; **12**,185,6*; **17I**,244,26*; **20**,373,5*; 454,25*; 717,33*; **27**,178,17*; 179,3*; 460, 27*; **42**,401,34*; **43**,29,37*; **55II,1**, 142,12 Non esse facienda m.a, ut veniant bona [Röm 3,8] **14**,719,10 Consilium m.um ad finem bonum **55II,1**,29,9; **7**,232,10; **31II**,339,31*; **34II**,139,29*; **44**,506,42*; **55II,1**,36, 31; **57II**,79,6
– *iudicium:* m.i separabuntur a bonis in iudicio extremo **38**,569,18 Redditur ... m.um m.is post mortem **2**,324,19; **3**,538,23; 610,7; **4**,235,32; **13**,427, 8*; **45**,324,31*
– *liberat* ab omni m.o **34II**,166,22* nos a magnis m.is erutos **5**,491,4; **4**,20,37; **20**,76,32*; 305,30*; 326, 5*; **25**,293,34*; **40II**,545,26*; **40III**, 407,19*; **44**,780,37*; **45**,50,23* Deus est ... liberator a m.is **9**,476,33*; **25**,377,4*; **32**,260,24*; **40III**,742, 4*; **43**,221,14* oramus, ut deus nos ab omni m.o liberet **30I**,18,2*; **7**, 490,18 tueri ab omnibus m.is **44**, 698,5*; **36**,335,19*; **42**,558,39*
– *libido:* quantum m.um libido ... sit **39I**,550,5*; **7**,470,10; **42**,268,3*; **56**,461,8; **57II**,92,25
– *minari* Deum m.a per verbum **31II**,706,33* minationes irae dei super m.os **1**,450,21; **4**,14,37; **8**, 441,22; **13**,656,33*; **43**,64,35* prophetia futuri m.i **25**,96,27* M.um dominus semper antequam fiet per suos prophetas praedicit **13**,133,17* ardet propheta comminando m.um **13**,484,34*; 23,21*; 88,6*; 158,15*; 173,5*; 180,1*; 622,20*; **25**,202,2*; **31I**,503,24*; **31II**,94,1*; **43**,475,13* signum m.i futuri ... cometa **17I**,482,21* terrae motus ... signum fuit futuri m.i **13**,161,5*; 125,17*; **32**,231,19* priusquam in m.um incidant, omnes comminationes ... contemnunt **13**,426,31*; 142,13*; 185,10*
– *mundus* est etiam sicut homo coram deo unus, in quo m.i sunt loco carnis **3**,203,20; **13**,582,21*; **29**,215,35*
– *Natura* m.a est et corrupta **39I**, 450,1* naturaliter sumus ex nobis m.i **56**,236,23; **1**,374,25; 404,17; **2**,408,9; **5**,392,22; 414,25; **6**,91,16; **7**,147,7; **10III**,429,36*; **15**,430,25*; **18**,783,6; **25**,304,29*; **27**,492,24*; **39I**,69,26*; 239,5*; 531,4*; 555, 12*; **40I**,295,17*; **40II**,295,23*; **41**, 382,6*; **42**,108,12*; 291,2*; 476, 14*; **56**,356,7 m.um ... contra naturam **1**,480,17 Christiani ... natura boni, qui antea m.i **20**,692,6* m.a nos loqui **18**,775,7 in omni m.o est aversio et conversio simul **3**,331,11

inclinati ad omne m.um **41**,338,2* Proclivitas ad m.um **18**,736,8 von natur ad omnia m.a geneigt **41**, 43,22*; **1**,366,15; **3**,214,25; 251,29; **4**,626,5*; 691,3*; **9**,76,3; 433,5*; **13**,149,18*; **17I**,123,7*; **56**,254,10; 442,25; 460,31 s. a. *voluntas*

– M.a *opera* per se non damnant **39I**,319,5*; **6**,526,19; **9**,399,22*; 492,14*; **11**,11,12* si persona m.a sit, opera, etiamsi per se non sint m.a, tamen m.a redduntur **25**,393,18* fides per m.a opera wird geschwecht und gestossen **34II**,184,1*; **39I**,92, 16*

– m.um *originale* **44**,767,26*; **1**,86, 17*; 121,25*; **39I**,95,11*; 112,25*; 117,6*; 121,34*; **40III**,582,21*; **42**, 79,35*; 106,26*; **43**,314,26*; 443, 31*; **44**,472,30*; 501,4*; 506,6*; 584,17* Nascitur enim nobiscum vitio originalis peccati conceptum m.um **43**,250,7*

– si *ponderarentur* m.a et bona, bona plura sunt **29**,554,3*; **9**,374,28*; **20**, 404,15*; **26**,62,24*; **29**,555,15*; **31II**, 518,26*; 613,15*; 634,13*; **40III**, 451,5*; **42**,509,25*; **43**,121,38*; **44**, 67,19*; 404,6*

– *potestas* instituta, ut m.os plectat **20**,544,28* puniuntur m.i, ut defendantur boni **51**,103,19* deus non potest ferre m.a corporaliter, quia gladium instituit, nec spiritualiter, quia Euangelium **20**,407,9*; **2**,151,3; **14**,123,10*; **17I**,333,21*; 460,19*; **20**,158,31*; **25**,143,40*; 505,27*; **34I**,121,8*; **34II**,512,1*; **40II**,242, 34*; **42**,489,37*; **43**,111,2*; 613,8*

– *praesens* m.um ... aliud m.um super vos venturum significat **13**,92,30* m.um praesens ... non nisi monitorium sit lucri **6**,112,12; **1**, 663,31; **4**,102,10; **13**,69,2*; 84,8*; 116,29*; **42**,661,32*; **43**,345,20*; 649,29* futura m.a **5**,493,13; **6**, 110,1; **9**,351,24* memores priorum m.orum **13**,543,29*; 61,13*; 619, 17*

– *prelatus* m. non sit reiiciendus **59**,499,2042 verbum dei est, Et si per ... pessimum ... hominem tractetur **29**,174,23*; **2**,434,26; 629,19; 633, 41; 653,18; **4**,72,27; **10II**,211,29; **38**,187,15; 495,4; **39I**,68,4*; 190, 16*; **49**,69,22*

– *[proverbialiter]:* De m.e quaesitis vix gaudet tercius heres [Walther Nr. 5081] **31II**,43,12* Docent enim nos nostra m.a [vgl. Wander s. v. Übel 5] **43**,107,35* Ex m.is moribus bonae leges fiunt [Otto Nr. 944] **39I**,358,30 In m.is promissis non expedit servare fidem [Walther Nr. 11821a] **31I**, 253,17 In nomine dei incipit omne m.um [Walther Nr. 11899] **28**,144, 10*; **16**,468,5* inter duo m.a minus m.um eligendum [Otto Nr. 1020] **43**, 59,31* irritamenta m.orum [Walther Nr. 6985] **10III**,274,22* M.e quaesit, M.e perdit [Walther Nr. 14311b] **28**,638,24* m.o nodo m. mihi cuneus necessarius [Walther Nr. 14348b] **2**,183,26 M.um destruit seipsum [s. a. PR **Aristoteles**, *Ethica 4,11*] **25**,204, 23*; **31II**,189,10*; 380,37* m.um sequitur m.um [vgl. Walther Nr. 791] **31II**,377,21* nullum m.um impunitum [Wander s. v. Übel 45] **16**,638, 14* O aurum, causa es omnium m.orum [vgl. Walther Nr. 1833a] **40III**,728,25* Qui nunquam m.e, nunquam bene [Walther Nr. 24432a] **39I**,272,4* Qui semel m., semper praesumitur m. [Walther Nr. 24696] **42**,475,10*; 478,18*; **50**,288,26; 406,5 Uxor m.um necessarium [Walther Nr. 38102a1] **40III**,270, 33*; 291,30* Pfaffen **28**,628,14*

– *proximus:* facit proximo suo m.um **55I,1**,32,4; **1**,438,1; **5**,540,2; **15**,483, 9* gaudere de alienis m.is **2**,607,7; 627,20; **3**,194,7; **4**,654,32*; **13**,465, 4*; **20**,476,7*; **37**,373,24* Piorum est m.a sibi intentata credere et bona ad alios pertinere **5**,42,24; **7**,485,10; **41**,636,11*

– *punio:* Deum punientem m.os

43,363,20* impiis vero omnia m.um cooperantur **8**,327,30 omni m.o dignus **4**,130,26; **3**,322,30; 354,8; 483,18; **5**,52,5; **43**,300,19*; **55I,1**, 146,26 s. a. *potestas*
– *pura* m.a **7**,141,37 opus ... partim sit bonum, partim m.um? **7**,137,20; **2**,399,11; 408,32; 421,5; 702,4; **39II**,211,32*
– *quid* sit m.um **9**,8,2 M.um ... definit tunc fieri, cum fuerit opere transgressus aliquis pactum Dei **14**,668,6 Quicquid ex deo non est ..., m.um est **11**,202,18*; **1**,129,7*; 225,10; 477,22; **2**,215,19; **3**,506,30; **8**,122, 34; **9**,77,17; **18**,751,7; 767,11; **38**, 593,9
– *reddere* bona pro m.is **4**,217,31; 450,29; **5**,223,3; 238,25; **27**,270, 22*; **34I**,584,16* in bono vicerit m.um **1**,458,17; **7**,471,15; **43**,488, 10*; **55I,1**,178,10; **56**,475,18 M.um enim m.o non vincitur **1**,454,22; 81,6*; 478,9; 673,5; **3**,186,22; **4**, 441,34; 503,18; 573,13Lu?; 579, 27Lu?; **5**,308,22; 432,10; **8**,581,21; **27**,272,26*; **28**,279,6*; **31I**,274,14*; **34I**,122,13*; 124,21*; 582,15*; **36**, 192,34*; **44**,494,30*; 818,12*; **45**,104, 8*; **51**,459,8; **55I,1**,78,20 reddatur m.um pro bono **36**,461,3*; **5**,224,21; **26**,112,19*; **29**,494,21*
– m. *spiritus* ... in speciem crucis transfigurare se non potest **25**,139, 17* pugnandum est contra m.os spiritus **39II**,266,19*; **5**,521,11; **15**, 683,21*; **32**,176,31*; **37**,32,22*; **45**, 220,2*
– *uerberibus* emendantur [m.i] **DB 10II**,69,zu20,30
– *utor:* Discamus ... uti m.is et peccatis in bonum nostrum **44**, 503,1* impii utuntur m.is cum molestia, Pii cum graciarum accione **31II**,546,25* m. ipse bonis m.e utitur **4**,696,31*; **42**,511,17*
– *voluntas* naturalis est iniqua et m.a **1**,228,18 liberum arbitrium sine gratia non posse nisi m.um facere **2**,701,21 voluntas inter m.a plura libera est eligendo **9**,71,13; 79,3; **18**,670,10; 712,16; 786,17; **44**,592, 33*
– [et alii 4300]

malignitas **1**,469,11; **3**,311,2; **4**,80, 36; **5**,134,1; 139,16; 234,29; 412,3; **20**,544,29*; **42**,414,37*; **44**,14,39*; **56**,187,22; **57I**,141,4; **57II**,104,23

maligno **2**,423,4; **4**,80,37; 96,29; 469,35; **30II**,423,2; **39II**,171,3*; **42**, 187,18*; 189,5*; 269,12*; 277,1*; **55I,1**,232,22; **55II,1**,158,20

malignus **2**,663,35; **3**,286,19; 363,2; **4**,77,14; 90,16; 137,6; 361,25; 612, 11*; **5**,133,6; 234,26; 428,16; 642,29; **13**,590,42*; **20**,651,3*; 658, 10*; 799,32*; **25**,61,11*; **29**,149, 27*; **30I**,91,22*; **31I**,337,8*; **31II**,5, 33*; 13,9*; 326,15*; **40III**,203,35*; **43**,229,16*; **46**,224,2*; **49**,107,38*; 261,6*; **51**,57,35* s. a. *spiritus*

[et alii 70]

malitia
– *alienam* m.am causam sue m.e faciunt **4**,239,33 potest fieri, ut m. tua alteri non noceat **3**,197,14 mea **15**,668,7*; **27**,271,35*; **36**,192,25*
– *caro:* bonitates et m.as carnis **3**,546,26; **14**,683,20; **27**,457,30*; **40II**, 365,3*; **43**,444,30*; 650,2*
– in *corde* hominis **34II**,554,6*; **3**, 206,12; **5**,134,21; **14**,727,29; **25**, 105,8*; 180,41*; **32**,202,14*; **44**, 488,8* pro m.a voluntatis suae **18**,711,35
– *diabolica* **20**,448,10*; **3**,303,8; 562, 26; **7**,769,19; **15**,518,13*; 671,29*; **20**,442,16*; **26**,112,37*; **27**,519,19*; **29**,232,22*; **34II**,236,3*; **38**,501,19; **39I**,7,39; **43**,436,18*; **44**,70,33*; 520, 21*; **45**,461,2; **59**,164,26* s. a. *vincat*
– *[enumeratio]:* perfidia, nequitia und m. **46**,765,28*; **1**,428,2; **5**,602,17; **8**,58,38; **10II**,202,18; **13**,660,1*; **39I**, 529,8*; **44**,35,2*; **50**,104,31; **55II,1**, 66,18
– *eriperet* eum deus a m.a **13**,239,14*; 256,35*; **44**,8,40*

– *excaecat* **5**,421,34; **4**,153,12; **5**,106, 23; **39I**,516,1*; **43**,36,19*
– *fero:* Nemo debet veritatem tacere, quamquam m. ferenda **29**,123,5*; **31II**, 436,32*; **38**,279,5
– *gloriatur* in m.a sua **43**,534,19*; **2**,706,29; **3**,295,13; **5**,330,8; **44**, 275,19*
– *homines* so bos ex m.a humana **34II**,362,18* crux est, vivere in tanta hominum m.a **43**,121,17*; **4**,336,23; 601,29; **5**,137,28; 632,33; **9**,337, 34*; **14**,183,13*; **16**,565,14*; 641, 3*; **20**,123,21*; 189,7*; 454,21*; **24**,169,18*; **25**,320,16*; 383,28*; 485,20*; **26**,53,8*; **27**,314,29*; **32**, 174,29*; **34II**,349,22*; **40II**,569, 28*; **41**,342,1*; 702,22*; **42**,156, 18*; 271,33*; 273,41*; 281,36*; 293,22*; 356,24*; **43**,44,31*; 107, 29*; **44**,243,9*; 658,36*; 746,18*; 754,22*; **49**,192,18* confessio ... m.e nostre et bonitatis dei **4**,109,22; 204,3; 241,31; 383,3; **11**,9,21*; **40III**,130,16* est humanae naturae m. **13**,543,34* nobis innata **17I**, 331,32*; **5**,328,25; **27**,455,32*; **39I**, 556,9*; **40I**,563,20*; **40II**,93,27*; **42**,347,6*; 352,17*; **43**,354,18*; 572, 18*; **44**,473,42*
– *ignorantia:* Haec non possunt excusari ex ignorantia facti, sed [est ex] certa et aperta m.a **40III**,736,22* hodie m. est, quae fuit ante error **38**,584,19 quod ex ignorantia contra filium ... quod ex m.a contra sanctum spiritum fit **9**,80,35; **1**, 589,36; **2**,636,8; 647,27; **3**,622,23; **4**,387,34; **5**,243,39; **6**,346,26; **7**, 504,4; **8**,114,4; 116,8; **40I**,107,3*; **40III**,205,27*; **43**,80,2*; 87,5*
– *indurati* in sua m.a impii **27**,446,22* Securi procedunt in sua m.a **34II**,327,28*; **3**,495,25; **15**,714,8*; **20**,796,33*; **29**,180,24*; **31II**,379, 20*; **34II**,341,21*; 293,4*
– *iniuria* **3**,222,10; **5**,242,23
– *invidia* **25**,61,7*; **42**,417,33*; **48**, 312,2
– *magistratibus,* qui ... vident ... m.am subditorum **43**,432,13*; 522,15*
– *mundi* **20**,125,36*; 137,21*; 158, 33*; 161,38*; 438,14*; **25**,360,15*; **27**,179,33*; 270,24*; 284,32*; **40III**, 159,25*; **41**,2,7*; **43**,40,27*; **44**,292, 19* s. a. *vitae*
– *Natura* m.ae **18**,736,25 Est prava affectio mentis, qua inclinatur homo ad ea, que mala sunt **56**,187,3 m. est, quando quis loquitur vel agit malum cognitum **3**,482,9; **1**,473,30 omnis res constat ... ex bonitate et m.a **3**,223,24 m.ae intrinsecae et extrinsecae **8**,119,1; **40I**,19,9
– *nequitia* **57I**,19,12; **10II**,198,35; **13**, 46,19*; **18**,754,29 s. a. *[enumeratio]*
– *papistarum* **39II**,99,21*; **6**,104,13; 147,12; **30II**,422,6; **34I**,197,1*
– *peccant* ... ob praefractam m.am **20**,795,39*; **13**,44,24*; 436,28*; **27**,306,4*; **31I**,526,14*; **34I**,236, 15*; 253,13*; **43**,40,7* originalis **9**,491,33* non talis m. nostrum peccatum originis **37**,415,31*; **4**,691, 9*; **39I**,62,15; **40III**,570,14*; **42**,132, 9*; 266,2*; **43**,542,10*; **44**,508,9*
– *populi* **40III**,615,32* Iudeorum **3**, 596,35 Sodomitarum **43**,105,26*; **13**, 616,zu9*; **31II**,31,30*; 635,25*; **38**, 555,29; **40III**,602,23*; 735,19*; **42**, 238,9*; 246,24*; **43**,13,13*; 476,34*
– *praetextum* m.ae **37**,373,1*; **9**,352, 16*; 510,29*; **20**,461,9*; **29**,137,20*
– *radix* **1**,14,8 qui a verbo Dei divisus fuerit ... in m.a ... manebit **57III**,148,8 avaritia **4**,326,31
– *Vincat* tua bonitas eius m.am **56**,475,5; **3**,245,14; **5**,112,2; **20**, 750,26*; 799,33*; **27**,290,29*; **29**, 52,26*; **31II**,13,9*; 458,8*; 617,9*; **34I**,232,2*; **42**,585,10*; **43**,629,35*; **55II,1**,164,11 Paciencia vincet m.am **31II**,189,10*; 616,9*
– *vita:* m. huius vite **4**,474,3; 98,23; **5**,585,29; **17I**,418,23*; **20**,136,16*; **31II**,508,21*; **42**,305,33*; **46**,500, 15* s. a. *mundi*
– [et alii 420]

malitiosus **2**,652,8; **6**,150,8; **8**,100, 18; **13**,334,15*; **20**,155,22*; 709,3*; **31II**,664,23*; **34II**,340,31*; **38**,601, 22; **39I**,377,16*; 495,1*; 548,3*; 555,13*; **39II**,347,27*; **40II**,268, 33*
[et alii 40]
peioro **3**,212,14; 380,10
mālus **31II**,639,30* granata **31II**,752, 14*; **43**,348,10*
mamma, mamilla, mammia, mammula
mamma **31II**,684,1*; 685,5*; 692, 12*; **40III**,385,34*; 387,36*; **44**, 801,6*
mamilla **26**,45,6*; **31II**,408,34*; 509,24*; 685,11*; **40III**,385,6*
mammia **49**,199,28*
mammula **40III**,94,4*
mammona, mammonista
mammona **1**,82,1*; **2**,30,10; **3**,297, 22; 353,21; 453,2; 460,8; 475,38; 506,21; 582,39; **4**,707,27*; 708,32*; **6**,554,13; **10III**,277,3*; **11**,158,31*; 177,13*; 178,25*; **12**,666,18*; 667, 41*; **13**,133,24*; **14**,612,31*; **15**, 676,16*; 677,27*; **16**,571,16*; 574, 34*; **17I**,377,29*; 379,20*; 414,28*; 416,19*; 418,18*; 478,12*; 518,5*; **20**,467,32*; 469,12*; 493,24*; 494, 37*; **25**,335,32*; 353,35*; 494,18*; **27**,49,1*; 239,6*; 297,4*; 298,6*; 341,5*; 343,3*; 344,18*; 346,8*; 352,18*; **28**,153,6*; **29**,352,29*; 362,10*; 394,24*; 411,29*; 421,11*; 437,10*; 545,16*; 547,4*; 550,26*; 551,34*; 552,37*; 643,33*; 646, 27*; **30I**,28,8*; 30,33*; 40,16*; **31I**,275,15*; 309,14*; 343,29*; 507,32*; 523,15*; **31II**,42,33*; 364, 33*; **32**,227,15*; **34I**,514,17*; 522, 26*; **34II**,340,4*; 485,9*; 486,25*; 489,23*; 541,7*; **36**,125,1*; 224,7*; 314,20*; 315,23*; 318,33*; 320,11*; 321,31*; 324,14*; 326,36*; 403, 29*; 555,13*; **37**,533,30*; 567,4*; **38**,8,4; **40III**,68,5*; **41**,714,30*; **43**,410,7*; 430,7*; 468,28*; 571, 40*; **44**,12,34*; 13,35*; 35,33*; **46**,207,9*; 501,20*; 760,39*; **49**, 542,8*; **51**,120,22*
[et alii 90]
mammonista **43**,572,7*; 640,5*
mammula s. **mamma**
mamser **14**,707,11; 708,19; 711,25
manatio s. **mano**
mancipium, emancipatio, emancipator, emancipo, mancipo
mancipium **2**,213,9; 391,26; **15**, 787,28*; **27**,169,36*; 509,6*; **29**,93, 33*; 103,30*; **31II**,467,8*; **40II**,292, 30*; **40III**,584,20*; **42**,334,28*; 673, 12*; **43**,58,25*; 338,31*; **44**,11,14*; 37,8*; 40,27*; 46,21*; 341,16*; 344, 1*; 380,33*; 530,4*; 716,15*
emancipatio **40I**,549,6*
emancipator **9**,307,12
emancipo **44**,445,13*
mancipo **2**,479,8; **25**,105,3*; 219, 6*; **31II**,36,8*
mancus **31II**,199,26*
mandatum, demando, mandatarius, mandator, mando, remando
T **43**,208–213
[Sprachliches]: ›pikudim‹, quod statuta, mandata quoque redditur **5**, 556,11; **14**,582,2*; 584,11* mandatum, ein befel, praeceptum **25**,14,11*
mandatum
– *Adam* et Heua rectores terrae ... expresso m.o **42**,49,22* habemus m.um, quod simus domini omnium **17I**,418,17*; **14**,118,4*; **42**,64,29*; **43**,199,20* m. dei de crescendo [Gen 1,28] **14**,112,23*; 227,25*; **40II**,381, 9* de arbore scientiae boni et mali **42**,82,41*; **14**,122,2*; **24**,83,10*; **42**, 113,13*; 131,38*; 670,24*
– *Amo* dei m.a **27**,151,25* considerat m.a Dei **4**,298,34; **1**,114,26*; **4**, 332,2; 361,28; **27**,154,33*; **31I**,502, 24*; **43**,598,3*; **46**,458,27*
– *ceremoniarum* dignitas **40II**,454,35* m. sacrificandi in templo **25**,384, 12*; **14**,586,28; **16**,581,27*; **25**,427, 4*; **40II**,300,25*; 399,18*; **43**,70, 28*; 442,14*
– *caritas:* m.a exequitur **42**,566,15*

omnia m.a ... requirunt charitatem **1**,437,27; **4**,353,32; 698,16*; **20**, 641,14*; **34II**,319,16*; **56**,485,15; **59**,232,37* duobus m.is, ut deum et proximum diligamus **27**,367,31*; 310,10*; **36**,338,30*
– *Christi* **5**,51,26; **27**,157,24*; **38**,517, 8; **43**,241,33*; 397,29*; **46**,167,29*; **47**,410,6*; **48**,305,8 Christus ... implens Dei m.a **1**,364,25; **5**,61,37; 70,23; **40II**,254,21*; 258,11*; **46**, 732,38*
– *credo:* m. ... Dei est, credere **39I**,428,1*; **20**,721,36*; **39II**,181, 22*; **40II**,225,2*; 280,11*; 416,2* habemus m.um, ut hunc audiamus **39I**,390,25*; **39II**,176,25*; **40II**, 570,30*; **40III**,701,35*; **42**,457,29*; **43**,226,4*; **44**,778,38*
– *decalogi* **57III**,210,19; **1**,478,23; 516,19; 521,18; **8**,468,19; 623,4; **42**,60,31*; **44**,18,31* primum m. omnia alia in se continet **1**,438,7; 430,30; 517,20; 519,12; **4**,580,2Lu?; **5**,227,35; 431,38; **16**,472,3*; **30I**, 37,14* homo naturalis ... non habet utilitatem in m.is dei **34I**,137,26* m.a legis ... indicarent immundam nativitatem nostram **15**,431,14*; **2**, 445,18
– *deum,* cuius m., si contra hominum pugnet m.a, est praeferendum **6**, 557,22; **4**,391,17; 294,19; **6**,165, 19; **8**,625,33; **13**,348,16*; **25**,198, 2*; **30I**,120,32*; **40II**,400,29*; **43**, 526,7* praefert m.um Dei omnibus **43**,165,27*; **8**,574,11; 576,7; **39II**, 132,7*; 262,16*; **43**,78,19*; **49**, 686,15* Nihil geritur in hoc populo dei sine expresso m.o **14**,576,13*; **8**,627,8; 629,20; **9**,333,9*; 336,11*; **11**,33,23*; **31I**,517,31*; **31II**,160, 25*; **40I**,187,1*; **47**,684,30* [vita] dirigitur ad normam ... m.orum Dei **44**,539,33* ducent te in recta via ... m.orum dei **31II**,191,35*; **1**,513,23; 592,28; **4**,326,23; 355,38; **5**,172,8; **6**,163,14; **8**,455,27; **9**,312,11; **42**, 607,9* m. bonum **14**,672,15
– *electicia opera* et sine dei m.o **27**,6,33* plus m.o Dei fecerint, ut Monachi suis vestibus **46**,213,35* nihil suscipiendum esse in vita aut doctrina extra m.um Dei **44**,530,32*; **1**,598,31; **5**,652,7; **20**,646,18*; **25**, 228,13*; 412,25*; **27**,516,14*; **29**, 588,35*; **34II**,47,24*; **36**,147,30*; **40II**,402,29*; 457,20*; 584,13*; **40III**,93,25*; **41**,544,2*; **42**,221, 23*; 342,23*; 410,10*; 456,32*; **43**,141,35*; 225,2*; 487,2*; **44**, 259,2*; 638,21*; **47**,807,28*; 812, 25*; **54**,429,4 s. a. *deum*
– *euangelium:* finis ... omnium m.orum Dei **1**,126,5* m.a libertatis et gratie **4**,286,16 in m.o non verba, sed voluntas Dei inspicienda est **4**,650,29*; 367,39; **7**,121,8; **8**,637, 20; **14**,201,17*; **15**,725,7*; **20**,319, 30*; **24**,85,5*; **36**,12,11*; **42**,362,2*
– *exequitur* m. Domini **42**,670,8* Hoc praecise facio ex m.o Dei **31I**, 356,32*; **1**,480,10; **4**,342,8; **11**,120, 20*; **14**,123,24*; **17I**,264,26*; **20**, 767,33*; **25**,349,12*; **29**,569,9*; 681,27*; **30I**,6,17*; 59,20*; **30III**, 116,22*; **31I**,331,36*; 392,19; **37**, 547,29*; **42**,482,8*; 647,23*; **46**, 274,9* s. a. *obedire*
– *hominum* m.is **5**,474,17; **2**,468,15; **4**,318,12; **5**,145,19; 426,4; 527,3; **6**,380,23; **7**,534,36; **8**,613,14; 625,5; **10II**,192,27; **14**,133,20*; **24**,88,28*; **25**,35,16*; **38**,587,34; **42**,516,27*; **44**,63,31*
– *impleo:* impossibile sit m.a dei impleri sine gratia **8**,54,32 Sophistae ... m.a Dei possibilia ... nobis esse dicant **14**,729,2; **2**,420,2; 650,19; **4**,388,1; 617,20*; **8**,53,15; 97,38; 630,18; 632,14; 659,15; **11**,188,4*; **18**,672,37; 674,33; 686,36; **20**,768, 34*; **29**,352,23*; **39I**,118,27*; **39II**, 197,10*; **43**,80,10*
– *inobedientes* excedunt ... m.um dei **31II**,555,12* Nullus sanctorum servat m.a Dei **39I**,52,8; **1**,40,15*; 425,25; 649,4; **2**,408,36; **3**,566,22;

4,304,3; **5**,242,16; **25**,392,16*; **29**, 195,18*; **43**,30,3*; 89,17*
– *irritum* faciens m.um dei **1**,533,20 Evacuatum est ... m. dei **8**,461,11; **1**,603,12; **2**,230,26; 449,26; **4**,246,4; **5**,401,15; **26**,86,36*; **38**,582,24; **56**, 313,21 pro libidine interpretantur m.a Domini **40III**,670,4* decreta, statuta, Regulas contra m.a dei **45**, 40,5* Inobedientia non tollit m.a **46**,152,39*; **5**,650,30; **8**,464,35; 581, 29; **9**,204,10; 332,27*; **31II**,615, 14*; **40II**,451,25*; **40III**,42,14*; **42**,284,2*; **54**,426,27
– *iustificatus* impleveris omnia Dei m.a **14**,721,33; **4**,374,33; **5**,395,25; **8**,467,6; **37**,186,15* Omnia m.a divina implentur, quando quicquid non fit ignoscitur **1**,369,16; 429,21; 607,3; **2**,417,2; **8**,56,34; 93,24
– *ministri* in ecclesia habent m.um remittendi peccata **59**,704,1* m. praedicandi **43**,36,23* m. docendi Euangelii **25**,312,8*; **27**,96,36*; **30II**,682,2; **31I**,571,35*; **31II**,395, 22*; **38**,495,33; **39I**,363,17*; **43**,33, 35*; 76,21*; **44**,95,42*; 714,24*; **46**,154,26*; **49**,338,16* m. administrandi Sacramenta **41**,680,17* infans baptisatur ex m.o dei **46**,174, 14* m.um ... accipite et comedite **39II**,173,17*; **30I**,52,4*; 110,19*; 118,1*; **37**,264,18*; 417,27*; **39I**, 159,12*; **39II**,242,10*; **46**,168,30*; **47**,646,16*; 647,33*; 652,6*
– *obedire* m.is Dei **42**,248,19*; **1**,147,26; **4**,250,25; 288,20; **5**,230,3; **6**,167,37; **7**,531,18; **8**,466,25; 606, 27; 633,13; **20**,770,9*; **25**,456,22*; **26**,16,4*; **30I**,60,27*; **39I**,47,5; 550, 1*; **40I**,262,11*; **43**,163,12*; 507, 40*; 518,1*; **44**,167,26*; 434,5*; **46**, 211,28*; **47**,729,29* ›si vis salvari, serva m.a‹ [Mt 19,17] **37**,421,17*; **5**,168,25; **8**,644,19; 648,22; **14**,174, 7*; **31II**,278,13*; **36**,384,17*; **39I**, 213,2*; 351,33; 468,23*; **39II**,189, 9; **40III**,162,30*; **42**,83,36*; **46**,234, 25* s. a. *officium*
– *officium:* Dei ... m. est, ut facias tuum offitium **43**,82,40* ordines, quibus m.um dedit **43**,74,37*; **37**, 185,7*; **40I**,342,31*; **40II**,153,29*; **44**,351,33*; **49**,4,38*; **59**,158,25* magistratus divino m.o facit offitium **49**,291,3* m.o divino teneamur obedire **27**,416,23*; **25**,58,15*; **28**, 620,9*; **29**,560,22*; **31I**,330,37*; **34II**,559,24*; **36**,193,32*; 573,7*; **40II**,76,17*; 87,7*; 240,23*; **40III**, 156,22*; **43**,191,19*; **44**,815,26*; **47**,815,20* regant familiam ... quod est m. Dei **47**,771,28* uxor m.o Dei parere cogitur **42**,151,26*; **37**,483, 4*; **42**,379,18*; **43**,151,22* dei m.o alere ministros ecclesiae et pauperes procurare **27**,464,17*; **43**,2,31*
– *oro:* m.o suo cogit ad orandum **40III**,127,29*; **20**,794,2*; **30I**,95, 8*; **43**,84,1*; **44**,83,7*; **46**,380,22*; 383,35*; **59**,307,6*
– *Papae* m.is **7**,761,37 Non ligat m. Rhomanae ecclesiae **2**,541,11; 7,23; 17,34; 32,23; 159,24; **4**,714,5*; **5**,32, 27; 424,6; 437,32; **7**,68,4; 610,30; **11**,219,1*; **15**,659,6*; **17I**,176,8*; **25**, 37,14*; **29**,309,13*; **34I**,377,16*; **39II**,29,9*; **40I**,162,4*; **44**,21,20*
– M.o *poena* addita **9**,332,5*; **1**,259,3; 433,33; 541,34; **45**,112,22*
– *praevaricatio:* ubi m., ibi prevaricatio **4**,613,23*; 315,31; 621,11*; **27**,418,26*
– *princeps:* venit m. a principe **25**, 57,24*; **29**,597,31*; **30III**,396,16; **32**,187,35*; **47**,665,24*
– M. *speciale* non tollit universale **39II**,18,18*; **4**,608,9* temporale est m. semel implendum **14**,722,6; **37**, 305,1*; **42**,262,36*; **43**,167,17*; 340,20*; **59**,712,5* Noah: Ecce m.o Domini arcam fabricatus sum **42**, 341,32* m., ut circumcidatur **42**, 605,18*; **20**,273,15*; **42**,316,30*; 615,37*; **44**,17,24* Abraham peculiari et novo m.o iussus est filium immolare **43**,209,3*; 201,24*; 216, 17*; 227,17*; 229,21*; 304,33*

– *spes:* m.a preparant animam ad spem promissorum **4**,389,38; 352,5
– *transgressiones* m.orum dei **2**,215,35 agunt contra dei m.um **30I**,4,11* peccata ... contra divina m.a **6**,164,30; **1**,49,9*; 509,18; **2**,37,19; **4**,128,10; **8**,463,35; **25**,91,28*; **27**, 169,11*; **31I**,573,12*; **42**,111,22*; **43**,47,6*; **44**,37,17*; 174,39*; 822, 37*; **46**,371,27*; **47**,654,15*; 728, 36*
– *verbum* docendi ... esse id, quod tradere m.a **8**,581,41; **4**,286,35; **13**,167,8*; **57III**,115,7
– [et alii 830]

demando **3**,584,16; **13**,508,34*; 647, 9*; **25**,7,21*; **29**,320,29*; 355,25*; **31II**,515,24*; **40III**,491,15*; **42**,79, 21*; **43**,319,19*; 613,35*; **44**,68, 21*; 122,3*; 721,9*

mandatarius **1**,297,12; **38**,535,34

mandator **4**,493,19; **31II**,307,28*

mando

– *[Sprachliches]:* m.as, i. e. nuncias eis et notas facis **3**,245,36 M.a, i. e. dic vel verbo precipe **3**,389,35
– *Angelis* ... hoc opus m.atum **43**, 316,34*; **20**,277,36*; **34II**,278,5*; **43**,318,36* angelis in coelo ceperint m.are **6**,543,23; **7**,776,3
– *Apostolus* m.at **7**,464,20; **2**,235,14; **46**,432,29*
– *Baptismus* expresse m.atus est **59**, 741,6*; **17I**,98,21*; **30I**,20,9*; 51, 8*; **30III**,126,23*; **32**,165,19*; **47**, 648,30*; 656,12*
– *benedictio:* m.avit Dominus benedictionem **40III**,468,16* preter te nullus est, qui m.are possit salutem **4**,493,19; **3**,241,14; **4**,492,26; **5**,55, 2; **42**,61,32* m.avit terrae, ut essen und trincken gebe **34II**,445,9*; **16**, 329,8*; **20**,273,33*
– *charitas* proximi m.ata est **8**,626,31 Concordia ... m.atur **4**,168,28; **1**, 127,9*; **4**,353,33; **5**,660,11; **11**,185, 21*; **25**,331,31*; **43**,292,27*; **44**, 122,5* m.atum, ut deum diligas **25**,514,16*
– m.avit *Christus* in sua coena **25**,375,24* m.avit Apostolis, hat sein wort inn iren mund und seinen geist inn ir hertz gelegt **41**,188,11*; **8**,437,4; **14**,657,14; **16**,530,8*; **36**, 342,10*; **46**,383,18* m.ante patre **5**,61,26; **13**,647,2*; **37**,23,1*
– *colo:* M.at se coli Deus ... in Hierusalem **31I**,332,2*; **30II**,693,25; **40II**,300,4*; 594,12*; **42**,343,5*; **57III**,52,17
– *credo:* m.atur, ut hunc audiamus et credamus in eum **39I**,385,11*; **25**,180,37*; **39I**,391,16*; **40II**,248, 31*; **40III**,156,10*; 722,34*; **44**, 20,41*; **46**,521,9*; 530,26* m.at, cor ut mutes **40II**,303,34* Deus m.at, ne sis peccator **40II**,332,1*; **8**,91,25
– *electicias* iustitias ... non sint institutae et m.atae **13**,612,19* Nihil praecipiendum in ecclesia, nisi sit m.atum in Euangelio **11**,34,22* Monachum fieri Deus non probat, quia non m.avit **25**,385,30*; **5**, 409,37; **8**,472,32; 664,17; **14**,290, 16*; 380,2*; **16**,595,24*; 629,25*; **24**,87,7*; **30II**,682,17; **38**,194,2; **40III**,439,1*; **42**,318,33*; 570,31*; **44**,565,17*; **46**,178,27*; 210,31*; 486,32*; **49**,169,38* ne quis erigat dei cultum non a deo m.atum **14**,226,26*; **9**,513,12*; **13**,41,zu10*; 136,20*; 139,zu22*; **14**,460,27*; **16**, 592,11*; **25**,128,8*; **31II**,273,18*; **46**,456,12*; **47**,646,27*; 649,38* traditiones quae ipsi m.abant **24**, 136,5* si qua m.are velint, quibus conscientia obligetur, minime sunt audiendi **29**,289,25* Cesar non habet ius hoc m.andi **30III**,392,2; **8**,99, 8; 465,28; **10III**,LIV*; **29**,188,14*; **30II**,672,17; **32**,182,18*; **41**,470,6* m.avit dominus **11**,287,18; **31II**, 160,23* nec ipse m.averit **8**,606,7; 614,2; 653,39; **25**,19,9*; **30II**,421, 16*
– *impossibilia* m.asse **6**,24,13; **9**, 463,27*; **14**,627,30; **39I**,178,6*
– *inobediens* ... abiicere curam tibi

m.atam **40**III,116,26*; **14**,232,8*; **16**, 612,29*; **29**,567,5*; **38**,621,35; **43**, 77,6*; 210,20*; 264,40*; **44**,532,4*; 563,39*
– *Lex* m.at opera **39**I,284,13* M.averat ... Moses mundiciem tum vestium tum ciborum **46**,457,21*; **8**,458,22; **9**,397,5*; 462,15*; **14**,548,12; **15**, 689,11*; **25**,183,34*; **31**II,339,3*; **37**,80,39*; **45**,52,19*; **46**,156,4*; **51**, 46,4*
– *obedientia* ... divinitus nobis m.ata **40**III,299,34* observet opera a Deo m.ata **43**,29,35* libenter faciat quae Deus m.at **29**,565,20*; **4**,281,12; **8**,80,35; **9**,460,10*; **13**,303,10*; 518, 16*; 542,29*; **14**,677,27; **20**,153,8*; **25**,267,27*; **27**,200,20*; 526,8*; **36**, 325,9*; 344,29*; **37**,478,zu17*; **39**I, 159,9*; **41**,703,32*; **42**,566,15*; 671, 16*; **44**,640,4*; **45**,46,1* deus m.avit ..., ut obediatur parentibus **17**I,11, 4*; **1**,258,22; **20**,493,3*; **30**I,33,17*; **40**II,578,22*; **44**,11,18*
– *opus* divinitus m.atum **11**,299,29 officia divinitus m.ata **44**,530,38* m.ata est funccio **31**II,510,17*; **3**, 566,24; 615,9; **5**,229,23; **20**,163, 15*; **25**,150,22*; 433,10*; **31**II, 237,4*; **34**II,46,11*; **40**II,534,3*; **43**,25,23*; 267,19*; 478,26*; 512, 17*; **44**,78,15*; 85,20*; 194,25*; **46**,118,40*; **48**,340,3 bona opera ... non sunt m.ata **29**,590,37* deus nihil m.et nisi despectissima **26**,87,24* patres in bibliis offendes m.ante Deo occidisse **4**,608,11*; **14**,656,9; 719, 25; **16**,259,8*; **26**,76,32*; **32**,160, 12*; **36**,11,13*; **42**,77,29* vindictam Magistratui m.ari **14**,687,31; **4**,608, 16*; **14**,616,29*; 666,14; **16**,548,37*
– *orare* omnibus sit m.atum **12**, 186,25*; **5**,608,29; **20**,793,12*; **30**I, 97,16*; **31**I,292,12*; **43**,161,11*
– *papa:* Nos districte m.amus **15**, 655,3* M.amus, aggravamus, reaggravamus, excommunicamus **40**I, 167,13*; **6**,564,1; **7**,751,14; 757,17; 760,28; **8**,44,34; **11**,99,15*; **12**,183, 20*; 188,25*; **40**II,450,34*; **45**,88, 21*; **46**,588,15*; **47**,154,40*; **50**, 123,8
– *parentes* ... regant familiam ... m.ent **47**,771,27*; **43**,340,22*; **44**, 536,10*
– *praedicatio* est m.anda **29**,119,23*; m.avit annunciare **5**,60,9; **3**,551,8; **8**,580,32; **12**,173,21*; **13**,292,24*; **17**I,509,14*; **25**,370,16*; **31**II,261, 15*; 767,21*; **38**,501,12; **48**,317,8 m.atum, ut refocillent et consolentur adflictos **31**II,162,8* admonitionem fraternam, quae est m.ata singulis divinitus **44**,299,15*; **13**,561,4*; **25**, 248,19*; **39**I,404,20*; 572,4*; **45**, 460,12; **46**,406,28*; **47**,842,13*
– *princeps* m.avit **46**,239,10* herus m.at **36**,324,23* quicquid potestas ... m.at, ... deus m.et **5**,259,32; **13**,34,zu1*; **25**,201,30*; **27**,364,25*; **31**II,615,16*; **39**II,73,1* obsequium ... m.avit Deus **34**II,558,18*; **40**III, 267,2*; **47**,739,22*
– *[proverbialiter]:* ubi est ... maioritas, ibi est m.andi autoritas **5**, 374,22; **8**,148,13; 423,21
– *verbo* m.andi usus **43**,508,24* verbis docendi, m.andi **8**,582,6; **31**I,544,33*
– [et alii 260]

remando **8**,454,38; **25**,184,4*; 185, 9*; **31**II,31,26*

mandibula s. **manduco**

mando s. **mandatum**

mandragoras **31**II,749,25*

manduco, mandibula, manducabilis, manducatio, manducator, maxilla, praemando

manduco **1**,265,4; **3**,174,5; 335,2; 424,24; 554,27; 581,5; 632,30; **4**, 75,34; 157,26; 158,34; 439,12; 457, 4; 481,1; 609,23*; 701,2*; 703,18*; **5**,32,29; 108,17; 668,1; **6**,97,32; 502,25; 518,23; 544,7; 572,30; **7**, 102,3; **8**,641,18; **9**,496,19*; 585, 8*; **12**,669,27*; **13**,30,14*; 236,19*; 336,36*; 399,25*; **16**,588,8*; **25**, 197,40*; **26**,96,4*; **29**,162,30*; 166, 26*; 185,16*; 207,22*; **30**I,23,26*;

30III,111,5*; 114,12*; 116,10*; 119, 7*; 122,8*; 125,8*; 129,16*; 133, 21*; **31I**,364,14*; **31II**,130,27*; 701, 29*; **37**,374,10*; 378,30*; **38**,190, 18; **39II**,406,zu161,1*; **40III**,236, 2*; 240,8*; 245,9*; 284,2*; 289,1*; **42**,435,24*; **43**,557,5*; **44**,115,40*; 377,6*; **45**,429,18; 434,1; **54**,427,1; **56**,135,14; 512,29; **57III**,171,1; 209, 21; **59**,175,3*; 741,21*
[et alii 40]
mandibula 1,59,1*
manducabilis 3,553,21; 577,33
manducatio 3,518,6; **4**,700,21*; 703,34*; **5**,665,2; **6**,502,13; **11**,126, 1*; **12**,214,11; **14**,201,5*; 225,24*; **20**,681,15*; **30III**,113,11*; 116,6*; 119,6*; 123,19*; 129,15*; 133,24*; **38**,589,9; 591,25
manducator 5,668,3
maxilla 5,77,22; 92,22; 93,5; 97,5; **14**,685,26; **15**,513,24*; **31I**,490,17*; **31II**,624,1*; **40II**,298,14*; **49**,44,34*
praemando 5,102,4

mane (Adv.), **mane** (Subst.), **manico, manicus**
mane 1,54,5*; 403,30; 407,2; 409, 26; **3**,272,14; 310,7; 318,10; 385,25; **4**,52,13; 56,1; 61,8; 78,24; 132,5; 375,18; 419,28; 474,4; **11**,21,7*; **12**,219,24; **13**,27,7*; 268,24*; 309, 9*; 469,28*; 471,10*; 501,24*; **20**, 188,4*; **25**,188,41*; 313,35*; **29**, 256,18*; **30II**,683,31; **31I**,276,24*; **31II**,43,24*; 121,6*; 207,29*; 352, 37*; **34I**,395,24*; **34II**,186,17*; 248,2*; 259,7*; 297,3*; 457,10*; **37**,391,26*; **38**,603,32; **39I**,167,21*; 170,4*; **40II**,195,3*; **40III**,234,18*; 236,25*; 241,35*; 245,22*; 278, 13*; 533,22*; **41**,72,4*; 681,25*; 699,16*; 701,31*; 726,29*; **42**,12, 26*; **46**,178,10*; 258,23*; 450,18*; 451,19*; **47**,686,9*; 767,4*; **49**, 474,3*; 739,4*; 748,5*; **53**,171; **57III**,203,4; **59**,303,zu24*; 305,21*
mane 2,675,7; **3**,329,30; 357,12; 359,20; 362,13; 373,24; 392,30; 613,29; **4**,84,16; 511,7; **5**,129,20; 130,26; 132,14; 600,17; **19**,302,28*; **20**,179,3*; **31I**,340,17*; **31II**,253, 25*; **34I**,282,21*; **34II**,452,23*; **46**, 303,1*; **50**,290,26; **55I,1**,30,15; 186,13; **55II,1**,92,17
[et alii 40]
manico 31II,144,8*
manicus 34II,452,11*

maneo, immansivus, mansio, mansor, permanentia, permaneo, permansio, remaneo
T 20,687–690
[Sprachliches]: sedere pro manere **40III**,105,39*
maneo
– *baptismus* m.et, sive abutatur sive det sive accipiat **27**,38,18*; **6**,526,8; **34I**,97,3*; **41**,709,25*; **46**,171,23*; 197,4*; **47**,657,2* Apud papatum m.sit baptismus **46**,393,25*; **34I**, 90,8*; **34II**,150,13*
– *caro* et sanguis m.et **5**,518,25 animalis homo m.sit **40I**,18,13; **4**, 462,20; **11**,137,14*; **25**,329,18*; **36**, 666,6*; 673,4*; **39I**,508,9*; 523,7*; **40II**,86,2*; **42**,48,12*; 54,6*; 79, 31*; **47**,756,34*
– *charitas* ... m.et ineternum **4**, 353,31; **34I**,169,28*; **39I**,115,9* m.ere in charitate **36**,434,4*; **20**, 650,33*; **36**,432,1*; 440,2*; **41**,618, 13*; **45**,102,3*
– *Christus* m.et in aeternum **49**, 418,14* Christus m.ebit apud Ecclesiam **40II**,565,7* pereat mundus et m.eat salvus Christus **40II**, 209,1*; **4**,188,24; **9**,117,20; **15**, 731,5*; **28**,62,27*; **29**,265,6*; **40II**, 262,7*; **40III**,441,8*; 606,17*; 651, 20*; 661,17*; **45**,350,15*; **46**,424, 5*; **49**,20,30* M.ebit ... Christus rex **31I**,536,2*; **31II**,28,8*; **40II**,276, 21*; 579,18*; 600,1*; **46**,201,3* m.eamus cum Christo **29**,610,6* M.ete coram deo **31II**,197,12*; **20**, 757,23*; **23**,732,28*; **29**,683,30*; **31I**,345,13*; **31II**,373,16*; **34I**,410, 15*; **36**,252,8*; **46**,248,13*; 775, 38*; **59**,270,3*

– m.eant *coelibes* **40III**,285,32*; **25**, 19,10*; **49**,640,2* s. a. *monasterium*
– *Deus* m.sit, m.et, m.ebit **39II**,254,37 Deus vult m.ere Deus, creator et factor omnium **40III**,237,28* Apud diligentes m.et deus **9**,464,10*; **19**, 328,3*; **20**,66,3*; 750,32*; **37**,329, 16*; **40II**,57,27*; 591,26*; **40III**, 81,1*; 118,28*; 356,15*; 360,8*; 508,4*; 590,14*; **43**,459,25*; 494, 36* spiritus debet apud nos m.ere **46**,426,32*; **17I**,264,6*; **39I**,245,25*
– sub *diabolo* **39I**,176,18; **29**,372,1*; **34II**,78,36*; 335,16*; **40II**,270,25* diabolus m.et cum Euangelio **46**, 501,32*; **20**,674,31*; **40III**,108,12*
– *discipulus:* Doctor m.et perpetuus discipulus **40II**,419,8*; 464,24*; **40III**,353,11*; **42**,5,18*; **45**,160,2*
– *doctrina:* m.eamus in doctrina, quam initio accepimus **43**,90,19*; **17I**,110, 6*; **20**,690,25*; 732,30*; **25**,172,8*; **28**,145,7*; **29**,584,4*; **31II**,653,26*; **34II**,38,2*; **40II**,426,8*; **41**,465, 16*; **45**,359,1*; **46**,235,6*; **49**,456, 4*; **51**,57,16* s. a. *simplicitas*
– *ecclesia* m.ebit in terris **31II**,499,18* Ecclesia ... m.sit incolumis, etsi graviter afflicta esset **40II**,228,23*; **3**,217,23; **5**,58,3; **25**,398,21*; **31II**, 533,1*; **39I**,146,22*; **40II**,234,25*; **40III**,323,20*; 421,14*; 426,17*; 449,31*; 453,7*; 455,34*; 505,23*; 507,25*; **41**,602,30*; **42**,575,22* in Ecclesia ... m.eamus **59**,712,20*; **3**,406,11; **36**,254,10*
– in *fide* syncera m.eatis **15**,757,9* Si ... non m.emus, nostra ea culpa est, quod non perstamus in fide **40III**, 157,26* quisque suo loco et ordine in eadem fide m.eat **43**,225,9*; **11**, 131,3*; **15**,531,34*; **16**,231,4*; **20**, 799,27*; **28**,736,8*; **29**,556,25*; **31II**,769,16*; **36**,121,5*; **46**,199, 11*; 530,18* Fides m.et tibi soli, charitas omnibus inservit **11**,160,29* Externa variant, interna m.ent **5**, 571,29 M.ente ... fide nulla peccata non sunt remissibilia **14**,659,32; **2**,432,7; **4**,111,38; **7**,60,1; **26**,120,9*; **46**,291,25*; 434,18*; **48**,34,5 s. a. *unitate*
– *fundamentum* **20**,624,5* essenciale, quia ... m.et semper **2**,44,28 arbor m.eat fractis aliquot ramis **2**,460,22; **4**,11,20; 611,1*; **20**,754,10*; **31I**, 483,14*
– *Hierusalem* ... m.et incolumis **40III**,154,23*; **31II**,63,10* m.serit [Iesus] in Ierusalem **45**,429,16 Maria sola m.et stans **46**,322,18*; **29**, 416,28*; **46**,401,8*
– *increduli* m.ent in siccitate anime **3**,385,37; **5**,308,17; **13**,124,17*; **31II**,134,27*; **39I**,399,25*; **46**,436, 26*; **49**,231,16*
– *innocentia:* Si Adam m.sisset in innocentia, inspexisset solem ut Adeler **45**,231,1* stulte disputant ...: Imaginem et similitudinem Dei m.ere etiam in homine impio **42**, 68,32*; **4**,650,23*; **14**,111,7*; 127,3*; **15**,690,17*; **25**,392,37*; **46**,139,25*
– M.et *ira* et pena **31II**,75,33*; **1**,233,16; **3**,538,24; 594,16; 642,9; **4**,35,9; 53,16; **8**,107,10; 592,14; **26**,48,7*; **39I**,48,11; 400,6*; **40II**, 307,5*; **40III**,721,21*; **46**,117,30*; **55II,1**,135,3
– *Iustitia* ... m.et in seculum seculi **3**, 652,35 m.eamus in ... iusticia **46**, 370,5*; **4**,242,38; **39I**,241,13*; 282,15*
– *Lex* m.et, sed gifft ist ei genomen **49**,210,38* Euangelium m.ente lege docet quiddam altius **40II**,249,17*; 10 praecepta m.ent **49**,7,19*; **4**,9,30; **15**,745,6*; **30I**,116,15*; **37**,280,20*; **39I**,220,6*; 350,3; 363,10*; 367, 11*; 373,10*; 381,9*; 413,26*; 498,10*; 502,21*; 552,12*; **39II**, 414,zu368,20*; **40III**,175,16*; 458, 35*; **46**,123,23*
– *Materia* m.et materia **39I**,448,5* aque fluunt et non m.ent **3**,419,5; **46**,153,6*; 292,29*
– *monasterium:* nemo ... m.sisset in monasterio **30I**,36,16*; **8**,579,32; **15**,687,32*

– in *morte* m.ere **39**I,440,22* falsi Christiani m.entes in morte **47**, 790,34*; **49**,473,16*; 792,4* Christus non semper m.ere debet in ... sepulchro **11**,89,37*; **38**,612,34; **46**, 368,31*; **49**,700,6*.
– *mundus* m.ebit **32**,193,6*; **34**II, 10,13*; **38**,553,26 terra m.et und himel nicht ein felt **45**,90,6*
– *naturalia* m.sisse ... integra **39**I,85,1; **40**II,384,36*; **42**,45,37*
– *obdurati* m.ent et inflexibiles **48**, 308,20 m.ent sicut incoeperunt **4**,687,32*; **1**,109,30*; **13**,130,9*; **18**, 633,5; **20**,795,8*; **29**,485,6*; 591, 1*; 619,1*; **39**I,402,5*; **46**,131,16*
– *peccata* ... m.ent apud nos **31**II, 494,2* Simul m.et peccatum et non m.et **56**,270,10 coram Deo ... semper peccata m.ent grandia et gravia **39**I,396,7*; **2**,413,5; **4**,689, 13*; **8**,108,14; **11**,91,25*; **13**,11,14*; **27**,405,15*; **34**II,208,17*; 326,14*; **39**I,97,16*; 111,20*; 117,1*; **40**II, 351,31*; 407,15*; 441,1*; **47**,663, 24*; 730,9*; **56**,320,24; 323,7 in peccatis m.et **46**,125,23* non dat gratiam, ut m.eamus in peccatis **49**,95,23* nos m.emus peccatores et opus habemus ... remissione **40**II,340,35*; **3**,187,23; **5**,543,31; **11**,106,8*; **20**,699,28*; **31**II,132, 23*; **37**,357,28*; 398,9*; **39**I,103, 14*; 411,7*; 546,17*; **40**II,265,28*; **45**,162,7*; **47**,671,32*; 735,28*; **49**,26,11*; 784,4*; **56**,267,2 Si autem m.es in veteri cute, tum non habes spem **49**,651,14*; **34**II,331, 24*; **41**,63,24*; **45**,201,15*; **47**,757, 9*; **49**,138,34*
– *piis* autem promissum, quod m.ebunt in aeternum **31**I,381,9* Pii m.ebunt ... in summa foelicitate **25**,215,13*; **11**,209,18*; **13**,54,10*; **15**,803,29*; **18**,712,29; **20**,667,32*; 697,11*; **23**, 741,17*; **27**,33,14*; 258,16*; **29**,411, 9*; **36**,447,8*; **40**II,241,16*; 610, 9*; **41**,142,4*; **42**,387,4*; **43**,404, 37*; **45**,362,8*; **47**,678,22*; **48**,30,6
– *regnum* Christi et dei ... m.et usque ad finem **15**,421,31*; **25**,102,20*; **34**I,150,8*; **34**II,336,34*; **40**III,415, 5*; 733,17*; **59**,292,24* propter Christum oportuit m.ere regnum Iudeorum **31**II,9,8*; **13**,5,6*; 399, 5*; 523,7*; 540,30*; **40**III,437,7*
– *sanitas:* non m.et sanitas in carne **40**III,630,8*; **29**,683,20*; **34**II,266, 9*
– m.et in *servitio* **26**,107,19*; **4**,76,24; **25**,57,22*; **29**,369,10*
– In ... *simplicitate* nos m.emus **40**II,251,12* m.ere in simplicitate fidei **40**II,417,29*; **26**,108,16*; **30**I,54,19*; **31**II,664,21*; **34**I,161, 9*; **40**III,585,4*; **46**,312,10*
– *sorg,* ut m.eant und zunhemen **37**,602,8*; **4**,593,33; **13**,78,6*; 145, 17*; **14**,249,4*; **27**,5,27*; **29**,258, 5*; **34**II,274,3*; **42**,160,1*; **49**,205, 5*
– in *unitate* fidei m.eamus **14**,646,19; **15**,603,2*; **34**I,578,13*; **38**,495,11; **49**,344,23*
– *verbum* domini m.eat in eternum **29**,157,29* Euangelium semper m.sit etiam apud adversarios **29**,303,14*; **3**,651,22; **4**,30,15; **8**,657,8; **15**, 461,17*; **20**,705,21*; **25**,174,39*; **27**,34,27*; **31**I,525,14*; **31**II,269, 34*; 355,9*; **40**III,76,4*; **45**,80,38*; **46**,173,26*; **47**,747,36* verba stant, in quibus m.emus **19**,499,31* m.eo apud meum textum **30**III,117,7* scriptura vera m.eat **47**,867,29*; **3**,261,35; **4**,245,20; **15**,550,29*; **16**, 72,1*; **20**,730,5*; **27**,16,18*; **29**, 361,13*; **39**II,105,2* articulo m.ente kan man drauff bawen **47**,638,1*; **20**,728,7*; **36**,145,11*; **49**,162,27* Sustinere potest deus infirmitatem ..., si modo m.eamus in sincero verbo eius **31**II,108,2*; **11**,44,15*; **13**,691,1*; **14**,139,9*; **20**,89,22*; 689,37*; **25**,499,32*; **26**,30,22*; **27**,77,25*; **28**,152,16*; **31**II,434, 31*; 566,11*; 642,23*; 756,35*; **40**II,318,24*; **45**,78,3*; **46**,185,4*

cum veritate m.ere **29**,167,6*; **25**,450,14*; **28**,51,18*; **47**,840,29* m.ent in puritate verbi **13**,478,12*; 611,6*; 672,37*; **14**,683,5; **15**,699, 5*; **20**,660,27*; **27**,30,3*; **31II**,687, 16*
– m.et *veritas* promissionis **6**,528,16; **20**,711,17*; **40II**,406,3*; 506,3*
– cum *veteri* [deo] volunt m.eri **29**, 427,25*; **15**,736,23*; **29**,523,1*; **46**, 253,4*
– *via:* In iis [viis] m.endum, quas deus hat furgeschlagen **15**,452,9*; **17I**, 36,29*; **20**,656,30*; **27**,40,11*; **29**, 467,22*; **34I**,160,12*; **39I**,429,29*; **40III**,720,13*; **46**,206,18*
– *vocatio:* In qua vocatione vocatus es, illic m.e **4**,710,24*; 581,31Lu?; **12**,605,26*; **27**,334,5*; **34I**,486,12*; **34II**,441,19*; **43**,89,22*; 152,28*; **46**,211,37*; **47**,740,33*; **49**,609,8* quisque in suo statu m.eat **29**,98,3*; **20**,103,31*; **26**,107,3*; **27**,467,1*; **29**,688,21*; **32**,297,6*; **43**,437,18*; **44**,656,27*; **46**,493,10*; **47**,738,11* m.eamus et conservemur quisque in suo offitio et opere **47**,858,3*; **20**, 149,22*; 163,15*; **34II**,104,23* in peste ... m.endum concionatoribus **20**,713,28*; **13**,404,2*; **29**,588,26*; **49**,29,7* m.e cum uxore, liberis **45**, 97,15*; **27**,484,4*; **32**,222,1*; **43**, 433,15*; **46**,140,18*; 180,21*; **49**, 640,15* m.et ... vocatio integra **40III**,491,28*; **34II**,346,16*; 420,1*
– [et alii 1000]

immansivus **3**,201,32; **4**,205,7; **56**, 472,15

mansio **1**,564,27; **3**,233,14; 244,5; 640,3; 641,5; **4**,181,7; **13**,55,10*; 201,26*; 416,29*; **20**,400,11*; **27**, 147,23*; 160,11*; 164,12*; 299,28*; **29**,360,5*; **31II**,205,24*; **34II**,80, 5*; **37**,541,19*; **40III**,400,8*; 404, 19*; **42**,256,5*; **43**,103,12*; **46**, 419,30*; **59**,537,3235
– [et alii 30]

mansor **44**,193,5*

permanentia **2**,25,27; **3**,261,34

permaneo
– si *Adam* p.sisset et non cecidisset, tum nemo fuisset mortuus **39II**, 348,19*; **9**,335,30*; **42**,58,39*; 71, 27*
– *aeterna* et p.entia **3**,368,21; **4**,165, 29; 583,1Lu?; **31II**,9,10*
– *Christianus* p.ebit **34I**,513,29* p.eas in eterna vita **15**,566,22* Non ... p.ebo perpetuo hic, sed aliud habeo gaudium **47**,740,35*; **3**,351,31; **4**,24, 37; **8**,112,14; **24**,296,4*; **29**,411,27*; **31II**,166,10*; 513,27*; 516,15*; **34I**,277,17* an sanctus ... p.eret sine peccato **7**,709,31 p.ere et proficere in gratia **57II**,60,14; **4**,62,28; **17II**,511, 5*; **18**,780,41 in pugna et concertatione p.eant **39I**,513,6*; **11**,70,6*; **15**,413,27*; **31II**,525,4*
– in *Christo* p.eamus **31II**,342,14* p.e coram praesepe et incarnato Christo **31II**,569,18*; **29**,76,13*; 243,27*; 554,22*; 672,30*
– *[deus]* aeternus ..., p.ens beatus **40III**,509,6*; **31II**,170,3*; **34II**,218, 28* Christus ... deus quam homo p.ens in seipso **3**,467,24; **4**,79,22 Spiritus meus non p.ebit in homine [Gen 6,3] **31II**,515,8*; **4**,52,22; **31II**,498,5*
– *durandum,* p.endum in hac miseria **11**,103,18*; **13**,515,9*; 658,29*; **31II**,459,35*
– *Ecclesia* p.et **4**,276,28; 350,28; **31I**,510,1*; **31II**,530,24*; **34II**,217, 24*
– *fides,* in qua sola p.ere deberemus **31II**,242,25*; **11**,13,11*; **27**,160,21*; 431,23*; **29**,330,27*; 542,35*; **31II**, 347,11*; **34II**,194,26*; 426,16*; **39I**, 399,34*; **42**,338,17*; **43**,457,14*
– in *incredulitate* et tenebris p.endum **27**,536,25* in suis glossis eciam victi a me p.serunt **31II**,162,29*; **4**,418, 17; **27**,460,5*; **31II**,45,2*; 493,7*
– *Iustificatio* ... p.et **56**,226,2; **3**, 424,27; **4**,509,30; **27**,197,22*; **34I**, 177,18*; 180,21*; 222,20*
– *opus:* Iudaei ... p.ent in suis

operibus **13**,599,20*; **1**,110,3*; **29**, 289,18*; **40II**,284,4*
– *status:* in suo cuique statu p.ere **4**,669,37* p.e in tua vocacione **34II**,41,22*; **29**,2,24*; 62,14*; 686, 25*; **31II**,559,18*; **32**,294,16*; **34II**, 105,21*; 299,23*; 565,27*; **36**,121, 25*; **40III**,129,17*
– *verbum* dei ... inaeternum p.ens **12**,182,6* sub Papatu nudum Euangelion p.sit, p.ebit sub Tartaro, Turca **31II**,443,10*; **3**,342,20; **4**,350,39; **5**,562,36; **7**,533,8; **34I**,503,19* in verbo fidei ... p.endum **31II**,273,24* Si p.sero in hac doctrina, persistemus coram mundo et sathana **32**,178,29*; **8**,640,15; **27**,92,6*; **29**,165,20*; 200, 26*; 333,34*; **31II**,334,34*; 370, 25*; 407,10*; 551,13*; **32**,272,17*; **34I**,158,24*
– [et alii 130]

permansio **4**,287,23

remaneo **1**,399,34; 428,4; **2**,411,3; 416,18; **4**,58,6; 430,15; 550,34Lu?; 691,31*; **8**,82,28; **13**,217,22*; 448, 15*; 487,3*; 663,23*; **14**,147,12*; **26**,7,6*; **31II**,158,1*; **36**,265,10*; **39I**,111,1*; 122,9*; 331,17*; **40I**, 29,16*; **40II**,351,4*; **41**,723,2*; **46**, 196,1*; **47**,664,36*; **48**,317,3; **56**, 334,16; 429,9
[et alii 40]

manes **4**,636,10*; **29**,613,30*; **34I**, 312,31*; **40III**,589,6*; **50**,356,29

mania, maniacus

mania **4**,97,9; **6**,500,18; **10II**,183, 25; 200,16; **11**,295,16

maniacus **56**,372,12

manica **14**,612,1*; **17I**,330,11*; **31II**, 269,26*; **44**,43,28*

manico, manicus s. **mane**

manifestus, manifestarius, manifestatio, manifesto, praemanifestus

T **13**,79–81
[Sprachliches]: Grece ›prescriptus‹ i.e. manifestatus et iam ex dictis velut ad oculum demonstratus **57II**,20, 10 ›propalatam‹ manifestatam **57III**, 48,16

manifestus

– *abusus* **40III**,434,14*; **1**,575,19; **30II**,685,15; **40II**,387,36*; **50**,125,2
– *arguo:* vitia debent m.e, explicite et confidenter argui **4**,310,3; **6**,150,10; **7**,714,2; **16**,564,33*; **26**,16,34*; 103, 31*; **30I**,42,18*; **46**,365,25*; 507,28*
– *asserui* ... m.a **1**,605,18; 530,10; **5**,343,15; **39I**,342,7
– m.a *blasphemia* **13**,517,3*; **3**,288,9; **5**,605,16; **29**,76,35*; **37**,334,31*; **40II**,302,16*; **40III**,662,20*; **43**, 159,18*; 293,31* m.a idololatria **41**,653,40*; **38**,189,17; **40II**,111,1*; **40III**,112,31*; **41**,737,18*
– *consequentia* m.a **40II**,247,1*; **40III**,679,25*; **44**,343,13*
– *contradictio* m.a **43**,203,41*; **18**, 688,26; **57III**,66,7; **59**,706,18*
– *deo* ... sunt omnia m.a **2**,462,38; **3**,213,5; 413,12; **13**,461,17*; **14**, 630,11; **55II,1**,139,1 Deus noluit m.a fieri, quae sunt in sua maiestate **31II**,716,17*; **1**,362,8; **3**,311,36
– m.e *diabolicum* **40III**,610,9*; **1**, 410,5; **16**,633,21*; **25**,497,13*; **38**, 627(625),34
– *distinguit* Paulus m.e duas iustitias **18**,768,6; **5**,58,32; **18**,724,8; 745,6; 759,25; 774,23; **26**,5,28*
– *Ecclesia* m.a est secundum carnem **3**,184,3
– m.os *errores* retinent et defendunt **43**,86,28* m.a haeresis **39II**,5,29 inscitia et impietas ... m.a **5**,373,32; **4**,130,13; **5**,28,2; **10II**,196,37; **14**, 472,35*; **20**,737,33*; **34II**,100,25*; **38**,511,23; **39I**,326,25*; **40II**,426, 31*; 452,15*; **40III**,107,12*
– *Exempla* ... m.a **5**,357,12; 481,19; **18**,775,41; **38**,637(635),24; **42**,254, 14*
– *homo* est m. **3**,302,19; **18**,786,16; **38**,612,28
– M.um *iudicium* dei **25**,455,9*; **4**,99,25; **5**,233,7; **13**,393,26*; **31II**, 134,31*
– *occultus:* Duplex est esse m.um et occultum Christum esse **20**,286,20*

discrimen m.e et occulte malorum **45**,457,7 sicut caro est m.a, spiritus autem occultus, sic Ecclesia in hac vita occulta, Mundus autem in m.o **3**,203,22; 247,15; 617,39; **4**,402,26; **17I**,379,5*; **18**,606,34; **26**,65,34*; **27**, 84,17*; 89,31*; 531,17*; **29**,488,13*; **31II**,59,11*; **38**,504,27; 632(630),25; **42**,61,19*; **47**,858,1*; **49**,256,5*; **55I,1**, 256,18; 286,15; **55II,1**,152,16; **56**, 231,10 Fides ... non ponit m.a, sed non apparentia **3**,498,31; 548, 16; **4**,76,8; **31II**,77,22*; **40II**,228, 3* occulta, m.a persecutio **4**,510, 35; **31I**,344,37* obscura per m.a demonstrari oporteat **7**,98,16

- m.a *peccata,* fornicationes, furta, ... **38**,592,31 peccatores, qui m.e peccant, quos etiam mundus potest iudicare esse peccatores **48**,337,1 scelus mundi m.um fiat, ne possit excusari **17I**,442,3*; **1**,97,17*; 148, 36*; **3**,622,23; **5**,414,2; **13**,230,11*; **20**,707,20*; **26**,19,7*; **30I**,42,4*; **31II**,31,18*; **40II**,303,32*; **45**,119, 35*; **49**,560,20*; **55II,1**,127,19 in primitiva Ecclesia solum m.e mortalia confitebantur **7**,117,20; **1**,322, 24; 329,5
- m.a *praedicatio* **17I**,246,22*; **3**,600, 8; **13**,143,16*; **16**,363,13*; **28**,278, 9*; **38**,525,10; **40II**,245,4*; 609,9*; **41**,41,24*; **46**,381,2*
- M.e *prophetat* de regno Christi **13**,64,24*; 404,25*; 406,9*; **31II**, 52,24*; **40II**,564,19*; **53**,570,11
- *publice* coram omnibus **4**,122,13 vocacio praedicatoris debet esse m.a **36**,96,20*; **2**,486,6; **4**,479,32; **20**, 788,37*; **25**,421,9*; **27**,533,26*; **32**,296,3*; **44**,481,27*; **47**,659,2*
- *scelera:* Iudex tantum m.a scelera punit **46**,499,4*; **1**,553,21; **2**,43,6; **16**,550,19*; **25**,427,10*; **26**,59,11*; **32**,159,25*; **39I**,33,38; **47**,752,11*; 766,15*; 833,35*; **57I**,141,20
- *signa* m.issima **17I**,481,7* miracula m.a, excedentia communia **40III**, 145,2*; **1**,87,19*; **3**,331,34; 498,28; **5**,165,5; **8**,594,20; **16**,642,14*; **17I**, 264,9*; **27**,138,11*; **28**,431,6*; **29**, 78,16*; **31II**,735,9*; **38**,534,24; 595, 9; 603,35; 656(654),31; **40II**,325, 26*; **42**,26,21*; **44**,685,28*; **46**,148, 7*; 247,24* resurrectionem m.am **20**, 607,19*; **27**,116,14*; **46**,398,11*
- *spiritus* sanctus ... sit nobiscum m.e **46**,427,1*; **13**,80,2*; 82,16*; 109, 2*; **29**,308,9*; **37**,406,5*; **40III**, 586,13* spiritus sanctus est dupliciter: primo m.e, 2. occulte vel in corde **20**,750,6*; **17I**,193,28*; **39I**, 240,9*
- *testimonium* m.um **26**,39,37* m.am revelationem **13**,113,15* In extremo die m.um erit **20**,523,9*; **5**,392,37; **7**,490,7; **29**,235,10*; **31I**,381,23*; **38**,541,18; **46**,291,3*
- *textus* m.e contrarium [dicit] **26**,91,15* scripturis m.is nituntur **8**,79,13; **10II**,192,2; **12**,193,13*; **14**, 192,33*; **16**,566,3*; **18**,656,27; **29**, 162,27*; 284,26*; **39II**,199,22*; **40I**,420,4*; **40II**,589,10*; **40III**,602, 26*; **42**,16,36*; 20,40*; 36,27*; **44**,48,22*; **48**,308,19; **59**,536,3214; 549,3649 Euangelium m.e loquitur **7**,487,26 m.a abrogatio omnium legum **40II**,246,3*; **8**,583,4; **14**, 639,8; **16**,72,3*; **18**,683,36; 763,40; 772,26; 777,4; **39I**,285,23*; **57III**, 88,13 novam artem eludendi m.issimos locos **18**,700,12; **8**,98,1; **10II**,212,2; **20**,800,17*; **27**,59,2*
- *venio:* deus ... m.e venit **3**,628,34; **5**,265,28; **14**,214,1*; **28**,65,25*
- *verbum* dei m.issimum **31II**,268,1* m.a et clarissima verba Christi **17I**,176,10*; **5**,450,35; **13**,536,24*; **17I**,357,2*; **26**,107,10*; **27**,100,34*; **42**,118,16*; **45**,200,9*; **47**,869,8*
- m.am *veritatem* impugnant **25**,10, 15*; **3**,568,7; **17II**,512,25*; **25**,277, 2*; **29**,74,17*; **31II**,289,6*; **32**,176, 25*; **39II**,347,28*; **43**,67,21*; 393, 17*; **44**,753,32*; **46**,238,18*; **56**,11, 10
- *vitia* tam m.a **1**,627,31 M.e flagitiosi

ut qui in aperto vivunt adulterio **29**,210,27*; **11**,94,18*; **12**,216,12; **13**,15,19*; 361,14*; **14**,207,31*; **25**, 17,23*; **27**,96,12*; **34I**,79,7*; **41**, 681,20*; **46**,496,13*; 504,37*; **47**, 411,28*; 670,8* m.um mendacium **45**,65,20*

– [et alii 300]

manifestarius **5**,399,11; **8**,97,8; **13**, 81,8*; **26**,123,17

manifestatio **3**,281,31; 328,3; 523, 29; 595,21;**4**,644,19*; **6**,96,4; **7**,499, 18; **13**,80,17*; 109,29*; 442,40*; **20**,706,18*; **27**,119,2*; 121,10*; **28**, 116,9*; **29**,362,2*; **34I**,403,4*; **34II**, 166,2*; **39II**,236,30; **40I**,346,7*; **43**, 374,31*; **46**,323,29*; **47**,641,31*; **55I,1**,12,20; 182,19

[et alii 30]

manifesto

– *angelus* pastoribus apparens m.at hunc thesaurum **29**,652,28*; **3**,278, 10; **27**,9,7*; **29**,276,9*; 292,9*; **47**, 857,6*

– *Christus* se m.are vellet discipulis et non mundo **29**,351,12* apparitionibus sese ... m.avit **6**,133,8; **15**, 523,4*; **20**,350,32*; 383,30*; **29**,353, 16*; **37**,77,16*; **38**,611,33; **42**,625, 22*; **46**,324,8*; 366,33*; 390,10*; **49**,78,22* Christus m.atus in carne **45**,93,16* Christus praedicatur et m.atur **27**,121,6*; **5**,548,8; 550,37; **9**,350,2*; **17I**,379,27*; **20**,777,11*; **27**,537,17*; **48**,687,3*; **56**,168,26 m.ata nativitas **27**,13,5*; 499,17*; 510,15* resurrectio m.aretur **41**,532, 18*; **27**,118,1*; **34I**,286,1*; **49**,163, 31*; 361,4* Christus ... voluit m.ari, quod esset distincta persona a patre et spiritu sancto **44**,138,11* Christus ... patrem ... mundo m.aret **4**, 704,30*; **3**,627,24; **4**,172,2; **20**,491, 21*; 727,13*; **39II**,255,21*; **45**,155, 2*; **55II,1**,140,8

– tuum *cor* mihi m.atum **34II**,555,9* m.are, qui et quales simus **44**, 476,10*; **5**,233,21; **20**,708,4*; **31I**, 475,18; **34II**,556,2*; **44**,569,35*

– *Deus* ... m.at se nobis **44**,587,40* Creator Coeli et terrae sese ita m.avit **46**,438,29* M.are dei est ejus operatio ad extra **9**,43,25; **13**,413, 28*; **14**,213,11*; **25**,446,11*; **27**,75, 20*; **29**,529,25*; **37**,524,6*; **40III**, 125,30*; **42**,9,32*; 631,30*; 634, 21*; 651,35*; **43**,404,16*; 461,29*; 606,32*; **44**,107,14*; 549,26*; **49**, 102,31* dominus ... patribus ... non m.avit nomen suum **4**,403,24; **5**, 248,27; **28**,112,12*

– *doctrinam* ... m.avit **36**,195,39*; **1**,74,7*; **25**,19,17*; **26**,64,31*; **46**, 414,14*

– *Ecclesia* ... m.ata **3**,395,4

– *Fides* ... m.etur **41**,593,32*; **3**,523, 27; **17I**,274,11*; 377,34*; **23**,757, 18*; **25**,13,28*

– *iuditium* dei **17I**,245,11* lex spiritualis m.ata est **5**,134,19; **4**,50,28; **5**,229,33; **18**,767,27; **40II**,275,16*; **43**,497,12*; **49**,108,8*; **55I,1**,182,11

– *peccato* per legem m.ato **2**,525,32; **7**,503,36; **11**,194,12*; **12**,623,10*; **13**,691,24*; **14**,163,25*; 470,28*; **15**,702,17*; **17I**,422,12*; **24**,132,4*; **25**,508,2*; **30I**,42,7*; **34II**,348,6*; **36**,7,10*; **39I**,326,8*; **44**,468,36*; **56**,311,9; **57III**,55,18

– *salus:* m.abo ... eternam salutem **3**,280,8 m.ata de Christi regno **41**, 738,20*; **1**,112,1*; **4**,2,5; **5**,546,5; **11**,58,15*; 191,8*; **20**,607,4*; 796, 24*; **36**,569,6*; **37**,542,3*; **41**,344, 14*; 699,8*; **48**,315,32; **49**,12,18*

– *Spiritus* sanctus ... m.avit se in vento, linguis **46**,422,18*; **13**,80, 32*; 109,34*; **34I**,397,23*; **37**,399, 23*; **39I**,244,3*; **46**,427,14*; **49**, 748,9*

– *verbum* [internum] ... m.atur ... per verbum oris **1**,23,40*

– *veritas* est m.ata **46**,239,30* Revelari enim est praedicari et m.ari **13**, 186,22*; **3**,285,9; **20**,734,25*; **26**, 39,34*; **56**,69,21

– [et alii 130]

praemanifestus **26**,102,21*

manipulus, manipulator, manipulatus
manipulus **3**,411,27; **4**,418,31; **5**, 33,1; **7**,533,39; 763,26; **13**,282,8*; **14**,469,19*; **15**,674,27*; **17I**,65,14*; **31II**,574,11*; **34II**,194,30*; **40III**, 201,8*; 330,7*; **44**,252,28*; **49**, 435,2*
manipulator **40III**,331,7*
manipulatus **31II**,558,31*
manna **3**,371,27; 554,27; 573,4; 576, 23; 580,34; 585,34; **4**,196,18; 200, 28; 382,4; 456,14; **5**,209,7; 499,27; **8**,103,28; **14**,630,20; 632,24; 634,9; **15**,463,1*; 469,5*; 689,12*; 735, 28*; **16**,112,12*; 300,7*; 304,9*; 306,3*; 309,8*, 314,3*; 316,2*; 614, 3*; 635,29*; **17I**,65,22*; 75,34*; **20**, 273,33*; **25**,172,45*; 411,3*; 440, 3*; 455,1*; 475,20*, **29**,391,33*; **31II**,337,37*; 769,25*; **34I**,128,8*; **34II**,356,3*; **37**,204,7*; 351,25*; **39II**,400,22*; **40III**,103,6*; **41**,386, 28*; 388,1*; **45**,134,17*; 433,30; **49**, 169,10*; 538,8*; **57III**,149,5; 197, 11; 201,1; 204,16
mano, dimano, emanatio, emano, manatio, permano, promano
mano **2**,431,20; 665,14; **3**,570,26; 586,7; **5**,117,9; **8**,85,4; **25**,31,5*; **27**,237,33*; 246,33*; **29**,618,22*; **31I**,536,1*; 544,37*; 548,1*; **31II**, 599,9*, 688,15*; 694,19*; 698,33*; **39I**,91,18*; 120,24*, 402,18*; 409, 23*; **40II**,238,6*; 255,14*; 375,4*; 491,24*; **40III**,165,35*; 466,8*; **43**, 221,8*; **53**,56
dimano **9**,495,31*; **13**,321,18*; **18**, 764,16; **24**,2,10*; **25**,138,7*; 175, 29*; **31II**,22,32*; 93,5*; 694,2*; 699,13*; 726,18*; 743,2*
emanatio **1**,28,16*; **4**,209,16
emano **3**,571,18; **4**,703,34*; **38**,490, 4; **49**,751,1*
manatio **3**,555,25
permano **31II**,694,20*; **40III**,467, 6*
promano **4**,691,3*; **17I**,363,11*; **27**, 242,22*; 298,25*; 369,29*; **29**,495, 29*; **31II**,346,23*; 443,20*; **40II**, 326,24*; **43**,259,39*; **44**,169,13*
mansio, mansor s. **maneo**
mansuetudo, immansuetus, mansuesco, mansuetus
mansuetudo **1**,340,4; 471,26; 474, 38; **2**,552,6; 595,34; **3**,185,33; 250, 36; 263,3; 264,10; **4**,60,2; 230,5; 260,28; 421,6; 611,13*; 622,2*; 690,9*; **5**,532,4; **7**,476,16; 478,16; 761,11; **9**,414,35Lu?; 417,28*; **13**, 524,16*; **14**,191,31*; 649,25; 651, 31; 701,20; 718,10; **17I**,478,29*; 479,35*; 512,9*; **20**,791,15*; **24**, 330,2*; **25**,58,29*; 60,24*; 220,17*; **26**,35,13*; 49,27*; 112,21*; **31I**, 353,6*; **31II**,38,36*; 87,24*; 312, 9*; 698,27*; **36**,376,9*; **40II**,120, 6*; 141,7*; 319,17*; **40III**,393,31*; **43**,434,23*; **44**,615,7*; 617,9*; **47**, 748,2*; 749,12*; **48**,311,24; 322,27; **54**,105,8; **56**,256,19; **57II**,8,15; **57III**,111,16; 182,4; **59**,151,22*
immansuetus **1**,62,3*; **31II**,218,22*
mansuesco **2**,403,20; **4**,619,15*
mansuetus **1**,471,34; **3**,189,23; 192,10; 263,27; 522,27; **4**,621,37*; **7**,477,13; 478,31; **9**,426,24*; 492, 19*; 635,36*; **13**,493,18*; **16**,630, 23*; **17I**,479,33*; **20**,639,33*; 646, 36*; **25**,23,3*; 59,26*; **26**,112,27*; **27**,259,22*; 441,31*; 446,32*; **28**, 176,11*; **31II**,180,19*; 310,22*; 420, 7*; 515,26*; **32**,206,8*; **36**,274,4*; **37**,201,16*; **39I**,534,19*; **39II**,14, 12*; **40III**,746,14*; **41**,711,30*; **44**, 435,12*; **45**,52,33*; **46**,750,37*; **57II**, 45,2; **59**,151,23*
mantele **1**,406,9
mantica **38**,553,23
manualis, manuarius s. **manus**
manubrium **16**,551,32*
manuductio, manuductus s. **duco**
manufactus s. **facio**
manumitto s. **mitto**
manus, manualis, manuarius
manus
I Manus dei **II** Manus hominis **III** Manus diaboli

I

– *accipimus* omnia tanquam de m.u largientis Dei **40III**,261,20*; **4**,191, 8; **6**,120,19; **13**,8,22*; **18**,738,16; **40III**,444,35*; **43**,434,18*; **46**,483, 24*; **55I,1**,242,20
– *animae* sanctorum sunt in m.u dei **31II**,468,3*; **4**,33,19; **5**,454,8; **9**, 338,27*; 454,3*; **44**,116,29*; 813, 11*; **46**,306,6*; **49**,92,5*
– *auferat* m.um, ut exceceris **34II**, 262,1* deus abstraxit m.um Et Satanam immisit **36**,185,28*; **3**,307,8; 502,21; **5**,579,8; **9**,342,10*; **13**,141, 24*; 274,21*; **15**,539,22*; 678,28*; **20**,325,32*; 608,37*; **25**,59,28*; **31II**, 17,12*; 124,5*; **36**,118,9*; **37**,539, 31*; **40II**,416,35*; **42**,555,5*; **43**,98, 19*; 394,16*; **44**,266,31*; **45**,262,17*
– *auxilium* **49**,492,15* Ponere m.um super eum **4**,525,7 sub umbra m.us domini **13**,255,34*; **1**,593,28; **4**, 201,27; **5**,90,30; 205,2; **6**,133,27; **11**,83,36*; **13**,232,20*; **25**,174,18*; **31II**,394,35*; 619,4*; 712,2*; **40III**, 198,33*; **44**,181,32*; 209,8*; 430, 26*; 621,16* Angeli portent te in m.ibus **37**,620,8*; **40III**,140,9*; **43**, 336,17*
– m.us *Christi* imponuntur ... parvulis **5**,65,9; **38**,572,26; **49**,140,9* ostendit M.us suas **34I**,316,35*; **1**,24,17*; **20**,365,21*; **37**,379,28*
– *[Christiani]:* per dei m.us ... geschepfft **41**,611,10* impii non sunt opus m.uum tuarum **4**,171,35
– *committamus* nos in m.u Dei **20**, 121,26* expectare m.um Domini **43**, 367,21*; **3**,323,10; **5**,445,26; 625, 22; **13**,292,12*; **14**,152,30*; **20**,28, 9*; 138,6*; **25**,204,24*; 207,10*; **31I**, 475,18; **39I**,179,20*; **40III**,128,8*
– *extendo:* Christus extendet m.um suam **31II**,140,27*; **25**,384,2*; **55II,1**, 126,7
– m.um *invisibilis* Dei **1**,16,40; **4**, 66,38; **6**,110,31; 113,34; **15**,650,33*; **31I**,532,33*
– *mystica* membra Christi **55I,1**, 152,19; **3**,515,15; 542,13; **5**,642,38; **11**,90,23*
– *omnia* in m.u dei esse **14**,98,23* omnia in m.u Christi **4**,105,32; 104,33; **13**,179,2*; 182,21*; 248, 22*; **14**,106,19*; **17I**,521,1*; **19**,491, 3*; **20**,99,2*; 377,9*; **28**,235,7*; **31I**,287,30*; **34I**,409,12*; **34II**,87, 14*; **37**,236,12*; 292,1*; 484,25*; **38**,660(658),27; **41**,48,26*; **42**,543, 31*; **46**,277,24*; **56**,383,22; **57III**, 43,9 tradit Filio in m.us omnia **40II**,267,21*; **37**,303,22*; **40II**,301, 28*; **45**,440,33 omnis creatura sit opus m.uum dei **5**,544,10; **11**, 226,15*
– *potens* est m. eius **34II**,212,34* Nemo potest de m.u mea eripi **4**,711,9*; **5**,168,4; **17I**,42,15*; 519, 23*; **44**,6,4* Iudaei ... egressi fuerunt per m.um validum dei ex Aegypto **37**,245,16*; **3**,572,7; 611,9; **13**,444,23*; 502,4*; 535,42*
– *rem* geri m.u dei, non consiliis hominum **31II**,84,8*; **15**,634,16*; **20**,59,19*; 86,32*; **55I,1**,282,20
– *sustineant* m.um dei **5**,109,28 discamus tolerare m.um Dei, erudientis et exercentis nos **44**,582,38*; **13**, 243,36*; 321,40*; 340,17*; 434,8*; 495,31*; 562,24*; **16**,289,3*; 337, 6*; **20**,35,1*; **25**,176,35*; **31II**,709, 31*; 713,27*; **43**,437,1*; **44**,449,23*; 469,7*; 585,16*; 592,29*; 601,40*
– *vindico:* tradi in m.us dei, est deo vindicante puniri **5**,347,16; **3**,175,25; 190,27; **4**,518,26; **5**,228,23; 486,10; 589,30; **7**,112,35; 141,8; **13**,76,zu 75,26*; **31I**,323,25*; 351,7*; **31II**, 549,7*; **40III**,512,17*; **43**,63,35*

II

– *adorat* opus m.uum suarum **31II**, 25,10* Opus m.uum nostrarum dicitur idolum **13**,39,2*; **3**,202,37; 475,38; **5**,268,11; 318,6; **8**,325,5; **11**,9,29*; **25**,150,26*; **31II**,161,28*; 164,16*; 237,9*; **55I,1**,250,20; **55II,1**, 3,7; 156,8
– *baptizo:* m.us, quae baptizant, sunt

dei m.us **27**,52,2* Cum deus ipse baptizat, non potest polluta m. schaden thun **46**,152,4*; **6**,530,23; **17**[I],171,33*; **27**,98,21*; 134,12*; **30**[I],20,28*; **30**[III],121,23*; **34**[I],419, 8*; **37**,274,1*; **40**[III],409,8*; **41**, 456,3*; 469,11*; **43**,600,27*; **44**, 685,23*; **45**,200,11*; 310,4*; **46**, 475,8*; **47**,649,28*; 656,13*; **49**, 168,13*; 312,15*; 677,17*

– *charitas* non solum in corde, sed ut ore, m.u consilio adiuvem fratrem **34**[I],525,3*; **15**,601,8*; **27**,369,8*; **31**[II],505,15*; **32**,19,31*; **34**[I],513, 31*; **39**[II],357,18*; **40**[III],234,26*; **49**,38,36*

– *cor:* Deus m.u non tenetur, sed corde **30**[I],59,16*; **14**,724,5; 729,18; **29**, 288,8*; 428,28*; **30**[I],28,13* primo correxerit cor ... postea et m.um **14**,619,25

– *creatura:* [deus] dedit in m.um omnes Creaturas **49**,353,10*; **20**,63, 15*; **34**[II],18,5*; **40**[II],328,5* bos pacietur m.um **31**[II],87,24*

– *Eripite* ... de m.ibus **44**,713,14* rapuit de m.u latronis **44**,8,37*; **3**,245,7; 555,4; **44**,15,2*

– *facio:* vos putatis in m.u vestra esse bene vel male facere hominibus **11**, 188,27*; **2**,650,27; **8**,54,33; 659,15; **27**,110,9*; **40**[III],209,12*; 593,18*

– *homicida:* Quando aliquis m.u non occideret, Non esse homicidam **37**,256,11* Si etiam m.u, ore non occidis, si vero non impedis, occidisti **30**[I],36,34*; **1**,461,18; 462, 27; **4**,579,14Lu?; 651,22*; **11**,147, 17*; **15**,648,20*; **16**,509,2*; **17**[I], 332,8*; **20**,455,7*; **27**,262,16*; 264, 5*; **28**,364,5*; **29**,106,8*; **30**[I],74, 10*; **34**[II],3,10*; **37**,113,24*; 481, 32*; **38**,588,31; **39**[I],461,3*; **40**[III], 669,28*; **44**,288,19*; **49**,792,16*

– *homo:* non expectatur m. hominum **13**,328,1* nec m. eius iustitiam faciat, sed tantum m. Dei in nobis **3**,320,38; 553,22; **4**,516,32; **13**,287, 4*; 500,7*; **16**,531,20*; **28**,732,11*; **34**[I],515,12*; **40**[III],734,15*; **44**,406, 23*

– *impositione* m.us confirmetur baptismus coram toto mundo **47**,657, 19* nos imponimus m.um, gilt so viel, ac si Deus ipse **49**,312,7*; **6**,549,31; **10**[II],221,6; **12**,191,23*; **25**,17,18*; **26**,83,7*; 103,11*; **37**, 177,21*; **39**[II],271,18*; **40**[I],127,11*; 144,4*; **40**[III],632,29*; **41**,242,4*; **43**,503,34*; 587,15*; 599,37*; 600, 25*; 601,27*; **44**,98,33*; 407,37*; 695,19*; **46**,426,3*; **47**,642,20*; 784, 10*; 842,12*; **57**[III],31,5

– *inimicus:* tradidit in m.us inimicorum **4**,549,7Lu? ipsi se occidebant nolentes in m.us Romanorum incidere **34**[II],84,13*; **4**,532,2Lu?; 556, 25Lu?; **25**,153,37*; **40**[III],167,38*; **56**,180,22

– *ius:* non est in m.u Ecclesiae ... ius divinum infringere **2**,405,24; 427,9; **20**,504,37*

– *laborare* m.ibus **16**,557,22* opera m.uum ... ut figuralia et artificiata et effecta seu facta **55**[II,1],158,26 Si decem m.us haberemus, sat haberemus ad operandum **25**,50,17*; **5**,177,26; **10**[III],414,18*; **13**,230,3*; 247,6*; **15**,594,10*; **20**,103,10*; **26**, 78,19*; **27**,125,10*; **34**[II],307,9*; **36**, 380,32*; **38**,482,25; **40**[III],281,6*; 289,1* [religiosi] pervertentes omnia, positis m.uum operibus **8**,628,11

– *laudo:* deum laudare ... fit cantu oris et tactu m.uum **3**,405,20 ores ore, lingua, m.ibus **45**,139,23*; **3**,248,29; 565,36; 615,18; **4**,34,4; 444,36; **5**,47,6; 662,36; **12**,660,8*; **16**,495, 8*; **29**,5,2*; **39**[I],581,13*; **44**,685,5*; **59**,303,zu24* s. a. *levare*

– ›*Lavari* m.us‹ **5**,32,28; **16**,596,3*; **40**[II],423,2*; **55**[II,1],90,19

– *levare* m.um significat praevalere **5**,84,22 ›exaltare m.um‹ ... pro ›ostendere ... virtutem‹ **5**,345,9 M.us solent levari sive a tristibus sive a laetis hominibus **13**,418,34*; **28**, 74,11*; **31**[II],210,2* Levatio m.uum

fuit gestus orantium **25**,94,33*; **4**,286,23; **5**,474,8; **15**,486,4*; **16**, 328,4*; 335,4*; **26**,42,39*; **31II**,12, 10*; **34II**,467,10*; **37**,270,20*; **46**, 166,11*; **55I,1**,248,23 s. a. *laudo*

– *Lex* m.um, Euangelium prohibet animum **51**,460,14 Lex civiliter cohercet m.um **40I**,519,11*; **1**,227, 37; **2**,422,7; **4**,323,29; 354,18; 480,30; **5**,554,40; **15**,640,25*; **24**, 481,8*; **38**,530,17; **55II,1**,7,2; 31,5; **57I**,152,17

– *ligaret* nos ... pedibus et m.ibus **11**,196,5*; **17I**,276,4*; **20**,82,2*; **55II,1**,23,7

– *membrum* corporis **34II**,301,6* M.us enim sunt tutores corporis, ut Aristoteles quoque ... m.um vocat organum organorum **20**,194,20* M.us videntur in duriore esse conditione, quam oculi, quia laborare coguntur **42**,640,31*; **14**,134,28*; **36**,670,5*; **41**,509,34* m.um... debes agnoscere esse donum Creatoris **40III**,250,5*; **3**,258,23; **29**,473,1*; 549,20*; **37**, 410,13*; **40III**,144,26*; 286,8*; **41**, 399,6* contenta [suo officio] **45**,1, 10* Exurget m. contra caput **31II**, 75,27*; **3**,395,39; **4**,484,25; 669, 12*; **34I**,102,9*; **40II**,602,33* m.um abscindo **16**,539,29*; **39II**,385,26*; **40III**,69,18*

– *osculum* m.uum, id nostro more est Homagium praestare **40II**,298,28*; **1**,497,37; **2**,460,29; **5**,73,24; **11**, 10,5*; **12**,177,14*; **31II**,594,13*; **55II,1**,43,13

– non *palpatur* in m.ibus, sed ... fide apprehenditur **29**,169,29*; **4**,600,12; **11**,227,24*; **28**,91,7*; **41**,454,22*; **43**,482,32*; **59**,399,6* Dei verba ... palpamus m.ibus **40II**,230,29*; **36**, 685,25*; **43**,460,9*; **47**,637,32*

– m.um *plenam* aureis **45**,84,31*; **27**,1,24*; **34I**,88,12*; **40III**,330, 26*; **49**,686,7*

– *porrigo:* Nostri homines tantum porrigunt m.um **43**,623,33* Est autem m.us dare sese dedere et subiectum fateri **3**,409,8 victor nobis det m.us **40III**,157,23*; **5**,21,36; **8**,650,29; **20**,796,13*; **39I**,467,19*; **43**,53,5*; **56**,414,11 M.um, quam extendis ad sublevandam inopiam fratris **43**,70,8* Oportet m.um gefangen sein zcu dinst des schwachen **15**,599,13*; **27**,301,32*; **30I**,37,12*; **34II**,179,17*; **49**,598,4*

– *[proverbialiter]:* sicut m. super oculum **16**,74,1*; **17I**,476,9* manus manum lavat **37**,100,18*

– *Pure* m.us idest innocentes a sanguine, rapina **40III**,473,1* redde mihi secundum puritatem m.uum coronam iusticiae **40II**,341,7*; **4**, 346,5; 689,31*; **5**,517,28; 528,3; 605,23; **31I**,331,20*; 372,4*; 473, 22; **31II**,14,22*; **57III**,194,11

– *rapax* **57III**,147,11; **5**,66,38; **34II**, 28,20*

– *res* non sunt in m.u nostra sed dei **20**,47,16* eventus rerum ... non est in m.u nostra **18**,745,39; **7**,145,32; **11**,290,12; **14**,112,5*; **18**,727,23; **20**,65,24*; **25**,477,13*; **27**,256,10*; **34II**,217,2*; **40II**,229,24*; 376,29*; **40III**,211,2*; 392,6*; 433,5*; 546, 27*

– *significo:* m. opus significat **11**, 193,24* M.us sunt omnes, quorum adiutorio, favore, opera, opus habemus **60**,69,81 docere ... m.um et pedem i. e. externam conversacionem **31II**,569,23*; **1**,108,28*; **3**,201, 2; 322,6; 475,15; 526,25; **4**,359,21; 445,23; 536,33Lu?; **14**,259,1*; 319, 28*; 368,6*; 473,14*; **17I**,2,3*; 494, 13*; **20**,78,1*; 770,15*; **25**,264,1*; **31II**,87,33*; 718,24*; **55I,1**,144,6; 234,9

– *trado:* Christus est ›traditus in m.us peccatorum‹ [Mt 26,45] **55I,1**,276, 16 M.us ... Iudaeorum, quae Christum transfixerunt sunt m.us omnium impiorum **13**,660,26* Si venit in m.us Caesaris, est reus. Si in populi, est mortuus **37**,588,4*; **3**,623,4; **15**,645,17*; **27**,111,18*; **34I**,191,

15*; **41**,575,17*; **49**,85,6*; **55I,1**,56, 11; 186,5; **55II,1**,167,15
– *ungere* m.us ... non est sacramentum **6**,561,31; **4**,424,26; **7**,732,34; **29**, 666,2*
– *utaris* his, quae ad m.um sunt **44**,17,23* gladius ad m.um sit **40II**,498,34*; **3**,228,29; **44**,87,18*; **56**,501,8
– *violenta* m.u **29**,496,25* ne m.u perficiat, quod in corde abundat **11**,113,27*; **15**,649,12*; **25**,418,9*; **39I**,568,9* Non occidat m. tua, sed tu ipse **5**,34,17; **8**,121,3; **28**,64,24*

III

– *Satan* ... ostendit suas m.us **34I**, 316,15* traditio in m.us Sathanae **44**,70,12* ereptos e m.ibus diaboli **46**,310,16*; **3**,585,18; **25**,170,34*; **34II**,215,5*; **36**,418,10*; **40I**,480, 2*; **40II**,201,21*; 210,22*; 269,11*; **40III**,631,19*; **41**,451,30*; **43**,392, 36*; **44**,67,27*; 758,11*; **55I,1**,192, 26; **55II,1**,98,19
– [et alii 900]

manualis **1**,436,24; 459,34; **3**,509, 32; **6**,168,24; **8**,604,29; **34I**,421, 28*

manuarius **31II**,486,10*; **49**,93,31*

manuteneo s. **teneo**

mapalia **13**,78,14*; 93,25*; 106,32*

marcesco, emarcesco, immarcescibilis, marcidus

marcesco **1**,400,14; **3**,373,15; **4**,51,5; 82,5; 365,24; 423,10; **13**,153,21*; 491,16*; 637,16*; **15**,427,28*; **25**, 169,15*; **26**,54,33*; **31II**,131,27*; 138,17*; 643,4*; **38**,568,32; **57III**, 169,6

emarcesco **5**,131,27; **44**,115,26*

immarcescibilis **4**,568,30Lu?; **39I**, 272,14*; **40I**,68,23*

marcidus **3**,448,34; **31II**,581,8*

marchio s. OR **Meißen**

marcidus s. **marcesco**

mare, marinus, maritimus, ultramarinus s. a. OR **oceanus**

mare

– *[Sprachliches]:* scriptura vocat omnes aquas stantes, m.ia, ut teiche, sumpffe **20**,583,12* M.ia magna vocantur Tharses, ut Rubrum m. **31II**,505,5*; **1**,106,33*; **3**,459,26; **13**,148,12*; 193,13*; **31II**,583,15*
– *ambulo:* Christus ... in m.i ambulavit **16**,125,8*; **15**,718,14*; **29**,505,17*; **38**,581,24; **40II**,460,12* impium est m.e facere homines, supra quos Petrus et Papa ambulent **8**,451,38; **2**,634,18; **59**,521,2742; 525,2851
– *animantia* in m.i **24**,47,8*; **5**,280,32; 284,6; 303,1; **6**,108,22; **30I**,10,21*; **40I**,478,7*; **41**,729,12*; **42**,41,32*; 57,21*; **45**,167,32*; **55I,1**,64,5; **55II,1**,103,4
– M. *brauset* und sauset **49**,335,9* Apostoli in m.i, terrentur **45**,258,7*; **3**,220,4; **4**,178,29; 602,10; **7**,464,8; **9**,453,31*; **13**,130,1*; 226,19*; 233, 1*; **17I**,338,10*; **25**,319,39*; **27**, 451,6*; **32**,15,13*; **34I**,126,13*; 133, 2*; 134,21*; **37**,615,23*; **40III**,46, 31*; **45**,79,13*; **46**,164,34*; **47**,749, 36*; **49**,337,7*; 341,13* atrocitas **31II**,120,12*; 128,11* descripsio der zukunfft des Jungsten tages **29**,617, 24*; 619,6*; **32**,230,7*; **34II**,463, 6*; **45**,339,29*
– *deus* ... fert in m.i **41**,593,9* te in profundo m.is defendam sicut Ionam **31II**,320,34*; **19**,178; **34I**,131,24*; **34II**,524,8*; **45**,262,7*; **46**,172,15* dominus m.is **44**,74,35* Christo esse subiecta coelum, terram, m.e **31I**, 537,21*; **1**,486,36; **13**,418,24*; **16**, 185,1*; 189,5*; 270,3*; **29**,503,4*; **35**,605,3; **38**,471,18; 472,21; **40III**, 643,18*; **42**,27,20*; 37,24*; **47**,853, 19* Iudeis quoque deus erat in m.i **16**,578,3* impii ... putant Satanam in m.i **34II**,265,6*
– *Euangelium* velut m. inundans **5**, 251,8
– in *finibus* m.is **4**,433,16; **10II**,188,7; **13**,644,7*; **20**,792,21*; **49**,673,17*
– *fluctus* m.is **5**,154,1; **4**,480,19; **5**, 229,34; 247,7; **7**,489,7; **20**,500,36*;

31II,472,4*; **40II**,395,17*; **55I,1**, 210,15
– *habitantes* ad m.e **31II**,502,27*; **3**,370,11; **4**,118,11; **31II**,113,22*
– *[magnitudo]* **15**,518,20*; **25**,243, 31*; **40III**,61,28*; **46**,428,29*
– *[multitudo]:* m. misericordiae **40III**, 582,3* m.ia illa librorum **6**,527,19 m.ia legum Rhomanarum **2**,494,15; 617,4; **5**,485,19; **40II**,306,13*; 529, 3*; **40III**,381,24*; 451,5*; **43**,121, 20*; 491,23*; **50**,103,15 s. a. *stilla*
– *scintilla* ignis, comparata ad totum m.e **40II**,205,18*; **17I**,421,15*; **31II**, 433,33*; **36**,249,7*; **37**,413,12*; **38**, 507,26
– *significat* **13**,55,zu6* Mystice M. est humanum genus secundum corpus **4**,105,25 per hundert 1000 m.ia et deserta ducit **46**,521,12*; **1**,617,30; **3**,376,36; 401,28; 546,13; **4**,87,8; **13**,447,29*; 460,2*; **31II**,110,18*; 676,13* M. mundum significat **4**, 624,2*; **1**,128,20*; **3**,224,36; 419,11; 570,30; **4**,87,17; 108,9; 170,13; 208, 21; 257,13; 260,20; 633,6*; **13**,258,6*; **15**,640,17*; **25**,177,12*; **26**,30,21*; **31I**,531,10*; **31II**,338,1*; **38**,517,32
– *stilla* benedictionis ad m.e maledictionis **40III**,528,6* una gutta tristiciae aufert m.e gaudii **40III**,282, 13*; **17I**,268,9*; **20**,639,14*; 716, 36*; **31II**,288,18*; **34II**,489,28*; **40I**, 193,11*; **40II**,561,7*; **40III**,652,36*; **47**,867,16*
– *terminus:* Deus posuit terminum m.i **44**,180,31*; **31I**,472,7; **42**,XIX,7; 26,12*; **44**,27,40*; 116,32*
– *terra* ex aqua et m.i **40III**,509,13*; **4**,190,15; **13**,251,15*; **31II**,90,25*; **42**,7,35*; **55II,1**,45,9
– *transitus* per rubrum m.e **42**,26,23*; **3**,566,26; **16**,201,1*; 626,16*; 639, 19*; **28**,141,7*; **31II**,321,16*; 418, 23*; 542,30*; 549,31*; **37**,580,34*; **40III**,191,2*; **41**,386,28*; 388,18*; **45**,134,17*; **46**,164,12*; **49**,536,9*; 739,2*; **57III**,144,22
– [et alii 150]

marinus 1,574,37; **42**,40,3*
maritimus 3,459,37; 505,6; **13**, 643,24*; **25**,162,29*; 363,10*; **31II**, 583,17*; **37**,614,10*
ultramarinus 18,688,4
margarita 3,614,9; **5**,27,11; **8**,576,29; **11**,113,5*; 127,21*; 128,38*; 299, 12; **15**,781,15*; 787,6*; **17I**,418, 29*; 460,30*; **18**,651,26; **20**,165,22*; **26**,44,12*; 45,16*; 90,9*; **27**,174, 26*; 208,15*; 411,9*; **28**,134,7*; **29**, 74,9*; 83,16*; 683,27*; **31II**,88,34*; 192,29*; 393,16*; 696,20*; **34I**,109, 13*; **36**,181,20*; **38**,568,22; **39I**,60, 31; **40I**,227,5*; **40II**,478,23*; **41**, 203,8*
margo 2,589,31; 592,29; **4**,522,22; **44**,116,34*; **49**,24,12*
marinus s. **mare**
marita, maritalis s. **maritus**
maritimus s. **mare**
maritus, marita, maritalis, marito
[Sprachliches]: nomen relatiuum et officiale **55II,1**,27,15 Baal vero idoli nomen maritum proprie significat **8**,472,18 Bula ... maritus dicitur et coniux **31II**,528,24* Is [אישׁ] **5**,269,6; **10II**,121,19*; **13**,8,30*; 10,10*; 135,14*; **31II**,5,3*; 766, 3*; **44**,278,23*; 555,14*; **50**,150, 22Lu?
maritus
– *adultera* repudiata est a m.o **15**,627, 9* ne quis se polluat alieno m.o **26**, 48,33*; **1**,489,1; 496,19; **9**,432,1*; **14**,703,34; **16**,511,1*; **23**,741,7*; **26**, 90,19*; **27**,38,6*; 109,29*; **31II**,167, 26*; 553,17*; **32**,225,33*; **34I**,556, 26*; **43**,630,36*; **47**,475,37*; 650, 13*; 673,22*
– *alere* uxorem et liberos, familiam; pertinet ad m.um **40III**,278,4* Uxor in hoc constituta, ut serviat m.o, m., ut serviat uxori **20**,703,33*; **9**, 443,7*; **14**,312,31*; **20**,180,9*; **27**, 345,13*; 514,15*; **29**,3,8*; 588,40*; **32**,3,33*; **34I**,159,10*; **36**,229,9*; **40II**,368,26*; **40III**,280,19*; **42**, 153,21*; 157,31*; 516,35*; **43**,335,

4*; **44**,10,28*; 407,18*; 565,14*; **47**,761,12*
– *amplector:* Si me m. amplexatur, deus ipse me amplexatur **36**,94,23* M. et uxor ideo iunguntur, ut generent et educent prolem **43**, 505,39* licere m.o iocari cum uxore **43**,453,37*; **1**,403,18; **6**,558,26; **14**, 338,7*; **31II**,594,19*; 734,13*; **32**, 21,12*; **36**,87,25*; **40III**,221,7*; 254, 32*; **41**,517,26*; **43**,22,4*; 24,11*; 430,29*; 452,35*; 456,37*; 691,40*; **44**,732,22*; 802,3*; **45**,347,25*
– *coelebs* aut m. vivere **51**,93,5* Si m., melius facis quam si 100 ad S. Iacobum **41**,698,21*; **4**,669,14*; **6**,559,34; **8**,616,7; 647,11; **15**,561, 20*; **23**,756,24*; **25**,515,28*; **30II**, 686,11; **34II**,419,6*; **40II**,294,32*; 388,10*; **43**,223,7*; 492,5*
– *deus* sic ordinavit, ut sit m. et coniunx **27**,25,6* divinum donum, quod habes m.um, uxorem **40III**, 261,2* Creasti me, ut essem uxor, m. **37**,139,33*; **16**,16,1*; **26**,14,16*; 37, 1*; 49,7*; 106,3*; **30I**,68,10*; 70, 1*; **31II**,603,18*; **34I**,121,13*; **34II**, 41,22*; **36**,84,22*; 634,1*; **40III**, 217,15*; 232,24*; 257,3*; 259,9*; 275,20*; 287,11*; **42**,150,9*; **43**,478, 25*; **44**,330,31*; **46**,141,29*; **47**,784, 24*; **51**,62,17* dat verbum, ut ostendat ..., quid sit m.um esse **31II**,605,2*; **29**,555,17*; **31II**,600, 4*; 613,26*; **40III**,273,1*; **43**,437, 38*; **49**,761,5*
– M. *diligat* uxorem, econtra **34II**, 45,14*; **11**,169,35*; **13**,687,25*; **24**, 522,3*; **25**,52,18*; 418,10*; 427, 30*; **31I**,570,30*; **34II**,27,2*; 318, 14*; **36**,324,38*; 326,21*; **37**,491, 22*; **40III**,295,34*; **41**,431,22*; 445, 11*; **42**,477,31*; **43**,298,15*; 629, 7*; **45**,177,24*; **46**,272,4*; **47**, 677,15*
– *Ecclesia* ... neminem supra se habet quam m.um suum Christum **24**, 323,7*; **14**,318,31*; **24**,422,11*; **25**,340,34*; **28**,6,4*; **31II**,444,5*; 578,21*; **40I**,665,18*; **40II**,561,19*; **40III**,290,35*; **41**,386,7*
– *Ioseph* esse m.um, virum Mariae **49**,171,13*; **20**,324,36*; **27**,479,12*; 483,18*; **29**,430,18*; 647,28*; **41**, 479,1*; **45**,436,29; **47**,695,31*; 698, 36*; 703,1*; 860,4*; 870,1*
– *Lex* fuit istius populi, ut defunctis m.is proximus duceret **31II**,726,2* Mos ..., ut nullus nisi m. in Senatum recipiatur **46**,140,31* m. duas et plures uxores habere posset **29**, 3,23*; **13**,688,21*; **14**,693,15; 695, 24; 714,19; **15**,561,31*; **16**,535,27*; 583,15*; **25**,312,29*; **26**,522,28; 527,22; **30I**,76,19*; **32**,130,14*; **39II**,377,20*; **42**,164,5*
– *maneas* cum m.o **49**,166,35* bonus m. fert mores uxoris **40III**,350,30*; **14**,413,7*; **26**,93,24*; 105,27*; **34II**, 106,3*; 199,7*; **36**,503,6*; 472,12*; **41**,266,32*; **42**,88,36*; 100,8*; 104, 33*; **43**,26,31*; 356,19*; 450,25*; **44**,32,36*; 202,9*; **47**,771,17*; **49**, 640,15*
– *offensiones* inter m.um et uxorem **31II**,649,5* M.i fere sunt leones domi suae **43**,129,26*; **14**,361,39*; **20**,370,4*; **29**,5,7*; 688,19*; **30I**, 35,18*; **31II**,74,17*; **34II**,181,27*; **36**,471,3*; **40II**,146,5*; **40III**,215, 14*; 224,33*; 271,29*; 281,38*; 283,6*; 293,2*; 670,9*; **42**,588,1*; **44**,13,12*; **47**,409,33*; 823,23*; **49**, 43,10*; 786,6*
– *orna* te propter m.um **15**,423,37*; **1**, 452,29; 454,37; **14**,316,21*; **34I**,79,2*
– *possideo:* Quicquid ... m. habet, hoc totum habet et possidet coniunx **42**,103,16*; **14**,268,32*; **15**,419,22*; **24**,324,9*; **40II**,556,35*; **44**,334, 38*; **45**,176,24*
– *privari* suo m.o **31II**,445,17* m. Deo dignus visus sit, cui auferatur uxor **14**,656,8; **26**,85,10*; **30I**,82,20*; **34II**,208,4*; **37**,149,3*; **49**,178,12*
– *propinquitas* ... m.i et uxoris **29**,644,4*; 655,9*; **34II**,493,8*; **42**, 231,12*

– *servire* m.o **26**,61,26* Uxor obediens m.o **27**,470,13*; **1**,453,35; **14**,229, 22*; **15**,716,29*; **20**,95,35*; **24**,324, 3*; **25**,435,31*; 514,2*; **27**,462,6*; **29**,152,29*; **30III**,507,22; **32**,153, 3*; **34I**,355,5*; 495,26*; **34II**,46, 30*; 51,1*; 52,12*; **41**,559,7*; **42**, 148,40*; 152,14*; 474,11*; **43**,20, 25*; 25,6*; 29,28*; 148,32*; 152, 23*; 344,17*; **44**,28,7*; 45,1*; **45**,176,12*; **47**,740,12*; **49**,3,9* nihil est intolerabilius: cogitur ... m. sequi imperium et autoritatem uxoris **43**, 312,4*; **14**,266,30*; **20**,149,5*; **26**, 46,20*
– *status:* Qui m., scit se sanctum statum habere **41**,571,23* Non salvaberis, quia ... m. es, sed quia credis in Christum **46**,456,12*; **25**, 51,26*; 220,9*; **26**,75,14*; **27**,199, 6*; **29**,687,15*; 690,21*; **32**,278, 24*; **34II**,49,13*; 426,6*; **37**,170, 1*; **40I**,210,17*; 474,18*; **40II**,393, 28*; **43**,81,24*; 560,31*; **46**,443,2*; **47**,771,4*; **59**,173,28*
– [et alii 140]
marita **26**,11,20*; **34II**,52,2*; **40II**, 84,2*; **41**,434,30*; 549,2*
maritalis **14**,323,10*; **29**,7,9*; **31II**, 753,27*; 757,14*; **40III**,257,11*; **42**, 102,26*; **43**,302,25*; 450,16*; 452, 31*; 453,27*; 463,40*; 632,9*; 635, 16*; **44**,315,27*; 370,27*
marito **8**,472,21; **15**,429,24*; **17I**, 154,6*; **23**,755,35*; **26**,45,21*; **29**, 4,26*; 7,7*; 97,13*; 688,25*; 691, 1*; **34II**,134,7*; 546,14*; **37**,277, 13*; **40II**,555,14*; **40III**,670,15*; **41**,517,27*; **42**,99,5*; **43**,24,16*; 60, 26*; 201,18*; **47**,486,30*
marmor, marmoreus
marmor **3**,370,20; 565,26
marmoreus **31II**,611,20*; **39I**,3,26
marsup(p)ium **5**,117,16; **13**,515,23*; **17II**,513,6*; **20**,728,17*; **25**,68,20*; **29**,387,36*; 459,5*; **31II**,13,17*; 202,24*; 521,36*; **34I**,17,1*; **38**, 486,28; 616,22; **43**,474,29*; **44**, 708,16*; **46**,461,22*; **49**,332,14*
Martius **13**,520,8*; 530,12*; 539,14*; 544,9*; 555,24*; 611,40*; **16**, 167,8*; **29**,206,7*; 256,13*; **41**, 535,16*; **46**,202,7*; 241,24*; 248, 4*; 249,7*; 257,14*
martyr, commartyr, martyrium, martyrizo, martyro, martyrologium, protomartyr, pseudomartyr
[Sprachliches]: martyr i.e. testis **29**,337,zu21*; 336,28*
martyr
– *accusati,* quod infantes vorarent **1**, 514,1; **11**,109,31*; **20**,299,36*; **29**,342, 5*; 405,9*; **34I**,471,3*; **44**,770,24*
– *[bestimmte Märtyrer]:* Cyprianus **2**,186,13; 230,35; **6**,506,22; **7**,106, 13; **29**,174,19*; **37**,278,28*; **59**,715, 17* Attalus **2**,530,13 Vincentius **4**, 640,30* Gervasius et Prothasius **5**, 340,30 Ioh. Hus **14**,326,8*; **25**,263, 38*; 369,24*; **40III**,667,31*; 730,2*; **42**,276,39*; **53**,167 Barbara **14**,425, 24* Paphnutius **25**,18,20* Agnes, Agatha, Lucia **25**,53,3*; **4**,72,25; **44**, 766,23* Maria **27**,23,10* Iacobus, Christophorus **29**,498,4*; **34II**,181, 12* Ioseph **44**,375,30* Mauricius **53**, 142 quidam **27**,55,11*; **39I**,506,11* [ironisch] **42**,219,19*; **47**,851,9*
– *Caussa* penae facit m.em, non pena **31II**,73,6*; **51**,402,30; **54**,155,3
– *Christiani* sunt invicti, etiam tum, cum vincuntur **40III**,334,35*; **3**,343, 26; **40III**,419,2*; **44**,396,17*; **49**,44, 2* erumpant in gratiarum actionem **44**,761,27*
– *corona* **5**,577,22 m.es in morte ... apprehendebant vitam aethernam **14**,480,23* sancti m.es martyrio et morte summum praemium et aureolam obtinuerint **1**,668,31; **4**,343,5; **28**,46,32*; **41**,682,35*; **46**,129,29*; **54**,449,26
– *delicati* m.es, qui vivimus in abundantia omnium rerum **43**,469,19*; **20**,123,10*; **38**,509,5; **40I**,67,17*; **40III**,284,30*; **43**,466,16*; **44**,188, 18*; 201,7*
– *Deus,* quid feceris ... M.ibus

40III,64,10* Deus ... per m.es tyrannos perdit **31I**,288,12*; **13**,466, 9*; 497,3*; **14**,360,2*; **15**,647,35*; **24**,474,7*; **30II**,689,32 cum m.ibus ..., in quibus primo mortem superavit **15**,540,1* Christus ... suos m.es confirmaverit **31I**,341,25* miracula, ... que fecit in omnibus sanctis m.ibus **3**,624,29 unum de 40 m.ibus reprobavit **56**,384,30

– *diaboli* m.es plus paterentur quam dei **26**,69,30*; **5**,137,40; 150,36; 417,21; **18**,660,17; **37**,194,2*; **39I**, 61,32; **41**,15,10*; **42**,160,34*; **49**,28, 14* obiecti fuerunt faucibus Diaboli **25**,319,33*; **1**,408,25; **3**,467,10; **7**, 769,19 vnuerfüret **DB 11II**,97,9

– *Ecclesia* ... praestantissimis M.ibus ornata **42**,270,28* M.um ordo est pes et Basis totius Ecclesie **3**,403,5; **2**,204,17; **3**,471,20; 576,37; **4**,77,17; 276,28; 350,6; 412,8; 414,2; **5**,285, 6; **28**,182,7*; **30III**,501,11; **31II**,407, 30*; **34II**,149,26*; **46**,529,12* haeretici **2**,237,19 milia m.um ... in Graeca ecclesia habitos, extra ecclesiam eiicere **59**,462,918; **2**, 202,29; 232,10 Sanguine M.um rigatur Ecclesia **16**,17,16*; **13**,655, 10*; **32**,156,14*; **40III**,89,25*; **55I,1**, 72,20 s. a. *Tempore*

– *Exempla* m.um **7**,475,33; **1**,534,3; 556,25; **2**,593,15; **3**,302,36; **4**,60,9; 443,25; 607,31*; **5**,332,4; **15**,790, 9*; **24**,466,14*; **31II**,501,16*; **42**, 414,32*; **46**,226,6*; **59**,166,32* de sanctis m.ibus ... exemplum Christi sequentibus **3**,439,28; **1**,609,6; **5**, 600,3; **13**,413,5*; **46**,496,29*

– *gesta* m.um **1**,544,1 in legendis m.um **3**,598,14 consule historias m.um **59**,164,2*; **4**,288,19; 293,34; **9**,424,31*; **17I**,69,38*; **38**,506,24; **49**,43,12*; **56**,470,11

– m.es *infelices* fuerunt **7**,748,11; **28**,54,34*

– Si *numerari* deberent m.es, mher den ij hundert tausent **41**,139,2* Oportet ut tu quoque venias in das register m.um **27**,107,24*; **5**,40,24; **18**,660, 19; 687,31; **31II**,509,6*; **53**,62; 70 milia M.um in Romano imperio occisa **34II**,349,13*; **13**,569,zu11*; 570,3*; **24**,505,8*; **25**,195,1*; **31I**, 534,29*; **40II**,267,37*; **45**,292,5*; **47**,857,2*; **49**,65,9* M.um ... corpora ... mundum erudierunt **5**,66, 26; **3**,578,21; **4**,579,17Lu?; **5**,308, 23; **55I,1**,74,34; **57III**,72,8 coelum replet m.ibus **43**,393,35*; **5**,30,34; **37**,110,14*; **43**,392,37*

– *passio* ... m.um **4**,266,10 M.es variis tormentis subiiciebantur **40III**,661, 6*; **1**,664,30; **3**,215,39; 246,25; **4**, 22,30; 271,1; 565,11Lu?; **6**,535,21; **14**,353,9*; 467,23*; **15**,510,10*; **17I**,345,12*; **20**,750,24*; **24**,479,5*; **25**,12,5*; **27**,104,22*; **29**,367,34*; **31II**,419,16*; **34I**,571,12*; **34II**, 208,16*; **37**,323,4*; 484,21*; **39I**, 293,30*; **43**,377,14*; **44**,51,29*; 292,10*; 487,26*; 584,26*; **55II,1**, 44,6; **59**,548,3626

– *Patres* inter M.es habere primum locum **42**,424,26* Abraham, ... martyr martyrum **43**,165,9*; **42**, 267,15*; **43**,491,37*; **44**,92,30*; 210,11*

– *persecutio* m.um **3**,247,22 tyranni ... faciunt m.es **39II**,67,32*; **1**,41,10*; 136,20*; **3**,208,28; **4**,46,3; 87,3; 156,33; **5**,312,28; 320,29; **29**,615, 19*

– *pugna:* M.ibus fuit cum gentibus idolatris pugna **4**,312,9 impugnantur a peccato, diabolo, mundo **31I**, 525,16*; **5**,309,31; 313,31; 347,1; 348,5; **7**,761,33; **47**,849,12*

– *remissio:* Si etiam m. tradit corpus suum, non acquirit remissionem peccatorum **34I**,215,2*; **8**,602,12; **27**,449,16*; **40I**,295,25*; **40II**,8,9*; **47**,838,21*; **49**,38,5*; 452,11*; **51**, 84,23*

– qui *sanguinem* profuderunt, dicuntur M.es **46**,193,22*; **3**,388,20; 599,23; **13**,82,1*; 112,26*; **29**,623,20* s. a. *Ecclesia*

– *Tempore* m.um, ubi erat perpetua persecutio et direptio bonorum **15**,681,21* quam diversum seculum a seculo m.um **9**,378,33* Ecclesia ... nunquam aucta est magis quam tempore m.um **9**,345,20*; **2**,453,9; **3**,416,9; 417,33; 428,26; 431,1; 442,13; **4**,49,20; **7**,148,25; **8**,127,11; **9**,400,29*; 402,1*; 471,25*; **13**, 478,zu34*; **14**,355,3*; 437,7*; **31II**, 407,17*; 514,6*; **36**,126,7*; **41**,212, 2*; 244,7*; **43**,283,20*; 536,1*; **44**,763,8*; **46**,204,28*; **49**,683,16*; **54**,109,26; **57III**,77,18
– *testibus* eius fidelibus, nempe Apostolis, M.ibus, Confessoribus **50**,4, 27; **3**,490,18; **4**,240,29; **5**,180,30; 310,9; **36**,561,10*; **37**,464,15*; **38**, 639(637),19; **40III**,101,15*; 165,19*; 735,5*; **44**,177,36*; **47**,734,21*; **49**, 368,14*; **57III**,145,14
– *veneratio:* ossa et reliquias m.um ... veneratione fecerunt digna **1**,613,36 canitur de Sanctis M.ibus: ›Introducunt nescientes in eterna gaudia‹ **41**,58,25* gratias et indulgentias sanguine ... m.um congregatas **3**, 424,18; **1**,415,34; **3**,307,35; **5**,382,3; **13**,139,zu22*; **25**,174,30*; 366,18*; **44**,164,9*
– *vinco:* Tyranni enim viribus, M.es sola nominis dei memoria et assidua invocatione vincunt **5**,582,33; **3**, 504,28; **4**,408,34; 553,23Lu?; **5**,291, 28; 304,25; 581,7; **40III**,549,7*; **43**, 64,17*; 519,2*; **47**,724,41*; **49**,99, 35*
– *virtus:* latitudo ... virtutis ... in m.ibus eluxit **55II,1**,58,3; **4**,130,6; 313,3; 519,30; **5**,217,13; **8**,116,9; **14**,366,34*; **15**,608,35*; **20**,745,4*; **31II**,87,8*; **34II**,19,26*; **43**,209, 27*; **49**,100,11*
– m.es *volentes* mori libentissime **31II**,142,19* M.ibus ... , qui in media passione et morte riserunt et laudaverunt Deum **44**,617,36* schlag mich tod, ut fiam m. **47**,794,9*; **4**,286,38; 550,7Lu?; 703,34*; **31II**, 124,29*; **38**,530,9; 649(647),23; **40II**, 431,19*; **41**,602,24*; **43**,226,12*; **44**,271,22*; 718,40*; **46**,121,23*; 382, 7*; **47**,656,25*; **49**,26,38*; 380,10*; **51**,67,11*; **57III**,72,6

commartyr **47**,852,37*

martyrium **1**,41,14*; 414,13; 544,4; 547,20; 603,7; 606,28; 607,36; 609, 38; 649,15; **2**,159,16; **3**,299,7; 309, 23; 338,36; 343,26; 578,1; 618,26; **4**,343,17; 413,40; 462,13; 476,24; **5**,249,19; **6**,115,25; **9**,90,29; 406,3*; **13**,54,zu7*; **14**,651,37; **19**,513,2*; **20**, 319,16*; 644,36*; 652,5*; **25**,92,1*; 161,8*; 181,19*; **27**,124,9*; 449, 31*; 467,9*; **29**,435,24*; 598,16*; **30III**,498,26; 501,15; **31II**,6,32*; 73, 21*; 155,5*; 350,19*; **33**,483,25*; **37**,578,8*; **40I**,258,33*; 532,2*; **40II**, 604,2*; **40III**,172,9*; 661,5*; **41**,522, 13*; **42**,213,5*; **43**,151,26*; 177, 19*; 377,12*; **44**,189,7*; 367,22*; 394,33*; 584,29*; 594,18*; 711, 4*; 774,30*; **46**,121,24*; **47**,504, 22*; 620,39*; **48**,322,31; **49**,629, 4*; **55I,1**,74,1; **55II,1**,37,23; **59**,522, 2762; 596,5144

martyrizo **3**,402,16; **13**,412,17*; **29**,337,2*; **40III**,638,9*; **44**,634,4*; **53**,96; **55II,1**,40,13

martyro **40II**,14,10*

martyrologium **2**,707,32 s. a. μαρτυρολόγιον

protomartyr **15**,790,26*

pseudomartyr **1**,506,32

masculus, mas, masculinus

masculus 1,46,28*; 452,23; **2**,479,2; **6**,96,36; 119,36; 168,17; 552,11; **8**, 652,11; **9**,69,30; 330,5*; 506,11*; 602, 38*; **11**,15,14*; **13**,9,Anm1*; 600, zu27*; 648,11*; **14**,139,19*; 263,5*; 389,9*; 471,32*; 615,2*; 694,7; 705, 2; 707,31; **15**,430,12*; 431,4*; **16**, 67,7*; 218,5*; 219,4*; 226,10*; 255, 1*; 576,12*; 578,10*; 583,19*; **20**, 628,28*; **24**,53,6*; 105,1*; 239,4*; 489,5*; **25**,46,13*; 397,39*; 422,31*; **26**,19,6*; 74,11*; 90,5*; **30III**,503, 2; 509,17; **31I**,59,8*; 568,6*; **31II**,

577,6*; 730,15*; 739,15*; **32**,295, 13*; **34**I,2,9*; 478,13*; **34**II,558,2*; **36**,84,4*; 181,8*; 595,7*; **37**,225, 28*; 513,4*; **38**,612,32; **39**I,551,15*; **39**II,79,31*; 88,2*; **40**I,286,1*; 478, 5*; 543,8*; 656,9*; **40**II,283,19*; 556,13*; **40**III,254,16*; 256,7*; 257, 10*; 263,5*; 274,2*; 275,17*; 292, 5*; 424,14*; 428,2*; **41**,502,9*; **42**, XXII,1; XXIV,18; 25,2*; 34,34*; 52, 11*; 79,31*; 89,18*; 114,2*; 190,16*; 249,25*; 262,17*; 642,32*; 644,16*; 645,1*; **43**,23,25*; 38,26*; 57,29*; 140,15*; 252,2*; 299,30*; 343,19*; 344,24*; 351,2*; 414,6*; 551,12*; 558,36*; 559,9*; 560,30*; 629,27*; 674,1*; 679,21*; **44**,9,15*; 140,4*; 308,28*; 407,32*; 732,20*; **46**,158, 8*; **47**,659,15*; 660,12*; 662,13*; 805,16*; 853,15*; 869,25*; **49**,172, 2*; 174,31*; **57**II,28,4; **60**,18,31; 153,231*

mas **4**,652,38*; **5**,163,10; **9**,602,22*; **10**II,121,20*; 221,17; **15**,559,9*; **30**I,75,24*; **31**II,734,12*; **34**I,484, 32*; **39**I,551,29*; **42**,52,18*; **43**,29, 15*; 347,34*; **44**,407,22*; **45**,447,5; **46**,136,9*; **47**,635,5*; 859,31*; 862, 34*; **49**,747,9*; **59**,157,8*

masculinus **1**,22,3*; **3**,273,24; **4**, 288,28; **5**,368,8; 465,26; 598,27; **10**II,205,34; **11**,298,7; **14**,661,11; 692,25; **16**,583,12*; **31**II,52,32*; 495,25*; 577,5*; 667,8*; 737,18*; **34**I,2,6*; 478,26*; **39**II,238,19; 314, 19*; **40**III,254,11*; 255,4*; 257, 33*; **42**,52,21*; **47**,660,12*; **49**, 542,12*; **55**I,1,166,15; **56**,471,10

massa **1**,107,7*; 419,27; 427,15; 483,39; **2**,526,27; 569,35; 570,3; 577,23; **4**,240,22; 440,11; **5**,616,35; **8**,468,25; **11**,226,12*; **14**,124,22*; 125,1*; 557,10*; 724,14; **15**,781, 12*; 800,26*; **16**,646,4*; **18**,770,37; **20**,160,2*; **24**,75,6*; **25**,113,8*; **27**, 484,13*; **30**II,207,30; **31**I,471,27; **31**II,541,19*; 549,5*; 688,9*; **38**, 491,11; 554,29; 564,18; **39**II,322, 10*; 380,14*; **40**I,537,5*; **40**II,348, 2*; 380,9*; 381,2*; **40**III,241,11*; 350,7*; **42**,5,19*; 6,6*; 8,32*; 63, 7*; **43**,22,3*; 114,17*; 185,34*; 252, 22*; 311,2*; 319,19*; 401,18*; **44**, 311,25*; 328,10*; **46**,214,14*; 524, 11*; 790; **49**,526,15*; **56**,93,10; 111, 10; 176,10; 358,18; 396,7; 402,5; 435,8; 439,10; 448,12; **57**I,100,24; **57**II,38,13; 98,26; 99,2

mater, commaternitas, materfamilias, maternitas, maternus, matertera, matriarcha, matricida, matrix, matruelis

mater

I Proprie **II** Translate

I

– [*avis*] **14**,701,18

– *Christus:* vere m.is filius **4**,226,40; 234,4; 649,7*; **23**,732,15*; **28**,487, 10 secundum humanitatem non est natus patri, sed m.i **9**,84,14; **3**, 503,21; **49**,183,34* Christus m.em ... increpavit **15**,414,32*; **4**,652,16*; **9**,432,24*; **15**,417,11*; **27**,24,3*; **29**,11,10* Noster est non alio modo quam m.is suae **27**,493,17*; **45**, 350,10*; **49**,637,15*; 662,16* se verborgen in m.em **37**,6,29*

– *desero:* homo deserere debet m.em **11**,94,7* Deus non vult, ut proprio consilio ... relinquas patrem et m.em **44**,187,31*; **40**II,578,1*; 584,1*; **43**, 266,34*; **47**,720,20* Anabaptistae dicunt: ... Relinquere patrem, m.em **34**I,105,25*

– *deus:* pater, m. ... novit, quod placeat Deo suum vitae genus **25**,308,2*; 385,28*; **46**,454,37* pater, m. ... sind unsers herr Gotts finger **37**,136,23*; **41**,611,9*; **43**, 505,14* dedit patrem, m.em **37**, 475,17*; **40**III,254,13* si copulantur ... pater et m. sponsum [et sponsam], so hats unser herr Gott gethan **41**,456,16*

– *educat* **27**,462,8*; **34**II,113,2*; **37**, 107,28*; 390,14*; **41**,388,25*; 508, 9*; **46**,506,2*; **49**,375,18* predigampt ... patris, m.is **41**,300,29*;

30I,73,13*; **34**I,483,7* pater et m. instrumenta sunt, per quae domus ... gubernatur **43**,513,34*; **31**II,395,24*
– *filia:* aliam befelh habet m. quam filia **25**,463,7* M. dicit ad filiam: Quicquid laboro, propter te facio **34**II,220,21*
– *filius:* m. tam est substantia, sanguis et corpus filii, quam pater **44**, 313,23* M.es ... non solent in scripturis legalium filiorum, sed naturalium ... dici **53**,180,3
– *fovet* ... m. ... puerum **13**,478,4*; **8**,84,36; **13**,508,17*; **14**,478,1*; **15**, 625,7*; **16**,266,2*; 434,9*; **25**,309, 6*; 460,33*; **29**,334,17*; **31**II,42, 22*; 370,18*; 580,16*; **34**II,284,7*; **40**II,72,30*; 253,18*; 298,4*; **40**III, 256,12*; 713,5*; **41**,48,3*; **42**,151, 3*; 186,34*; 516,34*; **43**,548,4*; **44**,10,26*; 189,20*; 259,39*; **45**, 76,12*; **49**,644,6* Apud m.em ... omnis fiducia et securitas **1**,117,8*; **4**,605,16*; **41**,293,zu6*; **42**,150,30* puer ... moritur absente m.e **40**III, 386,10*
– *generantur* a viris per violationem m.um **55**I,1,192,26; **41**,610,26* hominis conceptionem ... quando in utero m.is ... infunditur anima **4**,693,19*; **5**,625,31; **6**,125,35 m. carnis portat informe semen **57**II, 93,24; **2**,548,24 sol da sein, quod m. facit ... i.e. die guttae sanguinis **47**,695,9*
– *Heua,* m. omnium nostrum **42**,239,28*; **43**,345,12*; **47**,786,16*
– *Honora* patrem et m.em **36**,87,22*; **25**,512,9*; **26**,85,25*; **30**I,68,20*; 69,8*; 72,1*; **34**II,345,27*; **37**,10, 13*; 571,28*; **38**,497,9; **39**II,192, 13*; **40**I,175,4*; **43**,72,11*; 541, 27*; **44**,254,13*; 554,13*; **46**,161, 5*; 325,1*; **49**,2,30*; 649,13* s.a. *oboedio*
– *Mariam* esse M.em Dei **1**,60,20*; **9**,519,23*; **11**,142,34*; **12**,173,16*; **15**,641,22*; **17**I,321,11*; **27**,22,32*; 74,17*; 235,13*; 242,4*; 244,13*; 478,10*; **29**,448,18*; **31**II,647,14*; **32**,291,6*; **34**I,564,26*; **34**II,409, 14*; 497,8*; 540,2*; **36**,60,9*; 208, 2*; 210,24*; **37**,93,33*; 96,23*; 473, 27*; **40**III,703,8*; **41**,352,26*; 353, 12*; 355,5*; 358,9*; 628,28*; 629, 9*; 631,4*; **45**,105,8*; 107,11*; 429, 5; **46**,391,4*; 478,5*; **47**,633,20*; 644,3*; 705,21*; 803,5*; 858,20*; **49**,9,37*; 172,27*; **53**,123 se passivam confitetur m.em **1**,77,32*; **4**,694,9* benedicta **27**,231,30*; **1**, 79,6*; 415,18; **49**,39,12*; 492,17* virgo **8**,66,29; **9**,517,27*; **10**II,205, 11; **11**,61,17*; **14**,305,11*; **15**,411, 21*; 480,32*; 783,6*; **17**I,150,24*; **20**,326,25*; 451,14*; 557,2*; 743, 4*; **27**,485,6*; **29**,169,8*; 444,9*; 650,12*; **31**I,357,21*; **34**I,176,3*; **36**,138,27*; **37**,91,27*; 97,10*; **39**II, 19,33*; 389,26*; **40**III,680,30*; **41**, 364,25*; 630,25*; **43**,252,1*; **45**,86, 9*; 436,27; **46**,226,10*; 373,8*; 528, 6*; **47**,660,6*; 845,3*; 859,12*; 871, 6*; **49**,174,5*; 182,14*; 646,20*; **57**III,189,18 Prius facta m. fide quam re ipsa **9**,518,6* M. ... reverenda ... propter filium **4**,634,16*; **11**,143,2*; 217,22*; 219,35*; **40**I,79,12*; **49**,58, 14* m. nata e parentibus in peccatis **36**,143,14*; **15**,415,4*; **46**,229,28* M. paupercula est et misera **15**,780, 24*; **29**,667,27*; **32**,297,1*; **37**,94, 8*; **41**,341,10*; **43**,261,14* Sciebat ... Deo ita placere, ut ipsa esset m. **20**,233,29*; **45**,106,25* m. corporalis **23**,734,7*; **27**,480,2*; 485,23*; 498, 12*; 528,1*; **31**I,536,36*; **34**I,171, 4*; **36**,415,15*; 659,5*; **41**,363,28*; **45**,52,10*; **46**,137,7*; 230,21*; 391, 1* Maria aeque est ac omnium nostrum esset m. **29**,655,11* Sub papatu tanto encomio m.em laudaverunt **36**,152,31*; **1**,57,39*; **11**,60, 24*; 151,6*; 204,19*; 227,9*; **15**, 477,7*; 642,27*; **18**,778,10; **20**,637, 23*; **29**,243,8*; 465,4*; **32**,264,1*; 266,14*; **34**II,500,4*; **36**,6,17*; 153, 8*; **41**,202,11*; 655,1*; **47**,703,9*;

49,89,18*; 636,20*; 712,18*; 714,10* [Christus] propositus nobis, ut m. ostenderit illi ubera **17I**,472,11*; **20**, 636,7*; **37**,208,1*; **49**,713,5* mater matrum **41**,360,4* m. ... totius filii tum carnem tum animam habentis **46**,420,24* Anabaptistae sunt in hac fide, quod Maria non sit m. Christi **47**,701,9*

– *nascor:* Cogitur ... m. subire periculum mortis, quia foetus vult nasci **25**, 176,9*; **37**,417,32*; **41**,576,7*; **44**,335, 25*; **49**,688,17* Quando nascebatur masculus, 6 wochen m. erat impura **47**,659,15*; **15**,431,20*; **47**,661,9*; **49**,186,13* sollen m.es still, ut milch dick und gut wird **46**,156,11*

– *oboedio:* Pater, m. ... obedimus illis **29**,304,31*; **8**,627,28; **26**,86,3*; **27**, 184,10*; 368,20*; **29**,287,26*; **31I**, 385; **37**,255,11*; 307,24*; 477,20*; **38**,511,8; **41**,406,6*; 421,26*; 494, 1*; **43**,186,39*; 502,36*; **44**,275, 40*; **45**,155,5*; **49**,618,12* m. obedit **34I**,27,5*

– *officium* **31I**,364,18*; **34I**,100,14*; **34II**,280,11*; **36**,215,35*; **37**,480, 4*; **41**,57,2*; **42**,641,39*

– *oro:* pro m.e ... orat **1**,555,38; **37**,392,3*

– *Papistae* ... Patrem et m.em ... esse non estimarunt esse iusticiam **31II**, 510,30*

– *peccatum:* ubi incepit m. me gestare, statim fui in peccatis **19**,513,8*; **40II**,322,6*; 380,12*; 383,5*; **41**, 382,20*

– *procreo:* Ut pater et m. possint procreare prolem, necesse est habere pacem **40III**,304,4*

– *regnum:* Ubi pater, m. ..., ideo ... Regnum **40III**,220,5*

– *sanctitas:* pater, m. ..., in quibus generibus vitae nulla gloriosa sanctitatis species apparet **25**,220,8*; **39II**,395,13*; **40I**,342,11*; **40II**,240, 26*; **41**,161,11*; **43**,173,6* Sanctae m.es **41**,344,1*; **42**,644,8*; **43**,654, 35*; **47**,680,15*

– *Sara:* [Petrus] proponit eam tanquam m.em omnibus matronis Christianis **43**,271,42*; **41**,420,7*; **43**,277,28*

– *Verbum Dei* longe anteferendum est m.i **38**,553,8 patrem et m.em odies, ut diligas dominum **14**,611,36; **38**, 510,14; **45**,314,4*

– *virga:* Inspice veram m.em: diligit filium, accipit virgam **41**,598,1*; **27**,266,34*; **34II**,252,2*; 253,4*; **37**,156,28*; 483,3*; **42**,364,4*; **45**, 75,9*; **46**,126,37*

II

– *aequivocatio:* Erroris m. est aequivocatio semper **39I**,446,19*; **39II**, 28,10*

– *Ambitio* m. est omnium vitiorum **47**,402,15*; **49**,563,1*

– *Christianitas* est tua m. **29**,401,12*

– *Civitates* vocantur m. et filiae **31II**, 600,20*; 650,14*

– *deus:* se ... esse ... m.em, quae sollicite curet **25**,295,20*; 399,3*; **31II**,371,5*; 405,11*; 643,6*; **40II**, 423,12*; **45**,69,1*; **46**,433,17*

– *ecclesiae* persona, quae est m. omnium nostrum **2**,639,2; **1**,333,15; 607,28; 641,28; 642,37; **2**,208,32; 423,15; 447,5; **4**,613,21*; 619,23*; 622,6*; 630,14*; **5**,658,40; **7**,112,34; **15**,517,12*; **25**,417,21*; **30I**,91,19*; **31II**,449,35*; 451,26*; **37**,288,5*; 551,3*; 593,7*; **40I**,663,5*; **41**,577, 4*; **45**,42,4*; **46**,379,3*; **47**,670, 18*; 682,19*; **49**,672,13*; 678,6*; 683,13* Ecclesia Lateranensis ... cantat ... se esse m.em Ecclesiarum **2**,159,22; **1**,678,10 Ecclesia Rhomana m. est ... non omnium ecclesiarum **2**,207,25; 203,28; 204, 4; 448,24; **6**,606,6; **7**,747,18; **10II**, 197,18

– *facultates* Theologiae, ... cum suis ... errorum m.ibus **8**,460,28; **39II**, 3,7

– *fides* **42**,567,4*

– *historiae,* quae est m. veritatis **59**, 480,1487

– *Ierusalem* ... celestis m. nostra

4,266,21; **2**,237,35; **5**,57,9; **40**^{I}, 668,8*; 671,1*
– *Lingua Canaan* ... m. et fons est omnium linguarum **31**^{II},116,13*
– *luna* est ... m. istorum [pentecostes, pascha] temporum **13**,43,9*
– *Mora* omnis impatientiae m. **13**, 234,1*
– *superbia* ... m. erroris **4**,437,28; **40**^{II},124,2*; 127,2*
– *supersticionem,* deam et m.em mundi **31**^{II},305,3*
– *Synagoga* **55**^{I,1},244,8; **2**,470,6; **4**, 26,37; **13**,6,25*; 17,11*; **36**,509,6*; **40**^{II},169,10*
– *terra* **42**,41,21*
– *universitates* doctorum m.es **5**,647,7
– *verbum* **17**^{I},99,6*; **45**,80,26*
– *Zion* **4**,28,15
– [et alii 680]

commaternitas **6**,555,31

materfamilias **5**,596,12; **11**,160,37*; **14**,320,16*; **25**,31,29*; **26**,92,8*; **27**, 27,27*; 467,6*; 470,26*; **28**,7,12*; **29**,446,2*; 568,11*; 647,28*; **30**^{I},69, 26*; 73,25*; 74,4*; 152,31; **30**^{III}, 502,21; **32**,20,19*; 21,30*; 153,5*; **34**^{I},121,25*; 122,24*; 470,3*; 584, 26*; **34**^{II},307,8*; 521,20*; **36**,11,2*; **37**,17,zu28*; 491,21*; **39**^{I},163,22*; 170,8*; **40**^{II},239,22*; **40**^{III},206,3*; **41**,505,6*; **42**,479,28*; 517,13*; 639, 17*; **43**,12,19*; 18,17*; 19,3*; 20, 32*; 21,10*; 24,28*; 25,5*; 132, 11*; 149,20*; 277,28*; 329,12*; 336, 30*; 493,22*; 542,36*; 550,2*; 615, 13*; 649,16*; 655,2*; 657,6*; **44**, 105,37*; 350,1*; **47**,409,32*; **49**,50, 25*; 92,31*; 435,6*; 499,8*

maternitas **15**,416,4*; **29**,452,31*; **41**,352,23*; 410,3*; **42**,148,29*; 150, 28*; 580,16*; 583,25*; **43**,345,28*; 346,33*; 350,34*; 356,1*; 379,26*; 389,38*; 390,22*; 391,15*; 659,26*; 662,1*; 675,36*; **44**,313,20*; 327, 2*; 333,17*; **47**,859,15*; **49**,662,10*

maternus **1**,117,7*; 640,31; **4**,693, 16*; **5**,626,4; **6**,126,5; **9**,432,36*; **13**,7,4*; 477,zu15*; 478,4*; 508,16*; **24**,522,3*; **25**,23,7*; 309,4*; **26**,108, 31*; **27**,266,3*; **29**,223,zu4*; **31**^{II}, 73,24*; 256,16*; 370,1*; 405,1*; 580,15*; 595,6*; 685,7*; **34**^{I},250, 22*; **36**,139,31*; **39**^{II},349,29*; 351, 21*; 355,10*; 376,12*; 378,17*; 380, 9*; 401,4*; **40**^{I},100,20*; 101,9*; 625, 8*; **40**^{II},139,9*; 141,4*; 143,18*; 165,8*; **40**^{III},296,16*; **41**,254,21*; 370,14*; **42**,227,16*; 239,38*; **43**, 670,9*; **44**,312,38*; 315,3*; 330,10*; 333,24*; 334,25*; 541,7*; **45**,75,10*; **46**,210,22*; **47**,20,33*; 644,26*; 661, 13*; 695,22*; 698,14*; 826,5*; **49**, 1,11*; 444,7*; 641,13*; 749,1*; **57**^{II}, 33,27; **57**^{III},101,7; **DB 10**^{II},185,7

matertera **26**,86,3*; **39**^{II},378,12*; **42**,103,2*

matriarcha **43**,331,2*; **44**,335,8*; 448,6*

matricida **30**^{II},422,32; **39**^{I},502, 20*; 552,9*; **43**,541,18*; **44**,207, 23*; 255,24*; 268,1*; 274,31*; 479,25*

matrix **1**,700,28; **2**,203,36; **3**,454, 29; **4**,226,38; 234,10; 516,29; **9**, 349,16*; **10**^{I,1},114,11; **13**,128,26*; **25**,309,2*; **31**^{II},370,21*; 405,4*; **42**, 63,21*; **43**,344,6*; 346,32*; 374,13*; 379,24*; 646,32*; **44**,797,32*; 805, 29*; **53**,641,26; 642,4; **59**,439,194

matruelis **44**,312,7*; 327,31*

materia (materies), **materialis, materiarius** s. a. dtSR **Materie**

materia
– *Aristoteles* **1**,355,13; 365,6; **3**,223, 26; **56**,442,2; **59**,413,3; 419,13; 421,6; 422,5; 425,4; 426,18 s. a. *forma*
– *Auditus* [verbi] autem est ... m. iustificationis **39**^{I},332,13*
– de *aurea* m.a ... resurrectione Christi **3**,311,30; 313,18
– *caeli* et terra ... sunt m. laudandi Dominum **3**,415,17
– *capacitas* **39**^{I},245,27*
– *Christus* sua passione nobis ... m.am cognitionis det **1**,337,35 non placuit Deo filium suum fieri hominem ex

alia m.a, quam de genere humano **43**,252,33*
– *corpus* nostrum ... in extremo die ... m.am amiserit et aliam acquiret formam **36**,638,9*
– Qui enim *credunt* ... offertur etiam eis m. benefaciendi **25**,343,8*
– *Deus* in celo creando nulla m.a ... eguit nisi sapientia et verbo suo **4**,428,11; **39II**,389,16*; 396,16*; **42**, 13,32*; 15,10* fecit ... ex omni m.a rudi formam **4**,457,24; **25**,395,11*; **36**,414,5*; **39II**,359,24*; **42**,97,23* nos sumus m. dei **9**,103,15; **1**,263, 11; 436,19; 471,9; **4**,434,32; **9**,97, 15; **39I**,177,3; 228,34*
– *disputabilis* **41**,594,33*
– *faber* aut dolator quando vult operari, primum m.am figit, in quam operetur **3**,539,28; **9**,102,18; **39I**, 548,14*; **39II**,401,2*; **40II**,466,36*; **56**,378,3 artifex de sua m.a varie loquitur **40I**,19,7; 414,26* [ebur] aptissima m.es ad unguentaria vasa **3**,261,1 Plumbum est m. **60**,188,20; **9**,170,7
– quaeque *facultas* suas tractet m.as **39II**,6,32*
– *finalis causa:* dividunt idolatrae ... m.am a finali causa **43**,307,7*
– *Firmamentum* ... in illa subtilissima m.a **42**,20,20*
– *forma* **1**,29,23*; **4**,135,16; 638,2*; **6**,530,7; **9**,9,41; **39II**,10,17*; 11,2*; 95,23; 115,27*; 117,7*; **40I**,417, 28*; **40III**,204,10*; 394,9*; 396,19*; **42**,94,4*; **47**,648,14*; **59**,412,7; 415, 14; 416,3; 417,19; 419,5; 420,8; 421,13; 422,17; 424,3; **60**,146,52*; 155,280* s. a. *Aristoteles*
– m.am *incendio* suggerant **25**,231,9*; **29**,67,12*; **31II**,349,20*; **40III**,630, 14*
– ›m. *in qua‹* **60**,149,136*; 150,154*; 153,230*
– *informis,* rudis **3**,511,15; **4**,97,38; **9**, 65,30; **42**,5,29*; 6,4*; 8,18*; **57III**, 143,20; **59**,708,2; **60**,145,40*
– *laus:* in bonis te laudabo, ubi est m. totius laudis **3**,455,13; **4**,160,38; 172,29; **31I**,280,2*; **31II**,48,2*; **56**, 140,19; **57I**,117,28
– *mala* **39I**,449,10*; 531,5*; **40II**,380, 22*; 383,22*
– *moralis* **40II**,526,19*
– *naturalis* **6**,182,35; **7**,718,26
– *obiectum* **1**,428,34; **2**,604,26; **4**,121, 33; **7**,739,35; **25**,257,26*; **56**,167,2
– *passiva* **40I**,422,11*; **31I**,466,11*; **39I**,446,17*; 447,9*; 448,5*; 452, 17*; 578,22*; **40I**,407,20*; **42**,437, 9*; **59**,417,8
– *philosophiam* esse garrulitatem illam de m.a, motu ... **6**,188,20; **9**,170,7
– *potentia* **42**,7,23*; **56**,442,13
– *praedisposita* **42**,95,41*
– *prima* **9**,10,15; 13,11; 24,21; **12**, 443,30*; **14**,98,32*; **50**,370,9 secunda **42**,7,29*
– *res* **56**,466,22
– *sacramentum:* adest m. **38**,192,4; **49**, 685,23*
– *sensus* ... historicus ....., cuius m. sit res gesta **57II**,96,21
– *subiecta* **30II**,464,8; **1**,531,41; **8**,89, 33; **11**,298,17; 300,31; **14**,708,4; **18**, 751,18; **20**,12,23*; **30II**,674,29; **31II**, 60,10*; **36**,519,4*; **38**,645(643),25; **39I**,346,30; 475,11*; **39II**,85,7*; **40II**, 11,10*; **45**,632,21*; **53**,503,33
– *theologica* **40II**,291,18*; **43**,28,9*; **60**,158,362*
– *vocabula* valent in suis m.is **39I**, 229,11*; **36**,22,29*; 41,31*
– [et alii 170]

materialis **1**,533,5; 624,12; **2**,415,4; **3**,318,28; 457,35; 493,2; 523,17; 524, 17; 601,9; 647,26; **4**,144,34; 230,2; **6**,184,11; 331,37; **7**,715,33; **8**,118, 37; **9**,38,18; 76,37; 78,10; 91,17; 708, zu2u.Lu?; **13**,511,zu6*; 532,7*; **31II**, 446,29*; 759,20*; **36**,13,16*; 14,9*; 15,27*; 16,6*; 30,2*; 32,12*; 33,34*; **37**,272,29*; **38**,631(629),28; **39I**,97, 12*; 98,6*; 104,27*; 175,26; 176,4; 228,29*; 352,3; 415,13*; 447,26*; 448, 7*; 451,12*; 452,2*; 455,14*; 469, 19*; 548,20*; **39II**,299,28*; 401,15*;

40^{I},563,16*; **40**^{II},237,36*; **40**^{III},202, 13*; 204,5*; 205,2*; 398,32*; **42**,8, 17*; 12,35*; 655,23*; **43**,144,20*; 307,26*; 309,8*; 310,23*; 505,32*; 579,4*; 599,7*; **47**,460,7*; **49**,76, 33*; **55**^{I,1},58,18; **55**^{II,1},50,21; **56**, 466,20; **60**,159,395*; 161,467*
materiarius **4**,638,2*
maternitas, maternus, matertera s. **mater**
mathematicus (-a, -um), mathemata, mathematica, mathematicus (-i) s.a. dtSR **Mathematik**
mathematicus **4**,449,29; **14**,102, 35*; **30**^{III},111,32*; 130,29*; 135, 12*; 137,19*; 138,10*; 153,9*; 157, 26*; 158,3*; **31**^{II},446,6*; 693,2*; **36**,184,17*; **39**^{I},161,2*; **39**^{II},5,16; 21,28*; 103,6*; **40**^{I},292,3*; 527,26*; **40**^{II},46,26*; 65,6*; 470,6*; 524,7*; 526,2*; 527,9*; 531,9*; **40**^{III},61,1*; 62,15*; 294,14*; 559,6*; 572,4*; **42**, 34,39*; 480,16*; **44**,377,7*; **48**,685, 26*; **57**^{II},31,21
mathemata **42**,35,6*
mathematica **1**,404,1; **5**,185,25; 328, 38; **30**^{III},111,32*; 131,14*; 135,29*; 136,1*; 138,1*; **39**^{II},22,1*; 254,7; 287,18; **40**^{II},458,26
mathematicus **14**,107,15*; 639,1; **17**^{I},482,33*; 485,24*; **27**,450,20*; 451,16*; 452,12*; **29**,248,24*; **30**^{III}, 158,4*; **31**^{II},242,2*; **39**^{II},299,5*; **40**^{II},75,22*; **40**^{III},367,6*; 562,14*; 573,12*; **42**,21,36*; **43**,197,40*; **45**, 448,19; **60**,124,10; 127,87
matriarcha, matricida s. **mater**
matrimonium, matrimonialis
T **6**,550–560; **15**,417–421; **29**,1–8; **34**^{I},76–83; **41**,516–520; **60**,151–156
matrimonium
– *castitas:* M.o addiderunt castitatem **17**^{I},51,4*; **25**,349,5* ornatur ... divinitus, ut ... mere angelicum m. esse videatur **43**,675,30* pudica verecundia ... stabile facit m.um **1**,456,11 Tres status sunt: m.i, virginitatis et viduitatis **29**,1,9*; **46**,236,11*
– *Christus* voluit ex m.o nasci **27**,475,10*; **29**,6,5*; **32**,295,15*
– *clandestina* m.a sint prohibita **43**, 562,24*; **1**,433,31; **25**,421,6*; **36**,95, 6*; **49**,298,33*
– *Consensus* ... facit m.um **5**,550,14; 9,501,8*; **29**,541,26*; **43**,637,21*; **60**, 153,244* Papa nihil aliud intelligit, quam si duo concurrant, et dicant, ego sum tuus, tu mea, illud esse m.um **43**,295,6*
– *damnatur* caro et sanguis, ergo m. damnatum **46**,499,20*; **2**,611,6; **26**, 70,6*; **27**,77,8*; **40**^{II},162,11* Papa ... dicit m.um impurum **47**,476,25*; **7**,753,20; **11**,197,28*; **14**,113,8*; **20**, 318,39*; **26**,106,15*; 108,12*; **27**, 26,27*; **32**,296,11*; **39**^{II},87,14* monachi ... aliam molestiam ... non norunt praeter ... neglectum m.um **40**^{III},117,15*; **24**,506,11*
– *Definiturus* ... m.um ... cogitet ex praedicabilibus de genere **60**,152,197
– *deus* instituit ... m.um **20**,422,3* ius divinum matrimonii **6**,556,9; 169,2; **13**,687,zu12*; **14**,199,26*; 471,34*; **27**,24,25*; 25,13*; 269,14*; **29**,8, 19*; **34**^{I},79,16*; **34**^{II},558,1*; **42**,73, 30*; **43**,320,8*; **46**,140,30*; **54**,428, 13 benedicit m.i fructum **47**,794,16* Deum ... pro suo arbitrio posse iungere aut disiungere m.a **43**,60,19*
– *dispensare* ... nullo iure Papa potest **6**,541,33; 553,25; 554,4; 555,9; **7**,495,6
– *divortium* **15**,558,25*
– *ecclesia:* ists ein fein ding in hoc m.o inter Christum et ecclesiam **14**,268, 19*; **20**,523,30*; **40**^{II},556,28* Christus et anima efficiuntur una caro **7**, 54,34; **1**,104,25*; **2**,147,29; **10**^{III}, 418,3*; **20**,524,32* s. a. *sacramentum*
– *externa res* **29**,312,24*
– *fides:* multi incipiunt m.i statum. Utinam ex fide faceretis **11**,145,8*; **14**,114,5*; 220,31*; **15**,419,23*; **17**^{I}, 12,1*; **24**,57,1*; 154,5*; **29**,95,35*; **34**^{I},83,9* incipiat m.um a primo praecepto **40**^{III},274,14*

– qui *frangit* m.um ... agit contra legem **15**,471,24*; **11**,41,27*
– *honor:* m.um, optimum statum iterum in honorem suum restituamus **30I**,76,33*; **1**,488,22; **12**,85,10; **14**, 156,22*; **27**,476,15*; **31I**,534,1*; **34I**,77,13*; 81,21*; 125,20*; **34II**, 565,34*; **40II**,546,14*; **41**,557,11*; **46**,142,29*
– *impedimentum:* [per Mosen] numerantur illegitimae et prohibitae personae ad m.um **14**,706,21 Papa ... Quindecim impedimenta enumerat m.i contrahendi **43**,342,33*; **4**,612, 27*; **9**,412,22*; **14**,157,13*; **15**,421, 16*; **44**,222,41* Si mulier impotenti nupta viro ..., misceatur alteri vel fratri mariti, occulto tamen m.o **6**, 558,27
– *Iureconsulti* distinguunt esse m.um initiatum ... et consummatum **60**,151,194*; **56**,66,10 sprechen: In causis m.i semper est iudicandum pro m.o **30III**,211,17
– *liberi:* Hos si esse oportet, necessarium est esse m.um **27**,199,23*; **14**,314,17*; **42**,579,1*
– *libido:* Dominus ... tolerat ... libidinem propter m.um **4**,692,27*; **3**,346,33; **10III**,80,18Lu?; **14**,291, 22*; **15**,661,18*; **20**,776,35*; **29**, 45,1*; 83,12*; **31II**,737,1*; **32**,221, 10*; **36**,82,17*; **44**,326,6*; **56**,62, 25; 63,22; 332,16; **60**,154,258* in m.o ... extinguitur **40III**,296,15*; **4**,668,30; **20**,664,31*; **41**,650,12*; **44**,362,40* Quod presbyteri contrahant m.um, fit, ut scortatio cesset **11**,93,23*; **17I**,9,5*; **42**,582,20*; **59**, 410,11 Excessum in m.o quidam addunt **1**,483,23; **5**,440,6; **42**,88,18*; **46**,139,30*
– *molestias* et onera m.i **43**,313,31*; **12**,618,23*; **14**,141,15*; 142,16*; 179,32*; **29**,6,2*; 7,3*; **40III**,273, 33*; **43**,203,15*; 294,28*
– in *parentum* potestate ... est m. **11**,40,27*; **8**,466,9; **14**,317,11*; **15**, 562,17*; **29**,2,28*; **40III**,647,23*; **43**,186,36*; 292,26*; 561,41*; **44**, 306,18* s. a. *clandestina*
– *Patriarchas* ... suos adstrinxisse ad m.um **24**,55,6*; **9**,369,27; **14**,215, 21*; 295,8*; 408,4*; **16**,534,36*; **42**,558,15*; 581,30*; 590,2*; **44**, 322,6*
– *pax:* servire debet ... ad m.orum fidem **40III**,464,23*
– inter *sacerdotem* et uxorem verum et inseparabile m.um **6**,557,19; **7**,610, 29; **25**,18,27*; **49**,341,11*
– *sacramentum:* sine ulla scriptura pro sacramento censetur **6**,550,22; 96, 34; 552,27; 561,36; **7**,608,14; 734,8; **9**,349,4*; **10II**,221,14; **46**,141,32*
– Si *Satan* solus regnaret, tum non esset ... m. **17I**,467,14*; **14**,552, 17*; **23**,744,3*
– *servio:* Vita nostra ... alteri serviat, ... da her dinet vita m.i **11**,127,17*; **8**,616,2; **14**,614,10* Si sum in m.o, ... domino servio **11**,177,24*
– *victus:* Nullum hodie est gravius impedimentum m.i quam illa infidelitas de victu **14**,115,15*; **15**,420,5*

matrimonialis **1**,454,12; **6**,168,33; **9**,99,8; **14**,157,6*; 158,2*; 323,8*; **15**,559,11*; **23**,737,9*; **27**,35,22*; 202,12*; **29**,412,19*; **40III**,289,3*

matrix s. **mater**

matrona, matronalis

matrona **1**,455,5; **2**,408,22; **6**,565, 21; **7**,535,33; **13**,271,22*; 311,28*; **14**,274,25*; 693,9; 703,13; **20**,435, 39*; **25**,43,31*; 44,17*; 47,14*; 48, 20*; 51,26*; 424,14*; 427,33*; **27**, 16,10*; 230,19*; 463,17*; **28**,6,3*; **29**,405,33*; 406,28*; 448,8*; **30I**, 28,16*; **31II**,130,2*; **32**,209,27*; 249, 13*; **34II**,214,9*; 326,7*; 521,12*; 546,22*; **36**,89,26*; 210,5*; 471,8*; 472,10*; 473,7*; **37**,92,5*; 94,8*; 194,3*; 495,13*; 497,23*; **40I**,543, 9*; **41**,267,3*; 353,23*; 354,2*; 435, 11*; 678,7*; **42**,532,32*; 643,23*; **43**,18,42*; 26,20*; 271,37*; 277,26*; 284,35*; 288,35*; 333,3*; 450,39*; 456,20*; 500,21*; 623,34*; 674,16*;

692,2*; **44**,11,35*; 12,14*; 189,9*; 320,33*; 334,27*; 370,6*; 448,6*; 529,23*; 707,20*; **46**,160,18*; 206, 21*; 274,13*; 406,20*; 489,27*; **47**, 482,30*; 657,14*; 680,13*; 795,23*; 796,9*; 799,23*; 800,4*; 803,35*; **49**,43,9*; 70,32*; 220,13*; 610,4*; 686,2*; 726,16*; **53**,400,32*; **59**, 173,7*; 227,6*
matronalis 1,452,34
matruelis s. **mater**
matula 6,183,29
maturus, immaturitas, immaturo, immaturus, maturesco, maturitas, maturo, praematurus
maturus 3,198,2; **4**,376,4; 521,5; 546,34Lu?; **8**,641,9; **25**,116,24*; **31II**,589,8*; 761,24*; 764,26*; **43**, 16,29*; 377,3*; 492,19*; **44**,141, 23*; **48**,360,34*; **49**,481,8*; **55II,1**, 116,1
immaturitas 4,301,21; 374,20; 375, 17
immaturo 25,73,9*
immaturus 4,375,18; 376,4; **31II**, 660,36*
maturesco 5,400,22; **25**,182,7*; **40III**,333,5*
maturitas 17I,455,7*; **31II**,111,35*; **40III**,189,11*; 333,17*; **44**,140,4*; 309,9*
maturo 4,34,23; **5**,74,6; **13**,546,15*; 617,10*; **25**,89,14*; **31II**,761,27*; **42**,246,22*
praematurus 31II,157,zu10*; **40III**, 273,27*; **42**,XXI,22
matutinus, matutinalis
matutinus 2,555,4; 586,10; **3**,314, 13; 362,5; 371,23; 373,20; 485,9; **4**,106,19; 129,13; 136,10; 139,31; 140,22; 486,11; **5**,115,8; 129,22; 130,1; 141,7; 364,29; 598,30; 599, 32; 600,4; **12**,219,9; **13**,28,9*; **20**, 746,24*; **25**,151,34*; **29**,551,32*; **30I**,5,4*; **31I**,276,22*; 542,25*; **31II**,99,36*; 142,21*; 143,33*; 511, 22*; 711,1*; **34II**,108,4*; **40I**,369, 8*; **40II**,194,9*; 211,2*; **40III**,367, 16*; **42**,61,41*; **43**,231,9*; **44**,196, 6*; 259,27*; **46**,258,29*; **47**,694, 25*; 767,15*; **55I,1**,30,12; 186,13; 196,24; 268,18; **55II,1**,48,9
matutinalis 8,621,23
maxilla s. **manduco**
maxima s. **magnus**
mechanicus 42,640,25*; **47**,812,32*
medela, medeor s. **medicus**
mediatio, mediativus, mediator, mediatrix, mediatus s. **medius**
medicus (-i), immedicabilis, irremediabilis, irremedicabilis, medela, medeor, medicamen, medicamentum, medicativus, medicina, medicinalis, medicor, medicus (-a, -um), remedium s. a. dtSR **Medikus**
medicus
– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Gigantes‹, hebraice ›Rephaym‹ pro m.is **31II**,147,6*; **44**, 25,19*
– *acerbum:* Qui m. sanat, qui non acerba [addit] **47**,732,21*; **25**,179, 11*; **36**,328,35*; **40I**,631,7*
– *adhortor,* ut Rempubl. procuretis ... m.is **47**,135,33*
– *›Aloes‹* ..., da die m.i da von sagen **40II**,541,2*
– *anni climacterici:* M.i ... disputant de annis climactericis, quibus contingunt insignes mutationes **43**, 271,14*
– *appetitum* provocari acribus condimentis **40III**,21,33*
– *ars:* M. bonus mus in sua arte erfaren sein **49**,137,30*; **37**,590,10*; **39II**,6,8*; **42**,97,15*; **49**,627,3* una quaeque ars habet suos terminos **39I**,229,12*; **40III**,762,11; **42**,35, 33*; **43**,299,27*; 671,27*; **44**,22, 14*; **46**,456,6*; **47**,811,16* Theologus summus ... non debet repraehendere ... M.um **40III**,287,4* In hoc ›dominamini‹ [Gen 1,28] ... da sthets all kunst, quam Juristen, m.i haben **29**,355,7*; **49**,223,17*
– *caliditas:* M.i dicunt aliam caliditatem esse in corpore, quam ignem **20**,273,9*
– *caro volucrum:* m.i recte disputant

carnem volucrum salubriorem esse quam sit piscium **42**,36,33*
– *Christianus* ... debet in conscientia esse m. **25**,270,7*
– *Christum* ... verum m.um **31II**, 311,12*; **1**,85,24*; 86,2*; **4**,454,19; 609,15*; 623,13*; 631,30*; **5**,311,1; **6**,118,24; **16**,86,8*; **17I**,275,4*; **17II**, 510,5*; **18**,779,35; **20**,636,31*; 671, 35*; **30I**,121,7*; **34II**,329,26*; **38**, 477,35; **39I**,113,25*; **40I**,369,20*; **40II**,290,4*; 461,18*; 469,20*; **41**, 435,32*; **42**,108,14*; **45**,131,32*; 135, 23*; **46**,123,17*; 253,11*; **49**,205, 7*; **59**,239,25*
– non *corpori* solum ut M. ... mederis **31II**,693,29*; **25**,506,3* necessitatem corporis humani ... crasse describere **38**,591,36 in angustiis conscientiae nemo ... m.orum ... potest iuvare **34I**,17,18*; **40III**,76,1*
– *debilito:* bonus m. [ferocem patientem] ... medicinis ... debilitet **39I**,426,8*
– m.um *desyderarent* ... ut sanentur **55I,1**,114,17; **2**,527,40
– *deus* ... vellet eorum m. esse **16**,296,1*; **5**,659,21; **13**,698,23*; **16**,282,7*; **40II**,376,22*; **44**,584,28*; **56**,164,4; 217,17 paucissimi [m.i] credebant se in tali vitae genere esse, quod deo probaretur **31II**,613,36*
– *diabolus:* Non terretur diabolus, quando m. aut Iurista loquitur **46**,422,6* Diabolus ... potest ... M.os excoecare **51**,56,3*
– *episcopus* **26**,101,12*
– *exanimis:* M.i nonnunquam exanimes suavitate odorum revocant **42**, 345,4*
– *febris:* m. vocat met pro egroto pestem contra febrim **36**,684,8*
– *generatio:* m.i ... generationem referunt ad convenientem mixturam qualitatum **42**,95,39*; **43**,141,9* doctrina m.orum, qui adfirmant, in conceptu ... hominum, peculiares formas ... imprimi foetibus **43**, 691,17* Quando puer concipitur, ... M.i consulentur **47**,697,14* M.i distinguunt tempora morae infantis in utero materno intervallis **39II**, 380,8* m.i possunt indicare, an masculus **47**,869,24*
– *homicida:* consumptis substantiis in hos homicidas m.os **5**,365,6
– *librorum* infinitus est numerus, in quibus instituuntur ... M.i **42**,80, 16*; **49**,203,38*
– *medicina sanativa et praeservativa* **5**,302,8; **20**,143,21*; **39II**,153,22*; **44**,511,8*; 705,3*
– In *morbo* liberor a m.o **17I**,270,14* oportet quamlibet infirmitatem ducas ad suum m.um **27**,430,4* M.i numeraverunt trecenta vel quadringenta ... species morborum **30I**,18,4* impulsu m.i morbus fit vehementior **39I**,425,15* morbum, quem M.i γονόῤῥοιαν appellant **42**, 484,26* morbus oculorum est, quem M.i ὑπόχυσιν suffusionem vocant **44**, 765,7*
– *Motus* est causa Sanitatis, dicunt m.i **31II**,699,26*
– *occido:* m. medicando infirmum [occidens] **1**,3,26Lu? Esset bonus m., cui nemo moreretur **36**,554,15*
– *oculus:* m.i dicunt oculos aqueos **31II**,740,14*
– Meum *officium* est ... alligare, vorbynden, sicut M.i **31II**,516,33* M. ... pergit purgando, urendo, secando **44**,476,26*; **57II**,32,17
– *ostendo:* bonus m. ... ostendit morbum et adhibet remedium **39II**, 419,zu424,1/425,5*; **20**,655,9*; **28**, 49,7*; **29**,382,21*; **39I**,430,3*; 566, 9*; **49**,11,17*; 207,25*; 210,3*
– *patronus:* M.i Cosmam et Damianum ... habent patronos **1**,420,37
– *perpetua melancholia* (ut m.i dicunt) tristem vitam agunt **31I**,498,30*
– *pietas:* M.i ... pietatem ... contempserunt **40III**,113,19*
– *podagra* ... omnes m.os ridet **25**, 241,34*
– *praedicator* **17I**,473,7*; **20**,542,20*

– *regula:* optimi M.i doceant, necessitatem ... esse unicam regulam **1**,403,36; **37**,157,24*; **43**,62,31*; 641,15*
– *[sanctus]* **34II**,410,4*; **36**,561,4*
– *sanguis:* M.i dicunt, quod sanguis ad interiora recurrat **31I**,358,31*
– *sani* ... m.o non egent [Lk 5,31] **2**,467,3; **3**,174,3; 393,31; **5**,127,13; 140,6; **18**,767,6; **38**,477,2; 480,22; **39I**,84,4; 535,14*
– *sanitas:* m.i dicunt, summam sanitatem non posse consistere cum infirmitate **39I**,376,3*
– *sano:* nullus m. hat ein hominem schnel geheilt **29**,537,13*
– *sanus:* M. loquitur de homine sano et aegro **40II**,327,20*
– *solor:* more m.orum, qui solantur prius et tum facilius medentur morbo **34II**,330,13*; **15**,728,24*; **41**,682, 7*; **56**,319,33 quando M. sol einem aegro helffen ... Oportet prius credas **34I**,306,2*; **1**,543,34
– *somnium:* genus somniorum ..., ex quibus m.i interdum coniecturam faciunt de certis humoribus **44**, 248,25*; 389,4*
– *spiritus sanctus:* unterrichtet etiam in allen sachen, mussen all lehen von ihm fahen, Iuristae, M.i **46**,427,8*; **47**,781,7*; 797,22*
– *sucum vitalem,* quod m.i ›humidum radicale‹ vocant **59**,161,25*
– *Sudor Anglicus* ..., ut m.i appellant, ἐπιχώριος **42**,155,3*
– *summus locus:* hodie nostri Reges ... Episcopi, Theologi, M.i ... summo loco sunt **42**,265,28*
– *suscito:* m.i non suscitabunt **4**,36,7; 34,39
– *Synteresin sanitatis,* quam M.i vocant vires naturae **1**,37,4*
– *tremor cordis* **5**,630,21
– *urina:* m.i urinam perspicere debent infirmorum **30I**,83,18*
– *verbum:* Volui mihi ipsi esse m. ... extra verbum **25**,245,34*
– *voluptas:* foeda ... voluptas ... a m.is comparetur cum epilepsia **42**, 89,40*
– [et alii 100]

immedicabilis **20**,709,6*; **31I**,500, 19*; **40II**,147,11*; **40III**,341,22*; 377,7*; 379,4*; **43**,512,20*
irremediabilis **4**,71,33; **56**,361,22
irremedicabilis **40III**,389,9*
medela **4**,715,5*; **9**,437,9*; **17I**,172, 20*; 517,11*; **25**,371,17*; **27**,376, 23*; 422,22*; **29**,138,28*; 213,30*; **39I**,113,25*; **40III**,581,3*
medeor **1**,120,12*; 481,12; 521,32; 543,28; **3**,231,39; **4**,628,24*; 631, 28*; **5**,205,2; 606,22; 649,11; **6**, 131,26; 600,28; **8**,668,30; **9**,434,3*; 437,18*; 506,27*; **11**,172,3*; 176, 32*; 213,17*; **13**,136,1*; 219,9*; 252,6*; 303,3*; 334,24*; 336,1*; 393,28*; 522,22*; 562,1*; 699,1*; **14**,636,28; 652,33; 667,12; 679,26; **15**,623,27*; 764,32*; **16**,137,2*; **17I**, 331,32*; **18**,626,36; 705,28; 767,5; **20**,75,14*; 108,6*; 370,10*; 638, 24*; 651,31*; 656,24*; **25**,25,9*; 89, 19*; 103,7*; 125,24*; 179,8*; 296, 43*; 330,5*; 359,39*; 451,15*; **26**, 124,24; **27**,260,6*; 308,29*; 376, 21*; 430,22*; 458,31*; **28**,451,2*; **29**,455,34*; 493,27*; **31II**,87,30*; 307,19*; 311,13*; 493,24*; 516,32*; 517,11*; 518,1*; 571,26*; 617,28*; 656,34*; 693,30*; 694,16*; **34II**,330, 14*; **39I**,150,1*; 386,9*; 397,8*; 424,15*; 517,7*; 533,11*; 546,23*; 547,10*; 548,21*; 557,10*; 574,5*; **40I**,103,23*; 489,7*; 510,2*; **40II**, 206,5*; 208,12*; 209,34*; 410,33*; 460,26*; 461,4*; 492,16*; 510,29*; 570,37*; **40III**,114,31*; 142,23*; 209, 29*; 341,20*; 342,16*; 485,6*; 673, 38*; **41**,736,35*; **42**,136,37*; 413, 38*; 526,13*; 551,36*; **43**,310,27*; 552,25*; **44**,25,18*; 489,18*; 777, 26*; 818,35*; **45**,440,19; **46**,171, 15*; **48**,279,8*; 307,29; **50**,373,9; **56**,426,9; **57II**,95,9; 106,16
medicamen **4**,531,19Lu?; **36**,186, 8*; 187,3*; **40I**,101,15*

medicamentum **4**,531,22Lu?; 613, 20*; **5**,311,1; **8**,411,29; **26**,97,38*; **42**,504,34*; **44**,136,27*; **49**,210,32*; **57II**,103,26; **59**,588,4895

medicativus **1**,244,40; 544,12; **7**,126,20

medicina **1**,37,3*; 98,8*; 331,31; 334,1; 361,16; 402,31; 403,16; 417, 33; **3**,510,31; **4**,52,4; **5**,302,8; 310, 38; 659,17; **6**,168,35; 526,28; 569, 10; 609,21; **7**,109,23; 127,14; **11**, 83,15*; **13**,63,14*; 64,19*; **14**,193, 10*; **15**,729,1*; **16**,524,4*; 542,9*; 551,37*; **20**,434,36*; 487,33*; 488, 7*; 759,19*; **26**,31,25*; **27**,178,11*; 430,3*; **28**,49,8*; **29**,211,13*; 213, 2*; 355,24*; 382,21*; 476,22*; 558, 4*; **30I**,51,21*; 121,22*; **31I**,293, 23*; **31II**,222,19*; 255,10*; 256,7*; 257,20*; 260,10*; 693,4*; **34I**,112, 7*; 209,17*; **34II**,330,15*; 411,12*; **36**,509,zu9*; 684,8*; **37**,157,24*; **38**, 480,27; 605,33; **39I**,121,30*; 175, 11; 386,3*; 424,12*; 425,12*; 426, 6*; 490,19*; **39II**,423,zu462,14/466, 20*; **40II**,461,19*; 474,30*; **40III**, 19,37*; 20,29*; 42,4*; 222,7*; 287, 16*; 488,19*; 604,37*; 726,34*; **41**, 11,4*; **42**,XXII,21; 79,19*; 89,34*; 97,24*; 130,41*; 194,4*; 316,37*; 327,2*; 381,17*; 504,31*; 505,15*; **43**,30,4*; 34,33*; 35,21*; 41,14*; 69,4*; 132,28*; 190,17*; 306,17*; 476,10*; 641,15*; 671,26*; **44**, 286,40*; 383,2*; 476,26*; 489,17*; 495,17*; 527,27*; 539,16*; 591,8*; 818,24*; **45**,57,31*; 168,34*; 201, 12*; 202,18*; **46**,479,29*; **47**,664, 30*; 797,21*; 811,34*; **48**,70,10; **49**,11,18*; 25,14*; 211,15*; 795, 5*; **55II,1**,67,16; **56**,217,12; 361,2; **59**,68,6

medicinalis **1**,640,25; **3**,403,8; **7**, 126,31; 127,12; **42**,136,40*; 371, 36*

medicor **4**,626,21*; 635,19*; 657, 19*; **13**,648,35*; **40III**,286,28*

medicus (-a, -um) **7**,44,27; **18**,626, 37; **29**,270,9*; **41**,11,5*; **42**,71,40*; **44**,136,25*; **47**,797,37*

remedium

– *appellationis* r. in subsidium ... oppressorum **2**,28,23; 37,29
– *boni* student esse r. **16**,524,4*
– *Christus* **4**,609,12*; **20**,619,1*; **27**, 308,31*; **39I**,450,2*; 520,6*; **39II**, 196,15*; **40III**,603,30*; 734,11*; **41**,711,11*
– *coniugium:* finis est coniugii ..., ut sit r. adversus libidinem **43**,559,1*; **14**,227,24*; **26**,88,17*; 526,24; **27**, 269,14*; **40II**,113,10*; **42**,89,35*; 126,9*; 177,12*; 262,31*; 582,29*; **43**,60,29*; 297,2*; 628,18*; **44**, 326,14*; **47**,673,23*; **60**,154,259*
– *conscientia:* sauciae conscientiae r. **29**,138,24*; **1**,540,37; **6**,546,14; **40II**, 397,11*; **42**,86,25*; **44**,503,32*; 822, 7* s. a. *euangelium*
– *cupiditas:* r., ut non explendo curetur, sed extinguendo **1**,363,9; 485,20; **24**, 161,10*; **39I**,526,8*; **42**,496,27*; **44**, 358,36*; 360,1*; 368,39* s. a. *coniugium*
– *euangelium* **1**,105,20*; **18**,766,30; **25**,344,21*; **27**,219,3*; **31I**,465,23; **47**,756,10*; **56**,424,10; 433,32; **57I**, 211,7; **59**,174,8*
– *Fides* ... huius irae et miseriae r. **5**,424,18; **20**,776,18*; **25**,477,12* sentio mihi deesse fidem ... Hoc r.: ora, roga **20**,790,18*; **1**,333,15
– *ira dei:* Ratio humana non ... novit r.um contra iram **40III**,520,5*; 583, 5*; **42**,130,4*; **46**,498,8*
– *ira:* optimum r. frangendi iram est, ut homo ... assuescat ... tardus esse ad loquendum **1**,473,37
– *ius:* Confugiendum est ad r.a iuris **1**,512,18; **30III**,394,27
– *malum:* omne malum pene est a Domino ... tunc ... melior r.i modus **3**,220,35; **5**,182,18; 377,4; 631,8; **13**,315,9*; 492,7*; 657,34*; **17I**, 403,16*; **20**,773,19*; **25**,371,23*; **29**,213,7*; 620,20*; **38**,287,6Lu?; **40III**,582,11*; 672,7*; **42**,361,12*; **44**,382,39*; 468,32*; 586,22*; **48**, 361,10*; **56**,401,19

– *memoria* **4**,351,19
– *morbi* **25**,95,11*; **1**,37,13*; **25**,476, 32*; **27**,178,28*; **39I**,425,25*; 517, 6*; 566,10*; **39II**,419,zu424,1/425, 5*; **40II**,335,31*; **40III**,761,8; **42**, 154,17*; **43**,177,40*; **44**,527,42*; **47**,733,24*; **49**,25,8*; **55I,1**,102,30
– contra *mortem* **27**,122,4*; **5**,496,31; 606,19; **6**,109,32; **14**,153,34*; 155, 29*; 605,17*; **31II**,571,16*; **40III**, 486,3*; 489,3*; 493,4*; 607,9*; 626,27*; 628,10*; 639,33*; **48**,164,4
– *oratio* **5**,467,12; 99,24; **28**,59,35*; **30I**,46,13*; **31I**,327,8*; **40III**,188, 4*; **43**,397,21*; **44**,575,35*; **56**, 465,28
– *peccati* **9**,337,6*; **2**,466,24; **4**,626, 17*; 5,406,5; **9**,313,6; 334,31*; **13**, 491,16*; **17I**,190,15*; **18**,767,4; **20**, 611,21*; 629,27*; 632,2*; 635,8*; 638,24*; 785,37*; **25**,180,8*; **27**,88, 31*; **28**,98,7*; **31I**,379,24*; **31II**,42, 12*; 263,15*; **34I**,39,19*; **36**,226, 14*; **38**,629(627),38; **39I**,84,12; 383, 2*; 449,27*; 514,8*; **40II**,333,1*; **40III**,271,6*; 386,2*; 727,28*; **42**, 88,20*; 107,12*; 129,13*; 204,12*; 277,22*; **43**,40,10*; 58,32*; 126,6*; 452,42*; **44**,444,36*; 470,26*; 502, 20*; 545,25*; 819,7*; **45**,361,17*; **46**,145,12*
– in *periculis* **5**,494,25; **25**,296,5*; **31II**,230,24*
– *poena:* Deus ... cum poena r. quoque afferat **25**,131,7*
– *politia* **42**,79,8*
– contra *Principes et Episcopos* ... nihil habemus r.i **25**,176,3*; **39II**, 73,5*
– *sacramentum* **17I**,172,25*; **15**,496, 10*; **29**,212,18*; **30I**,121,13*; 122, 7*; **30III**,128,12*
– *salutis* **5**,379,15; **7**,45,22; **8**,474,22
– *spiritus sanctus* **28**,46,3*
– *superbia:* contra omnem superbiam **40III**,377,21*; **18**,674,3; **43**,178,11*
– in *tentationibus* **25**,231,5*; **5**,172,5; 565,14; **9**,355,18*; **25**,166,37*; **31II**, 105,31*; 446,6*;**40II**,42,34*; 417, 2*; **40III**,19,6*; 60,10*; 341,21*; 673, 17*; **42**,182,13*; **44**,599,1*; **59**,68, 1*; 180,11*; 184,4*
– Illis *venenum* est, quod istis r. **3**,300,27; **1**,477,26; **27**,416,21*; **31II**,64,14*
– *verbum* **5**,427,2; **9**,434,1*; **27**,23, 31*; 158,1*; **29**,118,12*; 621,13*; **31I**,492,zu26*; **40II**,410,7*; **44**,221, 35*
– *vitium:* desiit r.i locus, ubi coeperunt vitia esse mores **13**,363,16*; **40III**, 383,6*; **41**,293,18*; **43**,57,4*; **44**, 326,22*; **47**,508,32*; **51**,331,23
– [et alii 90]

medietas, medio s. **medius**

mediocris, mediocritas

mediocris **4**,169,27; 217,34; **14**,204, 21*; 443,6*; **15**,549,7*; **27**,206,21*; 475,27*; **29**,180,26*; **34II**,201,13*; **39I**,121,36*; **40III**,543,25*; **43**,645, 8*; **45**,448,35; **47**,738,16*; 847,17*; **53**,569,3

mediocritas **18**,755,27; **26**,81,25*; **38**,276,14; **40III**,378,7*; **44**,704, 23*; 706,15*; **47**,769,20*; **57I**,60,22

meditor, impraemeditatus, meditabundus, meditatio, meditativus, meditator, meditatrix, meditatus, praemeditatio, praemeditor

meditor

– *[Sprachliches]:* m.abar, das hie beschawen ist geteutscht, heyst offt yn der schrifft predigen ader reden **1**,215,16; **5**,34,3; 334,36; 377,25; **49**,229,4*; **55II,1**,77,28 m.ari est intime cogitare et interiora rimari **4**,319,27; **55II,1**,12,2 teutonice freuntlich zu yhm thun **8**,86,7
– *allegorias* **14**,500,17
– *Christus:* hunc puerum sedulo ... m.entur **9**,441,7*; 517,3*; **17I**,126, 3*; **27**,488,34* passionem Christi ... m.ari **1**,336,27; 341,34; 342,13; **3**, 181,30; 319,38; 645,31; **15**,505,10*; **27**,114,20*; 126,17*; **28**,203,3*; 235, 9*; 256,8*; **29**,543,13*; **31II**,757, 2*; **46**,295,23*; **57III**,209,16 verba Christi sunt m.anda tamquam sym-

bola **9**,440,11*; **3**,647,39; **6**,124,37; **9**,445,25*; **15**,497,20*; **25**,370,33*
– *cognitio veritatis:* qui legendo et m.ando sese exercent ad cognitionem veritatis **1**,30,16*; **4**,176,16
– *contritionem* **1**,517,1; **59**,586,4821
– in *cordibus* ... m.entur **5**,113,17; 200,9; **27**,488,20* s. a. *deus*
– *deus:* beneficia [dei] ... m.anda **1**,76,38*; 419,23; 420,14; 440,31; **3**,189,15; 358,16; **4**,318,19; 386,31; **8**,446,16; **29**,184,30* Summum opus pietatis m.ari verbum dei **25**,6,6*; **1**,438,24; 470,36; 521,17; **2**,672,24; 673,9; **3**,396,12; 408,3; **4**,376,10; 615,7*; **6**,517,38; **7**,483,38; **8**,585, 33; 604,20; **9**,442,23*; 455,23*; **11**, 199,19*; **13**,309,10*; 587,11*; **14**, 611,22; 650,26; 651,4; **15**,546,5*; **16**, 597,12*; **18**,610,7; **20**,401,27*; 405, 11*; 623,12*; 629,5*; 774,30*; 790, 6*; **23**,750,6*; **25**,63,3*; 176,38*; **26**, 78,31*; 95,1*; 112,11*; **28**,220,4*; 458,7*; **29**,293,31*; **30**^{I},5,21*; 32, 36*; **31**^{I},292,32*; **31**^{II},642,24*; 686, 18*; **32**,151,18*; **34**^{II},371,4*; **39**^{I}, 113,27*; 170,3*; **39**^{II},405,2*; **40**^{II}, 224,29*; 360,31*; **41**,419,17*; 704, 27*; 738,27*; **42**,242,15*; 647,7*; **43**, 377,41*; 505,11*; 513,13*; 578,15*; 601,36*; 614,5*; **44**,556,5*; 584,22*; 696,18*; **46**,472,25*; **57**^{III},148,23; **59**,170,1*; 184,31* in operibus Domini **3**,528,20; 531,13; 533,16; 534, 16; 535,5; 541,29; 542,21; 544,3; 549,29; 574,31; **4**,444,32; **6**,112,1
– *doctissimi* ... subtilia m.antes **1**, 135,3*
– *dolorem* **5**,243,29
– vim *Eucharistie* **9**,446,3*; **49**,73,35*
– *fides* et charitas dei, de his m.etur cor tuum **14**,610,34; 231,18*; **20**,612, 3*; 762,22*; **25**,11,19*; **39**^{I},421,5*; **40**^{I},406,27*; **40**^{II},592,11*; **42**,637, 17*; **43**,223,3*; **44**,181,21*; 431,3*; 605,8* qui credit, ... non m.atur antea, an sit possibile **28**,439,1* exempla **14**,227,16*; **4**,608,3*; **28**, 125,6*
– *fugam* **5**,530,6; **44**,16,33*; 41,24*; 104,23*; **55**^{II,1},165,4
– *historiae* bene m.andae **14**,221,15*; **31**^{II},54,22*; **43**,444,3*
– *Ierusalem* **4**,430,3
– *impii* ... m.antur, quomodo se sanctos faciant **24**,52,3* Cain ... m.aretur caedem Fratris **40**^{II},303, 25*
– *iudicium* **3**,536,25; **5**,335,5; **15**,425, 35*
– *iustificationem* **25**,375,20*
– *legem* tuam m.atus sum **4**,340,17; **3**,208,18; 422,36; **4**,353,12; 354,6; 467,26; 521,11; **5**,36,12; 40,36; 518, 29; **9**,383,12*; **20**,201,13*; **27**,150, 28*; **31**^{I},322,18*; **39**^{II},239,10*; **42**, 2,13; **43**,472,17*; **44**,135,2*; 260, 17*; **49**,232,31*; **55**^{II,1},15,7
– *mors:* doce me m.ari mortem **4**, 161,27; **9**,428,23*
– *nox* est optimum ... ad m.andum **5**,458,38
– *oratio:* m.atas ... orationes in corde **38**,501,11; **1**,90,15*; 532,20; **40**^{III}, 119,30*
– *peccatum* **40**^{II},415,25*; **59**,68,18*
– *Romanorum* Monarchia ... m.aretur regni Christi vastationem **40**^{II},228, 22*
– *sancta* m.atur **1**,649,36; **25**,26,22*; **42**,511,29*
– *sensibilia:* Iudei ... solum sensibilia m.antur **3**,173,36
– *spiritus sanctus:* adest ... m.antibus **60**,157,356*
– *tentatio:* ut in tentatione possitis ... consolari **40**^{I},49,36*; 469,16*
– *vanitatem* **56**,241,16; **5**,53,19; 56,25
– *vindictam* **4**,370,7; **26**,43,26*; **43**, 174,25*; **55**^{II,1},69,17
– *vocatio:* operas vocationis obeo ... m.ando **44**,413,32*
– *voluntas,* amor ipse per se docebit m.ari **5**,35,25
– [et alii 115]
impraemeditatus **4**,161,27; **7**,827,21*
meditabundus **4**,168,11; **43**,7,24*; **54**,186,3

meditatio **1**,26,1*; 79,3*; 342,9; 520, 16; 526,15; 658,2; **2**,212,20; 672, 19; **3**,181,31; 219,31; 222,20; 225, 19; 232,34; 358,35; 362,9; 381,9; 404,16; 410,33; 420,37; 431,31; 432, 10; 526,13; 527,7; 528,32; 537,10; 538,19; 539,23; 540,20; 541,10; 549, 31; **4**,14,5; 176,10; 182,18; 294,7; 317,28; 318,20; 320,9; 344,20; 351, 11; 353,5; 354,2; 432,16; 467,31; 471,5; 506,27; 521,20; 646,9*; 649, 30*; **5**,34,9; 35,22; 48,33; 49,8; 54, 30; 114,2; 318,20; 319,14; 552,1; 567, 32; 568,24; **6**,109,31; 117,34; **7**,50, 32; 470,25; **8**,86,26; 126,32; **9**,349, 3*; 440,19*; 441,29*; 442,23*; 517, 4*; **11**,304,35; **12**,181,8*; **13**,101, zu2*; 257,40*; 268,zu15*; **16**,598, 29*; **20**,201,14*; **24**,39,6*; **25**,230, 31*; **27**,422,14*; 423,15*; **29**,208, 27*; **31**^{I},263,zu5*; **31**^{II},92,32*; 446, 20*; 617,33*; **39**^{I},205,7*; **40**^{I},130, 25*; **40**^{II},115,12*; 207,5*; **40**^{III},10, 28*; 191,26*; 493,6*; 556,12*; 599, 14*; 616,40*; 653,5*; 686,20*; **41**, 440,33*; 699,10*; 738,32*; **43**,320, 5*; 327,37*; 377,17*; 378,6*; 505, 13*; 582,42*; **44**,408,6*; 409,8*; 623, 40*; **46**,203,zu17*; 294,18*; **48**,276, 2*; **50**,659,4; **55**^{I,1},168,29; **55**^{II,1}, 13,15; 16,7; 164,19; **56**,348,28; 362, 10; 400,4; **59**,153,12*; 163,3*; **60**,5, 51; 150,168*; **DB 10**^{II},127,zu9,17

meditativus **3**,181,36; **55**^{II,1},12,1

meditator **4**,332,1

meditatrix **3**,181,32; 295,30

meditatus **3**,195,14; 208,14; 270,17; 452,16; **4**,317,31; **5**,318,29

praemeditatio **14**,111,32*

praemeditor **4**,43,20; **7**,829,12*; **14**,110,3*; **15**,505,13*; 650,18*; **16**, 89,5*; **20**,62,8*; **38**,501,20; **56**,166, 10

meditullium **37**,75,4*

medius, immediatus, intermedius, mediatio, mediativus, mediator, mediatrix, mediatus, medietas, medio medius

I Substantivum **II** Adiectivum

I

– *Abraham* ... facit se m.um pro istis pessimis hominibus **43**,40,29*

– *amor* et timor, utriusque modus et m.um humilitas **5**,72,36 Non est m.um, ut deum habb libst [et Mammon] **20**,494,15*

– *Apostolus* ... positus est ... in m.o dei et hominum **7**,495,2; **56**,160,2

– *aquam* ... m.um illud, quo Spiritus invisibilis ... cognoscatur **45**,447,22; **46**,149,27*

– *caelum/infernus:* Mititas est caelum, Ira est infernus, M.um ... est hic mundus **1**,482,14 purgatorium **1**,558, 30; **59**,528,2947 Animae ... Infantium non baptizatorum versantur in m.o **39**^{I},179,17* s. a. **II** *status*

– *caritas:* deo conjungi per charitatem est quasi per m.um ad objectum **9**,44,2

– *caro/spiritus:* nullum sit m.um, ... aut Spiritus aut caro **47**,16,31*; **18**,765,24

– *[Christiani]:* per m.um transeunt tam bonorum quam malorum **5**,158,22; 159,39; **25**,222,38* sumus in m.o gratie **4**,375,7

– m. *Christus* **39**^{I},51,3; **40**^{II},255,23* Via Christi ... in m.o mundi **3**,546,2; 608,7; **4**,114,29; 235,16; **34**^{II},75, 15*; **37**,619,10*; **45**,325,4* passio Christi inter vetus et novum testamentum est m.um **3**,371,38 per m.um illarum [adversitatum] duxit sanctos Apostolos **3**,570,31 in aperto et publico redarguit scribas, scilicet in m.o templi **3**,621,7 sit m.um illud, quo nos salvamur **5**,310,40; **27**,147, 22*; 167,19*; **29**,675,20*; **36**,289, 1*; **38**,545,18; **39**^{II},215,4*; **40**^{I},602, 7*; **57**^{III},125,7 Christus sine m.o effert fidem **11**,123,7*; 204,16* m.is utitur Christus **27**,432,17*; **26**,41,4*; **40**^{III},631,34*

– *consilium* **1**,33,12*; 30,32*; 502,15; 520,15; 572,12; **4**,211,35; **9**,414, 3Lu?; **11**,130,32*; **20**,73,6*; 142,7*; **27**,113,30*; 121,21*; **29**,321,10*; **40**^{II},325,2*; **42**,476,21*; 531,28*;

43,61,21*; **45**,170,6*; **55II,1**,27,17; 110,10; **56**,98,17
– *cor:* In m.o idest corde eorum **3**,309,18; 405,32; 479,22; **4**,151,14; 495,5; **13**,232,26*; **40II**,507,14*; **55II,1**,7,9; 35,25; 96,21
– *credo:* separans credentes ab incredulis, nullo relicto m.o **18**,759,26; 758,18
– *deus* est in m.o nostri **13**,141,27*; **14**,171,1* Ratio non putavit m.um inter deum et hominem **17I**,477,25* nullum m.um inter Deum et Diabolum **49**,108,35*; **15**,714,28*; **20**, 705,9*; **49**,179,20* utitur m.is **42**, 316,23*; **4**,66,38; **14**,193,22*; 617, 8*; **20**,786,17*; **26**,14,29*; **31II**,119, 2*; **39I**,216,31*; **40II**,416,12*; **41**, 736,35*; **42**,338,7*; 661,21*; **43**,187, 2*; 547,32*; 605,40*; **44**,126,35*; **46**,150,28*; **47**,853,20* David ... sine m.o ... bestetigt **45**,158,34* Tandem pater ... verbum suum ipse sine ullo m.o revelabit **3**,262,14; **15**,753,5*; **34II**,140,20*; **41**,250,20* voluerunt ... deum sine m.o begreiffen **11**,189,34*; **15**,716,14*; **20**, 787,10*; **23**,730,28*; **25**,64,24*; **29**, 578,2*; **30I**,4,12*; **39I**,390,1* [propheta] sine m.o fertur in Deum **55II,1**,54,15 Ecclesia ... in Apostolis absque m.o ex deo habuit viam domini **5**,528,39 crux **40III**, 200,21*
– *Diabolus* ... in m.o nostrum **43**, 540,39*; 542,23*
– *donum:* Omnia ... dona, non modo Cerimonias, m.a esse **9**,347,11*
– *euangelium* **29**,272,9*; **6**,533,5; **20**, 789,10*
– *fides:* nullumque aliud m.um esse fidei quam auditus **29**,380,25*; **32**, 163,13*; 166,1*; **40I**,423,29*; **41**, 59,15*; 544,29*; 667,17*; **49**,99, 10*; **57III**,63,1
– *finis:* m.a ad finem accipi debent **4**,307,22 processus in moralibus ... per debitum m.um et debitum finem **4**,466,11
– *Ierusalem* ... m.um Iudee **3**,251,25; **4**,494,12
– *[impii]* volunt ipsi esse in m.o **3**, 520,35
– *indivisibilis:* m.um non indivisibile **39I**,61,11; **40I**,292,3*
– *Iohannes* sit m. inter Christum et Mosen **7**,532,16
– *iurare* est deum testem adhibere et m.um **1**,434,15
– *lex* exigens, aut promissio donans, nullum m.um **40II**,406,6*; **47**,680, 33*
– *materiam* esse m.um inter esse et non esse **59**,421,17; 422,zu9
– *Medicus* ... [dat] m.um **20**,655,10*
– *natura* ... nesciat m.um **4**,653,12*
– *peccatum/gratia:* nullum habeo m.um inter peccatum et gratiam **59**,588, 4902; **2**,407,10 m. incede **31II**,294,3*
– *principium,* m.um et finis ... nostrae iustitiae est, quod Christus pro nobis mortuus **17I**,191,12*; **3**,362,3; 399, 7; **38**,503,6; **40I**,109,8*; **40II**,257, 13*; **40III**,557,6*; **45**,98,3*; **57I**, 102,3
– *sacramentarii:* invenerunt m.a infelicissima **40I**,356,9*
– *salus:* repugnat ... m.is salutis **20**,797,31*; **42**,472,14*
– *temporalia/aeterna:* qui non querit temporalia, et tamen nondum habet eterna, in m.o utrorunque est **4**, 334,20
– *Utendum* ... est m.is **43**,548,10*; **4**,601,12; **40I**,127,5*; **43**,551,40*; **44**,78,9*; 383,31*; 389,30*; 461, 41*; 527,34*; 799,14*; **49**,190,10*
– *verbum* **20**,783,1*; **27**,536,zu19*; **29**, 273,16*; **31I**,532,8*; **31II**,66,34*; 498, 9*; **34II**,488,24*; **42**,13,17*; 15,12*; **56**,407,5 verbum [Mosi] ... m.um positum inter deum et populum **3**, 347,31
– *veritas/opinio:* Neque ... potest esse m.um **25**,198,9*
– *via:* tenendum m.um **20**,129,15*; **4**, 502,37; **31II**,81,13*; 257,21*; **40II**, 296,11*

– diva *virgo* m.um tenet inter Christum et homines alios **4**,694,4*
– *voluntas* **39I**,125,33*

II

– *affectus* **18**,774,41
– *[Arius]* cogitavit esse m.um quiddam inter Creatorem et creaturam **42**,11,31*
– *bona* m.a **4**,590,17; 591,33; 593,1
– *[Christiani]:* semper m.i sumus inter bonitatem ... et malitiam **4**,336,22; **9**,71,15
– *Christus:* nec pater nec spiritus sanctus, sed m.a persona **45**,91,18*; 93,30*; **47**,635,25*; 639,5*; **49**,470,5*
– *diem lucis* m.um diem appellat **13**,152,20*; **3**,496,24
– *figmentum* ... quod in homine sit m.um et purum velle **18**,670,2; 669,21
– *interiori* et exteriori et m.o homine **1**,436,19
– *literas* ... m.as **50**,150,27Lu?
– *[mittelmäßig, schwach]* **4**,216,3; **11**, 43,14*; **29**,287,17*; **34I**,200,12*; **40III**,258,7*; **43**,284,1*; **44**,462, 10*; 685,19*
– m.a *morte* in vita sumus **40III**, 496,3*; **41**,624,19*; **48**,704,10* m.a vita in morte sumus s. PR Anhang 3 a
– *neutralis* **2**,416,5; 396,11; 408,32; 503,8; **11**,127,20*; **18**,768,22; 779, 15; **39I**,85,10
– *Niger et albus* color extremi sunt colores ... Ruber m. est **13**,606,11*
– m.i *prelati* ... simul superiores et inferiores **4**,405,39; **2**,433,34
– *status* **1**,486,31; 563,30; **42**,85,6*
– *superbi estote* et m.um digitum ostendite **38**,505,39
– m.a *via* ... tenenda **1**,90,40*; 45, 32*; 597,18; **4**,653,18*; 685,18*; **5**, 53,12; 302,28; **9**,362,4*; **17I**,462, 36*; **20**,50,1*; 123,4*; **29**,195,14*; **31II**,153,14*; **34I**,115,28*; **39I**,429, 22*; 438,30*; **40I**,603,11*; **40II**,288, 10*; **40III**,212,9*; 276,4*; **46**,208, 17*; 213,4*; **49**,472,9*; 525,18*; **54**, 111,29
– *voluntas/actio* **18**,663,5; 750,6
– [et alii 260]

immediatus **1**,30,8*; **2**,12,15; 209, 37; 643,14; 702,4; **3**,281,4; 302,18; 347,25; 401,21; 451,22; **4**,64,29; 65,11; 196,28; 251,3; **8**,576,17; **9**, 40,8; **14**,555,15*; **15**,657,24*; **25**, 264,36*; **30II**,690,9; **38**,287,7Lu?; 493,39; **39I**,21,14; **39II**,4,16; 12,1*; **40I**,59,4*; 61,8*; 62,2*; 186,23*; **40II**,225,5*; 236,33*; **42**,25,9*; 241, 11*; 247,35*; 439,17*; **43**,234,10*; 606,4*; **44**,17,38*; 21,34*; 393,35*; 686,3*; **47**,599,12*; **48**,336,18; **55I,1**, 222,14; 248,17; **55II,1**,45,16; **57II**,5, 10; **59**,422,zu9; 588,4906; 595,5105; **60**,162,477*

intermedius **13**,397,5*; **42**,7,25*; **53**,108

mediatio **9**,83,22; **26**,40,3*; **29**,184, 16*; **31II**,584,29*

mediativus **11**,299,1

mediator

– *Adam* ... mandata Dei praestabat sine m.e **39II**,196,12*
– *angelus:* iam non sit inter deum et hominem m. angelus **2**,523,35
– *apostolus:* fecimus ... Apostolos m.es **29**,465,4*
– *[Christiani]:* Adsuefaciamus ..., ut ... simus boni m.es in malis causis **43**,552,36*
– *Christum* m.em dei et hominum **2**,523,20; 521,31; 526,23; 668,34; **3**,211,8; 229,11; 233,17; 237,39; 238,15; 328,15; 411,7; 646,5; **4**, 484,6; 667,35*; **5**,622,14; **6**,32,15; 133,35; **7**,109,35; **8**,415,25; 467,39; **9**,438,14*; 482,6*; **11**,29,29*; 60, 13*; 61,7*; 108,25*; 180,26*; 190, 34*; **14**,603,29*; **15**,432,27*; 470, 15*; 657,25*; **17I**,166,1*; 246,17*; 252,5*; 262,10*; 277,6*; **18**,778,9; **20**,7,27; 305,22*; 315,6*; 381,12*; 634,36*; 683,4*; 727,29*; **25**,37, 12*; 65,26*; **26**,37,10*; 39,7*; **27**, 105,11*; 130,17*; 174,6*; 300,2*; 538,18*; **28**,55,6*; 59,17*; 60,20*; 61,6*; **29**,10,1*; 184,17*; 372,14*;

509,8*; 578,16*; 665,32*; **31**II,37, 17*; 39,32*; 165,29*; 263,1*; 435, 3*; 518,6*; **34**I,106,21*; 374,21*; 377,28*; 384,5*; 385,11*; 399,14*; 437,23*; 467,1*; 486,13*; **34**II,23, 3*; 153,17*; 204,23*; 205,21*; 412, 23*; 419,17*; 522,11*; **36**,2,29*; 3, 23*; **37**,24,30*; 160,13*; 549,30*; 579,8*; **38**,544,11; 659(657),29; **39**I, 52,19; 67,23*; 222,27*; 246,29*; 294,26*; 349,22; 360,6*; 389,11*; 391,2*; 422,14*; 431,29*; 493,3*; 535,10*; 538,12*; 569,1*; **40**I,51, 19*; 76,9*; 77,13*; 79,3*; 92,4*; 93, 14*; 232,3*; 240,13*; 245,14*; 299, 25*; 326,1*; 372,17*; 373,16*; 422, 12*; 423,9*; 451,15*; 494,32*; 503, 5*; **40**II,108,13*; 255,22*; 262,33*; 278,17*; 289,29*; 302,24*; 303,36*; 407,13*; 470,13*; **41**,348,28*; 568, 6*; 612,33*; 645,7*; 667,11*; 678, 6*; 704,3*; **42**,135,18*; 567,24*; **43**, 113,19*; 443,24*; **44**,574,30*; 576, 21*; 781,3*; 782,19*; **45**,38,4*; 62, 6*; 82,24*; 121,20*; 149,5*; 151,1*; 159,34*; 445,5; **46**,125,1*; 127,33*; 128,12*; 199,15*; **48**,338,30; 712, 15*; **49**,89,17*; **55**I,1,14,16; 38,5; 40,9; **56**,7,7; 49,7; 51,17; 85,4; 298, 31; **57**I,9,13; 79,6; **57**II,26,6; **57**III, 51,19; 89,20; **60**,151,176*; 157,351*; 159,398* Quisque sacerdos fecit se Christum m.em **29**,183,7*

– *concilio:* m. ... ea tantum narret, quae concilient **1**,472,34
– *deus et homo:* m.e opus inter Deum et hominem **4**,650,32*; **15**,716,16*; **27**,167,27*; **40**I,504,3*; 506,8* dei gloriam et populi salutem ... fideles m.es, quaerunt **5**,231,18 Nemo ... sine m.e Deum cogitet **20**,727,33*
– *diaconus:* Satan per illos m.es facit, quod bene loquantur in faciem et detrahant **26**,59,31*
– in *extremo die* ... non opus m.e **34**I,169,7*
– *increduli* suos alios m.es ... invocant **29**,380,22*; **20**,611,30*
– *Iohannes* sit m. inter legem et gratiam **7**,510,26 non sit m. **29**, 413,19*
– *lex* ... facit gementes, quaerentes manum m.is **40**I,509,5*; **57**II,84,17
– *loquor:* Petierunt filii Israel m.em, qui loqueretur **4**,566,30Lu?; **14**, 605,35
– *[Lutherus]:* Ego putabam me fore m.em inter deum et me **27**,170,10*
– est *medius* inter offensum et offendentem **40**I,503,8*
– *Mosen,* qui sit m. veteris [testamenti] **2**,524,9; **9**,438,12*; **16**,369,4*; 373, 1*; 401,5*; 421,10*; 528,32*; 529, 19*; 587,21*; **40**I,495,6*; 497,8*; 498,3*; 499,4*; 501,5*; 502,21*
– *[papistae]:* Christum ... non m.em **30**II,658,15; **31**II,518,7*; **32**,259,7* adiungebamus nobis sanctos, qui erant m.es **20**,772,26*; **36**,260,12*
– *Paulus* **5**,70,8
– in *principum* aulis alius illo m.e, alius alio perducitur ad principis gratiam **4**,640,21*
– *Turca* putat nullo m.e opus **29**, 240,16*; 577,20*
– [et alii 70]

mediatrix **1**,228,19; **4**,704,13*; **11**, 60,16*; **17**I,246,16*; **20**,638,3*; **29**, 243,29*; **43**,547,8*; **45**,262,1*; **48**, 316,33

mediatus **2**,12,6; **3**,311,8; 347,30; **4**,196,28; **38**,493,40; **39**II,4,16; **40**I, 59,4*; **40**II,225,6*; **43**,234,9*; **47**, 552,40*; **57**III,178,2

medietas **3**,307,13; **29**,450,11*; **31**I, 470,36; **36**,549,2*

medio **1**,479,10; 484,10; **2**,606,12; **3**,262,11; 347,38; 403,12; **4**,200,32; **8**,415,41; 422,20; 444,35; **9**,10,2; **12**,186,22*; **14**,603,18*; **17**I,326,3*; 509,22*; **20**,381,10*; **25**,66,21*; **29**, 183,20*; **30**II,690,9; **39**I,59,4*; 283, 16*; **40**III,70,6*; 445,21*; **42**,138, 9*; 143,15*; **43**,219,8*; **48**,336,16; **57**II,7,1; 26,11; **57**III,51,17; **DB 9**I, 191,zu2,25

medulla, medullatus, medullitus

medulla **1**,29,14*; 486,8; 493,10;

588,37; **2**,448,8; 494,30; 705,7; **3**, 217,4; 291,4; 377,6; 381,16; 519, 4; **4**,151,14; 162,10; 182,24; 219,29; 298,16; 371,33; 437,10; 456,11; **5**, 619,2; **7**,535,27; **8**,69,12; **14**,447, 30*; **16**,72,1*; 629,9*; 639,39*; **18**, 780,29; **19**,178; **20**,583,14*; **25**,169, 37*; 227,18*; **29**,626,7*; **31**^{I},499, 8*; **31**^{II},249,23*; 305,2*; 455,18*; 581,6*; **39**^{I},484,18*; **40**^{III},652,19*; **42**,125,3*; **43**,214,5*; 217,2*; **44**,823, 27*; **55**^{I,1},94,16; **55**^{II,1},35,25; **56**, 157,13; 307,20; 308,5; 324,12; **57**^{III}, 161,12; **59**,161,4*; 584,4761

medullatus 3,377,24

medullitus 4,628,31*; **59**,586,4821

meitas s. **nos**

mel, mellificatio, mellifico, mellifluus, mellitus

mel 1,29,14*; 59,14*; 60,5*; 512, 16; **3**,310,19; 570,25; **4**,68,19; 306, 36; 394,24; 584,17Lu?; 618,22*; 687,37*; **5**,562,28; **11**,224,30*; **14**, 457,26*; 573,18; 734,30; **16**,125,9*; **17**^{I},238,2*; 517,35*; **17**^{II},512,35*; **23**,440,14Ü; **27**,120,15*; 121,29*; **29**, 419,13*; **31**^{I},343,31*; **31**^{II},59,38*; 61,7*; 110,12*; 694,33*; 703,25*; **34**^{I},43,15*; **37**,6,1*; **38**,556,3; **40**^{II}, 490,25*; **40**^{III},283,17*; 354,20*; **41**, 514,30*; **43**,6,12*; 656,36*; **47**,672, 33*; **50**,379,23; **55**^{I,1},192,19; **56**, 35,1; 432,22; **57**^{III},178,17

mellificatio 4,275,33

mellifico 4,275,32; **14**,734,32

mellifluus 20,638,1*

mellitus 4,705,23*; **5**,409,30; 499, 26

melancholicus, melancholia

melancholicus 1,575,9; **3**,534,15; **7**, 472,30; **31**^{I},307,4*; **34**^{II},70,6*; **37**, 404,zu11ff*; 475,10*; **43**,95,37*; 520, 19*; 592,4*; 635,41*; **44**,477,1*; **46**, 267,19*; **57**^{III},159,8

melancholia 31^{I},281,32*; 306,21*; 498,30*; **34**^{II},78,14*; **36**,384,4*; **43**, 96,17*; 520,34*

melanius 1,297,12

melioro s. **bonus**

mellificatio, mellifico, mellifluus, mellitus s. **mel**

melodia, melos

melodia 3,253,9; 614,7; **5**,79,35; 80,3; 97,33; 199,18; **11**,210,17*; **19**, 87,8; 90,9; **47**,832,35*; **50**,372,5

melos 3,512,10; **4**,182,15

melota 4,710,11*; **57**^{III},73,4

membrana 2,447,39; **3**,456,35; **6**,527, 8; **8**,79,4; **9**,162,32*; **25**,68,8*; **31**^{II}, 61,34*; **55**^{II,1},32,7; 35,25; **57**^{III}, 220,3

membrum, membrulum

membrum

– m. *aufertur* **16**,538,32* M. abscisum **55**^{I,1},100,16; **1**,465,29; **17**^{I},420,28*; **29**,554,29*; **42**,79,19*; **48**,347,13

– *caput* est Christus, et nos sumus m.a vera Christi **39**^{II},298,6* m.a Christi ... habent ... sanctificans caput **25**,224,24*; **2**,531,12; **3**,301,3; **4**, 127,30; **5**,90,24; 287,8; **15**,510,11*; **25**,411,25*; **30**^{I},26,30*; **39**^{II},89,22*; **40**^{II},537,15*; **43**,582,26*; **45**,303,1*; 308,6*; **57**^{III},19,12

– *Christi* m. **30**^{I},113,4* mystica m.a Christi, scil. sancti **55**^{I,1},152,19 si ... Christi fio m., genis ich, quicquid Christus habet **36**,552,8* fides Christi et in Christum, per quam m.a fimus corporis eius **40**^{I},546,22*; **1**, 593,13; **2**,637,34; **3**,207,35; 218,20; 412,36; 504,15; **4**,20,30; 224,17; 491, 11; **5**,91,27; 490,24; 642,15; **8**,69, 21; **12**,179,22*; **13**,567,11*; **15**,451, 18*; **16**,241,14*; **17**^{I},194,27*; **20**,381, 17*; 394,38*; 639,34*; **25**,308,37*; 350,32*; 397,10*; **27**,161,18*; **28**,149, 5*; **31**^{I},472,36; **31**^{II},332,22*; **34**^{II}, 301,16*; **35**,602; **37**,228,28*; **39**^{I}, 292,16*; **39**^{II},243,11*; **40**^{II},559,34*; **40**^{III},366,30*; 671,19*; **41**,614,19*; **43**,17,29*; **44**,555,34*; **45**,307,3*; **49**, 179,2*; 312,9*; **55**^{I,1},38,15; 170,12; **59**,155,19* s. a. *filius*

– *Concupiscentia* iam regnat in omnibus m.is **14**,134,27*; **1**,486,33; **3**,602,10; **4**,208,3; **5**,33,32; 66,39; 398,35; 632,19; **9**,421,10*; **24**,90,

9*; **31II**,684,7*; **40II**,168,7*; **46**, 216,15*
– *dominus* est potens m.orum nostrorum **15**,560,3*; **4**,714,8*; **9**,468,28*; **15**,565,6*; **20**,511,2*; **40III**,124,23*
– *donata* ... m.a corporis **28**,752,6* omnia m.a sunt ex deo **20**,498,24*; **4**,696,32*; 709,36*; **15**,418,28*; 420, 2*; **16**,291,3*; **29**,410,1*; 473,2*; **36**,211,19*; **37**,107,5*; 421,24*; **38**, 507,6; **45**,14,26*
– *Ecclesiae* m. **1**,573,9 Summum donum est esse m. verae Ecclesiae **42**,270,30* Servus christianus nobilissimum m. est ecclesiae **48**,311,10 heretici ... non sunt m.a ecclesiae, sed purgamenta **31II**,145,12*; **1**, 107,25*; **2**,209,30; 235,18; 447,30; 677,30; **3**,357,25; **4**,183,20; **5**,41,1; 93,29; 155,29; 571,37; **7**,719,2; **12**,184,22*; **20**,675,12*; **28**,184,2*; **30I**,93,14*; 104,11*; **30III**,155,28*; **31II**,222,8*; 225,30*; 717,36*; **32**, 217,7*; **34I**,439,23*; **38**,597,13; **39I**, 39,4*; 145,7*; 579,4*; **39II**,168,11*; 182,10*; **40II**,219,34*; **43**,3,6*; 157, 20*; 174,8*; **44**,6,2*; 295,32*; 678, 34*; 759,34*; **46**,190,20*; **47**,769, 18*; **55I,1**,176,20; **59**,172,20*; **60**, 149,129*
– *effusa* gratia in ... m.is tuis **3**,250,9 fides ... penetrat omnia m.a **27**, 125,36* Pax ... manat per m.a **40III**,466,9*; **2**,570,19; **4**,611,31*; **9**,458,4*; 459,9*; **36**,6,3*; **40III**, 652,19*; **49**,203,7*
– *filius* est verus deus et naturalis homo, ... habet naturalia m.a **36**, 141,9* Christum ... habuisse iustum et decoram proportionem m.orum **40II**,484,26*; **4**,693,24*; **9**,427,28*; **20**,602,13*; **34I**,230,1*; **34II**,491, 16*; 495,15*; **37**,244,10*; 344,17*; **41**,481,1*
– *formatis* m.is in utero materno **39II**,349,29*; **37**,459,12*; **39II**,354, 27*; 357,15*; 380,26*; 399,8*; **41**, 166,2*; 354,12*; 610,26*; **45**,51, 25*; **47**,635,11*; **51**,59,27* Stomachus cibum accipit, ... quo restaurantur omnia m.a **42**,65,16*; **20**,273,29*
– *Homo* habet multa m.a, manus, pedes, oculos, nares **29**,559,29* Primum m. est oculus **49**,681,30* regnum Christi ... grundet in ... istis duobus m.is, zunge und orhen **37**,512,18*; **2**,424,30; **3**,248,9; 534, 23; **4**,590,15; **5**,341,29; **29**,350,3*; **34I**,461,15*; **40III**,287,5*; **43**,141, 13*; **48**,339,4; **49**,711,18*; **57III**, 222,3 non reiiciendum corpus propter unum m.um languidum **24**, 483,9* sub capite spinoso non possunt esse m.a delicata **31II**, 413,25*
– *inverecunda* sunt m.a, de quibus erubescimus **15**,670,2*; **1**,490,23; **30I**,75,32*; 82,4*; **46**,141,5*; **49**, 797,2*; **56**,14,24 m. virile **43**, 306,28* m. propagationis universae carnis **42**,644,39*; **1**,121,24*; **17I**, 2,1*; **20**,734,34*
– *laudare* cum omnibus m.is **36**, 158,31* m.a praedicent beneficium Dei **40III**,316,23*; **31I**,519,16*; **49**, 497,4*; **56**,132,16
– *lex:* se captivari per legem m.orum in peccatum **2**,495,6; 500,21; **3**, 449,19; **4**,53,17; **6**,24,7; **8**,122,29; **9**,73,24; **34II**,198,16*; **39I**,375,11*; **39II**,194,13*; **43**,114,24*; 519,16*; 629,36*; **46**,188,26*; **55II,1**,23,19; **56**,72,29; 313,5; **57III**,122,13
– *morbum* m.i **20**,793,8* Plura m.a in uno homine sind gesund quam kranck **36**,335,38* Utere ... medicinis ad quodlibet m.um **27**,430,12*; **6**,114,29; **9**,339,22*; **14**,686,31; **15**, 609,11*; **16**,208,3*; **24**,142,8*; **27**, 374,20*; **31II**,254,15*; **34I**,224,21*; **34II**,330,19*; **36**,334,3*; **43**,498,4*; **44**,102,31*; **48**,706,19*; **59**,161,2*
– *mortificatio* m.orum **5**,200,17 in nobis m.a terrena crucifigamus **1**, 339,19; 496,33; **3**,203,27; 343,12; 594,15; **5**,302,17; 519,8; **8**,92,12; **49**, 212,40*; **55II,1**,79,10; **57III**,174,10

– *muliebria* m.a **47**,702,15* interiora et exteriora m.a materna **47**,695,22* mulier ... diversum esse animal a viro, quod et m.a habet dissimilia **42**,51,36*; **2**,408,23; **26**,45,9*; **31II**, 675,3*; 685,27*; 739,11*; **34II**, 499,6*; **40III**,277,3*; **43**,631,34*; **46**,230,6*; 529,5*; **47**,475,40*
– *officium:* Quodlibet m. faciat suum officium **45**,5,14*; **5**,136,25; **14**, 577,29; **15**,646,9*; **20**,60,18*; **38**, 646(644),4; **41**,625,2*; **44**,172,2*
– *peccatum* ... in nostris m.is militat **42**,147,20* m.a peccati **4**,31,23 m.a ... corrupta et deformata sunt post peccatum **42**,76,15*; **1**,50,8*; **3**,535, 33; **4**,63,34; 227,21; 412,13; **5**,398, 17; **8**,89,8; 104,28; 107,10; **14**,694, 18; **27**,405,31*; **29**,360,4*; **30I**,88, 2*; **40I**,439,6*; **40II**,326,17*; 354, 24*; 381,25*; **42**,76,18*; 123,21*
– *politiae* m.a **31II**,612,31* Populus est corpus ... ordines populi sunt ... m.a **31II**,7,29* m.a rebellia **40III**, 452,5*; **4**,715,26*; **16**,547,19*; **25**, 126,11*; **27**,15,31*; 86,2*; **39II**,41, 1; 78,5*; **43**,193,15*
– m. *regni* dei **40III**,359,3*; **25**,49, 27*; **30I**,100,21*; **45**,55,19*
– *resurgentem* in m.is suis **3**,437,16 omnia m.a, fus, augen, sed ein schoner gestalt **36**,651,1*; **17I**,346, 6*; **34II**,210,13*; **36**,533,6*; 548, 8*; 635,2*; 648,18*; 670,12*; **45**, 141,20*; **49**,161,39*; **57III**,129,8; **59**,165,4*
– *sanctus:* omnia m.a fiant sanctiora **34II**,30,13* externa m.a cohibeantur tantum et frenentur **39I**,460,28* m.a ... nostra templum sunt spiritus sancti **3**,600,14; **2**,588,36; **3**,435,26; 522,3; **4**,3,24; 712,10*; **6**,94,14; **9**,600,12*; **25**,105,6*; **31II**,36,16*; 689,13*; **34I**,509,1*; **34II**,29,7*; **39I**,551,4*; **40I**,271,9*; **41**,377,24*; 380,20*; **55II,1**,35,7; **56**,60,15; **57III**,161,12
– *Satanae* m.a **42**,380,16* m.a diaboli qui Tyrannide sua possidet omnes **40I**,94,8* Satan ... per m.a sua, haereticos, falsos fratres, tyrannos **40II**,496,24*; **1**,408,29; **4**,245,2; 429, 34; **10II**,217,10; **20**,443,1*; 742,12*; **25**,137,27*; 197,15*; **27**,119,14*; 129, 27*; 521,12*; **29**,362,19*; **30I**,101, 26*; **31II**,200,2*; **34I**,127,17*; 226, 3*; 520,10*; **34II**,367,11*; **37**,318, 2*; **39I**,420,11*; **40II**,201,23*; 604, 9*; **40III**,146,33*; **41**,3,27*; 346,2*; **43**,188,21*; **44**,27,18*; **45**,260,1*; **46**, 204,3*
– per *similitudinem* m.orum corporis docet **2**,149,6 de m.is allegoricis **60**,68,79; **2**,583,2; **4**,353,13; 379,31; 384,21; **17I**,459,4*; **29**,342,11*; **31II**, 562,5*; 725,15*; **40III**,502,15*; **45**, 203,9*
– *subvenio:* m.a sibi mutuo subveniunt **4**,578,14Lu? m. robustum serviat m.o infirmo **7**,64,32; **1**,476,30; 608,1; **2**, 37,21; 581,7; **4**,669,11*; **5**,38,17; 191, 10; 641,37; **15**,435,8*; 606,22*; **25**, 451,21*; **31II**,70,36*; **34I**,580,12*; **41**,509,32*; 636,4*; **49**,619,17*
– *unum* corpus, varia m.a **36**,652,11* manet corpus concors, quamquam m.a diversa **45**,1,12*; **3**,244,31; 296, 1; 361,27; 615,15; **4**,143,4; **8**,653, 24; **27**,127,5*; **28**,188,8*; **31II**,537, 18*; **34I**,102,21*; 446,25*; 578,7*; **40II**,602,33*; **41**,7,12*; 400,20*; **45**, 2,29* Qui uni m.o malefecit, malefecit toti corpori **28**,182,6* leso m.o dicitur totus canis ledi per Sinechdochen **26**,39,5*; **20**,455,10*; 603, 22*; **39I**,564,3*; **45**,300,6*; **48**,315, 13
– *versum* in tria m.a partiri **5**,371,1 Colon est m. periodi **19**,87,6; **5**, 376,13; 390,15; **32**,281,17*; **40II**, 385,34*; **40III**,610,22*
– *Virtus* ... significat efficaciam m.orum **31I**,358,32* ›Totis viribus‹ i. e. omnibus m.is **29**,530,30*; **1**, 368,19; **5**,477,31; **7**,746,28; **12**, 660,38*; **14**,610,25; **20**,486,25*
– [et alii 270]

membrulum **16**,208,10*; **37**,568,1*

memoria, commemoratio, commemorativus, commemoro, immemor, memini, memor, memorabilis, memorator, memoriale, memoriter, memoro(r), mentio, rememoro, reminiscentia, reminiscor

[Sprachliches]: Memoria in scripturis significat Celebrare, laudare **31II**,545,20* ›Memoria‹ ... pro ea, quae est toto affectu **57III**,65,21 Memoria vel substantia seu natura animae **55II,1**,60,1 Memorari est nunquam oblivisci **4**,509,19 Memoriale dicitur hoc, quod nos nomen vel gloriam dicimus **13**,57,10* Reminiscentur, id est ... verbo vocabuntur **31I**,365,1* ›Zacharias‹ meminisse Dei interpretatur **4**,629,16*; 118,19; 236, 17; 506,4; **6**,518,1; **9**,115; **39I**,2,9; 171,22*; **59**,175,27*

memoria

- *animalia:* Habent ... animalia trinitatem, scilicet imaginationem, m.am et appetitum **9**,14,12; 23,36
- m. *beneficiorum* praeteritorum **44**, 83,15* m.am liberationis ex Egypto **27**,148,20* m. mirabilium dei **3**, 544,9; 566,36; **4**,243,16; **5**,168,30; **7**,518,18; **14**,553,6*; **16**,213,13*; **25**,172,34*; **26**,27,11*; **29**,208,27*; **34II**,444,18*; **40III**,597,23*; **45**,66, 16*; **46**,401,27*; **49**,442,5* non fides, sed m. auditorum **32**,263,9*
- *bonum:* unum malum excutit m.am omnium reliquorum bonorum **43**, 121,13* nihil citius senescit apud homines quam ... m. accepti beneficii **13**,502,9*; **20**,159,8*; **31I**, 528,28*; 544,22*
- M.am *celebrare* est laudare, gratias agere **31II**,606,19* M. est concelebracio externa, qua alicuius commemoracionem agimus **31II**, 143,zu27/28* merita, anniversaria, m.ae et id genus negotiorum in Ecclesia venduntur **6**,512,13; **1**,555, 39; **2**,578,25; **6**,115,26; **12**,207,24*; **14**,663,10; **24**,505,4*; **34II**,500,21*; **40III**,599,5*; **47**,853,2*; **56**,483,22
- *Christus* m.am sui requirit **31II**, 93,13* Nihil ... efficacius contra peccatum et tentationes quam m. Christi **57III**,75,10 praedicari in m.am Christi **34I**,203,26*; **1**,445,22; **20**,750,14*; **31I**,302,19*; 467,34; **31II**,459,11*; 529,31*; **41**,573,5*; **46**,225,7* m.am coenae dominicae **12**,190,1* in sui m.am, non nostram dignitatem instituit **45**,57,31*; **5**, 198,20; **8**,437,5; **12**,175,15*; **17I**, 173,24*; **29**,206,14*; **30III**,141,3*; **31II**,129,39*; **34I**,209,21*; **42**,665, 18*; **45**,200,29*; **46**,269,17*; **57III**, 218,1
- *deus:* Martyres ... in m.a dei esse creduntur **5**,320,33 extinctam ... ex animo et m.a Dei **43**,677,12* m. et visitatio **31I**,287,18*; **4**,618,18*; **5**, 270,9; 273,16; 298,40; 385,12; **14**, 110,36*; **31I**,507,7*; 537,12*; **41**, 345,1*; **42**,XIX,28; **43**,616,13*; **55I,1**,30,8 celebrare m.am et confessionem revelati Dei **44**,185,24* locum, in quo m. dei habetur **3**, 242,29 Si tristatur anima tua, incipe ... m.am in deum **5**,182,20; **3**,292,3; 358,31; **40III**,191,11*; 405,21*; **43**, 335,39*; **44**,431,16* s. a. *nominis*
- *historia* praedicetur ... et maneat in m.a **36**,391,3*; **29**,45,13*; **36**,135, 7*; **37**,322,19*; **41**,477,10*; **45**,438, 32; **49**,77,22*
- *infirmitas* in m.a **3**,453,8 m. est labilis et ... necesse est doctissimos recurrere ad ipsos libros et discere **39I**,549,5*; **3**,487,2; **4**,153,8; 162, 13; 456,18; **44**,696,26*; **55I,1**,278,3; **56**,312,8 m.am onerare **1**,516,28; **2**,646,2
- thesauri *innumerabilium* imaginum **9**,8,25; **1**,475,38
- *maneo:* ista doctrina maneret in m.a vestra **37**,394,34* perpetua m.a promissionis **6**,528,12 loquitur paradoxa, ut tenacius haereant in m.a **38**,643(641),1; **1**,338,37; 401,8; **2**,37, 23; **3**,362,16; **4**,165,21; **5**,567,1; **8**, 447,16; **14**,611,28; **27**,385,2*; **29**,

512,28*; **41**,44,5*; **46**,275,6*; **49**, 742,25*; **55II,1**,18,12 Nullum vestigium aut m. relinquitur **DB 10I**, 439,zu103,16
– *mentior:* discat ... meliore m.a mentiri **6**,602,17; **43**,510,4*
– *mortis* **1**,414,7; **4**,491,24; **6**,109,32
– *nominis* dei m.a **5**,582,34 ubi ... m.am sui nominis facit ... ibi venit ... benedicens **42**,652,18*; **4**,403,18; **5**,175,31; 578,5; **16**,530,9*; **25**,101, 2*; 175,11*; **38**,190,15; **40III**,54, 18*; 96,1*; 101,22*; **44**,95,15*; **47**, 474,41*
– *oratoria* ... de inventione, dispositione, elocutione, m.a **18**,614,35; **8**,88,23; 424,29
– *passionem* Christi habere in m.a spiritualiter vita est **9**,103,29; **1**, 334,3; **2**,462,2; **3**,471,3; 565,36; **6**, 117,35; **7**,470,25; **8**,421,17; **12**,210, 12*; **13**,413,6*; **31I**,469,11; **31II**, 628,27*; **36**,136,15*; **39I**,169,7*; **40II**, 399,21*; **41**,521,2*; **55I,1**,266,8
– *peccati* **30II**,663,13 in conscientia m. peccati **32**,162,13* meditationes ... m.e preteritorum peccatorum **3**,520,21; **9**,80,29; **3**,536,5; **27**,135, 24*; **31I**,541,7*; **31II**,124,3*; **40II**, 350,1*; **40III**,742,13*; **44**,618,17*; 819,30*; 824,29*; **57III**,207,16
– *revocet* in m.am prius a Christo dicta **27**,163,27* in m.am revoco anteacta totius vitae meae **44**,277,23*; **4**,232, 4; 234,12; 321,38; **5**,84,33; **39II**, 129,15*; **40III**,601,34*; **43**,530,40*; **44**,264,22*; **47**,808,31*
– *temporalis* **4**,253,12 mansisse in hominum m.a **42**,252,32* aedificabimus Civitatem et turrim, ut extet m. rerum a nobis gestarum **42**, 417,15*; **2**,183,15; **3**,271,23; 396, 35; **4**,248,17; **13**,509,31*; **25**,177, 3*; **26**,124,4; **31II**,763,12*; **40III**, 693,14*; **43**,364,6*; **44**,203,18*; 810,14*
– *tollo:* ex hominum m.a tollere **5**, 655,16 m.am tanti viri extinctam iri **12**,248,10 Poetae umbras silentes dicunt, quarum nulla est m. **31II**, 50,4*; **3**,539,3; **5**,226,4; 628,36; **6**,603,15; **27**,472,34*; **31I**,536,7*; **40III**,332,17*; 730,1*; **42**,207,23*; **54**,109,9; **59**,164,19*
– tres *vires* anime intellectus, voluntas, m. **4**,211,10 accipi m.a ... in philosophia pro parte anime distincta **3**, 531,8; **1**,28,5*; **2**,393,35; **3**,350,7; **4**,157,4; 206,28; 214,27; **5**,206,8; **9**,33,21; **34I**,376,3*; **42**,45,5*; 46, 19*; 48,30*; **55II,1**,58,10; 81,4; 171, 12; **56**,362,2 et sathan et impii habent m.am **34I**,206,25*; **59**,465,1033
– [et alii 240]

commmemoratio 4,197,29; **6**,516,9; **13**,331,6*; 445,11*; **16**,559,27*; **17I**, 173,11*; **19**,504,10*; **31II**,143,zu27/ 28*; **34I**,7,16*; **39I**,143,8*; **39II**,156, 24*; **40III**,651,32*; **43**,305,18*; **45**, 11,26*; 57,17*; **46**,271,23*; 291,27*; **49**,77,26*; **59**,159,2*
[et alii 30]

commemorativus 44,660,4*

commemoro 3,211,18; **4**,411,40; 533, 3Lu?; 617,4*; **5**,625,27; **31II**,606, 32*; **34II**,565,3*; **40II**,231,23*; **40III**, 285,14*; **43**,10,35*; 618,22*; **55I,1**, 268,27; 276,22; **55II,1**,51,5; **57III**, 55,18

immemor 17I,412,28*; **20**,158,31*; **25**,247,15*; **39II**,94,37*; **45**,52,3*

memini 3,211,11; 531,22; 534,33; 539,8; 566,30; **4**,12,15; 351,11; **5**, 53,21; 388,13; 457,30; 578,9; **8**,573, 30; **9**,345,27*; 447,26*; **13**,146,zu14*; 663,41*; **14**,613,14*; **15**,764,36*; **20**, 660,35*; **27**,208,15*; 386,9*; **29**,346, 4*; 452,2*; 513,2*; 681,12*; **30III**, 497,13; **31I**,376,13*; **31II**,529,32*; 733,12*; **34I**,235,1*; **39I**,442,26*; **40II**,283,21*; 302,20*; 352,4*; **40III**, 97,18*; 395,16*; 668,3*; **41**,738,8*; **42**,XXI,11; **43**,96,1*; 618,35*; **44**,77, 9*; 182,4*; 194,40*; 272,27*; 303, 26*; 659,36*; **45**,68,3*; **47**,850,36*; 852,33*; **49**,611,4*; **55I,1**,222,1; **60**, 66,12
[et alii 70]

memor **2**,422,9; **3**,237,8; 241,6; 252,26; 273,20; 531,13; 535,5; 544, 3; 617,21; **4**,13,34; 244,17; 334,9; **5**,168,32; 270,6; 274,34; 284,18; 310,16; 388,9; 581,33; 626,6; **6**, 107,29; **8**,110,30; **13**,441,14*; **14**, 631,16; **18**,706,31; **29**,208,31*; **31**^{I}, 287,11*; 347,15*; 392,6; **38**,450,33; 496,6; 549,26; **39**^{II},136,6*; **43**,335, 26*; **45**,58,14*; **49**,211,26*; **55**^{I,1}, 170,20; **57**^{III},118,15; 120,4
[et alii 80]
memorabilis **3**,471,3; **20**,111,16*; **39**^{II},237,4; **40**^{III},82,9*; 638,14*; **43**,1,5*; **44**,86,38*
memorator **5**,320,6
memoriale **1**,333,11; 440,26; **3**,328, 27; 330,16; 448,26; 471,4; 549,24; 645,4; **5**,504,14; 555,13; 608,20; 643, 27; **6**,515,24; 518,10; **13**,57,10*; **14**, 603,32*; 621,27; 731,11; **25**,172, 29*; **30**^{II},611,5; **31**^{I},469,5; **31**^{II},471, 14*; **42**,164,30*; 166,20*; 172,25*; 204,16*; **55**^{I,1},200,11; **57**^{III},199, 16
memoriter **12**,215,23; **15**,492,3*; **45**, 87,19*; **49**,697,20*; **54**,14,17; 183, 27
memoro(r) **1**,480,27; **3**,238,9; 528, 31; 531,11; 533,20; 539,7; 541,35; 566,21; **4**,193,2; 475,24; **6**,528,37; **7**,518,15; **8**,96,32; 447,4; **31**^{I},287, 18*; **31**^{II},352,26*; **38**,528,15; **40**^{III}, 574,6*; **45**,439,4; **57**^{III},218,3
[et alii 30]
mentio **11**,130,32*; **13**,440,32*; **25**, 124,30*; **27**,332,24*; **39**^{I},275,11*; **39**^{II},202,16*; **40**^{II},329,4*; **40**^{III},347, 30*; 416,21*; 465,16*; 609,24*; 626, 33*; 627,35*; 639,31*; **43**,553,10*; **45**,260,21*; **46**,271,4*; **49**,203,30*; **55**^{II,1},55,10
[et alii 30]
rememoro **3**,531,1; **31**^{II},529,33*
reminiscentia **4**,631,33*
reminiscor **5**,666,12; **14**,203,15*; **17**^{II},513,40*; **28**,594,3*; **31**^{II},418, 5*
menda s. **emendo**

mendacium, dementior, ementior, mendax, mentior
T **55**^{II,1},68–71
[Sprachliches] **4**,295,6; 297,1; **5**, 244,30
mendacium
– arguo *Christum et Deum* m.i **46**, 342,12*; **1**,331,23; **3**,566,5; 584,33; **4**,631,35*; **10**^{II},192,12; **14**,337,7*; 616,18*; **39**^{I},330,28*; **40**^{II},372,19*; **42**,117,23*; **43**,242,22*; **44**,476,7*; **46**,154,33*; **55**^{II,1},173,15
– m. *colitur* pro pietate **13**,698,5*; **5**,646,36; **20**,795,20*; **31**^{I},309,28*; **31**^{II},473,15*
– *commuto:* veritatem dei commutaverunt in m.um **5**,393,6; **4**,75,20; 297,28; 369,5; **6**,96,24; **8**,581,10; **10**^{II},213,14; **12**,655,20*; **31**^{I},511, 26*; **55**^{II,1},14,4; **56**,177,11; 183,7
– *contraria,* veritas et m. **55**^{I,1},18,27; **1**,654,9; **3**,264,36; **4**,12,36; 16,10; 71,12; 524,36; 630,8*; **26**,64,9*; **40**^{II},49,5*; **45**,413,13*; **47**,404,38*; **56**,446,34
– *Diaboli* opus est m. et caedes **49**, 55,28* Diabolus impugnat Ecclesiam per m.a **40**^{III},15,5* Diabolus ... Evam suis m.js dementatam ... a Deo avulsit **53**,569,14; **7**,749,29; **8**,456,35; **15**,478,10*; **16**,542,5*; **20**, 772,38*; **25**,78,30*; **26**,71,37*; **27**, 69,27*; 79,21*; **29**,8,1*; 77,26*; **30**^{I}, 47,11*; **31**^{I},509,36*; **32**,171,26*; **38**, 545,23; **39**^{II},127,3*; **40**^{II},497,34*; 504,18*; **40**^{III},28,15*; 64,19*; 69, 6*; 180,33*; 402,36*; 452,26*; **41**, 739,17*; **42**,62,8*; 110,39*; **43**,406, 17* Sathan est pater m.i [Joh 8,44] **25**,96,11*; **2**,665,30; **4**,224,4; **20**,725, 38*; **26**,69,2*; **28**,49,15*; **29**,75,16*; 170,34*; 194,31*; 216,24*; **31**^{II},633, 5*; **36**,303,3*; **38**,597,33; **39**^{I},53,9; 421,18*; **40**^{I},96,18*; 681,5*; **40**^{III}, 19,12*; 87,31*; 391,20*; **41**,565,11*; 709,25*; **42**,163,18*; **45**,139,36*; **49**,651,18*; **54**,109,21; **57**^{III},14,10
– *discedo* a veritate ad m.um **15**, 557,18* a veritate ad m.um reissen

37,493,18*; **4**,257,15; **7**,122,1; **10II**, 186,17; **10III**,414,3*; **14**,557,23; **25**, 450,10*; **27**,498,19*; **29**,13,32*; **34II**, 241,11*; **41**,708,33*; **42**,119,31*; **47**, 841,35*

– *Disputatores* ... faciunt ... m.um **20**,689,9* Caietanus Cardinalis, ad m.a componenda natus **6**,605,20; **1**,296,5; 302,26; **2**,185,17; 401,5; 626,4; 636,38; 644,11; 667,5; 702, 34; **6**,499,16; 597,19; **7**,777,25; **8**, 47,21; 100,19; **10III**,431,6*; **39II**,194, 29*; **44**,367,13*

– *doctrina* **59**,707,10* Libri papistici sunt pleni m.o **47**,816,28* fingunt grande m.um in suo Alcorano **42**, 593,31* odi commentarios Rabinorum, in quibus ... depravant scripturam sanctam suis m.is **44**,217, 29*; **3**,321,4; 501,8; 562,10; **4**, 116,36; 436,34; **5**,146,18; 650,39; **7**,740,39; **8**,425,23; **10II**,183,37; 185, 37; **13**,679,3*; **19**,472,24; **25**,19,12*; **27**,282,29*; **29**,514,24*; **31II**,494, 25*; **40I**,119,6*; **40III**,43,11*; 107, 12*; **43**,226,38*; 254,19*; **45**,40,3*; **47**,872,28*

– *extra veritatem* non nisi m. **18**, 779,21; **4**,377,35; **5**,262,14; **14**,394, 38*; **15**,625,14*; **29**,125,31*; **34II**, 332,26*; **44**,543,36*

– *fidere* in m.a **8**,629,11 Suermerii ... promti ... sunt ad audiendum ... m.a **31II**,412,15*; **5**,356,26; **8**,598,35; **13**,32,7*; 130,zu11*; 167,19*; **20**,709, 13*; **24**,166,5*; **25**,187,6*; 201,6*; **31II**,166,12*; **38**,514,23; **53**,603,16

– *fucus:* M. et falsitas nihil aliud est quam species et fucus pietatis **31II**,164,14* M. est idolum et falsa operum cultura **31I**,492,9* m. in quo fallitur is, qui ex facto iudicat, non ex fide **9**,398,24*; **1**,511,12; **3**,555,6; **20**,680,13*; 776,6*; **25**,265,33*; **40I**, 444,4*; **42**,373,26*

– *homicidium:* ubi m., sequitur statim homicidium **29**,106,5*; **31I**,371,9*; **42**,211,15*; **44**,207,21*; 280,1*; 369,8*

– *homo:* nihil possit homo nisi m.um **4**,700,15*; **1**,11,12; **5**,542,28; **6**,90, 19; **18**,642,27; **42**,380,30*

– *loquor:* non potest loqui, qui ex seipso loquitur, nisi m.um **2**,454,24 dum vera loquuntur grammatice, ... m.a loquantur theologice **39II**,96,34; **4**,391,16; **5**,133,7; 335,18; 481,27; **8**,596,32; **16**,619,24*; **26**,68,35*; **38**, 593,14

– m.a *monastica* **8**,647,26 Si dicis: Intrandum in monasterium, est m. **49**,685,17*; **8**,583,6; 587,34; 600, 15; 644,27; **25**,156,36*; **39II**,39,23; **41**,513,3*; **44**,555,30*; **45**,62,13*

– *Mundus* vult decipi et converti m.o **40II**,388,6*; **29**,40,24*; 502,36*; **34I**,31,10*; **41**,262,11* Regnum ... mundi regitur m.o **31II**,380,16*; **20**, 590,36*; **25**,196,14*; **31I**,305,28*; **38**,629(627),24; **40II**,524,36*; **43**, 188,17*

– *offitiosum* m. ... in proximi commodum fingitur **43**,109,39* salutare m. **43**,229,35* m. ... triplex: Iocosum, officiosum, perniciosum, secundum B. Augustinum **1**,510,9; **2**, 484,29; **10II**,205,1; **16**,15,16*; **42**, 470,34*; 489,2*; **43**,456,24*; **44**,44, 19*; 478,16*

– *Papistica* m.a **8**,423,9 regnum Papisticum e m.is natum **10III**,198,5; **5**, 21,4; 450,25; **7**,713,38; 716,14; 723, 15; 770,12; **8**,415,10; 417,37; 657, 11; **10II**,208,18; **11**,297,30; 461,13; **12**,174,31*; 183,21*; 186,20*; **31I**, 298,6*; **38**,467,3; 624,35; 627(625), 35; **39I**,36,12; **41**,699,4*; **42**,452, 39*; **43**,265,15; 304,15*; **46**,144, 14*; 280,25*; **50**,5,16; 24,10; 103,1; 105,27; 342,28; 357,8; **54**,10,16; 184,6; 425,2

– *peccatum* m.i **43**,448,16* Naturaliter ... sumus inclinati ad m.um **37**, 176,zu13/14*; **1**,434,22; **5**,139,23; 433,16; 602,17; **30I**,30,26*; **31I**,273, 20*; **38**,484,22; 588,27; **42**,133,35*; **44**,47,9*; **49**,41,6*; **56**,32,16; **57III**, 233,7 M. semper malum est **31II**,

45,31* augeatur ... res familiaris ... per m.um **43**,639,11* in bellis ... sunt m.a **43**,532,9*; 60,15*
– *pessima nomina* convenerunt, ... blasphemia, inscitia, ... hypocrisis, m. **6**,603,11 suasionibus, detractionibus, m.is **5**,230,37 geuckelley, Teufelgespenst vel m.a **17**^{I},31,33*; **3**,279,18; 483,39; **4**,326,34; **5**,137, 15; 188,3; 638,5; **14**,587,29; **30**^{II}, 207,18; **55**^{II,1},78,8
– *praedicant* ... mera m.a **27**,119,13* Deo non predicante M. predicatur **56**,102,8; **1**,584,23; **15**,459,1*; **17**^{I}, 125,5*; **20**,542,1*; **29**,478,35*; **31**^{II}, 201,8*; **34**^{I},22,15*; 518,13*; **41**, 412,34*
– *propheta:* arguebant m.i ... prophetas venturam dei iram annunciantes **13**,183,30* Damnarunt ... Noah blasphemiae et m.i **42**,299,18*; **13**, 314,33*; 432,7*; 485,21*; 489,21*; **18**,726,1; **42**,307,17*; **43**,95,22*; 250, 26*
– *[proverbialiter]:* Septem m.is eget unum m., ut verum videatur **1**,574,39 m. seipsum devoret **20**,289,38* m.a sthen nicht lang **26**,58,11*; **2**,210,36; 222,11; 630,29; **5**,448,34; **7**,747,1; 751,4; **8**,443,38; 639,21; 643,32; **29**,157,7*; **41**,535,8*; **42**,202,24*; **45**,65,20*
– *proximus:* m., quando bos, falsch hertz hab erga proximum **27**,12,35* omne m. contra proximum prohibetur **8**,461,4; **4**,593,35; **13**,336, 11*; **14**,429,30*; **16**,522,8*; **29**,405, 8*; **30**^{II},685,13; **30**^{III},398,18; **40**^{II}, 390,19*; **43**,104,38*; 501,12*
– *quaerunt* m.um **1**,86,10* m. diligitur **1**,96,23*; **3**,62,26; **4**,150,14; 366,6; 371,4; **5**,80,38; 106,40; 110,6; 218, 7; **9**,619,10*; **55**^{II,1},68,28; 85,17; **56**, 163,14
– *species:* m. sub specie veritatis **43**, 478,18* M.um pro veritate suscipere **29**,364,31*; **3**,352,36; **5**,147,20; 442, 18; **15**,672,25*; **20**,616,21*; **25**,41, 8*; **29**,61,5*; **34**^{I},115,11*; **39**^{I},360, 18*; 390,8*; **40**^{II},391,20*; **45**,359, 6*; **59**,721,18 omnia opera dei apparent m.a **14**,323,21*; **15**,555,24*; **20**,407,25*; 780,7*; **26**,110,3*; **29**, 242,1*; 519,9*; **32**,26,2*; **36**,557, 5*; **40**^{I},361,2*; **41**,105,2*; 423,23*; **46**,252,3*; **48**,323,22
– *spiritus* m.i loquuntur ... suo sensu **59**,295,28*; **11**,109,18*; **13**,81,18*; **34**^{I},377,27*; **38**,473,41; 664(662),34; **40**^{II},495,29*; **42**,371,24*; **56**,179,28
– *veritas* patitur a m.o, sed tandem vincit **4**,217,30 credere contra m.um in veritatem **43**,393,17*; **4**,267,10; 273,16; **15**,799,32*; **17**^{I},140,10*; **28**, 50,15*; 132,8*; **29**,234,7*; **31**^{II},300, 24*; **39**^{I},261,34; **47**,839,14*; **56**,216, 31; 221,7
– [et alii 510]

dementior **44**,152,36*

ementior **9**,382,30*; **28**,168,3*; 175,3*; **34**^{II},562,31*; **36**,536,6*; **41**, 261,22*; **42**,442,30*; **43**,236,36*; **44**,33,3*

mendax

– *arguo:* Nos ... semper ... m.ces arguere debemus **31**^{II},488,26*; **1**, 405,29; **4**,611,14*; **13**,361,20*; **25**, 433,15* Quid ... ad me, quod m. invidia me criminatur? **2**,404,21; **1**,46,39*; **2**,30,17; **4**,217,16
– *Christum* m.cem facientes **1**,606,20 videndum, ne ... faciam ipsum m.cem **46**,341,6*; **2**,14,3; **5**,602,33; **7**,491, 10; **19**,473,17; **28**,85,4*; **38**,627(625), 20; **59**,686,1*
– *convinco:* proprio ore m. conuinceris **56**,232,12; **44**,481,38*; **55**^{I,1},74,32
– *credens* Deo facit Deum Veracem et se m.cem **56**,296,8 Nec deus verax ... praedicatur, nisi nos m.ces ... praedicemur **5**,542,39 Crux ... omnes ostendit m.ces **5**,188,31; **1**,85,21*; 139,36*; **3**,293,10; 378,10; **7**,232,3; **25**,304,28*; **42**,450,30*; **43**,28,17*; **47**,668,34*; **56**,216,29; 229,10; **57**^{I}, 35,2 humilis et abiectus ... m. ... vocatur **4**,386,10 Videat unusquisque, ne sit m. **20**,763,2*; **5**,301,27;

10II,185,27; **36**,418,3*; **41**,617,3*; **47**,485,39*

– *Deus* non possit esse m. **40II**,300, 21* Deus videtur m., quia promittit benigne **43**,567,22* dilatio non facit eum m.cem **41**,633,11*; **13**,515,33*; **14**,299,20*; 365,36*; **20**,631,21*; **24**, 477,14*; **25**,306,4*; 369,23*; **31II**, 400,5*; **40II**,416,23*; **42**,448,30*; **43**, 240,21*; 471,37*; **49**,371,10* Deum m.cem facere est Deum spoliare divinitate **20**,785,20*; **1**,631,28; **3**, 284,34; **4**,487,27; **5**,62,29; 104,12; **6**,89,3; **7**,54,13; 101,31; **14**,132,27*; **15**,548,14*; **20**,784,13*; **24**,387,4*; **31I**,511,27*; **31II**,10,4*; **34II**,3,23*; **37**,213,24*; **40I**,466,1*; 508,7*; **40II**, 453,5*; **41**,342,7*; **43**,77,18*; **46**, 154,8*; **47**,872,5*; **49**,707,13*; **55II,1**, 172,22 Perdit m.ces **31I**,496,7*

– *doctrinas* ... m.ces, quae natura sua fallunt et seducunt **8**,600,30 Si doctrina m., vita est hypocritica **26**, 64,11* verbum hominum m. **29**, 132,14*; **4**,97,31; 128,9; **5**,244,33; **6**,546,27; **7**,766,30; **8**,455,2; **18**, 770,27; **29**,107,16*; **40II**,431,12*; **40III**,28,19*; **55II,1**,30,28; **56**,408, 23 m.cem doctrinam Papae **40II**,323, 29* m. vanaque hominum cogitatio in Pontificibus **4**,615,10*; **5**,137,22; **10II**,190,3; **38**,597,17; 623,21; **50**, 355,22 Qui aliter dicit, est m. **36**, 396,40*; **1**,369,9; **4**,364,11; **29**,127, 3*; 323,33*; **57II**,7,2

– *homo* ut homo m. ... est **57II**,8,20 homo m. non nisi mentiri possit **5**,328,15 homo ... quia m. est, sepe promittit, quae non potest **56**,48,6; **1**,11,37; 112,27*; 404,11; 511,6; **5**, 398,8; **6**,94,22; **10III**,429,37*; **16**, 521,4*; **17II**,510,2*; **18**,780,28; **42**, 477,4*; **43**,462,13*; **60**,158,387* Deus verax et homo m. **56**,30,21; **1**,654,7; **2**,520,33; **3**,287,23; **4**,266,1; **8**,666, 14; **38**,500,30; **39I**,288,31*; **56**,32, 14; 92,27; 231,2; **57I**,34,3 Nullus ... solus malus, iniustus, m. est **4**,336,21 omnis homo extra Christum m. est **3**,320,38; **1**,95,21*; 484,6; **2**,490,16; 526,17; **3**,315,8; 375,20; **4**,267,17; 269,13; 318,6; 330,16; 391,15; 497, 12; **5**,107,17; 292,14; **6**,89,29; **8**, 104,17; **10II**,194,20; **11**,170,26*; **17I**, 127,5*; **20**,681,31*; **34I**,4,11*; **39I**, 212,17*; **40II**,430,3*; **43**,403,38*; **50**,542,31; **57II**,9,5 s. a. *credens*

– *impii* **5**,217,40 m. a planta pedis usque ad verticem **5**,316,23 inimici mei m.ces **3**,194,22; **1**,432,16; 618, 14; **4**,266,26; 508,12; **5**,538,4; **40II**, 390,22*; **44**,60,30*; **53**,400,8*

– *iurant* m.citer **1**,260,15; **3**,418,13; **8**,643,9; 651,8

– *magistros* m.ces **8**,620,10 pseudodoctores **13**,637,5* praedicatores m.ces **34I**,367,9*; **2**,631,15; **4**,361,10; 687,34*; **5**,143,23; 357,26; **7**,728, 15; **40I**,237,16*; **40II**,497,25*; **47**, 403,38* prophetae reputantur m.ces **13**,677,14* utinam essem ... m., ne evenirent, quae ... comminor ventura **13**,312,13*; 3,Anm2*; 238, zu29*; **31II**,45,11*; **43**,34,35*

– *opiniones* ... m.ces **5**,106,16 si dixero quod non cognoscam, ero m. **29**, 126,15*; **5**,153,33; **20**,643,15*; **40I**, 377,13*; **55II,1**,69,7

– *[proverbialiter]:* ›Oportet m.cem esse memorem‹ [Otto, Nr. 1093] **2**,665, 11; **5**,314,31; **9**,205,6; **18**,687,11; **38**,549,26; **39II**,136,6*; **42**,202,20*; **50**,416,25

– *Satan* est m. et homicida **46**,178,17*; **14**,301,8*; **25**,29,27*; **26**,101,22*; **27**,X*; **29**,7,19*; 77,14*; 215,14*; **31I**,489,31*; **32**,176,34*; **37**,20,3*; **38**,277,17; **40III**,15,26*; **41**,10,2*; **42**,383,8*; 453,5*; **47**,839,8*; **49**, 27,28*

– *signis* et prodigiis m.cibus Sathanae [2 Thess 2,9] **7**,731,39; **8**,585,2; **10II**,220,19; **14**,648,5; **38**,543,29; **39I**,3,3; **50**,104,30

– *spiritus* m.ces, qui de spiritu se iactant **13**,81,zu10*; **3**,580,8; **17I**,262,8*; **24**, 87,6*; **42**,113,12*; **45**,445,20; **59**, 712,7*

– *veritas:* Esse ... m.cem ... est esse vacuum veritate **6**,107,11; **5**,31,25
– [et alii 270]

mentior

– *apparebat,* quod deus m.ietur, qui promisit se auxiliaturum **34II**,467,7* Deus quia non statim percutit, m.iri putatur **14**,195,31*; **13**,279,13*; **14**,658,31; **15**,561,39*; **40II**,371,6*; **44**,98,40*
– *Certum* est quod deus non m.itur **12**,616,4u.* quanquam differat, tamen non m.itur **14**,362,6* Deus non m.itur ... promittens summa bona **43**,243, 13*; **4**,360,8; **13**,697,4*; **14**,338,19*; **18**,619,20; **24**,476,2*; **25**,130,13*; **28**, 62,33*; **30I**,29,2*; **31II**,28,25*; 122, 38*; 708,35*; **36**,131,12*; 409,3*; 526,10*; 531,9*; **40II**,327,5*; **40III**, 389,21*; 424,5*; **42**,449,14*; 574, 36*; 655,34*; **43**,221,2*; 229,25*; 240,19*; 476,21*; 555,18*; 556,36*; 570,8*; 590,7*; **44**,476,20*; 700,23*; **49**,51,7*; 107,15*; 372,3*; 626,14*; **56**,210,18
– *Christus* ... non m.itur **29**,196,3* m.iri non potest, ›est enim veritas‹ **40II**,414,26*; **1**,541,4; **4**,637,19*; **7**, 119,13; **27**,223,4*; **30I**,54,11*; **38**, 490,6; **39I**,52,11; **44**,808,13*
– *diabolus:* offitium diaboli, quod m.itur **29**,106,3* M.itur diabolus, sed tamen habet verum quiddam, quo mendacium tegit **38**,194,14; **4**,222, 35; **6**,602,17; **16**,566,24*; **49**,665,2*
– *impossibile* est deum m.iri **3**,290,1 deum non posse m.iri nec seipsum negare **8**,81,11 Deus m.iri non potest, ita non potest non curam agere nostri **44**,269,25*; **1**,323,29; **8**,441,35; 669,4; **13**,118,3*; 339,30*; 569,16*; **14**,220,9*; 445,7*; 640,21; **17I**,82, 13*; 411,18*; **18**,714,36; **24**,98,7*; 452,5*; **27**,68,26*; **30I**,50,37*; **31I**, 575,4*; **36**,250,8*; **37**,175,17*; **42**, 145,36*; 473,17*; 519,34*; **43**,395, 36*; 471,31*; 568,40*; **44**,718,34*; 720,36*; **48**,707,37*; **56**,212,2; 387, 22; **57I**,199,11
– *natura* hominis ... m.iri **10III**, 429,36* Ich wil unserm herr Gott nunquam vovere, quia m.ior **41**, 681,16* omnes m.iri qui volunt aliquid melius facere **27**,326,21*; **2**,37,11; **10III**,428,18*; **34II**,2,16*
– *Papistae* m.iuntur **28**,5,23* m.itur Papa in iure suo Canonico **24**,155,6* M.iris, Sylvester **6**,344,32; **2**,628,2; **5**,473,15; 537,32; **6**,520,16; 605,28; **7**,81,8; **8**,114,12; 466,22; **10II**,198,6; **11**,297,29; **17I**,262,23*; **37**,179,8*; **43**,10,39*; **50**,105,29; **54**,109,20
– *patres* ... m.itos esse **43**,531,27*; **9**,491,5*; **44**,32,21*; 61,10*; 150, 12*
– *Peccant* in deum m.iendo **31II**, 383,8*; **3**,378,13; 583,6; **10II**,188, 39; **31II**,494,14*; **39II**,271,26*; 325, 15*; **54**,428,24
– *praecepto* divino, quo prohibeor m.iri **43**,254,13* oportet me habere linguam, quae non m.iatur **13**,291,10* si m.iris, deus intelligit **13**,682,zu25*; **1**,262,1; 506,11; **5**,189,13; **8**,79,31; 461,12; 464,15; 469,21; 608,38; **16**, 539,39*; 587,33*; **27**,12,17*; **30II**, 683,3; **37**,84,18*; **38**,588,9; **56**,483,12
– *[proverbialiter]:* Si m.iris, etiam, quod verum dicis, m.iris [Otto, Nr. 1094] **50**,74,32; 1,585,1; **37**,587,1*; **39II**, 127,20*; **50**,101,zu3 [s. a. PR **Chrysippus**] in faciem m.iri **1**,511,9 os quod m.itur occidit animam **1**,473,3 Pictoribus et poetis m.iri licitum **29**, 349,19* m.iuntur in collum suum **34I**, 357,5* qui vult m.iri, debet esse circumspectus **43**,510,3* nemo m.itur, nemo brawet falsch bier **49**,555,14*
– *scriptura* non m.itur **20**,697,6* Paulus loquitur per deum, et deus per ipsum, ideo non m.itur **36**,597,8* mea doctrina ... sinit deum esse deum, ergo non potest m.iri **17I**,232,10*; **2**,484,32; **8**,97,16; 460,36; **11**, 215,10*; **13**,173,13*; 310,36*; 523, 19*; **17I**,195,14*; **18**,780,28; **27**,91, 4*; **29**,265,11*; **34I**,570,6*; **42**,426, 26*; **44**,525,17*; **47**,831,1*; **50**,92,

11 aut ipse Iohannes m.itus est contra seipsum **2**,420,26; **1**,103,36*; 369,8; 438,19
– *Spiritus* sanctus non m.itur **40III**, 373,20*; **25**,314,32*; **31I**,535,30*; **40II**,609,15*; **47**,832,27* non m.itur mihi angelus **32**,266,26*; **27**,493,10*
– *Verbum* domini non m.ietur **13**,315, 41* promissiones ... m.iri non possunt **43**,133,31*; **6**,528,26; **10II**,194, 19; **17I**,395,7*; **25**,13,22*; **42**,333,21*
– [et alii 330]

mendicus, mendicatio, mendicitas, mendico

mendicus **1**,258,15; 344,15; 503,4; 531,11; **3**,193,35; 227,32; **4**,130,37; **5**,279,14; **6**,519,27; **7**,150,27; 521, 21; **8**,437,21; **9**,418,29*; **11**,186,12*; **13**,680,4*; **14**,481,21*; **15**,676,3*; **16**,74,7*; 636,32*; **17I**,157,14*; 416,14*; 478,9*; 496,5*; **18**,637,22; **20**,313,9*; 391,33*; **23**,735,1*; **25**, 394,8*; 426,10*; 479,23*; **26**,63, 12*; **27**,10,12*; 31,34*; 67,29*; 202,25*; 235,29*; 241,1*; 253,10*; 321,12*; 332,8*; 410,6*; 431,4*; 462,6*; 495,29*; **28**,85,18*; **29**,86, 33*; 139,12*; 144,5*; 291,13*; 394, 10*; 395,33*; 404,1*; 411,28*; 442, 12*; 459,6*; 515,23*; 584,28*; **30I**, 35,18*; **30II**,510,15; **30III**,502,17; **31II**,24,31*; 122,34*; 161,7*; 184, 10*; 276,25*; 431,20*; 572,10*; **32**, 173,17*; 208,7*; 272,2*; **34I**,144, 12*; 148,15*; 186,27*; 249,13*; 297, 31*; 334,20*; 477,1*; 567,34*; 574, 7*; **34II**,19,14*; 38,11*; 76,16*; 142, 21*; 287,18*; 300,13*; 307,3*; 331, 19*; 344,23*; 409,17*; 433,31*; 446, 26*; 448,28*; 499,19*; 515,7*; 516, 22*; 519,28*; 552,33*; **36**,49,21*; 51,1*; 118,29*; 133,5*; 137,9*; 317, 37*; 332,19*; 384,27*; 391,29*; 510, 8*; 542,4*; **37**,15,zu32/33*; 240,30*; 285,17*; 401,22*; 404,19*; 569,18*; 572,30*; 610,30*; 619,19*; 620,17*; 625,6*; 626,7*; **38**,524,5; 583,11; **39I**,30,19; **40I**,621,4*; **40II**,211,19*; 274,17*; 334,15*; 362,17*; 552,17*; **41**,484,23*; 492,7*; 502,10*; 592, 10*; 593,20*; 601,35*; 603,22*; 635, 21*; 673,9*; 679,10*; 730,36*; **42**, 192,35*; 217,22*; 224,31*; 239,22*; 385,33*; 497,18*; **43**,4,9*; 6,31*; 10,4*; 101,20*; 135,6*; 140,27*; 190, 30*; 657,30*; **44**,4,6*; 226,16*; 349, 13*; 714,13*; **45**,52,32*; 55,4*; 326, 5*; 334,12*; 431,3; **46**,253,9*; 277, 17*; 383,29*; 441,9*; 507,11*; 515, 3*; 525,11*; **47**,19,38*; **49**,57,42*; 107,19*; 194,5*; 416,17*; 498,5*; 624,13*; 639,8*; 689,10*; 759,12*; **51**,102,7*

mendicatio **2**,609,28; **43**,5,37*; **44**, 550,21*; **46**,430,22*

mendicitas **2**,631,31; **3**,227,35; **4**, 207,29; **5**,420,36; **7**,150,25; **14**,657, 5; **40II**,258,29*; **41**,565,14*; **42**,145, 23*; 494,35*; **44**,279,5*; **45**,54,13*; **46**,430,4*; **48**,700,35*

mendico **1**,126,25*; 134,3*; 442,37; 590,22; 602,36; 677,19; **2**,31,24; 197,15; 221,19; **3**,425,4; **4**,350,14; **7**,150,29; **8**,470,23; 476,1; **10II**, 173,19; **12**,190,34*; **14**,657,24; **15**, 515,40*; **20**,714,4*; **25**,29,24*; **27**, 241,27*; 298,14*; **29**,393,32*; 442, 31*; 624,3*; 649,3*; 668,14*; **30II**, 253,14; **34I**,187,6*; 188,23*; **36**,307, 31*; **38**,667(665),35; **39I**,30,11; **40II**, 158,25*; **40III**,447,15*; **42**,215,19*; 496,10*; 498,7*; **43**,51,24*; 685,22*; **44**,551,9*; **46**,429,29*; **53**,158; **59**, 500,2089; 567,4214; 686,21*; **60**,123, 4 s. a. PR **Franziskus v. Assisi**

mendosus s. **emendo**

mens, mentalis, mentetenus, transmentor

[Sprachliches]: ›Metanoea‹ dici a ›meta‹ et ›noyn‹, id est a ›post‹ et ›mentem‹ **1**,525,26 שֵׂכֶל ... hebraice id quod latine mens, sensus, opinio **7**,771,29 ›Mens‹ der dunckel **11**, 170,12* ›Noemata‹, hoc est sensa et mentata per mentem **56**,421,13; **1**, 530,21; **5**,354,12; **7**,602,23; **9**,62,39; **13**,49,zu22*; **27**,326,30*; **56**,436,1; **57II**,20,13; 74,21; 95,17 Mens inten-

tionem seu sensum, opinionem, estimationem significat **4**,7,20; 420,28

mens

– *ascensio* m.tis **1**,445,37 m. elevatur in deum **3**,308,11; 267,24; 365,11; 607,24; **4**,86,26; 151,25; **5**,68,38; **15**,784,27*; **17I**,252,6*; **31I**,373,37*; **34I**,380,11*; **40II**,332,12*; **55I,1**,218, 1; **55II,1**,50,23; 140,25; **56**,467,27 verbum dei alta m.te repositum **29**, 168,30* **27**,493,29*; 500,25*; **29**,74, 29 s. a. PR **Vergil,** *Aeneis 1,26*
– *bonae* ... m.tes incommoda ferunt pacienter **43**,130,5* pia m. **5**,105,26 pura m. **40III**,92,8*; **3**,337,36; **5**, 648,1; **9**,453,22*; **25**,42,25*; 272, 10*; **31I**,320,8*; **39I**,394,23*; **40II**, 140,6*; **40III**,17,9*; 75,23*; **42**,348, 7*; **43**,13,12*; 126,24*; **53**,569,6; **56**, 400,2
– *caecitas* **5**,393,24 nox m.tis **56**,127, 9; **3**,414,8; **4**,70,31; **5**,388,25; 411, 38; **27**,355,20*; **29**,9,34*; **42**,510,6*; **43**,599,33*; **56**,68,11
– *Christi* **49**,453,13*; **1**,436,8; **5**,84,7; **45**,96,25*
– *consolatione* erigi m.tes **13**,199, zu25* Impossibile ..., ut m. humana ex sese concipiat consolationem **40I**,42,18*; **6**,106,10; **13**,431,35*; **25**,114,42*; 120,30*; 151,28*; 204, 20*; 242,33*; 274,3*; **27**,409,30*; **31II**,710,38*; **38**,194,zu16/17; **40II**, 317,14*; 473,29*; 510,36*; **40III**, 208,37*; 409,26*; 418,24*; **42**,369, 28*; **44**,76,17*; 608,34*; 717,17*; **59**,173,25*; 177,37*
– *corpus* **5**,58,26 vnius sunt personae m. et caro **56**,343,7; **4**,143,4; 334,5; **13**,654,31*; **14**,713,3; **40I**,76,1*; **42**,156,17*; **56**,185,21; 344,13
– m.te *corruptus* **56**,413,8 m.te capti **40III**,606,21*; **25**,312,10*; **39I**,280, 11*; **42**,XXI,12 sine m.te irruunt et sola novitate gaudent **12**,205,17; **5**,47,20; **42**,342,16*
– *cultu* m.tis hoc est oratione et gratiarum actione **13**,103,zu9* oblationem internam m.tium nostrarum **4**,605,5*; 147,1; **13**,551,4*; **16**,487, 4*; **20**,486,26*
– *deceptores* m.tium **5**,143,31 diabolus ... corruptor m.tium dicitur **1**, 493,13; 410,30; **5**,371,10; **17II**,514, 23*; **20**,649,3*; **25**,223,41*; 232, 24*; **38**,557,8; **39I**,422,3*; **40II**, 416,37*; **42**,270,1*
– *Deus* sit m. quaedam **40III**,656,34* m.tem Dei nemo agnovit **45**,92,19*; **25**,192,37*; **39II**,151,31*; **42**,409, 2*; **43**,219,21*; **45**,95,29* formant deum in m.te **13**,229,zu32*; **9**, 515,27* aberravit humana m. a ... Deo **44**,170,22* Tolerat quidem laetitiam m.tis **47**,768,10* reduxit hanc m.tis ... evagationem **4**,648,3* dedit in m.tem **32**,27,3*
– *fixa* m.te in deo perseveret **5**,624,19; **3**,538,28; **4**,635,28*
– *gaudet* m. **9**,503,22* affectibus, qui varie turbant m.tes **42**,552,25* humana m. ... imago [Dei] **1**,145,16
– *illuminatio* m.tis **5**,118,2 lux m.tis **2**,499,26; **1**,71,29*; 447,7; **4**,109,19; **28**,226,4*; **31I**,469,10; **40III**,388, 28*; 607,6*; **42**,48,29*; **44**,744,24*; **55I,1**,2,13; **55II,1**,174,7
– m.te *incomprehensibilis* **7**,519,15; **5**,69,28; 87,18; **6**,133,3; **25**,139,7*; **27**,163,28*; **39I**,386,5*; **39II**,59,20*; **40I**,596,17*; **40III**,597,29*; 598,34*; **43**,374,28*; **47**,793,9*
– *inquinata* est eorum m. **5**,412,4 [cf. Tit 1,15] foetida m.te **41**,279,21*; **5**,394,1; 431,11; **14**,649,32; **25**,40, 1*; **31II**,426,36*
– *leges* ... cum toto decalogo inscriptae sunt m.tibus omnium hominum **39I**,539,22* m. humana naturaliter habet ... notitiam, Deum esse colendum, proximum diligendum **39I**,374,4* caro ... repugnat legi m.tis **43**,445,2*; **4**,714,36*; **8**,122, 30; **9**,163,1*; **18**,745,15; **39I**,413, 15*; 433,4*; 454,5*; 478,17*; 549, 15*; **39II**,221,32*; 421,2*; **40II**,356, 27*; **42**,374,12*; **44**,74,20*; 471,18*; 503,31*; 549,20*; **56**,23,9; **57III**,46,

6; 57,14; 196,14; **60**,156,309* serviat m.te legi dei **8**,113,1; **5**,565,3; **9**, 575,2*; **39**^{I},523,2*

– *motivum:* ea m.te eoque motivo **1**,49,36*; **2**,636,22; **3**,172,27; **5**,438, 16; **38**,573,13; **39**^{II},193,22*; **42**,170, 17*; **56**,527,9; **57**^{II},26,23

– *Natura* ... m.tis humane est ... mobilis **56**,13,8 insita est humanae m.ti allegoriae affectio **5**,505,16; **9**,391,36*; **18**,614,26; **44**,622,14*; 725,22*; **59**,228,20*

– *oculus* m.tis **5**,589,18; **3**,198,35; 266,8; **4**,283,6; 285,21; 292,2; 297, 17; 313,35; **6**,114,32; **9**,449,13*; **25**,135,19*; **29**,263,29*; **31**^{I},467,30; **44**,603,39*; **48**,142,6u.; **55**^{I,1},278, 13; **60**,171,22* avertere oculos et m.tem **25**,291,33*; **16**,565,38*; **39**^{I}, 520,6*; **46**,533,7*

– *pax* m.tis **3**,524,34 m. soluta curis **52**,554,12* semper equa sit m. **14**,468,3*; **3**,372,24; 618,4; 635,17; **15**,679,27*; **25**,367,5*; **27**,184,23*; 404,16*; **40**^{III},600,20*; **47**,749,32*

– *papae* **1**,571,3; 236,7; 604,15; 628, 15; **2**,30,16; 198,30

– *porta:* m. hominis immortalis est, in aeternum erit porta intranti Deo **31**^{I},477,27; **3**,500,17; 643,21; **27**, 159,20*; **29**,293,20*; **31**^{I},477,11; **55**^{I,1},214,1; **59**,413,8

– *[proverbialiter]:* Ubi ... non pascunt m.tem ... pascant ventrem **5**,421,13 Nescia m. hominum fati fortisque futurae **28**,642,22* [s. PR **Vergil**, *Aeneis 10,501f*] Quot m.tes, arbitria, tot idola **36**,403,26*; **20**,495,10*; **37**, 571,1*; **44**,689,3* s. a. *sana*

– *renovatio* m.tis **1**,653,30; 534,14; 648,31; **4**,659,4*; **5**,109,16; 177,14; 299,31; **15**,714,7*; **17**^{I},79,8*; **37**, 246,28*; **39**^{II},243,31*; **41**,440,36*; 703,39*; **42**,452,20*; **56**,443,5; 449, 26; 451,33

– *sana* m.te et corpore **39**^{I},529,15*; **1**, 339,26; 418,4; **6**,501,1; **13**,692,21*; **26**,48,36*; **27**,133,35*; 436,21*; **29**,154,27*; **30**^{III},41,30; **40**^{II},375, 14*; **40**^{III},417,9*; **43**,99,28*; **44**, 238,33*; **48**,308,3

– *spiritus* et interiora m.tis **4**,108,35 ›mente‹, i.e. interiore homine et spirituali **56**,73,8 habeo m.tem Spiritus Sancti **20**,800,25*; **1**,337,18; **3**,285,15; 471,34; **4**,412,15; 431,6; **5**,198,10; **8**,119,11; **25**,327,33*; **39**^{II},324,8*; **42**,476,34*; 486,23*; **55**^{I,1},208,7; 242,21; **56**,346,1; 373,5

– *superbus* m.te **56**,433,2 indurant m.tes **31**^{II},114,16* verbum Dei ... in spetie contraria m.ti nostrae, que sibi vera sapere videtur **56**,446,33; **5**,67,9; 500,37; **40**^{III},545,25*; **42**, 590,22*; **48**,310,17; **49**,176,14*; **50**, 25,2; **53**,401,32*; **56**,187,3; 188,5; 250,2; 284,6; 416,10; **59**,169,23*

– *territae* m.tes minas ... arripiunt **25**,371,38*; **4**,12,32; 265,34; **15**, 682,27*; **25**,249,27*; **27**,149,32*; **29**,209,28*; 285,36*; **36**,385,14*

– *unius* m.tis **15**,603,26*; **40**^{III},465, 14*; **49**,350,12*

– *venit* ... in m.tem ... recordatio **13**,309,2*; **25**,142,20*; **27**,347,28*; **29**,65,7*; 446,12*; **34**^{I},302,5*; **40**^{II}, 420,18*; 574,22*; **44**,398,15* teneas ... in m.te **1**,343,5 in m.te habuerunt **16**,154,8*

– *vis* cognitiva **48**,310,2 ›Totis viribus‹ ... Tota m.te **29**,530,30* differentia est in conscientia, opinione, m.te **57**^{II},97,27; **1**,28,5*; 399,18; **4**,307, 35; 339,37; **5**,34,18; 153,26; 236,13; **6**,561,10; **7**,104,17; 499,25; 520,11; **9**,23,20; 33,16; 41,14; 99,39; **18**, 740,21; 752,25; **25**,30,29*; **39**^{II},32, 18*; **40**^{II},303,23*; **42**,38,2*; 46,5*; **48**,282,13*; **55**^{II,1},63,18; 152,23; **57**^{III},30,14; 163,7; 164,5; 207,11; **59**,419,22 m.te et spiritu **1**,146,2

– [et alii 270]

mentalis **1**,30,18*; 95,33*; **9**,99,35; **50**,95,zu2; **56**,413,19; 467,26; **57**^{II}, 94,20

mentetenus **15**,529,17*

transmentor **1**,530,20

mensa, commensalis
mensa **1**,409,30; **3**,230,6; 422,2; 435,6; 436,20; 575,35; 577,17; **4**, 402,34; 531,1Lu?; 618,3*; **5**,93,12; 311,34; **6**,518,35; **7**,526,7; 534,15; **10II**,201,40; **11**,61,35*; **12**,192,9*; 208,10; **13**,587,13*; 682,18*; **16**, 551,32*; 587,3*; 591,31*; 593,3*; 597,20*; 599,19*; **17I**,256,30*; **20**, 531,18*; 709,20*; **24**,336,7*; **25**, 65,31*; 158,36*; 183,10*; 197,43*; **29**,6,28*; 179,22*; 184,28*; 186, 28*; 188,27*; 194,29*; 198,21*; 202, 28*; 204,20*; 206,23*; 213,23*; 365, 17*; 394,10*; 642,10*; 688,10*; **30I**, 26,18*; 57,27*; 103,25*; **30III**,110, 15*; **31I**,369,6*; 469,3; 471,8; 524, 16*; **31II**,111,27*; 159,zu15*; **34I**, 111,3*; 196,12*; 306,30*; 441,27*; **34II**,18,23*; 248,4*; 276,6*; 295, 17*; 336,16*; 370,16*; 415,9*; **36**, 188,17*; **37**,240,11*; 257,4*; 315, 15*; 605,15*; 620,34*; **38**,191,3; **39I**,169,3*; **40III**,259,5*; **41**,621,27*; 683,7*; 706,10*; **42**,29,4*; 158,10*; 215,26*; **43**,6,11*; 11,13*; 16,28*; 23,14*; **44**,24,9*; 211,33*; 557,23*; **45**,118,14*; 456,33; **46**,457,15*; 482, 23*; 484,21*; 527,5*; **49**,63,35*; 73, 16*; 221,33*; **57III**,198,18; 203,2
commensalis **4**,138,15; **51**,19,30*

mensis, menstruatus, menstruus, semestris
mensis **1**,401,31; **2**,423,27; **9**,347, 24*; **13**,24,7*; 520,6*; 527,13*; 530, 14*; 539,15*; 544,4*; 555,25*; 612, 1*; **16**,167,4*; 576,13*; **31II**,12,4*; 585,3*; **40III**,281,1*; **41**,370,12*; **42**, 33,6*; **43**,22,20*; 23,29*; **44**,4,35*; **45**,51,27*; **47**,693,15*; 711,29*; **49**, 538,14*; **55II,1**,22,20; **57II**,31,13; 86,13; **57III**,173,1; **DB 8**,239,zu13, 4; **DB 11II**,221,zu2,23
menstruatus **1**,119,3*; **2**,490,10; **7**,103,3; **13**,663,24*; **39I**,255,13*; **40I**,97,22*; **57III**,191,13; 211,2
menstruus **1**,407,12; **25**,193,25*; **44**,43,37*
semestris **44**,8,15*

mensura, mensurabilis, mensuratio, mensurator, mensuro s. **metior**
mentalis, mentetenus s. **mens**
mentio s. **memoria**
mentior s. **mendacium**
mephitis **1**,51,8*; **2**,705,25; **11**,304,14
meracus s. **merus**
mercator, emercor, mercatorius, mercatura, mercimonium, mercor, merx s. a. **commercium**
mercator **1**,441,12; 442,32; 503,8; 504,33; 550,30; **4**,581,27Lu?; **5**,285, 39; **6**,554,11; **8**,660,11; **9**,510,7*; **11**,45,10*; **13**,58,22*; 198,10*; 336, 13*; 359,18*; 456,12*; 487,33*; 680,9*; **14**,291,1*; 715,8; **16**,515, 1*; 537,5*; **17I**,40,35*; **20**,105,7*; 110,19*; 114,27*; 236,14*; **27**,198, 8*; 200,8*; 347,8*; 494,15*; **29**, 392,5*; 394,15*; **30I**,79,24*; 81,25*; 99,29*; **31II**,364,5*; 371,10*; 558, 25*; **36**,223,26*; 381,1*; **40II**,377, 18*; 389,9*; 455,41*; **41**,61,23*; **42**,349,23*; 399,15*; **43**,55,9*; 291, 22*; 422,17*; **44**,123,13*; 290,19*; 306,32*; 418,6*; 421,5*; 667,6*; **46**,460,23*; **57I**,198,6
emercor **5**,446,4
mercatorius **40II**,241,12*
mercatura **9**,349,12*; **17I**,483,17*; **27**, 198,35*; 201,7*; 202,10*; **29**,392,11*; 439,27*; **31II**,364,6*; **40I**,238,3*; **42**, 441,42*; **43**,422,10*; **44**,325,27*
mercimonium **25**,162,30*
mercor **4**,415,15*; **7**,726,25; 735,8; **18**,778,4; **20**,726,35*; **29**,53,14*; 362, 22*; **31II**,226,14*; 389,1*; 455,9*; **40I**,237,1*; **41**,739,11*; **43**,290,35*; 421,34*
merx **1**,439,14; **3**,217,37; **6**,554,11; **11**,45,10*; **13**,151,28*; 198,5*; 336, 11*; 456,3*; 486,14*; **14**,719,14; **15**, 656,35*; **16**,550,14*; 554,19*; 571, 25*; **17II**,513,31*; **25**,162,39*; **27**, 199,19*; **29**,550,35*; **30I**,38,31*; **31II**,111,18*; 453,33*; **40II**,158,25*; **41**,61,24*; **44**,325,27*; 557,12*; **49**, 214,12*; 477,10*; 500,3*; 530,10*; **59**,272,16*

mercennarius **1**,39,39*; 133,27*; 297, 12; 425,23; 458,37; **2**,44,9; 489,30; 555,2; 559,27; 565,5; **3**,446,18; **4**, 325,5; 646,25*; **5**,33,27; 224,23; 542, 5; 564,15; **7**,476,26; 478,7; 503,21; 536,1; 777,20; **8**,49,14; 610,34; 612, 21; 646,25; **11**,98,13*; 100,36*; **14**, 419,30*; 658,19; 717,12; **15**,533,23*; 535,6*; 537,15*; **16**,242,4*; **18**,694, 36; **20**,237,5*; 368,26*; 370,23*; 665, 20*; **25**,256,15*; 426,1*; **27**,157,36*; **28**,646,6*; **29**,549,7*; **30^{I}**,8,12*; 39, 24*; 79,10*; 81,24*; **30^{II}**,668,2; **31^{I}**, 303,34*; **31^{II}**,300,11*; **34^{I}**,282,21*; 333,3*; **36**,164,22*; 165,32*; 169, 16*; 171,19*; 175,7*; **39^{II}**,238,14; **40^{II}**,178,3*; **41**,56,15*; 392,4*; 397, 21*; **43**,55,32*; **44**,668,23*; **45**,82, 7*; 440,22; **46**,355,26*; 357,22*; 363, 14*; 789,29*; **49**,385,9*; 542,5*; 624, 13*; **56**,163,8; 308,10; 462,28; 471, 6; 500,19
[et alii 30]

merces s. **meritum**

mercimonium, mercor s. **mercator**

merda, merdicus, merdosus
merda **24**,506,14*; **29**,150,29*; 173, 25*; **30^{I}**,41,23*; **38**,592,18; **40^{II}**, 173,12*; **41**,378,25*; **47**,678,13*; **50**,103,24
merdicus **40^{III}**,173,1*
merdosus **38**,592,1

merdipoeta s. **poeta**

merdosus s. **merda**

mereo(r) s. **meritum**

meretrix, meretricalis, meretricarius, meretricius, meretricor, meretricula
[Sprachliches]: Zona hebraice meretricem significat **13**,116,18*; **44**,330, 22*
meretrix
– *babilonica* **11**,163,21* m.cem purpuratam **10^{II}**,202,1; **3**,514,33; **10^{II}**, 174,7; 182,4; 187,12; 209,13; 214, 22; **11**,461,22; **15**,774,3*; **24**,138,5*; **30^{III}**,497,2; 508,9; **42**,189,5*; **50**, 103,35; **59**,295,27*
– *coniugium:* Adulteri et m.ces cohabitant ... Cur non etiam dicendum Coniugium? Quia non est hic mandatum Dei **47**,646,32*; 475,41* aufugiunt ... laborem in statu matrimoniali **14**,157,7*; **40^{III}**,280, 12*
– *diabolus* et mundus ... habet 5 m.ces **16**,552,32*; **44**,363,4*; **45**,70,35*; **47**,855,33*
– *Ecclesia* speciem habet m.cis **31^{II}**, 611,1* discernas ... Ecclesiam a papistica m.ce **45**,170,19* Ecclesia est m. diaboli **25**,375,14*; **3**,602,5; **5**,599,28; **7**,148,31; **10^{II}**,216,34; **14**, 354,7*; 394,37*; **17^{I}**,99,14*; **24**, 467,5*; **25**,312,31*; **28**,6,6*; **31^{II}**, 529,14*; **34^{I}**,579,27*; **39^{I}**,16,22; **41**,76,27*; **50**,5,25; 124,40; 341,29
– *filia:* vidi multas filias factas m.ces **27**,256,18*; **1**,455,38; **11**,40,15*; 186, 30*; **16**,535,2*; 553,4*; **25**,485,21*; **27**,255,12*; **29**,688,18*; **30^{I}**,35,21*; **31^{II}**,410,8*; **40^{III}**,227,3*; **41**,407, 13*; 500,24*; **47**,791,19*
– *frons* m.cis impudens **3**,443,5; **2**, 634,31; **3**,411,35; **10^{II}**,185,6
– *ignominia:* ferre ignominiam ... milites et m.ces **31^{II}**,445,9* latrones et m.ces ... sancti non reputantur **4**,684,33*; **1**,63,16; 341,13; 440,13; 457,1; **10^{III}**,418,5*; **11**,75,32*; **13**, 389,19*; 363,41*; **14**,713,12; **15**, 416,6*; **16**,624,17*; **24**,123,3*; 207, 5*; **27**,467,34*; **31^{II}**,15,18*; **34^{I}**,80, 1*; **40^{II}**,444,3*; **40^{III}**,728,31*; **41**, 456,8*; **43**,60,25*; **44**,365,27*
– *Iohannes* ... caput perdat propter m.cem **27**,209,13*; **1**,109,10*; **13**, 573,26*; **17^{I}**,5,6*; **27**,104,23*; 209, 13*; **34^{I}**,556,14*; 558,22*; **37**,463, 13*; **38**,574,4
– *merces* m.cis **44**,178,15*; **1**,504,33; **13**,14,Anm2*; 262,zu14*; 263,17*; 304,14*; **14**,710,4; **31^{II}**,130,9*; **51**, 19,21*
– *ornat* m. se auro **30^{I}**,118,5* M. utitur auro ad luxuriam **11**,12,16*; **2**,408, 22; **4**,696,22*; **5**,162,17; **10^{III}**,431, 33*; **15**,423,36*; **16**,197,1*; **20**,468,

19*; **27**,35,16*; 315,6*; **28**,165,1*; **34II**,349,5*; **36**,223,30*; 312,26*; **37**, 215,24*; **49**,16,31*
– *Papistae* ... tot m.ces nutriebantur **13**,7,19*; **6**,565,20; **14**,39,7*; 204, 10* facultates Theologiae, Parrhisiensis, Lovaniensis **8**,460,26; 592, 31; 607,34
– *peiores* sunt quam ... m.ces **20**,444,31* Non sic fervet ullus scortator et m. in libidine, quantum ... theologus in sua sciencia **31II**,249,24*; **1**,149,12*; 487,18; **11**, 13,26*; **16**,632,17*; **17I**,416,10*; **20**,233,21*; **26**,10,25*; **27**,203,17*; **31II**,470,13*; 488,37*; 630,14*; 490, 22*; **40I**,442,4*; 461,9*; **41**,380,5*; 435,13*; **43**,656,18*; **46**,252,20*; **54**, 429,9
– *praefero:* Christus ... praefert M.ces phariseis **45**,381,31*; **17I**,313,4*; **31II**,481,9*; **36**,93,5*; **40II**,374,14*
– *Publicani* et m.ces praecedant sanctissimos Iudaeos ... in Regno coelorum **25**,91,45*; **1**,31,26*; 99, 27*; 135,42*; **5**,477,12; **7**,531,10; **9**,405,34*; 435,24*; **14**,427,5*; **15**, 626,27*; **20**,475,33*; **27**,41,2*; 225, 4*; 429,25*; **29**,107,20*; **31II**,167, 6*; **37**,523,15*; **40I**,138,15*; 616, 1*; **40II**,15,29*; **40III**,355,14*
– *ratio* stulta et ceca m. est **11**,227,30* Voluntas ... semper est m. **1**,283,20; **14**,232,28*; 593,5*; **20**,586,13*; **24**, 449,4*; **29**,165,5*; **40I**,29,18* m.cum doctrinae **39II**,79,18*; **6**,186,10
– *Salomon:* duae m.ces coram rege Salomone **5**,133,1; 353,34; **44**,11, 25*
– *[salvo]:* m. in una hora potest optimam fidem acquirere **29**,406,13* M.ces facile cognoscunt se peccasse **11**,116,15*; **1**,467,30; **8**,324,19; **14**,473,12*; 623,10*; **34II**,142,12*; **56**,384,29; **59**,548,3621
– m.cis *spiritus* **20**,732,16* m. ist verschmitzt **17I**,373,18*; **15**,473,3*; **20**,524,3*; **29**,114,30*; **31II**,649,6*; **36**,195,36*
– *sponsa:* M.ces faciunt ex monialibus, quas ... sponsas Christi appellant **24**,506,6*; **10III**,416,4*; **11**,197,23*; **14**,395,36*; 457,28*; **16**,633,37*; **28**,7,12*; **47**,677,18*; 783,11*
– *Vocat* m.cem **25**,164,12* tu es m. **37**,5,29* a proprio viro m. iudicatur **27**,482,12*; **13**,20,zu2*; **17I**,475, 21*; **25**,96,7*; **27**,266,34*; **29**,167, 16*; **39II**,196,24*; **40I**,309,7*; **43**, 254,40*; 637,37*; **44**,331,31*; **47**, 860,2*
– [et alii 70]

meretricalis **56**,343,28
meretricarius **47**,482,22*
meretricius **1**,483,13; 487,32; **6**, 599,6; **7**,142,38; **8**,91,1; 416,5; **10II**, 184,3; **14**,457,32*; 709,35; **20**,299, 18*; **29**,114,10*; 223,4*; **31II**,630, 15*; **36**,91,20*; **43**,302,25*; **44**,323, 35*; **51**,100,30*
meretricor **31II**,666,18*
meretricula **7**,55,26; **9**,174,13; **40III**,67,27*

mergo, demergo, demersio, emergo, emersio, immergo, immersio, mersio, submergo, submersio

mergo **3**,297,13; 298,16; 419,28; 554,32; 565,28; **4**,11,10; **5**,107,18; 606,18; **6**,530,21; 531,28; **8**,594,30; **9**,343,34*; **11**,137,7*; **13**,599,6*; 677, 8*; **14**,466,17*; **18**,693,36; **20**,782, 29*; **25**,243,33*; 291,35*; 318,6*; **31II**,28,26*; **39II**,391,30*; **40III**,21, 31*; 155,31*; **43**,447,5*; **44**,74,39*; 110,39*; **57I**,110,25
demergo **3**,412,37; 419,13; 422,4; 426,9; 638,33; **4**,428,31; 440,4; **5**,312,16; 315,31; 316,8; **8**,624,14; **15**,642,8*; 681,19*; **16**,329,3*; **31II**, 173,2*; 381,5*; **40III**,386,19*; **41**, 731,38*; **42**,121,32*; 134,4*; 221, 12*; 234,40*; 256,18*; 436,41*; **43**, 77,19*; 95,31*; 96,33*; 169,38*; 461, 23*; **44**,255,9*; 698,12*; **49**,213,8*; **57II**,31,3
demersio **5**,315,35; 316,9; **55II,1**, 51,2

emergo **4**,177,36; 545,22Lu?; **5**, 388,1; **6**,534,17; **13**,599,9*; 652, 20*; **14**,440,5*; **15**,534,19*; 656, 21*; **16**,135,11*; **25**,57,2*; 274,38*; 291,32*; **27**,276,29*; 436,24*; **29**, 95,18*; 625,7*; **31II**,638,35*; **40III**, 201,27*; 502,10*; 560,1*; **40III**, 148,32*; 187,5*; 341,36*; 343,2*; 672,30*; **41**,646,14*; 689,20*; 768, 29*; **42**,232,13*; 442,33*; **43**,147, 10*; **44**,66,28*; 112,3*; 137,29*; 231,1*; 233,39*; 303,27*; 344,19*; 431,17*; 819,15*; **48**,212,5; **50**, 355,17; **55II,1**,169,22; **59**,167,5*; 180,16*

emersio **6**,533,1

immergo **3**,273,18; 568,28; **5**,245, 37; 605,11; **6**,527,26; 534,4; 539,28; **7**,526,3; 753,20; **8**,76,25; **11**,35,15*; **13**,345,26*; 484,12*; 599,8*; 639, 20*; 652,21*; **14**,303,3*; 458,7*; **15**,662,24*; 777,19*; **17I**,338,19*; 454,4*; 466,15*; **20**,56,3*; 140,7*; 141,6*; 151,10*; 161,19*; **24**,208, 1*; **25**,243,7*; 319,29*; **27**,111,14*; 436,26*; **29**,142,28*; 228,28*; 250, 32*; 259,20*; 379,24*; 401,21; 405,30; 468,14*; 526,28*; 607,29*; 634,27*; **31I**,530,2*; **31II**,182,27*; 247,34*; 330,34*; 516,18*; 518, 34*; 556,34*; 605,9*; 623,12*; 733, 13*; **35**,611,20Lu?; **38**,507,26; 599, 37; 604,19; **39I**,346,24; 426,4*; **40II**, 229,31*; 345,1*; 397,1*; **40III**,66,2*; 204,13*; 207,2*; 232,24*; 274,35*; 609,25*; 673,25*; **42**,572,23*; **43**, 198,26*; 250,13*; 568,7*; **44**,170, 33*; 296,40*; **46**,183,39*; 214,36*; 243,27*; **49**,514,15*; **55I,1**,176,1; **56**, 179,2; 258,17; 391,21

immersio **20**,782,27*; **24**,176,1*; **29**, 401,34*; **30I**,20,37*; 21,2*; 22,17*

mersio **2**,727,5; **6**,518,13; 531,27; **49**,686,16*; **56**,57,9

submergo **2**,425,5; **3**,201,18; 224, 37; 240,37; 379,26; 393,12; 542,28; 546,37; 550,22; 557,12; 595,9; **4**, 178,20; 572,28Lu?; 703,11*; **5**,96, 29; **13**,231,8*; 351,30*; 417,7*; 677,8*; **14**,168,10*; 190,14*; 203, 4*; 287,9*; 331,6*; **15**,427,23*; 522, 6*; 528,18*; 634,4*; 655,27*; 684, 3*; 718,1*; 775,6*; **16**,16,4*; 17,3*; 67,7*; 80,1*; 104,5*; 112,11*; 142, 3*; 190,5*; 192,6*; 194,7*; 206,1*; 213,6*; 278,5*; 348,11*; **17I**,125, 9*; 238,3*; 281,1*; 449,5*; **20**,483, 23*; 498,10*; 499,10*; 500,10*; 528,24*; 566,6*; 701,3*; **25**,20,1*; 102,23*; 137,4*; 191,22*; 303,28*; 424,1*; 464,14*; **27**,10,23*; 69,15*; 153,11*; 249,6*; 308,27*; 309,35*; 314,6*; 435,20*; 436,24*; 452,24*; **28**,119,9*; **29**,215,33*; 217,7*; 259, 11*; 312,27*; 506,18*; 512,29*; 535, 17*; 555,8*; 602,3*; 680,28*; **30I**, 64,2*; **31I**,498,29*; **31II**,88,10*; 329, 2*; 374,33*; 542,30*; **34I**,29,15*; 131,2*; 247,4*; 251,16*; 342,17*; 576,9*; **34II**,182,30*; 218,15*; 253, 12*; 254,4*; 282,3*; 356,2*; 522, 25*; **36**,44,14*; 335,9*; 380,10*; 427, 4*; 436,2*; 538,9*; 644,8*; 662, 25*; **37**,226,16*; 350,1*; 394,31*; 549,15*; 580,25*; **39I**,429,14*; **40I**, 89,10*; 434,3*; **40II**,81,5*; 99,6*; 589,25*; **40III**,46,15*; 62,4*; 141, 3*; 158,4*; 192,14*; 195,11*; 271, 6*; 327,5*; 354,6*; 441,1*; 522,4*; 729,34*; 730,3*; **41**,60,10*; 356, 15*; 369,26*; 370,23*; 388,19*; 397,26*; 407,8*; 522,17*; 526,10*; 575,20*; 608,15*; 616,18*; 632,5*; 646,23*; 670,30*; 686,11*; 725,14*; **43**,280,6*; 353,26*; 369,3*; 404, 37*; 422,12*; 443,20*; 528,2*; 541,30*; 576,31*; **44**,106,40*; 413, 18*; **45**,67,36*; 134,13*; 336,19*; **46**,129,1*; 161,20*; 165,10*; 172, 15*; 174,9*; **47**,645,18*; 731,11*; 769,19*; 865,13*; **49**,63,30*; 100, 25*; 138,17*; 334,11*; 335,13*; 337,6*; 342,20*; 348,22*; 356,20*; 504,17*; 509,13*; 514,16*; 516,4*; 707,5*; 738,3*; 795,6*; **53**,65

submersio **3**,552,9; **4**,605,28*; **6**, 533,1; **13**,231,21*; 232,22*; 250, 10*; **14**,212,14*; **16**,289,11*; **29**,

216,21*; **34**I,419,22*; **39**II,311,18*; **40**III,276,4*; **44**,275,4*

meridies, meridianus, meridionalis, pomeridianus

meridies **2**,553,4; 555,5; **3**,310,6; 311,25; 392,31; 579,33; **4**,76,31; 137, 14; 206,4; 413,24; **5**,58,8; **7**,496,22; **8**,472,1; **9**,332,1*; **13**,140,17*; 152, zu17*; 198,27*; 201,5*; 466,5*; 599, 3*; **20**,20,4*; 186,5*; 455,22*; 586, 32*; **25**,144,31*; 360,5*; **31**I,525, 29*; **31**II,89,34*; 100,4*; 103,6*; 105, 32*; 111,7*; 618,34*; 619,20*; 627, 16*; **34**II,186,18*; **40**III,10,18*; 54, 7*; 140,1*; 309,37*; **41**,448,33*; 701,31*; **43**,16,20*; 584,10*; **46**,177, 12*; 202,11*; 203,12*; **49**,97,27*; 204,18*; **59**,303,zu24*

meridianus **1**,48,22*; 49,31*; **3**, 331,25; 650,34; **4**,466,17; 467,22; 581,33Lu?; **5**,58,4; 136,10; **43**,7, 18*; **56**,412,2

meridionalis **3**,469,11; 554,4; **31**II, 629,13*; 699,17*; **42**,74,24*; 394, 19*; 398,38*; **45**,142,17*

pomeridianus **49**,748,6*

meritum, commereo(r), demereo(r), demeritorius, demeritum, emereo(r), immerens, immeritus, merces, mereo(r), meritivus, merito, meritorius, promereo(r)

T **1**,607–615; **2**,11–13; **18**,693–695

meritum

I Humanum II Divinum

I

– de *congrui* et condigni m.o **51**, 48,25* cum Paulo in totum negamus m.um congrui et condigni **40**I, 223,14*; **1**,684,14; **2**,401,22; 509,9; 592,2; 702,17; **4**,312,40; 344,4; 612, 5*; **5**,342,26; 391,1; 444,33; **9**,72, 19; **18**,770,5; 778,3; **29**,453,7*; **32**, 539,18*; **39**I,123,23*; 274,16*; **39**II, 189,16; **40**I,18,7; 225,5*; 231,12*; 237,27*; 291,9*; 295,9*; 301,4*; 303, 7*; 453,7*; 455,34*; 467,8*; 511, 18*; 571,7*; 572,33*; **40**II,34,15; 341,26*; **42**,349,16*; **43**,249,16*; **51**, 87,4*

– *desperare* de m.is **13**,232,5*; **1**,515, 30; **25**,186,41*; **27**,252,20*

– *Ecclesia* est duplex, Numero et m.o, Specie et veritate **43**,428,32*; **3**,273, 34; **4**,24,16; 129,8; 138,35; 210,2; 240,13; **55**II,1,103,8

– *efficio:* m.a nihil efficiunt **31**II, 564,16* Sufficit ad m.um scire quod non sufficiat m. **39**I,159,17* non ... iustificamur nostrorum operum m.is **39**I,307,18*; **6**,519,32; **7**,479,15; **11**, 85,8*; **15**,463,26*; **18**,725,23; **25**,225, 7*; **31**II,433,3*; **34**I,416,22*; 466, 30*; **37**,354,28*; **40**I,446,8*; **45**,201, 24*; **56**,7,12

– *Euangelium* oritur sine tuis m.is **49**,205,17* Christianus ... pendet in Christo sine omnibus m.is **31**II, 528,1* sine omnibus m.is ... et dignitate **29**,606,10*; **3**,174,30; **13**, 290,8*; **27**,353,17*; **31**I,49,5; **34**II, 450,4*; **36**,553,1*; **38**,568,25; **39**I, 316,10*; **40**I,508,2*; **47**,679,8*; **49**, 88,18* Christus ... est cognitor m.orum **1**,149,34*

– *excludit* omnem nostrum m.um scriptura **13**,343,11*; **17**I,42,5*; **25**, 13,16*; 300,12*; 395,14*; **31**II,264, 15*; 340,12*; 461,24*; **34**II,154, 26*; **38**,578,31; **41**,39,11*

– *fides* ... est substantia ... omnium ... m.orum **3**,649,20; **2**,46,6; **3**, 229,36; **6**,380,27; 514,13; 523,1; **11**,149,21*; **12**,175,14*; **25**,276,12*; **27**,393,6*; **29**,18,18*; 512,5*; 518, 14*; **30**II,663,34; **31**II,50,20*; **34**II, 22,28*; 351,12*; **37**,8,37*; 76,22*; **40**I,470,3*; **41**,368,17*; **42**,300,6*; **46**,128,33*; 212,16*; **49**,198,1*; **57**II,24,4; 77,3 charitas est ... regina m.orum **9**,44,7; **29**,516,7* tantum ibi m.i, quantum voluntatis **1**,367,23; **2**,413,17

– *fido:* Racio ... praesentibus m.is fidit **29**,557,23* das ist got gelestert suis m.is confidere **34**I,295,27*; **1**,70,32; 84,23*; 103,27; 348,21; **3**,514,14; **4**,711,13*; **5**,146,31; 160,24; 402,28; 589,11; **9**,102,42; **11**,107,37*; 118,

5*; **14**,37,1*; **17I**,413,16*; **20**,380, 17*; 633,37*; **25**,328,31*; **27**,200, 9*; 216,3*; 333,21*; 449,32*; **29**, 436,23*; 455,26*; 556,34*; 633, 13*; **31I**,301,8*; **31II**,91,28*; 249, 9*; 280,20*; 372,27*; **38**,513,18; **40II**,10,29*; 333,14*; **40III**,355, 22*; **43**,213,35*

– Si *gratia* est, nulla sunt m.a et propria opera **34I**,417,29* nos esse creaturas ex Dei benignitate, non ex m.o **44**,750,30*; **1**,25,36*; 427,16; **3**,200,15; 391,34; **4**,52,2; 390,22; 426,3; **9**,99,27; **14**,288,15*; **15**,699, 1*; **17I**,303,8*; **20**,235,19*; **26**,21, 23*; **27**,241,24*; 377,34*; **29**,48,1*; 489,4*; 574,13*; 630,23*; **31I**,310, 21*; 361,35*; 500,31*; **31II**,266, 23*; 324,21*; 401,25*; **32**,243,5*; **37**,132,13*; **38**,490,11; **39I**,130,5; **41**, 381,15*; 438,10*; 665,32*; **43**,256, 42*; **44**,708,36*; **49**,211,27*; **56**,78, 24; 107,10; 318,15; 427,24; **57II**,26, 22 Promissiones ... ex gratia et non m.o **27**,246,12*; **4**,262,1; 302,15; 320,36; 520,35; **8**,436,30; **14**,687,11; **31II**,384,2*; **39I**,288,4*; **40II**,421, 9*; **40III**,402,25* ›redime nos propter nomen tuum‹, non propter m.um nostrum **3**,247,27; 599,16; **4**,199,3 s. a. *Euangelium*

– *Gratis* sine m.o **4**,249,26; 2,7; 446,34; **14**,269,15*; 602,15*; **18**, 785,34; **24**,170,17*; 327,3*; **38**, 478,5; **39I**,129,20; 294,22*; **44**, 472,39*; **49**,37,14*; **55I,1**,180,10; **56**,37,12; 50,8; 368,22; **57II**,6,7 omnia beneficia habeamus sine m.is **29**,557,1* Vita ist donum, non m. **36**,349,4* sanitatem sine ... m.is **34II**,330,21*; **4**,197,6; 393,9; **14**, 293,13*; **20**,239,39*; **25**,322,20*; **27**,140,33*; 170,24*; 393,23*; **29**, 18,3*; **32**,5,12*; **37**,421,14*; **41**, 659,22*

– *iacto:* nullum m.um iactare **55II,1**, 52,9 deus neminem vult, qui glorietur suis m.is **11**,28,17*; **1**,77, 31*; **3**,205,28; 396,39; **4**,263,15; 375,34; **17I**,257,15*; **25**,394,11*; **31I**,307,17*; 475,14; **31II**,180,20*; **34I**,35,19*; **40II**,366,25*; **44**,781, 26*; **45**,452,28; **56**,387,6

– *iudico:* non secundum m.um iudicabimur **4**,59,34; **36**,376,22*; **40II**, 331,31* In Inferno ... recluduntur animae ... pro qualitate m.orum **40III**,765,12

– Ubi *misericordia,* ibi non est m. **41**,693,1* Deus non nostris m.is sed sua misericordia movetur **25**,378,37* misericordia ... lucet, non ex m.is, sed zu lob seins preis **27**,282,16*; **2**,459,32; **4**,13,20; 212,20; 288,12; 298,3; 334,29; 364,37; **5**,42,25; 166,38; 208,32; 384,20; 517,8; **7**, 65,37; **9**,345,31*; **13**,284,13*; **14**, 472,12*; 626,23; 635,36; **18**,783,37; **20**,365,29*; 640,23*; **25**,63,19*; **27**,404,28*; 496,15*; **29**,626,31*; **30III**,537,8; **31I**,376,21*; **31II**,496, 30*; **36**,199,18*; 517,1*; **40III**,439, 6*; **41**,600,3*; **57III**,46,24

– *nostris* m.is non valemus **3**,405,32 non est propriorum m.orum aut virium **42**,437,4*; **1**,131,14*; **2**,490, 27; **4**,265,7; 631,4*; **16**,99,4*; **20**, 683,2*; 688,16*; **29**,432,35*; 473, 8*; **40II**,467,35*; 562,32*; **41**,214, 7*; **42**,454,11*; 585,16*; **55I,1**, 224,4; **56**,382,3; **59**,229,43* m.a que Christus in illis operatur **4**,444,32

– ubi non *obedientia,* ibi nec m. **1**,673,24; **2**,217,13

– de *opere* morali, scilicet m.o **31II**, 303,14* Opera legis ... vocantur m.a **39I**,48,33

– sub *papatu* mille libros scriptos pro cultu Sanctorum, m.is operum **31I**, 529,23*; **1**,147,34; 151,9; 585,27; 620,26; **2**,415,20; 651,17; **7**,728,23; **8**,621,34; **14**,331,34*; **27**,20,24*; **38**,610,25; **39I**,257,3*; 352,14; **40I**, 286,20*; **43**,136,19*; **59**,546,3541 statum m.i **1**,234,12; 562,8; 564,20 Excommunicatio iniusta nobilissimum m. est **1**,642,29

– *peccatum* est m. mortis **25**,11,29*

– *praemium:* tantum oportet m. esse, quantum praemium **18**,733,10; **1**,76, 16*; **18**,693,19; **37**,410,3*; **55II,1**, 109,9; 126,2
– *sanctorum* ... m.a **1**,420,9; 607,22; **3**,404,23; **4**,239,15; **6**,339,33; 512, 12; **7**,726,15; **23**,754,28*; **40III**, 395,15*; **51**,54,22*
– *spes* non provenit ex m.is, sed ... m.a proveniunt ex spe **1**,428,31; 225,15; **5**,164,2
– *voluntate* sua Deus saluos facit homines et non ex m.o **55I,1**,144,26 beneplacito tuo, non m.o meo **3**,475,17; **1**,10,29; **8**,593,30; **14**,710, 31; **15**,462,11*; **31I**,546,27*

II

– *blasphemi* **29**,265,16* Haereticus in personam Christi ist nicht so groß als in m.um Christi **20**,669,32*; **25**, 90,6*; **29**,344,13*
– *fides* arripit m.um Christi **42**,48,18* confidamus non in nostra opera sed in Christi m.um **25**,172,34*; **2**,518, 22; **20**,677,28*; 768,24*; 790,30*; **25**,232,22*; 390,2*; 436,14*; **27**, 459,18*; **29**,494,13*; **34I**,48,2*; 418,19*; **40II**,441,18*; **40III**,346, 24*; **42**,147,17*; 495,31*
– *ius:* Christus habet regnum coelorum duplici iure: nativitatis et m.i **20**, 624,4*; **4**,264,38; **55II,1**,120,10 [s. a. PR **Bernhard**, *Vita 13,39*]
– *iusticia* nostra ... in m.is Christi consistit **29**,435,35* liberari a peccatis et morte ... per m.a Christi **27**,360,34* datur gratia dei per m.um Christi **37**,494,17*; **7**,51,33; **9**,461, 6*; **15**,549,31*; **17I**,374,4*; **18**, 777,28; **20**,263,12*; 701,34*; **25**, 187,11*; 368,3*; **27**,126,36*; 135, 28*; **29**,83,8*; 241,9*; **34I**,535,29*; **36**,200,14*; **40II**,265,11*; 353,18*; 414,24*; 527,32*; 581,32*; **40III**, 627,37*; 640,24*; **46**,176,2*; **51**,82, 15*
– *Opera* Dei ... sunt m.a immortalia **1**,353,22
– *particeps:* omnes, qui accipiunt Euangelium, participes facit Christus suorum m.orum **51**,78,11* m.a Christi nobis imputata **1**,140,30*; 593,22; 609,12; 667,13; **3**,614,4; **8**, 619,10; **11**,302,26; **20**,381,29*; 481, 30*; **26**,294,23; **40II**,358,36*; **40III**, 372,25*; 698,16*; **49**,94,13*; **59**, 570,4299 mihi condonat sua m.a **20**,501,12*; **6**,133,27; **17I**,422,24*; **25**,184,38*; 228,24*; 346,25*; **30I**, 91,29* nos semper ... contra m.a graciae ... pugnamus **30II**,670,30
– *passionis* Christi **1**,306,26; **3**,370,31; **25**,122,38*; 334,34*; **29**,229,25*; **39I**,525,3*; **40I**,264,2*; **55I,1**,130,9; **56**,57,11; 359,26
– *thesaurus indulgentiarum* sunt m.a Christi **2**,11,23; **1**,236,18; 309,8; 311,31; 600,12; 612,28; 680,40; **2**,7,31; 9,26; 12,23; 21,20; 26,33; 161,23; 427,2; **7**,124,18
– [et alii 1600]

commereo(r) **13**,438,36*; 496,39*; 658,37*; **14**,144,15*; **44**,736,10*

demereo(r) **11**,19,37*; 39,1*; 61,5*; 106,6*; 160,33*; **13**,614,26*; **14**,135, 1*; **15**,532,8*; 643,21*; **20**,743,16*; **25**,286,7*; **27**,179,36*; 238,20*; **29**, 60,31*; 123,25*; 280,29*; 318,19*; **40II**,324,23*; **56**,192,19; 385,14 [et alii 20]

demeritorius **1**,570,7; **5**,394,6; 414, 30

demeritum **1**,292,8; 365,33; **2**,523, 13; **4**,258,31; **9**,373,19*; **13**,540, 25*; **15**,423,8*; **18**,730,24; 738,10; 755,23; **25**,263,18*; 359,23*; **29**, 512,3*; **31II**,456,15*; **32**,5,16*; **56**, 31,zu1; 440,2

emereo(r) **9**,343,11*; **11**,112,22*; 137,27*; **15**,448,5*; 460,5*; 518, 38*; 549,37*; 564,24*; 568,11*; 687,32*; **17I**,44,26*; 378,28*; **27**, 198,4*; 238,18*; **29**,39,31*; 319, 32*; **34I**,253,14*; 507,6*; **34II**, 562,11*; **39I**,365,3*; **49**,618,36* [et alii 30]

immerens **29**,556,17*; **31I**,510,18*; 522,29*; **31II**,280,22*; **40II**,420,3*

immeritus **1**,340,13; 641,4; **2**,458,1; **3**,418,24; **4**,278,8; **5**,459,20; **7**,486, 11; **11**,143,15*; **14**,626,19; 737,4; **17I**,419,13*; **18**,730,31; 775,42; 784, 2; **25**,395,15*; **27**,403,22*; **29**,299, 17*; 302,6*; 553,23*; 556,20*; 626, 13*; 629,30*; **31II**,427,26*; **32**,244, 9*; **37**,362,9*; **39I**,98,8*; **41**,260,4*; **60**,67,29
[et alii 30]
merces
– *[Sprachliches]:* merces ..., i. e. donum, largitudo divina **40III**,260, 15* Hebraismus ›Non est eis merces‹ **20**,160,30* Zachar i. e. merces **57III**, 138,1; **7**,756,25; **14**,742,5; **25**,373, 14*; **31I**,546,25*; **31II**,43,35*; 524, 24*; **40III**,260,3*; **44**,784,32*
– *caelum:* m. est piorum in coelis **44**,347,36*; **4**,296,25; **8**,469,35; **29**, 39,30*; **31II**,580,24*; **60**,171,37*
– *contentus* m.de exigua **44**,62,8* sine ulla expectatione m.dis **43**,626,20*; **2**,560,13; **7**,473,30; 751,32; **11**,177, 26*; **13**,618,zu12*; **14**,268,34*; **41**, 405,28*; **43**,686,21*
– *deus* det m.dem **28**,754,4* promittit se eius m.dem fore **42**,576,26*; **3**,236,12; **5**,253,31; 564,22; **20**,352, 11*; 435,21*; **29**,267,18*; 691,13*; **31II**,32,4*; 271,33*; **40I**,68,4*; **40III**, 584,17*; **55I,1**,144,5; 250,9; **55II,1**, 60,9; 121,2 promissio **18**,693,19; **14**, 240,39*
– *impietatis* m.dem **4**,706,23* maliciae suae m.dem **5**,242,32; 45,1; 368,2; 424,12; **7**,745,13; **10II**,200,9; 211, 34; **14**,166,9*; **38**,602,23; **40III**, 616,24*; **54**,9,5
– *labor:* debent vobis m.dem pro laboribus **44**,14,6* m.dem pro servitute **43**,531,40*; **2**,532,10; **14**, 417,35*; **18**,772,14; **24**,542,3*; **25**, 427,3*; **27**,40,14*; **29**,38,32*; 550, 2*; **30I**,61,7*; 79,10*; 84,14*; **37**, 410,3*; **38**,496,10; **39I**,130,7; **43**, 680,35*; 695,6*; **44**,2,28*; 12,6*; 20,31*; 26,21*; 51,32*; 71,28*; 668, 24*; **49**,341,18* Regnum coelorum non datur ut m., sed gratis **39I**,294,9* m. praedicatorum **24**,508,3*; **6**,525, 18; **25**,25,19*; 58,11*; **44**,347,14*; **56**,478,1
– *Mundus* ... dat eandem m.dem bonis et malis **20**,159,12* hoc m.dis ... habeatis, quod mundus vos persequitur **40II**,536,23*; **9**,419,21*; **18**, 785,12; **25**,472,7*; **31II**,704,8*; **38**, 644(642),34; **41**,661,7*; **44**,372,5*; 390,25* in regno terreno quaeritur m. **27**,41,19* Quis ... gratis servit sine m.de? **40III**,305,31* operariis m.dum **1**,627,26; **2**,552,23; **5**,125, 27; **11**,12,26*; **13**,50,zu22*; 263,3*; **25**,488,11*; **29**,40,28*; 42,28*; 493,15*; 629,33*; **42**,158,31*; **45**, 440,31; **56**,308,9; **59**,274,37* passio et crux quae redditur Christo m. a mundo pro beneficiis **16**,601,14*; **17I**,167,29*; **38**,597,39
– per *opera* m.dem habent **9**,362,5* quale opus, talis m. **39I**,247,11*; **18**,725,25; **29**,490,24*; **38**,647(645), 35; **39I**,101,23*; **40III**,359,23*; **56**, 41,6; **59**,711,8*
– *passionis* **4**,442,13; 415,25; **55II,1**, 119,21
– *Satan* dabit tibi m.dem **20**,503,25* Satan cecabit eos, ... tandem accipient m.dem **34I**,129,6*; **7**,748, 37; **14**,343,13*; **24**,457,10*; **25**,355, 31*; **29**,236,15*; **45**,40,9*; **54**,371,1
– *temporalis* **44**,266,27*; **1**,411,37; **2**,489,32; **13**,42,Anm1*; **14**,257,26*; **29**,621,26*
– [et alii 140]
mereo(r)
– *adventus:* m.uisse nos estimaremus adventum filii **4**,18,8; 701,38*; **20**,743,3*; **27**,441,20*; 496,19*
– *calamitatem* m.uisse **25**,161,8* Got lesst mir das Kind, uxorem sterben, quia m.ui **29**,571,16* ›unde m.ui tandiu a deo affligi‹? **14**,299,28*; **5**, 189,18; 224,3; **6**,598,9; **13**,23,23*; 60,20*; **14**,738,12; **34I**,354,21*; **36**, 185,40*; **37**,187,3*; **40III**,660,37*; **42**,165,23*; 491,3*; **43**,126,10*

– *Celum* datur gratis et tamen dicitur, quod m.eamur **20**,490,36*; **1**,426,30; **7**,732,7; **8**,104,36; 419,4; **20**,269, 24*; **26**,70,16*; 91,25*; **27**,296,22*; 316,31*; **29**,316,7*; 435,20*; **34II**, 334,9*; **40II**,453,9*; **45**,60,20*; **49**, 473,11*
– *Charitas* ... in hac vita non m.etur remissionem **39I**,115,13* bona opera facienda, sed nihil m.emur **27**, 107,6*; **2**,539,34; **15**,643,37*; **17I**, 108,6*; **20**,265,5*; 350,17*; 749,8*; **27**,200,3*; 246,4*; 339,36*; 364,27*; **30II**,658,27; **31I**,539,2*; **39I**,125, 27*; 257,1*; **41**,434,8*; 666,28*; **43**, 6,25*; **47**,836,20*; **49**,377,8*; 472,11*
– *Christus* m.uit, ut iustificemur **11**, 302,25 pater vult, filius m.uit, spiritus sanctus der richtets auß **11**,54,2*; **2**,46,8; 650,35; **8**,92,3; **9**,164,42*; **15**,530,27*; **25**,325,29*; **29**,199,14*; **30I**,45,12*; **30II**,670,5; **34I**,269, 10*; **36**,182,6*; **39I**,94,24*; 420,2*; **40I**,164,9*; **40III**,727,1*; 744,2*; **47**,733,37*; **56**,38,1 Christus ... nobis m.eretur spiritum sanctum **29**,537,19*; **12**,690,23*; **15**,544,1*; **49**,746,22* poenam passus, quam non m.uit **17I**,185,6*; **6**,32,15; **8**,88,2; **15**,536,24*; **37**,26,29*
– *contritio* ... nihil m.etur **39I**,104, 23*; 102,9*; **40II**,412,32*
– *coronam* m.ebitur **4**,692,10*; **41**, 682,34*
– *exaudiri* m.eatur **5**,130,13; **3**,63,26; **5**,222,16; **7**,518,8
– *gentes* illae m.uerint expelli **14**,635,1 rex Assyriorum veniet puniturus terram ut m.ita est **13**,339,15* m.entur, ut ... tyrannos habeant **40III**,306,17*; **4**,430,20; 520,35; **13**,321,33*; 341,14*; 401,21*; 411, 13*; **16**,207,2*; **34I**,335,11*; **34II**, 335,8*; **40III**,714,20*
– *gratia:* non m.uimus, sed ex mera gratia **41**,699,29* nihil nos m.uisse, sed gratis accepisse **11**,192,16*; **2**, 520,22; **3**,559,11; **4**,261,34; 419,15; 604,4; **5**,397,14; 516,25; **9**,447,34*; **11**,96,27*; **13**,325,15*; **14**,269,7*; **15**,704,2*; **20**,489,27*; 630,21*; 698, 8*; **23**,745,31*; **24**,325,5*; **27**,242, 11*; 379,27*; **28**,188,4*; **29**,493, 25*; **31I**,330,7*; **36**,552,6*; **39I**,109, 3*; 124,25*; 132,29*; **40III**,444,8*; **41**,386,13*; **43**,423,11*; **44**,72,6*; 85, 5*; **49**,551,8*; **51**,85,7*; **56**,307,26; **57II**,9,20 s. a. *operibus*
– apud *homines* ... m.ebantur **1**,411,29 viros optime m.itos de patria **40I**, 590,17*; **1**,416,31; **9**,352,24*; **14**, 417,4*; 563,34; **36**,606,5*; **59**,277, 17* Si vis m.eri, thus an deim nehsten **27**,240,1* de nobis bene m.entur **59**,275,6*; **8**,127,7; **14**,148, 8* An homo ... naturalibus suis viribus ... boni quippiam ... m.eri ... possit **1**,145,8*
– *infernum* m.itus sum **6**,108,6 Nos m.iti ... hellisch feuer **36**,199,19* aeternam damnationem m.uerit **14**, 144,16*; **1**,371,28; 464,37; **2**,146,1; 626,16; **7**,476,37; **10II**,181,21; **14**, 205,9*; **17I**,94,33*; **18**,693,1; **27**,169, 18*; **34I**,232,4*; **36**,540,8*; **40II**,269, 21*; **43**,180,18*; **44**,503,9*; **59**,278, 39* diabolum m.emur **16**,179,4*; **7**, 44,30; **41**,639,31*; **56**,180,7
– *iram* nostra malicia m.iti sumus **42**,156,18*; **2**,446,5; **5**,147,5; **6**, 519,33; **7**,147,9; **8**,468,25; **13**,249, 28*; **14**,236,7*; **19**,473,26; **20**,519, 2*; **39I**,65,18; 363,16*; **39II**,211, 31*; **40I**,89,18*; **40III**,520,6*; **56**, 291,28
– *liberum arbitrium,* ... possit m.eri ... Gratiam **40I**,74,17*; **2**,703,6; 707,24; **12**,669,9*; **29**,60,29*
– Si *mortem* m.ui, mori non recusabo **1**,529,26; 605,17; **14**,637,14; **15**, 434,25*; 474,37*; **17I**,57,13*; **27**, 169,35*; **34I**,254,9*; **36**,694,4*; **39I**,238,24*; **40I**,24,15*; 224,6*; **40II**,353,25*; **41**,345,29*; 643,14*; **42**,148,11*
– *operibus* gratiam divinam m.eri voluimus **43**,422,16*; **4**,361,24; **5**, 58,22; **11**,14,1*; 197,4*; **12**,669,13*;

14,162,27*; 588,35; **15**,750,10*; **20**, 236,27*; **29**,139,31*; 461,30*; **31II**, 248,31*; 489,32*; **34II**,95,13*; **39I**, 149,14*; 254,25*; **39II**,63,1*; **40I**, 363,18*; 371,6*; 407,23*; **40III**, 409,12*; **41**,261,17*; **42**,452,40*; **49**,37,29*; 160,26*; 220,31*

– *Papistae* docent opera debere m.eri remissionem peccatorum **37**,550, 15*; **7**,144,12; **8**,414,13; 607,28; **29**,229,33*; 491,18*; **39I**,176,23; **39II**,189,13; **43**,334,15*; **56**,202,18; **59**,723,2 gratiam de congruo aut condigno m.eri **14**,559,28; **5**,209,9; **8**,467,34; **39II**,13,14*; **40I**,222,27*; 337,8*; **40III**,719,25*; **42**,349,15* an possit probari, animas in purgatorio m.eri **59**,534,3141; **1**,293,10; **2**,426,37; **7**,150,4; **59**,529,2994; 539,3293; 711,2*

– *peccat* et non m.ebitur vitam aeternam **4**,591,19; **9**,448,4*; **24**, 309,1*; **29**,629,1*; **36**,217,20*; **37**, 221,33*

– has *poenas* estis m.iti **25**,360,42* populus m.itus erat ... poenam **44**,156,30*; **2**,617,12; **5**,102,15; 625, 7; **14**,716,3; **25**,96,43*; 297,31*; **32**, 27,15*; **40II**,359,39*; **40III**,458, 38*; **42**,164,7*; 203,24*; **48**,689,15*

– *[proverbialiter]:* difficilius est infernum m.eri quam coelum **5**,136,15 felix culpa, quae talem m.uit redemptorem **45**,349,5*; **16**,490,3*

– *sancti* per ... confessionem suae impietatis m.entur sibi non imputari peccatum **1**,607,2 fide homo m.eatur peccatorum remissionem **6**,545,6; **1**,303,29; 429,20; 535,29; **5**,252,16; 661,12; **18**,692,9; **25**,354,3*; **27**, 406,31*; **30III**,489,10; **39I**,91,22*; 121,14*; 325,13*; **43**,256,40*; **56**, 247,16

– *spiritus:* fide m.etur accipere spiritum sanctum **7**,504,22; **6**,117,14; **7**, 536,39; **18**,643,17

– [et alii 580]

meritivus **11**,299,1; **39I**,324,25*

merito **1**,340,2; **3**,509,19; **4**,480,5; 647,35*; 702,18*; **5**,190,33; **13**, 23,zu19*; **19**,299,7*; **27**,178,13*; **28**,57,22*; **31I**,51,10; **37**,564,11*; **40III**,237,23*; **43**,9,9*; 25,38*; **44**, 117,37*; **45**,463,6

meritorius **1**,151,12; 226,32; 303, 27; 313,10; 319,24; 358,16; 426,37; 570,5; 603,2; 673,23; **2**,29,33; 46,5; 395,3; 416,2; 478,15; 503,12; 703,7; **4**,19,30; **5**,334,25; **6**,89,33; **7**,143, 15; **8**,119,1; **25**,253,28*; 329,28*; **29**,613,31*; **30II**,667,32; **31I**,363, 29*; **39I**,238,1*; 324,13*; **40I**,222, 28*; **42**,660,3*; **43**,176,39*; 256, 27*; **44**,567,16*; **47**,838,31*; **56**,135, 1; 471,7; **57II**,63,16; **57III**,208,21; 217,20

[et alii 40]

promereo(r) **2**,518,18; **3**,175,30; **11**,204,40*; **17I**,272,20*; **27**,428, 34*; 441,22*; **28**,747,5*; **29**,492, 26*; 512,25*; **32**,17,5*; **39I**,233, 16*; **41**,660,28*; **46**,176,37*

[et alii 30]

mersio s. **mergo**

merus, meracus

merus **2**,651,10; **3**,197,27; 216,27; 224,31; 284,9; 304,5; 332,17; 340, 26; 351,10; 386,7; 400,38; 437,9; 445,16; 471,27; 513,29; 515,17; 516,2; 517,21; 589,8; **4**,13,14; 15, 34; 18,10; 41,16; 133,17; 158,10; 422,21; 609,28*; 696,24*; **5**,111,33; 317,20; 604,18; **7**,711,3; 719,11; **8**,79,8; 93,25; 110,36; 578,10; 580, 27; 593,6; 598,1; 622,33; 640,21; 648,33; 654,29; 663,3; **10II**,208,23; **10III**,431,4*; **12**,211,27; **13**,44,23*; 48,20*; 70,11*; 76,27*; 87,5*; 236, 11*; **14**,607,30; **15**,415,16*; 648,8*; **16**,324,1*; 531,35*; 547,5*; 568,6*; 579,5*; 584,14*; 586,2*; 590,5*; 605, 16*; 633,2*; 642,17*; **17I**,43,8*; 99, 30*; 241,3*; 342,13*; 420,8*; 463, 35*; **18**,669,25; 670,8; **20**,530,14*; 531,12*; **23**,741,28*; 743,28*; **25**,49, 24*; 76,8*; 92,5*; 107,18*; 148,3*; 173,8*; 186,25*; 250,20*; 325,2*; 372,12*; **27**,2,19*; 6,31*; 17,22*; **28**,

60,27*; **29**,263,14*; **30I**,92,11*; **30II**, 676,22; 686,19; **31I**,301,7*; 343,8*; **31II**,11,34*; 60,23*; 65,3*; 72,12*; 150,11*; 233,15*; 328,23*; 350,27*; 404,36*; **32**,8,14*; **34I**,275,8*; **34II**, 19,14*; 295,1*; 414,4*; 444,6*; 446,11*; 489,5*; 504,16*; 519,7*; 542,9*; 549,4*; **36**,171,6*; 276,11*; 428,3*; **38**,489,24; 503,30; 529,28; 657(655),33; 666(664),26; **39I**,17, 23; 34,7; 144,24*; 187,17; 205,22*; 211,23*; 262,9; 278,3*; 384,2*; 401, 3*; 410,21*; 434,12*; 574,3*; **39II**, 240,21*; **40I**,9Lu?; 18,26; **40II**,209, 38*; 224,7*; 252,16*; 275,5*; 280, 6*; 286,7*; 292,7*; 295,4*; 305,22*; 316,1*; 327,5*; 340,5*; 353,12*; 354, 12*; 391,10*; 397,16*; 412,32*; 441, 8*; 562,7*; **40III**,33,9*; 120,13*; 130, 7*; 179,7*; 292,6*; 308,25*; 338, 10*; 355,2*; 383,4*; 610,30*; **41**, 22,4*; **42**,10,7*; 221,33*; 454,12*; 660,6*; **43**,70,38*; 133,13*; 165,39*; 176,31*; 183,25*; 567,16*; 623,15*; **44**,250,15*; 301,2*; 533,23*; 817, 23*; **45**,79,32*; 80,34*; 87,36*; 92, 19*; 102,4*; 105,28*; 106,4*; 161, 12*; 166,17*; 184,21*; 353,16*; 447, 3; **47**,656,18*; 679,9*; **48**,686,21*; **49**,514,21*; 524,5*; 643,16*; 657, 15*; 704,1*; 784,23*; 785,5*; **55II,1**, 124,5; **57III**,113,13; **59**,588,4888; 721,1; **60**,150,144*; **DB 8**,527,zu28,7 **meracus 3**,515,36

merx s. **mercator**

Messia(s) s. a. **Christus**

T 53,417–452; 579–648

– *[Sprachliches]:* Jüdisch ... Messiam, ... Kriechisch Christum, Latinisch Unctum, aber nach unser sprach ›gesalbet‹ **20**,253,35*; **10I,2**, 152,29; **34I**,13,11*; 148,25*; **47**, 577,18*; **49**,197,8* M. der ›ZUR Israel‹ [2 Sam 23,3] **54**,97,31; 98,36; 99,5

– *aeternus:* a prophetis audierunt ... quod M. eternus Rex **45**,332,9*; **40III**,606,6*; **47**,708,3*; **49**,46,7*; 52,29*; **50**,325,34; 326,4; **53**,473, 37; 615,12; **54**,45,37 Iudaei ... hodie ... putant ... eum mortalem regem futurum **40III**,606,14*; 678,11*; **47**,708,17*; 709,28*; **49**,21,23*; 31, 18* Nu solt M. gleichwol sterben, doch also, das die gnad ewiglich weret, Er mus wider herfur **49**, 700,24*; **31II**,438,24*; **49**,16,17*; **50**,325,28

– *Apostel:* sind die Apostel die ersten, die erkennen den Herrn Christum für den rechten M.am **52**,14,39*; **46**, 696,34*; 699,19*; 709,29*; 710,8*; **54**,247,18; 248,21 Des wans kontten sie nicht los werden ... Das M. solt ein weltlicher konig sein **49**,698,28*; **38**,635(633),30; 667(665),9; **46**,572, 6*; **47**,737,1*; **49**,85,4*; 355,7*; 755, 17* die Pentecostes ... annunciant novam famam: ... Iudei M.am crucifixerunt, deus eum excitavit **41**,254,15*; **21**,431,35*; **29**,384,21*; 388,5*; **37**,407,1*; **41**,602,7*; **49**, 447,11*; 448,4*; 450,1*; 750,38*; 751,26*; 752,4*; 753,33* S. Paulus ... zu Antiochia ... beweisen wil, das dieser sey der rechte M. **21**,237,15*; **22**,438,23*; 444,6*; 446,10*; **37**,405,6*; **49**,374,9*; 698, 38*; 701,13*

– *bekehren:* [nach Christi Auferstehung] sie seer viel tausent Jüden ... bekereten zu jrem verheissen und erschienen M.a **53**,547,3; **49**,694, 29*; **53**,494,27; 548,24 die Jüden ... durch jr Elend zu letzt mürb und gezwungen werden, zu bekennen, das M. sey komen **53**,419,7; **11**,336, 17; **51**,195,11*; **53**,592,24

– ›*Brachium* Domini‹ est ›servus Domini‹ [Jes 52,13; 53,1] **40III**,701, 26*; 687,2*; 689,22*; 693,3*; 695,2*; 702,16*; **54**,91,16 Iudaei ... talem servum ... non interpretantur de filio Dei ..., sed de ipsis ... oppressis per Romanos **40III**,688,8*; 700,31*; 713, 30* M. expectandus ... in specie contemptissimus [Jes 52,14] **25**,326, 37*; **3**,548,23

– *Christen/Juden:* Wir Christen ... lassen sie jmer ... harren jres M.a. Ir unglaub schadet uns nicht **53**,450,7; **16**,235,24*; **38**,263,2; **47**,539,35*; 509,30* die Juden ... fluchen ... wider unsern M.a und alle Christen **53**,520,16; 518,19; 529,24; 538,34; 552,20 hoffen, das jr M. komen werde und alle Christen ausrotten **49**,265,24*; **4**,249,19 die Jüden ... etliche Christen schon verfüret haben **50**,312,10
– *crucis* scandalo offensi [Iudaei] nostrum Christum pro M.a non agnoscunt **25**,326,1*; **31II**,430,28*; **40III**,702,22*; **46**,759,38*; **49**,16, 17*; **51**,141,8*
– *David:* promissum erat Davidi de semine eius venturum M.am **45**, 50,7*; **7**,479,28; **20**,563,18*; **40III**, 437,5*; **41**,341,11*; **42**,548,9*; 575, 4*; **43**,244,30*; **44**,757,3*; **45**,122, 36*; **47**,808,10*; **49**,373,35*; 750, 15*; **53**,549,25; 468,10; **54**,41,31 Davids Son M. solle ewiglich in Gottes Hause und Reich sitzen [1 Chr 17,14] **54**,43,12; **13**,300,16*; **45**,155,6*; 213,40*; **50**,322,26; **53**, 465,16; 468,24; 548,18; **54**,41,26; 43,19; 87,26; 97,20 regnum David, de quo regnare debuit M. **13**,205,2*; 156,21* mus M. komen sein, Da Davids Stuel und Regiment auff höret **53**,470,13; 472,2
– *Erlösung,* so M. thun sol ... vom Tod und Sunden **54**,54,3; **20**,701,34*; **22**,163,35*; 205,28*; **31I**,573,34*; **37**,527,13*; **47**,551,35*; **49**,16,28* M. uns gerecht und Gottfürchtig macht **54**,96,5; **47**,548,18*; **49**,32, 1*; 697,11*; **53**,550,36; 551,29; 552,5; **54**,94,30; 95,13
– *exspecto:* [tempore Christi] impii cupiebant Herodem abrogari, pii expectabant M.am et regnum spirituale **15**,410,1*; **9**,435,5*; **25**,120, 20*; **29**,418,1*; 662,2*; **41**,619,10*; **46**,699,38*; 708,36*; **47**,804,27*; **49**, 698,30*; 756,20*; **52**,155,35* clamant [Iudaei] dies ac noctes ...: Domine Deus, mitte M.am **43**,536,27*; **31II**, 67,17*; **33**,416,20*; **41**,162,3*; **45**, 352,24*; **46**,87,30*; **49**,791,35*; **51**, 631,27 malen jhm [Gott] ein Bilde oder Forme fur **53**,608,23; **49**, 218,24*; **53**,602,12 Sie ... hoffen auff in nu lenger 15 hundert jar, sed frustra **37**,619,17*; **21**,391,36*; **25**, 185,2*; **39II**,188,17; **41**,501,16*; **42**, 574,37*; 613,32*; **46**,252,5*; **47**,549, 7*; **49**,462,12*; 464,21*; **52**,362,19*; **53**,449,9
– *falsch:* einen falschen M.am fur den rechten annemen **41**,122,26*; 130, 23* Kochab **53**,495,25; 496,19; 497, 7; 599,12; 608,23; 633,29; **60**,237,4 Jhesum Ha Nozri fur M.a halten **53**,599,25; 582,11Ü; 583,20Ü Iudei ... fingunt duos M.as: unum iam venisse ... in vestitu mendici ... alium venturum in temporali gloria **31II**,431,19*; **25**,328,13*; **34I**,264, 18*; **37**,619,21*; **53**,461,6; 533,34
– *Frieden:* zur Zeitt des M.ae do werde in der gantzen welt friede sein **47**,548,16*; **45**,353,31*; **47**,549,4*; 554,14*; **53**,545,7 die Juden ... sagen, Christus sej nicht unser M., den ehr hab keinen friede gebracht **47**,549,18* Iudaei sperant, quod M. werd schwerd zucken **49**,290,9*
– *gentes* non sumus ... vocati, sed Iudei **29**,391,13*; **40III**,616,37*; **49**,754,23* M.am collecturum esse gentes et Iudaeos in unam ... Ecclesiam **44**,312,41*; **41**,734,36*; **53**,481,5; 550,2 M., an dem die ... Jüden eitel unlust ... solten haben ... Aber den Heiden solt er Wilkomen heissen **53**,480,18; **11**,331,20; **46**, 88,3*; **49**,330,24*; **53**,547,35; 549,5 die Jüden ... könnens nicht leiden, das wir Heiden solten ... mit jnen am M.a teil haben **53**,481,13; **42**, 548,9*; **47**,471,12*; **49**,326,29*; **53**, 495,10
– *gleuben* wir Christen ... Das Jhesus sey Christus oder M. **53**,612,16;

10I,2,46; **20**,257,24*; **21**,220,30; **41**,418,27*; **42**,450,22*; **46**,581,11*; **49**,446,18*; 447,2*; 699,10*; **53**, 497,22 hat unsere Sunde getragen, ist gestorben, auffgefaren unnd sitzt zur rechten gottes **49**,752,34*; **33**,310, 32*; **40**III,702,16*; **49**,18,27*; 20, 29*; 21,2*; 33,21*; 42,21*; 368,24*; 450,16*; 453,4*; 698,41*; 699,26*; 753,19*; 755,30*; **53**,543,32; **54**,92, 8 apud patres ab Adam herab ante Christi adventum ... fides in M.am futurum salvos eos fecit **49**,452,14*; **39**I,67,2*; 71,30*; **40**I,339,18*; **44**, 812,20*; **46**,672,4*; 763,21*; **47**,12, 11*; 13,17*; 144,28*; 162,35*; 175, 41*; **49**,452,28*

– *Hembdath* ... aller Heiden begird [Hag 2,8] **53**,480,13; **49**,755,22*; **53**,483,20; 484,2; 488,2 [die Juden] Wollen ... Es solle bedeuten: Gold und Silber aller Heiden **53**,477,14; **47**,551,24*; **53**,482,7; 483,14

– *homo/deus:* Iudei deum fatentur sed m.am prophetam, merum hominem **28**,60,27*; **31**I,485,32* ex semine Davidis ... sed tamen Dei filius **40**III,701,39*; **18**,741,26; **40**III,606, 29*; **41**,231,3*; **44**,184,19*; 311, 23*; **48**,22,12; 145,6; **49**,21,2*; 174,19*; **54**,38,7; 44,6; **60**,158,373*

– *Jerusalem* solle zu M.as zeiten so gros sein, das yhre mauren sollen der wellt ende sein [Sach 14,10] **23**, 660,8; 526,30; **46**,571,7*; **47**,548, 13*; **49**,673,36* faciat ex temporali Hierusalem aeternam **40**III,440,26* Hierusalem des M.ae Königlich Hoflager [Jes 31,9] **46**,705,39*; 700,36*

– de *incredulitate* ... Iudaica, quod M.am suum amplecti noluerunt **40**III,700,13*; **13**,199,zu25*; **27**, 468,32*; **33**,388,2*; **41**,503,6*; **42**, 575,6*; **47**,14,35*; **49**,327,zu29/30*; 328,12*; 791,12*; **50**,319,4; 336,20; **53**,495,4; 592,21; 632,29 denn das Volck ergerte sich an seiner verechtlichen gestalt **46**,577,19*; **13**, 694,15*; **17**I,488,28*; **20**,221,3*; **32**,239,25*; **40**III,694,7*; 704,33*; **46**,647,18*; **47**,210,28*; **51**,2,38*; 7,27*; **53**,632,21 Ob ... er billich durch sein Wunderwerck, Wort und Predigt solte erkant sein **46**,602,11*; 219,10*; 253,26*; 604,8*; 755,22*; **47**,549,34*; **49**,374,1*; **51**,6,1*; 8,24*; **52**,110,23*; 119,39*; 120,28* sacerdotum principes ... certi erant eum non esse ex Deo, sed blasphemum et seditiosum **40**III,695, 35*; **16**,451,30*; **34**II,543,31*; **46**, 751,16*; **47**,399,8*; **51**,3,9*; **52**,107, 38*; **53**,632,15 Jerusalem, die schluge die propheten tod, occidebat ipsum M.ah **36**,343,10*; **28**,401,25*; **40**I, 34,21; **43**,389,6*; **45**,123,4*; **47**,523, 22*; **53**,421,1; 438,38; 494,23; 609,32

– *Iohannes* ... predigt ghet hart fur dem M.a her **37**,209,24*; **21**,526, 29*; **37**,618,18*; **41**,333,19*; **46**,576, 29*; 750,22*; **47**,154,1*; 155,15*; 375,2*; 804,29* dicit M.am praesentem adesse **37**,618,30*; **20**,225, 12*; **37**,301,20*; 303,27*; **41**,334, 19*; **46**,574,26*; 645,2*; 674,30*; 675,8*; 688,21*; 696,30*; **47**,138, 26*; 162,40*; 164,8*; 187,33*; 807, 40*; **49**,218,32*; 219,20*; 328,25* das yhn die Jüden für M.am ... wolten halten **21**,37,11*; **4**,627,12*; **17**I,491,19*; **21**,29,7*; **27**,466,19*; 468,31*; **32**,240,7*; 250,20*; **37**,618, 12*; **46**,645,9*; 751,35* Iohannes ... miserit discipulos suos ad Christum, ut sciscitarentur, an ille esset M. **27**,454,21*; **17**I,488,18*; **20**,584,23*; **21**,27,31*; 30,25*; 31, 5*; 33,22*; **27**,455,26*; 459,33*; 461, 26*; **46**,572,38*

– *Knüttel:* würde ... ein knüttel oder stecken ... im Munde füren [Jes 11,4] **46**,730,23*

– *lex:* prophetae promiserunt M.am legis impletorem **39**I,366,24*; 455, 24*; **40**III,722,34*; **49**,452,3* Mose praedixerat, sein administratio solle nicht lenger wehren usque ad ad-

ventum M.ae **49**,752,3*; **36**,383, 19*; **40III**,707,5*; **45**,365,26*; **46**, 603,19*; **47**,194,19*; 215,14*; 690, 33*; 743,25*; 744,14*; **49**,375,35*; 461,29*; 753,5*; **50**,323,12; 324,15; 328,8; 329,2; 330,7; 333,22; 334,21; **51**,144,21*; **53**,524,33; 609,27; 620,26; 647,12; **54**,78,1; 96,31 [die Juden] gauckeln ... das jr gesetze solle zu M.as zeiten ernewert ... und fest gehalten werden **50**,329,30; **21**,391,36*; **37**,90,24*; **40II**,565, 22*; **40III**,605,37*; **41**,286,7*; 593, 14*; **46**,572,12*; **47**,742,18*; 746, 23*; **49**,16,14*; **50**,324,9; **52**,362, 19*; **53**,428,3

– *Mahometh:* spricht Mahometh ... solt jhr mich ... fur den M.am ... annemen **51**,10,30*; **46**,441,35*; **54**,92,6 Wenn er ein Jüde ... were, die Jüden hetten jn lengst zum M.a angenomen **53**,542,21

– *Maria,* M.as mutter ... müsse sein von dem Stam Juda **53**,622,21; 610,22; 611,36; 612,6; 623,9; 624, 17; 625,13; 631,7; 633,37 Iudei ... erbyttert ßyndt sie, das wyr gleuben puerum a virgine natum ... M.am **36**,149,28*; **49**,171,29*; **53**,517,3

– *meritum:* Ut Iudaei adhuc hodie suis meritis m.am velint mereri **40III**, 396,4*; **29**,455,9*; 462,32*; **31I**, 575,25*; **50**,314,2; **53**,499,13; 500, 8; 501,24; 505,11; 514,25; 515,5; 516,29; 518,34 Gott ... spricht nicht so ... Sondern frey schenckt ers dahin **53**,457,16; 501,27 Jüden ... Türcken und Bapst ... die durch jre werck ... heilig werden wöllen, das sie den Christum faren lassen **37**,59,31*; **47**,149,3*; 195,3*

– *Mittler:* die Jüden ... Thüren selbs on Mittler und M.a fur Gott tretten **53**,544,27; **49**,17,18*; **53**,543,17

– *mortuum* esse sicut seditiosum [Jes 53,9] **25**,335,36*; 329,12*; **41**,295, 35*; **46**,572,24*; **49**,697,36*

– M.ae *nomina* [Jes 9,5] **40III**,663, 10*; 664,15*; 679,29* wie die blinden Jüden die Sechs namen M.a martern **53**,470,20; 647,1

– *predigen:* des M.ae reich sol heissen ein Zeugknis, das ist: ehr sol predigen **47**,179,10*; **22**,438,32*; **46**, 406,29*; **47**,12,22*; 177,30*; 178, 38*; **49**,363,34*; **51**,7,13*; 617,26 M.a kennen mus durchs Predigen komen **53**,545,26

– *Priester:* Vor des M.e zukunfft ... solten sich die Juden an jre Priester und Leviten halten **46**,571,29*; 456, 20*; **49**,4,42*; 696,19*; 697,16*; **50**,323,18 M.am ..., der sol unser Pabst und Priester sein **41**,167,13*; **33**,310,32*; **41**,168,21*

– *probo:* Iudaei clamant ... non probari posse Iesum esse M.am **25**,28,27*; **10I,1**,165,16; **25**,116,34* ist genugsam beweiset, das M.a fur 1500. Jaren komen ist **53**,620,36; 533,34

– *puellus:* Angelus praedicat ...: Ille puellus natus ... Est heyland et M.as **32**,256,12*; 259,12*; **49**,285,4*; 287,21*; 288,29* jr hertz ... hat jn nit für ain schlechts kind gehalten, sondern für M.am **17II**,369,6*; **45**, 378,5*; **46**,463,22*; **47**,831,32*; **49**, 496,13*

– *rex:* de M.a ... dicunt esse terrenum Regem. Sed est spiritualis Rex **49**, 750,16*; **1**,701,29; **3**,180,34; 199,27; 310,11; 515,38; 583,11; **4**,280,20; **6**,294,37; **9**,382,9*; **13**,627,zu23*; **17I**,489,30*; **25**,97,34*; 326,3*; 370, 22*; **31I**,319,3*; **33**,449,38*; **34I**, 263,2*; **38**,635(633),36; **40III**,606, 34*; 699,28*; **41**,231,32*; **45**,449, 11; **47**,773,3*; **49**,13,34*; 35,19*; 39,33*; 355,16*; 365,11*; 752,28*; **53**,421,5; 498,8; 542,23; **54**,47,24; **55II,1**,68,3; 166,18; **59**,175,15*; **60**, 66,6 Iudaei somniant M.am fore Regem, ut Salomon fuit **49**,30,12*; **40III**,606,1*; **44**,790,17*; **46**,700, 8*; **49**,12,11*; 16,7*; 21,19* Iudei sperant ... M.am ... adversarios sit interfecturus et suam gentem

exaltaturus **45**,53,8*; **21**,528,7*; 543, 11*; **22**,234,32*; **31I**,238,16; **33**, 644,39*; **37**,155,13*; **38**,537,19; **41**, 161,31*; 343,27*; **42**,450,34*; **44**, 210,23*; 470,41*; 757,18*; **45**,213, 36*; 330,2*; **46**,468,15*; 603,31*; **49**,12,14*; 34,22*; 364,22*; 452, 35*; **51**,7,34*; **52**,10,20*; **53**,433, 22; 459,23; 481,18; 494,4; 518,8; 519,37; 542,8; 608,24; **55II,1**,102,12 Iudaei ... Ab ipso M.a ... expectant ... opes et potentiam **42**,494,42*; **21**,341,10*; **34II**,114,8*; **36**,396,2*; **40III**,695,7*; **44**,760,35*; **46**,572, 15*; 702,12*; **47**,355,17*; **53**,544, 16; **55I,1**,172,20

- der *Schlangentretter* [Gen 3,15] **49**,754,28*; **40III**,582,35*; **45**,330, 22*; **49**,754,14*; 755,9*; **50**,603,34; **53**,484,24; **54**,2,18; 88,12; 248,2; **60**,160,424*
- *Schrift:* umb des M.a ... willen, ist die heilige Schrifft geschrieben **54**,247,32; **53**,616,8 ist ... das alte Buch ... zeuge Gottes, das uns der M. hatt sollen komen, ... das newe Buch ... das der M. komen sey **53**,621,28; **27**,7,29*; **51**,143,6*; **53**,616,13 die ... Jüden ... das Buch wol haben, Aber da ist kein verstand, weder vom M.a noch Gesetz Mose **53**,645,30; 450,5; 462,14; 621,11; 622,1; 633,12; 647,8 Iudaei suis aequivocationibus et interpraetationibus multa depravant ... de M.a **44**,101,31*; **40III**,705,38*; 714,16*; 718,9*; 741,34*; **47**,551,39*; **53**,645, 9; 646,28; **54**,54,1; **55II,1**,156,11
- *siebzig Wochen:* M. müsse komen sein umb die zeit dieser siebenzig Wochen [Dan 9,24–27] **53**,493,16; **46**,604,1*; **53**,471,17; 486,6; 495, 18; 500,11; 506,26; 509,24; 510,8; **54**,46,25 ein vielfaltige lügen [der Juden] ... das sie in einem so kurtzen text M.a anders und anders deuten **53**,508,9; **11**,332,23; **53**,502,28; 505, 14 kan man ... keinen M.a geben, auff den sich der Spruch Daniel. 9. reime, Denn allein diesen Jhesum **53**,550,21; **11**,332,7; **53**,552,12
- de *Siloh* seu M.a ... in benedictione Iuda [Gen 49,10] **44**,805,27*; **11**,327,7; **17II**,300,21*; **23**,532,12; **24**,687,26*; **40II**,565,19*; **44**,757, 28*; 760,26*; 802,37*; **49**,495,11*; **53**,451,1; 459,6; 465,21; 470,23; 487,11; 611,12; **54**,32,37; 39,23; 98, 11 mustens gedenken adesse M.am, weil Herodes da war **46**,134,20*; **32**,252,14*; **45**,347,1*; **47**,216,14*; **49**,329,16*; 493,12*; 494,2*; 698, 11*; 751,31*; **53**,454,7; 455,30; 473, 7; 493,26; 509,6; 546,25 Wir Christen aber können aus diesem Spruch Jacob unsern Glauben gar seer stercken, das M. mus ... furhanden gewest sein **53**,462,7; **11**,326,1; **41**,603,24*; **44**,754,10*; 755,33*; **53**,456,1; 470,26
- *Sünde:* die Juden liegen ... das M. umb jrer Sunde willen solt verzogen werden **50**,316,23; **31I**,575,22*; **41**, 342,5*; 345,13*; **50**,314,34; 315,25; 316,14; 318,17 Deus non fit mendax propter peccata populi **40I**,508,6*; **31I**,575,33*; **41**,341,26*; **50**,315,2; 316,5; 317,16; 322,5
- *Supputationem* annorum [mundi] **53**,22; 132; 155; 159; 164
- *unguo:* M. dicitur, quod olim hae duae personae unguebantur, reges et pontifices **20**,253,8*; **4**,449,23; **10I,1**, 165,10; **31II**,356,25*; **46**,700,9*; 710, 15*; **53**,508,35 non est ab homine extrinsecus unctus, sed a deo intrinsecus **9**,478,29*; **20**,676,12*; **29**, 665,33*
- *Venturum* ... Regem pauperem et super asinum equitantem [Sach 9,9] **45**,424,25; **10I,2**,45,zu17/18; **20**,543, 27*; **37**,201,10*; **47**,375,29*; **53**,534, 4 die Juden ... ... meinen, Jr M. werde mit einer weltlicher bracht einreitten **37**,345,7*; **17I**,475,39*; **37**, 201,25*; **47**,177,7*; **49**,219,3*; 363, 3* tota caro im land videbit eum aperte [Jes 40,5] **49**,219,24* ist eine

rede ... aufkommen, der M. wurde heimlich kommen **33**,386,26*; 387, 34*
– *Verheißung:* Got ... hatt ... ihnen die Verheissung vom M.a gegeben **47**,420,10*; **16**,163,35*; **19**,351,30; **20**,285,24*; **21**,434,33*; **31I**,400,34; 571,36*; **39II**,159,13*; **40III**,616, 15*; **41**,387,22*; 418,1*; **44**,23,26*; 738,3*; **46**,570,22*; 576,5*; **49**,372, 35*; 697,9*; 751,2*; **51**,32,16*; **53**,438,20; **54**,32,14 sie wollen den M.am nicht haben, den jre ... Propheten ... geweissagt **50**,335,12; 320,5; 336,17; **53**,463,29; 544,1 Entweder M. mus ... komen sein, odder Gott müsse gelogen ... haben **50**,318,20; 322,33; **53**,462,11; 487,13
– [et alii 460]

messis, messor, meto (messui)
messis **1**,564,14; **3**,207,23; 459,33; **4**,447,29; **5**,383,2; **9**,422,25*; **13**, 30,zu5*; 39,16*; 70,14*; 92,18*; 119,31*; 157,2*; 205,18*; **17I**,502, 11*; **20**,105,32*; 186,11*; 668,16*; **25**,148,24*; 150,11*; 151,16*; **27**, 201,5*; **29**,7,22*; **30III**,39,8; **31I**, 303,29*; **31II**,68,33*; 70,6*; 107,6*; 133,19*; 154,31*; 155,7*; 157,19*; 170,23*; 193,6*; 204,16*; 407,29*; 532,29*; 702,5*; **38**,423,11Lu?; 492, 12; 493,17; 562,33; 566,5; 567,11; **39I**,267,6*; **40I**,60,13*; **40II**,125, 13*; **40III**,14,1*; 199,19*; 235,7*; 326,8*; 329,11*; 445,10*; 623,11*; 624,4*; 625,10*; 648,14*; **43**,522, 17*; **44**,319,15*; 776,32*; **45**,175, 17*; 449,14; **46**,192,19*; **49**,24,14*; 193,35*; 507,16*; **55II,1**,17,10; 22, 24; **56**,81,9; 111,26; **59**,303,43*
messor **25**,150,11*; **31II**,132,29*; **38**,566,5; **40III**,330,6*; 331,1*
meto **1**,564,13; **3**,411,24; **4**,140,5; **5**,150,18; **9**,346,11*; **13**,205,20*; 354,5*; 515,7*; **14**,662,18; **16**,263, 6*; **25**,148,27*; 151,18*; 248,2*; **27**,347,23*; **31II**,79,35*; 357,31*; 702,18*; 703,7*; **40II**,162,6*; **40III**, 196,20*; 197,10*; 330,25*; 445,2*; **43**,82,38*; 471,1*; **46**,484,16*; **49**, 726,26*; **55II,1**,17,10

meta, metor
meta **1**,43,16*; 109,13*; 400,28; **2**,596,34; **4**,520,12; **5**,33,30; **13**, 135,26*; **16**,140,5*; **20**,190,21*; **27**, 25,27*; **28**,512,4*; **34II**,547,28*; **39I**,539,14*; **40I**,192,5*; **40II**,575, 34*; 576,21*; **40III**,648,23*; **42**, XXI,15; **43**,27,35*; **44**,116,37*; 117, 7*; 652,19*; **56**,324,19; **57III**,132,25
metor **3**,607,25; **44**,69,42*

metalepsis **8**,83,33; 85,7; **26**,72,34*

metallum, metallicus
metallum **5**,380,27; 595,6; **13**,593, zu1*; **14**,595,10*; 742,11; **31II**,17, 17*; **40II**,271,2*; **42**,XX,5; **44**,334, 39*; **55I,1**,94,11; 112,30; **60**,145,43*
metallicus **42**,75,13*

metamorphosis **2**,395,7; **4**,639,11*; **8**, 103,6; **13**,205,17*; **14**,560,33; **18**,178, 14; **25**,134,8*; **40I**,315,19*; **43**,285, 37*; **59**,570,4301

metaphora, metaphoricus s. a. μεταφορικῶς
metaphora **1**,26,18*; 310,2; **2**,615, 28; **3**,227,14; 249,19; 250,29; 317,2; 318,22; 322,7; 456,33; 472,16; 544, 35; 545,27; 559,22; 601,14; 605,25; **4**,42,34; 51,7; 62,10; 67,6; 68,23; 143,26; 185,26; 200,29; 202,17; 207, 23; 208,1; 220,22; 433,15; 480,8; **5**,34,5; 51,18; 92,36; 93,5; 101,10; 126,12; 220,2; 243,30; 265,36; 416, 10; 431,26; 496,28; 525,35; 631,13; 632,36; 634,9; **7**,150,25; **8**,83,33; 84,30; 87,2; 88,10; **9**,458,2*; **11**, 305,32; **13**,19,14*; 39,24*; 48,20*; 51,zu19*; 85,7*; 87,5*; 97,36*; 118, 6*; 120,39*; 121,31*; 125,20*; 126, 2*; 127,zu6*; 129,23*; 135,zu7*; 140, 19*; 146,13*; 161,11*; 165,35*; 177, 17*; 191,15*; 208,25*; 216,9*; 233, zu25*; 251,17*; 281,zu17*; 287,19*; 308,34*; 337,20*; 342,23*; 358,zu9*; 383,15*; 387,2*; 402,zu21*; 410, zu10*; 420,11*; 421,29*; 422,zu25*; 430,22*; 438,4*; 447,1*; 470,25*; 487,13*; 631,12*; 632,11*; 633,15*;

634,7*; 635,24*; 638,21*; 644,22*; 645,20*; 662,16*; 697,zu20*; 698, zu20*; **14**,719,32; **20**,113,13*; 124, 11*; 179,3*; 184,37*; 652,36*; **25**, 101,32*; 188,42*; 216,10*; **26**,30, 21*; 69,25*; 271,zu12; 273,23; 277,23; **29**,433,29*; **30III**,112,23*; 113,8*; 134,2*; **31I**,276,22*; 277, 22*; 315,10*; 465,31; 467,8; 495, 31*; 524,36*; 552,zu1*; **31II**,11, 32*; 60,23*; 68,32*; 73,32*; 95,12*; 107,5*; 110,23*; 355,22*; 360,6*; 430,36*; 508,32*; 598,22*; 632,10*; 633,zu3*; 647,22*; 662,1*; 669,2*; 685,14*; **32**,221,2*; **33**,179, 15*; **38**,539,34; **40II**,406,11*; 507, 14*; 508,17*; 549,11*; **40III**,692, 33*; 710,28*; **44**,3,37*; 59,28*; 361, 2*; 702,9*; 721,37*; 722,18*; 783, 11*; **49**,22,33*; **55I,1**,86,12; 126,8; 162,22; 248,14; 270,15; **55II,1**, 155,6; **56**,81,26; 139,23; **57III**,73, 13; 151,3; **59**,162,9*

metaphoricus 3,247,37; 363,26; 419, 25; 457,13; 611,36; **4**,67,8; 220,39; 480,9; **5**,27,27; 65,5; 277,8; 380,8; 496,24; 632,9; 639,35; **8**,83,35; 86, 32; 87,12; 91,11; **9**,47,11; **13**,9,4*; 16,14*; 39,zu24*; 65,25*; 71,12*; 73,4*; 81,28*; 83,zu23*; 86,3*; 87, 18*; 93,27*; 96,17*; 119,30*; 125, 31*; 126,31*; 129,5*; 166,21*; 198, zu27*; 268,8*; 280,zu13*; 323,22*; 328,23*; 389,1*; 406,18*; 415,33*; 443,3*; 444,3*; 631,zu630,27*; 637, zu3*; 657,42*; 701,zu7*; **15**,648, 27*; **17I**,517,31*; **20**,117,8*; **25**,120, 32*; 199,25*; 204,30*; **26**,277,24; **29**,295,16*; **31I**,320,19*; **31II**,201, 20*; 242,18*; 463,16*; **32**,155,15*; **34II**,497,12*; **38**,510,12; 631(629), 27; **40I**,333,2*; **40II**,481,4*; **44**,799, 21*; 803,15*; **47**,88,9*; **55I,1**,262, 18; **55II,1**,98,10; **56**,110,23; 127,16; 354,24; 481,16; 487,16; **57II**,86,4; **57III**,106,13

metaphysica, metaphysico, metaphysicus, physicalis, physicus (phisicus), **physiologia** s. a. φυσικός

metaphysica 2,498,16; **3**,560,34; **4**, 338,14; **6**,188,8; 457,36; **9**,111,24; **28**,142,5*; **40II**,484,25*; **43**,240,23*; **44**,507,5*; 591,38*; **56**,312,5; 349, 23; 371,12; **57III**,99,7

metaphysico 1,43,8*

metaphysicus 2,11,13; 415,8; 464, 12; **6**,340,34; 518,30; **26**,65,21*; **29**,361,5*; **31II**,276,29*; 279,28*; **37**,272,29*; **40I**,398,10*; 445,25*; 542,25*; **40II**,370,34*; 371,14*; 485, 18*; **40III**,657,10*; **44**,429,18*; 589, 34*; **49**,536,21*; **56**,334,3; 335,11; 341,28; 351,23; 371,2; 380,33; **57I**, 151,11; **57III**,215,12

physicalis 3,419,26

physicus 4,449,30; **5**,235,25; **6**,188, 7; 457,36; **9**,65,21; 91,22; 431,5*; **30III**,153,6*; **31I**,472,9; **31II**,255, 13*; **38**,596,31; **39I**,61,11; 215,21*; 227,13*; 228,15*; 229,6*; 230,3*; 231,3*; 232,9*; 233,19*; 282,26*; 376,1*; 491,11*; **39II**,11,10*; 28, 14*; 103,6*; 307,1*; 399,5*; **40I**, 292,12*; **40II**,46,27*; 327,18*; 458, 26*; 470,20*; 526,4*; **40III**,559,6*; 561,6*; **41**,268,4*; **43**,22,15*; 37, 12*; 620,3*; 691,22*; **44**,248,25*; 389,4*; **49**,536,30*; **51**,202,40; **56**, 230,3; **57I**,151,11; **60**,146,53*; 156, 300*

physiologia 10I,1,562,15

metathesis 5,218,21; 538,17; **7**,756,3; **31I**,334,16*

meteora 4,459,28; **42**,21,19*; 32,21*; **47**,620,40*; 855,34*

methodus, methodicus

methodus 39I,347,21; 360,25*; 361, 27*; 362,15*; 363,2*; **40I**,308,12*; **46**,663,21*; **50**,474,9; **60**,143,3*; 149, 127*; 151,187*; 152,208*; 157,333*

methodicus 54,179,5; **60**,156,311*

meticulositas, meticulosus s. **metuo**

metior, commensurabilis, demensus, dimensio, dimensus, dimetior, immensitas, immensurabilis, immensus, incommensurabilis, mensura, mensurabilis, mensurator, mensuro, remetior

metior **2**,402,7; 420,13; 445,18; **3**, 348,40; 349,10; 588,8; **4**,149,24; 210,22; 323,15; 577,6Lu?; **5**,30,39; 69,10; 320,10; **6**,108,30; 187,32; 539,8; **7**,515,11; **8**,582,13; 584,25; 585,3; 660,7; **9**,47,7; **10^{II}**,193,21; **11**,55,15*; 62,14*; 154,25*; 226, 28*; **13**,443,34*; 694,14*; **14**,232, 5*; 335,9*; **15**,464,16*; 510,30*; 513,29*; 624,12*; 728,4*; **16**,140, 3*; 141,13*; 211,16*; 536,26*; 544, 25*; **17^{I}**,283,3*; 479,20*; **18**,613,2; 673,16; 706,28; **19**,298,11*; 498,2*, **20**,60,5*; 86,36*; 455,19*; 613,2*; 710,19*; **25**,206,38*; **26**,50,13*; 62, 24*; **27**,31,36*; 96,31*; 187,22*, 213, 20*; 275,6*; 276,10*; 393,25*; 499, 12*; **29**,40,16*; 166,12*; 179,13*; 200,7*; 326,10*; 341,1*; 387,26*; 390,12*; 567,13*; 588,21*; 632,14*; **31^{II}**,57,25*; 530,32*; 656,4*; **32**,12, 17*; 13,4*; 14,1*; **34^{I}**,115,3*; **34^{II}**, 35,30*; 73,1*; 490,2*; **36**,154,26*; 155,5*; 397,27*; 411,17*; 682,6*; **37**,418,18*; 470,35*; **38**,598,23; **39^{II}**, 5,18; 7,31*; **40^{I}**,376,27*; **40^{II}**,586, 34*; **40^{III}**,20,33*; 598,20*; **41**,610, 8*; **42**,34,24*; 275,26*; **43**,466,4*; 693,33*; **44**,105,25*; 430,17*; 712, 33*; 751,18*; **45**,172,6*; **46**,458, 17*; **47**,628,20*; 635,40*; **49**,501, 32*; **55^{II,1}**,11,13; **56**,177,32

commensurabilis **3**,621,23

demensus **20**,114,5*; 115,35*; 116, 16*; 118,31*; 119,20*; 123,32*

dimensio **3**,430,26; **30^{III}**,158,3*; **49**,199,17*; **55^{I,1}**,116,16

dimensus **20**,114,8*; 115,12*; 116, 6*; 117,3*; 118,6*; 119,5*; 120,12*; **25**,152,23*; 219,24*; **40^{III}**,561,2*; **44**,560,27*

dimetior **13**,310,19*; **31^{I}**,506,5*

immensitas **39^{II}**,339,15*

immensurabilis **40^{I}**,77,7*

immensus **3**,407,1; **4**,381,24; 450,7; **8**,108,10; 115,6; 577,13; **11**,114,24*; 134,22*; **13**,152,1*; **15**,470,20*; 474,12*; 641,6*; 782,15*; 784,10*; **16**,635,19*; **24**,299,7*; **25**,12,27*; **27**,1,13*; 168,23*; 229,18*; **29**,43, 19*; 359,31*; **34^{II}**,268,1*; 539,28*; 563,20*; **38**,477,23; 609,32; **39^{I}**, 100,10*; 110,22*; 269,8*; 295,11*; 305,16*; 329,12*; 383,12*; **39^{II}**, 143,27*; 269,7*; 321,6*; 401,7*; **40^{II}**,194,11*; 205,13*; 259,34*; 318, 25*; 349,30*; **40^{III}**,177,14*; 403, 8*; 513,3*; 597,30*; 633,7*; 652, 36*; **41**,42,20*; 631,22*; 694,20*; 723,26*; **43**,3,31*; 242,21*; 332,3; **44**,67,41*; 69,10*; 70,14*; 391,10*; **45**,82,4*; **46**,286,21*; 423,22*; **47**, 863,26*; **49**,704,2*; 747,7*; **50**,104, 38; 263,13; 357,15; **59**,163,13*

incommensurabilis **3**,621,24

mensura **1**,261,32; 402,23; 439,14; 537,8; 550,21; 551,1; 575,34; **2**, 200,9; 224,14; 414,31; **3**,349,13; 353,18; 396,1; 430,8; 431,29; 437,6; 486,17; 558,2; 595,20; **4**,432,35; 539,27Lu?; 564,36Lu?; **5**,136,25; 198,3; 332,8; 395,7; 454,24; 455,21; 487,3; 547,39; **6**,116,14; **7**,60,30; 94,15; 471,19; **8**,584,25; 637,12; 646,10; **9**,9,19; **11**,45,8*; **13**,14,11*; 15,16*; 147,zu14*; 151,28*; 198,5*; 293,27*; 456,3*; 463,23*; 486,14*; 568,zu7*; 591,zu27*; 599,zu21*; 661,36*; **14**,182,10*, 316,1*; 718, 5*; **16**,141,11*; 142,2*; 301,6*; 311,7*; 515,1*; 539,30*; 550,15*; **17^{I}**,6,2*; 52,18*; **18**,654,12; 712,33; 723,13; **20**,41,12*; 113,29*; 115, 19*; 676,31*; **24**,462,4*; **25**,7,1*; 188,12*; 192,21*; 205,3*; **26**,60, 32*; 75,36*; **27**,11,39*; 89,34*; 270,6*; 406,21*; **28**,149,2*; **29**,53, 5*; 410,17*; 411,6*; 471,17*; 507,8*; **30^{I}**,8,10*; **31^{II}**,14,24*; 43, 14*; 84,16*; 136,2*; 152,32*; 153, 4*; 166,5*; 190,23*; **34^{I}**,105,21*; **34^{II}**,106,13*; **37**,470,30*; 584,2*; **38**, 651(649),20; **39^{II}**,5,17; **40^{III}**,379, 31*; 664,1*; **41**,622,3*; **42**,10,7*; 386,11*; **43**,12,33*; 15,25*; 137,6*; 331,28*; 474,17*; 477,30*; 656, 12*; **45**,4,17*; 6,22*; 452,7; **47**, 790,21*; **48**,165,1; **49**,26,27*; 501,

32*; **56**,181,7; 451,13; 458,18; 484, 7; **57II**,99,10; **59**,549,3627
mensurabilis 4,60,25; **9**,33,4
mensurator 28,523,8*
mensuro 3,349,5; 430,15; 431,30; **4**,150,25; **6**,539,9; 541,5; **13**,568,8*, **14**,188,8*; **16**,141,1*; 310,10*; **20**, 36,13*; 37,4*; 64,2*; **25**,152,23*; 192,21*; 448,24*; **26**,10,26*; **29**, 407,21*; **34I**,532,22*; **38**,464,31; 479,26; **46**,303,8*
remetior 37,470,33*
meto s. **messis**
metonymia, metonymicus
metonymia 2,463,14; **5**,101,11; **20**, 780,26*; **25**,170,35*; 182,18*; 213, 32*; 217,30*; **31I**,470,6; **31II**,140, zu19*; 217,1*; **40III**,401,7*; **44**, 204,11*; **57III**,9,18; 138,14
metonymicus 31II,156,4*; 217,21*
metor s. **meta**
metreta, metricus s. **metrum**
metropolis, metropolitanus
metropolis 2,200,9; 204,11; 207,25; 550,23; 556,6; **3**,490,12; **13**,4,6*; 12,22*; 117,30*; 209,zu11*; 234, 32*; 242,1*; 346,zu12*; **31II**,103, 29*; 109,4*; 650,13*; 726,6*; 754, 3*; **40III**,442,7*; **57II**,95,26
metropolitanus 2,238,18; **50**,341,32
metrum, metreta, metrica s. a. μέτρόν
metrum 4,476,16; **5**,198,3; 395,7; **8**,332,15; **13**,270,3*; **14**,611,32; **18**, 654,12; **28**,61,1*; **30II**,696,13; **31I**, 293,6*; 489,15*; **43**,477,30*
metreta 13,598,13*
metrica 26,240,2
metuo, meticulositas, meticulosus, metus
metuo
– *[Sprachliches]:* Das wort ›Terribile‹ [Ps 110,9] heisse ich auff mein deudsch ›Hehr‹, das man zu latin ›m.endum, reverendum‹ heist **31I**, 403,2; **DB 8**,119,zu28,17
– *adversarii:* m.itis ... conterriti ferocia adversariarum gentium **13**,559, 9*; 557,zu2*; 603,30*; 605,20*; **25**,261,17* Turcam **40III**,326,18*; **30III**,536,31; **44**,292,6*; 427,16*
– *Christianus:* Iustus erit ... Christianus non m.et peccatum nec mortem, sed ridebit diabolum **40II**, 225,29*; **9**,454,20*; **13**,695,3*; **17I**, 346,1*; **20**,762,27*; 768,10*; **31I**, 469,12; **31II**,22,9*; 87,28*; **40III**, 30,23*; 180,13*; 631,23*; **44**,769, 33*; **46**,468,3*, **48**,30,7; **49**,32,34*; 666,16* Adam et Evam fuisse Christianos ... a peccato poenitentia ductos sibi m.isse **40III**,507,19*; **42**,166,19* Sancti patres ... m.ebant a lupis haereticis **5**,230,32; 143,34; 376,37; 466,30; **8**,435,28
– *Christum* ... m.endum iudicem sibi fecerunt **18**,778,9; **37**,150,30*; **40III**, 587,23* salvator meus est benignus, Ut cor non m.at **25**,63,17*; **40II**, 305,31*; **40III**,649,27*; 650,32*; **43**, 183,9* Christus infirmus ... maxime m.endus est **25**,273,26*; **31II**,27, 23*; **38**,472,41
– *conscientia:* Quid enim conscientia m.ens non cogitat mali de se? **5**,603,38; **2**,213,2; **6**,508,29; **44**, 545,13* Conscientia ... ad Dei nomen expallescit ... Agnoscit enim peccata et m.it iram eius **40II**, 254,28*; **25**,105,41*; 401,11*; **44**, 546,10*
– *Deum* ... cogitate esse m.endum, reverendum, colendum **44**,63,25*; **2**,186,18; **3**,375,13; 377,36; 407,5; **4**,303,33; **5**,419,9; 661,2; **8**,422,15; **13**,82,zu10*; 113,8*; 138,6*; 569, zu11*; **14**,558,30; **18**,684,35; 716, 6; **20**,145,9*; **24**,165,9*; **25**,24,2*; 89,22*; 95,38*; 109,12*; 118,34*; 125,2*; **30III**,536,26; **31II**,26,9*; 539,21*; **37**,577,28*; **39I**,325,27*; **40II**,287,14*; 295,20*; **40III**,269, 18*; 277,10*; **42**,275,30*; 651,39*; **43**,157,20*; 159,29*; **44**,576,14* in omni opere m.endum est iudicium dei **5**,112,3; **4**,653,24*; 704,13*; **5**,140,15; 222,35; 223,26; 352,24; 354,14; 366,14; **8**,80,21; 95,37;

609,13*; **18**,718,2; **25**,121,41*; 332, 18*; **31**I,362,12*; **36**,384,18*; **39**I, 129,37; **40**II,324,18* m.ant iram Dei ... prima est pars salutis nullam videre salutem propter peccatum **40**III,575,17*; **1**,348,10; **3**,448,36; **13**,618,zu7*; **14**,548,19; 559,35; **31**II, 289,12*; **38**,663(661),37; **40**II,255, 17*; 339,28*; 391,32*; **40**III,499, 10*; 501,10*; **42**,363,40*; **43**,75, 24*; 97,5*; **44**,207,37*; 500,38*; **47**,765,23*; **57**III,63,5 nolite m.ere ... Quia Dominus Deus vester ambulat vobiscum **14**,691,16; **4**,699, 16*; **5**,97,4; 124,11; 270,1; 580,19; **7**,516,30; **13**,138,9*; 581,zu13*; 587,9*; 589,zu8*; 608,1; **25**,223,1*; 256,22*; 279,16*; **31**I,52,4; **40**II, 249,12*; 429,32*; **42**,319,36*; 370, 9*; **43**,230,22*; **44**,167,4*; 271,18*; 525,2*; 549,4*; 701,9* s.a. *pius/ impius*

– *doctrina:* ut plus m.ant ... doctrinas humanas quam dei **31**II,177,17* papa ... dicit ...: Sententiae nostrae, etiam iniustae, sunt m.endae **39**II, 59,4*; **30**II,462,2; 476,2; **40**II,140, 24*; **41**,721,36*; **43**,126,40*; **54**,364

– *homo:* malum ... peccati originalis ... videmus in hominibus ... Natura ... sumus vere perterrefacti **42**, 127,19*; **31**II,474,11*; **42**,47,25*; 227,19*; **44**,718,31* abiecta fide nimium m.amus ab hominibus **25**, 106,17*; **42**,356,12*; **43**,107,28*; 160,6*; **59**,395,11 [uxor] subdita marito ... eum ... m.at **43**,148,34*; 451,31* [liberi] virgam m.unt **42**,347,20*; **40**II,291,26*; **42**,232, 11*

– m.ens *legem* **8**,662,14; **20**,731,31*; **38**,527,14

– *[Luther]* **2**,435,4; 663,21; 673,7; **5**,20,5; **8**,573,20; **10**II,215,10; **25**, 125,26*; **39**I,390,5*; 397,19*; **40**III, 719,34*; **43**,94,1*; **46**,263,29*; **47**, 819,29*; **50**,379,27; **54**,455,20

– *Magistratus* ... m.unt, ne forte inimicitias et odia sibi concilient **47**,819,26*; **5**,230,25; **13**,407,zu15*; **43**,110,36* Nomina ... potestatum m.enda sunt, sed vitia eorum contemnenda **5**,436,1; **8**,475,30; **13**, 490,12*; **31**I,298,30*; **49**,610,6*; **54**,455,19

– m.itur *malum* ... petitur bonum **38**,540,4; **3**,274,3

– m.ens *mortem* aeternam **38**,278,5; **5**,386,32; 389,8; **40**II,249,33*; **40**III, 538,16*; 573,2*; 576,6* ut m.amus mortem, sed potius ... discamus exercere fidem **44**,203,21*; **43**,446, 5*; **44**,461,22*; 718,15* ut nemo sic m.at mortem, sicut pavidi **38**,540,22; **20**,762,3* cenobia ... Neque aliquis hominum plus m.it mortem quam illud genus **15**,661,25*

– *Papa* ... non vult concilium, quia m.it hoc **40**III,436,2*; **6**,609,33; 612,1; **39**I,34,9; **50**,23,10; 356,28 Papa ... voluit ... m.i **43**,126,26* [sacerdotes] m.entes suo ventri **38**,478,39; **5**,423,20; 442,8; 525,32; **7**,752,10 monasticum institutum ... m.ere ab operibus propriis **8**,619,38; **7**,763,4

– *peccatum:* Cavete a peccatis et m.ite **39**I,58,16*; **31**I,344,20*; **40**II,393, 15*; **43**,53,19*; 92,11*; 127,3*

– *pius/impius:* Quod m.it impius, hoc ei accidit **29**,470,17*; 471,3*; **37**,16, 2*; **38**,632(630),30; **42**,418,3* Hypocritae m.unt, ubi non est m.endum **44**,52,6*; 543,30* fideles timentes sunt dei, Cum isti Iusticiarii praesumant **9**,491,6*; **5**,106,35; 111,34; 223,35; **13**,73,15*; **14**,572,38; **20**, 769,37*; **25**,352,31*; 395,33*; **31**II, 571,21*; **40**II,274,18*; 293,36*; 311,25*; **40**III,189,3*; 488,5*; 566, 2*; **42**,7,36*; 86,22*; 299,7*; **43**, 64,7*; 185,26*; 565,23*; **44**,520, 16*; **48**,35,16; **53**,399,19*

– *[proverbialiter]:* Summum nec m.as diem nec optes [s.a. PR **Martial**, *10,47,13*] **40**III,485,16* m.it etiam folium volans **13**,436,31*; **42**,127, 32*; 128,3*; 554,8* littus non m.it

minas et tumorem maris **44**,27,38* Qui mortem m.it, quod vivit, perdit idipsum [s. a. PR **Cato**, *Dist 1,22*] **36**, 539,30* Oderint, dum m.ant **13**,407, 12*; 435,34*; **51**,252,27
– *spero:* regia incedamus via et simul m.amus ac speremus **40**^{II},288,29*; **4**,558,10Lu?; **42**,417,30*
– *teuffel,* vult m.i ... non contemni **13**,567,zu22*; **40**^{III},741,37*; **42**, 552,5*; **44**,576,31* Satan, Tentat et m.it simul **38**,474,6; **20**,688,28*; **31**^{II},723,26*; **40**^{III},188,24*; **42**, 114,7*; **44**,617,32*
– *[Verschiedenes]* **2**,393,9; **3**,436,5; **4**,380,11; 384,15; **5**,220,33; 243,6; 425,16; 436,17; 442,19; 603,39; **7**,525,1; **9**,488,35*; **12**,196,5*; **13**, 275,31*; 546,zu1*; 549,16*; **18**, 748,15; **20**,730,10*; 770,10*; **25**,52, 4*; 134,16*; 155,23*; 238,15*; 290, 11*; **31**^{II},459,25*; **38**,276,14; 559,9; **40**^{II},427,20*; 591,21*; **40**^{III},169, 27*; 283,16*; 529,23*; 627,9*; **42**, 353,8*; 471,22*; 489,39*; **43**,127, 31*; 457,27*; 466,14*; 560,20*; **44**, 364,20*; 463,38*; **46**,445,3*
– [et alii 700]

meticulositas **5**,341,27

meticulosus **5**,341,7; 538,32; **6**, 600,2; **13**,346,zu14*; 358,6*; **14**, 693,19; 694,37; **42**,127,16*; **43**, 457,30*; **46**,262,24*

metus **1**,7,20Lu?; 576,8; **2**,31,26; **3**,583,13; **4**,373,25; 609,5*; 620, 29*; 633,13*; 635,24*; **5**,33,26; 193,32; 441,28; 442,3; 471,28; 472, 10; 501,26; 554,37; 558,29; 640,35; 668,18; **6**,347,3; 611,34; **7**,115,2; 508,38; **8**,74,21; 573,24; 615,10; 663,24; **9**,463,32*; 488,3*; 490,3*; **10**^{II},317,20; **11**,63,35*; 91,1*; 95, 27*; 114,15*; **13**,306,32*; 328,9*; 556,16*; 565,27*; 586,zu1*; 603, 36*; 618,15*; 660,8*; **14**,424,32*; 565,22; 712,30; **15**,516,29*; **17**^{I},29, 32*; 309,9*; 332,4*; **18**,605,25; 611,6; 631,31; 647,24; 683,23; 708, 6; 764,28; **20**,364,16*; 739,8*; **25**, 103,1*; 105,36*; 107,9*; 114,34*; 116,9*; 131,19*; 140,7*; 151,28*; 159,37*; 160,18*; 203,37*; 207,12*; 228,31*; 308,27*; 343,15*; **26**,24, 31*; 526,22; **27**,149,17*; 153,28*; 156,23*; 185,29*; **29**,138,19*; 348, 15*; 357,4*; **30**^{II},670,39; **30**^{III},536, 21; **31**^{I},362,25*; 572,2*; **31**^{II},30, 14*; 58,26*; 69,15*; 194,15*; 232, 13*; 734,24*; **32**,156,5*; **34**^{I},459, 14*; 477,6*; **37**,XIILu?; 16,26*; 613, 26*; **39**^{I},395,1*; 406,23*; 494,21*; 570,12*; 573,12*; **39**^{II},423,zu459, 11/461,18*; **40**^{II},12,5*; 198,26*; 214, 20*; 278,28*; 296,22*; 297,23*; 311,13*; 449,23*; **40**^{III},19,39*; 48, 25*; 104,25*; 266,34*; 274,36*; 330,24*; 507,21*; 570,7*; 609,12*; **41**,533,12*; **42**,18,16*; 34,17*; 42, 31*; 46,20*; 47,12*; 58,32*; 86, 13*; 125,29*; 127,22*; 128,1*; 154,42*; 155,17*; 206,15*; 207,5*; 225,38*; 232,9*; 298,33*; 355,13*; 363,1*; 364,16*; 417,25*; 482,27*; 534,7*; 566,22*; **43**,100,22*; 104, 34*; 112,15*; 114,10*; 130,9*; 164,14*; 182,20*; 192,22*; 379,7*; 448,10*; 457,20*; 485,29*; 514,3*; 534,27*; 550,40*; 565,30*; 594,8*; 605,29*; **44**,31,11*; 37,20*; 57,27*; 80,6*; 175,8*; 296,29*; 336,5*; 404,10*; 429,22*; 463,11*; 497,10*; 500,25*; 504,11*; 512,19*; 514,30*; 538,13*; 545,10*; 546,15*; 547, 21*; 548,4*; 566,37*; 569,36*; 577,3*; 589,30*; 598,37*; 608,15*; 611,3*; 617,39*; 637,10*; 698,15*; 736,12*; 817,29*; 823,22*; 824,7*; **45**,448,15; 451,2; **46**,366,31*; **49**, 365,20*; 444,11*, **50**,104,8; **53**,96; **55**^{II,1},168,7; **59**,160,33*; 168,38*; 170,13*; 181,21*

meus s. **nos**

mica **13**,18,16*; 102,24*; **25**,425,7*; **26**,94,32*; **27**,66,13*; 67,6*; 68,4*; **29**,71,31*; 395,12*; **34**^{I},527,11*; 528,3*; 572,5*; **37**,315,15*; **38**, 498,41; **39**^{II},377,16*; **40**^{I},224,5*; **41**,297,21*; 719,10*; **43**,189,29*;

44,104,18*; 211,33*; **46**,210,20*; 462,15*

mico, emico, promico

mico **4**,566,27Lu?; **5**,387,31; **13**, 419,10*; **40III**,612,6*

emico **31II**,414,15*; **38**,472,12; **40III**, 428,15*; **43**,25,10*; **44**,79,13*; 81, 36*; 201,37*

promico **5**,607,30

microcosmus s. a. μικρόκοσμος **4**, 599,35; **20**,194,5*; **57III**,158,20

migro, demigro, emigratio, emigro, immigro, migratio, permigro, remigratio, transmigratio, transmigro

migro **1**,472,39; 559,30; **3**,238,40; 243,7; 606,17; **4**,118,25; 174,6; **5**,591,26; **6**,544,11; 564,32; **7**,464, 12; **8**,647,32; 648,20; **11**,221,11*; **13**,84,28*; 278,20*; **25**,126,33*; 243,15*; **27**,500,22*; **31I**,468,6; **31II**,96,8*; **34II**,275,8*; **38**,469,41; 535,5; 656(654),21; **39I**,241,9*; **40III**, 176,16*; 402,5*; 438,5*; 679,27*; **41**,596,32*; **42**,395,35*; **43**,30,7*; 129,13*; 275,25*; 358,3*; 374,6*; **44**,680,26*; **46**,267,23*; **47**,134,37*; 720,25*; **53**,60; 97; 98; 102; 111; 163; 172; **54**,115,14; **56**,452,22; **57II**,7,14; 88,20; **57III**,111,7

demigro **40II**,298,6*

emigratio **53**,400,13*

emigro **3**,294,34; 296,10; 353,8; 354,11; **9**,463,14*; **39I**,236,13*; **42**, 216,38*; 256,22*; 414,29*; 442,2*; 494,16*; **43**,358,28*; 359,25*; 361, 19*; **44**,70,9*; 624,14*; 807,12*

immigro **25**,274,33*; **42**,638,37*

migratio **4**,363,2; **7**,107,9; **38**, 656(654),25; **43**,78,10*; 271,5*; 275, 13*; 374,1*; 471,6*; 476,30*; 497, 33*; **44**,308,23*; 518,16*; 684, 12*; **46**,280,9*; **53**,95; 98; 102; 103; 111; 172; **56**,429,12; 452,24; **57II**, 6,26

permigro **27**,307,35*

remigratio **9**,453,10*

transmigratio **4**,203,20; **6**,541,15; **13**,128,zu1*; 164,4*; 213,26*; 366, 1*; 455,22*; 571,zu26*; 607,14*; **31II**,60,8*; 61,8*; 107,2*; **56**,406,2; **57I**,87,22; **57III**,46,3; 207,4

transmigro **5**,354,8; **13**,267,26*; 401,19*; **14**,141,25*; **31I**,467,31; **40III**,420,15*; 422,3*; 424,1*; 425, 9*

miles, commilito, militaris, militia, milito

miles

– *[Sprachliches]:* accinctus, qui ›gedud‹ hebraice dicitur [2 Kön 24,2], ›latrunculus‹ dicitur, quem nos ›m.em‹ dicimus **5**,525,37 ›Gad‹ significat ... m.em **31II**,558,9*

– *angelus:* Appellantur ... angeli exercitus, m.ites **44**,64,36*; 71,9*

– *Christianus:* Qui ... vult esse Christianus, cogitet se esse m.item stantem in acie, obiectum ... telis Sathanae **25**,318,42*; **1**,16,7; **10III**, 84,28; **14**,232,36*; **17I**,155,20*; **20**, 775,16*; **29**,52,25*; 217,19*; **31II**, 294,26*; **34II**,30,28*; **36**,548,11*; **39I**,492,6*; 495,21*; 498,5*; 553, 18*; **39II**,229,27*; **40II**,500,32*; 498, 12*; 499,36*; **40III**,189,19*; 353, 12*; **46**,501,13* sentit ... militiam carnis **39I**,521,19*; **1**,15,34; **39I**,507, 4*; 509,28*; **46**,502,17* m. in regno Christi, non mundi **32**,174,1*; **13**, 122,19*; 326,1*; **17I**,475,6*; **31II**, 670,22*; 671,12*; **32**,142,4*; 155, 17*; **39I**,492,9*; 526,20*; **40II**,511, 33* vigilate **47**,841,25*; **40III**,527, 15* Iulianus Cesar suos m.ites Christianos ... a Christo voluit abstrahere **32**,21,35*

– *conditio:* alia ... conditio est ducis, alia m.itis, alia civis **44**,654,20*; **20**,114,27*; **40II**,307,29*; **40III**, 226,28*; **44**,670,30*; 798,4*

– *Deus* ... nobiscum ... velut subsidiarius m. **4**,608,27*; **16**,197,6*; **31I**,530,21*; **31II**,190,14* ›Deus Zebaoth‹ ... deum exercituum dicimus, qui ... pugnat ... in sua ecclesia **31II**,235,14*; **13**,550,1*; **43**,585,25* Deus ... solet armare

suos m.ites **40III**,634,38*; **17I**, 325,9*; **25**,118,11*; **49**,200,3* non pugnabit vi ... m.itum **13**,326,1*
– in *disputatione* **2**,160,21; 674,16; **18**,748,18
– *Ecclesia* ... pugnat ... Christus ... tales m.ites hortatur **38**,629(627),31; **42**,479,36* Christus ... in Ecclesia ... est ... Gibbor, ein Krieger **40III**,676,35*; **40II**,232,25*
– *ferox:* an ullae bestiae sint ferociores **14**,709,9; **13**,69,zu17*; **20**,399,36*; **25**,478,20*; **40III**,500,26*; **41**,23, 5*; **44**,156,38* m.ites zuhacken bucher und weib, tochter, gelt und gut ... kirch dazu **37**,560,11*; **25**,460,18*; **27**,131,15*; 419,9*; **32**,169,1*; **34II**,90,9*; **36**,345,33*; **41**,337,10*; **42**,532,31*; **43**,38,36*; **45**,4,31*; **48**,699,6*; **49**,333,5*
– *gloriosus* **13**,498,20*; **5**,574,8; **13**, 467,9*; **39I**,505,24* quo plus periculi fuit, eo plus gloriae m.itibus accedit **40III**,265,24*
– *impius:* animus ... impius, ut m.itum **27**,214,15*; **20**,156,32*; **27**,457,8*; **29**,242,32*; **34II**,52,22*; **41**,362, 28*; **43**,55,9*; **49**,332,11*
– *Iohannes* Baptista ... m.itibus ... non nisi praecepta vitae praescripsit [Lk 3,14] **1**,303,34; **31II**,463,35*; **60**,205,30
– ›*latrunculus*‹ **13**,323,40*; **29**,510, 13* m.ites ... diripient vestra, et praedantur **59**,272,21*; **13**,304,14*; **16**,624,16*; **20**,105,6*; **27**,303,35*; 507,2*; 508,13*; **29**,95,3*; 593,34*; 617,1*; **31II**,68,35*; **37**,504,30*; **44**,671,27*; **45**,123,38* omnibus viciis pleni **20**,100,34*; **31II**,46,9*
– *mors:* Neque enim mors contemnendo vincitur, Sicut ... m.ites putant **40III**,485,22*; 517,6* Martyres ... lassen nhemen leib, leben ... M.ites ... non habent istum mut **41**,602,25*
– *Papa* ... princeps est m.itum **5**,646,8; **6**,151,2; **7**,731,11
– *patior:* m.ites multa et dura patiuntur **27**,467,34*; **13**,119,10*; **31II**,445,9* M. quam vili aere vendit vitam suam **42**,160,32*; **20**,110,1*; **38**,643(641), 14 m.ites plura patiuntur quam Carthusiani **37**,563,28*; **28**,237,1*; **29**,627,23*; **32**,22,28*; **41**,15,8*
– *[Personen]:* Christophorus ... a M.itibus ... repertus **1**,413,37 M. invocat Barbaram **28**,615,9*; **31II**, 371,26* In legenda S.Laurentii **47**, 857,3* m. ille Cypriani **39I**,511, 8*; 506,20* Per antonomasiam ... intelligimus ... M.item: Georgium a Fronsberg **40II**,297,34* Erasmi M. [›Enchiridion‹] **20**,773,20* David **43**,613,32*
– in *preliis* saepe ... videas ... stupentes prorsus m.ites trepidatione **43**,635,37*; **40II**,463,37*; **42**,128, 1*; 160,10*; 526,4*; **44**,364,41* si in bello ... ardenter animentur m.ites **55II,1**,50,8; **31I**,494,4*; **44**,179,36*; 425,32*; **55II,1**,47,19
– *princeps:* m.ites ... cum principe suo halten aneinander **15**,458,21*; **27**, 440,4*; **36**,123,21* scharhanßen, qui thesaurizant impie m.itibus futuris **34II**,416,29*; 336,28*; **29**,387,36*; **43**,683,25*; **49**,332,13*
– *quattuor:* illi m.ites quattuor [Joh 19,23]: Magistri ... quattuor sensibus scripturae quadruplantes **5**, 647,11; 645,35
– *Romanus:* m.ites Romanos sub Pilato, qui Ihesum ... crucifixerunt **5**,48,17; **28**,212,1*; **29**,235,28*; 238,1*, 239,3*; 243,32*; 249,19*; **37**,24,18*; **46**,254,24*; 264,30* dividere ... vestem Christi ... scripturae corruptores **5**,644,27; 647,26; **34I**,249,5* lapis custoditur a m.itibus **29**,283,21*; **37**,364,24*; **40I**,17,26; 270,3*; **40III**,730,14*; **46**,320,11* [sonstige] **40I**,316,13*; **40II**,508, 23*; **41**,21,2*; **50**,534,16
– *studium:* ›Milicia‹ ... omnis species studiorum, laborum ... illis indulgentes Hebraice M.ites dicuntur **31II**,215,32*

– *Tewffel* ... expertus est m. **32**, 174,30*; **40III**,29,33*
– *Turca* ... Dat m.itibus Christianis reichen sold **49**,390,3*; **37**,285,22*
– *verbum:* Paulus tam praedicatores quam auditores verbi m.itibus libenter comparat **18**,737,25; **13**,625,21*; **17I**,139,9*; **26**,29,3*; **32**,154,23*; **36**,608,12*; **38**,519,33; **43**,585,24*
– *[Verschiedenes]:* coniugibus m.itibus **14**,695,22; **46**,444,19* gestant torques **25**,449,24*
– [et alii 25]

commilito **4**,608,30*; **25**,71,18*; **31II**,95,16*; **40I**,66,4*

militaris **5**,289,16; 314,37; 430,24; 526,6; **13**,283,2*; 324,1*; 326,2*; 382,27*; 383,38*; 391,28*; 417, 23*; **14**,708,36; **25**,204,30*; **26**,28, 38*; **31II**,68,32*; 88,30*; 269,10*; 358,28*; 644,14*; 646,8*; 670,18*; 671,14*; 693,2*; **32**,21,16*; 150, 28*; **38**,519,32; **40III**,262,24*; 263, 1*; 740,21*; **42**,20,30*; 56,23*; **43**,471,8*; 386,15*; 585,21*; **44**, 152,2*; 179,31*; 426,39*; 428,2*; 436,17*; 654,29*; **50**,149,12Lu?

militia **1**,35,13*; 649,16; **2**,584,29; 658,23; 662,28; **3**,537,12; **4**,394,14; 396,24; 454,22; 546,3Lu?; 550, 20Lu?; 551,9Lu?; 668,29*; 674,9*; **7**,469,9; **8**,123,5; **13**,119,12*; 282, zu25*; 283,8*; 324,5*; 417,29*; 418, 2*; 421,16*; 445,17*; 448,5*; 549, 31*; 550,1*; 640,27*; **14**,116,20*; 593,25*; 594,9*; **15**,655,17*; **17I**, 63,19*; 140,13*; **18**,737,19; 738,2; **19**,654,21; **20**,99,37*; 116,36*; 460, 25*; 630,3*; **23**,614,5; **24**,60,1*; **25**,167,5*; 217,10*; 248,39*; 249, 2*; 250,19*; 252,28*; 255,3*; 256, 36*; 349,13*; **26**,29,26*; **29**,375, 19*; 683,15*; **30I**,49,35*; **31I**,379, 27*; **31II**,47,10*; 94,32*; 135,zu33/ 34*; 215,30*; 216,1*; 235,13*; 262, 25*; 263,5*; 280,35*; 281,4*; 377, 15*; 401,6*; 421,13*; 463,35*; 671, 5*; 672,3*; 673,7*; 674,4*; 729,9*; **32**,148,27*; 171,31*; 173,15*; 174, 4*; **34II**,188,32*; 361,19*; **38**,519, 28; **39I**,492,7*; 493,8*; 495,12*; 500, 13*; 508,19*; 520,15*; **39II**,42, 39; 191,15*; **40II**,243,33*; 501,30*; **40III**,124,13*; **41**,10,6*; **42**,56,17*; 455,36*; **43**,190,39*; 264,16*; 324, 5*; 472,14*; 615,3*; **44**,182,18*; 424,34*; 425,3*; 426,24*; 427,35*; **46**,164,36*; 189,28*; 499,42*; 501, 17*; 525,25*; **47**,755,27*; 756,28*; **49**,200,12*; **50**,532,26; 533,24; 535, 28; 536,36; 537,3; **53**,400,39*; **54**, 426,11; **55II,1**,26,10; 102,13; **56**, 128,16; 350,14; **59**,183,24*; 686,15*

milito **1**,15,4; 35,12*; 580,8; 581,4; 606,3; **2**,428,10; **3**,180,5; 242,17; 313,13; 370,4; 640,25; **4**,386,30; 390, 12; 398,25; 399,32; 460,2; 461,9; 559,18Lu?; 684,30*; **5**,306,39; 310, 10; 311,22; 487,20; 574,38; 586,39; **9**,443,6*; 465,34*; **10II**,481,22; **13**, 278,22*; 283,8*; 324,5*; 326,10*; 422,6*; 550,15*; 625,22*; 627,8*; 634,22*; 659,14*; 672,zu25*; **14**, 343,1*; 571,18*; 693,19; 695,25; **16**,197,7*; 578,10*; **17I**,476,32*; **18**,737,24; 738,8; **20**,633,31*; 764, 21*; **25**,167,7*; 249,1*; 318,41*; 319,2*; **26**,28,38*; 29,12*; 30,23*; **30I**,62,28*; **30III**,505,41; **31I**,494, 2*; **31II**,29,30*; 94,31*; 262,26*; 263,3*; 410,23*; 453,16*; 532,18*; **39I**,496,15*; 498,11*; 502,4*; 503, 13*; 504,7*; **39II**,42,37; 55,25*; 161, 23*; 182,14*; 220,28*; **40I**,256,13*; 313,3*; 662,6*; 663,2*; **40III**,124, 14*; 155,32*; 766,7; **42**,56,27*; 147,20*; 531,37*; 625,11*; 671,4*; **43**,518,37*; 519,12*; 587,33*; 654, 38*; **44**,65,1*; 72,4*; 86,20*; 109, 31*; 525,20*; 531,33*; 545,22*; **46**, 500,16*; **49**,618,30*; **55I,1**,72,24; 108,2; 238,11; **57III**,197,23; **60**, 205,28

milio s. **mille**

militaris, militia, milito s. **miles**

milium **39II**,4,5

mille, milio, millenarius, milliarium, mil(l)ie(n)s

mille **3**,362,26; **5**,30,5; 85,31; 92,12; **11**,130,25*; **19**,501,11*; **25**,222,21*; **27**,57,32*; **30II**,673,14; **31II**,57, 26*; **39I**,4,5*; 433,18*; **40II**,494,2*; **45**,94,17*; 355,30*; **55I,1**,234,20
milio DB 10II,347,zu144,13
millenarius **53**,38; 39; 40; 52; 152; 153; 171; 180
milliarium **11**,142,29*; **27**,489,21*; **34II**,168,11*
mil(l)ie(n)s **4**,705,21*; **6**,612,20; **11**,85,17*; 128,20*
milleartifex s. **artifex**
milvus **4**,187,14; 188,18; **13**,600,13*; **28**,137,8*; **44**,416,17*; **49**,354,20*
mimus, mimesis, mimeticus, mimicus, mimitorius s. a. μιμητικῶς
mimus **1**,323,40; 544,2; **6**,531,22; **25**,94,32*; **31II**,12,8*; **34I**,240,19*
mimesis **13**,50,14*; 303,19*; **25**, 158,27*; 159,30*; 349,40*; 397,9*; **31I**,266,21*; **31II**,107,1*; 122,3*; **39II**,134,13*; **60**,298,zu12,5; **DB 9I**, 457,zu14,14
mimeticus **13**,265,24*; **25**,131,17*; 148,31*; 159,24*; 186,37*; 290, 20*; **31I**,57,8; **31II**,160,zu31*; 238, 26*
mimicus **31II**,160,31*; 241,14*
mimitorius **31II**,160,31*
m(i)na **1**,616,15
mina(e), comminatio, comminator, comminatorius, comminatrix, commino(r), immineo, imminor, minatio, minatorius, minax, minitor, minor
mina(e)
– *Christus* ... Miscet ... consolationi m.as **38**,506,8; **27**,260,11*; **29**,400, 7*; **38**,513,35 quando se venturum in nubibus coeli praedixit, non m.as fuisse **1**,345,9 s. a. *Deus*
– *contemnuntur* ... m.ae **34II**,338,20*; **4**,622,12*; **13**,192,9*; 310,41*; **14**, 727,30; **25**,96,4*; 103,34*; 107,37*; 154,14*; 164,38*; 167,11*; 182,38*; 371,39*; **27**,449,33*; **28**,700,2*; **29**,345,9*; **31II**,7,8*; 16,8*; 28,23*; 40,2*; 44,38*; 155,4*; 156,26*; 163,29*; 487,24*; 571,19*; **32**,22, 13*; **34I**,368,23*; **34II**,428,20*; **38**, 523,8; **39I**,368,13*; 401,1*; 429,8*; **40II**,308,18*; 310,21*; **40III**,469,2*; 616,23*; **42**,276,17*; 299,6*; 420, 29*; **43**,37,6*; 67,9*; **44**,598,39*; 608,39*; **46**,260,14*; **47**,623,35*; **56**, 19,27 censuras hominum longe supra m.as dei timemus **5**,231,22 s. a. *duri, Pius*
– *Deus* ... terret m.is, solatur promissis **39I**,357,9; **3**,594,7; **28**,746, 10*; **31II**,194,35*; **39I**,580,15*; **42**, 141,38*; **55I,1**,54,24 s. a. *Christus, duri, impleo, scripturam, Timor*
– *diabolus* s. *impii*
– *duri* et securi terreantur m.is **25**,234,24*; **1**,333,37; **4**,103,28; 672, 30*; **5**,53,6; **14**,556,12; **16**,563,20*; **25**,190,38*; 318,34*; 349,27*; **27**, 156,21*; 253,19*; **28**,591,8*; **31II**, 61,27*; 125,16*; 166,18*; 475,18*; 533,12*; **38**,17,27; 477,6; **40II**, 336,23*; **41**,623,5* s. a. *contemnuntur, scripturam*
– *impii:* ›Peccator‹ ... m.is ... ›fremet‹ **4**,249,17; 350,4; **31II**,760,24*; **44**, 364,14* diabolus ... terret nos ... minis **59**,282,24*; **4**,611,34* tyranni Romanistae **5**,424,9; **2**,39,8; 50,8; 226,14; **6**,333,32; **8**,46,37; **10II**, 188,1; **26**,7,4*; **27**,157,30*; **40III**, 647,27*; **54**,184,32 impiorum ferociam ... esse ... inanem ... m.is ludibrio expositis **5**,247,8; **2**,160,23; **25**,127,8*; **26**,124,22; **35**,610,9; **44**, 30,40* per m.as illas perducere impios ... ad cognitionem ... impotentiae suae **18**,699,4; 695,4; **30II**,667,33 s. a. *duri, Pius*
– *impleo:* In historia habes impletas ... m.as ... cogita deum veracem esse **31II**,97,20*; **18**,716,6; **25**,102,24*; **31II**,708,35*; **34I**,110,22* s. a. *impii, Pius*
– *lex* ... cogit m.is **39I**,202,10; **1**,113, 13*; **2**,492,25; 574,22; **30II**,358,37; **31I**,572,13*; **48**,693,22* testamentum ... Vetus proprie constat ... m.is

18,692,20; 693,17; **20**,394,35*; **40**^{II}, 485,37*; **57**^{II},103,2 peccatum ... cognoscitur ... m.is **39**^{I},541,12*; **7**,64,10; **18**,696,2; 755,22; 766,21; **42**,123,16* opera civilia ... lex ... m.is extorquet **39**^{I},459,27*; **11**,152, 10* s. a. *impii, Timor, scripturam*
– *papistae* s. *contemnuntur, impii, Pius, Timor*
– *Pius* ... neque m.as neque promissiones respicit **29**,410,35*; **4**,62, 15; **5**,50,31; 302,11; **7**,528,5; **13**,568, 1*; **25**,187,35*; 277,37*; **27**,468,7*; **29**,434,15*; **40**^{II},225,30*; 267,25*; **42**,441,12*; **43**,262,17*; **44**,27,38*; 281,18*; 298,19*; 576,22*; 767,9*; **46**,427,25*; **47**,722,22*; **49**,42,30* Et hodie ... contemnamus omnes m.as ... adversariorum nostrorum **39**^{I},293,13*; **2**,19,25; **8**,665,17; **9**, 173,4; **10**^{II},215,10; **43**,159,38*; **46**, 160,7*; 425,1*; **49**,757,13* respicit te ... deus ... propter fidem, qua m.is ... eius credidisti **6**,545,27; **13**,236,17*; **14**,187,14*; **25**,163,22*; 395,23* Haec ... est Christianorum passio, ut pacientissime sine m.is ... pateretur **31**^{II},436,26* s. a. *Timor*
– *propheta* fere totus est in m.is ... praedicandis **13**,159,zu24*; **5**,410, 26; **13**,481,24*; **25**,207,27*; **31**^{I}, 503,15*; **31**^{II},83,19*; 98,15*; 390, 32*; **40**^{III},310,27* s. a. *duri, scripturam*
– *scripturam* si dividas, duo complectitur, promissiones et m.as **43**,36,1*; **6**,572,6; **23**,576,12; **29**, 459,20*; **31**^{II},46,24*; **34**^{I},526,6*; **40**^{III},99,26*; 500,17* operariorum labor est ... communicare ... m.as **40**^{III},408,20*; **3**,529,13; **5**,264,38 Nulla relligio est, quae non habeat m.as penarum et promissiones praemiorum **31**^{II},354,28* s. a. *Deus, lex, propheta*
– *Timor* provenit ex intuitu m.arum **5**,140,15; **4**,267,24; **25**,382,4*; **31**^{II}, 536,23*; **40**^{II},224,1*; **40**^{III},51,5*; 550,9* qui m.is ... conuertitur, Nunquam Vere conuertitur **56**,474, 12; **1**,319,19; **2**,539,33; **5**,333,39; **7**,473,20; **29**,138,20*; **34**^{II},65,3*; **49**,785,19*; **59**,586,4831 s. a. *contemnuntur, impii, lex, Pius*
– [et alii 30]

comminatio

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›tonitrui‹ ... c.nis **4**,167,11 cum leo rugit, ... c. irae ... est **13**,125,21*
– *Christus* ... miscet c.nes et promissiones **20**,523,3* s. a. *[scriptura]*
– *contemnunt* ... c.nes **13**,347,30*; 76,13*; 274,31*; 426,31*; 459,10*; 684,zu5*; **16**,465,4*; 467,3*; **25**, 185,12*; **30**^{I},31,31*; **31**^{II},17,29*; 518,24*; 540,18*; 553,21*; 555, 31*; **40**^{III},173,21*; 500,18*; **41**, 452,39*; **42**,247,4*; **43**,65,2*; 79, 24*; 247,5*; 444,20*; 565,27*; **44**,153,38*; 361,31*; 754,29* s. a. *duris, impleo, [scriptura]*
– *Deus* Proponit c.nes suas, et tamen ... ex toto genere humano perdito peccatis servat aliquos **44**,745,36*; **6**,127,26; **16**,447,5*; **30**^{I},28,25* s. a. *Pii, [scriptura]*
– *duris* et securis impiis ... opus est ... c.ne **14**,728,29; **1**,528,12; **3**,279,30; **5**,239,33; 448,3; **13**,7,11*; 79,5*; 144,7*; 184,9*; 270,22*; 277,20*; 321,36*; 340,2*; 345,11*; 348,20*; 375,30*; 377,16*; 406,3*; 438,30*; 554,zu1*; 683,zu11*; **14**,278,11*; 604,28*; 633,30; 658,29; 738,11; **16**,464,2*; 579,6*; **18**,695,20; **20**, 93,37*; 153,24*; **25**,89,24*; 101, 17*; 120,23*; 166,36*; 376,26*; 384,1*; **27**,305,29*; **28**,578,8*; **29**, 26,16*; 114,32*; 411,10*; 456,18*; **31**^{I},265,10*; 266,30*; 349,10*; 484, 13*; 505,10*; 508,7*; **31**^{II},27,35*; 57,24*; 63,15*; 78,35*; 165,35*; 185,9*; 189,2*; 190,10*; 197,3*; 574,30*; **38**,498,30; 546,10; **40**^{II}, 287,20*; 297,5*; **42**,278,5*; **43**,38, 22*; 48,24*; **44**,52,2*; 808,5* Hanc c.nem Satan bene intellexit **42**, 144,7* s. a. *Pii, [scriptura]*

– *impii* s. *contemnunt, duris*
– *impleo:* c.nes, cum implentur ..., videntur prorsus contrariae **44**,724, 19*; **5**,240,25; **13**,148,20*; 492,17*; **16**,469,1*; **25**,163,17*; 196,12*; **44**, 726,34*; **45**,449,30 s. a. *[scriptura]*
– *lex* aut praeceptum necessario habet annexam promissionem ... c.nem **30II**,676,4; **5**,500,27; **7**,503,10; **8**, 582,6; **13**,25,zu18*; **16**,449,5*; 555, 18*; **30I**,30,21*; 43,12*; 85,13*; **31I**,374,37*; **34II**,341,13*; **39II**,238, 28; **42**,83,33*; 169,32*; 224,14*; 225, 20*; 642,17*; 646,5*; **43**,74,23*; 76,20*; **49**,136,33*; **56**,292,5; 294,1 per totum Mosen fere nihil est, nisi merae c.nes contra malos **40II**,331, 20* s. a. *[scriptura]*
– *Pii,* ut c.nem timent ita et suscipiunt consolationem **13**,75,zu26*; **3**,336, 14; **6**,545,4; **13**,45,22*; 637,28*; **40I**,129,23*; **40II**,334,33*; 335,26*; **40III**,170,12*; **42**,440,2*; 562,7*; **45**,179,27* s. a. *[scriptura]*
– *propheta:* mos est omnibus prophetis, quod primo ... c.nibus terrent, sed statim subiiciunt ... promissiones **13**,101,9*; 17,17*; 41, 19*; 53,10*; 63,8*; 72,1*; 74,24*; 95,26*; 104,zu24*; 141,3*; 155,29*; 186,17*; 240,zu12*; 397,30*; 456, 14*; 473,5*; 526,25*; 536,22*; 646, 25*; **25**,152,18*; **31II**,102,32*; 198, 5*; **40II**,296,29*; **42**,451,30*; **43**, 546,10*; **59**,177,6*
– *[scriptura]:* 1. est promissio, 2. c. **20**,384,10*; **13**,602,21*; **20**,185,6*; **29**,510,27*; **38**,522,32; 643(641),10; **40II**,370,31*; **47**,801,28*; **57III**, 33,15 Noah ... docuit alios de promissionibus et c.nibus Dei **42**, 301,27* s. a. *Christus, contemnunt, Deus, duris, impleo, lex, propheta, timor*
– *timor* ... est ..., ubi ... c. **44**,728,10*; **5**,74,14; **13**,190,26*; 553,8*; **14**,566,8* s. a. *contemnunt, lex, Pii*
– [et alii 100]

comminator **3**,266,12
comminatorius **31II**,94,1*; **40I**,205, 27*; **40II**,272,4*; 296,9*; **57III**, 161,18
comminatrix **5**,560,19
commino(r) **3**,436,38; **4**,380,8; 572, 24Lu?; **5**,74,23; 349,36; 365,13; **13**, 37,Anm3*; 75,zu26*; 94,28*; 99, 24*; 102,11*; 106,27*; 137,zu5*; 147,13*; 150,21*; 161,15*; 184, 28*; 193,2*; 194,6*; 195,19*; 196, 15*; 200,24*; 288,28*; 312,14*; 316,29*; 380,14*; 411,12*; 432,19*; 447,12*; 455,22*; 461,zu31*; 466, 3*; 472,25*; 484,34*; 489,8*; 493, 37*; 496,32*; 498,33*; 648,33*; 683,17*; **14**,596,14*; **16**,446,2*; 450,1*; 458,7*; **17I**,382,2*; **25**,96, 27*; 104,1*; 111,4*; 117,15*; 142, 21*; 176,19*; 190,1*; 203,10*; 234,4*; **27**,306,18*; 449,10*; **29**,58, 29*; **31I**,284,8*; **31II**,15,3*; 32,30*; 34,25*; 174,3*; 179,26*; 304,17*; 331,2*; 377,11*; 552,9*; 553,30*; **34II**,337,11*; 343,13*; **37**,181,7*; **40III**,146,8*; 167,18*; 355,7*; 428, 7*; 454,4*; **42**,136,30*; 137,19*; 276,23*; 286,35*; 317,20*; 645,6*; 647,7*; **43**,210,20*; 241,41*; 363, 24*; **44**,359,8*; 727,17*; 728,12*; 729,17*; **55I,1**,54,20; 142,4; **59**, 587,4871; **60**,162,479*
[et alii 20]
immineo **3**,190,29; 276,2; 303,28; 410,6; 546,24; **4**,578,12Lu?; **5**,55, 27; **11**,97,30*; **13**,71,23*; 99,zu18*; 104,zu8*; 173,5*; 197,2*; 241,3*; 303,2*; 352,7*; 374,18*; 376,27*; 407,zu15*; 426,28*; 448,18*; 488, 20*; 489,35*; 494,4*; 623,31*; 668, 23*; **14**,278,6*; 444,9*; **16**,568,30*; 624,26*; 634,16*; **20**,685,33*; **25**, 114,35*; 118,30*; 147,29*; 160,32*; 176,13*; 202,5*; 261,17*; 357,41*; 395,30*; **27**,9,10*; 397,31*; 401,26*; 447,24*; **29**,392,25*; 461,30*; 615, 35*; **31I**,269,23*; **31II**,55,17*; 101, 13*; 136,14*; 485,33*; 657,8*; **34II**, 432,26*; 528,18*; 565,9*; **40III**,12,

28*; 155,18*; 572,9*; 617,20*; 635, 21*; 660,19*; **42**,298,8*; 385,20*; **43**,62,5*; 67,5*; 295,3*; 535,9*; 553, 23*; **44**,44,27*; 57,27*; 152,35*; **45**, 139,13*; **46**,163,35*; 454,7*; **50**,103, 8; **55**[I,1],84,8

imminor 29,452,6*

minatio 1,433,34; 450,20; **4**,426,34; **17**[I],387,4*; **31**[II],557,22*; **56**,367,7

minatorius 3,195,22; **31**[II],457,30*

minax 1,642,1; **4**,380,22; **5**,620,39; **7**,528,17; **25**,188,27*; **31**[II],239,2*; **55**[I,1],44,22

minitor 13,172,29*; 656,16*; **25**, 263,33*; **29**,92,34*; **31**[II],173,31*; **43**,56,10*; **44**,27,39*; 29,11*; 70, 28*; 116,33*; 468,19*; 726,30*

minor

– *Christus:* non m.abatur **25**,334,26*; **7**,478,6; **39**[I],351,35 s. a.*[scriptura]*
– *conscientia* s. *lex, [timor]*
– *[contemptus]:* Impi ... non ... timent ... in iis, que m.antur **4**,399,22; **8**,582,10; **13**,132,16*; 270, 31*; 300,17*; 314,34*; 407,zu9*; **16**,613,27*; **25**,102,18*; 219,19*; **26**,123,22*; **29**,109,20*; **30**[III],536, 8; **31**[II],568,18*; 708,4*; **32**,205,9*; **34**[II],90,2*; 434,21*; 461,2*; **36**, 312,3*; **40**[II],274,21*; **42**,136,13*; 385,14*; 417,10*; **43**,45,23*; 240, 13*; 405,36*; 593,33*; **48**,35,16; **49**,214,21* s. a. *duri, pii, [scriptura]*
– *deus* promisit ... et m.atus est **4**,14,20; **3**,609,20; **9**,204,7; **13**,134, 18*; 170,30*; 199,23*; 205,26*; **14**,680,19; **16**,160,1*; **30**[II],662,28; **30**[III],490,33; **31**[II],35,10*; **40**[II],345, 17*; **40**[III],23,13*; 442,1*; 513,30*; **42**,149,21*; 281,18*; 308,15*; **45**, 262,9*; **49**,60,22*; **55**[II,1],98,4 Prius vidi posteriora eius in imagine ..., qua ... mihi m.ari videbatur ... Iam vero faciem video **44**,112,39*; **13**,578,31*; **42**,659,1* s. a. *impleo, pii, [scriptura]*
– *diabolus* s. *impii*
– *duri:* propter tales ... contiones Christi, prophetarum et apostolorum ... m.antur **39**[I],398,7*; **1**,40,32*; **3**,346,22; **5**,118,31; 242,30; 502,26; **13**,54,Anm2*; 173,15*; 220,15*; 329,39*; 383,31*; 388,12*; 396, zu2*; 454,17*; 467,21*; 620,zu11*; **16**,31,5*; **25**,118,4*; 198,42*; 200, 34*; 248,6*; 364,35*; **27**,252,22*; 273,20*; **28**,753,3*; **29**,485,23*; 619,15*; **31**[II],127,30*; 136,4*; 206, 20*; 220,10*; **34**[I],543,7*; **34**[II],15, 24*; **36**,380,1*; **37**,564,12*; **39**[I],4, 11; 370,14*; 384,29*; 394,2*; **40**[II], 234,32*; 288,35*; 309,24*; 310, 36*; 334,24*; 379,14*; **42**,306,29*; 446,31*; **43**,119,9*; **44**,679,31*; **45**,327,37*; **53**,570,18; **55**[I,1],136,7; **57**[II],39,19; **60**,70,121 s. a. *[contemptus], impii, [scriptura]*
– *impii:* m.antur **5**,483,21; **13**,533,25*; **31**[I],291,36*; **56**,25,23 serpentis ... cauda m.atur **40**[II],351,33* Mundus **13**,550,8*; **17**[I],244,16* Papa cum membris suis **46**,378,25*; **1**,588,16; **2**,205,9; 404,3; **6**,564,1; **8**,73,3; **11**,74,11*; **29**,616,32* solum m.antur **15**,563,31*; **25**,115,27*; **38**,505,40; **40**[III],328,2* s. a. *duri, pii*
– *impleo:* deus ... m.atus est et implet **4**,15,11; 200,36; **42**,170,7*; 386,1* s. a. *[contemptus]*
– *lex* ... m.atur **1**,105,13*; **5**,127,20; 508,1; 511,15; 512,17; **14**,732,9; **16**,526,4*; 554,9*; **25**,229,13*; **40**[II],248,16*; 332,20*; **43**,311,13*; **56**,35,13 Moses **25**,98,44* s. a. *pii, [scriptura]*
– *mos* fuit ... excutere vestimentum, dum m.antur **14**,703,18
– *papistae* s. *[contemptus], impii, pii*
– *pii:* ne timeant vim ... hostium ..., utut ... m.entur **13**,654,11*; **3**,546,6; **4**,381,36; **13**,315,30*; 374,4*; 379, 18*; **25**,129,23*; **31**[II],102,23*; **44**, 7,19*; 87,2*; 280,38*; **45**,257,29*; **46**,162,17*; **55**[I,1],238,4; **59**,184,6* Deus ... iustis non ineternum ... m.atur **4**,164,13; 35,11; **5**,33,19; **13**,562,22*; **25**,390,8*; **31**[I],554,11*; **40**[II],361,14*; **42**,215,14*; **44**,68,25*

piissimus Apostolus ... non m.atur **1**,453,22 sese innocentem fatetur coram hominibus, ita ut eis m.etur quoque **7**,498,35 s. a. *impii*
– *Prophetae* ... m.antur **13**,180,8*; 187,32*; 495,18*; 534,25*; **24**, 350,6*; **25**,108,2*; **31II**,18,31*; 29, 13*; **44**,710,11*; **49**,184,16* deus per prophetas **15**,648,25*; **3**,330,18; 370,36; 502,20; 591,3; **13**,34, Anm3*; 420,35*; **15**,649,20*
– *[scriptura]:* Aurei loci: alter promittit, alter m.atur **27**,316,26*; **29**, 331,28*; **56**,195,18 video m.ari Deum ... per verbum **31II**,706,32*; **41**,640,15*; **57III**,22,12 Spiritussanctus **40II**,307,23* Signum ... m.atur **27**,446,19* sacerdotis ... Offitia sunt ... m.ari **49**,709,19*; **30II**,716; **47**,672,33* s. a. *[contemptus], deus, duri, lex, Prophetae*
– *[timor]:* Videntur ... in mala conscientia parietes m.ari, adeo omnia terrent **13**,409,4*; **1**,566,7; **4**,303,33; **25**,329,38*; **34I**,313,26*; **44**,546,36* m.atur ..., ut sic territi corrigantur **3**,599,29 s. a. *[contemptus]*
– [et alii 50]

minera 5,380,35

mingo, permingo
mingo 1,520,37; **30III**,491,18; **38**, 592,2; **40III**,292,11*; 293,6*; **46**, 399,14*; **56**,418,5
permingo 40II,607,14*

minimi fratres s. PR **Franziskus v. Assisi**

ministerium, comminister, minister, ministerialis, ministra, ministrabilis, ministratio, ministrative, ministrator, ministratorius, ministro, pseudominister, subministratio, subministro
Tl De instituendis ministris Ecclesiae (1523) **12**,(160)169–196 Forma, quomodo ordinentur Vuittembergae vocati ad ministerium verbi et Ecclesiae (1538) **38**,423–433 **T 8**,422–425

ministerium
– *[Sprachliches]:* Minister, m., ministratio, ministrare ... heyst ... dienen, dienst, diener **10I,2**,122,23; **7**,654,29 ›Das Ampt‹ i. e. ... m. **41**,436,29* predigt **7**,655,20 die kirchische priesterschafft ... wirtt ynn der schrifft genennet m. **7**, 630,12; **6**,567,17 ›m.um‹ ... appellat ... ›liturgiam‹ **56**,146,23 ›In Diaconia‹ i. e. ›in m.o‹ **56**,453,24 ›m.‹, sacerdotium vel officium sacerdotis **57III**,44,16; 52,6 ›Iudicium‹ ... significat m.um **31I**,283,17*; 265,20*; **40III**,107,25* os i. e. ... m.um verbi **31I**,548,31*; **13**,275,4* ›guttur‹ ... m. doctrinae **56**,34,11 Angeli alati ubique m.um verbi significant **31II**, 53,13*; **13**,601,3* argentum **13**,609, 30* candelabrum **13**,587,20* Cornua **14**,308,32* Messis **45**,449,15 oehlgisszen **14**,399,27*
– *alo:* ›Ego ... haereditas tua ...‹, inquit Dominus ..., ut vos et vestram familiam sustentare et alere queatis, ut possitis vacare meo m.o **43**, 609,23*; **13**,698,zu20*; **26**,101,33*; **43**,608,22* reliqua Ecclesia ... potest Papistarum facultatibus detrahere ..., ne m. prorsus aboleatur **40III**,432,29*; **44**,673,13*; **49**,46, 20*; **59**,178,10* s. a. *honore, officium*
– *angelorum* ... m.um habemus **34I**,541,23*; **5**,275,20; **29**,396,13*; 679,24*; 682,24*; 684,26*; **31II**, 537,33*; **34II**,260,1*; 266,13*; 268, 11*; **36**,334,17*; **37**,152,8*; **40III**, 71,26*; **42**,591,34*; 592,27*; **43**,69, 7*; 317,7*; 362,31*; **44**,70,3*; 623, 20*; **55I,1**,134,21 Deus ... malorum pariter et bonorum Angelorum m.o utitur **44**,248,22*; **3**,589,29; 605,12; **13**,559,13*; 674*; **14**,593,31; **31II**, 150,19*; **42**,129,24*; **43**,86,30*; 442, 38* s. a. *creatura*
– *apostoli:* Christus ...: Non trado vobis dominium, Sed m.um **45**, 461,15; **5**,528,40; **7**,473,33; **16**,328,

13*; **41**,50,11* voluit Iohannes discipulos ... suo m.o non suo imperio sed Christo subiugare **7**,501,1 s. a. *ecclesia*
– *coniugium:* esse ... eos aptissimos m.is Ecclesiarum ..., qui sunt coniuges **42**,101,4* Ein zwifeltiger Eheman, dicunt, non ist werd, ut sit in m.o **47**,676,16*; **26**,524,2; 526,19; **47**,677,34* Papistae reprobant eos, qui seipsos castrant corporaliter, tanquam m.o ... indignos **26**,525,24 In novo Testamento ... maxime commendata est virginitas ... in Ecclesiastico m.o **43**,678,31*
– *contemnunt* m.um verbi **20**,777,6*; **5**,318,39; **9**,359,22*; **18**,751,29; **25**, 250,37*; 316,31*; **40III**,100,8*; 108,36*; 446,30*; **42**,385,7*; 457, 38*; **43**,413,21*; **44**,665,4* m.um verbi ne contemnamus **31II**,687,22*; **49**,312,31* s. a. *honore, vexamur*
– *creatura:* Vult ... Deus gubernare mundum per Angelos et homines, creaturas suas, tanquam per sua m.a **43**,71,3*; **40III**,70,8*; **42**,316,24*; **43**,68,25*; **44**,191,19*; **56**,192,5 Nequaquam igitur contemnendus est usus et m. creaturarum, siquidem eas condidit Deus, ut nobis inserviant **44**,17,40*; **1**,405,22; **3**,429,21; **42**, 27,10*; 29,32*; 33,4* nec iucundior nuncius quam audire ... mortem ... in ... m.um melioris vitae ... conversam **5**,89,14 s. a. *angelorum, hominum*
– *Deus* ... ordinavit m.um, ut nemo dicere possit: nescivi **51**,120,29*; **11**,98,5*; **13**,633,10*; **14**,740,16; **31I**,368,8*; **42**,659,15*; **44**,677,9*; **45**,75,2*; **46**,275,4*; **49**,141,42*; 169,18* nostrum m. in hoc gloriatur, quod deo ... placeat **40III**,133,12*; **13**,580,18*; 581,12*; **15**,433,10*; **17I**,232,1*; **20**,8,2; **40II**,607,29*; **40III**,411,24*; **44**,434,8*; **45**,8,11* cum docemus Euangelium, cum Baptisamus, ... Deus loquitur per nos. Ideo vocatur ... Dei m. **44**, 190,38*; **4**,541,33Lu?; **6**,522,37; 531, 1; **7**,497,32; **17I**,170,28*; 342,5*; **25**, 305,7*; 355,8*; **39I**,62,11; **40III**, 429,32*; 491,22*; **41**,457,29*; 468, 28*; **42**,425,13*; 666,3*; **43**,443, 11*; 525,16*; **46**,146,9*; 150,16*; 475,7*; **49**,310,6* Posset Deus ... salvare genus humanum ... sine m.o verbi ... Sed non voluit **44**,95,23*; **3**,457,32; **4**,289,7; **12**,215,26; **30I**,20, 28*; **30III**,126,7*; **31II**,403,4*; **39I**, 75,13*; **40III**,435,17*; **41**,595,20*; **42**,667,34*; **43**,70,13*; 81,25*; **44**, 463,24*; **46**,149,17* s. a. *honore, officium, orandum, Spiritus, vocatio*
– *ecclesia:* Christus ... non dominationes, sed m.a in Ecclesia sua constituit **6**,543,28; **2**,678,6; **7**,775, 35; **12**,640,35* Episcopi enim ... non dominationes sed m.a habent **7**,753,28; **4**,716,24* Et hanc gratiam debemus Scholasticae ... Theologiae, quod commune bonum Ecclesiae ... non m.um multorum, sed dominium feceritis paucorum **1**,658,25 Ubi ... est m. verbi, ibi est Ecclesia **43**,573,7*; **8**,430,34; **12**, 174,29*; **13**,701,10*; **31II**,762,34*; **38**,185,12; **42**,413,18*; 536,11*; **44**,25,7*; 185,26*; **46**,148,5*; **49**, 75,25*; **50**,12,27* filios ... generat per m.um verbi **40I**,667,27*; **25**, 98,36*; 306,29*; 342,26*; 362,2*; **40I**,664,4* s. a. *alo, hominum, officium, Papistae, vocatio*
– m.a *hominum,* quibus Deus ceu mediis utitur, non contemnamus **43**,187,1*; **1**,30,13*; **3**,579,5; **4**,9, 38; **5**,232,8; 290,39; **13**,577,21*; **40I**,127,5*; **42**,320,5*; **43**,73,22*; 75,6*; 182,31*; **45**,312,2*; **DB 8**, 165,zu41,16 s. a. *apostoli, creatura, [impii]*
– ut *honore* afficeremus ... m.um **49**,168,3*; **2**,471,34; **3**,248,1; **5**, 264,37; 541,31; **12**,190,20*; **15**,149, 11; **17I**,135,3; **18**,693,15; **25**,12,21*; 253,3*; 372,25*; **26**,41,25*; 50,2*; 77,29*; **31I**,367,20*; **31II**,395,10*;

686,25*; **34**I,546,21*; **38**,519,19; **40**I,57,3*; 63,6*; 66,2*; 115,29*; **40**II,133,3*; 147,17*; 150,11*; 410, 34; 551,1*; **40**III,110,13*; **41**,412, 9*; **42**,275,16*; **43**,131,15*; 266, 23*; **44**,807,31*; **47**,830,12*; **56**,4, 16; 160,15; 163,26; 434,13 fac ... m.um ... nulla cura gloriae **40**II, 149,10*; **13**,334,22*; **39**II,177,7* Incipere m.um verbi a vana gloria ... – da mussen sectae draus werden **40**II,125,5*; **5**,368,27; **13**,160,9*; **25**,125,6*; **40**II,148,3* nostri ingrati non possunt m.um ... honorare **34**II,482,7* s. a. *alo, contemnunt, [impii], officium*

– *[impii]:* passive scriptura vocat reges, quorum m.o deus usus est **13**,429,33*; **3**,220,16; **4**,227,6; **13**, 216,15*; **31**II,94,20* per ... impios ... Deus fecit saepe multa bona ..., quia m., quod habent, non est ipsorum, sed est Dei **39**II,198,22*; 239,33* m. verbi valet, etiamsi persona sit impia **39**II,226,9*; **13**, 516,19*; **25**,275,26*; **39**II,249,4*; **40**II,445,34*; **40**III,408,26*; 492, 15*; **43**,159,19*; **54**,426,1 etiamsi non prodest suo possessori, prodest tamen alteri **39**II,236,18; 250,2*; **40**II,576,15*; **44**,333,33* Qui non vult firmus esse, ille tandem amittet m.um **44**,734,15* s. a. *contemnunt, hominum, Papistae, vexamur, vocatio*

– *mulier:* Paulus ... non permittit ei m.um verbi **26**,46,33*

– *necessitas* ecclesiae requirebat ... m.um **40**I,147,3*; **17**I,343,12*; **39**II, 287,9; 326,20*; **40**I,624,15*; **40**III, 450,23*; 475,25*; **41**,684,30*; 701, 11*; 705,18*; **45**,114,29*; **46**,211, 23* usque ad finem mundi **59**, 167,35*; **38**,622,36; **40**II,503,8*; **46**,449,7* s. a. *alo, Deus, ecclesia*

– *officium* nostrum ... plantando verbum Dei, docendo Ecclesias, emendando vitiosa, ... consolandis infirmis ... m. nobis divinitus mandatum exigit **42**,382,38*; **5**,371, 9; 657,20; **13**,625,20*; **25**,351,9*; **30**I,66,2*; **31**II,684,10*; 694,36*; **34**I,219,2*; **39**I,403,3*; 429,2*; **40**II,531,26*; **40**III,627,29*; **41**, 440,18*; **42**,378,9*; 440,11*; 467, 6*; 636,36*; **43**,47,21*; 611,6*; **44**,223,8*; 276,28* ut utrumque, id est, legem et Evangelium doceamus **39**I,430,1*; **25**,113,20*; **43**,45,4* Qui vero vult ditescere ex m.o Ecclesiae, non repraehendat ... vicia **44**,15,6*; **5**,415,37 positis ... mundi negociis m.o verbi ... instandum **5**,337,5; **56**,165,9 s. a. *coniugium, Deus, [impii], necessitas*

– *opera* non esse iusticiae parandae principia sed iam parte ... m.a **2**,564,18

– *orandum* ... pro m.o **41**,459,10*; **38**,423,9*; **40**III,111,36*; 131,33*

– *Papistae* et Schwermeri ... tretten ex m.o **32**,248,11*; **3**,422,1; **8**,424,3; **31**I,277,20*; **38**,236,5; **40**III,43, 38*; 311,35*; 409,35*; **42**,374,36*; 668,29*; **43**,265,4*; 281,9*; **44**, 521,17*; **47**,654,22*; **49**,231,31*; **51**,98,25* manent in Romana urbe, quamquam Sodoma peiore, ... m.a **40**I,69,6*; **26**,4,27*; **38**,188,17; **39**II,193,19*; **40**I,357,1*; **40**II,571, 24*; **40**III,363,15*; 425,18*; **43**, 158,31* papa ... hat weihe gar zu sich genomen, das man nicht kan beruffen ad m.um etc. nisi ipse **41**,456,17*; **38**,233,27; **43**,428,18*; 598,8* s. a. *alo, coniugium, ecclesia, [impii]*

– *spiritus sanctus:* Non ... docet ... extra m.um verbi **42**,376,5*; **2**,509,5; **4**, 282,16; **11**,84,37*; **31**II,268,16*; 752, 24*; **44**,778,2*; **46**,425,4* Placuit enim Deo per m.um verbi ... spiritum distribui **39**I,203,1; **25**,7, 28*; **31**II,119,2*; **38**,526,1 s. a. *vocatio*

– *vexamur* multis ... tribulationibus ... in m.o **44**,574,33*; **13**,285,6*; 514, 7*; **14**,594,12*; 720,18; **17**I,168, 18*; **25**,90,45*; 112,32*; 271,4*;

366,11*; **38**,523,15; **40II**,159,10*; **40III**,28,17*; 38,26*; 156,18*; 473, 27*; 591,35*; **41**,763,16*; **42**,301, 31*; 380,20*; **43**,122,4*; 188,21*; 287,15*; **44**,421,9*; **59**,278,41* s. a. *contemnunt*

– *vocatio* ... ad m.um ... per hominem est ... divina vocatio **40I**,59,4*; **38**,425,2*; **39II**,179,10*; **40I**,62,3*; **42**,456,3*; 551,42* Non ... omnes habent ... m.um, Sed solummodo ordinati in hac potestate **7**,611,24; **12**,169,12*; **25**,255,18*; **26**,49,13*; **36**,515,5*; **37**,6,4*; **38**,495,23; **39II**, 176,15*; **40II**,127,19*; **56**,454,11 m.um ... possumus ei hodie commendare, cras iterum adimere **15**, 721,14* Non quilibet accedat ad dei m.um, sed qui dignus est **16**,609,26*; **14**,694,36; 711,22; 716,32; **26**,61,7*; **56**,6,8 iuventus instituitur ad m.um Ecclesiasticum **31II**,737,25* M. verbi facit sacerdotem et Episcopum **6**, 566,9; **8**,328,13; **12**,173,31*; **39II**, 182,25* in tempore necessitatis cuilibet fratri m. verbi committitur **44**,715,26* per baptismum ... vocati sumus ad eiusmodi m.um **12**,191, 37*; **8**,425,8; **12**,180,17*; 181,17*; 184,31*; **15**,789,14* s. a. *Deus, ecclesia, officium*

– [et alii 700]

comminister **29**,683,24*

minister

– *[Sprachliches]:* M.tri ..., das ist, Diener **8**,247,15; **7**,28,32 ›m.‹, prediger vel largitor **40I**,256,3*; **54**, 79,31 ›diaconus‹, quod est ›m.‹ **57I**, 231,9 servus i. e. minister verbi **31II**, 428,20*; **40III**,471,32*; **56**,162,33 presbyteri i. e. m.tri **25**,16,20*; **41**, 208,1* ›m.tri‹ ... sacerdotes, clerici et omnes consecrati **4**,166,3; **6**, 564,12; **7**,635,22; **25**,21,6*; **31II**, 425,16* Vitulus ... verbi m.trum significat **5**,627,21 ventos ... m.tros verbi diximus **4**,176,38

– *alere* m.tros verbi sit primus ... usus colendi ... Dei **14**,653,32; **13**, 698,8*; 699,9*; **14**,673,19; 719,33; **16**,557,16*; 573,27*; 576,30*; **25**, 434,5*; **27**,410,13*; 464,17*; **32**, 261,7*; **38**,497,21; **40II**,161,2*; **43**, 279,42*; 282,28*; 423,27*; 610, 16*; 611,29*; **44**,347,11*; 625,12*; 746,23*; **46**,429,34*; **49**,141,29*; 453,22*; 566,8* Deus non sinet nos m.tros suos fame perire **40II**,160,25* Nunc ... m.tri verbi vix se videntur contra famem tueri posse **40III**, 423,19*; **24**,508,7*; **25**,320,15*; **26**, 52,13*; **29**,41,14*; 94,19*; 350,29*; **31II**,526,25*; 713,13*; **34I**,334,20*; 572,5*; **34II**,93,10*; 190,12*; **40I**, 191,17*; **40III**,446,15*; **42**,288,13*; **44**,14,15*; 15,15*; 178,11*; 350, 36*; 671,26*; 747,36* Nisi superesset ..., quod rapuimus Papae, omnibus fame pereundum esset **44**,670,32*; **30II**,510; **34II**,86,12*; **43**,421,28* s. a. *coniugium, honor, negotia, orandum, Papatus*

– *angelus* est m. der uns dienet **29**,681,27*; **27**,207,18*; **32**,553,1*; **34II**,267,14*; 274,7*; **43**,319,13*; **44**,68,29*; **DB 6**,467,zu12,15 facit scriptura angelos m.tros dei **13**, 604,38*; **4**,167,16; **43**,225,16*; 228, 18*; **44**,66,6*; **49**,574,14*; 577,1*; **57III**,7,6 m.tri legis erant **2**,523,33; **57II**,26,7 s. a. *creatura*

– *apostoli,* ut Iohannes quoque, m.tri sunt **11**,217,6*; **3**,458,25; **5**,547,20; **7**,524,12; **17I**,326,23*; **38**,512,2; 518,24; **46**,181,29*; **49**,702,12*; **51**, 96,17* M.tri ..., non domini **7**,494,6; 496,15; 742,16; **32**,249,26*; **41**,47, 18*; **51**,97,26* s. a. *Sacerdotis*

– *arguo:* Posuit ... Deus ministerium verbi ... ut ... m.tri ... arguerent, docerent, consolarentur, terrerent **43**, 46,33*; **4**,160,6; **5**,658,1; **11**,99,38*; 194,25*; **14**,697,26; **40I**,67,10*; **42**, 275,37*; **49**,338,15* s. a. *negotia*

– *Christus* ... Est noster m. **12**,661, 28*; **4**,634,10*; **7**,727,2 m. verbi **31II**, 432,35* m., humillimus **40III**,693, 4*; **11**,152,4*; **17I**,276,12*; **25**,327,1*

– *civitas:* computare redditus annales, diiudicare causas ... quod m.tri communes civitatis facerent **4**,582, 19Lu?; **47**,134,37* Cesaris potestatem esse in m.trorum officio sitam **27**,417,16*; **24**,456,2* s. a. *titulus*
– *concordia:* debent esse m.tri verbi concordes **31II**,677,17*; **26**,63,19*; **29**,475,13*; **31I**,548,12*
– *coniugium:* Vult ... Christus, ut m. verbi habeat uxorem **25**,19,14*; **26**,88,15*; **43**,280,33*; 561,9* Ecclesiarum m.tri egent, quia nunc sunt coniuges **43**,5,31* Quis non vellet optare, quod quisque m. verbi viveret celebs? **47**,806,18*
– *creatura:* M.tri sunt ... Angeli ... et omnis creatura **45**,448,29; **3**,625,2; **4**,428,33; **42**,369,38*; **46**,522,9*
– *deus:* m. leihet deo hand und zung **46**,148,20*; **4**,425,21; **5**,259,3; 511, 12; **9**,469,11*; **13**,158,15*; 535,5*; 588,3*; **24**,453,2*; **27**,134,35*; **29**, 176,1*; **34II**,487,22*; **40II**,412,9*; **47**,649,28* Ideo ... m.tri verbi ... etiam appellantur Dii **42**,542,40*; **13**,538,13* scientes, sese esse digitorum dei opera **5**,266,14; **8**,49, 28; **9**,371,4*; **13**,83,9*; 656,20*; **25**,268,9*; **31II**,395,6*; 734,21*; **32**,174,16*; **40I**,60,13* Sic m. verbi est fedus, in quo conciliatur deus et populus **31II**,400,30*; **44**,166,29* s. a. *alere, negotia, orandum, vocamus*
– *Ecclesia* non potest esse sine m.tris **60**,69,109; **12**,171,4*; **13**,634,13*; **15**,714,39*; **31I**,505,1*; **31II**,688, 9*; **39I**,266,5*; **43**,131,30*; **44**,776, 33* m.tri sunt dona Ecclesiae, non capita **39II**,181,14*; **45**,7,31* s. a. *alere, negotia, Papatus, vocamus*
– *honor:* M.tris ... verbi suus debetur honor **14**,664,6; **13**,223,zu24*; **31I**, 534,5*; **34II**,360,7*; **38**,516,16; **40I**, 193,27*; **40II**,597,31*; **43**,9,9*; 31, 20*; **49**,569,6* duplici honore digni sunt **43**,135,4*; **10II**,482,8; **31II**, 579,34*; **43**,287,2*; **49**,142,31* m.tri sthen da et fulgent **31II**,764,9*; **40II**,607,15*; **44**,254,16*; **56**,524,7 certe pulcher titulus, ... m. ecclesiae **26**,75,28* verbi m.trum gloriosa forma nihil valere, nisi prius valuerit ignominiosa **5**,265,7; **2**,205,25 totus mundus nihil ... contemptius habeat m.tris verbi **38**,493,24; **25**,375,27*; **36**,132,21*; **44**,714,12*; 777,10*; **45**,193,6* s. a. *alere, persequuntur*
– *Impii* m.tri non quidem sunt membra Christi, quod ad ipsos attinet. Inde tamen non sequitur, quod ministerium ipsorum ... sit irritum **39II**, 243,8*; **2**,194,2; **6**,526,18; 531,19; 570,15; **29**,172,35*; **37**,279,10*; **38**, 495,4; **41**,605,28*; **43**,428,42*; **46**, 151,21*; **53**,399,16* melius est nullum habere quam ... impium ... m.trum **12**,172,7* Diaboli ... Sunt m.tri Dei **39II**,134,20* gentes **40III**, 627,27*; **25**,281,19* Iudaei **37**,354, 21*; **44**,169,3* s. a. *Papatus*
– *negotia:* M. est, qui ponitur in ecclesia ad docendum verbum et porrigenda sacramenta **38**,187,10; **7**,474,37; **11**,183,23*; **12**,190,15*; **13**,114,zu2*; **16**,599,20*; **17I**,512, 25*; **20**,160,2*; **25**,108,23*; **31II**, 427,8*; 515,24*; 763,5*; 767,21*; **40II**,475,39*; 498,15*; 605,1*; **40III**, 363,27*; 391,18*; 475,11*; **41**,242, 10*; **42**,320,41*; **48**,307,14 debeant esse m.tri verbi ... mundo mortui **14**,741,7; 713,2; **27**,460,30* Christus ... submonitos ... voluit omnes ... verbi m.tros, ne temere ... corporalibus negotiis sese immiscerent **29**,97,30*; **13**,567,zu22*; **20**,163,20*; **26**,78,30*; **38**,553,6; **43**,585,23* opibus suis potentes ad hoc utantur, ut m.tri Ecclesiarum vacare ministerio possint **40III**,101,32*; **14**,685, 22; **40II**,158,9*; **42**,158,15* ego ... pacis m. Uns geburt das schwerd nicht zu fueren **32**,159,18*; **5**,258,1; **40III**,155,31*; **41**,541,28* s. a. *arguo, concordia, deus, Ecclesia, Impii, orandum*

– *orandum* ..., ut m.tri ... ir ding gotlich aus richten **40III**,410,10*; **20**,793,39*; **27**,444,28*; 518,7*; 540,18*; **29**,72,16*; 118,20*; **30III**, 38,19; **40III**,408,17*; 472,16*; **41**, 458,15*; 706,12*
– *Papa* m. est Ecclesiae **1**,671,34; 596,32; **7**,58,17; 769,31; **13**,646,7*; **46**,771,35* s. a. *Sacerdotis, titulus*
– *Papatus* ... crevit ..., quod nobilitas ... curam gubernationis relinquebat m.tris Ecclesiarum **43**,189,40* privilegium volunt, ut m.tri verbi alerentur, ... sed ... devorant et non laborant **26**,96,8*; **50**,102,32 nos subiiciunt ... et comoda sua quaerunt ac gloriam **14**,660,26; **4**,184,29; **7**,120,24; **10II**,217,24 ceptum est ... m.trum sacerdotem censeri **8**,439,8; **12**,174,12*; **38**,186,16 pro m.tris Christi m.tri Antichristi sunt **5**,479, 34; 336,14; **8**,469,36; 639,12 s. a. *alere, Ecclesia, Impii, persequuntur*
– *persequuntur* ... vel contemnunt vel negligunt ... verbi m.tros **25**,373, 38*; **5**,262,35; 542,1; 648,33; **9**,420, 4*; **13**,162,zu25*; 196,4*; 632,13*; **17I**,167,30*; 478,32*; **20**,771,33*; **25**,193,32*; 350,32*; 351,29*; 358, 21*; 391,11*; **29**,610,7*; **31I**,508, 22*; **31II**,294,9*; 479,5*; **32**,136, 8*; **34I**,519,20*; **34II**,87,11*; **36**,213, 4*; **37**,91,6*; 550,30*; **38**,8(Nr. 12); 498,5; 535,39; **40II**,551,21*; **40III**, 140,30*; 163,25*; **42**,321,31*; **43**,41, 30*; **44**,16,41*; **48**,60,5 s. a. *honor*
– *Sacerdotis* est ... esse m.trum inter Deum et homines **20**,688,18*; **2**, 191,19; 192,26; **4**,609,38*; **6**,507, 13; 530,19; **7**,511,5; **9**,415,22*; **17I**,461,23*; **37**,558,27*; **39I**,406, 7*; **40II**,46,20*; **47**,795,29* hodie in Ecclesia ... plus quam m.tri esse volunt **7**,495,25 s. a. *apostoli, Papa*
– *titulus:* ›servi Christi, m.tri Christi‹, sub istis titulis imponunt hominibus **20**,649,27*; **4**,606,30* m.tri sunt os eius, qui eos misit **31I**,304,27*; **40III**,210,14* quia sunt eius m.tri, ergo dat eis praemium **20**,544,31*; **37**,99,21*
– *vocamus* ... et ordinamus m.tros ... nec ordinamus ipsi: sed Deus loquitur per nos **44**,190,36*; **10II**,220,36; **12**,173,2*; 191,25*; 194,1*; 196,28*; **26**,99,19*; **38**,424,3*; **41**,762,21*; **43**,600,26*; **44**,407,35* SACERDOTEM NON ESSE, QUOD ... m.trum, illum nasci, hunc fieri **12**,178,10*; **15**,721, 12*; **31I**,493,zu29*; **56**,455,1 s. a. *deus, Ecclesia*
– [et alii 500]

ministerialis **1**,544,18; 659,3; 672, 22; **2**,428,6; **3**,193,31; **30II**,682,2; **40III**,688,13*

ministra **6**,110,27; 124,7; **7**,525,16; **11**,227,12*; **18**,652,5; **25**,22,26*; **27**, 142,5*; **34I**,567,8*; **39II**,24,24*; 256,4*; **40I**,489,9*; **40II**,597,7*

ministrabilis **1**,387,4

ministratio **1**,632,16; **5**,571,32; **29**, 469,24*; **57III**,115,12

ministrative **11**,299,3

ministrator **2**,234,19; 583,16; **5**,41, 21

ministratorius **13**,558,6*

ministro **2**,219,5; 423,21; **3**,429,25; 534,4; **4**,129,5; 138,27; 715,10*; **5**,44,17; 135,38; 230,31; 253,17; 276,7; 456,19; 580,8; **6**,169,13; 521, 27; 525,11; **7**,476,7; 494,23; 495,3; 526,7; 750,9; **8**,438,26; 447,35; 656,1; **11**,163,2*; **12**,182,5*; 194, 17*; 215,14; **13**,486,23*; **14**,452,6*; 652,13; 674,11; **15**,417,9*; **16**,608, 19*; **17I**,409,9*; 427,5*; **18**,601,25; **24**,476,5*; 498,2*; 511,12*; **25**,21, 28*; 53,2*; 71,3*; 76,2*; 313,9*; 514,31*; **26**,63,1*; 116,36*; **27**,93, 14*; 161,20*; 208,10*; 238,13*; **30III**,127,3*; **31II**,280,36*; 406,4*; **32**,237,23*; **34I**,170,6*; 182,19*; 183,24*; 186,10*; 218,21*; 524, 28*; **34II**,248,13*; 259,10*; **36**,15, 13*; **37**,605,14*; **38**,190,27; 193,29; 496,20; 529,21; **40III**,408,6*; 693, 25*; **41**,414,27*; 513,13*; 599,17*; **43**,226,1*; 316,29*; 318,8*; 338,

41*; 578,5*; 601,23*; **46**,281,8*; **48**,704,25*; **49**,226,33*; 678,12*; **56**,141,18; 145,8; 418,27; **57II**,71, 10; **57III**,8,15; 33,7; 44,11; 55,4; 56,16; 106,12; 112,3
[et alii 50]
pseudominister 41,470,2*
subministratio 40II,597,11*
subministro 57II,21,8
minitor s. **mina(e)**
minium 26,74,36*; **30II**,658,4
mino(r) 31II,402,36*; 484,15*
minor s. **mina(e)**
minoratio s. **minuo**
minores fratres, minorita s. PR **Franziskus v. Assisi**
minuo, comminuo, comminutio, deminutio, deminutivus, diminuo, diminutio, imminuo, imminutio, minoratio, minoritas, minoro, minutia, minutulus, minutus s. a. **parvus**
minuo 1,554,38; 560,2; **2**,33,7; 40,18; **3**,175,20; 235,35; 422,33; 574,26; **4**,164,9; 223,19; 350,8; 380, 32; 551,5Lu?; 656,39*; 659,10*; 689,28*; **5**,273,11; 274,13; 277,21; 374,34; 418,3; 423,21; 532,40; 639, 38; **6**,114,37; **7**,232,1; **8**,112,21; **13**, 16,16*; 47,8*; 624,24*; **14**,586,1*; 647,25; **15**,8,27; 521,30*; **17I**,69,4*; **20**,301,39*; **25**,180,49*; 341,10*; **30II**,715; **31I**,289,14*; **31II**,68,30*; **37**,613,26*; **39I**,112,28*; 243,5*; 440, 25*; **39II**,86,20*; 406(Nr. 14)*; **40II**, 538,22*; **40III**,22,4*; 89,9*; 191, 10*; **41**,235,16*; **43**,60,24*; 619, 36*; **46**,155,32*; **47**,484,31*; **55I,1**, 62,5; 154,9; **55II,1**,8,11; **56**,192,11; 280,12; 410,15; **57II**,14,25; 68,30; **57III**,11,9; 119,1; 218,15
comminuo 3,324,28; **5**,64,33; 66,11; 67,15; **9**,465,33*; **13**,120,8*; 163, 2*; 558,1*; 574,11*; 640,24*; 645, 21*; 655,32*; **40II**,276,18*; 461, 31*; **40III**,342,15*; **43**,170,41*; **55I,1**, 256,5; 258,3; **55II,1**,19,13; 32,11; 38,20; **56**,426,2
comminutio 5,535,3
deminutio 2,30,24; **34I**,394,2*; **42**, 40,18*; **56**,246,6; 439,15
deminutivus 40I,649,3*; **50**,150, 28Lu?; 159,14,Lu?
diminuo 4,56,33; **5**,370,8; 375,27; **13**,648,38*; **31II**,79,2*; **43**,549,6*; **46**,152,27*; **55I,1**,278,4; **56**,434,11
diminutio 13,337,1*; 648,39*; **43**, 271,27*
imminuo 2,201,10; 635,27; **4**,346, 24; **5**,374,36; 532,14; 551,36; **13**, 375,28*; **16**,519,7*; **31II**,55,19*; 122,38*; **39I**,385,1*; **39II**,406,4*; **44**,36,30*; **57III**,118,10
imminutio 2,201,13; **5**,552,8; 630, 39
minoratio 56,35,7; 190,19
minoritas 2,631,4; **9**,45,34; **60**,68, 55*
minoro 1,610,4; **3**,423,1; 486,19; **4**, 349,35; **5**,115,29; 394,8; **9**,19,41; **55II,1**,101,10; **57III**,12,11; 117,25; 118,10; 122,2; 123,6
minutia 6,519,4; **30III**,540,5
minutulus 31II,446,34*; 562,2*; **56**,243,10
minutus 24,47,14*, **31II**,320,16*; **38**,563,4
miraculum, admirabilis, admiratio, admirativus, admirator, admiror, mirabilis, mirabilitas, miraculosus, miratio, mirificatio, mirificator, mirifico, mirificus, miror, mirus s. a. dtSR **Mirakel**
miraculum
– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Mirabilis‹, id est m.a ... faciens **4**,86,21 ›Signa‹ nos m.a appellamus **14**,598,29*; **31II**, 354,33*
– *[aestimatio]:* Quae ... extra legem fiunt, non sunt trahenda in legem, sed aestimanda tanquam m.a **43**, 61,28*
– *Apostoli* m.a faciunt **49**,663,18* m., quod isti simplices loquebantur variis linguis **37**,402,16*; **1**,80,36*; **2**,482,25; **3**,364,23; 371,3; 386,11; 529,15; **4**,116,31; 447,8; 516,12; **5**,547,1; **13**,342,11*; **15**,581,5*; 639,

21*; **17**I,105,3*; 148,4*; 153,4*; **26**,65,10*; **27**,32,27*; 148,10*; **29**, 325,9*; 349,1*; 442,34*; **34**I,479, 5*; **34**II,44,18*; **37**,500,29*; **38**, 494,28; 601,28; **40**I,171,12*; **40**II, 268,4*; **41**,37,20*; 252,2*; 602,12*, **46**,404,6*; 428,31*; **49**,444,14*; 449,17*; 459,17*; 748,19*; 755,8*; 759,1* s. a. *Christus, euangelium, praedicavit*

– *Christus* praedicabat Euangelium et faciebat m.a **37**,209,35* M.a Christi semper habent spiritualem sensum, scilicet praedicationem spiritualem vel ministerium **17**I,407,25* m.a Christi ... faciunt, ut infidelibus os obstruatur et ratio concludatur **11**, 199,35*; **3**,199,8; 523,26; 614,29; **4**,243,8; **5**,275,31; 514,20; 624,24; **6**,89,17; **9**,453,11*; 514,38*; 517, 14*; 518,7*; **11**,51,26*; 75,15*; 89,5*; 122,18*; 174,32*; 205,18*; **14**,247,14*; 567,9*; **15**,435,29*; 472,5*; 518,9*; 525,36*; 557,7*; **17**I,58,12*; 280,15*; 285,6*; 286, 13*; 404,18*; 497,3*; **19**,472,14; **20**,297,4*; 377,38*; 390,26*; 483, 1*; 527,21*; 584,25*; 585,11*; 586,18*; 587,19*; **24**,296,9*; **27**,78, 3*; 93,30*; 191,6*; 358,14*; **28**, 72,3*; 80,2*; **29**,252,9*; 444,9*; 507,28*; **31**II,45,37*; 49,20*; **34**I, 81,9*; 108,17*; **36**,90,10*; 226,5*; **37**,24,18*; 188,29*; 189,19*; 406, 10*; 484,7*; 499,5*; 502,5*; **38**, 528,17; 602,24; **40**II,569,5*; **40**III, 355,12*; 672,19*; 694,5*; 695,31*; 722,37*; **41**,19,11*; 256,23*; 257, 10*; 258,2*; 392,24*; 592,8*; 693,20*; 733,31*, **44**,279,29*; 365, 33*; **45**,119,39*; 262,12*; **46**,143, 6*; 219,16*; 232,21*; 250,14*; 763,33*; **47**,639,26*; **49**,59,40*; 86,27*; 90,15*; 204,31*; 218,42*; 364,14*; 696,4*

– *confirmatum:* habemus doctrinam, quam attulit Spiritus sanctus e coelo confirmatam m.is **49**,450,5* Doctrina est certa, m.is et prodigiis confirmata **29**,396,19*; **8**,579,4; **16**, 67,11*; 92,9*; **17**I,146,10*; **20**, 529,28*; 724,34*; **23**,747,11*; **25**, 342,28*; 466,24*; **27**,510,5*; **29**, 93,7*; **30**II,689,26; **31**II,752,zu9*; **34**I,450,25*; 534,32*; **36**,508,10*; 528,10*; **41**,255,4*; **42**,532,1*; **46**, 261,17*; 482,12*; **49**,241,6*; **59**, 300,23* s. a. *virtus divina*

– *[creatio]:* m. primi mundi fuisse, quod subito ista omnia extiterunt **42**,28,21*; **43**,141,6*

– *curiositas* aliquando tentat etiam servos Dei, ut velint quasi m.um facere **4**,533,18Lu?

– *Deus* se patefecit ... multis et variis m.is et signis **42**,443,22* m.a Dei, in quibus omnipotentia verbi cernitur **42**,19,32* deus multis m.is hat bestetigt das new testament **11**, 223,12*; **13**,81,16*; 112,8*; 261, 18*; **15**,803,34*; **16**,28,4*; 191,9*; 618,29*; **18**,642,33; **19**,486,7*; **20**, 120,10*; 150,17*; 189,9*; 459,25*; **23**,728,31*; **25**,377,30*; **27**,375,10*; **29**,447,28*; **30**I,114,4*; **31**II,587, 28*; **34**II,487,13*; **40**II,584,24*; **41**, 27,11*; **42**,258,36*; 631,31*; **43**,63, 26*; 225,18*; 279,12*; 395,19*; **44**, 5,27*; 189,5*; **46**,396,20*; **47**,707, 30*; **49**,434,3*; **57**III,171,12 s. a. *fides, verbum, virtus divina*

– *Diversitatem linguarum* adhuc hodie videmus, magnum m. **14**,211,34*

– *ecclesia:* maximum m., quod deus fecit, ut certi simus Christianam Ecclesiam gestifft a deo, ideo mansuram **41**,602,28* necessaria m.a in prima Ecclesia **25**,223,29*; **3**,269,3; 369,14; 571,28; **4**,77,18; **5**,529,16; **6**,570,1; **14**,497,22; **31**II,223,26*; **38**,665(663),34; **40**II,565,8*; **40**III, 136,2*; **54**,110,34

– *euangelium:* Inter omnia m.a erat supremum, quod Euangelium praedicaret et animas servaret **14**,312,6*; **11**,139,15*; 165,2*; 181,2*; 205, 21*; **12**,619,41*; **13**,80,14*; **15**,580, 6*; **17**I,39,8*; 40,19*; 264,9*;

419,2*; 469,17*; 512,16*; **17II**,508, 8*; **20**,481,14*; **25**,103,26*; **29**,348, 30*; 349,13*; **34I**,127,2*; 129,zu9*; 565,21*; **37**,24,22*; 134,8*; **40III**, 627,22*; **41**,392,8*; **42**,413,22*; **43**, 222,20*

– *exemplum:* Distinguendum est inter m.um et exempla. Haec imitari debemus. Illa sine praesumptione imitari non possumus **42**,531,11*; **26**,22,20*; **32**,295,12*; **42**,570,29*; **43**,228,12*; **46**,432,6*

– *fides,* quae m.a facit, donum est dei **2**,567,16 m.a Christi signa sunt, ... quibus roboratur fides **31II**,118,33* Oportet accedat oratio et fides, ad haec, ... sequuntur m.a **43**,68,14* Nullis operibus aut m.is est fidendum, nisi fidem prebent et iuvent **10III**,81,20; **1**,87,17*; **5**,117,40; **11**, 141,11*; 220,5*; **13**,139,25*; **14**, 196,32*; 437,6*; 575,32; **15**,553, 25*; 734,14*; 735,11*; 790,10*; **16**,187,6*; 280,3*; 296,2*; 315,2*; **17I**,8,31*; 9,5*; 38,16*; 287,3*; **18**,713,32; 785,38; **20**,276,5*; 294, 12*; 384,2*; 385,20*; **27**,400,11*; **30II**,674,15; **31II**,31,3*; 356,13*; **34I**,168,5*; **34II**,333,26*; 355,15*; 357,7*; **37**,91,32*; 198,2*; 414,15*; **38**,465,31; 466,7; 572,20; 578,35; 581,40; 598,3; 608,29; **39II**,236, 22*; **40III**,145,8*; 666,17*; **41**,19, 5*; 20,6*; 600,31*; **42**,281,4*; **43**, 300,12*; 434,8*; **44**,532,35*; **45**, 431,8; **46**,482,31*; **59**,708,3* s. a. *deus, verbum*

– *fulgur:* In vocibus verba, in fulgure m.a cognoscuntur **4**,535,19Lu?; **3**, 202,8; **4**,114,9; 426,35; **5**,513,1; **55I,1**,140,14

– *Iudaei* hetten Christum ob oculos facientem m.a et praedicantem: nihil proderat **36**,46,1* semper repetunt illud m.um quomodo servati sint in exitu Aegypti **31I**,327,30*; **31II**, 337,20*; **37**,331,36*; 405,7*; **46**, 253,27*; **49**,759,4* s. a. *deus, fides, verbum*

– *legenda:* nihil nobis cum illis legendis, quae scatent m.is, sed hac amplectamur, in quibus frequens est verbum dei **14**,379,3*; **1**,510,5; **44**, 304,22* s. a. *Sancti*

– *naturalia:* ex m.is probare naturalia stultum est **59**,31,39

– *pius:* quando m.a dei fiunt, non nisi a piis intelliguntur **31II**,241,35* pii his m.is ad meliora utuntur **29**,95,15* impiis frustra omnia dicuntur ... nec m.is cedant **5**,322,25; **2**,537,5; **13**,469,26*; **15**,505,35*; **25**,240,1*; **29**,77,1*; 78,31*; 93,19*; 257,16*; **44**,92,41*; 675,8*

– *praedicavit* et m.is confirmavit suum sermonem **46**,481,6* Fecit m.a ... et praedicationes erant cum autoritate **16**,643,5*; **3**,277,37; **14**,301,29*; **17I**,151,13*; **20**,288,21*; **29**,307,2*; 374,32*; **36**,349,18*; **37**,241,14*; 320,20*; **40I**,351,8*; **57I**,210,14 s. a. *Apostoli, Christus*

– *[proverbialiter]:* si universum coelum m.a plueret **20**,788,3*; **34II**,332,26*; 333,12*

– *ratio:* m.orum mundus plenus, quae tamen rationi non sunt comprehensibilia **46**,270,24*

– *sancti:* Nolo ullum exemplum Sancti, si etiam aliquis faceret omnia m.a, laudarem deum pro eis **25**, 422,27* Sed hoc longe maximum m. fuit, quod vixerunt in fide **44**,527, 10*; **2**,580,1; **3**,390,16; 461,8; **8**, 332,3; 640,28; 651,37; **10III**,81,17; **15**,608,17*; **18**,640,5; **24**,384,5*; 491,5*; **29**,423,14*; **34I**,539,5*; **40II**,522,5*; **41**,29,6*; 401,6*; 498, 1*; **42**,626,10*; **43**,62,15*; 576,2*; **44**,164,37*; 167,10*; 634,32*; **45**, 263,26*; **49**,29,17*; **53**,69; 90; 98 Ambrosius **9**,6,4 [David] **5**,226,24 [Elisabeth] **47**,805,29* Franciscus **45**,262,7* Isaac **14**,295,23*; **43**,216, 21* Iohannes [Baptista] **17I**,286,6* Ioseph **44**,342,21* Maria **2**,535,17; **19**,500,42*; **20**,243,7*; **43**,590,17*; **45**,49,3*; **47**,862,30* Martinus **49**,

706,4* Moses **20**,528,14*; **25**,449, 30*; **40II**,483,3*; **44**,785,31*; **45**, 434,5 Nicolaus **9**,431,29* Zacharias **47**,809,28* s. a. *legenda*

– *Satan:* nos tentat deus. Satan adhuc facit m.a **27**,511,6*; **17I**,423,28*; **23**,752,32*; **37**,305,10*; **41**,737,18*; **46**,219,21*; 222,11*; **55I,1**,20,17; **55II,1**,71,19 Sed deo sunt fortia et per ea ridet Satanam. M. maximum **31I**,509,13*

– *[Septuaginta]* semper in sua translatione profundius spiritum eloquuntur et maiora m.a et mysteria intelligentiarum ponunt **4**,517,14

– *Verbum* habuit Moses et secuta sunt m.a **16**,123,1* summum m., quando dominus dat tales aures, quae audiunt **37**,135,11*; **39II**,190,4; **40III**,665, 33*; 666,14*; **43**,237,5* s. a. *Deus, fides*

– *vilescunt:* sicut Augustinus dicit, m.a assiduitate vilescunt [Epist. 137,3, 10] **42**,94,31* Certe m. est, quando sol quotidie oritur **34II**,356,11* Facit quotidie ista m.a, quod sint land, fruchtbar, sed non videtur **46**,484,8* Sed grandia haec m.a viluerunt assiduitate **43**,139,5*; **4**,646,16*; **5**, 421,1; 462,21; **11**,50,20*; **13**,69,1*; 470,19*; 635,16*; 651,1*; **14**,106, 31*; 643,8; **15**,461,24*; **16**,316,6*; 317,6*; 323,1*; 324,2*; 618,20*; **19**,487,10*; **20**,273,18*; **27**,279,10*; **34I**,563,13*; **40III**,160,33*; **42**,40, 23*; **43**,140,4*; 392,7*; **44**,335,30*; 352,25*; 546,28*; **49**,327,14*; 434, 6*; 435,4*; 725,20*

– *virtus divina:* m.a canit hic versus [Ps 8,3] divinae virtutis **5**,256,13 Prius enim solum spiritum acceptum, nunc et operationes virtutum opponit, hoc est m.a **2**,510,21 scriptura ... testatur Deum servilium et oeconomicarum rerum cura adfici, id quod summorum m.orum instar est **44**,5,28* vere m.a sunt. Ibi enim adest spiritus sanctus **44**,342,6*; **3**,580,1; **4**,86,30; 144,14; **5**,208,19; 261,12; 513,20; **8**,639,4; **13**,631, 31*; **14**,566,30; **16**,109,3*; 185,9*; 277,7*; 302,11*; 315,10*; **31I**, 530,30*; **31II**,25,36*; **40III**,142,6*; **41**,27,2*; **42**,26,21*; 372,11*; 530, 13*; **45**,435,16; **46**,247,3*; **48**,241; **49**,747,20*; 749,4*; 759,9*; **50**, 342,12; **53**,176,23; **55I,1**,194,17; **56**,143,7; **57III**,10,9; **60**,66,64 s. a. *confirmatum*

– [et alii 660]

admirabilis **1**,344,4; **2**,331,40; **3**, 234,1; **4**,476,3; **5**,250,8; 446,33; 447,37; 453,36; 608,7; **8**,579,26; **9**,523,1*; **11**,199,32*; **13**,129,zu21*; 248,21*; 256,26*; 318,1*; 442,30*; 521,zu13*; 582,5*; 640,34*; 667, 38*; **16**,583,28*; **20**,635,4*; **24**,1,14; **27**,484,21*; **30III**,119,15*; **31I**,287, 11*; 314,29*; **31II**,71,10*; **34II**,423, 1*; 517,31*; 518,19*; 522,30*; 523, 24*; 530,6*; 532,23*; **38**,656(654), 9; **39I**,484,8*; **39II**,105,10*; **40II**, 230,28*; **40III**,611,13*; 664,23*; 665, 19*; 666,2*; 671,20*; 672,10*; 675,17*; 704,17*; **41**,346,31*; **42**, 20,18*; 23,16*; 31,4*; 37,12*; 39, 20*; 40,5*; **43**,8,32*; 101,30*; 223,32*; 237,31*; 520,9*; **44**,106, 33*; 602,32*; **45**,173,33*; **48**,321,5; **49**,196,9*; 198,14*; **50**,3,3; **53**,24; **54**,14,32; **55I,1**,60,10; **55II,1**,73,12; **57III**,134,1

admiratio **1**,344,1; **3**,193,18; 364,2; 372,14; 527,35; **5**,268,38; 319,4; **9**,55,24; 64,18; 436,2*; 556,31*; **12**,183,3*; **13**,667,39*; **14**,166,33*; 264,9*; 591,35; 682,7; **15**,633,24*; **20**,694,10*; **24**,2,7; 320,7*; **25**, 96,2*; 109,42*; 292,27*; 311,5*; **26**,50,34*; 80,35*; **27**,450,33*; **29**, 57,30*; 74,22*; 461,4*; 552,9*; **31I**,478,11; 507,28*; 536,32*; **31II**, 686,19*; **34I**,549,1*; **34II**,539,17*; 540,30*; **38**,642(640),9; **40II**,198,21*, 383,24*; 489,27*; 494,14*; 515, 35*; **40III**,86,5*; 252,27*; 276,16*; 288,13*; 307,30*; 637,7*; 695,23*; **42**,27,34*; 36,31*; 37,14*; 54,26*;

63,27*; 64,12*; 85,10*; 95,7*; 97, 38*; 289,5*; 430,13*; 443,29*; **43**, 33,5*; 101,22*; 216,13*; 324,2*; 331,34*; 332,2*; 479,36*; 581,20*; 616,14*; **44**,474,6*; 554,1*; 807,6*; **45**,189,16*; 237,1*; **50**,370,7; **57III**, 11,5; 115,22

admirativus 3,474,11; 527,36; **57III**, 119,18

admirator 4,476,6; **31II**,754,15*; **39I**,59,27; **43**,24,14*

admiror 1,12,25; 446,27; **2**,210,12; **3**,269,4; 292,1; 332,18; 375,5; 406, 39; 407,11; 527,34; 534,27; 540,22; 569,30; **4**,213,3; 397,5; 475,35; 568,2Lu?; 581,34Lu?; 714,30*; **5**, 21,14; 243,26; 272,4; 276,6; 319,3; 625,35; **9**,65,3; **11**,100,15*; **12**, 182,35*; 183,5*; **13**,318,3*; 398,5*; 444,37*; 668,6*; **14**,335,4*; 407,9*; 478,26*; 482,23*; 567,22*; **15**,458, 6*; 720,6*; 795,5*; **16**,69,5*; 87, 10*; 108,9*; 582,36*; 624,22*; **17I**, 94,7*; 135,16*; 439,14*; **17II**,508, 34*; **20**,652,3*; **24**,1,14; 47,8*; **25**, 151,6*; 220,23*; 306,19*; **27**,149, 24*; 381,34*; 460,21*; 483,27*; **29**, 127,28*; 461,8*; **30II**,650,25; 685, 32; **30III**,509,15; **31I**,60,4; 288,1*; 504,5*; 506,21*; **31II**,586,29*; 647, 31*; 686,18*; 687,5*; 727,34*; **34II**, 268,5*; 332,13*; 537,22*; **36**,235, 18*; **37**,413,zu35/36*; **38**,532,41; 534, 10; 599,17; **39I**,505,7*; **39II**,279, 27*; 328,18*; 360,20*; **40II**,198,5*; 266,28*; 301,22*; 354,31*; 388,27*; 543,18*; 550,10*; **40III**,108,27*; 113, 20*; 182,39*; 238,34*; 255,34*; 257, 1*; 272,36*; 289,10*; 608,9*; 611, 11*; 632,28*; 633,3*; 637,5*; 653, 34*; 699,32*; 737,13; 738,34; **41**, 687,30*; 694,6*; **42**,12,27*; 30,8*; 34,29*; 37,10*; 39,13*; 94,31*; 95, 19*; 126,18*; 421,7*; 435,5*; 515, 35*; 599,23*; 658,10*; 666,28*; **43**,25,24*; 101,17*; 103,23*; 106, 13*; 130,29*; 139,12*; 141,11*; 204, 33*; 218,33*; 229,18*; 236,15*; 237,4*; 247,37*; 578,29*; 579,15*; 600,34*; 641,39*; 642,12*; 653,26*; **44**,123,4*; 226,37*; 335,23*; 377, 16*; 379,26*; 398,1*; 554,12*; 620, 30*; 712,19*; 751,3*; **45**,458,19; **46**,200,16*; 219,16*; 482,31*; **49**, 26,3*; 57,37*; 168,25*; 180,27*; 625, 4*; **50**,4,18; **53**,401,18*; **56**,184,9; **60**,151,189*

mirabilis

– *[Sprachliches]* **7**,759,2; **9**,115; **14**, 729,10

– *Christus* est m. **4**,87,12 tam leviter obliviscimur operum et m.ium Christi spiritualium **3**,564,20; **1**,87,21*; **3**,569,38; 570,15; 575,18; **4**,37,21; 236,2; 314,34; 366,32; 453,3; **13**, 65,20*; 279,10*; **15**,516,10*; 558, 1*; 604,4*; **25**,123,23*; **31II**,20, 15*; 117,32*; **34II**,481,6*; 517,34*; 518,1*; 519,25*; 523,14*; 530,20*; 531,12*; 532,6*; **36**,410,3*; **37**, 28,18*; 94,26*; 95,5*; 130,9*; **40II**,506,6*; 507,9*; **40III**,615,4*; 638,10*; 640,12*; 665,1*; 666,28*; 671,17*; 672,11*; 673,33*; 676,8*; 679,19*; 681,3*; **41**,592,9*; 675,2*; 735,1*; **45**,50,35*; 212,3*; **46**, 159,5*; **47**,860,22*; 861,29*; 862, 7*; 863,1*; **49**,266,1*; 335,7*

– *deus:* m. in suis consiliis et factis **42**,645,8* In Dei m.ibus non quaerenda ratio **49**,78,9*; **1**,63,6*; 89, 14*; 96,36*; 450,18; **3**,64,5; 266,8; 370,20; 382,35; 408,1; 528,8; 533, 13; 542,16; 543,2; 544,17; 549, 17; 554,1; 564,28; 582,8; **4**,21,12; 34,41; 35,30; 36,22; 100,17; 120,3; 192,10; 193,2; 195,10; 197,15; 199, 15; 209,5; 212,37; 213,23; 214,5; 243,7; 244,2; 413,5; 426,6; 475,33; 489,3; 507,33; 639,3*; 712,25*; **5**,82,39; 243,2; 272,7; 288,13; 290, 38; 291,35; 292,6; 309,7; 316,21; 319,34; 476,19; 499,9; 532,39; 578,30; 613,38; 624,10; **6**,185,10; **7**,835,6; **9**,372,19*; 377,32*; 389, 32*; 414,19Lu?; **11**,33,21*; 188, 24*; **12**,186,37*; **13**,71,24*; 94,11*; 103,10*; 166,27*; 260,19*; 264,

22*; 277,19*; 280,2*; 300,20*; 317,17*; 375,18*; 415,2*; 440,19*; 443,7*; 444,25*; 450,9*; 464,21*; 495,15*; 579,16*; 592,13*; **14**,112, 12*; 228,11*; 261,9*; 321,12*; 357,4*; 365,8*; 548,17*; 557,16; 590,16*; **15**,660,16*; **16**,4,4*; 65, 4*; 95,4*; 135,9*; 591,20*; **18**, 643,10; 658,25; **20**,274,28*; **24**,54, 7*; 128,6*; **25**,411,2*; **27**,2,2*; **29**, 460,11*; 672,11*; **31**^{I},58,1; 288,12*; **31**^{II},239,16*; 337,36*; 539,19*; **32**, 203,3*; **34**^{I},150,1*; 479,11*; 484, 4*; 485,19*; **34**^{II},150,17*; **37**,350, 30*; 404,25*; **38**,560,16; 636(634), 33; **40**^{III},168,8*; 191,2*; 697,9*; 715,28*; **41**,388,19*; **42**,436,17*; 514, 4*; **43**,139,25*; 554,28*; 555,10*; **44**,15,23*; 65,23*; 68,11*; 207,33*; 285,27*; 424,37*; 459,16*; 538,11*; 696,15*; **45**,48,4*; 237,2*; **46**,208, 14*; 396,11*; 434,30*; **49**,725,21*; 755,12*; 757,8*; **55**^{II,1},71,32; **57**^{III}, 118,14 s. a. *sancti*

– *opus:* Sihe auff den Acker, Garten, quam m.e opus hic fiat per Deum **49**,725,35* Illa describuntur nostri causa, ut discamus opera Dei m.ia **47**,803,36*; **3**,521,15; 530,17; 534, 39; **4**,276,7; 314,32; **5**,307,19; 311, 31; 386,17; **9**,384,10*; 393,8*; 488, 17*; 500,21*; **13**,434,20*; 442,14*; 485,12*; **14**,457,2*; 555,35; 567,27; **15**,660,6*; **20**,234,1*; **27**,355,21*; **31**^{I}, 60,4; 291,12*; 392,2; **31**^{II},543,26*; 612,20*; **38**,569,10; **40**^{III},599,21*; 739,23*; 745,16*; **42**,516,11*; **43**, 116,23*; 222,35*; 236,16*; **44**,79, 21*; 629,37*; **46**,254,8*; **47**,693,6*; 791,29*; **49**,55,1*; 57,20*; **55**^{I,1}, 66,3; 284,7

– *Pharisei,* qui narrant m.ia sua **3**,510,17

– *proverbium:* Ambulare in m.ibus super se **40**^{III},377,16*; **2**,184, Anm1; 502,31; **43**,72,19*; **56**,509,15

– *sancti:* Deus in sanctis suis m. [Ps 68,36] est, et ita m., ut per ipsorum lapsus et errores nobis ostendat suam sapientiam **43**,145,21*; **3**,62,36; 63, 18; 323,11; 407,19; 513,5; **4**,107,25; 112,29; 639,14*; **5**,45,31; 108,23; 109,12; **8**,124,31; 660,6; **11**,288,8; **14**,438,34*; 450,19*; 466,36*; 474, 40*; 477,8*; **15**,609,12*; **18**,642,7; **29**,444,12*; **31**^{I},61,7; **34**^{II},44,4*; 52, 8*; **38**,530,20; **40**^{II},554,31*; **41**,335, 7*; 486,24*; 674,14*; 737,5*; **42**, 381,22*; 382,23*; 383,15*; 531,17*; **43**,130,20*; 187,27*; 256,38*; 430, 33*; 556,37*; **44**,394,19*; **49**,452, 7*; **53**,34; **56**,269,21; **57**^{III},38,19; 128,9

– *scriptura:* Vide m.em eloquentiam Scripture **3**,486,33 locutio **34**^{II},320, 12* praedicatio **34**^{I},506,4* textus **34**^{II},311,7* M.e verbum et pregnans **3**,340,4 Euangelii doctrina m. **41**, 661,2* Sed ratio: Quis intelligit has tam m.es voces? **49**,234,2*; **3**,406, 38; 448,13; **4**,86,25; 167,35; 226,22; 314,23; 356,26; **5**,35,6; 514,24; **7**, 728,31; **9**,414,14Lu?; **13**,537,24*; **14**, 280,2*; 358,1*; 360,2*; 439,10*; 499, 2; 639,25; **16**,635,10*; **25**,136,6*; **29**,393,25*; **31**^{I},527,14*; **31**^{II},37, 21*; 255,11*; **34**^{I},165,2*; 366,12*; **34**^{II},480,2*; 510,21*; **36**,47,19*; **37**, 540,26*; **39**^{I},478,3*; 557,7*; **40**^{III}, 254,21*; 265,12*; 291,6*; 403,6*; 543,7*; 659,22*; **41**,354,20*; 428, 24*; **42**,16,25*; **43**,217,10*; 498,32*; **46**,375,3*; 489,2*; 536,28*; 739,36*; **47**,668,9*; 711,24*; 713,30*; 829, 7*; **49**,105,37*; 235,4*

– *[Verschiedenes]:* Augustinus m.iter ludit in tractatione sex dierum **42**, 4,28* consecratio **8**,445,33 creatura, quae nobis omnibus data **40**^{III}, 558,9*; 509,19*; 527,1* Diabolus est potens et m. spiritus **44**,388,20* dialectica **37**,468,zu24*; **44**,369,29* exemplum de quodam patrefamilias **24**,456,5* Turcae ... habent sacerdotes ... loquuntur ... m.ia **39**^{I}, 391,14* Herzog Georg **40**^{III},212, 6* Leviathan **42**,38,31* Musica in animantibus **50**,369,7; 372,14 signa

27,450,11*; **53**,169 Somnium **44**, 253,29*
– [et alii 560]
mirabilitas 4,434,14; 450,4
miraculosus 8,578,9; 586,32; **14**, 737,7; **27**,478,2*; **29**,247,32*; 383, 1*; **31**^{I},322,5; **36**,196,17*; 197,1*; **38**,563,22; 599,33; **39**^{II},198,30*; 211,22*; 310,17*; **40**^{III},310,7*; **41**, 27,12*; 335,6*; **42**,281,27*; 301,18*; 316,32*; 317,11*; 320,33*; **43**,22, 10*; 61,38*; 62,8*; 63,23*; 138, 39*; 139,4*; 540,33*; **44**,79,16*; **49**,51,27*; **53**,91; **56**,139,16; **57**^{II}, 35,2; **59**,586,4846
miratio 29,552,29*; **57**^{II},6,13
mirificatio 5,110,4; **44**,466,31*; **55**^{I,1},20,13; **55**^{II,1},73,13; 78,24
mirificator 5,110,5; **39**^{I},515,2*; **44**, 467,30*; 469,41*
mirifico 3,62,36; 63,31; 64,24; **4**, 87,20; **5**,41,35; 109,11; 369,39; 446, 32; 476,10; **7**,519,35; **9**,538,6*; **31**^{I}, 273,25*; 274,22*; 291,17*; 321,32*; 322,2*; **31**^{II},514,23*; **39**^{I},82,12; 121, 14*; 428,6*; **41**,736,32*; 738,1*; **42**, 381,1*; **43**,116,17*; 257,3*; **44**,111, 39*; 192,14*; 269,1*; 378,2*; 430, 4*; 470,8*; 471,12*; 562,10*; **55**^{I,1}, 58,23; 126,18; **55**^{II,1},71,33; 73,11; 85,15; **57**^{III},128,9
mirificus 2,652,11; **3**,342,27; 396, 19; 408,3; 597,26; 613,12; **4**,212,7; **8**,115,3; **17**^{I},151,11*; 263,7*; **20**,8, 2; **26**,59,33*; **27**,461,30*; **29**,57, 19*; **31**^{I},506,20*; **31**^{II},179,29*; 217, 27*; **37**,529,38*; **38**,482,40; 489,6; **40**^{II},93,30*; **40**^{III},623,28*; 624,7*; 632,32*; 633,18*; 634,6*; 636,12*; 637,14*; 650,2*; **43**,257,19*; **44**,280, 17*; 536,23*; **45**,86,33*; **47**,639,6*; **49**,649,6*; 650,13*; **55**^{II,1},25,6; 79, 4; **59**,300,zu30*
miror 1,12,21; 94,18*; 336,13; **2**,210,15; 426,26; 460,17; 658,6; **3**,231,4; 407,36; 643,38; **4**,87,33; 105,1; 130,27; 200,13; 348,5; 395, 29; 595,22; 597,32; 606,31; 666, 17*; 700,26*; **5**,181,38; 271,37; 274,22; 325,7; 376,6; 524,16; 552, 38; 615,32; 635,31; **6**,120,21; **7**,474,29; 714,9; **8**,82,23; 90,27; 123,2; 427,30; **9**,517,21*; **11**,88,25*; 217,22*; **13**,52,15*; 157,zu1*; 205, 20*; 287,zu26*; 342,33*; 521,27*; 610,7*; **14**,142,3*; 232,3*; 261,5*; 287,22*; 295,9*; 479,36*; 557,33; 622,14; **15**,409,24*; 457,21*; 641, 12*; 654,30*; 670,5*; **16**,114,3*; 301,1*; 383,4*; 559,19*; 583,8*; 595,10*; 614,27*; 637,25*; **17**^{I},6, 1*; 151,6*; 152,17*; 183,13*; 184, 2*; 373,11*; 460,27*; 465,26*; **19**,501,3*; **20**,288,19*; 396,17*; 442,11*; 524,6*; **23**,750,23*; **24**, 165,4*; 314,3*; **25**,183,24*; 460, 35*; **26**,81,17*; **27**,31,20*; 195,29*; 242,2*; 400,11*; 460,18*; 489,16*; 495,1*; 501,6*; **28**,77,4*; **29**,74,1*; 357,25*; 387,9*; 430,25*; 448,11*; **31**^{II},175,10*; 647,35*; 719,14*; 754,33*; 755,27*; **34**^{I},23,16*; 135, 11*; 461,1*; 479,8*; 483,8*; **34**^{II}, 82,10*; 83,8*; 414,30*; 435,20*; 443,3*; 538,32*; 539,6*; 540,13*; 541,8*; **36**,131,2*; 196,13*; 657,2*; **37**,31,31*; 245,7*; 319,9*; 404,25*; 623,12*; **38**,472,29; 503,27; 514,22; 523,31; 594,39; 597,35; 644,8; **39**^{I},8,2; 60,35; 281,8*; **39**^{II},105, 15*; 314,23*; 328,17*; **40**^{II},205, 16*; 220,34*; 388,11*; 450,29*; 541,7*; 549,25*; **40**^{III},203,9*; 255, 20*; 692,21*; 715,36*; **41**,15,9*; 18,4*; 21,1*; 27,4*; 143,2*; 247, 26*; 254,4*; 256,19*; 630,6*; 696,7*; **42**,35,13*; 50,37*; 71,8*; **43**,62,12*; 175,31*; 222,9*; 244, 40*; 247,34*; 257,3*; 328,8*; 579,13*; 638,31*; **44**,7,39*; 68,12*; 206,6*; 421,23*; 607,25*; 611,37*; 634,6*; 637,23*; 674,19*; 694,30*; **45**,68,12*; 84,22*; 189,14*; 223,8*; 357,11*; 360,5*; 432,30; 436,22; 458,27; **46**,135,20*; 166,20*; 219, 31*; 247,6*; 405,1*; 406,6*; 417, 33*; 434,24*; 438,18*; 493,25*; 494,8*; 502,8*; 792; **47**,9,36*; 20,

36*; 693,18*; 694,3*; 788,15*: 790, 30*; 858,9*; 861,14*; **48**,336,2; 712, 41*; 713,2*; **49**,28,36*; 52,34*; 60, 21*; 91,32*; 172,3*; 326,20*; 329, 9*; 475,6*; 670,22*; 673,4*; 794, 9*; **50**,102,23; 342,8; 370,10; **53**, 571,4; **55^{I,1}**,162,19; **55^{II,1}**,73,6; 102, 21; **56**,417,5; 428,22; **59**,171,33*; 697,28*; 705,6*

mirus **1**,20,18*; 69,22*; 74,24*; 224,30; **2**,635,15; **3**,200,3; 255,41; 260,12; 273,22; 292,11; 331,32; 379, 35; 425,8; 453,28; 474,24; 488,26; 504,6; 537,13; 552,28; 567,15; 628, 21; **4**,9,12; 14,4; 17,39; 26,31; 31,29; 45,19; 102,5; 111,2; 115,31; 396,35; 397,5; 486,25; 516,7; 568, 14Lu?; 596,20; 599,26; 603,2; 626, 28*; 635,11*; 647,33*; 684,38*; **5**, 21,6; 38,5; 42,6; 54,5; 55,8; 70,5; 90,32; 105,11; 114,19; 116,34; 118, 29; 258,26; 311,39; 318,5; 387,19; 577,29; 601,28; 604,37; 616,7; 661, 7; 672,13; **7**,467,15; 472,30; 518,21; 525,12; **8**,84,23; 107,39; 111,36; 455, 23; **9**,381,14*; 519,12*; **11**,74,10*; 105,10*; **12**,196,10*; 619,25*; **13**,5, 10*; 114,14*; 137,27*; 205,15*; 213,7*; 248,21*; 256,26*; 257,2*; 258,2*; 299,14*; 323,4*; 326,33*; 336,16*; 375,33*; 378,11*; 389,24*; 447,36*; 535,41*; 560,7*; 642,20*; 695,6*; **14**,156,10*; 194,21*; 215, 10*; 234,3*; 244,6*; 287,10*; 301, 17*; 310,30*; 328,7*; 414,7*; 449, 12*; 466,27*; 562,8*; 658,7; 699, 20; 710,5; **15**,414,13*; 518,17*; 537,7*; 542,30*; 637,18*; 720,6*; 726,12*; 743,3*; 778,13*; 787,4*; **16**,19,1*; 92,9*; 94,1*; 104,4*; 113,9*; 123,6*; 186,3*; 290,6*; 302,9*; 319,2*; 323,6*; 558,28*; 565,32*; 635,35*; 643,27*; **17^{I}**, 1,26*; 61,2*; 65,23*; 78,15*; 129,10*; 181,10*; 244,5*; 245,15*; 246,5*; 282,40*; 291,2*; 293,9*; 400,28*; 401,21*; 412,23*; 478,9*; 483,5*; 486,30*; 504,2*; **17^{II}**,509, 33*; 513,19*; 514,13*; **18**,659,3; **19**,515,5*; **20**,120,27*; 355,5*; 364, 8*; 367,12*; 371,5*; 375,13*; 383, 8*; 423,9*; 425,1*; 443,26*; 459, 27*; 474,19*; 481,21*; 590,16*; 605,23*; 748,12*; 787,16*; **24**,47, 5*; 61,5*; 294,2*; 406,3*; **25**,134, 8*; **26**,120,1*; **27**,32,17*; 175,8*; 176,17*; 188,31*; **29**,16,13*; 57, 24*; 63,20*; 296,10*; 359,15*; 374,1*; 431,28*; 478,9*; 550,8*; 570,1*; 606,18*; 630,15*; 663,12*; 666,31*; **30^{I}**,54,27*; **31^{I}**,287,18*; 468,1; 524,16*; 526,31*; 528,20*; 544,16*; 545,22*; **31^{II}**,72,12*; **34^{I}**, 16,6*; 137,9*; 172,6*; 181,8*; 365, 5*; 521,1*; 563,11*; **34^{II}**,34,12*; 76,11*; 139,17*; 320,16*; 330,22*; 332,17*; 358,1*; 456,3*; 494,8*; 505,17*; 515,20*; 547,12*; **36**,138, 17*; 637,14*; 658,13*; **37**,13,21*; 389,10*; 401,11*; 402,22*; 405,2*; **38**,469,7; 479,36; 480,4; 499,27; 500, 28; 501,25; 522,31; 586,19; 605,36; **39^{I}**,82,23; 139,16*; 143,23*; 144, 4*; 422,2*; 429,30*; 507,21*; **40^{II}**, 473,22*; 477,3*; 544,12*; **40^{III}**,24, 14*; 234,11*; 370,15*; 371,16*; 497, 9*; 540,7*; 557,8*; 649,29*; 686, 28*; 702,15*; 765,1*; **41**,257,5*; 601,7*; 603,18*; 623,9*; **42**,13,15*; 18,6*; 86,21*; 585,33*; **43**,6,4*; 21, 8*; 37,5*; 38,42*; 83,13*; 504,38*; **44**,217,17*; **45**,17,25*; 91,21*; 93, 20*; 139,34*; 168,23*; 183,5*; 222, 1*; 283,1*; 305,10*; 323,5*; 354, 30*; 355,3*; 431,7; 453,18; 456, 7; **46**,144,3*; 181,21*; 231,16*; 247, 22*; 249,27*; 270,13*; 417,17*; 450,24*; 452,29*; 493,26*; 489, 23*; 740,35*; **47**,661,4*; 694,14*; 785,25*; 788,38*; 791,4*; 855,17*; 861,21*; **49**,24,18*; 52,39*; 67,29*; 79,9*; 163,25*; 173,4*; 174,35*; 198,16*; 226,37*; 432,3*; 444,10*; 445,14*; 446,3*; 503,13*; 511,3*; 521,34*; 634,5*; 661,10*; 662,15*; 673,8*; 694,16*; 726,36*; 750,7*; 756,10*; **50**,104,6; **53**,62; 108; **55^{I,1}**,72,5; **55^{II,1}**,24,14; 53,8; 57,4;

71,28; 79,2; 88,17; 99,10; **56**,191,6; 194,2; 390,26; 399,2; **59**,696,9*; **60**,216,22

misanthropus **20**,122,32*; 191,36*; **49**,642,39*

misceo, admisceo, admixtio, commisceo, commixtio, immisceo, immixtibilis, impermixtus, intermisceo, mixtim, mixtio, mixtura, permisceo, permixtio, promiscuus misceo
T 3,515–519
– *[Sprachliches]:* Ebraeis ... Araf ... significat m.ere, confundere **42**,16,15*
– [*addere* verba] **4**,218,28; **3**,627,12; **5**,121,12; **20**,523,3*; **31I**,572,22*; **31II**,140,33*; **44**,260,11*; **48**,713,6*; **60**,72,zu556,13
– mixti ... *affectus* **20**,761,26*; **1**,486, 25; **3**,217,29; 384,20; **11**,114,15*; **29**, 554,3*; **31II**,72,9*; **40II**,418,29*; **44**, 73,19*; **56**,491,17 mixti [homines] ... sunt spinosi inimicis, Sed suaves amicis **55II,1**,94,17
– *[Christus]* filius Dei m.et se in carnem **43**,311,1*; **17I**,498,37*
– [*colores* quatuor, Ex 28,33] **16**, 600,17*
– *daemon:* dii m.eantur demonibus **9**,24,28
– *[die]* ... extremi iudicii ... omnia m.eri et aboleri cum universis malis **44**,613,23*
– in *Ecclesia* sunt mixti boni et mali **39I**,291,32*; **3**,438,12; 445,4; 632,7; **4**,137,1; 240,7; 405,9; **13**,701,34*; **14**,683,32; **31II**,727,18*; **38**,495,2; **39I**,496,3*; 515,3*; **40III**,316,28*; **49**,227,5*
– tu *[Erasme]* ... puritatem sacrarum rerum m.es ... cum prophanis **18**, 620,26; 621,3
– *Fermentum* est mixtum in massam **46**,524,11*; **2**,415,16; **8**,107,22
– sit *homo* mixtum animal ex brutali et angelica natura **42**,85,13* In hac vita sumus mixti ... quia circumferimus nobiscum carnem imbecillem et peccatricem **30I**,93,23*; **2**,413,18; **3**,224,33; **39I**,509,26* inter homines esse cupit et m.eri vulgo **7**,525,36; **1**,127,16*; **5**,124,2; **57III**,194,23
– *intellectus, anima:* intellectus ... non est mixtus sua materia **59**,416,20; 417,9 per mortem liberari animam a corpore ... m.eri coetui Deorum **42**,245,9*
– *Medicus* saepe decipitur in m.endis pharmacis **40II**,325,16*
– *opus:* ubi m.entur opera et fiducia operum in doctrinam fidei, non possunt invocare nomen domini **13**, 504,15*; **20**,617,35*; **30II**,665,2; **34I**,416,9*; 417,3*; **36**,229,16*
– *papa:* scribunt adulatores: Papa ... mixtus Deus et homo **50**,356,14; **30II**,488,10; **39II**,61,31*; **50**,4,37 e Papa et Christo mixtum esse unum illum hominem **7**,742,5
– *Papistae* ... doctores ... m.ent traditiones humanas cum spiritualibus **39I**,68,32*; **5**,254,12; 449,21; **8**,441, 33; **18**,680,30; **30II**,422,7; **39I**,408, 27*; **40I**,209,2*; 411,21*; **40III**,647, 3*; **43**,39,20*; 257,4*; 280,5*; 493, 6*; **49**,225,31* Philosophiam m.uerunt Theologiae **30II**,658,29
– *parentes* solent m.ere ideo virgam blandiciis **40III**,198,27*
– *passio:* ne m.eas tuam passionem passioni Christi **29**,230,1*
– quando *promissio* m.etur legi, wird eittel lex draus **40I**,469,13*; **36**, 16,8*; 17,2*; **40III**,500,5*
– *[proverbialiter]:* absynthium saccaro m.ere **40III**,279,21*; **31II**,604,7*; **43**,542,1* coelum et terram m.ere **5**,113,8; **2**,671,34; **5**,227,1; 418,27; 435,8; **13**,638,24*; **40II**,297,27*; **44**,67,15*; 273,13*; 298,32*; **49**,224, 30* m.ent falsa veris **44**,675,40*; **2**,656,13; 666,21 cauponum instar m.ent vinum aqua **43**,20,30*
– *regnum:* praedicatores m.ent haec duo regna [Christi et mundi] **17I**, 194,7*; **15**,713,18*; **27**,41,17*; 90, 2*; 98,10*; **34II**,76,21*; **40II**,524, 8*; **40III**,647,31*; 648,32*; **49**,228,

5* Quisque status habet sua opera. Si m.emus, zu reissen wir die stend **23**,755,27*; **34II**,103,9*; **40III**,648, 29*

– in *Republica* ... susque deque m.erentur omnia **43**,511,41*; **4**,137, 6; **43**,513,6*; **44**,65,9*

– in *sacramento* ... sic mixtis substantiis, ut sua cuique operatio et natura propria maneat **10II**,207,15; **6**,510,6; **10II**,208,7 m.endane sit aqua vino **12**,211,24

– *scriptura:* die hoch gelarten ... m.uerunt locos scripturarum **20**, 466,11*; **15**,659,13*; **17I**,375,7*; **42**,3,24*; **59**,707,9* Iudei ... veritati, que est in scripturis ... m.ere tentant amaras glosas **3**,434,10; 320,16; **55I,1**,234,22 Ebionitae ... mixtum habent vetus et novum testamentum **20**,800,11*

– *timor* Dei verus sit ... mixtus cum exultatione **40II**,292,20*; **1**,42,13*; 43,31*; **40II**,289,3*; 291,1*; 293, 34*; 295,21*

– *tribus:* Scitis in lege distributas tribus et cautum, ne m.eretur **13**, 213,8*; **14**,315,25*; **39II**,376,10*; 377,8*; 378,9*; **42**,282,12*; **43**,312, 10* neque m.entur spiritu, licet m.eantur corpore **5**,455,36

– *verbum* [Dei] ... Est fidele, non mixtum, non falsificatum **31I**,334, 38*; **1**,24,5* doceas doctrinam non mixtam **25**,47,27*; **31I**,573,2*; **43**, 598,33* quod extra verbum dei, ut sit aliquantula veritas, multa certe mixta est vanitas **39I**,61,24 ministros verbi debere non m.eri victualibus **14**, 685,22*

– *vinum:* credere ... est bibere meracissimum vinum, tamen mixtum optime **3**,515,37; 516,12; 517,26; 518,33; **55II,1**,123,22 In quibus ... est ... laus humana, mixti sunt ut balsamum et vinum **4**,572,36Lu? Dominus ... oleum cum vino optat m.eri fructuoseque castigari **55II,1**, 91,13

– *vipera* masculina ... [et] foemina ... m.ent mutua venena **1**,46,30*

admisceo **13**,634,17*; **20**,685,16*; **24**,207,3*; **25**,326,19*; **29**,62,12*; **39I**,514,14*; **39II**,182,7*; **40II**,293, 25*; 295,37*; 389,33*; **40III**,182, 6*; **42**,6,36*; **43**,47,20*; **44**,69,17*; 328,23*; **57III**,21,10

admixtio **3**,515,17

commisceo **4**,585,23Lu?; 624,4*; **9**,344,7*; **13**,86,24*; **16**,37,7*; 243, 9*; 247,2*; **17I**,460,9*; **20**,670,26*; **25**,444,14*; **27**,209,28*; 382,30*; 467,32*; **29**,96,30*; 98,13*; 610, 24*; **31II**,43,23*; 459,31*; **32**,160, 21*; **34I**,420,13*; **34II**,407,10*; 432,2*; **37**,270,29*; **39I**,226,29*; 398,11*; 408,9*; **39II**,29,23*; 350, 30*; 376,31*; **40III**,43,2*; **44**,218, 14*; **46**,450,4*; **47**,647,35*; 745, 30*; **49**,165,11*; 225,10*; **57III**, 42,8; **59**,325,11*; **DB 8**,555,zu36,6

commixtio **4**,657,26*; **36**,47,5*; **39II**,377,8*; **43**,312,20*; **47**,783,7*

immisceo **11**,137,22*; **13**,143,12*; 622,23*; **15**,735,6*; 772,8*; **16**, 219,13*; 561,3*; **17I**,350,19*; 470, 2*; **20**,76,11*; 98,23*; 517,1*; 638,17*; **25**,27,2*; 48,1*; 58,2*; 88,35*; **31II**,621,1*; **40III**,155,32*; 257,3*; **47**,794,3*; **48**,307,30; **49**, 79,15*; 723,4*

immixtibilis **4**,572,27Lu?

impermixtus **4**,44,34; **31I**,343,8*; **37**,219,18*; **40I**,427,16*

intermisceo **13**,68,zu5*; **29**,301,31*; **31II**,728,7*; **34I**,375,13*; **55I,1**,98, 24; **57III**,184,4; 224,19

mixtim **1**,43,27*; 486,30; **2**,456,19; **3**,218,33; 276,6; **4**,86,10; 217,27; **42**,1,28

mixtio **4**,195,40; 336,19; **10II**,200, 30; **39II**,378,1*; **40I**,393,5*

mixtura **3**,400,38; 437,9; 488,36; 493,31; 516,21; **4**,17,39; 22,20; 53, 1; **9**,71,11; **10II**,192,20; **31II**,625, 2*; **40II**,244,26*; 291,17*; **40III**, 648,31*; **57III**,156,20

permisceo **3**,439,12; **4**,572,31Lu?;

13,213,6*; 516,36*; **17I**,278,23*; **30II**,716,9; **39I**,356,2; 490,25*; 509, 23*; **41**,630,39*; **43**,598,15*; **59**, 308,24*

permixtio **4**,572,25Lu?

promiscuus **3**,199,21; **9**,347,30*; 356,6*; **10III**,413,1*; **13**,168,14*; **14**,185,36*; 682,35; **18**,621,2; **24**, 27,4*; 163,5*; **25**,255,17*; **29**,100, 14*; **31II**,44,7*; **39I**,356,19; **40III**, 255,21*; **42**,178,4*; **46**,169,1*; 452, 37*; 455,32*; **53**,74; **55I,1**,144,27; **57III**,114,23

miser, misellus, miserabilis, miserandus, miseria

miser

– *[Sprachliches]:* [hebraice] est ›Enos‹ m. **5**,269,38; 271,35; 352,3; **57II**, 78,10 Navim hebraice m.um ... significat **31II**,180,18*

– *affligo:* populum ... habentem ... promissiones ... sinit [Deus] impeti a vicinis gentibus m.eque affligi **13**,536,4*; 178,1*; 220,14*; 300, 21*; 321,33*; 424,6*; 499,9*; **25**, 102,28*; **29**,611,34*; **31I**,304,34*; **31II**,425,36*; **34II**,82,18* in captivitate m.a **13**,340,11*; 431,27*; 434, 16*; 499,4*; 553,3*; 619,12*; **17I**, 476,26*

– *anima:* traditionibus hominum ... replent Ecclesiam Christi opprimuntque m.as animas **5**,32,8; **3**, 637,38; **5**,259,27; 621,27; **6**,530,4; 541,25; **25**,186,20*; **31II**,42,16*; **36**,170,20*; **39I**,466,7*; **42**,515,17*; **43**,282,3*

– *avarus:* Sic ordinatur ista m.a vita humana, das avarus pro exemplo ponatur **20**,100,7*; **11**,50,17*; **20**, 102,14*; 111,6*; 112,11*; **44**,3,4*

– *beatus* est et vir, qui timet dominum [Ps 111,1]: ita m. est et puer, qui timet servum **4**,250,6; **1**,337,6 Nec est tam facilis ad bonum sicut beati nec tamen impossibilis ad bonum sicut m.i **9**,71,20 confidamus Deo, cuius proprium opus est ... ex m.rimis facere beatissimos **44**,77, 11*; **26**,19,23* quem ... propheta beatum praedicat, hunc mundus ... m.rimum iudicat **5**,36,23; **40III**, 273,21*; 280,8*

– *caro:* impedimur m.a et peccatrice carne **42**,637,7*; **3**,217,35; **4**,152,16; 707,19*; **25**,417,13*; **31II**,538,28*; **40III**,272,26*; 521,16*; **41**,688,6* quod homo secundum carnem florens ... m. esset in anima **1**,343,21; **4**,82,23 nostram m.am carnem so hoch gesetzt ... Christus ist mein bein, adern, fleisch **45**,49,21*; **41**, 519,6*

– *charitas* exercenda maxime erga adfectos et m.os **26**,81,28*; **9**, 424,2*; 436,19*; **17I**,463,6*; **20**, 145,7*; 476,7*; **25**,435,26*; 438, 16*; **26**,32,10*; 50,19*; **27**,304,1*; **30I**,34,19*; 79,6*; **36**,121,5*; **38**, 529,14; **41**,677,27*; **43**,6,31*; 10, 30* inquit deus ... vos rapitis m.is, ego efficiam, ut toti rapiamini **13**,270,10*; 191,26*; 311,28*; 312, 2*; 336,4*

– *Christiani* ... [sunt] m.i et contempti coram mundo **13**,629,24*; **20**,757, 15*; **25**,445,20*; **29**,682,33*; **31I**, 576,18*; **31II**,36,39*; **36**,537,9*; 540, 6*; 543,21*; **40III**,194,31*; **44**,121, 1*; **45**,459,20 Christianus ... sentit: deus viderit, deus reddet ... non ero m. **16**,554,21*; **20**,494,4*

– *[Christus]* verus Deus, brachium Domini, et tamen servus m.rimus **40III**,701,38*; **3**,189,2; **11**,16,27*; 189,10*; 211,11*; **13**,54,Anm2*; **17I**,331,22*; **23**,731,28*; **25**,328, 19*; **27**,14,6*; 331,3*; **31I**,506,23*; 519,19*; 537,8*; 567,6*; **34II**,560, 30*; **36**,379,20*; **37**,619,7*; **38**,512, 28; **40III**,687,3*; 695,13*; 697,12*; 702,7*; 704,33*; 706,8*; 711,14*; 715,23*; **43**,550,27*; **45**,177,2*; 426,2; **46**,254,11*; **49**,288,3* noster Rex est defensor et salvator m.orum **40II**,514,23*; **4**,248,24; **5**,617,14; **11**,101,2*; 217,28*; **15**,784,33*; **29**, 660,11*; 663,10*; 668,27*; **31II**,

515,28*; **34**I,316,13*; **34**II,483,5*; 507,17*; **36**,145,15*; **37**,135,4*; 231, 1*; **38**,540,10; **39**I,535,12*; 538, 13*; **39**II,197,21*; **40**II,485,34*; 486, 2*; **40**III,739,24*; **41**,567,11*; 688, 13*; **45**,131,19*; 351,15*; 425,27; **49**,17,19*; 87,32*; 292,18*; **55**I,I, 220,21 in terris conversatus est cum m.is **17**I,172,29*; **11**,204,36*; **27**,16, 11*; 380,23*; 495,26*; **29**,277,28*; **36**,281,2*; 385,16*; **38**,492,19; **41**, 572,7* nihil est m.ius, nihil contemptius veritate et iusticia Christi **40**II,504,20*; 505,31*

– *Civiles* leges mandant consulere et alere homines m.os **46**,460,29*; **17**I,468,14*; **44**,433,28*

– *cognitio:* nostra cognitio seu sapientia tantum est posita in noticia causae materialis et formalis ... non m.a ... est? **42**,93,24* multos legimus, qui facti sunt m.rimi ... nimia deitatis speculatione **4**,648,26* klugling ... interrogant deum, cur aliquid facit, Non est m.ior discipulus ... quam deus **37**,325,5*

– *conscientia:* Amissa ... fiducia dei ... contriti sunt m.a conscientia **5**,418,19; **20**,797,16*; **27**,158,11*; **28**,55,6*; **29**,443,1*; **31**I,471,5 Doctores traditionum et exactores legis, qui lacerant m.as conscientias **25**, 224,30*; **5**,337,33; 404,25; **13**,639, zu9*; 555,4*; 637,9*; **27**,182,26*; **29**,50,28*; 137,32*; **31**II,712,12*; **39**I,409,11*; 427,15*; 456,9*; 572, 2*; **40**III,500,8*; 541,4*; **56**,499,23 Euangelium consolatur conscientias m.as **16**,232,2*; **9**,338,24*; 346,25*; 438,23*; **11**,88,16*; 91,22*; 99,9*; **13**,288,13*; **14**,639,35; **32**,202,26*; **39**I,427,8*; **40**II,227,33*; **45**,72,14*

– Nec *deus* ... misericors praedicatur, nisi nos ... m.i praedicemur **5**, 542,40; **4**,244,9; 427,40 Quia deus humilium, morientium, afflictorum, pauperum, m.orum ... tu es **31**I, 511,7*; **4**,22,7; **5**,660,6; **9**,377,33*; 419,9*; 424,12*; 495,3*; **14**,640,28; **31**I,364,14*; **34**II,207,22*; **39**I,548, 20*; **40**I,488,4*; **44**,30,3* sola gratia dei salvari m.os nos **15**,558,19*; **4**,302,18; **30**III,497,17; **31**I,362, 36*; 492,12*; 566,1*; **56**,279,10 spiritualis misericordia complectitur m.um ... sed temporalis tantummodo tangit **4**,162,34 wue got seyne handt abzeuht, tunc es m.rimus **34**II,237,11*; **42**,243,33*; 265,42* Deus ... videatur, referente Erasmo, delectari cruciatibus m.orum **18**,633, 18 Dei gentilium acceperunt divites et ... neglexerunt m.os **11**,29,10*

– *diabolus:* Quid ... m.ius est, quam ... subiectum esse Diabolo? **44**,92, 20*; **4**,656,27*; **20**,461,29*; **39**I, 505,5*; **40**III,675,30*

– *ecclesia* ... m.rima erat semper aspectu **31**II,327,12*; **1**,546,17; **6**, 604,1; **8**,459,2; **31**II,448,14*; 611, 28*; **40**II,312,10*; 551,15*; 558, 29*; **40**III,423,18*; **42**,657,28*; **43**, 5,13*; **44**,111,22*; **49**,503,4*

– *genus vitae:* Magistratum esse et regere alios, an non m.rimum genus vitae est **40**III,193,25*; **26**,62,27*; **27**,251,7*; **31**II,30,28* dices genus vite m.rimum Oeconomiam **40**III, 194,4*; 283,7*; **42**,103,35*; **43**, 130,1* Theologus **40**II,194,17*; **27**, 251,14*; **40**III,39,32*

– *Impius* ... quia non habet cor et conscientiam bonam ... bis m. est **16**,457,4*; **4**,707,15*; **5**,243,18; 349,24; 423,15; 448,36; **13**,377,17* Quid enim incertitudine m.ius? **18**,604,33; **3**,585,13; **18**,647,29; **28**, 693,2* [impii] m.rime crucifigant ... populum mendacibus suis **5**,137,21; **3**,492,29; **5**,394,6; **13**,652,20*; **43**, 404,14*

– *Iudaei:* m.e dispersi sunt Iudaei **25**,110,13*; **13**,570,1*; 598,6*; **34**II, 151,24*; **40**II,274,29* synagoga m.a caro facta est, ideo non permansit in ea spiritus Domini **4**,52,21 de m.rima illa cecitate Iudeorum **31**II,175,6*; **4**,55,2; 71,11; **13**,599,10*; **53**,177,6

– m. *Lazarus* **41**,618,16*; **34I**,528, 16*; 530,12*; **36**,429,8*; **46**,461, 21*; 462,17*
– *lex:* officium legis est, peccatores ..., m.os, tristes, turbatos facere **7**,504,40; 476,36; 505,15; **16**,584, 35*; **31I**,572,30*; **39I**,380,16*; 433, 11*; 529,10*; **40III**,603,25*; **54**, 185,25
– *Lutherus:* Magnum, quod ego m. dicere debeo contra Papam et omnes clericos: ipsos errare **25**,9,25*; **2**, 672,33; **8**,474,20; **19**,174; **39I**,6,11; 146,9*
– *Maria* ... omnium m.rima, et tamen maxima **41**,362,16*; **15**,780,24*; **27**, 14,11*; 74,29*; **29**,671,10*; **41**,729, 18*; **45**,107,25*; **49**,57,41*; 495, 19*; 498,2*
– *monachi:* gloriantur m.i monachi, cecissimi ceci **20**,488,21*; 625,16*; 629,10*; 642,13*; 749,24*; **24**,447, 4*; **25**,253,34*; **40II**,308,12*; **42**, 454,5* Fratres ... m.i sine spe ... in summis doloribus animi consumebantur **42**,134,19*; **20**,670,29*; **30III**,497,6; **59**,269,33* per monachos qui homines m.os in suprema necessitate verfurt **27**,108,6*; 53, 29*; **29**,264,33*
– *mors:* m.rimum est ... quod Homo morti sit destinatus **40III**,514,15*; **3**,275,32; **5**,89,11; **27**,111,15*; **40III**, 516,11*; 539,7*; 763,23
– *mulier:* m.um illum sexum mulierum **14**,704,22; 718,22 virginitatem et viduitatem appellant m.am **31II**, 444,2*
– *negotium:* Quum homo agit sine verbo, m.rima negotia **13**,516,14*; **5**,397,6; **15**,625,42*; 671,30*; **17I**, 283,17*
– *oro:* cum tam m.a sit vita nostra, orare debemus **30I**,50,12*; **4**,574, 13Lu?; 603,30; **30I**,103,35*; **39I**, 277,14*; **40III**,638,29*; **44**,567,13* Quanto ... nos m.i homines Deo ... tribueremus gloriam **18**,629,15; **8**,118, 10; **31II**,180,27*; **49**,703,25*
– *papistae:* in tradiciones suas demerguntur, ... habentes cathedram ... m.rimam, ut hodie videmus in Iudeis et Papistis **31II**,173,4*; **5**,36,8; 60, 31; **7**,150,19; **8**,99,18; 420,17; 638, 6; **10III**,413,7*; **18**,607,16; **20**,671, 34*; **43**,37,36*; **47**,683,36*; **50**,125, 3 iuxta huius Canonis mortiferam sive constitutionem sive interpretationem ad impossibile ducuntur m.i Christiani **6**,194,13; **1**,131,4*; **5**,438, 37; **6**,182,17; **7**,146,27; **8**,474,14; **9**, 419,17*; **15**,612,10*; 802,21*; **30II**, 688,21; **40II**,222,35*; **42**,185,17*; **50**,343,1
– *peccator:* oportet ut ... fateamur nos m.os esse peccatores qui ex suis viribus boni nihil ... efficere possint **27**,405,21*; **11**,89,32*; **20**,444,2*; **29**,127,10*; 317,22*; **34I**,344,10*; **34II**,141,2*; **36**,318,31*; **37**,456,7*; **40II**,273,29*; **40III**,351,4*; **46**,345, 1*; **49**,90,35*; 366,20* m.a creatura **20**,238,24*; **18**,740,9; **28**,193,14*; **40III**,520,14* Es ist nicht gnug, quod dicis te m.um peccatorem ore ... age poenitentiam **49**,522,31*; **56**,232,1 etsi nos ... sumus m.i peccatores, tamen quia credimus in filium Dei ... Deus nobis non imputat nostra peccata **39I**,327,24*; **4**,272,37; 654,1*; **17I**,95,27*; **20**,475, 5*; 610,16*; 729,6*; **27**,496,24*; **31I**,491,10*; **34II**,447,20*; **37**,24,31*; 302,26*; 491,32*; **39I**,299,10*; **40II**, 345,3*; **45**,461,23; **46**,316,9*
– Vere *penitens,* m.rime prius adflictus debet in consciencia **29**,399,25*; **1**,321,33 [Papistae] remiserunt m.um ad meritum suae contritionis, confessionis, satisfactionis **39I**,352,14; **5**,635,25; **39I**,409,10*
– *populus:* Iuristae ... Theologi ... nihil Christi ... docent et m.o populo inculcant **5**,650,20; **2**,650,6; **5**,357, 25; **8**,119,4; 585,8; **18**,648,26; **24**, 164,8*; **43**,236,37* ut ego [Lutherus] ... vulgo m.o ... servire possim **8**,128,26

– *praesumo:* vivimus m.rimam vitam aut praesumentes aut desperantes **20**,623,10*; **1**,344,26; 427,19; 609, 19; **4**,702,27*; **5**,196,39; 277,5; 354,31; 622,33; 638,26; **27**,39,3*; **29**,584,23*; **31I**,363,2*; **31II**,274, 2*; **37**,229,11*; 326,22*; **43**,544,40* nemo m.ior ... est homine superbo **44**,432,38*; **3**,584,28; **4**,654,38*; **18**, 730,22; **44**,85,32* Deus ... superbos et securos odit, et humiles ac m.os amat **38**,523,36; **1**,97,26*; **38**,526,35
– *[proverbialiter]:* Gaudium est m.is socios habere penarum **5**,613,5; **31I**,138,25; 354,28*; **47**,848,13*; **59**,153,1* Nihil est asperius m.o, dum surgit in altum **10III**,403,30*
– *sacramentum:* optima dispositio ad Sacramentum est illa: ... homo ... m.um se et egenum in spiritu cognoscit **1**,264,30; 330,26; **15**,495,6*; **41**,241,32* sacrifitium ... in papatu ... M. homo wil nicht allein sich versünen, sed alios **49**,88,36*; **29**, 180,7*
– *secta:* veniunt ... sectae ... M.i homines fateri coguntur se nunquam audivisse de Christo **25**,64,28*; **27**,38,14*; 467,31*; 503,25*; **39I**, 489,19*; 494,17*
– *sentio:* nos ipsi pars magna ... m.rimarum miseriarum, quod non sentimus ... universas calamitates generis humani **40III**,571,7*; **1**,92, 33*; **4**,214,29; **5**,320,1; 420,2
– *verbum:* utcunque m.i peccatores simus, in hoc verbo divino gloriemur **31II**,248,25*; **34I**,29,7*; **39I**,545, 27*; **41**,571,34*; **43**,76,27* absente Euangelio sumus m.rimi homines **37**,137,8*; **3**,581,16; **5**,426,39; **37**, 551,25*; **40II**,251,24*; 610,7*; **43**, 10,25*; **44**,807,39*
– *Vita* enim humana m.rima est, subiecta Diabolo, morti et infinitis tentationibus **44**,640,5*; **3**,62,23; **4**, 375,3; **5**,128,39; 323,26; 487,26; **11**, 190,12*; **18**,679,24; 739,34; 740,8; **20**,446,12*; **31II**,22,3*; **38**,656(654), 21; **39II**,289,12; **40II**,567,32*; **40III**, 550,3*; 555,4*; 557,12*; 572,14*; 614,29*; 626,19*; **42**,47,19*; 274, 4*; **43**,359,1* m.i ... felicitatem animalis vitae amisimus per peccatum [originale] **42**,60,29*; **1**,483, 39; **3**,243,23; **39I**,261,11; 493,2*; **42**,34,32*; 76,15*; 77,30*; 81,13*; 121,26* Nullus fuit homo m.ior primo parente **53**,30; **14**,135,3*; 152,34*; **53**,569,13
– [et alii 540]

misellus **4**,610,15*; **8**,99,31; **14**, 408,8*; **25**,514,7*; **29**,450,21*; 451, 2*; **40III**,634,33*; **45**,51,20*; **49**, 496,2*

miserabilis **1**,552,15; **3**,264,11; 284,7; 602,28; **4**,76,29; 244,8; **5**, 322,10; 323,28; 534,20; **6**,328,9; **8**,475,7; **10II**,199,28; 222,6; **11**,12, 28*, **13**,281,12*; 299,6*; 363, zu14*; 377,4*; 468,26*; 547,6*; 574,3*; 580,9*; 595,30*; 622,32*; 678,7*; **14**,555,25; 597,17*; **20**,111, 17*; 673,9*; **24**,125,8*; **25**,104,22*; 148,18*; 191,1*; 273,7*; 316,31*; **27**,403,17*; **29**,393,11*; **31II**,55,1*; 99,4*; 100,20*; 222,6*; 254,5*; 300,10*; 319,24*; 431,26*; 551,5*; **38**,558,18; **39I**,124,13*; 176,1; 350, 38; **40II**,228,27*; 309,13*; **40III**, 195,8*; 535,31*; 536,1*; 647,7*; **41**,739,9*; **42**,18,6*; 72,36*; 75, 22*; 88,7*; 214,2*; 228,1*; **43**,119, 30*; 161,24*; 164,2*; 167,42*; 168, 21*; 171,28*; 178,16*; 500,1*; 540, 32*; 555,27*; **44**,10,29*; 75,40*; 76, 19*; 200,26*; 280,8*; 343,37*; **49**, 176,14*

miserandus **6**,114,28

miseria

– *aeterna vita:* [Christus] transferat suos ex hac m.a in aeternam vitam **40II**,518,20*; **4**,205,24; **13**,113,22*; 273,18*; **39II**,282,7*; **42**,637,22*; **43**,556,32*; **44**,347,22*; **57III**,232,4 Corpus ... m.is ... in terris onustum circumfero **40III**,609,3*; 745,14*
– *afflictio:* calamitas, tenebrae, ... m.

afflictio **13**,72,22*; **4**,438,25; **13**, 27,Anm2*; **31II**,256,20*; **39II**,273, 22*; **40III**,173,19*; 615,24*

– *benefacere* proximo, in suis m.is **38**,481,20; **27**,49,5*; 250,28*; **56**, 389,5

– *Christus* ... se omnibus m.is et erumnis propter nos exposuerit **27**,489,18*; **3**,534,1; **4**,631,28*; **6**,104,27; **9**,406,7*; **27**,487,27*; 490, 18*; 491,25*; **29**,170,19*; **40III**, 696,11*; 712,31*; 713,1* ab omnibus ... m.is ... nos liberat **31II**, 139,31*; **9**,439,9*; **27**,437,32* tuam m.am in passione Christi recognosceres **1**,340,3; 338,30; **3**,439,36; **40III**,713,8*; **55I,1**,40,10 spiritualiter non fuit in m.a, sed tantum literaliter **3**,418,22 Communicat Christus virtutem iusticiae suae ... tangitque m.am omnium **31II**,293, 32*; **4**,703,27*; **5**,549,13; 603,39; **9**,426,22*

– *confiteor:* in humilitate aggrediemini, querentes et confitentes m.am ... coram propitiatorio dei **12**, 193,26*; **1**,540,36; **3**,233,30; **4**,109, 21; 156,21; 212,22; **5**,199,1; **40II**, 394,32* videns m.am suam et compunctus ad dominum pro redemptione clamat **3**,548,39; 537,8; 540,28; 541,25

– *coniugii* **43**,563,1*; **14**,113,35*; **40III**,256,24*; 261,6*; **43**,390,12*; 560,3*; 673,15*

– *conscientia:* m. afflictae conscientiae **14**,605,32*; 575,24*; 595, 29; 634,15; 725,7; **15**,764,26*; **25**, 246,5*; **27**,508,36*; **31I**,497,15*; **44**,504,19*; 544,34*; **55II,1**,170,4

– *desperatio:* amisso [Christo] ... desperationem et perditionem sequi ... est m. humana **40I**,282,31*; **1**,340,6; **3**,234,6; 540,19; **5**,213,3; **43**,252,15*

– *deum* ... agnosco ... gratis effundentem misericordiam suam in m.am meam **31II**,10,7*; **3**,413,21; **4**,22,8; 39,2; 197,20; 243,34; 274,7; 392,24; 608,27*; **6**,163,22; **13**,9, 22*; 75,24*; **20**,631,3*; **26**,19,24*; **31I**,511,12*; **31II**,256,18*; **42**,218, 15*; **43**,563,21*; **44**,231,2* Aristoteles suum illud primum ens, ut liberet a m.a, sentit ipsum nihil rerum videre **18**,785,7

– *ecclesiae* **2**,494,14; **1**,118,29*; **2**, 213,30; **3**,216,12; 425,3; 428,28; 439,38; 444,18; **5**,423,18; **42**,440, 38*; 515,12*

– *euangelium:* hostes euangelii ... gaudent conspectu illorum m.ae ..., qui puriorem doctrinam euangelii amplectuntur **59**,163,36*; **29**,616, 33*; **44**,605,35*; 613,16*; 614,5*; **49**,39,35* magna m.a experti sumus sub Papatu ..., dum extra scripturas proprios ... articulos finximus **38**, 278,32; **4**,538,10Lu?; **13**,554,15*

– *fornicatio:* Prima ... m. hominum est simplex fornicatio **1**,484,8; 487, 28; 491,12; 496,26; **9**,434,13*; **43**, 376,12*

– *gentium* et philosophorum errores, labores, m.ae **4**,597,15; **43**,672,17*; 673,4*

– *genus humanum:* m.ae propter peccatum inflictae generi humano **42**, 259,9*; **1**,92,13*; 483,31; **2**,650, 15; **3**,211,27; 293,7; 650,1; **4**,160, 23; **5**,323,38; 409,15; 434,11; **11**, 188,5*; **14**,141,18*; 145,33*; 149, 6*; **18**,674,34; **20**,680,39*; **24**,104, 6*; **39I**,541,12*; **40I**,103,19*; **40II**, 51,9*; **40III**,513,23*; 531,13*; 545, 10*; 560,21*; 570,4*; 608,36*; **42**,73,37*; 77,37*; 78,22*; 165,15*; 260,19*; **43**,560,27*; **44**,432,15*; 503,13*; **50**,103,31; **59**,595,5097; **DB 10II**,349,9 Contra ... affectuum m.am invehitur ... Salomon ... vanitatem cordis humani arguens **20**,14,23*; **4**,50,18; **20**,10,6*; 11,16*; 26,12*; 53,16*; 74,8*; 104,28*; 109,4*; 113,1*; 118,8*; 154,28* est caecitas et m. hominum ... Quaerere Deum nostris consiliis **38**,481,8; **1**, 35,11*; 140,23*; **3**,325,37; **5**,354,29;

419,36; 534,38 pars magna istarum miserrimarum m.arum, quod non sentimus mortem, ... et universas calamitates generis humani **40III**, 571,7*; **1**,75,2*; 596,21; **5**,138,21; 420,3; **6**,114,26; **11**,9,25*; **17I**,332, 4*; **18**,658,27; 679,25; **27**,424,11*; **40III**,486,7*; 566,12*; 571,17*; 572, 19*; 573,16*; 605,8*; **43**,135,25*; **44**,221,21*; 434,31*; 469,27*; 474, 1*; **56**,346,24 Deus ... te ... deducat ad agnitionem imbecillitatis ac m.ae tuae **44**,435,36*; **4**,55,5; **7**,531,23; **8**,56,13; **11**,149,20*; **14**,148,16*; **32**, 17,9*; **41**,572,4*; 739,9*; **43**,319, 27*; **44**,468,37*

– *impietas:* M. est super m.am, quod impietas ... ambobus privatur: Intus beneficio gratiae ... Foris autem usu creaturarum **25**,186,6*; **2**,654,35; **3**,178,4; **5**,49,14; 157,12; 190,17; 242,29; **6**,114,7; **13**,601,zu600,27*; **16**,629,26*; **20**,197,37*; **29**,605,16*; **31I**,352,8* m.am et fructum religionis impiae: In vanum consumere fortitudinem **31II**,349,15*; **31I**,574, 11*; **31II**,601,7*; **44**,520,36*

– *Infidelitas* facit omnem m.am, quae non respicit dei opus et dei verbum **14**,114,20*; **3**,565,32; **6**,516,3; **8**, 450,27; **20**,783,34*; **24**,56,4*; **38**, 581,9; **42**,260,33*; **43**,443,27*; **44**, 182,23*; 398,36*

– *ira:* Non enim timendo, Sed amando fugitur ira Dei et m. **56**,365,19; 386,17 qui vero timemus deum ... fiamus domini super omnes m.as et iras divinas **40III**,522,3*; 274,37* Fides ... unicum huius irae et m.ae remedium **5**,424,18

– *Iudaei:* ab antiquo m. ista Iudeorum cognita **4**,369,30; **3**,330,12; 359,33; **13**,602,zu19*; **31II**,355,35* m.am captivitatis **13**,174,7*; **6**,537,32; **13**, 146,11*; 159,1*; 190,23*; 197,19*; 304,33*; 305,39* Tota ... m. est Iudeorum, quod non agnoscunt suos ductores et doctores esse rhamnos **3**,325,25; 517,4; **4**,367,19; **13**,601,16*

– *lex* docenda ..., ut intelligamus nostram m.am **42**,567,16*; **2**,500,13; **18**,679,34; **20**,247,4*; **39I**,516,18*; 546,23*; 547,9*; **40I**,484,4*; **49**,207, 2* Lex vero alioqui plena terroris, m.arum **9**,438,10*; **40III**,661,14*

– *malum:* Triplex malum, scilicet naturae, culpae, m.ae: primum contra esse, secundum contra gratiam, tertium contra gloriam **4**,596,18; 601,3; 602,2 Bonum ... est salus et beatitudo. Malum ... pena et m. **3**,478,3; 507,29

– *monasterium:* Timeo, ne hoc monasterium grandem m.am tandem paret ... fundatori suo **56**,469,10; **20**, 39,19*; **27**,206,1*

– *oratione* propria nostram m.am confitemur **1**,92,28*; 74,19*; 129,36*; 331,30; **4**,156,20; 418,23; **13**,412, zu16*; **17I**,331,7*; 520,25*; **38**,550, 35; **40III**,19,11*

– *spiritualis:* quanta sit m. spiritualibus carere et temporalibus abundare **4**,272,35; **1**,343,24; **3**,212,36; 472, 28; 581,8

– [et alii 265]

miseratio, miserator, misereor s. **misericordia**

miseria s. **miser**

misericordia, commiseratio, commisereor, commiseresco, immisericordia, immisericors, miseratio, miserator, misereor, misericordatus, misericors, miseror

T **4**,14–17; 131–134; 212–214; **5**, 140f; **7**,485f; **15**,422f; **29**,402–412; 454–456; **38**,532f; **39I**,221f; **40II**, 342–354; **40III**,580–583

[Sprachliches]: ›Ham‹ ›misericordiam‹, est quoque hebraismus, quod nos dicimus ›ein frundschafft‹ **14**, 293,10*; **13**,16,6* ›ruhama‹ misericordiam **13**,5,Anm1* Heßet, misericordiam vocamus beneficia **31II**, 536,32*; **9**,478,25*; **13**,15,22*; 28, 14*; 58,11*; **31II**,456,11*; **DB 6**,343, zu5,2 ›Zedaca‹ i.e. misericordia, quam scriptura vocat iusticiam Graciae

datam **30**^{II},662,30; **3**,179,3; **5**,144, 15; **13**,107,16*; **31**^{I},372,14*; **57**^{III}, 187,10 ›In misericordia‹ i. e. gratia vel beneficio, graece: charis ... eleemosyna **13**,11,11*; **26**,105,21* ›Miseratio‹, ›rechem‹: ... ignoscere, induere remittentem animum **40**^{II}, 345,12*

misericordia

I Misericordia divina **II** Misericordia humana **III** Formulae

I

– *angelus* ... est pura creatura ... nec opus est m.a **39**^{I},234,14*; **3**,318,30 Angeli ... desiderant prospicere in ... m.am effusam in nos **43**,579,33*
– *Augustinus:* Deus vult dare nobis vitam et iustitiam, sed non sine m.a **39**^{I},235,17*; **3**,318,30; 351,33; 354,33 Ve hominum vitae quantumcunque laudabili, si remota m.a iudicetur **2**,10,32 [s. a. PR **Augustin**, *Confessiones 9,13,34*]
– *castigare* volui meos cum m.a **31**^{II},377,26*; **13**,147,17*; **18**,703,35; **26**,31,26*; **31**^{II},73,25*; **44**,471,18*; 475,25*; **49**,499,14* s. a. *ira*
– *Christus:* nihil nisi mera m. donata et donans **40**^{I},298,6*; **1**,113,16*; 140, 29*; **2**,146,1; **4**,61,8; **5**,540,25; **11**, 134,23*; 135,24*; 137,11*; 172,1*; 204,32*; **13**,325,14*; **15**,454,6*; 680, 17*; 717,27*; **20**,287,13*; 294,23*; 727,13*; 775,12*; **27**,220,7*; 223, 17*; 496,16*; **32**,243,24*; **34**^{II},562, 19*; **37**,220,27*; **39**^{I},384,2*; **41**,591, 11*; **47**,785,18*; **49**,46,17*; 180, 28*; **59**,168,9* Christus ... dicitur iustitia, pax, m., salus nostra in persona sua ... effective **4**,19,38; **1**,89, 30*; **2**,45,26; 146,22; 491,29; **15**,518, 6*; **40**^{I},440,3* consilium m.ae Dei, quod assumpsit ... naturam humanam **44**,311,10*; **3**,383,1; **5**,549,14; **7**,475,22; **34**^{I},413,11*; **37**,239,17*; 244,11*; **40**^{III},597,24*; 602,40*; 653, 17*; **41**,42,20*; **43**,183,5*; **49**,55, 36*; 178,19* virginitas Mariae ist ein stinckent ding erga m.am Christi **11**,204,19* ex mera m.a et charitate tradidit semetipsum **40**^{I},298,3*; **4**, 330,4; **17**^{I},328,31*; **40**^{I},294,9*; **40**^{III}, 713,9*; 746,13*; **41**,192,4*; **59**,229, 41* Peccatum ... transfertur a me et fit Christi ... Das ist m. **40**^{I},454,12*; **4**,17,1; 703,28*; **16**,607,6*; **20**,637, 7*; **39**^{I},299,10*; **40**^{I},455,2* credo Christum ... sedere et intercedere pro me, redet ... m.am **17**^{I},328,23*; **9**,430,10*; **15**,524,19*; 531,18*; **20**, 640,7*; **39**^{I},295,11*; **44**,585,35* Pater m.a sua nobis reputet iustitiam Filii sui **1**,140,11*; **2**,491,21; **40**^{I},218,20*; **40**^{III},443,38*
– bona *conscientia* in m.a Christi nixa **2**,594,8; **5**,254,24; **11**,59,11*; **26**,11, 3*; **39**^{I},111,24*; 112,5*; **40**^{II},357, 37* sitis ardens m.ae in afflictione conscientiae **14**,599,37; **7**,509,18; **13**, 102,24*; **44**,548,6*
– *consolor:* dulcis m. dei patris potens nos consolari **6**,110,30; **1**,340,9; **2**, 602,21; **4**,648,37*; **6**,528,25; **11**,49, 19*; **20**,716,5*; **40**^{II},317,1*; **42**, 595,7*; **57**^{III},125,12
– *cor:* Sumus ... infirmi, nec intelligit cor nostrum infinitam Dei m.am **42**, 661,27*; **45**,99,24* cor ... conturbatum amplectatur m.am **13**,102, 14*; **29**,456,33*; **40**^{II},426,25*; **40**^{III}, 24,29* cor nostrum ... adfectu et sensu m.ae perfundatur **25**,63,22*; **17**^{I},112,2*; **26**,10,34*; **34**^{II},563,2*; **40**^{II},344,25*; **46**,130,37*
– *cultus:* Christianorum cultus sthet in loben und dancken und bekennen dei m.am **27**,513,3*; **5**,390,38; **6**,166,21; **8**,474,35; **15**,474,12*; **16**,196,1*; **25**,286,20*; **31**^{I},555,12*; **31**^{II},54, 30*; **40**^{II},284,34*; **40**^{III},154,38*; **41**,366,5*; **47**,838,27* ut stet tibi gloria et laus m.ae tuae in mea salute inaeternum **5**,208,34; **1**,78,26*; **2**, 467,1; 526,19; **3**,431,22; **4**,212,30; **5**,180,13; 391,9; 461,7; **7**,498,23; **29**,112,34*; **31**^{II},586,28*; **37**,25, 31*; **40**^{I},97,16*; **40**^{II},129,2*; **55**^{I,1}, 42,25; **55**^{II,1},52,10; **59**,169,30* Si

omnes creaturae loqui possent, non possent satis laudare m.am dei **17**I,499,18*
– *deus:* Nomen ... dei est m. **2**,490,14; **5**,191,23; **13**,54,9* pater m.arum **1**, 113,8*; 516,9; 593,19; **7**,476,6; **13**, 246,17*; 343,2*; 475,13*; **17**I,329, 6*; **18**,602,20; **20**,8,17; **29**,361,18*; **39**I,62,30; **40**I,265,22*; **45**,314,3*; **46**,150,14* m.am ... indebitam [reddit] **1**,147,33* Propria ... m.ae opera, quod remittit peccata ... Aliena opera sunt: iudicare, damnare **40**III, 584,33*; **1**,112,11*; **4**,213,25; **39**I,470, 2*; **39**II,294,12*; **42**,356,22* Quando ... intuemur beneficia ... tunc totus mundus fit plenus gracia et m.is Dei **25**,378,13*; **4**,206,21; 213,1; **13**,75, 26*; **14**,124,9*; 304,2*; 597,25*; **16**, 324,1*; **27**,238,16*; **31**I,50,1; 52,12; 322,2*; **31**II,106,8*; **37**,347,23*; **42**, 182,10*; 648,10*; **43**,33,16*; 36,4*; **44**,429,7*; **49**,192,7*; **50**,4,14 utitur dei m. ... malo nostro, ut per ipsum magis promoveat bonum nostrum **1**, 487,3; 485,40; **13**,238,25*; **26**,24,3*
– *ecclesia:* m.ae exemplum ... statuamus Deum ... Ecclesiam servaturum **42**,436,11*; **13**,13,8*; **39**I,360,9*; **42**, 423,17*; **44**,717,25* ecclesia est ... Regina m.ae **40**II,558,2*
– *Euangelium* ... accipimus ex m.a Christi **45**,115,20*; **4**,10,17; **17**I, 386,7*; **42**,393,17*; **44**,664,39* Est ... novum testamentum ... predicatio ... m.ae divinae **9**,469,15*; **3**,241,11; **7**,109,24; 510,37; **9**,415, 30*; **14**,219,5*; 463,14*; **16**,644,1*; **17**I,302,10*; 303,7*; **18**,683,19; 693,2; **20**,487,34*; **24**,204,2*; **29**, 537,5*; **31**II,137,6*; **40**II,344,34*; **40**III,429,28*; **42**,190,32*; 258,11*; **49**,214,20*; **57**III,166,18 in vetere testamento quomodo fiducia eorum de m.a dei ... potuisset consistere, nisi deus ... signis ostendisset sese gratum habere **1**,542,3; **27**,235,2*; **42**,142,33*; 149,22*; 166,18*; 184, 27*; 223,18*; 226,3*; 232,13*; 233,8*; 239,21*; 251,38*; 335,23*; 461,35*; 462,9*; 473,36*; 494,27*; 583,19*; **43**,244,40*; 382,7*; 676, 4*; **44**,677,16*; **56**,210,4 non credamus ulli experientiae magis quam verbo ... apud Deum esse m.am **40**III,371,20*; **45**,455,9; **60**,150,149*
– *fides* est fiducia in m.am dei per Hiesum Christum miserentis ... absque ullis meritis **29**,514,14*; **1**, 357,3; **11**,135,6*; **14**,482,32*; **20**, 239,9*; 775,33*; **29**,515,1*; 630, 19*; **31**I,307,18*; **31**II,491,19*; **34**I,536,24*; **40**II,305,31*; 432,31*; **59**,722,16 si aliter fit, tum omnia nihil sunt **15**,473,2*; 638,27*; **39**II, 341,1*; **43**,176,11* est dubitatio, ubi non est vera fiducia m.ae dei **40**III,473,30*; **1**,333,3; **37**,564,8*; **39**II,212,21*; **40**III,369,35*; **47**,752, 12* fides ... sola nos iustificat sine lege et operibus, per m.am Dei **39**I,46,10; **4**,612,14*; **7**,62,9; 498, 32; **8**,106,6; **12**,248,15; **17**I,426,28*; **20**,492,15*; **29**,112,16*; **39**I,225,5*; 238,5*; 255,18*; **39**II,195,10*; 222, 31*; 228,11*; **40**I,398,24*; **43**,619, 36*; **44**,612,12* Neque ... fides tanquam opus iustificat, sed ... quia apprehendit m.am in Christo exhibitam **42**,192,5*; **39**II,211,12*; 222,10*; 232,15*; 301,8*
– *Filios* ... Dei non nasci ex carne, sed ex ... m.a **42**,617,33*; **56**,95,3 nos per m.am potius adoptari in filios, quam per merita **43**,178,34*; **1**,10, 30; **15**,793,37*; **31**I,500,36*; 505,15*
– *gentes et Iudaei:* sunt m.am consecuti **13**,6,22*; **25**,98,43*; **41**,662, 19*; **42**,651,37*; **56**,115,10; 139,2; 140,19; 182,25; 210,2 Iudaeis fuit promissus Christus. Ideo servata eis est veritas. Gentibus non fuit promissus, sed ex m.a donatus **44**, 84,14*; **4**,457,37; **5**,62,5; **7**,486,12; **31**II,343,35*; 748,23*; **41**,734,1*; 735, 17*; **42**,215,20*; 231,3*; **44**,209, 25*; 211,14*; 212,4*; 219,23*; **56**, 138,12; 209,16

– *humiliati* fiunt apti ad m.am dei **3**,584,26; 429,10; **5**,127,32; **7**,509, 27; 531,6; **13**,75,zu26*; **25**,370,21*; **40II**,361,18*; 417,6*; **40III**,585, 22*; **43**,98,18*; **56**,159,13; 282,30; 402,14 deus respexerit [humilitatem Mariae]. Est ... sua ineffabilis m. **41**,629,2*; **27**,241,19*; 242,9*; **34I**, 567,10*; **45**,105,28*
– *impii et pii:* deus offert m.am tam impiis quam piis ... quod omnes sumus peccatores **20**,630,18*; **8**, 67,33; **39I**,100,28*; 449,25*; **44**, 309,37*; **48**,320,4 Deus ... Illic ... m.am spargit in indignos, Hic ... severitatem ... in immeritos **18**, 731,7; **5**,536,1; **8**,67,7; 68,40; **37**, 132,8*; **56**,386,12 Deus punit, ut ostendat et impiis potentiam et piis m.am **39II**,250,27*; **5**,55,1; **13**,656, 13*; **30I**,93,22*; **39I**,221,11*; 222, 26*; **40II**,345,22*; **40III**,172,11* Pii ... auditis promissionibus ad m.am dei se convertunt ... Impii durissimae sunt incudes, non moventur **13**,101,21*; **5**,42,26; 127,15; 218,3; 659,15; **25**,354,13* scripturis sanctis ... pii ... sententias et dicta ... accipiunt tanquam in sui perditionem prolata ... econtra impii ad se detorquent locos m.ae **43**,565,24*; **37**,98,11* o maledicendus contemptus huius m.ae **1**,342,30; **3**,431,38; **13**,234,15*; **18**,684,32; **28**,756,29*; **31I**,500,29*; **31II**,493,3*; **40I**,301, 14*; **43**,423,12*; **45**,196,19*; **49**, 212,3* Alsbald man m.am verleurt, ... remanent blasphemia et odium **31I**,281,16*; **4**,136,23; **15**,774,5*; **17I**,314,4*; **40I**,107,11*; **59**,183,4*
– *intellego:* discamus intelligere m.am Dei **44**,264,36*; **13**,120,11*; **42**, 347,25*; **44**,548,12*; **56**,186,3 Papistae, Turci, Iudaei ... nec intelligunt, quid sit ... m. **43**,241,22*; **5**,476,31; **29**,577,16*; **43**,135,25* revelatio et cognitio dei, qua cognoscitur eius m. **5**,508,22; 509,3; **31I**,525,24*; **40III**,577,19*; **45**,93, 11*; **51**,121,13* sola m.a Dei cognoscimus divina **57III**,46,25 s. a. *lex*
– *ira:* duplicem virgam dei docet: aliam m.ae, aliam irae **5**,203,38; **40II**,291,26* alia est ira m.e, alia seueritatis **55I,1**,40,16; **3**,437,9; 488,36; 493,31; **4**,143,20; 163,18; 486,5; **55II,1**,44,27; **56**,300,10 Christi iustitia ... Ablatum ... est iudicium et ira Dei, remansit ... sola m. **48**,317,3; **26**,37,34* Deus ... aeternam suam ... m.am abscondit sub aeterna ira **18**,633,14; **1**,90,4*; **2**,617,14; **25**,341,10*; **26**,6,20*; **31I**,525,26*; **44**,429,25*; **56**,380,36; 381,3 Dies nouissimus vocatur dies ire et dies m.e **56**,193,12; **41**,220,6* m.am contemptam in furorem saevientem [vertit] **50**,4,23; **5**,343, 37; **13**,62,27*; 602,18*; **14**,195,31*; 689,33; 694,22; **20**,393,1*; **24**,187, 2*; **27**,162,9*; **34II**,434,10*; **37**,470, 25*; **38**,482,31; **42**,312,37* Non sic effundat iram suam, quin reliquias habeat adhuc m.ae **13**,76,25*; **8**, 65,8; **14**,559,1*; **40III**,415,29*; **42**, 424,10* s. a. *castigare*
– *iudicium:* nocenti iudicium innocenti iusticia et m. exhibetur **31II**,494, 32*; **4**,127,26; 131,26; 132,28; 235,24; 488,38; **13**,147,zu14* In inferno ... solum erit iudicium, in coelo autem sola m.: hic autem simul utrunque **4**,133,14; 488,30; **8**,80,8; **55II,1**,124,6 m. dei cum iudicio dei pugnare **5**,400,34
– *iustitia:* maior m. Dei quam iusticia hominis **1**,369,19; 97,24*; 110,20*; 348,4; 427,38; 666,28; **2**,417,38; **5**,390,19; 540,12; **8**,67,15; 92,39; **25**,62,24*; **26**,10,29*; **28**,749,13*; **31I**,278,32* extranea iustitia et Dei sola m.a iusti sumus **1**,140,15*; 427,32; **5**,144,5; 234,10; 247,36; 301,37; 369,39; **8**,93,10; **18**,755,24; **25**,279,39*; **31II**,18,6*; **39I**,109,3*; 110,22*; 115,18*; 241,18*; **40II**, 353,14*; 358,36*; 434,12*; **40III**,

349,9*; **42**,564,35*; **44**,485,35*; **56**, 289,27 sine m.a homo est hypocrita, sine iusticia inquietus **2**,45,15

– *iustitiarius:* adhuc hodie omnes Iusticiarii ... non fidunt in m.am Dei **42**,191,15*; **5**,127,23; **8**,445,6; **9**,361,13*; **17I**,519,17*; **32**,246,18*; **40I**,224,14*; 399,6*; **49**,215,26*; **56**,185,33 [Papistici hypocritae] spreta m.a et verbo dei in ... frustranea opera incidunt **31II**, 162,19*; **1**,604,4; **2**,416,32; **5**,446,4; **6**,191,8; **7**,139,11; **8**,80,22; 96,13; **14**,425,28*; **20**,694,1*; **24**,550,4*; **27**,20,26*; **31I**,282,5*; **31II**,476,1*; **32**,7,7*; **40II**,466,31*; **44**,817,34*; **59**,290,43* monachus ... immundiciem cordis non sentit ... petit m.am, et interim ... quaerit ... satisfactionem **40II**,334,13*; **11**,202, 13*; 218,35*; **14**,38,1*; **20**,443,38*; 670,15*; **25**,188,20*; 511,36*; **27**, 378,14*; 429,31*; **28**,759,3*; **29**, 463,4*; **34II**,543,19*; **36**,148,8*; **42**,454,12*; **43**,537,3*; **47**,752,3*; **48**,320,6 Iudaeus, qui putabat se placaturum deum ex operibus, non apprehendit ... m.am **40I**,414,4*; **13**,570,20*; 599,24*; **15**,672,12*; **25**,93,7*; **40II**,467,22*; **56**,202,26 Schwermeri ... iram dei non sentiunt sed fingunt dei m.am meram **20**,797,24*; **27**,81,3*; **39I**,490,22*; **40II**,419,20*

– est *lex* ... necessaria ad hanc vitam ... tamen interim per solam m.am Deus salvat hominem **39I**,210,1*; **40III**,356,31* lex operatur peccatum, sed m. et operatur et implet legem **1**,348,29; **4**,524,25; **5**,160,39 legis intelligentia hominem ... cogit m.am dei intelligere et implorare **5**,323,23; **4**,284,15; 322,3; **39I**,368, 16*; **47**,752,6* Si iustus peccat contra legem ... est ... deficere ... a m.a **39I**,249,12*; 250,15* lex vetus ... est ... crucifixio carnis ... lex nova est ... liberatio spiritus ... illa ira, hec m. **4**,174,23; 41,20; **17I**, 122,10*; **40I**,304,8* Evangelium facit ex lege paedagogum in Christum ... ut expetamus m.am **39I**,446,25*; **15**,689,4*; **39II**,420,zu424,1/425,5*; **51**,47,7*

– *libri* Philosophici ... nihil sciunt de immensa m.a et veritate **43**,242,21*; **39II**,29,23*; **40III**,493,25*

– *[Lutherus]:* m.am consecutus **26**,23, 17*; **6**,604,22; **7**,832,4; **44**,260,36* imploremus m.am, ut vita et voce testemur, quod ... Christus solus est dominus **8**,576,27; **10II**,173,12

– *magnitudo et multitudo* m.ae: ›misericors‹ propter m.e magnitudinem ... ›miserator‹ propter eiusdem multitudinem **4**,252,23; **3**,388,6; 413,21; **4**,163,2; 243,37; 518,7; **24**,169,15*; **31I**,573,36*; **40II**,346,13*; **55I,1**,36, 21 m.am vocamus beneficia ... miseracio est paternus adfectus, non velle vindicare **31II**,536,32*; **4**,252, 33; **31I**,376,20*; **40II**,346,32* Maior est m. Dei coelo et terra **40III**, 422,27*; **39I**,53,8; **44**,430,2*; **47**, 696,5* da abundantem m.am, non particularem **40III**,581,9*

– *meritum:* Non hic merita digni, condigni, congrui oportet somniare ... per m.am solam redditur **5**,391,3; **2**,10,36; **3**,284,9; **4**,13,19; 212,20; 262,7; 263,12; 288,10; 334,29; 350,13; 364,37; 375,34; 443,9; **5**, 166,38; 444,36; 446,6; 516,25; **7**, 65,38; 479,18; **11**,222,6*; **14**,626,23; 687,12; **15**,423,7*; **18**,642,35; 708, 13; **24**,170,17*; **27**,33,25*; 245,27*; 247,2*; **29**,42,15*; 436,23*; **31I**, 475,14; 511,13*; **31II**,496,30*; **34II**, 95,16*; **37**,469,32*; **40I**,507,28*; **40II**,341,27*; **40III**,394,38*; **43**, 256,41*; **44**,72,6*; 85,19*; **55I,1**, 222,1 Si ... nostris meritis donaret, non esset m. **4**,258,32 merita omnium Sanctorum ... praescindunt m.am divinam **40III**,396,2*; **29**, 436,19*; **37**,323,20*

– *miseria:* Maior ... est Dei m., quam omnium peccatorum miseria **42**,

218,14*; **3**,413,21; **4**,21,36; **39I**, 97,25*; **39II**,340,33*; **40II**,348,10*; 413,1* est ... duplex confessio, miserie nostre et m.e dei **4**,109,22; **3**,429,2; **4**,156,21; 212,23 Fides ... per m.am Dei donatur **57I**,101,19; **1**,428,35; **4**,127,17; **16**,584,16*; **40II**,422,20*; 434,31*

– *Opus* bonum ... veniale peccatum est secundum m.am dei, sed mortale ... secundum iudicium **7**,139,1; **2**, 420,21; 421,2; **6**,162,35 bona opera ... egent ignoscente m.a **1**,623,10; 370,20; **2**,420,21; **8**,56,36; 66,36; 69, 5; 79,23; 93,19; **39I**,265,12 deus non curat tua bona opera, sed gratis tibi impertit m.am suam **11**,115,36*; **1**,349,10; **7**,61,3; **13**,65,3*; **15**,589, 14*; **18**,783,30; **25**,360,39*; **28**,749, 4*; **29**,38,14*; 489,28*; **37**,394,3*; **39I**,48,13 Iusti et credentes ... sciant sua opera placere ... quantum ad m.am et imputative **39I**,322,8*; **1**, 349,12; **28**,749,1*; **31II**,10,7*; **39I**, 242,16*; 247,5*; 282,13*; 326,15*; **39II**,248,12*; **40II**,456,6*

– *oro:* Dat quidem Deus omnia ex gratuita m.a, et tamen vult orari **43**,81,13*; **2**,417,12; **31I**,369,28*; 572,11*; **40II**,333,29* oportet vos confugere ad m.am, aut peribitis **39I**,299,8*; **2**,562,16; **4**,446,33; **15**, 475,28*; **24**,356,11*; **31I**,498,19*; **39I**,223,9*; 232,30*; 233,5*; 306, 2*; **40II**,346,26*; **40III**,16,8*; **56**, 267,2 primum nostra peccata agnoscamus ... deinde imploremus divinam m.am **13**,159,zu24*; **1**,417, 20; **40II**,337,39*; 366,26*; **56**,283,9 exaudiuit te in m.a sua ... quia Inuocasti eum **55II,1**,62,3; **5**,102,6; 215,8; **13**,82,24*; **44**,822,23*

– *peccatum:* ubi non est peccatum, nec m. **1**,348,25; **5**,160,35 deus condonavit omnia peccata ex mera gratia et m.a **27**,407,8*; **2**,416,31; **4**,427, 36; **6**,124,5; **8**,95,33; **20**,640,23*; **25**,15,32*; 287,15*; **29**,573,2*; **30I**,106,27*; **34I**,325,23*; **37**,188, 6*; **39I**,132,1; 305,16*; **40I**,43,1*; 139,17*; 140,5*; **40II**,180,7*; 321, 9*; **40III**,582,4*; **41**,438,9*; 645,8*; **42**,196,5* peccatum ... sublatum ... reputative seu imputative **39I**,492, 1; 97,2*; 98,5*; 111,17*; 122,1*; **40II**,454,26* nullum est peccatum Veniale ex ... natura sua ... fit ergo Veniale per m.am Dei non imputantis **56**,289,20; **2**,160,34; 410,36; 416, 12; 417,9; 419,4; **7**,138,27; **8**,58,22; 96,30; 100,12; 101,39 Neque ... m. pertinet ad ficta peccata, sed ad vera peccata, quae occidunt **40III**,386, 21*; **1**,370,9; **5**,476,34 vis peccati per m.am gratuitam tollitur, et tamen manent verae huius veneni reliquiae **40II**,352,23*; **8**,116,10; **39I**,527,8*; **40II**,351,14*; 419,38*; **56**,270,9; 271,27; 275,14; 347,6 deus ... non vult mortem peccatoris, sed ... ut ... convertatur **13**,257,26*; **4**,343,25; **13**,108,19*; **18**,683,19; 684,28; **40II**, 360,30*

– *poenitendum* mihi praecipis ... sentio me nolle neque posse ... oro m.am **1**,321,34; **5**,102,14; 164,15; **7**, 122,6; **11**,91,26*; **34I**,308,5*; **40III**, 343,28*; **43**,533,5*; **56**,486,3; **57III**, 101,17 in m.a dei situm est, quae contritionem propter fidem acceptat **7**,121,34; **1**,322,10; **39I**,104,11*; 123, 29*; **44**,469,14* confiteor peccatum ... simul etiam confiteor tuam m.am **40II**,347,22*; **4**,110,15; 212,31; 238, 19; **7**,118,5; **20**,478,8*; **27**,405,12*; **40II**,368,19*; 396,26*; **41**,495,23*; **42**,203,14* [non potes] sine fiducia m.ae eius dimitti **5**,280,15; **1**,543,1; **7**,116,11 reliquit potestatem absolvendi, ... ut sic terra sit plena m.a Domini **38**,632(630),34; **1**,323,5; 540,39; 671,36; **4**,212,26; **6**,192,19; 194,14; 611,5; **29**,145,3*; **43**,534, 33*; 535,12*; **44**,278,2*

– *praedico:* deus praedicatur, quando eius m. praedicatur per Christum exhibita **28**,83,9*; **4**,78,38; **5**,543,9; **15**,456,34*; **25**,165,33*; **37**,472,8*;

40II,179,10*; 437,29*; 446,30*; **49**,780,21* primum, secundum et tertium praeceptum praedicatione m.ae Dei recte impleamus **40III**,12, 25*; **5**,400,5; **14**,596,38; **17I**,410,17*; **20**,695,6*; **28**,713,10* praedicandum verbum Dei, Dei m.am, non traditiones hominum **4**,619,26*; **13**,681, 7*; **40II**,194,10*; 436,1*; **42**,485,27*; **47**,788,1* Boni praedicatoris est peccata, ut sunt, magna praedicare, ut m. Dei magnificetur **1**,683,9; **3**,429,1; **6**,163,21; **9**,574,7*; **11**,164,33*

– *praesumptio et desperatio:* Utrunque ... prohibuit Deus, et desperationem et praesumptionem ... peccator non abiiciat fiduciam m.ae **44**,334,7*; **4**,558,13Lu?; **5**,209,17; 428,19; **13**, 76,28*; 232,6*; **14**,472,12*; **20**,633, 37*; **27**,38,28*; **40I**,518,7*; **40II**, 461,23*; 463,20*; 469,37*; **40III**, 358,35*; **41**,649,15*; **44**,823,23*; **45**,126,17* saeva bestia est praesumptio secura ... nostris viribus tribuimus, quod solius est ... m.ae **14**,629,21; **2**,523,13; **3**,430,37; **4**, 344,26; **5**,31,7; 141,26; 166,7; 467,11; **8**,79,32; **9**,488,1*; **37**,91,5*; **40II**,362,14*; **40III**,355,21*; 357, 33*; 380,20*; **43**,46,27*; **55II,1**, 66,12; **56**,92,12; 501,17 De m.a dei credulus praesumit et non tentat deum **14**,618,1*; **7**,499,2; 512,36; **8**,81,23; 593,29; 606,39; **26**,23,32*; **40III**,389,16*; **44**,86,3*; 609,13* Deus ... Non ... vult nos ... desperare in peccatis, sed confidere m.a eius **44**,310,15*; **1**,347,30; 594,16; **5**,159,21; **20**,608,17*; **29**, 24,22*; **31I**,307,15*; **31II**,234,32*; **39I**,428,3*; 456,26*; 572,7*; **40II**, 343,19*; **40III**,549,17*; **42**,131,11*; 481,31*; 597,11*; **44**,608,29* Desperatio ... de m.a Dei est summum peccatum **39I**,50,28; **16**,628,13*; **20**, 774,22*; **40II**,463,34* homo de se desperans tuam m.am ... petat **5**,127, 34; **1**,515,32; 633,9; **2**,526,34; **5**,565, 15; 659,13; **11**,181,21*; **25**,346,4*

– *praeveniens, subsequens:* Praeveniens est [m.], qua ... iustificamur ante omne opus nostrum. Subsequens est, ubi per opera certam facimus nobis ipsis **14**,627,10; **6**, 514,16; **7**,147,32; **14**,624,37; 628,1; **15**,781,31*

– *[proverbialiter]:* mantel m.ae druber tecket **36**,313,31*

– *regnum* Christi est regnum gratiae, m.ae **20**,654,10*; **15**,422,11*; 423, 13*; 764,25*; **17I**,326,10*; 328,10*; **20**,532,31*; **27**,160,29*; 405,27*; **29**, 322,25*; **31II**,264,7*; **37**,155,15*; **41**,667,8*; **44**,487,21*; **45**,150,5*; **46**, 372,19* regnum Christi est m.ae ... Regnum Satanae est homicidii **25**, 78,29*; 307,29*; **27**,68,16* Est ... regnum m.ae, pacis erga deum, erga mundum est crux passionis **17I**, 281,21*

– *sacramentum:* signa ... m.ae ... sunt Sacramenta baptismi, Eucharistiae, praedicationis **46**,145,23*; **5**,576,12; **8**,443,5; **20**,383,25*; **25**,63,30*; 64, 10*; **30I**,51,17*; **34I**,31,9*; **40II**, 455,33*; 556,19*; **40III**,412,6*; **42**, 186,4*; 667,11*; **45**,57,25*; **46**, 149,5* accede [ad sacramentum Eucharistiae] cum fiducia m.e eius **1**,331,34; **6**,520,34

– *salus:* adest m. Dei, formale salutis nostrae **39I**,254,14*; **4**,609,26*; **5**, 124,16; 390,31; 476,19; **13**,82,25*

– *sanctus* est, qui m.am consecutus est **5**,109,9; **13**,337,38* exercet Deus ... m.a sanctos suos, ne in pace ... torpescant: in adversitate autem ne frangantur animis **44**,134,17*; **2**, 417,35; **3**,360,13; **4**,15,26; 379,10; **5**,111,35; **42**,439,7*; **43**,514,22*; **44**,163,17* Sancti indigent m.a dei **6**,190,29; **8**,450,5; **17I**,314,2*; **56**, 290,19 meditentur opera m.ae dei in sanctis suis **1**,420,14; 419,26; **9**,509, 28*; **14**,372,4*; **17I**,160,6*

– *spiritualis:* In aeternum m. aedificabitur in coelis ... erit spiritualis **31I**,576,34*; **3**,199,33; **4**,164,27;

198,17; 205,23; 211,5; 279,5; 299,8; 329,39; 368,6; 369,17; 445,26; 524,22; **8**,323,16; **20**,530,16*; **29**, 465,30*; **31II**,446,33*; **40III**,339, 29*; **55II,1**,124,8

– *tentatio:* nisi adfuerit tentacio, nihil sapit m. **31II**,506,31*; **1**,89,23*; **5**, 206,39; 320,3; **31II**,446,29*; 603,27* divina m. ... in tempore ... necessitatis prope est **5**,457,36; 230,6; 309,6; **13**,54,10*; 562,27*; **25**,377, 34*; **29**,616,35*; **40II**,464,20* Satanas ... vult cor pavefacere et auferre dei m.am **20**,634,2*; **13**,549,zu30*; **20**,768,26*; 774,20*; **25**,213,28*; **37**, 421,15*; **40II**,338,32*; **40III**,363,30* dominus ... urget eum tentationibus, ut cogat eum quaerere m.am **1**,485, 11; **5**,216,36; **31II**,506,33*; **39I**,427, 24*; 439,26*

– non *theologia* rationis, sed supernaturalis, quod peccator ... videat ... m.am, et tamen ibi sentit iram dei **40II**,342,8*; **5**,162,23; 460,5; **40II**, 343,26*; 345,3* solius spiritus opus [est] intelligere m.as domini ... Racio per se hoc non potest **31II**,536,22*; **39I**,97,10*; **40III**, 370,22*; 520,19*; **44**,533,40* natura ... nec potest ... divinae radios m.ae intueri **40II**,335,37*; **17I**,172,33*; **40II**,457,26*; **42**,86,21*

– *timor et spes:* inter ista duo, ... timorem potestatis et spem m.e dei, oportet nos semper consistere **3**, 357,1; 323,21; 361,2; 370,17; **5**, 140,17; 141,4; 400,37; 589,12; **13**, 232,10*; **43**,45,3* [Dei] iudicium etiam in bonis timere, eius m.am etiam in malis sperare **2**,538,21; **4**,653,24*; 656,25*; **5**,53,12; 71,8; 146,35; **13**,160,1*; **56**,283,10; **57II**, 89,16 timore compellamur ad m.am **9**,390,32*; **1**,623,12; **13**,101,8* qui timent eum, habent m.am quae est aeterna **29**,455,1*; **15**,644,20*; **27**, 243,25*; **29**,456,7*; **41**,631,35* spes ... operatur m.am **1**,348,30; **5**,161,1; 589,7

– *veritas:* ista duo frequenter in Scriptura coniunguntur, m. et veritas **56**,209,19; **4**,14,33; 132,2; **5**,62,9; **17I**,303,3* M. ... et veritas Domini regnat super nos in aeternum **40I**,577,14*; **4**,81,9; 524,27; **15**, 422,19*; 425,21*; **37**,482,27*; **44**, 83,31*; 84,31*; 280,19* M. ire opponitur, Veritas hipocrisi **9**,401,5*; **3**,652,5; **4**,16,5; 17,2; **31I**,378,22*; **44**,681,5* m. ..., quod illuminamur spiritu. Et veritas est, quod sumus coeci **4**,84,27; **3**,652,11 Christus est nobis m. et veritas Dei **4**,13,36; 16, 14 quod promisit deus filium suum, fuit m., quod autem exhibuit, fuit veritas **4**,261,30; **3**,351,37; **4**,2,40; 13,15; 14,25; 16,31; 39,1; 500,6; **5**, 175,20; **7**,471,39; **13**,16,Anm1*; **56**, 31,zu1 veritas respondet duobus, scilicet ire, m.e **4**,15,20; 14,27; 16, 36; **5**,378,39; **31I**,575,26*

– *vita:* tota vita mortalis est, si m. non succurrerit **7**,141,32; 142,18; **20**, 484,21*; **27**,251,3*; **39I**,304,14*; **40II**,340,36*; 346,6*; **55II,1**,65,7 vivimus ... sub m.a ... sub alis, umbra et hemisphaerio gallinae nostrae **39I**,222,17*; **1**,31,18*; 370, 13; **13**,508,16*; **20**,670,12*; **36**,318, 32*; **39I**,109,23*; 228,35*; 235,6*; 304,7*; **39II**,225,28*; **40II**,340,16*; **40III**,389,12*; **41**,666,27*; **42**,264, 32*; **45**,159,33*

II

– *affectus:* si sentis te affectum ad m.am, iam habet et Christus opus suum in te **20**,705,30*; **40III**, 712,36*; **44**,470,15* Est ... m.ae affectus tam vehemens, quam est irae affectus **40III**,713,4*; **1**,112,7*

– *Ecclesia* ... Cogitur mandato Dei ... exercere opera m.ae **43**,4,7*; **6**, 569,33; **40I**,310,9*; **40II**,139,11*

– *fidelis:* Multi homines ... viri m.ae ... vocantur. Fidelem autem virum ... quis inveniet? **5**,369,23; **8**,82,8 gentiles amicitiam ... simulaverunt ... m.am consecuti sunt multi, et

tamen sunt infideles **4**,685,28*; **46**, 460,11*
– *[Lutherus]:* nulla m.a in eos [Thomistas] utar **10II**,190,40 Schwermeri ... movent me ad m.am, quia sunt incerti **26**,20,27*
– *mulier:* Nullum igitur animal est plenius m.a quam mulier **25**,309,3*
– *opera:* includantur ... Sex opera m.ae in quinto et septimo [praecepto] **1**,262,15; 261,15; 263,20; 479,8; 516,29; **30I**,74,25*; 77,2*; **45**,325, 24*; 326,34* Dominus noster Iesus ... reliquit mandatum ... ut ... m.ae opera afflictis et calamitosis praestemus **6**,104,22; **1**,364,34; 440,29; **5**,270,7; **8**,625,13; **20**,446,14*; 448, 19*; **26**,105,20*; **29**,402,10*; 403, 18*; 404,9*; 405,16*; 407,1*; 493, 22*; 495,30*; **34II**,323,5*; **37**,104, 11*; 106,10*; **45**,8,1*; 327,31*; **46**, 296,5*; **49**,36,26*; **51**,459,12 Corporalia sunt opera m.ae **2**,533,39; **5**, 39,21; **8**,628,14
– in *Papatu* ... Non erat m. **34II**, 182,10*; **8**,645,8; **29**,408,21*; **37**, 138,10*; **40II**,146,22*; **45**,8,31*
– *proximus:* M. ... est benefacere proximo, in suis miseriis seu necessitatibus **38**,481,19; **1**,64,19*; **4**,185,18; **13**,290,zu25*; 333,19*; **27**,250,9*; **38**,550,34 Qui agnoscunt deum misericordem, m.am exercent erga proximum **37**,525,26*; **4**,159, 22; **7**,66,24; 485,16; **19**,320,5*; **20**,533,15*; **27**,205,28*; 406,2*; **29**,494,28*; **34II**,329,13*; **36**,191, 21*; **41**,438,12* quando non exercuisti m.am neque tu m.am consequeris **27**,272,33*; **9**,419,4*; **20**, 446,22*; **31II**,482,27*
– *Regiment:* Weltlich regiment ist geseczt zur straffe, Christlich regiment est factum ad M.am **34I**, 122,29*; **15**,542,23*; **16**,543,2*; 547,37*; 566,15*; 568,35*; **17I**, 312,8*; 326,28*; 460,19*; **37**,90, 16*; **44**,704,11*; 728,35*; **45**,450,13 an Magistratus non sit status plenae m.ae ... qui nos defendit **31II**, 200,8*; **14**,666,31; 667,3; **20**,146, 24*; **25**,209,22*; 453,21*; **36**, 329,19*; **44**,551,34*; **51**,103,19* charitatis est leges ... sine m.a administrare in vindictam malorum ... Rursus ... legum rigorem aequitate remitti, ut m.am consequatur **14**,686,11; **49**,653,8*
– *sacrificium:* Christus ... m.am non solum praefert sacrificio, sed plane sacrificium abrogat **38**,533,3; **8**, 665,3; **13**,28,26*; 256,10*; 291,17*; 333,11*; 614,25*; 620,6*; **29**,359, 31*; **31II**,140,9*; **34II**,94,8*; **38**, 481,18; 482,13; 532,31; 534,15
– *tyrannus:* sunt furiosi tyranni sine m.a **1**,44,22*; **29**,407,5*; 608,32*; **49**,524,33*
– *venia:* Non ... veniarum dignitatem comparari operibus m.ae **1**,599,7; 235,21; 621,31

III

– *caelum* m.ae **41**,665,26*; **39I**,521,7*
– *Oleum* ... significat ... m.am **31II**, 81,34*; **4**,185,16; **14**,399,39*; 463, 29*; **20**,487,34*; **29**,537,5*; **42**,376, 2*
– Deus *recordatur* suae m.ae **31I**, 376,23*; **13**,413,15*; 441,14*; **25**, 360,31*; **31II**,18,36*; **49**,496,12* tu respexisti oculo m.e **55I,1**,276,4; **31II**,476,18*; **32**,27,16*; **41**,342, 11*; **49**,621,10*
– ›*Secundum* m.am TUAM‹ ... peto gratiam **31I**,510,14*; **23**,439,34Ü; 441,5Ü; **24**,128,2*; **25**,430,22*; **31I**,377,7*; **31II**,11,19*; **39II**,199, 1*; **41**,665,16*
– *vas:* hominem accepturum benedictionem ... fecerit deus vas m.e **6**,26,18; **2**,459,31; **5**,303,35; **20**, 390,10*; **39II**,250,28*; **56**,95,5
– *viscera* m.e **4**,578,23Lu?; **1**,684,24; **13**,54,zu3*; 128,zu24*; **20**,714,5*; **26**,19,20*; **29**,432,34*; 436,20*; 643,34*; **44**,618,22*
– [et alii 1470]

commiseratio **2**,602,3; **5**,420,1; **13**,

646,20*; **15**,673,34*; **25**,328,4*; **28**, 57,6*; **31I**,359,32*; 360,31*; **42**,193, 3*; **43**,86,21*; 97,15*; 162,35*; 164, 12*; **44**,147,2*; 302,7*; 491,35*; 533, 29*; 615,27*; 617,1*; **59**,163,28*

commisereor **4**,580,16Lu?; **13**,93, 21*; **17II**,514,19*; **24**,454,12*; **27**, 270,11*; **34I**,242,18*; **36**,119,30*; **43**,80,10*; **44**,502,2*

commiseresco **59**,164,4*

immisericordia **3**,651,33; **15**,731, 14*; **17I**,326,12*; **18**,763,2; **27**,249, 15*

immisericors **11**,148,36*; **14**,258, 31*; 330,36*; **24**,310,5*; 337,10*; **25**,453,21*; **27**,63,32*; 64,4*; 243, 30*; 249,2*; 250,25*; 252,26*; 408,26*; **29**,407,14*; 408,4*; 411, 28*; 533,5*; **31II**,152,16*; 256,26*; 489,33*; 490,20*; **36**,329,29*; **41**, 296,19*; **42**,86,38*; **46**,209,33*; **47**, 488,26*; **49**,524,33*; 605,9*; **56**, 459,8

miseratio **1**,298,21; 336,8; **3**,344, 19; 413,34; **4**,252,33; 344,18; 392, 24; 450,35; 654,1*; **5**,116,20; 426, 38; 543,9; 626,5; 643,18; **6**,126,10; **9**,89,18; **10II**,181,39; **12**,680,7*; **13**, 614,23*; **14**,636,22; **20**,446,20*; **23**, 439,22Ü; 442,7Ü; **25**,341,9*; **30III**, 540,13; **31I**,376,20*; 510,21*; **31II**, 536,32*; 538,2*; **39I**,228,8*; **40II**, 346,4*; 347,23*; 348,18*; 349,6*; 353,19*; 356,34*; 358,9*; **40III**,355, 16*; 395,17*; 451,5*; **42**,580,17*; **43**,134,14*; 512,3*; 583,1*; **44**,83, 17*; 85,6*; 540,38*; 552,32*; **54**, 179,23

miserator **4**,22,7; 243,30; 244,3; 248,2; 252,23; **5**,205,34; **25**,307, 30*; **40I**,298,5*; **43**,134,16*

misereor **1**,71,7*; 89,8*; 134,23*; 348,24; 402,30; 428,34; 468,6; 478, 5; 481,6; 591,14; 616,40; 697,25; **2**,391,33; 522,29; **3**,210,34; 314,30; 327,25; 346,39; 412,16; 418,5; 472,31; 493,27; 494,12; 555,32; 584,21; 651,32; **4**,7,35; 13,20; 16,7; 96,35; 141,29; 159,21; 163,17; 164,21; 185,13; 244,7; 248,23; 271, 5; 299,29; 348,13; 368,5; 488,26; 524,30; 593,6; 621,38*; 647,35*; 706,15*; **5**,49,15; 55,25; 117,30; 205,33; 238,35; 243,20; 309,17; 332,15; 404,34; 444,41; 484,14; 540,23; 550,21; 553,8; 620,25; **6**,114,22; 147,33; **7**,116,19; 478,31; 498,24; 513,14; 730,23; **8**,96,1; 323,14; 665,4; **9**,70,37; 344,12*; **11**,29,15*; 134,25*; **12**,172,5*; 669, 38*; **13**,147,19*; 216,3*; 240,6*; 562,26*; 565,11*; 567,26*; 614,28*; **14**,289,34*; 331,23*; 488,14*; 658, 30; 688,5; **15**,511,27*; **16**,629,28*; 630,16*; 643,8*; **17I**,335,23*; 382, 14*; 402,32*; **18**,620,22; [679,28]; 704,4; 705,33; 706,11; 707,4; 708,5; 729,25; 775,32; **20**,446,18*; 606,10*; 613,10*; 630,19*; 696,4*; 701,2*; 767,12*; **25**,15,33*; 365,7*; 514,15*; **26**,6,4*; **27**,250,9*; 251,2*; 314,29*; **29**,217,31*; 403,36*; 405,26*; 407, 31*; 460,5*; 469,21*; **30III**,37,3; 39,35; 40,10; **31I**,49,6; 291,28*; 500,33*; 511,11*; 536,10*; **31II**, 190,18*; 212,20*; 352,6*; 404,35*; 476,21*; 506,34*; 540,3*; **34II**, 18,17*; 20,30*; 21,9*; 441,28*; 473,6*; 484,29*; **35**,418,2; **38**,464, 37; 492,15; 498,33; 529,23; 533,37; **39I**,3,36; 6,30; 13,24; 48,8; 83,19; 104,21*; 130,6; 203,6; 222,16*; 223,10*; 261,31; 299,17*; 304,2*; 310,27*; 326,1*; 356,30; 362,10*; 383,27*; **39II**,194,4*; 212,29*; **40II**, 107,10*; 332,18*; 342,22*; 435,1*; 444,36*; 462,29*; 496,18*; **40III**, 174,25*; 570,3*; 699,5*; **41**,646, 28*; 688,6*; **42**,191,19*; 213,35*; 278,31*; 296,20*; 437,4*; 583,33*; 643,28*; 649,36*; **43**,134,17*; 174, 28*; 438,13*; **44**,578,6*; 608,27*; 612,18*; 637,36*; 665,35*; 699,31*; **46**,372,27*; **47**,411,32*; 810,37*; **49**, 522,35*; 712,35*; **50**,4,8; **51**,477, 22; **54**,186,3; **55I,1**,220,8; **55II,1**, 53,15; 54,5; 64,24; **56**,186,16; 287, 24; 393,31; 397,23; 398,1; 402,4;

404,11; 459,5; **57III**,46,24; 146,3; **60**, 171,5*; 188,4
– [et alii 230]
misericordatus 13,5,Anm1*
misericors
[Sprachliches]: vocabulum hebraeum ›raom‹ proprie significat barmhertzig **13**,100,20*
I Deus **II** Homo

I

– *blasphemant* Deum: statuunt enim eum non esse m.dem **43**,184,27*; **15**,454,12*; **40III**,471,38*; **43**,239, 40* Diabolus ... ex clemente et m.de Deo iudicem et iratum carnificem facere cupit **25**,234,14*; **17I**,112,5*; **30I**,16,28*; **31II**,402,34*; **34I**,41, 19*; **34II**,447,18*; **40I**,493,15*; **40II**,324,19*; 423,36*; **42**,299,20*
– *bonitas:* deus est m. et ostendit suam bonitatem **15**,784,12*; **4**,13,32; 132, 18; **15**,644,18*; **29**,440,12*; **37**,421, 3*
– *calamitas:* Debebamus ... ingruente peste et aliis calamitatibus dicere ... Deum ... esse m.dem **43**,64,16*; **4**,206,18; **5**,459,15; **13**,101,6*; 245, 28*; **25**,149,11*; **37**,423,19*
– *castigo:* deus m.diter nos castigans leviora mala nobis aperit **6**,107,14; **3**,437,33; 472,26; **31II**,190,22*; 701, 6*; **40II**,418,17*
– *Christus* ... est m.dissimus mediator meus **34II**,522,10*; **11**,135,26*; 43, 2*; 198,17*; **13**,478,8*; **15**,455,26*; 524,20*; **17I**,38,18*; 81,19*; 257, 14*; 413,15*; **20**,524,14*; 639,31*; **26**,22,4*; 23,35*; **29**,514,27*; 557, 14*; **34II**,25,1*; 207,27*; **36**,376, 12*; **37**,563,21*; **45**,431,14; **46**,423, 29*; **57III**,133,15
– *euangelium:* nemo sciret deum m.dem esse, nisi Euangelium esset **11**, 164,26*; **15**,618,2*; **40III**,76,25*; **42**,184,15*; **43**,136,31*
– *Fides* qua deo fidit, ... scit deum m.dem ... facit probum et Christianum **11**,162,24*; **14**,263,16*; **17I**, 327,15*; 410,27*; 412,17*; **18**,714, 8; **20**,234,33*; 236,15*; 459,34*; 479, 10*; **25**,446,22*; **27**,253,18*; **28**,167, 4*; **29**,203,18*; **31II**,10,6*; **34I**,111, 14*; **37**,468,23*; **40I**,114,4*; **40II**, 343,8*; 425,26*; **42**,199,39*
– *gloria:* reddimus gloriam suam Deo, cum ei id tribuimus, ut ipse sit ... m. **24**,319,6*; **13**,681,3*; **31I**,527,26*; **32**,278,6*; **43**,178,24*; **49**,637,5* gratias agere **13**,234,24*; **40II**,434, 16*; **42**,165,34*; 183,39*; 652,2*; **47**,830,10*
– *ira:* perit facies irae ... et apparet ... deus ... m. **40I**,99,4*; **14**,145,12*; **43**,48,2* m. credentibus, et iratus securis **43**,45,16*; **4**,14,21; **31II**,137, 26*; **40III**,570,16*; **42**,212,20*; **43**, 480,7*; **56**,517,27
– *iustitia:* Ille ... habet Iustitiam, ... quem Deus propter confessionem iniustitiae suae ... m.diter reputat **56**,287,21; **8**,124,19; **17I**,401,16*; **31I**,278,16*; **40II**,342,18*; **54**,186, 7; **57I**,101,17
– *miserator:* Dominus ... ›M.‹ propter gratiam iustificantem, ›Miserator‹ propter culpam dimissam **4**,243,29; 244,2; 252,27; 518,8 Nec deus ... m. praedicatur, nisi nos ... miseri praedicemur **5**,542,39; **4**,427,40; **34I**,570,13*
– *nomen* domini supra diximus esse laudem, qua praedicatur bonus, m., salvator **5**,248,11; **1**,112,13*; **4**,248, 27; **5**,187,38; **11**,57,7*; 201,29*; **13**,237,19*; **19**,318,3*; **31I**,562,20*; **39II**,320,22*; **40II**,345,18*; **42**,467, 9*; **44**,429,42*; **48**,246,2Lu?
– *opus:* sine operibus et sine meritis ... Deus m. est **40II**,452,18*; **15**, 531,17*; **17I**,303,8*; **27**,246,36*; **34I**, 325,6*; **40II**,464,36* [deum] m.dem conciliare studiis et opusculis **29**, 127,24*; **20**,237,36*; 366,22*; **29**, 123,31*; 463,27*; **31II**,273,8*; **40II**, 302,8*; **42**,516,1*
– *oro:* Qui enim orat, confitetur Deum bonum, m.dem **43**,118,37*; **11**,56, 17*; **15**,483,1*; 548,28*; **30III**,41,5;

40III,577,23*; 586,4*; **45**,125,31*; **47**,787,20*

– *pater:* Dedit m. pater filium suum **43**,121,30*; **4**,446,3; **11**,112,16*; **15**,784,33*; **16**,145,9*; **17I**,344,30*; **27**,247,8*; **28**,106,9*; **34I**,268,12*; **41**,423,29*; **46**,215,18*

– *peccatum:* Deus ... m. in omnes, qui ... peccata sua agnoscunt **40II**, 344,19*; **5**,93,17; **20**,532,26*; 633, 38*; **37**,24,31*; 505,1*; **40II**,339, 23*; 351,26*; 378,34*; 394,17*; **41**,369,4*; **42**,148,37*; **44**,503,10*; 608,36*; **56**,236,26; 513,19 nolit mortem peccatoris **43**,73,7*; **17I**, 295,11*; **18**,683,21

– *promitto:* deum nobis m.dem esse, quia promisit **31II**,11,21*; **31I**,575, 7* Iudeis, Quia verax, Gentibus ... quia m., Christum exhibuit **56**, 211,10; **7**,486,20; **56**,31,zu1; 40,1

– *ratio:* dictamine rectae rationis, non potest homo ... definire deum m.dem **40II**,344,12*; **18**,633,20; **27**,159,23*; **44**,429,17*

– Qui *timentes,* iis est m. **41**,367,2*; **4**,648,27*; **12**,614,10*; **15**,437,11*; **20**,713,36*; **27**,243,12*; **28**,645,5*; **37**,97,20*; **41**,366,2*; **42**,227,24*; 438,15* conscientia tentata ... non potest sibi promittere m.dem ... deum **31I**,553,31*; **32**,140,16*

II

– *cor:* Ut homo m. sit coram deo, hoc consistit in corde, non manu **15**, 725,12*; **20**,641,9*; **38**,459,37

– *[femina]* m. animal **23**,733,11*; **31II**,405,28*

– Vera *fides* est m. **34I**,113,24* quando homo vivit sine fide, secundum rationem impossibile est, quod homo sit m. **29**,407,2*; 409,14*; 410,5*; 496,3* M.des sunt homines multi, fidelem quis inveniet? **4**,667,12*; **5**,369,25; **49**,42,15*

– *iudex* non mitis, m. **49**,499,7*; **16**,566,18*; **46**,743,36* cum m.di ... affectu sunt impii perdendi ... nos instrumentum dei sumus **14**,635,23 si m.des tali [seditioso], immisericors es toti civitati **25**,453,21*; 454,5*

– *proximus:* Christiana vita ... erga proximum m. **37**,507,9*; **12**,646,28*; **27**,253,3*; 297,25*; 300,23*; **29**,409, 11*; 410,12*; 495,30*; ›Estote m.des‹ ... ›nolite iudicare‹ [Lk 6,36f] **20**, 446,6*; **5**,114,16; **20**,448,29*; **27**, 245,21*; 246,35*; 251,20*; **29**,402, 5*; 403,33*; 407,3*; 408,27*; 411, 11*; 495,1*; **37**,100,10*; 107,9*; **39I**, 132,32*; **45**,450,32; **49**,502,24* m. ... faciat suo proximo, sicut illi deus **19**,319,5*; **11**,163,32*; **15**,725,6*; **25**, 215,25*; **37**,86,20*; 469,3*; **49**,499, 19* minatur eternam damnationem iis qui non fuerint m.des **27**,252,35*

– *sacerdos:* est officium sacerdotis, ... ut m. sit **57III**,15,8; **40II**,147,1*; **57III**,136,3

– [et alii 200]

miseror **1**,149,10; **2**,625,27; **3**,216, 23; 437,34; 489,38; **4**,163,18; 444, 24; 631,21*; **6**,181,22; **13**,93,18*; 100,21*; 103,16*; 199,22*; 246, 27*; 302,1*; 305,15*; 308,15*; 315,13*; 528,zu24*; **15**,675,31*; **26**,26,21*; **31II**,51,21*; 441,5*; 607, 13*; **40II**,469,8*; **40III**,643,23*; **44**, 208,18*; 367,5*; 399,5*; 406,7*; 413, 35*; 433,3*; **47**,750,27*; **54**,11,5; **56**,216,29; 398,4

missa, missale, missalis, missarius, missaticius, missatio, missator, misso

missa

Tl De abroganda missa privata (1521) **8**,(398)411–476 Formula Missae et Communionis (1523) **12**,(197)205–220 Die Disputation contra missam privatam (1536) **39I**,(134) 138–173; **39II**,402–407

T **10II**,209–214; **38**,189–195

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Liturgiam‹ enim Greci vocant, quam nos ›M.am‹ Hebraico Vocabulo, quod oblationem seu munus significat **56**,141,17; 142, 14; **14**,662,33; **16**,578,25*; **29**,189, 33* Carlstad ...: Myr hat getrewmet,

das M. auff Ebreisch eyn opffer heysse **18**,104,4; 105,30; 106,11; 110,6
– *abrogatio:* locutus est de m.a abroganda, ne scilicet singulis diebus haberetur m., sed solum dominicis **11**,61,33*; **12**,219,9; **25**,46,32*; 228,9*; **30I**,66,2*
– *abusum* m.ae cum solennibus suis, cum vigiliis, cum anniversariis, fundationibus, sepulturis et totum negocium pro defunctis celebratum **7**,734,30; **1**,421,3; **5**,443,1; 651,28; 652,6; **6**,165,5; 514,11; **8**,411,9; 455,9; 456,33; 628,15; 651,14; **13**, 177,25*; 190,zu27*; 389,26*; **14**, 589,17; **20**,729,13*; **25**,197,34*; 250,22*; 396,16*; **27**,164,20*; **31II**, 229,18*; 299,20*; 408,33*; **34I**, 213,29*; 437,15*; **34II**,533,1*; **37**, 164,29*; 375,zu11/15*; **38**,463,26; 610,26; **39I**,303,12*; **39II**,153,12*; 154,1*; **40II**,158,24*; 194,9*; 334, 20*; **40III**,43,34*; 357,3*; 616,10*; **41**,680,15*; **42**,308,6*; **43**,28,35*; **44**,520,37*; **45**,39,5*; **46**,172,19*; **54**,110,2 s. a. *Mammon, opus*
– *applicatio:* Eucharistiam seu m.am prorsus nulli alteri posse applicari et communicari **8**,443,8; **1**,581,14; **6**,521,6; **7**,609,8; **42**,469,14*; **46**, 245,25*; **54**,426,36
– *audio:* bona opera, ut audire m.am, orare **1**,440,28; 263,11; 421,30; 441,36; 443,9; **5**,542,15; **25**,57,7*; **30III**,505,7*; **41**,186,1*
– *Augustinus:* Mater Augustini rogavit, ut yhr filius gedacht in m.a **29**,188,8* et nos volumus oraciones in m.a pro nobis offerri **29**,189,15*
– *canon m.ae* s. **canon II**
– *cena:* M. quanto vicinior et similior primae omnium M.ae, quam Christus in caena fecit, tanto Christianior **6**,523,25 Audivimus institucionem sacramenti et M.ae et verum eius usum indicavimus, das es sol eyn gedechtnis seyn seynes leydens **34I**, 212,15*; **8**,438,16
– *Christus:* M.as et communionem panis et vini ritum esse a Christo divinitus institutum **12**,206,18
– *consecratio:* M. est idem quod consecrare seu proferre verba consecrationis **10II**,211,8
– *cultus:* Post verbum debet esse cultus dei, nempe ut m. angularis in posterum nunquam servetur **11**, 217,14* verus cultus dei et latria, quam in m.a debemus persolvere **6**,517,1; 610,13; **12**,196,26*; **14**,225, 2*; **16**,345,9*; **25**,92,7*; 94,26*; 357,14*; **31II**,574,9*; **39I**,408,22*; **40II**,474,23*
– *Euangelion* sit vox clamans in deserto et vocans ad fidem infideles, M. vero sit usus ipse Euangelii et communio mensae domini **12**,211,9 Ecclesia statuit m.am sine lectione Euangelii non celebrandam **1**,604, 36; 444,36; 605,1; **9**,473,11*; **11**, 93,12*; **14**,334,3*; **40I**,353,9* Euangelium poscit, ut fiat reformatio, quare libellum hunc [Formula M.ae et Communionis] edidi de reformatione m.ae **11**,210,8* s. a. *cultus, predigampt, sacramentum*
– *fides:* ad M.am digne habendam aliud non requiri quam fidem **6**,515,27 sacramentum et M. ad edificacionem fidei celebratur **34I**, 203,23* non rosaria, vota, m.as, vigilias, opera monastica ..., sed fidem **25**,11,2*; **6**,517,25; 521,24; 522,22; **11**,93,7*; 124,4*; 145,28*; **12**,618,31*; **14**,338,14*; **25**,9,20*; 38,15*; **29**,516,24*; **30II**,658,24; **31I**, 308,27*; 315,18*; 529,37*; **31II**,496, 1*; **34I**,202,8*
– *fiducia:* nostram posuimus fiduciam in vota monastica, m.as **29**,512,8*; **28**,59,9*; **31II**,267,2*; **34I**,434,1*; **49**,737,6*; **59**,271,9*
– *fructus m.ae* **6**,518,29; 519,4; **7**,768,6; **10II**,212,2; **15**,497,22*; 498,1*
– *hostia* in m.a elevata **31II**,231,7*; **3**,460,19

– *intercessio:* M.arum abominacionem ... in infinitas sanctorum intercessiones **29**,513,18*; **30II**,671,4
– eyne *latinsche* [Messe] ... heyst Formula M.e **19**,74,1
– *legi* M.as. Christus et Paulus hoc non constituerunt **25**,19,33* Iusticiarii ... Dei opera quasi minora contemnunt ... interim legam horas Canonicas, vigilias, celebrabo m.am, orabo rosarium etc. quae multo sunt meliora **24**,447,3*; **1**,334,10; **4**,609, 21*; **10II**,200,35; **11**,92,12*; 154, 24*; 204,2*; **15**,433,4*; 546,11*; **20**,630,3*; 717,26*; **25**,97,1*; 383, 23*; 385,30*; **31II**,281,22*; **37**, 138,17*; **40I**,137,22*; 219,5*; **42**, 323,27*; **44**,169,17* s. a. *Luther*
– *lingua:* Cur enim liceat Graece et latine et hebraice M.am perficere, et non etiam Alemanice aut alia quacunque lingua? **6**,524,34; **11**,209, 34*; **12**,210,2; 218,20; **20**,546,15*; **46**,269,26*
– *Luther:* ego M. Luther quo sanccior fui in Papatu, M.is, superstitionibus, tanto magis gratiae dei restiti **29**, 49,33* Ego M L video meam abominacionem m.ae **32**,163,28*; **26**,21, 24*; **31II**,154,1*; **32**,286,11*; **34II**, 415,2*; **37**,420,25*; **40I**,265,20*; **40II**,413,11*; **41**,371,15*; 582,12*; **44**,819,14*; **59**,269,11* Quotidie 3 Sanctos habebam in mea M.a **49**, 712,20*; **41**,268,9* Ego Romae in una hora celebravi m.as plurimas in altari S.Sebastiani **39I**,146,2*; 150,3*
– *Mammon:* Omnis idolatria cum m.is, peregrinationibus kompt her vom Mammon **28**,657,4* sua merita, suas m.as vendunt et promittunt remissionem peccatorum **7**,758,9; **4**,709, 13*; **8**,460,8; **9**,368,39*; **14**,186, 22*; 238,3*; 429,32*; **17I**,57,10*; 412,29*; **24**,164,4*; **25**,438,16*; **27**, 498,20*; **29**,41,23*; 484,9*; **31II**, 161,13*; 467,10*; **34II**,457,15*; **37**, 556,14*; **38**,547,27; 653(651),25; **40I**, 238,3*; **40III**,235,32*; **41**,511,11*; **43**,280,21*; **44**,178,14*; 747,19*; **45**, 6,39*; **46**,729,31*; **47**,837,4*; **50**,24, 10; **60**,18,27
– *opus:* sacramentum et m.am vocant opus per quod volunt satisfacere pro suis animabus **29**,182,7* seducuntur in fiduciam operum, M.arum **25**, 25,13*; **7**,765,13; **8**,629,9; **9**,443, 22*; **10II**,481,28; **11**,116,38*; 117, 37*; 161,17*; 204,10*; **12**,248,24; 643,40*; **13**,290,zu10*; **15**,553,12*; 791,10*; **16**,427,1*; **17I**,35,17*; 277, 7*; 425,21*; 501,20*; **20**,636,7*; 696,5*; 722,34*; 756,34*; **23**,745, 28*; **24**,451,12*; 463,18*; 505,4*; **25**,149,15*; 272,20*; 336,40*; 355, 17*; **27**,181,24*; 435,31*; **29**,183, 19*; 184,23*; 279,8*; **30II**,657,17; 666,25; 670,31; 672,12; 693,3; **31II**, 487,26*; 572,17*; **32**,246,17*; 268, 10*; **34I**,164,18*; 534,20*; 535,22*; 536,28*; **34II**,163,20*; 323,12*; 410, 28*; 454,26*; **36**,106,19*; 158,2*; 389,22*; **37**,16,7*; **40I**,236,13*; 244, 5*; **40II**,216,11*; 307,21*; **41**,689, 18*; **42**,456,39*; 668,25*; **43**,173, 28*; 422,15*; **44**,775,16*; **45**,455, 29; **46**,180,37*; 292,4*; **47**,8,35*; 743,1*; **49**,17,25*; 110,19*; **56**,497,1
– *predigampt,* das ubertrifft oracionem et m.as **34I**,478,24* conciones populares aliud esse non deberent quam expositiones M.ae **6**,526,2; **3**,280,35; **5**,311,30; 642,16; **36**, 331,12*; **44**,139,1*
– in *primitiva ecclesia* ... excommunicati, penitentes, cathecumini, energumini intererant m.ae usque post euangelium **1**,445,2
– *privata:* si vere Christi institutum amplecti volumus, nulla debet m. privata relinqui in Ecclesia **12**, 215,16; **1**,443,27; **5**,311,40; 312,9; **6**, 525,12; **8**,412,20; **29**,181,12*; **30II**, 684,6; **34I**,189,14*; **38**,186,21; 189, 1; 190,1; 191,24; 192,19; 193,12; 194,6; 195,2; 211,24; **39I**,140,1*; 162,21*; **39II**,403,zu143,6/144,23*;

40II,106,15*; 111,26*; 194,4*; 507, 22*; **45**,201,34*; **47**,645,23*
– *psalmus:* olim Ecclesia solebat Psalmos ante m.am legere, scil. pro incitatorio **55II,1**,48,7
– *sacramentum* ... ideo olim m. habebatur, ut et sacramentum acciperent et verbum, eratque revera ibi manducatio corporalis et spiritualis simul **5**,665,1; **6**,503,34; 565,5; 566,13 s.a. *cultus, Euangelion, predigampt*
– *sacrificium:* Papa ex M.a facit sacrificium et opus operatum **44**,175,38*; **6**,186,37; 512,9; 523,9; 524,5; 525, 5; **8**,417,37; 418,6; 421,15; 422,10; 430,35; 433,15; 437,25; 449,15; 451,11; 452,9; 457,1; **10II**,208,36; 209,24; 213,15; **12**,172,29*; 173, 12*; 174,16*; 207,16*; **13**,681,14*; **26**,22,27*; 72,19*; **29**,181,7*; **40II**, 201,32*; **42**,185,29*; 465,13*; 539, 5*; **43**,305,23*; **44**,302,40*; 520,7*; **54**,426,33; **55I,1**,200,5; 266,10; **59**, 52,28
– *signum memoriale* ... ut sunt Baptismus et M. **5**,504,24; **3**,544,8; **6**,518,10
– *testamentum:* M.am seu sacramentum altaris esse testamentum Christi **6**,513,14; 515,17; 516,3; 518,16; 520,22; 522,4; **10II**,210,19; 214,5
– *tres,* 30, petiverunt legi m.as **11**,130,34*; **8**,453,26; **32**,268,13*; **44**,519,32*; **49**,180,8* quod septem aureae m.ae ... celebrantur **1**,424,27
– [et alii 440]
missale 16,594,9*
missalis 6,564,28; **8**,425,40; **54**, 428,1
missarius 8,418,26; 438,20; 443,19; **31II**,279,27*; **37**,518,9*; **39II**,238, 12; **40I**,191,24*; 238,16*; 325,18*
missaticius 8,418,36
missatio 15,766,10*; **25**,272,15*; 285,11*; **43**,537,5*
missator 29,183,25*; **30II**,666,17; 673,5; **34II**,415,19*; **38**,463,26
misso 10II,211,27; **11**,29,35*; 34, 20*; 109,14*; **12**,206,9; **14**,186,3*; 471,25*; **15**,714,2*; 720,16*; 765, 4*; **20**,291,32*; 300,11*; 493,37*; 633,1*; 718,3*; 790,11*; **25**,38,11*; **28**,60,28*; **30I**,3,25*; **30III**,126,4*; **31II**,493,2*; 572,16*; **32**,12,32*; 163,7*; **36**,111,24*; **37**,412,9*; 580, 29*; 607,30*; [**39II**,405,Nr.14]*; **40I**,134,8*; 265,2*; 474,17*; **40II**, 111,3*; 465,16*; **40III**,97,29*; 638, 34*; **41**,346,26*; 347,9*; 371,10*; 413,6*; 431,27*; 435,1*; 657,28*; 698,3*; **47**,682,24*; 719,19*; **59**, 274,44*
missio, missito, missor s. **mitto**
misso s. **missa**
mitis, demitigo, immitis, mitesco, mitigatio, mitigo, mititas
mitis 1,30,30*; 61,25*; 106,12*; 112,12*; 140,37*; 141,36*; 337,38; 343,38; 344,11; 428,19; 464,7; 465, 22; 466,29; 470,7; 471,33; 479,7; 482,19; 499,14; **2**,401,37; 673,25; **3**,189,22; 308,19; 309,8; 344,28; 439,9; 488,26; 604,9; **4**,20,36; 76,38; 83,15; 87,29; 108,11; 232,9; 429,25; 470,36; 477,23; 511,12; 572,27Lu?; 573,12Lu?; 578,38Lu?; 621,19*; **5**,55,12; 67,8; 93,10; 105,34; 106,40; 113,23; 120,20; 132,36; 134,8; 251,9; 336,31; 385, 28; 409,12; 484,29; 496,11; 554,5; 558,15; 563,5; 664,26; **6**,112,33; 116,13; 118,4; **7**,471,13; 478,5; 743,36; **8**,608,33; 663,20; **9**,400, 36*; **11**,201,23*; **12**,640,23*; 641, 28*; 646,27*; **13**,26,16*; 153,5*; **14**,293,2*; 447,24*; 622,14*; 669, 18; 678,27; **15**,420,15*; 454,11*; 464,34*; 662,15*; **16**,509,8*; **17I**, 44,9*; **18**,707,36; **20**,533,30*; 639, 33*; **25**,132,22*; 230,6*; **27**,392, 30*; 435,23*; **29**,100,20*; 188,6*; **31I**,378,5*; 466,2; 473,12; **31II**,14, 11*; 116,2*; 642,25*; 654,10*; 743,10*; **34I**,167,14*; 552,19*; **36**, 53,20*; **38**,459,36; 528,19; 529,23; 589,3; 598,5; **39I**,394,19*; 534,19*; **39II**,58,11*; **40II**,220,23*; **42**,161,

20*; 203,24*; 204,1*; 212,13*; 470,4*; 472,7*; **43**,4,30*; 7,34*; 77,12*; 92,16*; 162,1*; 167,9*; 275,41*; 414,4*; **44**,104,14*; 236, 29*; 471,5*; 491,32*; 596,21*; 615,26*; 616,16*; 621,3*; **46**,191, 33*; 209,34*; **47**,749,35*; **49**,499, 7*; **54**,113,11; **55I,1**,40,6; **55II,1**, 16,14; 96,8; 100,8; **56**,243,11; 301, 6; 349,4; 396,12; 413,27; 414,10; 461,19; 490,13; **57II**,107,3

demitigo 39I,474,29*

immitis 19,178; **25**,359,13*; **29**,671, 9*; **41**,293,zu6*; **43**,162,10*; **55I,1**, 262,7

mitesco 5,494,25; **16**,533,37*; **39II**, 420,zu431,18/435,13*; **42**,207,25*; **43**,548,28*

mitigatio 4,90,27; 95,27; **39II**, 270,24*; 281,15*; **42**,503,38*; **43**, 28,13*; 79,5*; 553,13*; **44**,118,27*; 704,41*

mitigo 1,472,40; **3**,231,38; 436,31; 625,18; **4**,1,13; 6,13; 95,26; **5**,66,13; 112,24; 446,3; **6**,106,13; **8**,631,33; **13**,137,27*; 461,23*; 492,10*; 562, 5*; **14**,689,17; 696,7; **25**,230,28*; **29**,27,28*; 109,19*; **30II**,671,12; **31I**, 500,19*; **31II**,8,23*; 51,29*; 657, 30*; **38**,527,12; **39I**,472,8*; **39II**, 86,20*; 87,34*; 88,2*; 265,25*; 424, 43*; **40II**,289,32*; 338,17*; 529, 19*; **40III**,261,6*; 517,24*; **41**,257, 7*; 352,10*; 575,34*; **42**,215,33*; 479,32*; 494,4*; 498,1*; 591,22*; 597,14*; 661,36*; 662,37*; **43**,61, 4*; 123,35*; 350,30*; 378,17*; 489, 9*; 549,2*; 552,23*; 553,11*; 575, 3*; **44**,27,27*; 79,10*; 87,37*; 90, 3*; 146,31*; 189,13*; 204,23*; 231, 1*; 375,3*; 444,23*; 485,3*; 510, 8*; 567,15*; 608,18*; 610,36*; 614, 7*; 633,42*; 704,21*; 705,7*; 818, 15*; **45**,67,30*; **50**,371,6; **53**,401, 6*; **55II,1**,39,3; **57II**,32,15; 94,18; **57III**,25,24; 33,15

mititas 1,42,26*; 106,13*; 112,11*; 123,36*; 141,32*; 263,20; 341,9; 345,7; 429,14; 469,13; 481,31; 482,14; 487,16; 613,1; **2**,595,36; **3**,188,38; 300,34; 606,13; **4**,130,8; 323,30; 450,27; 521,4; 606,18*; 664,13*; **5**,34,25; 389,14; 438,24; 494,1; **6**,192,23; **7**,469,20; **8**,458,35; 606,17; 608,23; 660,13; **12**,641,16*; **14**,621,9*; **17I**,369,1*; **38**,528,24; 529,12; **57II**,70,16

mitra 8,57,36; **12**,174,3*; **13**,233,22*; **30I**,111,18*; **31II**,680,19*; **41**,203, 8*; **43**,333,6*

mitto, immissio, immitto, intromitto, manumitto, missio, missito, missor, obmitto, praetermitto s. a. **emitto, intermitto**

T 2,452f; **29**,305–307; **56**,422

[Sprachliches]: ›Apostolus‹ Grece, Latine dicitur ›missus‹ **57II**,53,4; 5,19 ›Missi‹ ... ›nuntii‹ significantur; ἄγγελος enim Grece et ›Malach Hebraice **57III**,8,25 Silo [Gen 49, 10] ... Hieronymus transtulit ›qui mittendus est‹ **2**,452,11

mitto

– *Angeli* ... Non perambulant ut viatores, sed officium significat: missi sunt **13**,559,zu19*; **7**,511,9; **11**,85,4*; 208,26*; **13**,559,15*; 692, zu10*; **27**,499,4*; **37**,241,29*; 452, 3*; 456,9*; **40II**,511,4*; **45**,48,9*; **49**,58,8*; **57III**,111,21

– *apostoli:* post ascensionem Christi ... apostoli convertentur i. e. m.entur et requirent fratres ... in tota terra **13**,285,2*; **4**,415,16; 447,3; **5**,62,21; **13**,653,17*; **25**,7,23*; **31I**,532,10*; **38**,491,3; 495,20; **39I**,48,2; **41**,59, 22*; 550,5*; 557,6*; 591,4*; 592, 39*; **49**,138,zu27*; **55II,1**,42,4; **56**, 164,21 ›Sicut pater me misit‹ [Joh 20,21] **29**,305,17*; **20**,367,17*; **29**, 306,3*; 307,3*; 311,22*; **34I**,319, 5*; **41**,542,7*; **49**,140,6*; 142,2* M.am vos in medio luporum [Mt 10,16] **49**,499,17*; **4**,666,21*; **38**, 507,19; **41**,138,1* nullum apostolorum a Petro missum esse, sed omnes eadem a Christo domino aequalia accepisse **2**,237,11; 194,25;

195,1; 203,8; 209,22; 471,37; **59**, 446,448 Paulus missus non ab hominibus [Gal 1,1] **57II**,5,19; **2**, 453,29; 455,7; **40I**,61,11*; **57II**,53, 23; **59**,381,8; 501,2118

– *Christus* a patre missus **28**,191,3*; **4**,13,16; 17,25; **15**,525,23*; 564, 23*; **16**,146,4*; **20**,741,29*; **28**,102, 2*; **34I**,488,10*; **36**,183,10*; 532, 12*; **37**,244,2*; 291,21*; **38**,483,21; **40II**,249,32*; **43**,45,18*; **49**,192, 11*; **57II**,29,24; **57III**,27,6 Christus vocatur ›angelus‹ et ›apostolus‹, quia missus et nuncius **57II**,30,1; **4**, 621,34*; **11**,74,3*; **16**,84,9*; **25**, 370,15*; **57III**,16,2 missus, natus homo in tempore ..., non pater, non Spiritus sanctus **44**,698,33*; **5**,51,14; **17I**,424,11*; **44**,520,31* Deus m.it filium suum in carnem **49**,631,9*; **4**,635,20*; **28**,43,17*; **29**,590,24*; **36**,398,21*; **39I**,383,10*; **41**,42,20*; **43**,461,13*; **45**,167,2*; **49**,170,35* missus non ad gentes, sed ad Iudaeos **41**,733,26*; **4**,5,11; **7**,485,36; **13**, 572,8*; **44**,644,21* E coelo missus in terram, ut expediret opus ei commissum **28**,97,9*; **11**,96,21*; **16**, 149,1*; **20**,367,5*; 499,1*; **25**,370, 13*; **27**,168,26*; **45**,252,29*; 435, 25; **49**,56,12* missus est in ministerium verbi **40III**,688,3*; **9**,515, 34*; **11**,112,9*; **29**,32,24*; **34I**,319, 21*; **39I**,386,1*; 533,7*; **40II**,249, 23*; **40III**,734,31*; **42**,12,39*; **49**, 363,10*; 654,9* ut nos suo sanguine reconciliaret **48**,321,16; **4**,631,30*; **11**,105,22*; **15**,790,34*; **17I**,344, 27*; 440,40*; **18**,689,26; **20**,350, 33*; **26**,26,16*; **27**,105,7*; **29**,309, 10*; **39II**,192,19*; **40II**,252,34*; 255,16*; 391,32*; **40III**,726,34*; **41**,382,7*; 542,4*; 667,9*; **42**,108, 14*; **43**,458,13*; **45**,130,33*; **46**, 747,31*; **49**,726,4*; **55II,1**,173,9

– *dux:* [Petrus] non modo regi ... sed etiam ducibus ab eo missis obtemperare praecipit **2**,220,2; 219,22; 222,19; **39I**,218,24*

– *praedico:* Impossibile est predicare eos, qui non m.untur **56**,421,20; **4**,619,26*; **5**,260,9; 266,17; 375,10; **9**,92,34; **12**,619,17*; **13**,381,4*; **28**, 170,12*; **29**,23,12*; 380,29*; 381, 21*; **31II**,270,12*; **37**,158,21*; 363, 1*; **40I**,62,9*; **40III**,688,25*; **41**, 462,10*; **56**,102,20; 421,25; **57I**, 91,24

– *propheta:* Deus praemittere solet suos prophetas et nuncios m.ere **13**,124,8*; **3**,492,27; **13**,62,16*; 79, 17*; 108,25*; 158,14*; 173,6*; 225,19*; 228,9*; 235,22*; 245,19*; 253,2*; 299,3*; 300,12*; 312,20*; 314,26*; 371,8*; 372,5*; 487,19*; 502,21*; 637,22*

– *[proverbialiter]:* M.e vadere, sicut vadit, quando vult vadere, sicut vadit **31II**,615,23*; **40III**,212,11*; **41**, 473,28*; **43**,683,37*; **44**,441,1*; 560,5*; **51**,237,14

– *pseudopropheta:* Non m.untur, sed pseudoprophetae sunt **20**,463,15*; **2**,452,22; 453,17; **11**,155,14*; **17I**, 360,1*; **20**,725,32*; **29**,306,4*; 307, 29*; **34I**,378,14*; **34II**,159,7*; 160, 1* qui currere non missi et loqui non Iussi scribuntur [Jer 23,21] **56**,163, 13; **9**,557,31*; 603,6*; **40I**,58,12*; **56**,422,27

– *Spiritus sanctus* ... m.itur ad sanctificandas mentes **39II**,324,7*; **13**,82,23*; 113,36*; 121,8*; **15**, 727,5*; **30III**,491,8; **37**,251,27*; **39I**,369,19*; 415,3*; **40III**,732,9*; **57II**,88,23 Christus ... apostolis ... volebat m.ere spiritum sanctum **11**,107,18*; **5**,251,32; **11**,113,12*; **13**,80,31*; 112,30*; 116,3*; 327, 28*; 642,10*; **15**,542,10*; 549,20*; **17I**,269,16*; **20**,394,12*; **27**,163, 29*; **37**,400,8*; **39II**,325,10*; **41**, 423,2*; 531,6*; 608,2*; **49**,417,17*; 648,20*; 750,12*; 751,10*; **59**, 302,9* Ecclesia Christi ... misso Spiritu sancto ibi instituta est **5**,56,36; 515,11; 610,10; **55I,1**,58,22

– *tentationes:* m.untur, ut sanctificetur

amplius **40III**,199,12*; **16**,139,9*; **37**,614,9*; **38**,510,39; **41**,513,17* diabolus ... pseudapostolos m.it **41**,717,21*; **29**,306,21*; **37**,558,31*; **40III**,363,17*; **49**,376,17*
– *verbum:* Deus ... misericordiam erga homines declarat m.endo verbum **44**,664,40*; **3**,256,12; 280,16; **4**,203,23; **7**,483,16; **13**,53,20*; 114, zu2*; 115,14*; 192,12*; 272,19*; 334,40*; 565,10*; 575,21*; **15**,531, 23*; **20**,663,2*; **25**,119,39*; 124,38*; **29**,381,8*; **37**,110,32*; **41**,697,9*; **49**,370,4*; 371,8* Christus dicit, se m.ere gladium in terram, dum euangelium m.it **38**,510,10; 509,18; **39I**,290,23*; 491,6*
– de *vocatione,* debet vel a deo m.i vel ab hominibus vocari **27**,285,10*; **17I**,360,6*; 362,5*; **20**,412,18*; **25**, 442,33*; **29**,308,28*; 309,10*; **38**, 493,34; 535,38; **40I**,56,6*; **46**,139, 14*; **56**,454,20 Adorare est conversi a deo, servire est missi a deo **40II**,284,9*; **4**,621,6*; **5**,258,7 ego [Lutherus] missus sum **27**,XI*; **29**, 307,23*
– *Zucht:* Studiosi estis huc missi, ut zucht et bona exempla discatis **47**, 665,14*
– [et alii 370]
immissio **3**,186,31; 592,17; **5**,363, 15; 364,35; **11**,139,7*; **14**,736,20; **56**,114,20
immitto **3**,186,1; 213,33; 229,24; 413,22; 416,28; 592,26; **4**,231,22; 711,30*; **13**,132,7*; 133,17*; 567, 16*; **20**,774,16*; **25**,96,29*; 117, 19*; 178,8*; 228,32*; 463,20*; **27**, 206,34*; 356,28*; **31II**,149,13*; 540, 24*; 575,24*; **32**,4,7*; **37**,234,9*; 557,11*; **39I**,438,18*; **39II**,356,29*; **40II**,232,9*; 292,24*; 355,27*; 418, 20*; 447,16*; 460,6*; **40III**,458,33*; 541,23*; 547,1*; 657,14*; **41**,408, 4*; **43**,225,21*; **44**,387,41*; 389,1*; 634,6*; **45**,418,18*; **46**,475,31*; **47**, 137,35*; **55II,1**,55,18; 98,18
intromitto **7**,143,7; 716,19; **27**,15, 23*; **29**,134,31*; **30III**,503,20; **31I**, 477,34; 478,4; **31II**,574,24*; 706, 19*; **39I**,506,13*; **48**,316,3
manumitto **14**,415,8*; 416,2*; **16**, 534,24*; **43**,300,26*
missio **2**,476,29; **3**,268,21; 317,6; 384,5; 451,12; 523,28; 560,7; **7**, 485,35; **9**,40,30; 92,33; **13**,81,24*; 82,4*; 83,27*; 113,31*; 242,3*; 253,11*; 307,23*; 571,zu13*; **20**, 367,12*; 741,2*; **25**,301,31*; **27**, 148,16*; 197,35*; 469,13*; **28**, 103,13*; **29**,381,15*; 382,4*; **34II**, 43,21*; **38**,482,41; 535,34; **39II**, 383,2*; **40I**,572,2*; **40III**,103,27*; **41**,300,11*; 550,3*; **43**,685,30*; **44**, 297,15*; 600,30*; 604,27*; **49**, 141,23*; **55I,1**,58,21; 142,5; **57I**, 98,20; **57II**,15,25; 30,16; **57III**, 112,9
missito **13**,613,1*
missor **40I**,122,9*; **41**,49,12*; **44**, 604,22*
obmitto **30II**,667,34; **38**,192,16
praetermitto **25**,390,20*; **31II**,52, 21*; 501,17*; **44**,87,28*; **56**,178,27
mixtim, mixtio, mixtura s. **misceo**
mobilis, mobilitas s. **moveo**
modalis s. **modus**
moderor, immoderatus, moderamen, moderatio, moderator, moderatrix, moderatus
moderor **4**,579,2Lu?; 607,28*; **6**, 167,2; 554,27; **7**,515,11; **14**,554,1*; 714,17; **20**,36,13*; 190,7*; **25**,23, 22*; 415,17*; **26**,78,21*; **27**,417, 32*; **29**,90,32*; **40II**,277,31*; 287, 30*; 290,26*; 469,36*; 524,5*; **40III**,156,29*; 268,34*; 382,17*; 539,3*; 540,3*; 548,7*; 561,1*; 613,2*; **42**,126,5*; 352,12*; 504,5*; 505,6*; 531,18*; 647,15*; **43**,277, 36*; 278,3*; **44**,531,37*; 556,24*; 696,6*; 704,37*; **55II,1**,74,15; **57II**, 34,17
immoderatus **1**,261,24; **40III**,561, 9*; **42**,55,20*; 250,37*; **56**,488,12
moderamen **2**,628,28
moderatio **4**,534,27Lu?; **5**,469,3;

628,13; **8**,463,30; **10**^{I,2},174,20; **14**, 693,1; **25**,26,25*; **40**^{I},540,14*; **40**^{II}, 211,30*; 283,14*; **40**^{III},92,18*; 379, 13*; 540,9*; 561,14*; **41**,475,27*; 476,7*; **42**,126,19*; 437,18*; 480, 1*; 492,16*; 504,1*; 505,3*; 644, 25*; **43**,415,41*; 450,40*; **44**,431, 21*; 434,32*; 450,27*; 456,10*; 487, 4*; 494,15*; 622,27*; 704,25*; **47**, 768,12*; 796,33*

moderator **5**,449,25; **20**,147,16*; **25**,59,13*; **39**^{II},32,3*; **40**^{II},382,20*; **40**^{III},225,21*; **42**,584,21*; **43**,513,26*

moderatrix **4**,323,24; **25**,206,11*; **42**,505,21*; 506,14*; **43**,510,40*

moderatus **4**,228,11; **14**,312,14*; 316,6*; 693,7; 718,8; **16**,539,22*; **18**,613,24; **20**,141,7*; **25**,26,25*; 45,13*; 326,21*; 442,17*; **27**,539, 28*; **31**^{II},152,27*; **39**^{II},87,9*; **40**^{III}, 97,12*; 198,27*; 344,30*; 561,6*; **41**,324,22*; **42**,54,8*; 250,39*; 532, 24*; **43**,24,35*; 29,3*; 106,39*; 333, 23*; 348,7*; 476,6*; **44**,201,13*; 207,39*; **47**,738,29*; 768,11*; 795, 33*; 796,30*; **56**,445,2; **59**,568,4240

modestia, immodestia, immodestus, modestifico, modestus

modestia **1**,15,26; 341,10; 453,20; 471,27; 677,32; 686,31; **2**,160,13; 183,20; 200,34; 212,10; 392,15; 398,2; 400,24; 401,14; 421,34; 468, 4; 486,11; 596,3; 626,6; 649,31; 700,24; 706,9; **3**,372,27; **4**,647,17*; **5**,49,3; 57,3; 116,35; 332,39; **6**,587, 9; **7**,463,26; 512,19; 514,6; 515,29; 517,15; 706,14; **8**,43,12; 46,18; 58, 37; 464,12; **9**,164,39*; 341,5*; 392, 2*; **10**^{I,2},174,21; **10**^{II},187,3; 190,40; 222,11; **11**,290,5; **12**,56,15; 71,29; **13**,508,28*; 688,23*; **16**,625,26*; **18**, 600,20; 631,1; 756,19; **20**,649,36*; 740,2*; **25**,20,28*; 26,3*; 44,4*; 52, 15*; **26**,58,11*; 77,4*; **29**,193,23*; 635,30*; **30**^{II},206,5; **34**^{II},198,18*; **38**,276,5; **39**^{I},245,15*; **39**^{III},7,2*; **40**^{I}, 192,5*; **42**,9,21*; **43**,149,8*; 285, 16*; 286,4*; 292,2*; 330,12*; 339, 30*; 454,8*; 585,27*; 589,16*; **44**, 90,2*; 130,11*; 236,13*; 239,6*; 422, 27*; 431,13*; 434,1*; 436,25*; 437, 33*; 440,16*; 550,24*; 622,8*; 653, 16*; 688,40*; 694,11*; **48**,322,25; **56**,60,18; 63,22; 118,15; 494,6; **57**^{II}, 16,20; 67,6; **59**,448,498; 479,1455; 547,3589

immodestia **7**,43,31; **8**,46,30; **14**, 315,33*; **20**,649,15*; **54**,180,11

immodestus **7**,514,26; **10**^{II},317,3; **13**,371,17*; **27**,89,27*

modestifico **25**,44,4*

modestus **1**,455,6; 458,33; 470,22; 589,12; **2**,184,4; 194,12; 204,4; 205, 25; 392,32; 460,17; 638,2; **3**,230,33; **5**,99,27; 117,28; 122,37; 323,37; **7**,496,15; 743,36; 848,1*; **8**,46,8; 50,7; 51,25; 473,28; **10**^{II},186,38; 201,16; 222,10; 317,28; **11**,299,17; **12**,656,17*; **13**,345,14*; 371,16*; 502,30*; **14**,204,37*; 211,26*; 316, 31*; **18**,623,3; 647,3; **20**,650,19*; 740,27*; **25**,26,2*; 33,23*; 43,1*; 52,7*; 59,29*; **26**,45,22*; 53,19*; 61,24*; **27**,154,34*; **29**,497,19*; **30**^{II},208,8; **31**^{II},110,6*; **34**^{I},441, 31*; **36**,518,7*; **38**,538,39; **39**^{I}, 141,16*; **39**^{II},351,13*; **40**^{II},203,32*; **40**^{III},40,7*; 668,5*; **41**,693,34*; **43**, 51,19*; 290,32*; 315,29*; 330,5*; 398,10*; 409,6*; 414,3*; 486,31*; 502,5*; 685,10*; **44**,69,19*; 90,5*; 236,29*; 344,21*; 355,11*; 358,10*; 479,29*; 651,29*; 808,39*; **47**,680, 39*; 748,21*; 757,8*; 763,8*; 769,21*; **55**^{II,1},47,13; **56**,164,30; 511,2; **57**^{III},42,22; 59,16; 79,10; **59**, 456,749

modicillus, modicitas, modicus s. **modus**

modius **1**,441,28; **2**,414,31; **4**,687,8*; **13**,14,11*; 293,zu2*; 335,29*; 598, 12*; **14**,348,9*; 719,11; **20**,686,13*; **31**^{II},599,8*; 741,25*; **38**,447,27; **43**,467,21*; **46**,494,24*; **47**,485,29*; 726,10*

modus, immodicus, modalis, modicillus, modicitas, modicus, modulus, multimodus, omnimodus

modus

– *[Sprachliches]:* Utitur Mose vocabulo ›os‹ pro m.o vel mensura **20**,115,19*; 113,14*; **57III**,97,18

– de m.o *creationis* **42**,15,24*; **9**, 330,12*; **42**,57,8*

– *cultus* vel m. colendi deum **16**, 203,7* m.um confitendi et laudandi **55II,1**,54,1 m.um orandi **7**,518,24 m. cerimoniarum **5**,39,20; **1**,98,23*; 419, 19; 437,3; 458,21; 526,4; 532,15; **3**,171,26; 220,35; **4**,10,30; **5**,72,36; 202,3; 354,5; **6**,194,4; **13**,75,23*; 103,23*; **14**,582,17*; 584,5*; 585, 13*; **16**,208,11*; **20**,657,31*; **25**,92, 39*; **28**,74,10*; **30III**,114,19*; **31II**, 321,12*; **38**,485,31; **39II**,187,4; 188, 1; **43**,335,28*; **44**,95,2*; **46**,314,19*; 383,32*; **55II,1**,50,23; 65,12; **56**,7, 16; 82,11

– *faciendi* **1**,225,17 bona opera non fiunt, nisi prius regule, m.i, forme statuantur **3**,603,16 fides ergo est m. et regula charitatis **17I**,243,2*; **2**, 478,39; **4**,327,18; 552,35Lu?; 590, 25; 613,16*; 645,22*; **5**,23,22; 100, 21; **26**,53,9*; **34II**,171,31*; **40III**, 238,10*; **55II,1**,71,11

– *[grammatice]:* m. optativus **8**,47,27 imperativus **18**,677,25; 672,32; **39I**, 171,12*

– *incognitus:* Mittet tibi Deus auxilium m.o, tempore, persona incognita tibi **31I**,346,30* Deus ... dat non secundum nostrum sed secundum suum m.um **25**,242,32* diem et m.um deo praescribunt **5**,304,36; **4**,213,32; **5**, 86,31; 87,30; 256,14; **6**,510,35; **9**, 632,17*; **12**,690,12*; **14**,150,35*; **15**, 717,32*; **16**,300,4*; 590,24*; **17I**, 282,39*; **18**,608,7; 731,10; **20**,82, 28*; 603,2*; 721,1*; **25**,205,8*; **27**, 60,24*; 397,7*; **30III**,152,36*; **34II**, 186,19*; **38**,464,25; 466,23; **41**,736, 34*; **43**,203,37*; 322,23*; 326,18*; **47**,648,17*; **48**,707,35*; **56**,451,14 Si oro, exauditus sum, sed m.um et tempus non scio **15**,720,1*; **5**,87,6; **20**,792,26*; 793,28*; **34I**,387,6*

– *interpretandi* **1**,655,15 m.um, quo vult intelligi **56**,336,8; **2**,628,17; **10II**,219,17; **55II,1**,64,12; 166,2

– *limes:* nullum scire limitem, nullum finem, nullum m.um **4**,320,6 biberunt supra m.um **31II**,46,8* m. in rebus **50**,657,13; **1**,121,21*; **4**,51,41; **5**,288,27; **6**,118,24; **13**,75,zu26*; **14**, 316,23*; **16**,574,2*; **20**,381,33*; **25**, 194,30*; 265,2*; 319,38*; **26**,90,13*; 107,35*; **28**,642,22*; **29**,110,27*; **36**, 216,27*; **39I**,50,32; **44**,27,24*; 28, 37*; **49**,789,6*; **50**,103,15; **54**,429,2

– *loquendi* **13**,113,4* In rebus omnibus est spectandus m. loquendi **26**, 38,13* poeticis figuris et m.is loquendi utantur **13**,161,10* Hebraicus m. loquendi **13**,107,3*; **1**,307,19; **2**,414,7; **3**,378,20; 545,26; **4**,26,23; 41,5; **5**,144,18; **8**,107,37; **9**,48,28; **13**,95,36*; 126,18*; 161,27*; 179, 29*; 366,zu24*; 436,27*; **18**,637,27; **19**,177; **20**,26,2*; **29**,451,16*; **30II**, 381,23; **40III**,737,18*; **42**,43,38*; **55I,1**,14,23; **55II,1**,76,25; 90,18; 101, 2; **56**,329,1; 334,14; 371,25; **57I**, 198,7; **57II**,32,18; 72,28: 86,22 m. damnandi, statuendi, docendi **6**,181, 31; **5**,119,6; **8**,77,8; **9**,598,28*; **14**, 592,6*; 608,8*; **18**,628,23; **56**,189,4

– *multifarius:* Deus mirabilibus m.is salvat, non per unum m.um sed multiphariam **4**,639,3* eandem rem variis m.is eloqui **39II**,96,7; **5**,602,7; **7**,495,18; **20**,541,20*; **30III**,116,9*; 129,11*; 157,18*; **43**,18,5*; **57III**,5,3

– *Praescribit* [propheta] m.um, quo possit occurri isti vastationi **13**, 75,13*; 99,23*

– *res:* Regnum fidei et futura vita differunt non ad rem sed tantum ad m.um rei **25**,386,36*; **9**,45,29; **26**,28, 32*; **55II,1**,160,10; **57III**,155,12

– *salvo:* m., quo salvamur **57III**, 124,10 m.i et viae ad salutem **41**,590,9*; **4**,188,5; 284,17; 299,27; **5**,90,32; 246,27; **6**,121,36; **11**,298, 28; **13**,54,16*; 77,6*; 81,3*; **17I**,34, 2*; **24**,527,7*; **25**,281,36*; **26**,21,14*;

39,23*; **27**,90,1*; **40**I,492,6*; 504, 10*; **40**II,408,13*; 409,36*; **40**III, 59,12*; 739,14*; **44**,43,4*; **45**,414, 26*; **56**,233,5; 433,3; **57**III,28,11
– *suffragii* **1**,583,24; 576,41; 579,10; **59**,570,4300
– *tentat* [diabolus] nos seducere variis m.is et viis **37**,338,22* nescire cogaris omissionum tuarum ... m.um **3**,430,8; **5**,392,29; **8**,82,21; **38**,473, 13; 523,9; **39**I,422,7*; 427,16*; **43**,3,24*
– *vivendi* **5**,353,39; **8**,657,22; **43**,101, 14*; 481,18*; **48**,289,13Lu?
– [et alii 150]
immodicus **7**,471,18; **8**,88,7; **9**, 341,18*; **17**I,157,32*; 483,33*; **20**, 609,18*; **27**,127,13*; 472,23*; 504, 28*; **29**,54,16*; 121,19*; **31**II,589, 21*; **43**,28,22*; 40,19*; 46,9*; 58, 12*; 244,20*; 321,26*; 334,5*; **44**, 73,32*; 117,19*; 621,37*; 672,24*; 707,24*
modalis **9**,87,28
modicillus **4**,280,1
modicitas **1**,442,30; **9**,30,3
modicus **1**,43,23*; 544,14; 561,19; **2**,672,37; **3**,204,16; 205,37; 209,7; 234,15; 237,1; 238,27; 239,24; 242,16; 256,3; 334,17; **4**,279,36; 352,5; 710,14*; **5**,65,14; 274,11; **6**,92,2; 541,16; **9**,13,4; **12**,193,19*; **13**,150,17*; **14**,169,12*; 275,10*; 292,11*; **15**,525,28*; 538,22*; **18**, 748,21; 749,24; 751,12; 771,29; **20**,528,36*; 530,4*; **23**,441,25Ü; **25**,113,8*; 184,10*; 205,3*; 310,9*; 318,14*; **26**,101,7*; **27**,27,16*; 54, 34*; 153,25*; **28**,55,9*; 56,15*; 63, 16*; **30**II,205,18; 683,25; **31**I,391, 14; **31**II,406,22*; 417,18*; 446,22*; 596,7*; 664,9*; 690,10*; **34**I,130, 2*; 346,11*; 350,10*; 352,3*; **36**, 195,23*; 313,23*; 350,24*; **38**,516, 20; 527,37; 564,1; 608,25; **39**I,146, 23*; **40**I,21,8; **40**II,44,8*; **40**III,30, 9*; **41**,64,1*; 87,11*; 506,14*; 567, 16*; 575,13*; 577,28*; **43**,300,3*; 398,10*; 409,10*; 417,8*; 438,22*; **45**,462,18; 464,1; **46**,69,1*; 74,7*; 113,15*; **48**,70,7; **49**,44,6*; 162,28*; 205,24*; 284,14*; **50**,373,4; **55**I,1, 166,9; 202,12; **56**,420,7; **57**III,122, 1; **59**,722,21
[et alii 35]
modulus **27**,27,20*; **38**,642(640),12; **47**,734,31*
multimodus **57**III,97,7
omnimodus **55**II,1,130,7; **38**,476,41
moechor, moecha, moechus
moechor **1**,105,34*; 108,20*; 114, 22*; 126,8*; 227,15; 399,7; 439,29; 470,20; 483,6; 499,1; **2**,670,27; 671,38; **4**,566,5Lu?; 684,27*; **5**, 379,28; 567,6; **7**,508,40; **8**,644,7; 663,17; **15**,673,33*; **16**,629,21*; **28**,100,2*; **31**I,385,10*; **32**,283,20*; **34**I,138,24*; **34**II,199,21*; 317,25*; **39**I,437,1*; 472,13*; **40**I,222,14*; **41**,426,37*; 519,4*; **42**,242,26*; **43**, 455,37*; **56**,26,2; 29,13; **57**II,80,11
moecha **1**,110,16*
moechus **1**,490,12; 494,38; **25**, 428,36*; **39**I,229,30*; 293,5*; 460, 12*; 502,19*; 540,9*; **39**II,276,19*; **41**,633,19*; **43**,448,26*; **44**,223,14*; 366,15*; **45**,175,23*; **49**,781,9*
moenia s. **munio**
mola, molaris, molendinum, molo
mola **2**,668,15; 669,13; 671,29; **3**, 324,30; 357,2; **4**,515,11; 571,3Lu?; **5**,71,12; 140,20; **17**I,353,15*; **20**,260, 12*; **30**I,26,27*; **41**,391,25*; 412,32*; **43**,45,2*
molaris **3**,324,27; **4**,655,28*; **5**,93,1
molendinum **1**,442,20; **14**,670,12
molo **3**,357,3; **4**,585,18Lu?; **31**II, 22,1*; **51**,659,35
molestia, moles, molestiola, molesto, molestus
molestia
T **40**III,114–117
– *[Sprachliches]* **13**,127,10*; **31**I,315, 9*; **31**II,76,12*
– *coniugium:* Melius est me ferre m.as in coniugio, quam in Monasterio **36**,93,28*; **8**,665,25; **14**,405,31*; **20**,137,1*; **26**,48,19*; **29**,3,27*; 4,

25*; **30III**,507,17; **32**,221,10*; **36**, 84,20*; **37**,169,35*; **40III**,267,8*; 273,34*; 283,19*; 286,15*; 291, 26*; 308,28*; **42**,587,38*; **43**,28,2*; 188,26*; 313,31*; 345,15*; 346, 32*; 350,33*; 354,28*; 558,30*; 561,17*; 562,11*; 628,34*; 638,27*; 679,19*; **44**,316,25*; **48**,704,4*

– *diabolus:* Satis m.arum nobis parit diabolus foris **39I**,467,10*; **8**,113,5; **26**,29,9*; 72,28*; **31II**,606,13*; **34I**, 81,24*; **40III**,135,35*; 206,13*; 275, 15*; 315,35*; **43**,335,2*; 639,30*

– *cordis* **5**,321,22 m.am carnis ... pugnantis contra spiritum **38**,527,37; **5**,308,35; **13**,127,zu10*; 139,31*; 163,25*; **20**,107,7*; 133,31*; 140, 11*; **31I**,342,9*; **39I**,501,6*; 524, 13*; **55II,1**,132,12; **59**,550,3695

– *Ecciana* **2**,421,32; **59**,547,3589

– *feras mundi* m.as et Satanae **42**,585,9* Monachum carere m.is Oeconomicis et politicis et servire Deo? **47**,843,27* Si cui ... contigit donum castitatis, ut possit carere m.is oeconomicis, fruatur sane suo dono **44**,259,40*; **3**,307,22; **8**,612,2; 666,8; **24**,105,3*; **31II**,617,31*; **34I**, 443,7*; **34II**,347,12*; **38**,481,25; 535, 31; **40III**,118,23*; 280,12*; 288, 11*; **42**,157,24*; 583,3*; **43**,165, 22*; 198,25*; 314,31*; 409,10*; 466,30*; 493,1*; 559,35*; **44**,4,34*; 326,13*; 349,2*; 442,29*; 443,14* Si foeminis carere possemus, magna careremus m.a **40III**,271,17* [s. a. PR **Gellius** 1,6,2]

– *impietatis* **13**,51,13* Impius ... m.as ac dolorem augeat **43**,38,36* impii utuntur malis cum m.a **31II**,546,25*; **5**,242,10; 557,38Lu?; 636,19; **13**, 181,26*; **20**,57,15*; 139,8*; **25**,126, 24*; **26**,76,23*; **29**,55,21*; **31I**,316, 25*; **31II**,256,5*; **32**,15,19*; **39I**, 62,14; **39II**,26,14*; **40III**,236,28*; 296,27*; **43**,139,23*; 378,20*

– *[Lutherus]:* fateor, me sepius ... levasse cor meum m.a sua **5**,495,21 m.as ... patiebar **2**,9,33; **34II**,160,30*

– *materfamilias* ... vexatur ... varie, dum infinitae m.ae obiiciuntur a familia **43**,21,11* in sexu muliebri nihil ... quam infirmitatem et m.as **43**,343,16*; **26**,93,15*; **42**,87,26*; 151,25*; 162,9*; **43**,543,2*; 644, 13*; **44**,664,12*

– *pii* m.as laboris sint toleraturi **40III**, 281,21* m.ae ... Patrum **42**,414,26* m. fuit Christi **31II**,340,3* Martyres ..., qui ipsi sibi cumulant m.as praeter necessitatem **40III**,563,20*; **4**,387,12; **6**,114,8; **8**,123,4; **20**, 162,3*; **31II**,508,20*; 526,16*; 619,28*; **34II**,490,13*; **39I**,512,18*; 520,1*; **40I**,469,9*; **40II**,145,1*; **40III**,257,15*; 261,11*; 272,33*; 305,12*; 537,11*; **42**,336,39*; **43**, 465,38*; 491,31*; 528,15*; 673,3*; **44**,17,7*; 64,27*; 215,38*

– *Politia* est plena m.is **20**,126,6* Reges et Principes ... intus sunt pleni ... curarum ac m.arum **40II**, 482,29*; **4**,59,20; **14**,550,36; **20**, 128,24*; **31II**,203,21*; 620,25*; 731,20*; **40III**,114,12*; 117,16*; 193,26*; 213,15*; **42**,77,34*; 158, 23*; **43**,190,14*; 432,37*; **44**,440, 10*; 651,19*; **50**,192,12

– *sine:* vita ... aeterna ... sine omnibus m.is **42**,210,38* Si ... Adam mansisset in innocentia, coluisset terram, ... sine m.a **42**,78,4*; **14**, 118,5*; **31II**,716,31*; **40III**,305,31*; 535,19*; **42**,66,10*; 71,29*; 79,26*; 245,10*; **44**,407,21*; **56**,341,32

– *vita:* in nullo vitae genere vivi possit sine incommodis et m.is **20**,131,16* quisque ex oculis removeat m.am quae ei in suo statu occurrit et solum respiciat in verbum quod suum statum approbat **29**,588,13* labor est m. **42**,62,19* m.ae, quas Deus propter peccatum humanae naturae inflixit, non fugiendae sunt **43**, 140,35* Dominus ... vult, ne ex uno labore ac m.a duos faciamus **20**, 497,29*; **4**,133,16; 715,14*; **20**,38, 19*; **40III**,194,23*; 279,8*; 282,6*;

284,6*; **43**,271,25*; 294,35*; 563, 5*; **44**,705,31*
– [et alii 80]
moles 2,638,23; **3**,407,26; **4**,279,33; **5**,319,11; **8**,122,39; **12**,187,10*; **29**, 258,31*; 284,21*; **31I**,574,24*; **31II**, 403,14*; **39II**,288,26; **40II**,5,10*; 335, 17*; 418,32*; 524,15*; **40III**,62,22*; 363,37*; **42**,6,28*; 8,12*; 13,12*; 443, 6*; **44**,181,29*; 295,13*; 304,1*; 437, 28*; 567,37*; 656,27*; **59**,173,34*
molestiola 20,130,15*
molesto 3,213,30; 303,37; 438,29; **5**,556,26; 563,9; **8**,124,27; **13**, 507,26*; **25**,373,38*; **27**,206,11*; **29**,63,30*; 215,8*; **31II**,421,26*; 422,22*; **34I**,81,23*; 123,14*; 530, 25*; **34II**,490,15*; 555,25*; **39I**, 376,8*; 524,27*; **39II**,86,9*; **40II**, 354,7*; 503,3*; **40III**,20,3*; 114, 11*; **43**,628,33*
molestus 1,486,31; 542,27; 556,24; 560,5; **2**,197,17; 674,3; **3**,304,32; 325,31; 438,32; 587,15; **4**,30,23; **5**,20,38; 309,17; 389,37; 507,32; 558,13; 561,14; 564,11; **7**,482,2; 483,32; **8**,87,11; 122,18; 128,3; 665, 30; **9**,78,11; 354,30*; **11**,74,18*; **13**,51,7*; 180,2*; 200,zu33*; 291, 5*; 332,31*; **14**,297,12*; 358,6*; 420,6*; 689,17; 725,3; **17I**,68,25*; **18**,690,11; 724,1; 785,8; 786,12; **19**, 174; **20**,130,35*; 146,24*; 770,10*; **24**,490,3*; **25**,173,19*; 231,6*; **26**, 49,33*; **27**,436,28*; 471,30*; **29**,137, 28*; 142,31*; 366,29*; 367,32*; 591, 2*; **31II**,59,7*; 101,30*; 181,6*; 267, 16*; 311,33*; 613,12*; 704,5*; **34II**, 50,22*; 158,28*; 191,21*; 490,13*; **36**,203,13*; **37**,241,1*; 556,1*; 559, 24*; **38**,510,6; 531,10; **39I**,60,39; 388,6*; 524,14*; **40II**,337,30*; 353, 11*; **40III**,115,21*; 126,27*; 131,18*; 216,34*; 270,5*; 282,7*; 289,4*; 562,10*; 598,11*; 631,4*; **42**,40, 29*; 49,6*; 148,24*; 156,5*; 588, 4*; 670,15*; **43**,18,1*; 130,1*; 135,28*; 312,9*; 329,31*; 367,39*; 378,24*; 425,31*; 432,10*; 452, 16*; 559,16*; 628,25*; 633,6*; 667,22*; **44**,32,39*; 58,18*; 69,32*; 70,25*; 97,22*; 343,37*; 443,4*; 657,10*; 813,32*; **46**,191,16*; **47**, 834,33*; **48**,360,6*; **57III**,145,19; 146,18
molior, amolior, amolitio, molimen, molitio, molitor
molior 2,40,6; 675,36; **3**,303,13; 317,23; 425,2; **4**,140,18; 607,22; **5**,19,26; 50,18; 53,25; 163,18; 190, 36; 243,21; 307,17; 341,25; 347,5; 377,5; 386,6; 482,4; 594,25; **6**,122, 12; 533,21; **8**,650,25; 657,6; **9**,30, 14; **10II**,205,39; **11**,118,18*; 202,8; **14**,131,26*; 133,2*; 149,9*; **17I**,191, 3*; **18**,645,7; **20**,653,26*; **24**,86,3*; **25**,137,22*; 173,34*; 438,22*; 499, 18*; **27**,386,17*; 501,24*; 523,19*; **29**,20,21*; 35,23*; 148,20*; 311,27*; **30III**,41,8; **31I**,52,6*; 284,24*; **31II**, 27,31*; 222,21*; 616,6*; **39I**,421, 1*; 490,1*; 533,15*; 547,4*; **40II**, 222,22*; 228,20*; 275,7*; **40III**,61, 27*; 138,22*; 617,5*; 618,40*; 632, 17*; **42**,414,24*; **43**,582,11*; **44**,26, 6*; 27,39*; 29,14*; 509,35*; 657, 39*; **46**,212,24*; **53**,49; **55I,1**,60,5; **56**,180,19; **59**,686,7*; **60**,172,51*
amolior 2,403,12; **5**,63,14; **31II**, 627,11*; **40III**,604,12*; **42**,132,39*; **44**,112,4*
amolitio 31II,578,16*
molimen 6,157,22; **40II**,40,4*; 222, 16*; **40III**,674,23*; **42**,81,25*; **53**, 26
molitio 40II,222,18*; **42**,671,19*
molitor 16,444,8*; **40II**,287,12*; **44**,722,7*; **45**,261,20*
mollis, emollio, mollesco, molliculus, mollio, mollities, mollitudo, permollesco
mollis 1,511,24; **2**,183,28; **3**,220,38; 260,9; 261,16; 319,2; 325,31; 400, 20; 412,5; 513,19; 572,2; 574,22; 637,9; **4**,16,6; 261,17; 457,26; **5**, 66,5; 151,18; 202,13; 371,19; 405, 27; 491,22; 541,20; 558,15; 626,2; **7**,507,30; 528,18; 751,37; **8**,47,4;

84,35; 592,24; **13**,565,22*; **14**,605, 35; 629,32; 638,2; **16**,185,3*; 281,3*; **17**^{I},326,18*; **20**,587,13*; **25**, 59,29*; 186,22*; 270,14*; 295,24*; 380,19*; **27**,488,31*; **28**,689,5*; **29**, 350,2*; 597,1*; **30**^{I},76,32*; **31**^{II},73, 35*; 299,5*; 370,18*; 405,25*; 518,18*; 627,35*; 743,31*; **37**,208, zu27*; **38**,517,21; **39**^{I},527,4*; **40**^{II}, 217,33*; **40**^{III},173,3*; 179,27*; 180,20*; **42**,19,23*; 20,26*; **43**,111, 13*; 166,18*; 354,37*; 360,10*; **44**,444,11*; 470,24*; 553,36*; **49**, 136,17*; **55**^{II,1},16,14; 38,3; **57**^{II}, 103,6; **57**^{III},30,20; 136,19; 151,5; **59**,280,29*; 498,2001

emollio 27,150,29*; **43**,312,5*; 486, 11*

mollesco 4,260,34; **5**,239,34; 266, 27; **14**,691,16; **29**,218,20*; **31**^{II},21, 2*; 293,23*; **49**,136,36*; **57**^{III},151,7

molliculus 5,99,18; **7**,507,28; **20**, 124,6*; 131,2*; **38**,509,5

mollio 4,225,3; **25**,59,6*; 341,36*; 419,29*; **31**^{II},134,20*; 233,16*; **38**, 557,37; **40**^{III},179,15*; **43**,9,20*; **55**^{I,1},146,16

mollities 1,489,34; **4**,230,37; 498, 33; **5**,626,4; **7**,507,20; **10**^{II},329,19; **13**,623,17*; **20**,664,8*; **40**^{I},105,5*; **43**,56,34*; **44**,317,1*; 594,28*; **51**, 54,15*; **56**,14,6; 184,20; 296,1

mollitudo 1,520,8; **48**,311,22

permollesco 13,459,30*

molo s. **mola**

momentum, momentaneus

momentum

– *baptismus* non tantum durat m.um **47**,728,25*; **30**^{I},22,33*; **36**,100,5*; **46**,201,3*; **49**,680,18*

– *breve* est enim m. **13**,320,6* ynn eim hui, m.o **17**^{I},481,9* m.o oculi **40**^{III},58,14*; **5**,171,1; **25**,176,39*; **31**^{I},499,12*; **34**^{II},253,2*; **36**,537, 7*; **40**^{II},258,29*; **40**^{III},49,3*; 556, 4*; **43**,481,30*; **44**,70,13*; 663,23*; **45**,108,1*; 158,25* punctum et m. **31**^{II},447,12*; **25**,341,1*; **40**^{III},61, 5*; 559,20*

– *Christus* in m.o factus homo **47**,697,11* flux in dem m.o est mater Dei **49**,9,36*; **4**,694,2*; **45**,51,24*; **46**,472,9*; **47**,711,21*; 826,10*; 861,26*; **49**,39,11*; 61,34*; 357,22* non habet vim ... mors a m.o conceptionis **49**,724,2* ipse novit horas et m.a **39**^{II},238,35

– *diabolus* so bos, si in m.o perdere posset genus humanum **45**,100,16* Quis te custodit, ne omni m.o Diabolus tibi cervicem frangat? **4**, 709,37*; **40**^{I},35,7; **40**^{III},68,12*; 140, 20*; 191,31*; **48**,165,5; **49**,99,33*

– *nullo* m.o de vita tuti simus **40**^{III},624,20* Si homo sentiret magnitudinem peccati, non viveret uno m.o **39**^{II},210,21* Neque ... unum m.um staret mundus sine verbo et Christo **40**^{III},76,22*; **3**, 264,16; 433,33; **5**,590,26; **6**,110,7; **15**,678,26*; **17**^{I},58,5*; 477,5*; **18**, 662,12; 768,26; **20**,60,5*; **25**,99, 29*; 137,15*; **28**,67,21*; **31**^{II},21, 24*; **36**,119,20*; **38**,506,20; **40**^{III}, 57,7*; 65,7*; 557,25*; 627,34*; **41**,107,2*; **42**,52,30*; **44**,71,32*; **45**,188,14*; 189,9*; 339,9*; **46**,362, 13*; **47**,801,16*; **49**,217,12*; 227, 26*; 521,25*; **57**^{III},234,1

– *omni* m.o expectes tentationem **30**^{I},17,21* maceramur quotidianis pavoribus et incertitudine mortis et vite omni m.o **40**^{III},545,3* si Deus vellet rigide observare omnia, omni m.o irasceretur **40**^{III},589,22*; **4**, 712,18*; **5**,43,16; 320,7; 386,31; **9**,413,24*; **17**^{I},392,5*; **25**,122,13*; **26**,32,12*; **36**,247,3*; **40**^{II},498,33*; **40**^{III},142,35*; 146,12*; 159,27*; **55**^{I,1},54,7; **55**^{II,1},32,14

– *perdidissent* eum in m.o **3**,363,30 Uno m.o omnia peribunt **47**,617,36*; **3**,431,23; **5**,111,22; 209,8; **6**,107,15; **13**,657,18*; **20**,793,4*; **36**,620,7*; 688,23*; **40**^{I},350,19*; **40**^{II},310,20*; **40**^{III},115,21*; **41**,9,6*; **45**,64,22*; 120,6*; **49**,206,10*; 446,4*; 549, 13*; 705,10*; 737,2*; 739,1*

– *pondus:* tanti esse ponderis et m.i **29**,492,26* non levis ... m.i res est fides **29**,263,22* m. staterae **25**,318, 24*; **2**,669,20; **5**,56,2; 105,29; **6**, 573,1; **8**,574,33; **19**,473,20; **20**,296, 10*; **25**,225,25*; **27**,158,23*; 196, 23*; 465,17*; **29**,19,30*; 43,27*; 120,25*; 201,31*; 270,25*; 293,23*; **31**^{I},347,29*; **31**^{II},275,32*; 416,26*; **39**^{I},131,35; **39**^{II},169,12*; **40**^{III},632, 15*; **59**,569,4280

– *Principium,* medium, finis temporis est in uno m.o apud deum **40**^{II}, 258,1* deus in tempore creavit, non in m.o **12**,445,35* Unum m. est eis eternum tempus **40**^{III},573,10*; **14**,99, 19*; 117,3*; **24**,19,3*; 25,10*; 62, 2*; **36**,413,22*; **42**,91,24* voluptas sit in m.o **3**,217,33

– *remissio* ... non sit ein thun, quod ein m.um were, sed ein perseverans qualitas **34**^{I},469,8* Remissio peccatorum fit in m.o, quando fide arripis verbum **49**,95,7*; **1**,667,30; **2**,146, 13; **4**,494,34; **5**,170,27; **6**,529,15; 549,3; **11**,90,37*; **34**^{II},355,25*; **40**^{II}, 544,15*

– *resurrectio* mortuorum in m.o **45**,132,26* in m.o coram extremo iudicio **45**,337,4* in m.o veniet Christus **36**,380,5*; **9**,329,36*; **36**, 264,2*; 266,5*; 268,5*; 533,5*[!]; 595,1*; **46**,317,8*; **49**,732,4*; 734, 2*; 736,5*; 742,2*; 744,6*

– *uno* m.o **2**,671,21 singulo m.o **36**,581,4* subitum et m.um **31**^{II}, 149,6*; **6**,121,32; **16**,203,1*; **17**^{I}, 459,3*; **19**,326,9*; **20**,355,27*; **29**, 349,14*; **32**,173,17*; **34**^{I},149,7*; **36**,321,11*; **40**^{III},144,7*; **42**,57, 40*; **44**,28,22*; **45**,325,17*; **48**,691, 32*; **49**,138,4*

– [et alii 40]

momentaneus **3**,217,29; 593,15; **5**, 334,24; 580,40; **6**,534,32; **8**,128,24; **17**^{I},169,37*; **20**,47,16*; **25**,176,40*; 310,10*; 340,39*; 341,42*; 353, 25*; **29**,465,13*; 683,3*; **31**^{II},282, 18*; 445,27*; 446,25*; 448,6*; **34**^{II}, 533,31*; **38**,506,11; **39**^{I},262,32; 395, 6*; **40**^{II},258,15*; 292,23*; **40**^{III}, 60,33*; 329,32*; 679,5; **43**,122,7*; 124,6*; 481,28*; **44**,202,19*; 614, 5*; **45**,448,39; 462,19; **47**,618,37*; 619,37*; 620,32*; **DB 10**^{II},334, zu30,6

momo-criticus **32**,234,26*

monachus, monacha, monachalis, monachatus, monasterialis, monasterium, monasticus

Tl De votis monasticis Martini Lutheri iudicium (1521) **8**,(564)573–669

T **11**,285–290

[Sprachliches]: Monachi ego transtulissem ut Observantes **13**,452,12* Etymologia ..., quare monachi dicantur (Kamarim) a religione et vita saeveriore **44**,555,1* wie auch das griechisch wort Monachus laut, Solitarius, das ist, ein Einsamer **50**,535,16; **29**,237,20*; **43**,372,19*

monachus

– *aluerunt* M.os **30**^{II},520 Prius omnes m.os suscepimus, nunc ministros non possumus ferre **34**^{I},519,19*; **14**, 342,7*; **16**,622,27*; **17**^{I},49,11*; **27**, 208,1*; **29**,42,1*; **41**,5,13*; 513,7*; **43**,423,16*

– *Christianus* ... non habet sanctitatem m.orum, sed Christi **34**^{I}, 468,17* Non hinc Christiani vocamur, quod oramus, ieiunamus, m.i sumus **27**,332,3*; **11**,204,2*; **17**^{I}, 328,6*; **27**,124,9*; **29**,403,14*; **36**, 523,6*; **45**,118,11*

– *clericus:* Episcopos, m.os, clericos, iusticiarios **24**,88,2* m.i et id genus religiosi **9**,457,27* nulla differentia ... Inter M.um et laicum **40**^{III}, 350,4*; **2**,674,34; **6**,380,16; 541,12; **7**,740,6; 764,6; 776,18; **8**,435,12; **10**^{II},187,9; **14**,233,27*; **24**,447,1*; **27**,326,18*; **31**^{I},275,16*; **34**^{I},232, 20*; **42**,276,40*; 374,29*; 657,27*

– *cultus:* electitii m.orum cultus nihil sunt nisi stercus **43**,151,14*; **8**,425, 35; **15**,631,6*; **25**,128,10*; **36**,107,

23*; **38**,481,17; **40II**,303,20*; **44**, 278,27*; 630,17*

– *damnantur* et vita et opera omnia omnium M.orum **42**,343,10* M.os non damnamus propter bona opera, sed ideo, quia non credunt in Christum **37**,77,7*; **8**,470,22; 634, 15; **9**,378,26*; **11**,156,26*; 176,26*; 194,24*; 289,20; **17I**,411,33*; **20**, 268,12*; **25**,44,10*; 329,25*; 434, 30*; **26**,87,15*; **27**,530,25*; **31I**, 473,6; **34II**,333,8*; **36**,3,24*; 93, 23*; **40I**,326,3*; **40II**,11,4*; **43**,334, 12*; **47**,752,2*

– *desero:* M.os, qui ... deserebant mundum **20**,159,20* M.i philosophati ...: fugiendum labores et petendam conscientiae tranquillitatem **40III**,284,7*; **5**,124,4; **8**,623,23; **11**,134,20*; 185,31*; **15**,424,11*; **20**, 97,31*; 438,12*; 747,29*; **34I**,443, 6*; **37**,304,29*; **38**,640(638),30; **41**, 62,27*; **42**,495,8*; 585,7*; 639,20*; **43**,20,17*; 140,32*; 198,22*; 394, 33*; 493,1*; 524,1*; **44**,259,12*; 494, 6*; 553,7*; 556,17*; **47**,738,38*; 740, 28*; **48**,343,4

– ›*Desperatio* facit M.um‹, Immo non M.um, Sed diabolum **56**,497,21; **11**,182,1*; **14**,62,4*; **20**,8,32; 626, 1*; **27**,87,15*; 105,31*; **37**,185,22*; **40III**,118,4*; **44**,442,35*

– *diabolus:* M.i sunt diaboli ministri **40I**,619,4* da Gott der herr ein pfaffen geschaffen, diabolus einen M.um **34II**,47,4* Iudas est pater M.orum **29**,237,7*; **8**,429,24; 656, 23; **11**,197,20*; **15**,429,21*; **16**,204, 8*; **31II**,746,21*; **34I**,125,3*; **37**, 321,22*; **40II**,576,5*; **41**,346,15*; **48**,320,29; **51**,83,12*

– M.um *exuere* est bonum **25**,39,30* dicis ad m.um: exue cappam, duc uxorem **25**,36,27* Wollen sie Episcopi et M.i bleiben, bene, modo sinant nos Euangelium praedicare **49**,193,9* revertentur m.i ..., quia mundus kans nicht lassen **34II**, 523,4*; **4**,668,32*; **8**,597,2; 661,12; **14**,622,4*; **15**,691,16*; **16**,252,3*; **25**,18,24*; 264,18*; **27**,358,33*; **29**, 639,14*; **34II**,210,1*; **37**,165,10*; 558,11*; **49**,101,24*

– *familia:* Das man so nicht familiae vitam verachte ..., sicut M.i fecerunt **37**,10,20* oeconomica officia fastidierunt M.i **42**,317,38* M.i ... fugiunt a conspectu mulieris **42**, 496,25*; **39II**,39,20; **40II**,76,6*; 283,19*; **40III**,115,26*; 278,23*; 288,21*; **43**,321,27*; 561,29*; 623, 21*; 669,22*

– *fingo:* omnis M. est formator Dei, quia fingit sibi Deum **25**,285,37* speculationes m.orum sunt imaginationes frigidae, mortuae et periculosae **44**,194,4* m.i ... verius simulant quam praestant **14**,276,10*; **15**,754,7*; **16**,223,8*; **17I**,31,5*; **24**, 336,8*; **25**,200,5*; **26**,69,21*; **28**, 605,11*; **32**,128,14*; **40I**,76,21*; **40II**,300,15*; **40III**,657,12*; **43**,15, 15*; 291,4*; 407,29*; 667,27*

– *fio* m. **15**,452,2* non opus, ... ut m. fiam, sed ut credam in Christum **25**,412,32* putabatur sanctissimum vitae genus esse M.um fieri **43**, 78,23* M.um fieri Deus non probat, quia non mandavit **25**,385,29*; **2**,644,26; **8**,575,26; 596,2; 647,36; 651,20; **11**,286,28; **20**,410,22*; **23**, 734,19*; **25**,48,19*; **27**,6,18*; 25, 17*; 63,27*; 101,28*; 380,31*; **29**,228,16*; 279,19*; **32**,276,23*; **34I**,95,15*; 299,21*; 436,20*; **37**, 14,5*; 162,13*; 227,11*; 415,23*; **38**,535,29; **40I**,325,2*; 489,2*; **40III**, 215,4*; 667,21*; **41**,430,20*; **42**, 101,18*; 323,27*; **43**,507,17*; **45**, 173,20*; **46**,486,12*; **47**,680,7*

– *habitum* m.i mutant, mores, animos non **40II**,433,4*; **7**,732,36; **20**,315, 35*; **27**,52,35*; **29**,57,26*

– *honoro:* M.i primum prae caeteris honorantur **9**,370,12* M.i sind ... plus adorati quam Christus **45**, 262,10* M. ... priviligatus erat supra omnem potestatem **29**,380,1* soli

M.i putabantur in statu Deo placente esse **25**,308,4*; **13**,246,36*; 274, 32*; **15**,627,32*; 685,36*; **17I**,309, 8*; 489,7*; **20**,631,40*; 730,12*; **36**,109,27* M.i ... ambulant in speciosa vita **20**,679,3*; **14**,262,12*; **26**,107,7*; **29**,584,37*; **40I**,686,4* So ghet M. da her ... est vita perfectionis **40I**,325,7*; **8**,643,30; **27**,249,5*; **30I**,43,22*

– *humilitas* **31II**,242,17*

– *hypochrisis* m.orum **27**,303,36* Omnes m.i sunt leprosi **11**,11,5*; **20**,313,15*; **25**,151,4*; **27**,266,24*; **42**,453,35*; 499,2*; **44**,135,6*

– M. *iactat* suum opus **36**,100,14*; **13**,482,23*; **14**,133,15*; **20**,488,21*; **23**,745,22*; **25**,326,12*; 394,33*; **29**,419,27*; **31II**,341,28*; **36**,438, 1*; **40II**,395,13*; **43**,21,4*; 101,8*; 163,29*; **44**,92,1*

– *idolatra:* M. est idolatra **42**,112,23* m.i, qui habent voluntarias religiones **20**,609,13*; **6**,517,4; **11**,32,33*; **13**, 229,11*; **25**,352,10*; **30I**,60,3*; **31II**,216,13*; 375,13*; **34I**,312,8*; **40I**,608,10*; **49**,546,15*

– *impietas* m.orum **39I**,408,18* M.i ex oculis removent Christum **41**,38,17*; **8**,413,31; 592,1; **13**,131,19*; **14**, 217,14*; 226,3*; **20**,612,36*; **24**, 451,11*; **25**,116,13*; 224,23*; 268, 35*; 352,32*; **27**,108,5*; **29**,78,1*; **32**,259,6*; **37**,135,24*; 483,28*; **40II**,110,4*; **40III**,92,33*; **43**,434, 35* apud M.os perierunt Christiana fides et caritas **37**,171,28* m.i ... non iuvant proximum **12**,605,23*; **8**,625,15; **26**,77,23*; **29**,533,6*; **34I**,152,1*; **43**,380,7*

– *incertus:* m.os ... qui incerti sunt **11**,117,35* M. ... quanto plus servat ordinem, yhe ungewisser wird er **27**,375,6* Non fuerunt verzweifeleter corda quam inter M.os **37**,360,31* M.i ... angustas reddederent consciencias **31II**,504,32*; **20**, 399,36*; **31I**,342,15*; **31II**,559,19*; **40I**,588,22*

– *laboro capite:* qui fit, ut m.i laborent capite? **26**,101,24*

– *lotio:* M.i servarunt lutionem pedum **26**,89,26*; **29**,224,6*; **43**,50,31*; **44**,550,7*

– *[Lutherus]:* Ego ... irreprehensibilis m. vivebam **54**,185,21 Ego fui M. et vixi in meris labyrinthis et laqueis conscientiarum **40III**,447,24* m. fui ... vexavi me Ieiuniis **40II**,574,7*; **8**,573,32; 574,29; **14**,476,20*; **15**, 674,26*; 803,17*; **17I**,33,29*; 113, 6*; 117,2*; 246,15*; 425,34*; **20**, 490,18*; 623,14*; 672,16*; **28**,7, 11*; 761,4*; **29**,50,18*; **30I**,36,15*; **31II**,450,12*; 613,4*; **32**,245,5*; 286,10*; **34I**,554,10*; **34II**,564,13*; **36**,136,32*; 198,19*; 553,15*; **37**, 101,30*; 173,33*; 274,14*; **38**, 588,33; **39I**,168,2*; **40I**,96,5*; **40II**, 15,15*; 390,2*; 409,6*; 414,16*; 444,18*; **40III**,719,22*; **41**,653,41*; 690,17*; 702,40*; **43**,382,1*; 453, 31*; 536,40*; 615,31*; **44**,83,4*; 351,36*; 532,3*; 719,19*; 748,24*; 775,14*; **45**,80,41*; 100,35*; **46**, 281,4*; 295,22*; **49**,529,14*; 636, 16*; 730,7*; **51**,80,1*; **54**,179,24

– *Mortificatio* non sunt exercitia ... m.orum, sed veri et serii terrores **59**,710,2* M.os, die sich schier zw tod gefastet, gebettet **36**,469,3* rigida severitas et stulta m.orum est vanitas **20**,38,12*; **4**,547,23Lu?; **14**,478,4*; **20**,78,33*; 655,20*; **25**, 358,27*; **27**,429,26*; 451,30*; **30II**, 206,10; **31II**,163,9*; 489,10*; **34I**, 120,6*; **40II**,306,26*; 309,13*; 388, 3*; **40III**,457,3*; **43**,30,39*; 168, 32*; 236,37*; **44**,193,24*

– *ociosi* m.i **31II**,237,28* Vivere m.os non religiosam: sed voluptuosam vitam **44**,326,31* Mendicitas m.orum ist nicht recht **46**,430,4* M.i populum deglubunt **7**,731,17; **4**, 561,15Lu?; **12**,642,14*; **14**,624,23*; **19**,307,3*; **29**,581,15*; **31II**,130, 18*; **34II**,169,9*; **37**,223,4*; **40I**, 217,28*; 663,14*; **40III**,207,14*;

42,442,15*; 454,28*; **43**,484,30*; 668,7*; **44**,443,21*; **46**,430,3* M.i ... labores, negocia, pericula relinquunt aliis **42**,159,4*; **5**,422,18; **17I**,48,34*; 464,15*; **31II**,467,8*; **40III**,206,26*

– *opera* M.i faciant, Ieiunent, castigent, humilient seipsum **40I**,478,9* M.i cum suis regulis et opusculis lauter unflat, schlam und drecke **34II**,302,10* M. induit cappen und strick, das ist suum opus **41**,247,1*; **11**,123,15*; 300,22; **13**,332,11*; **14**, 311,8*; 334,11*; **15**,469,37*; 625, 6*; **16**,350,1*; 592,1*; **17I**,137,16*; 258,30*; **20**,291,30*; 479,15*; **24**, 514,8*; **25**,108,28*; **27**,3,26*; 40, 25*; 240,20*; 321,18*; 456,9*; **28**, 46,31*; **29**,66,5*; 80,21*; 193,2*; 586,11*; **31I**,315,15*; **34I**,29,1*; **34II**, 42,9*; 322,27*; **36**,99,2*; **37**,496, 11*; **38**,528,21; **40I**,245,16*; **40II**, 452,30*; **41**,47,28*; **43**,437,10*; **44**, 615,36* bona opera m.orum pro me factorum **17I**,407,3* m.i ... communicant aliis merita sua **23**, 754,27*; **29**,27,11*; **34I**,215,26* s. a. *praeferre, salvo*

– *ordines* M.orum **40I**,342,37* sanctissimus status in terris, M.: noster sanctus ordo **28**,176,5*; **7**,758,7; **25**,282, 22*; **39II**,52,20*; **40I**,69,12*; 94,9*; 544,30*; **40II**,75,6*; 107,2*; **42**,652, 6*; **44**,260,25*; **45**,316,3*; **46**,791

– *oro:* m.i, qui praesumunt orare pro toto mundo **34I**,384,17* omnium m.orum ... orationes nihil sunt **28**,57,9* m.i suas preculas oretenus detonant **29**,517,28*; **20**,379,32*; **25**,68,4*; **27**,170,32*; **30III**,506,16; **34I**,442,8*; **37**,392,10*; 408,11*; **38**, 463,30; **40III**,22,7*; 338,9*; 503,2*; **43**,82,29*; **47**,767,5*; **49**,531,15*

– *Papatus* cum suis M.is **37**,194,7* In Papatu nihil videbatur quam cacationes m.orum **40III**,44,8*; **11**,75, 21*; **14**,437,20*; **15**,662,7*; **16**,561, 26*; 572,34*; **20**,121,18*; 665,15*; 726,14*; **40I**,221,11*; 306,25*

– M.orum *patres* Augustinus, Franciscus, Dominicus **42**,441,5* Antonius **8**,578,16 Anshelmus monachissimus m.orum **20**,190,12* Benedictus, Bernhardus **20**,614,3*; **42**,666,29*; **53**,156 Hieronymus **54**, 111,4

– *praeferre* servum obedientem ... omnibus M.is **34II**,315,24* Deus ... sua opera höher helt quam omnium ... M.orum **29**,569,2* plus difficultatis esse vivere in solo verbo ... quam esse ... M.um **42**,335,30*; **29**,129,16*; 589,3*; **30I**,33,31*; **34I**,287,20*; **36**,93,21*; **44**,398,2*

– *[proverbialiter]:* ventum seminant, tempestatem metent **13**,39,18* Qui dat 1, 2, 3 fl., dat Deo ein Apffel. Qui fit M., dat bawm mit den Epffeln **47**,478,33* ›condono tibi omnia mea opera bona‹ **12**,657,21*; **14**,388,3*; **20**,268,20*; **29**,530,16*; **34II**,50, 24*; 147,32*; **41**,200,18*

– *regula:* habent m.i suas regulas et exercitia **43**,166,20* Neque ... unum ... m.um invenies, qui totam suam regulam opere impleverit **8**,637,40 non opus habes M.orum regula **47**,865,20*; **8**,586,18; 617,5; 646,9; **20**,39,3*; 582,15*; 696,9*; 775,38*; **25**,325,12*; **26**,9,1*; **30II**,671,38; **31I**,529,24*; **37**,547,22*; **40I**,604, 12*; **40II**,426,22*; **49**,4,6* M.i sequuti sunt in suis regulis proportionem arithmeticam, einem wie dem andern **43**,641,19*; **44**,705,39* M.i cogitaverunt se plus quam perfectos, quia acceperunt 12 consilia ex Euangelio **46**,213,13*; **34I**, 163,30*; **46**,214,26*

– *salvo:* M. per sua opera cogitat salvari **51**,92,14* m.i celum mereri volunt **27**,336,18*; **20**,756,11*; **25**, 197,19*; **27**,56,8*; **30I**,97,7*; **31I**, 269,14*; **31II**,369,20*; 572,34*; **34I**, 206,16*; **37**,246,17*; **39I**,189,9*; **39II**, 62,9*; 172,1*; **40I**,223,21*; 244,6*; 616,2*; **40II**,16,5*; 252,35*; 333,10*; **40III**,383,32*; 734,5*; **45**,352,14*;

46,347,8*; **47**,411,24*; 651,7* nullus M. salvabitur propter regulam et duram vitam **40III**,356,34* M.orum opera non merentur Remissionem peccatorum **46**,373,28*; **30II**,666,30; **40I**,246,4*; **42**,221,25* Possibile ... inter m.os ... esse qui salvantur **14**, 37,11*; **39II**,168,6*
– *sectae* m.orum **13**,621,1* M.orum omnium facies nemo facile numerarit **7**,730,1; **13**,200,11*; **14**,648, 33; **20**,317,23*; 581,15*; **24**,561, 7*; **26**,70,28*; **40I**,533,23*; **40III**, 48,22*
– *tristis* **31II**,310,30*
– *vendo:* M.i sua merita vendiderunt **25**,185,29* m.i ... vendant missas et ceremonias suas, immo et orationes **9**,368,39*; **6**,512,15; **13**,18,zu14*; **14**,428,27*; **27**,130,20*; **34I**,46,8*; **41**,506,17*; **43**,136,4*
– *vota* m.orum sunt omnia diaboli **14**,390,4* M.i vovent obedientiam, castitatem, paupertatem **43**,610,27*; **8**,583,11; **9**,380,3*; **11**,41,1*; **16**,179, 3*; **20**,92,15*; 778,19*; **25**,431,29*; **30I**,52,26*; **30II**,684,5; **40I**,514,2*; **40II**,30,24*; 273,27*; **40III**,53,29*; **43**,607,7*; **46**,236,29*; 477,9*; **59**, 172,21*
– [et alii 2000]
monacha **13**,689,zu14*; **14**,135,7*; **37**,35,14*; **43**,181,37*
monachalis **8**,650,22; **14**,576,5*; **27**,335,21*
monachatus **7**,740,14; **8**,573,19; 625,21; **11**,117,21*; **13**,689,39*; **14**, 395,1*; **15**,692,6*; **16**,427,3*; **17I**, 425,21*; **19**,515,13*; **20**,662,19*; 717,29*; 747,31*; **25**,180,37*; 272, 22*; 337,40*; **26**,72,13*; 86,4*; **27**,321,21*; **29**,483,27*; 538,17*; **30III**,530,25; **31II**,401,27*; **34I**,92, 6*; 202,11*; 235,21*; 436,3*; **34II**,42,16*; 171,3*; 321,17*; **36**, 103,17*; 104,27*; 377,21*; **37**, 161,21*; 171,30*; 408,13*; **40I**, 134,3*; 325,19*; 468,6*; 474,2*; 493,21*; **40II**,177,3*; **40III**,154, 27*; 350,25*; 501,22*; **41**,130,9*; 610,22*; **42**,505,26*; **43**,376,15*; 615,25*; **44**,20,14*; 555,27*; **46**, 170,16*; 350,9*; **47**,682,23*; 806, 36*; **49**,34,26*; **51**,95,3*; **59**,269, 10*
[et alii 70]
monasterialis **41**,269,4*
monasterium
– te *affligas* in m.o **40III**,349,24*; **13**,662,10*; **36**,93,28*; **42**,553,28*; **43**,151,9*; **49**,378,14*
– *concordans:* Da unum m.um ... inter se concordans **14**,429,28*; **3**,444,19; **4**,395,25; 578,32Lu?; **7**,751,29; **8**, 628,5; **40II**,75,7*
– *contemplativa* vita invenitur in m.is **43**,667,23*; **11**,285,32; **43**,72,21*
– *damnantur* m.a **40I**,366,3* Si peccata nostra possunt tolli per ... m.a, quid opus tradi filium **40I**, 83,13* M. est proprium diaboli hospitium **29**,236,21* Ubi ubertas, ibi idololatria, ut nunc: ubi optima loca, ibi m.a **13**,48,zu4*; **8**,634,15; **12**,669,13*; **20**,726,19*; **30II**,666, 34; **31I**,568,17*; **31II**,276,17*; 471, 5*; **40III**,301,24*; **46**,411,5* omnia m.a ... esse errores **25**,333,8*; **24**,499,2*; **29**,403,31*; **46**,148,5* in M.is ... nunc Verbum docetur **25**,224,12*; **13**,664,9*
– *destruenda* omnia m.a **46**,213,25* Ante 12 annos nihil minus cogitare potui, quam quod casura m.a **40II**, 507,2*; **8**,328,32; **11**,295,17; **20**,671, 3*; **25**,264,18*; **29**,492,29*; **31II**, 297,3*; 688,17*; **40I**,231,10*; **40II**, 493,24*; 577,22*; **42**,134,22*; **44**, 715,8*; **46**,143,20*; **59**,279,10*
– *exstruo:* das wyr iustificacionem gesucht haben. Hinc exstructa sunt M.a **34I**,535,26* flores decerpere aut levare culmum, si per fidem fit, plus Deo placet quam m.um ... aedificare **24**,459,13*; **9**,347,6*; 476,19*; **14**, 346,15*; 588,1*; **20**,657,28*; **24**, 459,13*; 598,5*; **25**,271,34*; **29**, 39,29*; **30II**,671,39; **40II**,324,24*;

40III,97,9*; **43**,423,8*; **46**,171,19*; **53**,156 M.a sunt divitum dona et patrimonia **4**,169,21 Multum studii et sumptus ... fecimus pro ... M.is **31II**,380,28*; **5**,432,18; **24**,454,13*; 463,18*; **39I**,140,8*; **44**,747,20*

– *ingrediar* m.um **47**,868,25* deserta vocatione divina in m.a abierunt **48**,343,5; **1**,553,26; **2**,479,7; **4**,687, 29*; **6**,168,16; 541,34; **8**,620,29; 642,36; **14**,227,23*; **15**,691,23*; **20**, 762,30*; **25**,65,19*; 116,13*; 243, 21*; **27**,514,17*; **29**,533,35*; **30III**, 503,27; **31II**,163,13*; **32**,279,7*; **34II**,310,23*; 565,18*; **40I**,489,22*; **40II**,282,36*; 303,21*; 434,14*; **42**, 454,13*; **43**,30,28*; 102,3*; 140,32*; 198,22*; 309,22*; **44**,594,18*; **46**, 486,31*; **47**,746,3*; **49**,713,13* Si dicis: Intrandum in m.um, est mendatium **49**,685,17*; **32**,153,22*; **40II**, 286,31*; **43**,599,14*; **46**,790 papa iubet ire in m.um **51**,98,19*; **8**,657, 25; **13**,8,28*; **30III**,497,34; **34I**, 92,4*; 232,26*; **34II**,440,19*; **38**, 640(638),32; **39II**,44,1; **40I**,325,30*; 587,17*; **40II**,285,23*; **40III**,215, 19*; 363,16*; **41**,200,14*; 673,31*; **42**,593,6*; **47**,643,16*; 825,21*; **49**, 679,17*

– *[Lutherus]:* sustinui ego maximos labores in m.o **43**,255,9* Ego in Baptismo nominatus sum Martinus, postea in M.o Augustinus **44**,213,6*; **25**,188,18*; **37**,211,4*; **40II**,14,28*; 412,16*; **41**,402,33*; **44**,383,4*; **46**,120,37*; **49**,680,10*

– *mundus* plenus m.is **46**,179,12*; **20**,677,40*; **29**,182,20*; **30III**,500, 29

– *papatus* cum suis m.is **10II**,220,14; **8**,668,33; **11**,300,27; **38**,562,5; **40I**, 191,20*; **40III**,97,9*; **43**,173,28*; **46**,171,19*

– *praeceptis* ... M.orum **7**,68,4 statutis M.orum **7**,533,32; **1**,475,23; **37**,147, 21*; **40II**,359,29* m.a ... habeant praepositos **8**,648,35; **5**,39,16; **8**,647, 2; **14**,554,20*; **20**,97,21*; **41**,468,22*

– *rapio:* nostri principes rapiunt ... quae inveniunt in m.is **44**,671,34*; **13**,304,13*; **30III**,398,40; **44**,347, 9*; 626,1*; **46**,756,33*

– *relinquendum* m.um **8**,651,16 Abhominabile existimabant m.o egredi, nunc libere egrediuntur **25**,396,27* nos relinquimus cuique liberum ... ingredi vel deserere m.um **40I**, 160,12* uxor potestatem habet extrahendi virum e m.o, citra consensum suum cucullatum **8**,627,26; 625, 26; 641,16; **20**,623,18*; 718,6*; **25**, 142,42*; 228,8*; **27**,281,25*; **29**,50, 25*; 529,22*; **30I**,36,16*; **37**,479, 37*; **40III**,447,9*; **49**,788,20*

– *schola:* M.a esse scolas et pedagogia **32**,2,36*; **4**,634,38*; **5**,286,21; **8**, 327,12; 333,31; 615,14; **17I**,399,8*; **37**,230,10*

– *seditiones* oriuntur in m.is **4**,578, 32Lu? quodlibet m., tot opiniones quot capita **40II**,75,7*; **3**,444,19; **4**,395,25; **7**,751,29; **8**,628,5; **14**,429, 28*

– *vicium* omnium m.orum **42**,504,15* Sind hurrheuser Diaboli m.a **49**, 636,16* nec fides nec charitas potest esse in m.o **20**,747,9*; **3**,326,31; **4**,131,18; **5**,407,30; 421,29; 449,23; **8**,325,18; 418,18; 583,6; **13**,153, 25*; **14**,601,5*; **20**,665,1*; **31II**,177, 20*; 251,22*; **39II**,63,9*; **44**,261, 15*; **45**,144,23*; **48**,318,25

– [et alii 180]

monasticus

– *homo* **7**,831,27* M.i praedicant nobis deum ventrem **29**,421,21*; **8**,329,4; 582,34; 628,1; **31II**,386,26*; 440, 3*; 444,13*; 528,24*; **32**,229,33*; **48**,311,7

– *humilitas* ... m.a ... est superbia et humilitas in seipso non in Christo **25**,23,33*; **31II**,243,20*; **40II**,107, 33*

– *institutum* m.um **8**,625,26; 618,2; 621,4; 630,2; 638,33; **11**,286,25

– *monstra* m.a, satisfactiones, missationes, purgatorium **25**,285,11* im-

pietas M.a **29**,528,24*; **17I**,484,28*; **30III**,505,26; **32**,163,7*; **39II**,53, 5*; **43**,339,18*; **44**,563,14*
– *opera* contemplativa et m.a quibus deo servire volumus **29**,403,29* dicimus non posse salvari per opera m.a **49**,759,14*; **11**,167,19*; **14**,335, 12*; **15**,545,29*; **25**,11,2*; **29**,113, 29*; **34I**,233,22*; **40I**,265,15*; **46**, 296,8*; **49**,225,9*; **51**,83,13*
– *ordo:* Papa ... summas virtutes collocavit in ... ordinibus m.is **44**,594,22*; **31II**,163,35*; 176,34*
– *regula:* rigor ... statutorum, seu regularum m.arum **44**,705,1*; **43**, 191,7*; 199,19*; **44**,711,28*; **47**, 808,26*
– *religio* M.a **29**,420,24* absolutio **40I**,264,27*; **10III**,80,25Lu?; **13**, 664,10*; **20**,39,15*; **29**,513,18*
– *traditiones* m.as **44**,194,22* regulam m.ae Theologiae **8**,636,30; **39II**, 238,11; **40II**,580,12*; **44**,473,32*
– *vita* m.a et contemplativa **43**,669,21* De Antonio Haeremita, qui incepit genus vitae m.ae **43**,175,27* vides m.am vitam errorum, mendaciorum ... Babylonem representare **8**,586,30 m.o habitu sepelirentur **40II**,283, 26*; **8**,602,18; 613,39; 624,37; 668, 23; **11**,289,32; **14**,134,37*; **15**,687, 32*; 791,21*; **17I**,331,25; **20**,7,33; 723,12*; 745,14*; **25**,28,29*; 95,29*; 142,43*; 186,24*; 198,14*; **31II**,552, 30*; 564,8*; **32**,243,18*; **37**,413,5*; **40II**,178,27*; **40III**,207,25*; **42**,253, 20*; 454,8*; 632,10*; **43**,108,30*; 141,3*; 434,31*; **44**,443,19*; **46**,214, 3*; 293,12*; **48**,319,24
– *vota* m.a, celibatum scilicet perpetuum, paupertatem et obedientiam **27**,281,25* omnia m.a vota libera esse deberent **14**,390,37* fundamentum m.orum votorum impietas **8**,583,20; 576,15; 593,3; 661,26; **11**,290,39; **14**,200,22*; 395,38*; 629,28; **20**, 92,4*; **24**,500,1*; 502,2*; 506,11*; **25**,8,27*; 156,28*; 252,5*; 435,28*; 511,7*; **29**,512,8*; **34I**,425,21*; **39II**, 189,37; **47**,653,25*; **54**,429,4; **60**,4, 16; 18,31
– [et alii 150]

monarchia, monarcha, monarchicus
monarchia **2**,20,28; 159,9; 186,8; 187,28; 197,10; 233,27; 238,7; 670,1; 671,14; 675,18; 678,1; **5**,57, 13; 59,2; 226,38; 405,5; 422,19; 451,27; **6**,330,19; **7**,128,36; 135,34; **10II**,197,19; **13**,94,27*; **25**,98,15*; 116,38*; 138,28*; 144,29*; 145,21*; 164,5*; 297,20*; **31II**,96,12*; 375, 3*; 622,23*; 690,19*; 696,19*; **34I**, 428,19*; **34II**,219,28*; **38**,223,10; **39II**,83,22*; **40II**,228,21*; 235,12*; 571,9*; **40III**,225,34*; 226,32*; 380, 31*; **41**,227,4*; **42**,261,11*; 263,28*; 403,23*; 405,20*; **44**,65,7*; 225,37*; 229,40*; 762,31*; **47**,474,33*; **59**, 437,131; 440,236; 449,541
[et alii 20]
monarcha **2**,20,25; 668,3; 670,8; 677,38; **13**,94,zu25*; **25**,129,32*; 143,5*; 144,19*; 163,9*; 241,2*; 281,21*; **30III**,540,5; **31II**,356,25*; **40II**,202,34*; 205,23*; 231,35*; **40III**,207,20*; 225,9*; 245,23*; 455,14*; 605,23*; 606,35*; 689,7*; **42**,405,21*; 407,21*; 513,12*; 523, 26*; 532,29*; **43**,161,8*; 186,8*; 339,26*; 393,39*; 494,18*; 645,6*; **44**,67,13*; 181,14*; 250,36*; 303, 12*; 406,32*; 423,8*; 538,26*; 569,4*; **49**,244,7*; 417,zu7*; **50**, 522,28; **59**,439,208; 464,985
monarchicus **2**,671,7; **7**,129,16; **39II**, 83,6*; **59**,439,200

monasterialis s. **monachus**

Monasteriensis s. OR **Münster**

monasterium, monasticus s. **monachus**

moneo, admoneo, admonitio, admonitor, admonitorius, commonefacio, commoneo, commonitor, demoneo, monefacio, monitio, monitor, monitorium, monitum, monitus, permoneo, praemoneo, praemonitio, submoneo
[Sprachliches]: ›Linguis agere‹ est docere, monere, exhortari **56**,243,27

moneo

– *Apostoli* nos m.uerunt, ne sineremus nos abduci a Christo **46**,179,9* Paulus m.et Christianos, ut prudenter ambulent **41**,704,7*; **5**,451,12; **15**, 535,38*; 688,10*; **20**,687,15*; **27**, 91,22*; **34I**,120,1*; **34II**,28,14*; 299,3*; 419,9*; **36**,416,3*; 430,17*; 468,2*; **39I**,190,7*; **40II**,476,19*; **41**,472,20*; **45**,1,4*; **47**,857,23*; **57III**,148,23

– *Christianus:* m.emus, ut Christiani fiatis **29**,141,8* m.emus, ut istum articulum bene apprehendatis et discatis **37**,32,5* m.eri ad spem solidam **6**,122,23; **3**,315,2; **20**, 788,32*; **23**,754,18*; **30II**,207,25; **36**,507,10*; **39I**,106,6*; **40III**,102, 2*; **41**,512,10*; **42**,278,40*; **44**, 679,30*; **45**,141,23* honeste m.enti gratias agamus **47**,797,30*

– *Christus* m.et nos per apostolos **27**,92,11*; **3**,510,6; **4**,220,31; **7**, 491,27; **17I**,167,12*; 355,13*; 394, 10*; 475,9*; **20**,461,4*; **29**,109,20*; 612,20*

– *Deus* m.et nos, ut clementissimus pater **43**,242,24* Deus ..., m.et afflictionibus **39I**,357,9; **3**,481,23; **5**,398,18; **6**,109,21; 518,2; **13**,180, 28*; **36**,618,2*; **40III**,616,6*; **42**, 513,19*; **43**,39,39*; **44**,159,13*; **55II,1**,113,4

– *Ecclesia* ... m.eat ... hereticos **4**,140,18; **2**,25,31; 219,1; **5**,425,40

– *erro:* non m.ent, non emendant proximum, dum errat, peccat i.e. sibi ipsi maximum damnum facit **56**, 460,6 m.enti alteri cedere **55II,1**, 24,10 alios m.endo indignationem incurramus **4**,358,23; **1**,282,33; 481,2; 484,21; 592,9; 679,15; **2**, 676,2; **4**,358,26; 593,29; **6**,347,35; **20**,642,42*; **30III**,402,4; **34I**,79, 21*; **38**,481,23; **39I**,500,12*; **40II**, 570,25*; **46**,490,8*

– *Euangelista* ... m.eret **45**,52,31* in fine psalmi ... m.et **4**,392,23; **5**,28,4; 50,19; 113,20; **40III**,127,22*

– *exemplum* Christi vos m.eat **11**, 76,23* exemplis et m.iti et muniti **25**,228,29*; **4**,710,28*; **10II**,210,8; **18**,785,37; **41**,627,18*; **53**,99

– *Frustra* docemus, frustra m.emus, Mundus non vult emendari **42**, 273,15*; **5**,483,3; **13**,472,5*; **20**, 175,23*; **25**,101,7*; **34II**,430,10*; **39I**,539,2*; **42**,591,8*; **43**,293,10*; **44**,239,14*

– *Homines* m.endi, ut bona faciant **29**,241,4* Non ... possumus ... m.eri ex nobis **4**,596,3 Tu potes quidem docere, m.ere etc., nemo autem nisi Deus corrigere **20**, 139,27*; **5**,46,7; **18**,658,1; 681,7; 736,31; **20**,612,8*; **25**,69,22*; **26**, 84,22*; **31II**,411,36*; **34II**,299,27*; **38**,515,30; **41**,604,33*; 701,13*; **42**, 666,36*

– *[Lutherus]:* Ego apostolus vester m.ui vt debuj **30III**,392,14 Quando docui et m.ui, feci meum offitium **47**,756,17*; **2**,625,30; **6**,554,33; 604, 24; **8**,127,27; **17I**,412,24*; **24**,1,9; **27**,209,10*; **29**,219,8*; 592,14*; 609, 24*; **30I**,119,17*; **31II**,38,21*; **37**,29, 29*; **39I**,272,11*; **40II**,460,17*; **40III**, 656,31*; **43**,463,3*; **46**,139,15* Ego m.eo, ut apprehendatis verbum **16**, 126,11*; **15**,699,5*; **29**,125,1*; **34II**, 295,5*; **37**,302,3*; **45**,425,33 saepe m.ui ..., ut oretis **36**,483,9*; **15**, 719,3*; **27**,129,2*; **29**,597,18*; **30I**, 95,25*; **40III**,191,25*; **43**,540,37*

– *ministri* debent m.ere **39II**,244,41*; **34I**,355,6*

– *moveri* et m.eri **38**,608,28; **2**,468,9; **6**,127,30; **38**,491,9

– *propheta* m.et **3**,628,20 Ubi Christus venturus erat, must der bot vor khomen, ut m.erentur per eum **15**, 802,30*; **5**,100,13; **10II**,217,27; **13**, 72,5*; 611,6*; **25**,107,22*; 118,17*; **28**,734,2*; **31II**,32,35*; **37**,462,19*; **40III**,160,23*

– *redemptionis* m.eatur **4**,632,31* m.eri hominem suae impotentiae **18**,675,23 m.eat iuramenti **29**,605,

3*; **4**,643,30*; **15**,456,26*; **23**,728, 19*; **57III**,142,3
– *Spiritus* sanctus ... m.et **40II**, 286,37*; **5**,68,3; 566,14; **39I**,321, 24*; **40II**,279,31*; 307,23*
– *status:* m.eo saepe, ut last euch befolen sein omnes status mundi **28**,59,26* praeceptor m.et discipulos **47**,796,9* Rex exercet suum officium, ac m.et **40II**,281,31*; **16**, 534,9*; **29**,2,3*; **37**,491,22*; **40II**, 216,34*; **41**,380,23*; 650,20*; **42**, 584,22*; **45**,192,33*; **49**,718,12*
– [et alii 220]

admoneo

– per *angelum* a.itus **44**,64,31*; **41**, 633,33*; **46**,135,6*; **47**,826,34*; **49**, 174,21*
– *Apostoli* ... a.ent **37**,527,29* Petrus a.et, quid faciendum sit credentibus **34I**,577,20*; **4**,533,3Lu?; **25**,6,5*; **34II**,30,17*; 196,3*; **47**,839,3*
– *Christus* nos a.et **29**,486,31*; **4**, 656,28*; **11**,103,25*; **13**,508,15*; **20**,772,36*; **37**,505,15*; **47**,732,7*
– *delictum:* a.eatur de delicto et errato **44**,55,30* velim, ut me frater a.eat, wo ich irre gehe **49**,781,13*; **9**, 422,22*; **25**,24,33*; 363,36*; 489, 14*; **27**,16,13*; **29**,542,28*; **30I**,41, 35*; **34II**,15,19*; **43**,34,8*; 40,22*; 118,42*; 194,32*; 295,28*; **49**, 561,16*
– *deus* ... a.uit **9**,338,10*; **3**,489,36; **13**,147,18*; 503,11*; **40III**,441,22*; **44**,166,4* Spiritui sancto a.enti **39I**,501,11*; **40II**,199,26*; **43**,501, 5*; **46**,466,33* vult precibus nostris a.eri et excitari Deus **40II**,229,15*; **24**,337,8*; **38**,463,36; **43**,43,34*; **44**,81,5*
– *fides:* homines a.eantur ad veram fidem **41**,69,23* a.ere ad perseverantiam in fide **40III**,59,4*; **29**, 616,36*; **30II**,692,7; **31II**,587,18*; **34II**,216,16*; 299,12*; 419,21*; **39I**,237,4*; 498,22*; **40III**,567,17*; **42**,184,17*; **46**,482,30* a.eo saepius, ne prae nimia religione Christum amittamus **40II**,387,26*; **4**,605,31*; **9**,163,14*; **37**,618,13*; **39I**,548,16*
– *futurus:* a.ere propterea, quod futurum est **40III**,421,37* a.et, priusquam sequatur calamitas **13**,196,15*; **34II**,433,34*; **44**,87,21*; **47**,619,34*
– pro *heretico* orem, increpem, a.eam **20**,447,12*; 795,21*; **25**,67,32*; **40III**,35,20*; **49**,617,7*
– *intelligo:* a.ere, ut intelligant **40II**, 479,12* a.ere, ut diligenter ... audiamus et legamus **40III**,10,5*; **11**,41, 37*; 77,10*; **30I**,54,19*; **30II**,651,2; **31I**,526,2*; **39I**,397,17*; **40III**,522, 15*; **42**,13,26*; 86,6*
– duo *officia* praedicationis: docere et a.ere **16**,286,9*; **29**,401,36*; **34I**, 102,19*; **34II**,359,26*; 418,18*; **45**,192,1*; **49**,338,23*; **53**,26 quenque sui officii a.ebimus **47**,766,20* a.uit eos, qui ynn stenden, suam vocationem sollen warten **34I**, 117,4*; **4**,581,31Lu?; **37**,11,3*; **40III**, 128,16*; **43**,18,42*; **46**,439,6*; **49**, 333,6* a.entur ... pontifices et sacerdotes sui officii **9**,428,24* Cesar deberet ... a.ere Papam et Episcopos **46**,450,21*; **39I**,467,17*; **50**,23,9
– *opus:* a.emus homines ad bona opera **32**,6,31* a.eo vos pios, non cogo **29**,141,9* Si senex te a.et, nims freundlich **47**,799,18*; **13**,51,zu19*; **25**,51,26*; **27**,208,12*; **29**,391,9*; 498,2*; **30III**,536,36; **34I**,138,15*; 165,16*; **36**,442,8*; **37**,389,37*; **39I**,577,22*; **41**,428,26*; **42**,503, 24*; **46**,120,30*; **47**,735,17*; 795, 11*; **49**,718,10*
– *oro:* a.ui vos, ut oraretis **29**,607,22*; **27**,282,1*; **29**,557,32*; **30I**,95,6*; **31II**,162,32*; **40III**,414,34*; **45**, 139,16*
– *Poenitentiam* agite, a.emur **39I**,395, 17*; **13**,124,13*; **29**,37,12*; **39I**, 399,5*; **49**,337,20*; 507,17*
– *populus* a.eretur **46**,181,22* a.et Iudeos **29**,455,30*; **4**,104,24; **11**,87, 13*; **13**,159,11*; 173,9*; 300,4*;

31II,81,16*; **37**,180,26*; **39I**,534, 18*; **41**,415,10*
– a.eatur *posteritas* **13**,609,41* a.eri iuvenem **31II**,739,11* a.ent familiam **27**,377,2*; **25**,44,6*; **39I**,3,4; **43**, 25,33*; **47**,855,26*; **54**,455,27
– *potestas:* a.endi sunt Potestates ad humilitatem **29**,457,30*; **13**,570,6*; **17I**,266,2*; **34II**,35,21*; **40III**,304, 27*; **41**,650,3*; **47**,665,27*; 818, 39*; **49**,340,3*
– *praesumo:* a.iti sint omnes, ne quid praesumant **40II**,405,24* a.ere, ne illi zu sicher und hoch **45**,128,25*; **34II**,192,25*; **39I**,356,23; **46**,778, 38*
– a.iti *recordemur* eorum, quae per euangelium nobis contigerint **13**,331, 18* ubi non a.etur, obliviscitur **49**,7,1* a.ent nos ... de nostra infirmitate et de misericordia promissa **31I**,572,10*; **14**,203,10*; **29**, 543,36*; **31I**,529,1*; **31II**,620,34*; **34II**,428,19*; **39I**,167,17*; 454,13*; 491,16*; 514,21*; 549,16*; 566,9*; **42**,62,22*; 166,5*; 168,36*; **43**,27, 12*; 112,24*; **44**,191,38*; **53**,31
– *scriptura* ... a.et **40II**,329,26*; **9**,350,24*; **20**,683,30*; 686,35*; **39I**,331,20*
– a.emur *verbo* Dei **40II**,369,31* lege a.eantur **39I**,374,12*; **17I**,56,9*; **39I**,202,23; **40III**,660,11*; **42**,290, 36*; **43**,5,30*; **47**,844,29*; **49**,214, 20*
– [et alii 190]

admonitio **3**,624,34; **7**,132,31; **8**, 641,13; **11**,184,3*; **13**,151,19*; 291, 26*; 333,28*; 672,zu25*; **14**,586, 16*; 726,25; **16**,605,4*; **18**,695,3; **20**,91,10*; 96,3*; 155,27*; 447,30*; 473,23*; **25**,171,24*; 487,30*; **26**,6, 29*; 72,12*; 105,34*; **28**,56,26*; 238,6*; **29**,114,32*; 160,19*; 565, 17*; 597,16*; **30III**,536,3; **31I**,551, 1*; **31II**,148,16*; **32**,210,9*; **34I**, 579,1*; **34II**,308,12*; 425,29*; **37**, 488,16*; **38**,494,36; 500,28; **40II**, 61,1*; **40III**,149,7*; 279,24*; 660, 25*; **41**,472,21*; **42**,81,21*; 165, 24*; 168,19*; 197,2*; 201,35*; 279, 13*; **43**,47,7*; 74,19*; 194,4*; 528, 26*; 572,25*; **44**,249,9*; 299,14*; **45**,6,10*; 139,26*; 446,2; **46**,176, 19*; 285,17*; **47**,669,29*; 796,31*; **49**,342,21*; 565,4*; 781,11*
[et alii 80]

admonitor **38**,637(635),20

admonitorius **32**,210,29*

commonefacio **2**,510,28; **5**,476,36; **13**,522,8*; 529,14*; **14**,577,25*; **40III**, 394,23*; **43**,369,10*

commoneo **4**,623,15*; **14**,470,9*; 721,25; **29**,204,24*; **57III**,19,2

commonitor **31II**,620,13*

demoneo **40III**,352,10*

monefacio **10II**,217,29; **27**,347,28*

monitio **1**,444,19; **3**,186,29; 210,21; 272,35; 280,23; 359,22; 483,10; 495,27; **4**,177,8; **7**,81,29; **14**,585,9*; **27**,419,20*; **28**,162,17*; **29**,1,15*; 147,2*; 444,14*; 450,17*; 609,25*; **31II**,156,26*; 158,21*; 163,18*; 206,22*; **34II**,197,19*; 483,20*; **43**, 87,14*; **49**,687,6*; **55II,1**,74,6; **59**, 434,48; 463,972
[et alii 30]

monitor **4**,599,35; **6**,525,21; **13**,241, 5*; 503,2*; **19**,176; **25**,106,2*; **27**, 368,15*; **39I**,432,15*; **43**,33,17*; **44**, 353,23*; 563,36*

monitorium **1**,320,22; 628,32; **2**,26, 3; 516,30; **3**,448,26; **4**,597,36; 599, 9; **5**,108,32; 198,24; 257,15; **6**,31, 14; 107,18; 112,13; 121,33; 127,22; 612,15; **57III**,168,9

monitum **1**,23,30*; **29**,42,27*; 114, 28*; **43**,505,6*; **44**,57,17*; 69,24*; 242,29*; 244,15*; **49**,339,1*; **55II,1**, 64,14

monitus **29**,430,7*

permoneo **13**,552,2*; **40III**,468,2*

praemoneo **1**,323,10; **5**,349,33; 356, 13; **8**,93,35; 657,5; **13**,124,zu5*; **27**,142,17*; **31II**,103,30*; **38**,496,4; **40II**,212,6*; **40III**,17,28*; **45**,425,6; **46**,254,27*; **47**,648,26*; **49**,417,19*; **55II,1**,44,19; **59**,284,4*

praemonitio **34II**,543,28*
submoneo **4**,611,38*; **29**,97,29*; 331,27*
moneta, monetarius, moneto
moneta **1**,519,4; **13**,680,zu8*; **16**, 443,3*; **25**,43,5*; 468,23*; **29**,387, 35*; 518,8*; **30I**,104,8*; **34II**,348, 21*; **36**,322,5*; **37**,484,16*; **40III**, 57,8*
monetarius **38**,667(665),34
moneto **1**,503,9
monialis, moniacus, monius, sanctimonialis s. a. μονιός
monialis **1**,409,21; 483,21; **4**,147,4; **6**,380,16; 539,4; 566,20; **7**,535,33; 764,6; **8**,597,25; 650,22; **10II**,187,9; **11**,56,25*; 93,28*; 126,38*; 204, 12*; 286,9; **12**,670,14*; **13**,246,24*; **14**,176,1*; 208,1*; 257,8*; 395,36*; **15**,685,36*; **16**,633,24*; **20**,745,7*; 767,25*; **24**,55,4*; 338,5*; 447,15*; 451,11*; 506,7*; **25**,45,27*; 325, 25*; **26**,45,11*; **29**,82,20*; 453,23*; **30II**,658,17; **30III**,498,29; **31I**,299, 16*; **31II**,229,18*; 231,31*; 444, 10*; **32**,294,10*; **36**,89,19*; **40I**,85, 21*; 411,5*; **40III**,288,37*; 412,8*; **42**,78,28*; 101,26*; 178,11*; **43**,18, 41*; 21,4*; 25,2*; 73,17*; 629,39*; **44**,98,13*; 260,28*; **46**,463,24*; 476,30*; **47**,411,42*; 711,25*; **48**, 316,5; **55I,1**,2,9; **56**,427,29; 466,21; 467,25
moniacus **56**,284,7
monius **1**,506,22; **56**,348,19; 408, 21; 430,7
sanctimonialis **7**,763,24; **8**,666,20
monile **3**,217,22; **4**,635,4*; **13**,608, 21*; **14**,316,26*; **31II**,624,6*; 626, 12*; 634,18*; **40II**,478,28*; **40III**, 290,22*; **44**,213,16*
monitio, monitor, monitorium, monitum, monitus s. **moneo**
monius s. **monialis**
monoceros **59**,166,19*
monochromum **38**,574,17
monoculus s. **oculus**
monogamia, monogamicus, monogamus
monogamia **26**,88,12*; 523,22; 526, 13; **42**,480,10*
monogamicus **26**,520,28
monogamus **26**,521,18
monomachia **44**,100,17*
monopolium **1**,588,40; **12**,207,18; **15**, 305,25; 307,11; 312,4
mons, montanus, monticulosus, montuosus s. a. OR **Sina(i)**
T **3**,237–239; **4**,177–181, **5**,56–58; **40II**,238–241; **40III**,54–56
– *[Sprachliches]:* Har in Hebreo idem est, quod ›mons‹ **57II**,35,18 mons enim Grece, sc. ›oros‹ **57II**,97,3 Scriptura vocat montem ein versamlung **27**,120,24*; **13**,386,14*
mons
– per *allegoriam* dicitur de m.te **31II**,699,8* non solum literalem m.tem ... accipere debemus sed et spiritualem **13**,318,28*; **3**,400,5; **40III**,56,24* regnum Christi est exaltatus m. **31II**,20,3* meus m. est deus **17I**,54,11* spiritus sanctus m. **41**,244,26*; **3**,387,5; 558,32; **4**,144, 24; 550,24Lu?; **9**,359,28*; **31II**,136, 10*; **34I**,374,29*; **40I**,214,17*; **40II**, 208,34*; **40III**,53,10* m.tes significant homines **31II**,46,26* m.tes, id est virtutes **4**,177,39; **3**,202,19; 336,22; **4**,105,28; 180,6; 687,11*; 688,31*; **5**,354,20; **13**,138,zu4*; 302,33*; 355,zu5*; 445,37*; **16**, 272,6*; **25**,264,19*; 273,30*; 323, 17*; **31II**,82,25*; 267,10*; **32**,5, 32*; **40II**,431,22*; **55I,1**,4,23
– *Christus* in m.te **41**,763,14*; **29**,84,23*; **34II**,31,17*; **41**,432,18*; 657,17*; **49**,667,25*; **55II,1**,85,8
– *domini* **31I**,472,19* m.tem ..., ubi Deus habitat per verbum, da er seinen namen hin setzt **31I**,311,4* Oculi mei levantur ad illos m.tes auxiliares **40III**,47,7*; **1**,108,30*; **4**, 647,14*; **5**,86,25; **13**,381,38*; **40III**, 50,31*; 55,30*; 57,1*; 61,36*; 68,17*
– *ecclesia:* universalis Ecclesia m. domini **5**,530,18 m.tem sanctum dei Ecclesiam dei significat **5**,430,21

m. est synagoga **11**,63,9* M.tes, id est sanctos patriarchas **3**,608,12; 238,19; 242,16; 265,16; 403,23; **4**,50,7; 182,37; **25**,252,12* m. ... ipsa Ecclesia Christi **7**,475,22; **3**,234,16; 268,19; 557,35; **5**,61,1; **9**,368,6*; **31II**,20,36*; **49**,18,12* M.tes ... sunt Apostoli et eorum successores Episcopi **4**,257,36; 118,15; 186,10; **13**,157,zu1*; 205,24*; **15**,452,22*

– *ferreus* **46**,501,38*; **13**,574,zu6*; **20**,399,33*; **25**,391,29*; **31II**,542,1*; **38**,667(665),36; **40II**,335,27*; **49**,102,11*; 484,11*

– *Hierusalem* alias appellatur m. **31II**,123,14* Hierusalem pendebat in latere m.tis **31II**,56,17*; **40III**,48,17* m. Zion fuit sanctus m. **40II**,240,29*; **4**,429,17; **5**,56,1; 57,20; 306,34; 310,29; **13**,277,28*; **25**,100,7*; 169,45*; **31II**,174,15*; 584,14*; **40II**,238,22*; 244,33*; 250,4*; 258,33*; **40III**,153,28*; 466,16* Moria m. est, in quo exstruxit templum Salomon **31II**,19,25*; **5**,58,12; **13**,616,zu9* Notum est in m.te oliveti futurum iudicium dei extremum **13**,83,24* Christus ... in m.te calvarie crucifixus **3**,236,4; **34I**,408,1*; **46**,389,28*

– *Idolatrae* currunt ad suos m.tes **40III**,54,33* Iudaei ibant ad m.tes et ... erigebant idola **11**,32,22*; **4**,614,20*; **13**,23,6*; **31II**,18,18*; 568,1*; 666,34*; **34II**,435,16*; 440,3*; **40II**,398,5*; **40III**,51,15*; 302,1*; 337,6*; 438,14*; **43**,264,20*; **46**,220,4*

– *insuperabiles* m.tes **40III**,334,23* m.tes, defensiones **40III**,164,12* Ich bin supra m.tem **40III**,188,12*; **13**,217,9*; **25**,341,31*; **31II**,497,2*; 656,5*; **40III**,163,18*; **41**,609,11*

– m.tes *Iudeae* **25**,385,16* Gallilea ..., unico m.te Thabor ornata **47**,827,3*; **3**,243,1; 404,2; **4**,39,9; 573,23Lu?; **13**,50,10*; 370,10*; 438,25*; **25**,190,13*; **31II**,168,23*; 690,10*; **38**,655(653),20; **40III**,467,26*; **43**,80,32*; **46**,324,3*; **55II,1**,165,14; **57II**,97,6

– *locus:* amoeniora loca in vallibus quam in m.tibus **13**,557,18* fertilissimus **31II**,742,6*; **4**,184,35; 187,24; **13**,673*; **14**,735,21; **31II**,61,19*; 134,1*; 274,13*; 636,16*; **40III**,509,8*; 531,21*; **42**,7,22*; 75,10*; **44**,185,30*; **49**,48,25* vices in tota rerum natura sunt ... m.tium et vallium **44**,69,34*; **31II**,610,20*; 701,8*; **41**,584,9* in visuali linea ascendunt m.tes, quantum descendunt campi **4**,167,41; 168,26; **49**,482,4*

– *Multitudo,* Magnitudo **38**,563,15; **13**,605,34*; **40II**,336,33*; 564,33*; **40III**,381,23*; **42**,443,6*

– *papatus* magnus m. **49**,482,18* Bulla, so er nennet M. fidei **50**,82,22; 356,33; 362,29; **56**,306,6

– ›*Parturiunt* m.tes, nascetur ridiculus mus‹ [s. PR **Horaz**, *De arte poet. 139*] **31II**,210,28*; **2**,395,25; **31II**,452,24*; 489,6*; 576,29*; 664,19*; 665,13*; **54**,449,31; 453,1

– *principes* et optimates vocat scriptura m.tes et colles **13**,588,18* **4**,99,13; 114,11; **5**,291,37; 435,29; **9**,461,23*; **13**,53,16*; 179,19*; 330,27*; 415,34*; 418,20*; 420,12*; 444,3*; 502,16*; 586,zu1*; 589,zu1*; **25**,380,17*; **31I**,548,21*; **31II**,27,2*; 94,15*; 110,18*; 297,4*; 320,20*; 321,19*; 424,7*; 447,36*; 557,17*; **55II,1**,134,22

– *radices* m.tium **13**,233,zu25*; 251,14*; **25**,334,13*

– *sanctus* **4**,31,12 a m.tibus eternis **3**,545,17; 519,24; **5**,432,14; 433,21; 501,5; **31II**,657,22*

– *Sinai* **49**,451,1*; **4**,566,28Lu?; **5**,506,27; **27**,156,27*; **40III**,512,22*; **41**,655,31*; **45**,455,2; **47**,686,14*; **48**,337,16; **49**,638,21*; 644,18*; **57III**,136,24

– m.tes *transferre* **55II,1**,157,11 M.tes conterere et superbos humiliare **34I**,315,25* humiliaberis et ex m.te

in vallem redigeris **25**,160,16*; **1**,72,30*; 110,30*; **5**,498,29; 500,36; 503,13; **7**,835,13; **8**,658,34; **9**,175,7; **13**,165,32*; 233,25*; 349,44*; **16**, 185,2*; 186,7*; **20**,793,5*; **30II**, 650,9; **31II**,234,1*; 332,6*; **40I**, 483,3*; **40II**,230,24*; 270,4*; **49**, 29,19*; 480,20*; 487,18*; **55II,1**, 134,14; **57III**,84,13; 115,18 liquescent m.tes **13**,262,7*; **4**,116,25; **13**, 155,3*; **31II**,543,28* fidem habeam, ut m.tes transferam [1 Kor 13,2] **39II**,198,19*; **34I**,167,10*; **34II**,190, 3*; **37**,500,19*; **39I**,114,26*; **39II**, 190,8; 223,15*; 236,23
– [et alii 170]

montanus **4**,634,20*; **11**,141,3*; **13**,418,26*; **15**,641,8*; **20**,792,21*; **29**,444,12*; 446,8*; 448,10*; **31II**, 211,8*; **36**,207,4*; **37**,91,26*; 93, 20*; **40II**,386,38*; **41**,333,25*; 350, 2*; 352,10*; **47**,823,30*; 827,4*

monticulosus **13**,302,35*

montuosus **5**,354,24; **13**,209,19*; 217,2*; 262,8*; 370,12*; 418,21*; **14**,563,20*; **17I**,322,25*; **31II**,61, 20*; **40III**,54,7*

monstrabilis, monstrantia, monstratio, monstrativus, monstrator s. **monstro**

monstrificus s. **monstrum**

monstro, commonstro, demonstratio, demonstrativus, demonstrator, demonstro, indemonstrabilis, monstrabilis, monstrantia, monstratio, monstrativus, monstrator, praemonstro

monstro

– *Christus* ... m.avit **8**,583,31; **15**,569,14*; **17I**,489,8*; **20**,701,20*; **34I**,145,6*; **37**,611,38*; **38**,599,24 Euangelium m.et in Christum **25**, 465,29* deus venturus in persona humana, ut posset digito in ipsum m.ari **16**,642,24* Qui Christum non m.at, den las faren **29**,10,11*; **3**,368,23; **4**,600,6; **5**,108,2; **14**,462, 25*; **29**,625,10*; 685,10*; **39II**,414, zu368,20*; **40III**,50,26*; 499,22*; **46**,184,24*; **49**,188,27*; 203,25*; **51**,97,30*; **53**,570,23*; **57III**,192,25
– *deus:* Hanc bonitatem suam voluit deus ... tibi m.are **14**,630,33 remedia malorum divinitus m.ata **44**,382,40*; **1**,343,22; **4**,162,1; 647,14*; **13**,62, 30*; **15**,465,4*; **25**,51,21*; **39II**,180, 20*; **43**,343,3*; 453,1*; **44**,8,33*; 69,2*; 410,30*; 795,2* deitas ibi esse m.atur **9**,55,5; **43**,310,35*; **48**, 712,33*
– *Ecclesiam* ... m.abit **8**,419,24; **2**,639,33; **12**,190,36*; **15**,684,2*
– m.atur *interpraetatio* **44**,249,17* Id quod libellis ... m.avi **12**,183,32*; **3**,547,34; **4**,565,2Lu?; **5**,76,2; 366, 10; 379,28; **14**,680,31; **18**,675,40; 690,20; 728,8; 773,23; 775,1; **20**, 785,10*; **39I**,346,35 digito m.ari possit ..., quod impossibile est simul vivere legi et vivere Christo **57II**,76,25; **8**,613,39; **14**,618,32*
– *Ioannes* ... m.averat Christum venientem **46**,750,36* der sehe auff Johannes ... finger, quo ... m.at: dort gehet das lemlein **36**,197,20*; **4**,628,31*; **7**,508,3; 510,27; **15**,780, 8*; **17I**,488,8*; 492,29*; 495,18*; **20**,587,26*; 589,21*; 591,19*; **27**, 532,14*; 534,14*; **29**,628,19*; 630, 11*; 632,10*; 634,2*; **34I**,545,8*; **38**,518,25; 519,42; **39I**,366,25*; 367,24*; 537,12*; 579,11*; **46**, 182,3*; 286,32*; **47**,374,35*; 807, 39*; 824,6*; 829,10*; **49**,218,33*
– *opus:* lex non facit opus, sed m.at opera **39I**,283,10*; **18**,641,24; **37**, 416,13*; **44**,194,35*
– *peccatum* et mors ... m.anda **39I**,348,15; **5**,316,25; **6**,600,15; **18**, 695,5; **39I**,362,4*; **40III**,659,34*; **44**,479,19*; **47**,810,36*; **56**,175,6
– *prophetae* ... solummodo m.arunt in futurum **46**,356,24* Euangelistam, qui nobis m.at, ... quae praedixit propheta **47**,872,26*; **3**,266,24; **4**,12, 4; **7**,527,18; **8**,105,12; **13**,629,zu9*; **50**,5,32
– *ratio* m.at **44**,77,31* non meminit

affectus, quod non m.at intellectus **3**,534,26 probare et m.are **4**,77,9; 237,28; 601,13; **6**,506,11; 510,16; **7**,471,15; **8**,78,5; **18**,648,22; 661,17; 702,9; 742,35; **20**,697,12*; **31II**, 676,4*; **44**,88,12*; **55I,1**,4,1

– m.o *viam* salutis **47**,734,41* m.ent ... regiam illam viam inter desperationem et superbiam **44**,334,12*; **2**,620,10; **4**,599,7; **16**,634,23*; **17I**, 66,39*; **29**,614,11*; **31II**,711,22*; **39I**,481,27*; **40II**,222,9*; **43**,287, 27*; 436,34*; **47**,679,27*; 732,38*; **49**,219,38*; 502,22*; **55I,1**,222,17; **55II,1**,165,5

– [et alii 40]

commonstro **4**,611,32*; **13**,432,31*; **29**,144,25*; **31II**,280,36*; **40III**, 608,23*

demonstratio **2**,10,5; 635,10; **5**, 328,38; **8**,648,5; **27**,430,13*; **30III**, 113,10*; **31II**,123,25*; **38**,624,34; **42**,XXI,17; 33,39*; 365,14*; **43**,11, 29*; 586,19*; **44**,6,30*; **45**,455,15

demonstrativus **5**,499,19; **6**,524,29; **7**,709,25; **13**,564,6*; **25**,98,4*; **26**, 361,31; **30III**,112,24*; **31I**,580,11*; **42**,608,25*; **57I**,229,21

demonstrator **57II**,57,14

demonstro **1**,564,39; **2**,396,10; 426,38; 470,12; 629,5; **3**,331,32; 551,26; 592,14; **4**,65,23; 381,26; 566,14Lu?; **5**,37,2; 206,35; 505,11; 559,35; **6**,561,14; **7**,98,16; **8**,56,26; 573,19; 580,12; 591,6; 640,16; 654,5; **9**,29,23; **10II**,202,20; 203,28; 207,12; **12**,184,2*; **17I**,422,20*; **18**, 720,27; 732,34; 751,13; **20**,539,28*; 746,34*; **25**,111,39*; 116,3*; **27**, 538,30*; **29**,10,19*; 83,18*; 332, 18*; 347,32*; 368,3*; 391,26*; 625,25*; 630,35*; 634,23*; 636, 29*; **30III**,502,33; **32**,241,30*; **34I**, 202,15*; 540,19*; **34II**,151,27*; **36**, 153,20*; **37**,89,23*; **39I**,129,32; 289,23*; 363,4*; **39II**,305,3*; **43**, 237,10*; **44**,11,38*; **46**,124,13*; **55II,1**,9,24; **56**,416,15; **57II**,20,10; 57,8; **59**,568,4229

indemonstrabilis **8**,56,31

monstrabilis **4**,255,6

monstrantia **6**,523,37; **7**,735,1; **14**, 426,2*; **16**,576,28*; **17I**,352,25*; **20**,542,25*; **59**,175,19*

monstratio **38**,518,25

monstrativus **6**,511,31; **39I**,556,15*

monstrator **39I**,366,6*; 455,5*

praemonstro **4**,65,41; 622,7*; **9**, 382,3*; **57III**,186,1

monstrum, monstrificus, monstr(u)osus

monstrum

– *avaritiae* **44**,11,35*; **2**,446,8; **5**,422, 4; **30II**,207,17; **44**,3,7*; 26,29*; 37, 27*; 40,26*; **56**,452,9

– m.a *coluerunt* **53**,570,1 amisso verbo et fide mox in infinita m.a labimur **31II**,471,30*; **2**,217,39; 540,38; **7**, 736,6; **31II**,346,21*; 371,11*; 380, 11*; 387,33*; **38**,547,25; 582,29; **39I**,139,7*; **40III**,79,28*; 112,33*; 621,7*; **44**,675,38*; **53**,84; 572,11; **56**,119,20; 184,5; **60**,126,71

– m.a *deformia* **44**,178,3* Hermaphroditae, Androgyni, Cynedi, Pedicones et similia M.a **54**,287,32; **6**,329,22; **20**,215,9*; **25**,246,13*; **29**,503,4*; **30II**,650,6; **31II**,219,33*; 256,24*; 420,3*; 626,4*; **38**,474,40; **39II**,127, 26*; **40I**,481,9*; **40III**,742,7*; **42**, 38,31*; **48**,710,30 m.a et infaustas feras **42**,75,33* Babylonem ... plenam lamiis, pilosis, ululis, onocrotalis aliisque m.is **7**,721,8; **2**,659,22; 667,29; **54**,15,14

– *diaboli* m.a **30II**,686,27; **1**,51,16*; **10III**,LIV*; **20**,734,17*; **25**,242,5*; **30III**,501,36; **50**,4,33; **59**,72,3

– m.a in *ecclesia* hodie grassantur **4**,709,15* sumus ... liberati ab his m.is **46**,431,20*; **1**,550,40; 657,1; **2**,448,35; **5**,148,10; 259,10; 365,20; 650,2; **6**,504,35; 565,34; **8**,427,20; 455,4; **25**,18,1*; **26**,123,9; **30II**, 682,20; **30III**,496,25; **31II**,222,10*; 576,12*; **39I**,188,4*; **44**,807,28*; **56**,456,9

– *impietatis* **6**,513,12 M. ... superbiae

31II,258,11* m.a, quod verbum Dei nusquam ita fastiditur, quam ubi copiose docetur **38**,572,4; **2**,483,31; **3**,496,30; **5**,61,36; 336,21; **18**, 688,25; **19**,174; **20**,665,11*; **31II**, 12,27*; **38**,557,11; **40I**,403,9*; **40II**, 539,20*; 579,25*; **40III**,43,30*; **42**,515,35*; **43**,423,23*; **44**,55,28*; **45**,450,20; **56**,430,6

– *malum:* Die m.a alle: caedes, libidines, stupra fulen wir in uns **31I**,380,11*; **2**,599,14; **3**,356,6; 362, 12; 428,1; 509,29; **4**,384,15; **5**,31, 15; 101,1; 139,3; 195,32; 331,30; 412,2; 434,28; 567,21; **7**,743,36; 766,18; **27**,378,17*; **31I**,385,32; 498,31*; 566,12*; **31II**,312,25*; **38**, 501,33; 504,30; **39I**,85,20; 495,22*; **40I**,73,3*; **40II**,321,14*; 524,39*; **40III**,118,38*; **43**,637,5*; 691,39*; **44**,12,10*; 84,37*; 267,24*; 270, 30*; 508,13*; **47**,724,1*; **53**,154; **56**,161,4; 473,28; **59**,184,5*

– *monachorum* m.a **38**,528,36 m.a monastici instituti **8**,639,13; **5**,641,8; **8**,429,25; **17I**,484,27*; **40I**,327,8*; **43**,236,22*; 339,19*; **44**,705,27*; **46**,293,27*

– *mulierem* ... m.um dicunt **42**,53,23*; **1**,454,25

– m.a ... *mundi* **25**,390,5* quale m. sit mundus **34I**,364,29* m.a huius saeculi **7**,42,6; **25**,119,21*; **32**,202, 29*; **42**,1,12; **44**,242,18*

– *naturae* **44**,12,26* m. humani cordis **1**,510,39; **5**,397,32; **20**,628,16*; **42**, 100,17*

– *Papatus* est m. **40II**,213,6* tot m.a ab ista sede prodire **7**,714,9; **2**, 226,14; 605,23; 676,25; **5**,420,23; 441,36; **6**,328,8; 548,27; **7**,751,21; **8**,437,26; 440,16; 466,32; **10II**, 181,2; 317,1; **12**,172,31*; **25**,285, 8*; **27**,498,16*; **29**,512,17*; 615, 29*; **30II**,206,9; **31II**,345,1*; 384, 36*; **39II**,42,33; 59,8*; 60,13*; 65,2*; 75,4*; 79,14*; 82,32*; 85,9*; 88,20*; **40I**,225,2*; 588,8*; **40II**, 444,17*; **40III**,353,2*; 365,25*; 432,33*; 647,12*; 668,3*; **43**,120, 32*; **44**,584,11*; 595,3*; 716,5*; **50**,24,13; 105,23; 343,8; **53**,159; 161; **54**,362

– *philosophia* multa m.a peperisset **9**,57,12 m.a ... Aristotelis **31II**, 315,7*; **6**,510,19; **9**,29,15Lu?; **44**, 54,15*

– m.a *scholastica* **54**,456,23 Thomisticis m.is **10II**,206,14; **1**,469,35; **2**,401,28; 508,20; **6**,144,33; **7**, 718,30; **8**,119,7; **10II**,184,22; **25**, 219,16*; **30III**,532,16

– *scriptura:* m.um invexerunt scripturae **5**,645,29 m.a ... in scripturis praedicta **5**,373,7; **1**,578,31; **2**,22,19; **4**,316,13; **10II**,205,14; **14**,560,25*; **20**,8,6; 636,11*; **55II,1**,158,24

– *signum* sit idem, quod m., portentum aut miraculum aliquod, quo Deus vel iram vel miseriam mundo significat **42**,32,17*; **1**,64,17*; 480,16; **6**, 114,31; **17I**,72,4*; **31II**,590,16*; 612,21*; **45**,358,19*; 360,17*

– m.a *verborum* **18**,671,4 m.a et portenta opinionum **44**,677,3* Haeresis ... similia sibi m.a non habet **2**,184,11; **4**,94,7; **7**,728,29; **10II**, 212,18; 222,9; **18**,669,19; **19**,471, 17; **39I**,489,14*; **39II**,7,3*; 166,14*; **40I**,18,7; 35,18; 251,1*; 361,7*; 482,1*; **43**,237,29*

– [et alii 70]

monstrificus **7**,714,19; 717,30; 746,20; 833,5; **50**,24,5

monstr(u)osus **1**,226,17; **2**,562,1; 660,3; **4**,193,4; 195,10; **5**,332,40; **7**,728,31; 751,35; **8**,440,17; 665,22; **13**,397,26*; **29**,57,23*; **31II**,12,28*; 762,30*; **38**,521,23; 528,20; **39I**, 395,5*; 539,10*; **40II**,388,31*; **43**, 25,1*; 101,7*; 105,15*; 430,28*; **44**,54,13*; **46**,529,23*; **47**,698,39*; **56**,14,23

montanus, monticulosus, montuosus s. **mons**

monumentum **1**,50,1*; 440,26; 492,8; **2**,37,26; **4**,506,3; 643,16*; **5**,154,31; 278,8; 504,23; **6**,150,4; 510,12;

518,1; **9**,5,24; 350,29*; **11**,101,22*; **14**,312,15*; **15**,521,39*; **23**,739,18*; **27**,115,28*; **29**,251,20*; 255,26*; 257,22*; **31**I,469,7; **37**,364,22*; **40**II,368,20*; **40**III,607,37*; **42**, 172,27*; **43**,275,3*; 366,1*; **44**,59, 13*; 60,25*; 167,34*; 203,17*; 209,10*; 633,30*; 682,8*; 725,29*; 752,32*; **46**,321,2*; 323,4*; 349,8*; **47**,818,27*; **49**,415,11*

mora s. **moror**

moralis, moralizo, moratus s. **mos**

morbus, morbidus, morbosus s. a. OR **Gallien**

morbus

– *animi* m. erat sanandus, non corporis **4**,628,25*; **1**,330,12; **2**,659,7; **6**, 185,39; **9**,341,8*; **10**II,209,4; **11**, 295,13; **25**,23,4*; **36**,329,6*; **38**, 472,3; **40**III,81,28*; **42**,539,1* noli tuis operibus et iusticiis conscienciae m.um sanare **27**,430,12*; **13**,564, zu4*; **31**II,261,30*; **40**II,326,18*; **40**III,340,32* m. desperacionis **31**II, 247,12*; **4**,558,15Lu?; **39**II,420, zu425,11*

– *calamitas:* corpus multis calamitatibus affectum variisque m.is implicitum **27**,354,35*; **4**,643,4*; **14**,657,10; **40**III,371,24*; **43**,379, 41*; **48**,704,10*; **49**,354,13* Quot m.is [praesens vita] ... est obnoxia? **42**,255,30*; **3**,214,29; **12**,170,20*; **42**,58,22*; **59**,180,3*; 595,5097

– *Christianus:* Ornamenta Christianorum sunt ... m.i **57**III,108,2; **49**,198,7* m.i ... incommoda ... feramus aequo animo **40**III,299,27*; **27**,208,16*; **43**,378,26*

– *Christus* ... isti m.o medeatur **39**I,386,9* Christus ... m.os tulerit **25**,328,24*; **1**,120,12*; **15**,680,6*; **20**,659,26*; **31**II,431,23*; **34**II,330, 13*; **38**,477,40; **39**I,113,2*; **40**II,290, 4*; **40**III,716,26*; **41**,25,10*; **49**,218, 36* Christus ... multos sanarit in omni genere m.orum **38**,491,32 Christus non venit propter externos m.os, sed est figura **34**II,408,20*; **11**,133,10*; **27**,427,18*; **34**I,408, 29*; **38**,468,32; **43**,525,1*; **44**,813, 4*; **46**,219,12*

– *corpus:* m. non potest esse nisi in corpore **9**,79,23 contagioso m.o infectus **40**III,293,21* experientia docet in omnibus m.is, tertio die esse dolorem gravissimum **44**,155,38*; **14**,127,13*; 685,16; **28**,195,14*; **34**II,21,16*; **38**,481,27; **40**III,42,4*; 57,27*; **42**,161,30*; **43**,107,11*; **49**,219,42*

– *Deus* ... immittit pestem, famem, m.os **44**,470,40*; **1**,40,22*; 450,35; **4**,469,8; **6**,111,34; **8**,664,17; **13**, 556,33*; **14**,725,22; **20**,793,8*; **34**I, 309,24*; **42**,491,21*; **44**,468,24* per orationes ecclesiae posse ... tolli ... m.os **1**,535,24; **30**I,50,14* mandatum ... ad omnes Christianos ..., ut m.o oppressos visitemus **6**,104,23; **27**,204,26*

– *diabolus:* m.i tribuuntur diabolo **38**,597,29; 494,32

– *doctrinae* **25**,28,13* dubitationis **43**, 460,7*; **4**,140,19; **8**,413,10; **25**,27, 12*; 447,23*; **29**,462,29*; 558,4*; **31**I,572,36*; **39**I,61,17; **40**I,351, 14*; **40**III,423,30*; **43**,459,39*

– *Euangelium* ... m.o medetur ad salutem **56**,426,8 Cum sanitas perfecta est, m. excluditur **39**I, 376,5* stultus ... m.o laborans, qui advenientem medicum ... gladio percuteret **17**I,477,35*; **14**,636,28; **16**,282,7*; **25**,245,19*; **27**,178,28*; 507,33*; **30**I,121,21*; **39**I,122,14*; **40**II,486,29*; **40**III,542,26*; 588,6*

– *genus:* numeraverunt trecenta vel quadringenta genera seu species m.orum **30**I,18,4*; **4**,56,29; **6**,109,5; **29**,554,8*; **37**,236,25*; **42**,100,5*; 357,32*; **47**,811,17* m. gallicus **39**II,401,19*; **27**,314,18*; **32**,237, 10*; **34**I,80,17*; **39**I,491,12*; **53**, 169 m.o caduco **1**,417,18 m.um comitialem **40**I,614,3*; **1**,412,20; **17**I,169,23*; **30**I,7,23*; **42**,89,41*; **44**,518,21* Senectus ... per sese m.

est, etiam si nihil praeterea m.orum accedat [s. PR **Terentius**, Phormio 575] **20**,193,25*; **40III**,562,27* Non invenitur m. inspiciendus sacerdotibus nisi lepra **12**,664,16* vomica, claudicatio, aut alius m. **39I**,82, 33; **1**,402,17; 490,26; **9**,89,6; **11**, 55,20*; **25**,417,28*; **29**,336,18*; 541, 28*; **39II**,399,25*; **40III**,761,7; **42**, 155,3*; **46**,314,14*; **49**,207,18*; **59**, 232,26*

– *graviores* m.i asperiora remedia postulant **42**,154,17* exhibitio medicinae argumentum est m.i evidentissimum **5**,659,18 in m.is recidivatio difficilius curatur quam primus m. **42**,168,20*; **1**,334,2; **7**, 109,22; **10II**,329,19; **25**,179,11*; **36**, 509,zu9*; **40I**,631,9*; **40II**,335,31*; **43**,69,6*; 178,1*

– in *imperiis* ... m.i sunt perpetui **43**,190,11* sedicio m. desperatus **31II**,30,35*; **6**,105,13; **18**,627,4

– *Impii* ... neque sine m.is ... occasiones explendae libidinis inveniant **44**,360,15*; **45**,463,5; **42**, 582,34*

– *metu* m.orum **42**,86,13* Adveniente m.o ... mox advenit eciam sathan adfligens conscienciam **31II**,256, 21*; **15**,518,15*; **36**,190,11*; 206, 19*; **37**,175,24*; 198,6*

– *Mors,* hoc est, omnes poenae, m.i et molestiae **43**,343,39*; **42**,84,8*; **43**, 498,9*; **49**,217,18*

– *naturae* **42**,431,5* haereditarius creaturae m. **40III**,238,23* peccatum Originis qualitatem sive m.um vocaverimus **40III**,571,18*; **1**,374,7; **2**,495,16; **7**,105,33; **18**,674,2; **20**, 621,7*; **39I**,350,18; **40III**,284,21*; 768,6; **42**,433,25*; **43**,306,17*; 307, 28*; 560,24*; 628,21*; **56**,283,15; 313,6; **57I**,165,21; **57III**,109,22 carnalis m.i illusionibus ... pleni sunt, fornicarii concubinariique **3**,216,26 sanitas et m. iuxta sunt in eodem corpore **2**,415,10; **9**,344,20*; 433, 14*; **15**,560,37*; **40III**,63,22*; **43**, 19,29*; 297,3*; 308,37*; 454,12*; **44**,359,2*

– M. *ostenditur,* ut postea possit sanari **39I**,424,18* Paulus ... Sicut bonus medicus m.um et remedium praedicat **39II**,419,zu424,1*; **1**,361,17; 485,19; **4**,626,12*; **7**,532,22; **20**, 655,34*; **25**,95,11*; **28**,49,8*; **29**, 382,22*; **37**,590,11*; **39I**,84,13; 425, 15*; 430,4*; 517,5*; 566,10*; **42**, 107,12*; **49**,210,4*

– *peccati* **39I**,357,36 definitionem peccati: esse ... m.um ipsum **40II**, 316,11*; **18**,678,16; 766,28; **25**,89, 34*; **27**,376,23*; **29**,388,18*; **39I**, 204,33; 253,14*; **40III**,581,3*; 740, 19*; **42**,58,31*; 120,20*; 346,26*; **43**,35,21*; **44**,619,3* s. a. *naturae*

– *sanare* m.os **49**,451,10* In m.o liberor a medico **17I**,270,14* Papa kan nicht helffen ... a m.o levissimo **37**,202,9*; **40III**,66,26*; 148,31*; **43**,480,35*; **59**,68,6

– *sine* m.is **42**,70,15* mutabimur in aliam vitam, ubi nulla mors, pestis, m. **49**,505,13*; **34II**,330,6*; **42**, 157,15*; 259,11*; **43**,53,2*; **53**,46

– *vitia* et m.i **44**,586,20* m. ... charitatis **20**,749,18* Invidia est tabefaciens m. **20**,192,8*; **1**,36,35*; 114,40*; 264,36; **2**,627,27; **3**,346,30; **4**,578,23Lu?; **5**,137,39; **8**,632,4; **20**, 644,15*; **29**,535,25*; 584,41*; **56**, 18,15; **57II**,44,3 m. seu ... impetus impietatis in Ecclesia **5**,195,8; **29**,56,16*; **43**,250,14*; **59**,233,55*

– [et alii 90]

morbidus **1**,86,3*; **4**,628,38*; **9**,79, 22; **15**,782,10*; **16**,231,2*; **26**,107, 29*; **31I**,572,33*; **39I**,61,10; **55II,1**, 169,9; **56**,175,22

morbosus **39I**,83,1; **43**,27,22*; 28, 27*; **54**,449,29

mordeo, demordeo, mordacitas, mordax, mordicus, morsellus, morsio, morsus, praemordeo, remordeo, remorsio, remorsus

mordeo **1**,64,27*; 99,5*; 427,27; 438,37; **2**,160,15; 403,37; 446,13;

584,1; **3**,172,13; 319,8; 324,25; 360,21; 400,34; 403,10; 500,27; 536,12; **4**,67,36; 71,35; 75,6; 76,32; 122,11; 227,30; 409,33; 412,37; 479,32; 540,12Lu?; 654,18*; 701, 29*; **5**,39,10; 93,8; 115,19; 121,29; 258,25; 300,30; 604,5; 642,35; **6**,164,12; 545,22; **7**,498,15; 739,1; **8**,50,28; **9**,18,28; **10II**,190,16; 222, 13; **13**,274,24*; 326,20*; 399,3*; 407,zu15*; 632,19*; 664,42*; 679, 5*; **14**,483,17*; 581,12*; 685,28; 732,9; **15**,146,31; 431,30*; 463,22*; 489,2*; 570,12*; **17I**,283,38*; 466, 1*; **20**,174,10*; 619,7*; 621,19*; 627,9*; 628,33*; 671,36*; 704,10*; 705,18*; **25**,24,24*; 121,29*; 183, 18*; 211,36*; 368,15*; 477,5*; 496,8*; **26**,84,29*; 108,31*; **27**,15, 17*; 71,12*; 89,28*; 143,30*; 278,15*; 400,7*; 405,27*; 422,24*; **29**,22,27*; 140,29*; 209,9*; 213,6*; 320,9*; 492,3*; 676,25*; **30II**, 663,19; **31I**,471,9; 498,14*; 513,1*; **31II**,14,15*; 68,3*; 78,15*; 106, 20*; 205,28*; 407,14*; 517,32*; 585,17*; 679,17*; 718,17*; 724, 20*; **34I**,208,27*; **34II**,67,4*; 71,4*; 560,14*; **36**,169,31*; **37**,88,14*; **38**,539,3; 541,31; **39I**,420,12*; 467, 9*; 521,8*; 522,18*; **39II**,98,12*; 170,5*; **40I**,38,24Lu?; **40II**,317,2*; 352,6*; 379,8*; 418,14*; 463,8*; 523,2*; 562,25*; **40III**,40,20*; 63, 13*; 123,10*; 348,15*; 386,2*; 500,1*; 619,22*; 650,8*; 655,27*; 721,30*; **42**,122,37*; 135,32*; 136, 40*; 197,9*; **43**,313,25*; 532,13*; **44**,33,9*; 268,37*; 275,20*; 276, 25*; 282,22*; 336,16*; 777,25*; 805,36*; 823,6*; **45**,203,12*; 451, 14; 463,21; **46**,513,23*; **48**,307,24; 319,9; **55II,1**,74,31; **56**,23,25; 191, 4; 203,25; 392,12; **57II**,41,2; 45,5; **57III**,207,16

demordeo 3,324,27

mordacitas 7,43,31; **9**,29,16Lu?; **10II**,190,13; **40III**,650,17*; **59**,696, 10*

mordax 1,472,21; **2**,399,4; 445,24; **3**,317,16; 321,12; 324,15; **4**,540, 15Lu?; 552,16Lu?; **5**,22,14; 92,32; **6**,115,2; **7**,738,37; **10II**,317,3; **25**, 25,1*; **26**,52,36*; **27**,89,36*; **29**,8, 23*; 105,25*; **31II**,15,16*; 679,22*; **44**,662,1*; **55II,1**,100,10; **59**,330,5*

mordicus 2,425,14; **13**,102,32*; 303,19*; 499,26*; 599,20*; 611,17*; **16**,598,27*; **20**,696,2*; **27**,179,23*; **29**,117,33*; 178,33*; **34II**,560,15*; **44**,506,32*

morsellus 38,498,41; **40III**,445,12*; **49**,686,7*

morsio 39II,170,16*

morsus 1,51,14*; **3**,285,15; **4**,68,6; 71,26; 75,8; 76,31; 409,10; **5**,417, 26; **6**,118,28; 520,1; 526,27; **13**,64, 1*; **14**,634,16; **17I**,484,20*; **20**,702, 20*; **25**,388,16*; 476,9*; **27**,195, 24*; **29**,119,25*; **31I**,527,23*; **31II**, 383,4*; 402,27*; 434,28*; 563,17*; 585,16*; **34I**,277,22*; 353,6*; **36**, 185,39*; 680,21*; **37**,88,7*; **39I**, 489,9*; **39II**,98,11*; 99,17*; 196, 14*; **40I**,138,3*; **40II**,5,2*; 379,6*; 396,5*; 420,12*; 462,17*; **40III**, 67,13*; 589,14*; 714,8*; 769,2; **41**,688,24*; **43**,354,29*; **44**,504,14*; **46**,513,23*; **48**,312,3; 347,12; 695, 17*; **49**,522,12*; **53**,29; 37

praemordeo 39I,506,18*

remordeo 20,705,30*; **26**,43,26*; **44**,277,28*

remorsio 57I,212,12

remorsus 40I,86,25*; **57I**,212,7

moria 6,600,12; **30III**,449,25; **31II**, 305,12*

moribundus s. **mors**

morigerus, immorigerus, morigerator

morigerus 4,707,36*; **9**,168,15*; **29**,99,27*; 546,24*; **40III**,215,29*; 277,27*; **43**,29,28*; 329,19*; 377, 26*; 434,9*; 611,1*; **44**,25,9*

immorigerus 26,18,30*; **27**,417,14*; **42**,491,21*; **44**,112,13*; 207,39*; 226,17*; 240,39*; 729,20*; **48**,710,34

morigerator 31II,110,6*

morio **1**,294,34; 401,6; **2**,639,13; **4**,716,20*; **6**,189,14; 599,5; 600,18; 602,14; **7**,134,25; **9**,457,32*; **10II**, 183,27; 193,28; 202,17; **11**,285,17; **14**,218,5*; **20**,77,21*; 88,29*; 141, 40*; **29**,631,7*; **45**,422,30; **50**,356, 2; **54**,9,28

morior s. **mors**

moror, commoror, demoror, dimoror, immoror, mora, remoratio, remoror

– *bestie* m.entur **4**,182,2; 156,25; 187, 10

– *deus:* Carnem deus non m.atur **16**,583,35* Christus ... nihil m.atur scandalum Phariseorum **47**,408,28*; **25**,196,42*; **29**,312,22*; **34II**,297, 5*; **38**,531,33; **39I**,232,24*; **43**,210, 28*; **44**,774,25* m.antem deum in ulcione **31II**,188,26*; 190,28* habitatio dei, in qua deus m.atur **31II**, 669,1*; **5**,58,13; **31II**,571,11*

– *festinatio* Mariae, quae non multum m.atur **47**,828,29*; **27**,230,6*

– *habito:* ubi m.entur et habitent **42**, 100,21* ubicunque m.antur homines, ibi praedicandum est **4**,620,1*; **7**,530,34; **34I**,122,21*; **42**,99,20*; **44**,137,38*

– *[mundus]* iram Dei nihil m.atur **44**,361,29*; **13**,617,9*; 652,19*; **39I**,490,3*; **43**,534,41*

– *peccatum:* Ne sinas turbari conscientiam, ne ibi peccatum m.etur **34II**, 77,38*; **4**,384,38; **7**,110,38; **13**,313, 31*; 505,36*; **15**,787,9*; **40III**,611, 1*; 664,10*; **43**,651,39*; **49**,222, 40*

– *Pii* ... nihil m.ati, quid illis externe accidat **31II**,107,32*; **13**,299,6*; 315,27*; 549,7*; 591,19*; 648,13*; 653,37*; **17II**,512,16*; **29**,195,32*; **31II**,622,26*; 744,30*; **35**,605,19; **36**,171,27*; **40III**,607,26*; 618,34*; 621,14*; **43**,266,26*; 479,14*; **44**, 17,19*; 606,11*; **47**,667,37* fideles ... habent tabernacula sua, in quibus m.entur **3**,644,21; **4**,646,4*; **5**,134, 15; **20**,645,19*; **31II**,662,12*

– *Populus* Iudeorum ... nomina locorum retinet, in quibus ... M.ati sunt **55II,1**,163,2; **3**,238,21; **25**,495,32*

– in *Scripturis* m.ari **3**,647,15; 587,16; 640,28

– *sto:* hic non est standum neque diu m.andum nobis est **39I**,570,13* magno labore revocare ... ab ineptis doctorum interpretationibus, quae ubique nos m.antur **13**,610,26*; **3**, 165,10; 423,34; **13**,404,29*; **14**,618, 35; **31II**,686,14*; **39I**,179,23*; **40III**, 556,7*; 637,19*; **43**,94,1*; 318,37*; 517,28*

– *verbum:* nec efficaciam et cursum verbi aliquis poterit m.ari **13**,632,3*; **5**,174,21; **25**,362,15*; 399,20*

commoror **4**,62,26; **13**,201,27*; 202,32*; 342,31*

demoror **4**,486,9

dimoror **29**,392,4*

immoror **13**,571,10*; **34I**,189,8*

mora **3**,413,6; 441,19; 445,32; **4**, 1,18; 7,36; **5**,53,3; 81,14; 87,39; 208,10; 304,35; 351,10; 385,3; **13**, 234,1*; 413,28*; 441,34*; **25**,212, 34*; 237,20*; 390,29*; **27**,396,14*; **29**,140,32*; **31I**,306,16*; 354,8*; 360, 6*; 499,12*; **31II**,67,18*; 190,26*; 236,17*; **38**,466,30; **39II**,380,9*; **40III**,126,27*; 127,31*; 157,30*; 236, 19*; 319,35*; 325,31*; 374,21*; 632, 20*; **42**,120,18*; 670,41*; **43**,77, 33*; 93,26*; 163,39*; 165,4*; 212, 35*; 214,21*; 349,10*; 367,34*; 371, 34*; 378,24*; 569,2*; 630,21*; 678,26*; **44**,226,27*; 300,21*; 397, 40*; 449,14*; 726,18*; 823,25*; **46**,267,21*; **49**,199,21*; **55I,1**,42, 22; 96,23; **55II,1**,88,13; 91,28; **57II**,61,3; **57III**,24,18; **59**,165,11*; 184,32*

remoratio **13**,228,10*

remoror **1**,627,33; **4**,620,33*; **5**,68, 32; **9**,164,7*; **13**,590,34*; **29**,22, 32*; 509,15*; **41**,342,5*; **43**,338, 25*; 348,34*; **44**,131,25*; 627,9*; **46**,175,33*; **48**,705,29*; **57II**,106, 23; **57III**,224,7

morosus, morositas

morosus **1**,456,22; 458,34; **3**,538, 28; **5**,469,25; 601,26; **7**,481,39; 483,31; **11**,94,11*; **13**,257,17*; 648, 2*; 691,22*; **14**,558,25*; **25**,270,5*; **26**,104,6*; **29**,3,27*; 5,5*; **34I**, 443,21*; **34II**,252,10*; 306,20*; **38**, 521,13; **40III**,273,25*; 564,4*; **41**, 736,25*; **43**,129,31*; 343,40*; 450, 22*; 646,24*; **44**,70,25*; 199,35*; 363,33*; **47**,742,25*; **55II,1**,12,2; **57III**,59,18

morositas **13**,659,40*; **20**,36,7*; 715,19*; **25**,270,3*; **29**,5,34*; **32**, 286,16*; **38**,521,15; **43**,452,5*

mors, commorior, demorior, emorior, immortalis, immortalitas, immortificatus, moribundus, morior, mortalis, mortalitas, morticinus, mortiferus, mortificatio, mortificativus, mortificator, mortifico, semimortuus

T **1**,546–548; 570–572; **5**,89–91; 495–498; **6**,117–119; 122–124; **17I**,338–341; **29**,263–265; **31I**,466–468; **40I**,26–28; **40III**,485–488; 513–516; 626–628; **41**,370–374; **42**,369–371; **43**,218–221; **49**,206–210; **57III**,129–133

[Sprachliches]: al mot, i. e. in morte **4**,495,30; **31I**,515,5*; **43**,363,29* hebraeum vocabulum [דָּבֶר] significat et mortem et pestem **13**,443,18* Grammatica, quae mortuum plus esse dicit quam mortale **1**,359,8; **9**,167,21* immortalitas, unverweslich odder unsterblichkeit **36**,679,22*

mors

I Essentia mortis **II** Homo ad mortem spectans **III** Mors Christi Christiani vita **IV** Alia

I

– *Adam:* m. per Adam, vita per Christum **36**,553,3* pater m.tis **36**, 559,3* docetur poenam m.tis inflictam esse universo generi humano propter peccatum originis **44**,508,8*; **3**,411,24; **39I**,361,32*; **39II**,119,1*; **42**,62,11*; 120,21*; 153,28*; 161, 30*; 164,24*; 244,25*; 425,26*; **43**, 252,9*; **45**,330,28*; **46**,145,22*; **53**, 28; **56**,54,4

– *aeterna:* peccati poena m. aeterna est **40II**,224,33* omnes homines sint sub ... m.te aeterna **39I**,406,9* Temporalis m. erga eternam nihil est **15**,518,19* Si vita aeterna, ergo m. eterna **36**,182,9*; **1**,11,34; 64,21*; **3**,307,12; **4**,43,12; 266,15; **5**,241,10; **6**,130,5; 147,2; **8**,107,12; 469,34; 474,39; **14**,138,3*; **16**,266,8*; **17I**, 57,14*; **24**,89,13*; **26**,19,23*; **31II**, 549,31*; **34II**,171,12*; **36**,540,5*; **37**,90,33*; 328,22*; **39I**,229,14*; 393,7*; 441,29*; **40I**,168,1*; 400, 5*; **40II**,311,25*; 328,28*; 487, 38*; **40III**,368,32*; 566,23*; 577, 12*; 588,7*; 726,33*; **41**,378,33*; 522,17*; **42**;44,24*; 73,18*; **46**,126, 28*; **47**,847,4*; **49**,14,8*; **56**,366,4

– *contraria* ... ut ... m. vita **40I**,398,7* Propius ... coniuncta sunt m. et vita, quam nos possumus perspicere **44**,718,5* Nisi haberemus vitam, non persequeretur nos hostis noster m.te **40III**,371,29*; **4**,51,5; **8**,76,6; **13**,514,18*; **18**,779,21; **25**, 362,10*; **27**,530,15*; **40II**,481,7*; 523,36*; **40III**,410,38*; **42**,362,24*; 593,22*; **43**,243,9*; **44**,69,7*; 121, 5*; **48**,278,4; **55I,1**,98,18; **57III**, 79,14

– *descriptio* m.tis **42**,576,19* m. sit verderben corporis et animae et ende gratiae **36**,258,7*; **11**,86,9*; **13**,63, 19*; **17I**,11,13*; **20**,197,7*; **31II**,88, 37*; **39II**,354,12*; **40III**,531,11* M. ... est omnipotens Imperatrix totius mundi **40I**,439,28* Quid est homo contra m.tem? **40I**,442,3*; **13**,407, 2*; **39I**,277,3*; **45**,201,7*; **49**,217, 26* Deus non creavit m.tem **36**, 680,5*; **57III**,127,24 eadem m. divitis, principis, pauperis **49**,688,18*; **43**,272,11*

– *duplex* m. apud Paulum, mori peccatis seu mundo et mori naturae **39I**,551,10*; **17I**,422,5*; **46**,276,

27*; **49**,160,20*; 513,15*; 527,21*; **56**,322,15; **57III**,223,21
– *hostis:* non sunt parvi hostes m., diabolus, lex **40I**,130,6* Peccatum, m. capiunt nos **9**,456,33*; **14**,146, 33*; **17I**,259,26*; **34I**,273,12*; 428, 33*; 493,27*; **39I**,496,13*; **40I**,278, 2*; **40III**,626,25*; 741,2*; 768,3; **44**,697,27*
– *lex* m.tis **2**,499,37; **1**,284,40; **2**,522, 20; **3**,462,22; **57II**,80,24 Moyses legem praedicans minister est peccati et m.tis **31II**,20,26* lex ... est m. ... eterna **41**,657,38*; **7**,509,8; **9**,387, 28*; **11**,183,21*; **14**,561,14*; 672, 13; **16**,90,8*; **17I**,4,22*; **20**,250,5*; 797,17*; **29**,116,31*; 285,15*; **31I**, 58,12; **31II**,461,34*; **32**,1,15*; **39I**, 355,13; 532,3*; 558,24*; 565,3*; **40I**,485,7*; **40III**,181,16*; 486,26*; 603,23*; 630,19*; **45**,332,13*; **47**, 810,11*; **54**,114,21
– *malum* ut confusio, m., crux, infirmitas **4**,82,34 sunt ... peccatum et m. mala separabilia **44**,311,20*; **4**,68,11; 438,32; **5**,602,17; **6**,109,36; 112,18; 122,36; **8**,327,29; **14**,657,11; **27**,421,29*; **55I,1**,282,20
– M. *naturalis,* quae est separatio animae a corpore **43**,218,8* m. corporalis **4**,715,5* m. temporalis **4**, 615,33*; **3**,354,24; 425,28; 619, 22; **29**,621,9*; **36**,247,5*; **40II**, 326,22*; **40III**,762,12; **42**,148,16*; 171,11*; 211,1*; **49**,510,9*; **55I,1**, 198,2
– *peccati* **5**,294,11 scimus, unde m.: per peccatum **16**,606,15* peccatum facit nos reos m.tis **6**,133,24; **1**,34,30; **2**,501,36; **4**,157,17; 314,1; 692,2*; **5**,215,19; **8**,123,29; 355,7; **11**,124,23*; **20**,540,13*; 795,4*; **25**, 121,28*; **27**,54,2*; **32**,260,6*; **36**, 230,31*; 689,3*; **37**,253,11*; **39I**, 112,2*; 125,6*; 350,17; **39II**,367,5*; **40I**,256,15*; **40III**,764,9; **42**,66,8*; 83,37*; **44**,277,12*; **45**,272,5*; **46**, 116,1*; 124,9*; **56**,310,28; 329,11; **59**,168,24*
– *poena:* m. est poena peccati **42**, 223,4* poenae Canonicae ... non ligent ... in m.te **1**,581,20 in cruce luit poenam m.tis **40II**,289,31* M. non est inflicta, ut per eam vivamus **39I**,348,1; **1**,288,40; 534,16; 547,15; 571,1; 640,7; 660,31; **5**,82,12; 495, 36; 603,14; **6**,124,5; **9**,337,5*; **12**, 688,2*; **14**,155,31*; **18**,684,2; **29**, 118,26*; **30II**,676,14; **39I**,49,21; **40II**, 264,22*; 353,25*; **40III**,104,36*; 513, 26*; 544,28*; **42**,146,25*; 263,34*; **46**,312,8*; **56**,63,5; 316,10 vita bonis, M. malis **56**,428,20 deus ipse infidelibus m. ... esset **30III**,119, 20*; **5**,659,2; **31II**,168,31*; 501, 29*; **40II**,345,3*; **49**,792,12*; **55I,1**, 146,17
– *Satan* ... est dominus m.tis **34I**,316,15* Potestas diaboli m. est **20**,658,36*; 301,27*; 607,33*; **27**, 69,9*; 133,10*; **36**,52,5*; 60,2*; **37**,351,3*; 365,30*; **38**,534,38; 597, 33; **40II**,495,28*; **40III**,733,28*; **57III**,14,10
– *spiritualis:* Vult significare m.tem spiritualem, quando verbo euangelii occidit impios **14**,623,7* Christum venturum, ut vivificaret ... a m.te spirituali **4**,392,9 m.tem anime **4**, 440,13; **1**,337,15; **2**,503,5; **3**,545,6; 590,25; **4**,62,36; 162,19; 264,20; **13**, 61,12*; **42**,169,27*; **55I,1**,168,6; **56**, 58,13
– *tribulatio* m.tis **5**,212,35 Omnis tristicia est pars m.tis **31II**,254,13*; **1**,113,21*; **3**,355,12; **4**,33,8; 87,22; 331,9; **5**,207,7; **11**,59,11*; 206,26; **13**,133,8*; 231,zu15*; **14**,264,36*; 679,5; **15**,787,23*; **20**,399,15*; **27**, 436,27*; **31I**,287,19*; **31II**,758,4*; **39I**,430,8*; **39II**,227,25*; **40II**,462, 16*; **40III**,72,14*; 534,7*; 550,2*; 671,41*; **42**,133,11*; **44**,640,6*; **45**, 177,31*; **46**,367,19*; **49**,258,9*
– *vetus* homo totus aboleatur per m.tem **40III**,191,16*; **1**,112,34*; 236,15; 468,26; **7**,483,28; **42**,54, 15*; 98,1*

II

– *conscisco:* sibi consciscant m.tem **49**,705,21*; **32**,203,21*; **34**I,194,8*; 313,6*

– *contemnere* m.tem **34**II,277,15* Christianus ridet m.tem **15**,433,16*; **2**,490,31; **3**,362,33; **5**,477,15; **8**, 584,30; **13**,695,3*; **14**,465,3*; **17**I, 506,9*; **37**,609,24*; **38**,649(647),23; **40**II,249,36*; **44**,766,24*; **49**,54,24* veri Christiani ... nihil timent m.tem **41**,244,4*; **1**,374,19; **5**,123,30; **29**, 332,28*; **40**II,91,2*; 214,15*; 225, 29*; **42**,47,11*; **43**,570,26*; **60**,151, 180* a Sathana obsessi nihili faciunt m.tem, id quod in multis Anabaptistis vidimus **25**,243,10*; 110, 24*; **43**,363,22*

– *effugio:* m.tem non possumus effugere **14**,148,23*; 136,17*; **15**,561, 28*; **40**I,487,4*; **40**III,340,16*; **44**, 769,33* nullum est humanum remedium contra m.tem **31**II,571,16* Non potes ... m.tem ... vincere tuis operibus **20**,670,11*; **1**,670,33; **11**,16, 33*; 93,1*; 213,7*; **15**,463,14*; **16**, 622,21*; **20**,138,16*; 683,1*; 688, 15*; **27**,123,31*; **32**,131,20*; **36**,561, 3*; **37**,202,9*; **40**I,73,4*; **40**III,645, 22*; 715,7*; **41**,689,11*; **42**,180, 29*; **45**,168,35*; 253,14*; **46**,284, 17*; 391,12*

– *gusto:* aliud est mori aliud videre seu gustare m.tem **13**,506,35* Iusti ... non sentiunt m.tem **13**,476,9* m.tem sentio, schadet nicht **37**,73,27*; **28**,486,14*; **34**II,409,25*; **37**,20, 21*; **38**,651(649),34

– *macero:* ad m.tem usque se maceret ieiuniis **40**II,307,31*; **31**II,348,25*; **40**III,719,21*; **44**,705,25*

– *meditatio* m.tis **3**,219,31 praeparacio m.tis in Christo quaerenda est, non in heremo et Monasteriis **31**II,251,21*; **3**,538,19; **4**,161,27; 491,24; **9**,420, 35*; **14**,199,4*; **37**,161,4*; **40**III, 493,6*; 573,21*; **41**,699,14*; **45**, 158,11*; 160,31*

– *opto:* prae gaudio optat m.tem **41**,1,8* Horribile ... est peccatum, propter quod m. cupienda esset **31**II,258,32*; **1**,418,2; 491,37; 654, 12; **6**,110,9; **14**,609,18*; **15**,524,17*; **20**,125,20*; **45**,179,6*

– *timeo:* naturale est timere m.tem **11**,209,5* Manet ... in piis quoque m.tis timor **25**,331,32* timeamus aliam m.tem, id est separationem a deo **59**,589,4925; **1**,38,19*; 149,21*; 554,33; 559,33; **3**,267,28; 363,24; **5**,389,17; 459,2; 463,24; **9**,374,30*; 406,9*; **10**III,82,19; **12**,619,27*; **14**,592,18*; 606,6*; **15**,536,6*; 557, 18*; **16**,529,9*; **17**I,66,38*; 348,5*; 498,30*; 503,20*; **20**,751,26*; **24**, 74,10*; 94,3*; **25**,371,21*; **27**,110, 19*; **31**I,469,16; 480,20; **31**II,47, 21*; **34**I,416,5*; **34**II,273,11*; **36**, 384,15*; **40**III,334,5*; 501,17*; **41**, 428,33*; **44**,775,26*; **45**,64,14*; 349,23*; **59**,153,34*; 538,3267; **DB 10**II,339,zu51,16 horror m.tis est ... peccatum **1**,561,42 M. est schrecken, verzagen an Gott **46**,307,14* timor m.tis facit servos peccati **57**III, 135,4; **23**,731,11*; **34**II,65,4*; **46**, 353,3* magis timet m.tem quam Deum **1**,290,17; **56**,331,3; 359,5

III

– *absorpta* **45**,68,2* m. istam stachel non findet **49**,776,5*; **3**,393,2; **11**, 192,19*; **13**,64,6*; **20**,499,35*; **31**II,319,33*; **34**I,491,8*; **36**,589, 3*; **37**,160,11*; 354,27*; **38**,530,21; **39**I,331,16*; 354,29; **39**II,276,6*; **40**I,537,11*; **40**II,558,6*; **40**III,584, 11*; 611,25*; 679,25*; **46**,471,29*; **49**,746,3*

– *Annunciatio* m.tis Christi **30**II,693,5 Christus praedicit suam m.tem **46**, 364,24* Euangelio m.tis et resurrectionis domini **29**,313,6*; **3**,600, 27; **4**,610,21*; **5**,54,1; 108,2; **6**,513, 28; **12**,181,2*; **14**,597,24*; **16**,164, 2*; **17**I,74,22*; **19**,504,5*; **29**,263, 16*; **30**I,91,13*; **38**,190,11; **39**I,143, 12*; 163,25*; **44**,605,10*; **46**,269, 18*; **57**III,193,23

– *baptizamur* in m.tem Christi **40**^{II}, 403,16* baptismus et m. in Scriptura sunt termini convertibiles **42**,369,3*; **9**,345,4*; **14**,190,36*; **40**^{II},267,18*; **40**^{III},366,29*; **43**,461,37*; **44**,583, 24*; **46**,175,15*; **55**^{1,1},266,7; **57**^{III}, 131,15
– *cessabit* **1**,293,17 aliam vitam, ubi nulla m. **49**,505,13*; **25**,122,27*; **48**,98,6; **49**,453,4*
– *Christianus* fide constituitur Victor ... m.tis **42**,142,31* sumus ... victores m.tis, sed in spe **40**^{III}, 197,17* M.tem ... vincere ... est ... inperterriti et leonini animi **44**, 427,20*; **4**,563,14Lu?; **15**,427,23*; 539,24*; 624,18*; 709,10*; **16**,407, 11*; **20**,560,1*; **29**,284,15*; 328, 26*; 627,15*; **34**^{I},297,16*; **34**^{II}, 448,7*; **36**,189,11*; **37**,362,35*; **39**^{I}, 506,4*; 521,15*; **40**^{III},518,25*; 640, 14*; 660,16*; 681,24*; 745,13*; **42**, 267,17*; **43**,444,40*; **44**,383,12*; 568, 36*; 763,20*; **46**,318,20*; **49**,44, 31*; 379,4*; 707,15*; 720,14*
– *damnatur* ad m.tem ut seditiosus und morder **37**,333,32* querebant Iudei, quomodo eum accusarent ad m.tem iniuste **3**,294,5; 315,34; **4**,578,10Lu?; **13**,54,zu6*; **27**,412,22*; **34**^{I},148,2*; **37**,340,24*; 584,2*
– *despectissima* m.te moriatur **31**^{II}, 440,29* nulla fedior species m.tis legi potest quam in Christo **31**^{II}, 430,27*; **3**,434,5; **5**,68,36; **15**,505, 6*; **37**,464,5*; **40**^{III},694,23*; **47**, 732,11*; **49**,136,22*
– *dominus:* Christus est ... dominus m.tis **29**,290,20*; **4**,712,21*; **11**, 227,6*; **13**,231,10*; **20**,365,34*; **25**, 188,4*; **29**,299,9*; **34**^{I},6,20*; 224, 14*; **37**,326,24*; **38**,527,19; 579,11; 634(632),16; **39**^{I},566,6*; **40**^{II},280, 7*; 517,25*; **40**^{III},170,3*; **41**,52, 15*; 100,5*; 418,28*; **46**,255,9*; 310,1*; 479,11*; **49**,23,35*
– *erepti* sitis ex m.te **29**,207,24* Deus ... conservat nos a m.te **29**,586, 38* M. potest me ... occidere, sed retinere non poterit in m.te **40**^{III}, 721,30*; **13**,629,21*; **17**^{I},485,33*; **20**,457,31*; **25**,347,12*; **37**,273,25*; 323,19*; 335,28*; **39**^{I},295,6*; **40**^{I}, 454,10*; **40**^{III},69,12*; **41**,608,9*; **44**, 713,15*; **45**,153,5*; 342,8*; **49**,139, 9*; **60**,172,47* contra m.tem remedium **48**,164,4u.; **5**,209,18; **23**,750, 24*; **36**,580,3*; **39**^{I},45,17; **47**,875,11*
– *ex* m.te venit vita **36**,645,2* ex m.te ins leben gerissen **41**,576,23* Christianus ist bereits die helfft ex m.te **36**,580,13*; **1**,116,7*; **3**,376,9; 400, 33; **13**,547,32*; **14**,486,7*; 599,28*; 632,35; **16**,332,2*; **20**,263,30*; 710, 25*; **25**,375,11*; **31**^{II},418,33*; **34**^{I}, 524,14*; **34**^{II},209,22*; **35**,606; **37**, 266,5*; **40**^{II},545,21*; 605,18*; **40**^{III}, 153,1*; **44**,107,25*; **45**,50,27*; 85, 32*; **47**,789,19*; **49**,243,1*; 473,15* moriens per m.tem transit in vitam **17**^{I},169,20*; **41**,64,6*
– *fides* victrix m.tis **40**^{III},71,4* in m.te ... disceremus, quae vis sit fidei **14**,366,34*; **5**,487,28; **11**,16,34*; 51,6*; **13**,226,zu4*; 658,8*; **14**,649, 12; 700,11; **15**,542,19*; 790,35*; 800,14*; **17**^{I},421,14*; **20**,527,10*; **26**,9,31*; **27**,127,1*; **30**^{III},499,23; 508,28; **31**^{III},139,20*; **32**,11,13*; **34**^{II},186,20*; **40**^{I},262,7*; **43**,432,8*
– *fructus:* ad m.tis Christi fructum **29**,199,27* non aufers peccata. Christi m. sola facit **27**,106,30*; **1**,307,15; **3**,440,38; **9**,18,28; **17**^{I}, 79,7*; 83,19*; **27**,172,37*; **28**,231, 1*; **34**^{I},232,1*; **36**,173,25*; **40**^{III}, 346,16* si per m.tem Christi, tum non per opera **15**,534,35*; **1**,59,26*; **3**,521,22; **4**,115,18; **5**,356,31; **12**, 690,23*; **15**,460,6*; 537,4*; **17**^{I}, 328,26*; 333,34*; **20**,265,31*; **25**, 321,23*; **27**,481,22*; **34**^{I},214,12*; **36**,241,6*; **37**,611,32*; **40**^{III},348, 17*; **41**,372,2*; 540,12*; **49**,452, 19*; 789,10*; **56**,296,18
– *gustare* debuit utramque m.tem, spiritualem et corporalem **41**,526,8*; **5**,611,24; **8**,87,35; **14**,468,1*; **37**,

326,10*; **44**,524,7*; **46**,115,6*; 243, 13*; 259,4*; **49**,46,6*; **57III**,123,7
– *Liberare* a damnatione, peccato, m.te solius Dei opus **49**,645,9* in hac vita non penitus liberi a peccato, m.te **51**,88,6* lex ... liberare a m.te non potest **39I**,545,15*; **8**,92,2; **11**,44, 29*; 106,17*; **13**,9,28*; **14**,303,35*; 444,2*; **15**,438,3*; **17I**,374,11*; **20**, 318,30*; 741,14*; **25**,66,27*; 337, 10*; **27**,360,34*; **29**,433,31*; 667, 31*; **30I**,21,16*; 89,19*; **31I**,522, 13*; **31II**,517,20*; **34I**,507,19*; **36**, 231,34*; 346,18*; **37**,552,1*; **39I**, 323,22*; 401,4*; 440,23*; **40I**,168, 7*; 388,2*; **40II**,262,19*; **40III**,177, 24*; 188,31*; 654,29*; **41**,557,8*; 731,12*; **45**,98,24*; **46**,455,11*; **47**, 651,2*; **49**,175,29*; 185,26*; 388,14*
– *media* m.te in vita sumus **40III**,496,3* Spes est expectare in m.te vitam **25**,12,15*; **1**,90,7*; **5**, 285,35; 307,37; **11**,141,21*; **12**,609, 22*; **13**,248,25*; 430,8*; 668,9*; 692,5*; **14**,222,29*; 353,7*; **16**,45, 5*; 81,6*; **24**,474,11*; **25**,174,19*; **27**,84,19*; 165,24*; 234,11*; 423, 29*; **28**,713,2*; **31II**,410,35*; **38**, 471,20; 606,24; **41**,624,19*; **42**,60, 31*; **43**,140,29*; 219,37*; 303,10*; 481,14*; **48**,704,10*; **56**,392,29; **57III**, 232,7
– *occido:* Christus ... solus est m.tis occisor **46**,498,21* occisor Christi, o m. Satan es, tu solt wider sterben **20**,374,20* M. m.tis est agere contra m.tem [Hos 13,14] **56**,323,12; **2**,498, 17; **3**,387,14; 548,7; **4**,243,8; **6**,118, 30; **8**,96,40; **9**,407,14*; **13**,63,zu21*; **15**,554,8*; **25**,364,5*; **37**,150,15*; 396,8*; **39I**,427,7*; **39II**,420,zu425, 11*; **40I**,26,32*; 267,5*; 276,5*; 284, 8*; **40III**,369,26*; 376,5*; 633,17*; 775,8; **45**,21,24*; 444,9; **49**,80,2*; 99,24*; 359,12*; 515,10*; **57II**,73, 12
– *redemptio* a m.te, quod solius dei opus est **27**,81,21* sua m.te redimat me a mea m.te **39II**,424,zu462,14*; **10II**,481,26; **13**,113,22*; **15**,412,23*; **29**,131,6*; **31II**,70,9*; **37**,541,25*; 579,25*; **40II**,370,10*; **46**,484,37*
– *resurgo:* M. Christi ... videtur ... non esse m., quia tertia die resurrexit **43**,273,7* m. sui corporis sit in sua potestate **46**,759,34*; **3**,318,27; **5**, 89,15; 200,15; **6**,534,25; **20**,354, 21*; **34I**,496,35*; **40II**,259,15*; **56**, 139,20
– *sua* m. est mea vita **15**,570,22* In Christi m.tem sepeliri **41**,375,5* per Christum m. est promissio vitae **13**,240,zu12*; **3**,370,24; **7**,55,2; **17I**, 2,34*; **20**,524,29*; **36**,243,9*; 253, 2*; **40I**,281,10*; **43**,359,1*; **49**,283, 4*; 795,5*; **56**,51,24 deus ... in se accepit peccata, m.tem ... quae nos habemus **15**,511,28*; **11**,81,4*; 89, 17*; **27**,116,19*; 158,19*
– *traditum* filium Dei in m.tem, ut tu viveres **25**,107,29*; **4**,691,15*; **14**, 307,14*; **20**,646,3* Christus per m.tem transivit ad patrem **15**,527,5* per m.tem ... fit dominus omnium **17I**,270,33*; **13**,666,31*
– *victoria* m.tis, – ubi est? ... in solo Iesu Christo **40I**,241,8*; **3**,522,12; 565,5; **4**,451,33; 703,38*; **5**,315,4; 583,22; **9**,367,23*; 442,26*; **11**,96, 2*; **12**,669,36*; **15**,475,31*; **16**,308, 3*; **17I**,190,5*; 294,9*; 348,12*; **20**,325,34*; 337,14*; 390,33*; 693, 10*; 774,13*; **25**,170,3*; 254,19*; 388,23*; **26**,27,9*; **27**,120,17*; **29**, 120,20*; 270,25*; 278,33*; **31I**,315, 3*; 318,31*; 352,30*; **32**,164,22*; **34I**,233,26*; 274,33*; **34II**,560,5*; **36**,171,26*; 544,16*; 570,5*; 684, 16*; **37**,149,12*; 346,6*; 424,16*; **38**,495,30; 649(647),31; **39I**,571,1*; **40I**,75,4*; 235,7*; 417,10*; **40III**, 174,36*; 742,3*; **41**,246,11*; **43**,28, 30*; 248,26*; **45**,334,34*; **49**,767,6*; 771,1*; **57III**,129,22; **59**,295,13*
– *volo:* sit Deus pauperum, qui non vult m.tem peccatoris **40II**,363,34*; **13**,79,zu7*; 99,zu18*; 108,20*; 192,7*; 228,31*; 257,26*; **18**,685,

28; **39**I,398,12*; **41**,649,38*; **43**,73, 7*; **46**,520,11*; **47**,710,14*

IV

– in *die* m.tis non sequuntur eum, qui laudarunt in vita **41**,685,21* Tempore m.tis non iuvabunt floreni, sed baptismus **36**,132,11*; **46**,200,18* in extremo articulo m.tis Christum agnoverunt **39**II,168,12*; **28**,742,4*; **32**,22,25*; **40**I,264,9*; **40**II,608,26*; **40**III,382,30* Nescis horam m.tis **44**, 823,24*; **1**,348,13; **4**,558,20Lu?; **5**, 160,15; 496,20; **14**,194,10*; **24**,313, 6*; **25**,246,16*; 274,32*; **27**,222,5*; 335,8*; **31**I,562,7*; **40**I,49,33*; **49**, 206,9*; **56**,388,11; **59**,276,22*
– *diiudicatus* ad m.tem **25**,453,12* Adulterium in veteri lege puniebatur m.te **57**III,87,17; **1**,500,39; **3**,377, 29; **11**,94,15*; **14**,696,26; **30**I,37,3*; **30**II,423,30
– *filium* m.tis, id est, moriturum [1 Sam 26,16] **25**,366,8* filii ... m.tis, vacui ... amore et fiducia dei **59**, 158,11* m.tis ... homines **31**I,366, 12*; **1**,340,2; **2**,559,25; **4**,145,16; **12**,678,10*; **16**,201,5*; **31**II,40,26*; **40**I,556,8*; **40**III,264,30*; **49**,476, 9*; **59**,171,3*
– *meruit* ... 100 m.tes **15**,474,37* Si m.tem merui, mori non recusabo **1**,529,26 homines peccatores et m.tis werd **36**,538,8*; **4**,343,23; **5**,561,23; **6**,112,24; **14**,637,4; **17**I,185,12*; **25**, 229,18*; **27**,30,16*; 169,35*; 200, 18*; **37**,273,24*; **39**I,238,23*; **40**I, 24,16*; **40**III,714,14*; **41**,345,29*; **42**,438,30*; **44**,469,2*; **46**,370,7*; **48**,315,14; **56**,17,9
– *periculo* instantis m.tis **2**,561,33 In necessitate m.tis possem dicere: Ego baptisatus **40**II,413,4*; **4**,705,28*; **11**,38,1*; **20**,60,8*; 255,8*; 601,27*; **27**,264,29*; 275,17*; 355,16*; 398, 33*; **28**,55,33*; **31**II,622,24*; **40**II, 567,32*
– *portae* m.tis **31**I,291,35* Augustinus dicit ... m.tem esse ianuam vitae **20**,268,35*; **4**,25,24; 478,6; **5**,309, 16; 606,11; **13**,273,18*; **15**,434,6*; **55**II,1,110,7; **57**III,222,19
– *post:* quid secuturum sit post m.tem **15**,569,21* habitatio post m.tem **4**,22,23; **8**,455,26; **25**,144,13*; **43**, 360,34*; **44**,202,18* Post m.tem nec Monchskappen etc. sed tantum invocatio nominis et salus **46**,412,8* committemus ei animam in m.te **37**,531,31*; **11**,16,33*; 44,29*
– *propinquus:* nos solemus post m.tem amicorum et propinquorum, laudes et virtutes eorum recitamus, vitia tegimus **43**,270,26*; 432,8*; **44**,188,8*
– *[proverbialiter]:* Ede, bibe, lude, post m.tem nulla voluptas **40**III, 485,20*; **43**,373,36*
– *somnus:* scriptura m.tem somnum vocat **38**,656(654),27 Credentibus ... m. non est m., sed somnus quidam **42**,256,27*; **3**,397,36; **5**,122,27; 388, 37; 490,4; **34**II,283,9*; **37**,199,28*; **38**,489,12; **44**,517,3*; **45**,458,15; **46**, 469,36*; **47**,713,11*; **56**,521,25
– *subitaneam* m.tem esse optimam **44**, 385,24* in bellis m. subita, teutonice ›geende todt‹ **1**,414,1; **20**,74,6*; **28**, 560,2*; **30**III,37,16
– *[translate]* **1**,50,2*; **3**,385,25; 485, 2; 536,3; 586,13; **4**,148,19; 188,27; **5**,165,23; 600,16; 632,8; 642,23; **16**,270,6*; **17**I,299,3*; 338,10*; **20**, 196,1*; 403,31*; 434,36*; **31**I,359, 3*; **37**,31,15*; **40**III,62,1*; **43**,519, 37*; **55**II,1,130,23; **57**III,30,16
– *umbra* m.tis vocatur, quia m. habet umbram et tenebras, quia qui m.tem subeunt, nesciunt, quo vadunt **31**I, 466,39; **4**,493,13; **40**III,614,1*; 620, 26*; **44**,271,2*
– *veritas:* ad m.tem pro veritate pugnandum est **9**,378,16* m.tem pati pro Euangelio **20**,535,18* Debemus ... usque ad m.tem fateri iniustum quod iniustum est **16**,556,26*; **4**,717, 15*; **13**,509,31*; **15**,514,12*; **25**,314, 3*; **39**I,293,15*; **45**,440,17; **55**I,1, 78,21
– [et alii 5700]

commorior **4**,43,37; **6**,534,26; **9**, 427,37*; **13**,660,29*; **40**^{I},280,6*; **49**, 710,25*
demorior **29**,606,11*; **34**^{I},535,7*
emorior **4**,611,7*; **8**,661,18; **9**,477, 2*; **13**,156,22*; **25**,132,13*; **43**,352, 27*; **47**,681,4*
immortalis **1**,11,6; 353,22; **2**,521, 35; **3**,400,38; 456,25; **4**,47,25; 167, 26; 408,29; **5**,385,23; 564,6; 669,17; **9**,87,17; **14**,182,14*; **17**^{I},78,25*; 294,7*; 346,6*; 507,19*; **19**,327,3*; **20**,337,29*; 546,7*; 698,33*; **27**,16, 32*; **31**^{I},477,28; 486,9*; 567,34*; **31**^{II},437,27*; **37**,27,8*; **38**,505,36; **39**^{II},349,11*; 386,2*; **40**^{II},523,35*; **40**^{III},516,8*; **42**,84,38*; 116,5*; 409, 3*; **43**,481,34*; **45**,436,15; **47**,709, 39*; **49**,218,36*; 740,5*; **55**^{I,1},268, 24; **55**^{II,1},73,14; **56**,309,9; **57**^{III},129, 22; **60**,147,88*
[et alii 120]
immortalitas **3**,176,26; **5**,183,11; **7**, 755,14; **18**,601,6; **26**,27,21*; **30**^{III}, 126,28*; **38**,656(654),11; **39**^{II},367, 12*; 371,10*; **42**,60,23*; 66,16*; 87, 40*; 93,38*; 171,11*; 243,23*; 245, 4*; 556,2*; 627,5*; **43**,219,9*; 364, 5*; 373,26*; 424,29*; 482,15*; **44**, 385,28*; **45**,436,19; **56**,82,1; **57**^{III}, 128,18; **59**,414,16
[et alii 65]
immortificatus **1**,103,18*; **4**,546, 13Lu?
moribundus **25**,243,37*; **34**^{I},536, 22*; **37**,81,28*; 323,26*; **40**^{III},494, 7*; **41**,522,5*; **44**,30,17*; 639,27*; **46**,173,1*; **49**,53,6*
morior
I Christus **II** Iustificatio **III** Vita christiana **IV** Alia

I

– *Apparet* mundo m.tuus **31**^{II},89,3* Christus Dei filius apparet ... m.tuus **24**,399,7* Qui venit mit sein eigen wercken, habet Christum pro m.tuo **29**,275,7*; **2**,506,38; **3**,440,12; **28**, 55,1*; **29**,284,19*; **31**^{II},26,13*; 236, 19*; 577,25*; **34**^{II},526,7*; **41**,603, 27* quaerere Christum inter m.tuos **34**^{I},290,33* Cogitarunt m.tuum ut alium **46**,364,17*; **29**,274,16*; 280, 8*; **34**^{I},287,23*; 305,1*
– *despectissima* morte m.iatur **31**^{II}, 440,29* m.itur ut latro **27**,32,1* ne quidem pedis spacium habeat ..., in quo m.i posset, Sed sublimis in aere m.itur **40**^{II},555,21*; **17**^{I},330,2*; **25**, 478,1*; **28**,80,4*; **29**,332,9*; **34**^{I}, 262,9*; 271,9*; **36**,241,4*; **37**,344, 11*; **40**^{III},716,16*; **45**,67,16*; **49**, 19,10*
– *divinitas* non m.itur **40**^{III},707,28* Deus ... nescit m.i, sic nec humanitas cum divinitate unita m.i potuit **40**^{II},517,31*; **39**^{II},110,7*; 332,25*; **40**^{III},609,27*; **45**,298,5*; 334,32* Christus non poterat m.i, quia deus, et m.i, quia homo **17**^{I},189,4*; **15**, 467,15*; **28**,486,36*; **34**^{I},98,11*; 273, 15*; **37**,28,23*; **40**^{I},443,9*; **49**,699, 21* s. a. *persona*
– *frustra:* Si ex operibus iusti, Christus frustra m.tuus est **31**^{II},387,29* Christus m.tuus non frustra, hoc fit, quando manes in peccatis **47**,673,3*; **3**,172,32; **27**,105,24*; **29**,491,14*; **30**^{II},669,36; **39**^{I},49,29; 296,12*; 459, 20*; **39**^{II},417,12*; **49**,94,28*; **55**^{II,1}, 36,22
– *necesse* fuerit filium dei m.i **2**,503,30 Christus debet m.i ... pro nostris peccatis **16**,87,3*; **1**,426,30; **15**, 528,16*; **20**,556,8*; **29**,319,1*; **34**^{I}, 191,18*; 496,10*; **39**^{II},73,14*; **40**^{III},723,14*; **49**,698,6*
– *non homo,* non papa pro me m.tuus est **29**,151,24*; 243,9*; **34**^{I},106,7*; **41**,652,29*; **46**,169,22*; 228,5*; **47**,638,9*; 702,11*; **49**,642,19*
– pro *omnibus* nobis m.tuus est **4**,579,23Lu? Non ... absolute pro omnibus m.tuus est Christus **56**, 385,29 Christus ... m.tuus ... pro toto genere humano **47**,655,6*; **34**^{I}, 212,20*; **41**,716,36*; **49**,29,23*
– *pater* ... suum filium sinit pro me m.i **16**,145,8* Christus ex voluntate

patris m.tuus est **29**,372,33*; **4**, 497,8; **15**,525,21*; **16**,175,1*; **37**, 496,13*; **45**,58,9*; 252,30*; **49**,192, 34*; **51**,87,34* Christus m.itur ex obedientia **39II**,424,zu462,14*

– *peccatum:* Christus est m.tuus propter peccata nostra **40II**,406,24* Christus ... m.itur pro peccatis meis, ut ego non m.iar **17I**,187,10* certius est Christum pro peccatis nostris m.tuum quam solem ... lucere **28**, 190,17*; **3**,288,3; **4**,229,27; **13**,642, 14*; **15**,536,17*; **25**,231,24*; 283, 4*; 418,16*; **27**,82,28*; **28**,45,8*; **29**,251,3*; 312,26*; **30II**,207,41; 661, 28; **34I**,232,7*; **37**,86,30*; 357,27*; **39I**,45,22; **40II**,492,33*; **40III**,732, 18*; 742,9*; **41**,258,30*; 382,4*; 438, 18*; 466,17*; **43**,273,16*; 459,26*; **45**,62,25*; 77,19*; **47**,743,5*; 755, 14*; **48**,285,Nr.9; **49**,170,13*; 268, 3*; 786,8*

– *persona:* Christus verus Deus et verus homo ... dicitur tota persona pro nobis m.tua **39II**,21,4* M.tuus propter humanitatem ... viuus propter diuinitatem **56**,309,9 Iste homo creavit mundum et Deus iste est ... m.tuus **39II**,93,9; **4**,408,30; **5**,657,10; 669,21; **9**,367,17*; **11**,72, 30*; **13**,314,2*; **15**,479,14*; **17I**, 272,24*; **19**,495,10*; **20**,355,5*; 550,7*; **25**,323,37*; **27**,117,20*; **39II**,280,19*; **40III**,721,30*; 743, 9*; **45**,159,28*; 436,18; **49**,79,18*; **55II,1**,73,13 non deitas zertrennet etiam m.tuo Christo in cruce **45**,302,2* deus m.tuus in Christo **45**,88,3*; **41**,631,5* Christus fuerit homo et vere m.tuus **25**,335,27*; **16**,246,11*; **25**,469,13*; **31I**,519,8*

– *pro me* m.tuus et pro me satisfecit **29**,614,6* Quomodo ... is nobis irasci potest, qui pro nobis est m.tuus? **25**,178,7*; **1**,373,21; **4**,188, 27; 419,18; **6**,115,15; **9**,368,9*; 463,15*; 468,13*; **11**,117,27*; 121, 36*; **15**,534,27*; 544,19*; 553,30*; 568,11*; **16**,178,5*; **17I**,185,4*; 191,13*; 296,6*; **20**,266,34*; 371, 28*; 586,4*; **25**,214,41*; 332,32*; 383,38*; 447,4*; **29**,251,10*; 333, 10*; 538,6*; 577,15*; **30I**,10,29*; 55,10*; **31II**,143,21*; 431,35*; **34I**, 189,4*; 261,8*; 294,9*; 307,12*; 316,12*; 330,13*; 428,6*; 490,23*; **34II**,440,8*; **36**,177,8*; 341,19*; **37**,22,30*; 276,21*; 354,21*; 474, 21*; **39I**,285,16*; **39II**,230,18*; **40I**,458,3*; **40II**,255,33*; 406,4*; **41**,538,34*; 576,29*; **44**,748,20*; **46**,209,14*; 275,6*; 286,17*; 356, 3*; **48**,321,29; **49**,26,8*; 38,4*; 64,21*; 103,4*; 221,22*; 477,18*; 723,11*; 754,4*

– *semel:* sedet ad dextram Dei, ... semel m.tuus non amplius m.itur **40III**,731,15*; **15**,769,14*; **57III**,54, 5

– *Testator* Christus est m.iturus **8**,444,21 Cum ... m.i non possit et m.iturum sese promittat (scilicet dum testatur [Hebr 9,15]), necesse fuit, ut homo fieret et sic impleret, quod promiserat **57III**,211,20; **2**,521,27; **4**,618,30*; **6**,514,8; **9**,447,5*; **13**, 693,29*; **57II**,82,8; **57III**,193,19

II

– *absolvo:* nullus m.iturus non debeat absolvi **1**,551,23 M.ituri per mortem omnia solvunt **1**,234,1 M.tuis nihil imponendum est **1**,300,29; 288,37; 546,6; 566,5; 575,27; 581,27; 604,8; 660,22; 666,30; **2**,161,11; 423,31; **4**,283,4; **7**,126,9; 749,13; **56**,485,14 Missa abusi pro m.tuis **37**,375,zu11/ 15* frustra orat ecclesia pro m.tuis **59**,538,3271; **8**,452,17; **26**,72,19*; **30II**,660,2; **39I**,165,5*; 169,1*; **44**, 519,37*; **46**,272,22*; **59**,549,3629 invenitur etiam m.tuos excommunicari **1**,548,16 m.i in excommunicatione **1**,621,21; 643,7 Accipe potestatem sacrificandi pro viuis et m.tuis **30II**,306,4; 255,4; **38**,199,19

– *anima* m.itur et crucifigitur mundo **2**,458,40 intus, ubi nos vivimus in spe et illi m.tui sunt, laetamur

5,178,24 m.tui coram Deo in anima **4**,43,10; **1**,336,19; **3**,206,35; **4**,392, 4; 444,21; **5**,385,32; 489,26; **17I**,58, 5*; **39I**,456,21*; **49**,160,20*; 209,1*
– qui *baptizatur,* totus immergitur, ut totus m.iatur **14**,204,27* in baptismo m.itur, quicquid est carnis **24**,176,1*; **14**,313,34*; **37**,407,15*
– *caro* coram Deo est m.tua et damnata **43**,403,4*; **18**,774,36; **29**,214,9*; **43**,2,10*; 386,27*
– in *Christo* debeo m.i **49**,795,8* in morte eius spiritualiter m.imur **56**, 51,24 In Domino ... m.tui salvi sunt **38**,652(650),30; **1**,337,20; **2**,145,17; **3**,445,36; **4**,119,31; 546,27Lu?; **5**, 544,13; **15**,517,26*; **17I**,341,6*; **23**, 735,23*; **36**,536,11*; **40I**,439,10*; **40II**,543,28*; **41**,374,10*; **44**,815, 15*; **46**,370,9*; **49**,517,20*; **56**,64, 21
– *dominus* ... vivorum et m.tuorum **6**,123,6 Christus fit iudex super m.tuos et vivos **41**,269,3* Non est m.tuorum Deus, sed vivorum **43**, 204,16*; **4**,601,13; **17I**,409,9*; **25**, 167,15*; **34II**,407,24*; **37**,149,20*; **38**,471,3; **40III**,495,1*; **41**,344,9*; **42**,632,26*; **49**,109,8*; 365,2*
– *fides* m.tua non est fides, sed opinio **2**,425,13 M.tuus in fide non dolet se non credere **1**,294,14; **3**,297,28; **4**,353,20; **5**,396,16; **39II**,193,16*; 198,20*; 243,20* Moraliter loquendo verum est fidem sine operibus esse m.tuam **30II**,664,25; **8**,606,22; **10III**,413,14*; **31II**,433,6*; **34I**,163, 1*; **40I**,19,35; 251,6*; **43**,253,40*
– *Impius* ex sola incredulitate m.itur **57III**,19,28 Moses minatur: Unusquisque m.ietur in suo peccato [Dtn 24,16] **25**,334,9* m.tui sunt, hoc est peccarunt **14**,136,5*; **2**,503,1; 515, 21; **3**,197,12; 219,38; 426,10; **4**,22, 27; **5**,164,15; 241,5; **7**,144,2; **11**,111, 15*; 182,32*; **17I**,84,18*; **17II**,514, 7*; **20**,113,3*; 302,1*; 796,30*; **24**, 93,1*; **25**,412,21*; 472,12*; **37**,479, 34*; **39I**,394,4*; **40I**,282,8*; **40III**, 603,13*; **41**,421,28*; 628,2*; **42**,120, 12*; **56**,201,6; **57III**,148,15
– in *Israel* incredulo m.tuo in deserto **29**,470,18*; **1**,468,31; **13**,401,19*; **25**,451,5*; **36**,393,5*; **40I**,502,10*; **40III**,66,14*; **41**,387,6*; **49**,538,19*
– *lex:* non possum vivere deo, nisi m.tuus legi **40I**,268,4* M.i ... legi est liberum fieri a lege **2**,499,8 fides est lex nova, per quam m.imur veteri legi **31II**,325,1*; **2**,556,34; **29**,290, 36*; **39I**,392,1*; **40I**,281,13*; 536, 5*; **57II**,19,3; 73,4 lex est Quemlibet pro suo peccato m.i **31II**,432,23*
– *opus* m.tuum **1**,353,33; **2**,13,15; **3**,590,21; **9**,167,8*; **39I**,73,3*
– m.i *peccato* est Paulina phrasis pro eo, quod est pugnare cum peccatis et non permittere, ut in nobis dominentur **39I**,551,17* Peccator ... m.i debet, ut totus renovetur in aliam creaturam **6**,534,24; **1**,60,8*; **2**,455, 20; **3**,432,3; **4**,405,36; **5**,198,12; **9**,18,22; 345,3*; **17I**,308,1*; **20**,701, 15*; 742,37*; **27**,59,27*; **39I**,509, 14*; 519,11*; **41**,369,20*; 371,14*; 377,11*; 646,12*; **49**,96,8*; 98,36*; 525,8*; **56**,59,16; 62,28 sine lege peccatum erat m.tuum **31II**,69,6* fingunt [antinomi], peccatum omnino esse m.tuum **39I**,492,18* Neque peccatum m.itur ... donec corpus peccati ... destruatur **6**,534, 12; **5**,90,13; 604,5; **8**,107,25; **11**, 125,3*; **25**,52,4*; **29**,265,15*; **31I**, 469,24; **34I**,211,14*; 322,16*; 325, 32*; **39I**,348,37; 431,9*; 496,8*; 545, 28*; **46**,126,1*; **47**,736,10*; **56**,322, 23; 353,2
– Si *renasci,* ergo prius m.i **1**,363,36 Deus ... non vivificat nisi m.tuos **42**,254,7*; **4**,385,19; **14**,598,18*; **15**, 567,17*; **17I**,2,7*; 78,21*; 338,27*; **20**,583,2*; **24**,474,8*; **36**,647,10*; 688,10*; **39I**,295,6*; 354,22; **44**,638, 25*; **56**,427,4
– *vetus* homo m.iatur et fiat novus **27**,188,17* vetus vita sit m.tua **25**, 430,26* m.i spiritualiter **3**,463,20; **4**,

176,29; **25**,176,7*; **41**,59,14*; **56**,66, 16; 324,11; 416,12; **57III**,160,16

III

– *[causa]:* Quis non volet propter hunc m.i, qui pro nobis m.tuus **47**,685, 1* pro verbo m.i debemus **8**,81,18 libertas non neganda, imo propter eam m.iendum **15**,614,7*; **1**,35,13*; 415,34; 664,32; **2**,449,13; **8**,585,27; **12**,188,39*; **15**,558,8*; 778,34*; 795, 15*; **18**,603,31; **25**,116,17*; **32**,22, 28*; **38**,513,22; **41**,695,25*; **43**,121, 37*; 614,12*; **47**,852,3*; **49**,45,37*; 185,23*; 793,18*; **51**,84,23*

– *Christiani* ... debent m.i ... morte ... ignominiosa **17I**,442,4* Toties ... m.imur, quoties nova tentatio oritur **43**,271,9*; **17I**,262,39*; **34I**,253, 23*; **38**,506,27 Vivendo, immo m.iendo ... fit theologus **5**,163,29; **39I**,421,5* Euangelium, Sacramentum, Baptismus facit novum hominem, qui non potest m.i **49**,644,17* non m.iar ineternum Sed ad tempus tantum **55I,1**,268,3; **11**,70,19*; **20**, 297,4*; 528,34*; **30I**,51,20*; **35**, 606; **36**,248,9*; 655,11*; **37**,541, 25*; **40I**,47,11*; **41**,643,15*; **44**, 101,3*; **45**,17,24*; 173,4*; **55II,1**, 166,8 dicit Christus: ... volo ..., ne m.iaris **39I**,410,16* Propheta ...: ›Non m.ieris‹ **49**,521,32*; **1**,541,37; **20**,690,35*; **39I**,104,21*; 439,14*; **39II**,210,24*; **40II**,463,8*; **45**,201, 4*

– *corpus* m.iatur **59**,175,6* homo m.tuus secundum carnem **1**,45,37* sive m.iatur externus homo, non internus et fides **51**,60,15*; **4**,304, 25; **7**,109,21; **38**,505,12; **40III**,661, 38*; **44**,257,31*; **56**,443,18

– qui *credit* in Christum, non m.itur **3**,388,38; 354,16; **11**,114,11*; **15**,465, 19*; **17I**,168,34*; **25**,477,9*; **27**,15, 18*; **29**,121,15*; **31II**,392,13*; **47**, 714,25*; **57II**,80,28 Qui in fide Christi m.itur, salvatur **49**,421,19* m.ituris ... nihil superest, quo consolentur, nisi veritas euangelica **4**,611,31*; **5**,582,12; **13**,478,14*; **14**, 139,22*; 383,1*; **15**,710,5*; **16**,240, 4*; **17I**,83,23*; **24**,98,7*; **28**,710,3*; **36**,376,3*; 387,5*; **37**,20,13*; **38**, 650(648),29; **40III**,594,2*; **41**,667, 32*; **42**,147,15*; **43**,359,26*; 362, 20*; 478,29*; 587,20*; **44**,98,8*; 719,15*; **46**,238,22*, 470,24*; **49**, 629,17*

– *crucifixus:* imago crucifixi daretur ... m.ientibus **15**,434,11*; **2**,562,12; **9**,415,29*; **27**,498,7*; **45**,265,6*

– Sic *diligendum,* ut alius pro alio m.iatur **47**,789,35* m.i pro proximo, sicut Christus ipse fecit **20**,646,6*; 713,8*; **37**,386,3*; **57II**,63,16 Ciba esurientem, si m.itur, ipse occidisti **29**,535,16* Si inimicus m.itur, rides **16**,509,3*; **5**,38,29; **15**,646,35*; **41**, 616,17*; **46**,461,4*; **47**,725,34* m.i pro ovibus Christi **2**,196,8; **11**,101, 6*; **12**,640,37*

– *ecclesia:* facies ecclesiae ... m.ientis **40II**,560,11*; **5**,610,12; **40II**,596,7*; **41**,608,1*

– *Libenter* m.erer, sed nihil iuvat **17I**,358,8* cupio m.i, ut Paulus Ro.7. **15**,431,35*; **1**,418,3; 671,29; **4**,472, 22; **6**,110,33; **14**,149,31*; **16**,320,9*; **17I**,29,29*; **25**,171,27*; 221,30*; **46**,259,21* Domine Deus, libens m.iar, si sic tibi visum fuerit **43**,357,35*; **1**,125,23*; **5**,461,41; **20**,636,4*; **29**,596,15*; **43**,522,23*; **57III**,129,16

– nec *mundus* facit et sapit, quae Paulo placent: uterque utrique m.tuus **2**, 614,21 mundo m.tui et soli Deo vivunt **14**,741,5; **17I**,345,24*; **20**, 374,12*; **36**,585,6*; **43**,480,5*; **49**, 213,27*; **57II**,48,2; **57III**,223,18 mundus nobis m.tuus **49**,391,13*; **40II**,174,8*

– *non* m.ituros fuisse primos Homines, si non comedissent **42**,243,20*; **39II**,349,2*; 367,29*; **42**,83,36*; 171,19*; **44**,718,13* vivus in alvo piscis retentus non potuit m.i **13**, 248,31*; 231,9* Henoch ... non

m.itur **42**,257,7* Iohannes [Baptista] ... nunquam m.itur, quia eius verba ... audio **37**,465,16*

– *officium:* Si ... mihi hodie m.iendum, tamen fatiam, quod est offitii mei **47**,739,5*; 137,33*

– *quotidie* m.imur, premimur calamitatibus **40III**,565,6* m.tui efficimur tota die assidue **3**,247,18; 275,37; **31II**,331,9*; **34II**,435,21*; **43**,455,35*; **49**,514,23*

– *receptus:* scio me receptum, sive m.iar, sive vivam **15**,628,9* in fide, quae sola macht selig, sive vivo sive m.ior **37**,479,17*; **1**,235,9; **24**,18,3*; 135,1*; **34I**,377,16*; **44**,383,12*; **49**, 291,7*

– *vivifico:* deus ... vivificat m.tuos **34I**,501,13* Euangelii fructus est ..., ut m.tuos vivificet et mortem tollat **25**,169,46* maximum opus m.tuum vivere facere **34II**,213,1*; **3**,452,6; **4**,34,37; 36,6; **8**,636,5; **20**,545,37*; **36**,348,17*; **43**,97,33*; 184,7*; 221, 24*; **44**,685,4* si etiam m.iar centies ... habeo verbum quod vivere debeo **16**,65,8* habemus resurreccionem carnis et tamen m.imur **34I**,469,25* potest ... homo cadere et m.i, sed non surgere **3**,623,25; 230,8; 520,15; 619,25; **14**,166,29* quando m.ior, wil den gantzen corper wider haben und schoner quam nunc **49**,666,17* parentes et amicos nostros m.tuos ... iterum visuri sumus **29**,623,28* diabolus mus m.tuum er aus speien **37**,361,21*; **16**,45,8*; **37**,541,31*

– *vivo:* m.tuus vivit, et vivens m.itur **43**,216,36* etiam m.iens non m.iar **31I**,57,14* christianus est m.tuus et vivit, diverso tamen respectu **39I**, 521,3*; **6**,535,11; **13**,476,9*; **14**,354, 4*; 360,1*; **15**,478,33*; **17I**,79,34*; 339,21*; **25**,137,41*; **29**,384,1*; **31II**, 147,4*; **32**,209,2*; **34I**,450,24*; 471, 5*; **38**,489,41; 656(654),21; **39I**,523, 21*; 528,7*; **40I**,281,9*; **40III**,73, 17*; **41**,71,14*; 100,7*; **42**,576,2*; 633,26*; **43**,220,37*; 440,17*; 518, 22*; 583,20*; **44**,209,7*; 637,42*; 697,38*; 720,18*; **45**,50,29*; **47**,712, 25*; **49**,53,21*; **59**,294,9*

IV

– *Caro* ... Iudicat hominem m.i sicut bestiam **42**,245,7* hodie sani, cras m.tui **19**,326,8* ab utero matris m.i incipimus **42**,146,26*; **15**,637,17*; **40III**,535,27*; **47**,822,21* est, si homo m.itur, ac si arbor umbfelt **34I**,15,1*; **4**,55,31; 482,24; **11**,182, 24*; **16**,208,9*; **36**,556,8*

– *[causa]:* Homo ... fame m.eretur, ... vorschmachungh **12**,661,38*; **15**, 735,34*; **34I**,335,8*; **36**,119,17*; **40III**,229,6* mulieres ... non omnes m.iantur in partu **46**,370,29*; **43**, 26,23*; **47**,680,18* Si puer in utero m.itur, non est tua culpa, sed dei **15**,670,18*; **4**,701,7*; **11**,103,8*; **14**,461,7* homo ... prae gaudio m.eretur, si recte consideraret beneficium Christi **41**,693,28*; **17I**,256, 13*; **37**,149,10*; **45**,350,22* prae tristitia m.tuus **49**,85,21* prae angustia m.iuntur **37**,134,16* m.eremur a gloria maiestatis **16**,641,10* m.tui durch blutvergiessen **29**,507,6*

– *cultum* m.tuorum sanctorum **42**,626, 2* exultant in Deos m.tuos **3**,640,10 m.tuos consulunt **8**,456,17; **4**,201,14; **5**,466,32; **11**,61,24*; **17I**,157,6*; **31II**, 540,15*; **39I**,36,16; **41**,264,28*; **48**, 309,4; **50**,123,6; **54**,429,38

– *cura:* Si est m.iendum, nihil proderit cura corporis et vitae **43**,605,42* m.iturus must den Mammon hinder dir lassen **49**,542,9*; **15**,678,14*; **25**,244,4*; **31II**,252,13*; **34II**,504, 21*; 550,24*; **37**,533,20*

– *desperationem* ... in m.ituris **5**,620,4 m.itur cum summa tristicia **20**, 126,32* M.tuorum ... non est spes, sed viventium **4**,332,32; **5**,497,6; 586,27; **13**,98,20*; **14**,154,10*; **16**, 418,7*; **20**,255,4*; **27**,108,21*; **32**, 264,15*; **40II**,283,22*; **40III**,345, 8*; **41**,567,26*; **46**,243,29*

– *dormio:* ›m.i‹ in scriptura ›dormire‹

dicitur **17I**,169,8* ubi pacificus et placidus transitus est, ibi m.ientes in pace dormiunt **43**,278,18*; **4**,615, 24*; **5**,88,10; **15**,624,20*; **34II**,277, 10*; **36**,347,10*; **37**,199,26*; 609, 25*; **38**,489,32; **55II,1**,83,12
– *flere* et dolere licet propter m.tuos **14**,312,23*; **36**,238,3*; **44**,319,4*
– *invitus* m.itur **1**,572,17 Nullus homo libenter m.itur **49**,505,1* peccatum est nolle m.i et timere mortem **57III**,133,14; **2**,426,19; **5**,168,18; 206,17; **10III**,82,14; **14**,220,10*; 592, 19*; 605,15*; 725,4; **15**,524,15*; **29**, 544,11*; **34II**,211,30*; **38**,634(632), 18; **41**,428,34*; 699,26*
– *locus:* Videmus ... scripturam duo loca tribuere m.tuis, foveam corpori et infernum animae **5**,463,26 solent m.tui pulvis fieri **55I,1**,196,12 abditum recessum, in quo dormiunt m.tui extra hanc vitam **20**,162,33*; **4**, 265,11; **5**,670,2; **27**,193,19*; **34II**, 280,6*; **44**,516,22*; **49**,61,35*; **55II,1**,153,23
– *nescis,* quo momento m.iendum **51**, 53,19* Impii ... ignorare videntur se m.ituros **4**,491,25; **3**,223,1; 472,29; **11**,221,10*; **15**,518,36*; **20**,60,9*; 63, 9*; 302,11*; **31II**,252,1*; **34II**,186, 15*; **40III**,518,15*; 544,25*; **44**, 77,41*
– *omnis:* ab initio mundi omnes m.tui sunt **20**,500,3* vix attigimus 60 annum, m.imur **14**,180,13*; 153, 19*; **34II**,125,9*; **39I**,204,21; **40II**, 516,2*; **40III**,762,14; **41**,688,21*; **42**,369,24*; **47**,708,39*; **49**,292,21*; 690,15*
– *potius* m.iuntur quam negent **38**, 519,23 Abrahamo ... tolerabilius fuisset ... septies m.i ... quam spectatorem, imo mactatorem esse filii **43**,218,22*; **1**,477,27; 631,19; **26**,62, 28*; **31II**,311,22*; 559,8*; **39II**,60, 26*; **49**,379,12*; **59**,586,4817
– *[proverbialiter]:* Intravit ut vulpes, regnavit ut leo, m.tuus est ut canis **50**,76,33; **53**,161
– *scriptura:* M.i ... in scripturis est confundi a conspectu Dei **24**,74,6*; **14**,603,15*
– *sepelio:* m.tuos cucullo indutos sepelirent **40III**,208,30* consuetudo est homines m.tuos ungere **34I**, 195,12*; **29**,254,8*; **36**,656,3*; **44**, 203,16*; **49**,650,11*
– *tactus* m.tui, pollutio corporalis **3**,289,12; **47**,690,2*; **57III**,50,7; 190,22; 207,12; 211,2
– *uxor* m.itur ... Das sind ... molestiae **40III**,282,5* m.itur uxor ... Si vero timet dominum, vincit **40III**,273, 5*; **27**,25,35*; **28**,67,5*; **37**,529, 19*; **40III**,62,23*; 67,13*; 239,16*; 247,22*; 256,20*; 261,24*; **45**,257, 17*; **46**,514,9*
– *vaccae* et omnia bruta ... non m.iuntur irascente Deo **40III**,513, 20* Si m.itur unus equus, duos potest deus reddere **27**,389,17*; **40III**,265, 7*; **49**,507,21*
– [et alii 3100]

mortalis
– *[filius dei]* **1**,11,6; 122,27*; **3**,272, 20; **29**,369,26*; **39II**,102,4*; **40III**, 766,1; **42**,56,8*; **49**,700,5*
– *[homo]* **2**,610,32; **3**,202,3; 499,24; 562,3; **4**,42,10; **5**,669,12; **6**,573,21; **7**,141,31; 706,36; **8**,77,17; **9**,337,2*; **13**,320,1*; 577,zu12*; **14**,125,5*; **17I**,154,17*; 271,2*; 296,1*; **20**, 184,38*; **29**,294,33*; **36**,629,15*; **37**,366,4*; **38**,612,33; **39I**,95,7*; 175,7; **39II**,32,11*; 118,26*; 367,3*; 371,14*; **40I**,540,4*; **40II**,516,8*; **40III**,631,33*; **42**,165,19*; 243,35*; **43**,364,3*; **45**,68,24*; **46**,316,13*; **49**,223,14*; **57III**,78,9; **59**,412,1
– *[peccatum]* **1**,262,16; 264,11; 353, 23; 358,15; 463,17; 517,5; 553,12; 623,6; 633,5; 640,7; **2**,503,12; **4**,608,12*; **5**,111,28; **6**,160,30; 163, 4; **7**,118,3; 138,30; **8**,57,32; **9**,165, 44*; **39II**,225,7*; **40I**,221,4*; **40II**, 95,7*; **57III**,208,15
– [et alii 280]

mortalitas **3**,272,18; 393,10; 471,

15; **4**,225,13; **6**,534,27; **8**,96,39; **40II**,516,12*; **42**,85,5*; 243,22*; 363,27*; **55II,1**,122,15

morticinus **1**,51,22*; **14**,197,27*; 651,22

mortiferus **1**,11,27; **2**,407,11; **3**,591, 8; **4**,67,22; 692,4*; **5**,356,12; 364, 38; 399,30; **8**,44,40; 441,30; **14**,600, 16*; **15**,656,6*; **18**,764,14; **31II**,95, 31*; **40I**,217,6*; 242,9*; **59**,181,24* [et alii 30]

mortificatio **1**,122,24*; 532,24; **3**, 466,37; **5**,169,1; 200,15; 302,17; 507,8; **7**,475,39; **9**,565,3*; **13**,291, 10*; 660,20*; **14**,682,9; **16**,91,5*; 601,1*; **20**,126,10*; 305,35*; **24**, 291,4*; 330,5*; **25**,236,19*; **27**,466, 16*; **29**,543,25*; **31II**,139,zu27/28*; 153,31*; 299,29*; 312,29*; **36**,98, 29*; **39I**,123,24*; 412,1*; 439,23*; **39II**,422,2*; **40I**,537,19*; **40II**,469, 35*; **40III**,772,16; **42**,673,7*; **43**,127, 35*; 208,22*; 213,30*; 555,22*; **44**, 84,34*; 106,18*; 113,30*; 183,41*; 430,32*; 444,38*; 456,5*; 583,25*; 662,39*; **47**,736,25*; **49**,95,38*; **56**, 64,28; 332,32; 416,7; **57I**,188,11; **57II**,74,10; 100,15; **57III**,174,9; **59**, 709,20*; **DB 11I**,87zu27,4 [et alii 190]

mortificativus **4**,377,3

mortificator **5**,206,30; **14**,620,35; **38**,506,23

mortifico

– *caro* m.ata **14**,147,10* Sanctificari ... non possumus, nisi caro m.etur **44**,113,35* M.at Carnem, ut vivificet spiritum **31II**,169,15*; **3**,292, 17; **4**,691,29*; **5**,64,3; 448,6; 519,8; 561,2; **7**,473,38; **10II**,481,21; **11**, 151,20*; **14**,683,25; **16**,82,8*; **29**,37, 21*; **39I**,399,1*; 433,20*; **41**,382, 36*; 675,29*; **44**,109,39*; 265,34*; 348,30*; **56**,43,19

– *corpus* ... m.etur **27**,4,4* Es ist ein klein opfferlein, et tamen mus sein, ut corpus m.etur **49**,715,2*; **11**, 155,29*; **24**,101,5*; **25**,416,1*; **39I**, 96,20*; **43**,331,24* m.ate membra vestra **1**,587,39; **55II,1**,79,11 Thiranni ... m.ant tantum externe secundum corpus **31II**,146,23*; **40III**,661,7*

– *Deus* m.at, ut vivificet **57III**,122,15; **1**,105,29*; **3**,646,15; **4**,8,23; 584, 19Lu?; **5**,356,22; **9**,163,17*; **14**, 478,11*; **15**,475,21*; **24**,474,6*; **25**,181,4*; 412,28*; **31II**,299,31*; **39I**,277,11*; 440,22*; **42**,645,6*; **43**,177,32*; **44**,374,16*; **56**,193,10; **59**,171,1*

– *lex,* semper accusans nos et m.ans **39I**,412,3* lex paedagogus ... m.ando ducat ad Christum **39I**,442,15*; **4**,568,1Lu?; **7**,531,25; **31II**,242,19*; 261,18*; **34II**,144,20*; **39I**,382,4*; **40I**,510,4*; **43**,170,24* opera legis ... sunt m.ata **57II**,63,10

– *peccatum:* Christus ... peccata mea ... portavit et m.avit **31I**,469,25 etiam in Sanctis remaneant peccati reliquiae, nondum plane m.atae **40II**,340,28* Quid est ... poenitentia, nisi m.are peccata? **38**,484,36; **8**,92,42; **17I**,133,4*; 337,29*; **20**, 706,10*; **29**,251,3*; **37**,284,24*; **40III**,246,28*; **44**,497,14*; **46**,301, 26*; **49**,784,6*; 796,8*; **56**,335,7

– *perfecte* m.atus **1**,103,20* descriptio perfectae obedientiae, cum ... m.at omnia, quae in vita sua habebat charissima **43**,209,15* quicquid est reliquum nondum m.ati, Deus propter fidem et ceptam conformationem non imputat **57II**,74,11; **1**,498,28; **3**,435,23; **5**,418,35; 445,37; **13**, 694,18*; **14**,603,3*; **29**,368,25*; **38**, 641(639),22

– *seipsos* ... m.ant **34I**,369,15* Magnum, ut quis m.et suam iusticiam **20**,680,6*; **3**,437,31; **20**,701, 8*; **25**,265,19*

– *vetus* homo ... m.andus **40III**,655,7* m.andi totius veteris Adae signum est baptismus **13**,432,20*; **4**,387,16; **5**,651,19; **8**,110,7; **11**,58,21*; 172, 35*; **14**,678,7; **24**,481,11*; **44**,769, 13*; **56**,366,15; **DB 11I**,87,zu29,14

– *voluntas* nostra coram deo m.ari debet **11**,34,7*; **5**,520,39 racio est verbo m.anda **29**,385,11*; **24**,319, 12*; **40**^{I},369,7*; **43**,395,14*; **44**, 193,38* conscienciam m.atam **31**^{II}, 243,19*; **40**^{III},638,9* m.are passiones **4**,546,15Lu?; **1**,116,32*
– [et alii 380]
semimortuus 11,113,2*; 171,40*
morsellus, morsio, morsus s. **mordeo**
mortalis, mortalitas s. **mors**
mortarium 13,457,3*; 458,1*; 487, 11*; **31**^{II},493,8*; **40**^{III},356,13*
morticinus, mortiferus, mortificatio, mortificativus, mortificator, mortifico s. **mors**
morus (-i) DB 6,297,zu19,4
mos, moralis, moralizo, moratus s. a. dtSR **Mores**
[Sprachliches]: ›Tropos‹ autem ›modum‹ vel ›morem‹ significat **57**^{III}, 97,18 Viam ... Hebraei dicunt, quod nos mores, consuetudinem weise, sitten, item: so pfleget man zu thun **31**^{I},264,3*
mos
– *accomodo:* est aequitas, ... qua homo promptus est omnium omnibus moribus sese accomodare et attemperare **7**,514,8; **2**,595,8; **5**,402,36; **8**,609,39; **15**,602,3*; 691,22*; **24**, 406,7*; **25**,132,44*; **26**,53,21*; **43**, 271,30*; 298,18* debemus nos conformare moribus, apud quos vivimus **14**,486,17*; 296,13*; 310,19*
– *ceremonias* ... necessarias ad componendos mores **40**^{I},40,8*; **3**,508, 29; **4**,339,26
– *conscientia:* de formandis hominum moribus **13**,565,25* vivere in bonis moribus est quies conscientie **3**, 309,28
– *disciplina* ... et boni mores **43**, 37,25*; **31**^{II},695,11*
– *Ecclesiam* non moribus sed verbo cognosci **12**,194,34*; **7**,481,35; **38**, 596,29 Doctrina ... Ad iudicium, ... fidem tradendam, bonos mores instituendos **40**^{III},107,17*; **10**^{III},81, 11; **38**,285,14Lu?; **43**,75,15*; **53**, 399,9* mos ille priscus ecclesiae **1**,551,24; **10**^{III},80,12Lu?; **46**,173, 22*; 432,32*
– *educatio:* parentes et praeceptores ... regant studia et mores **44**,144, 24*; **26**,62,9*; **31**^{I},544,6*; **39**^{I},442, 6*; **42**,152,22*; 632,5*; **43**,297,41*; 329,27*; 351,1*; 485,41*; **44**,388, 25* prolem ... non modo faciem, sed et mores et ingenium parentum referre **39**^{II},342,5
– *Exemplum* ad mores pertinet **39**^{I}, 464,8; **26**,524,28; **31**^{II},683,29*; **34**^{I}, 358,3*; **39**^{II},194,8*; 424,zu462,14/ 466,20*; **40**^{II},277,32*; **43**,110,12*; 291,3*; 683,5*; **44**,51,14*; 268,14*; 433,16*; 657,29*; **48**,307,21; **53**,178, 19; **54**,9,20; **55**^{I,1},130,1
– ad *extra:* de ... moribus, studiis, quae ad extra fiunt, loquitur ... quod intus sentiunt, foris ... operentur **5**,28,23; **1**,119,3*; **12**,194,39*; **13**, 291,26*; 502,29*; **25**,270,7*; **31**^{II}, 141,30*; 481,24*; **36**,207,15*; **38**, 641(639),9; **40**^{II},393,31*; 576,34*; **42**,476,7*; **44**,193,26*; **45**,103,19* vulgatum per ecclesiam usum, quo vita bona distinguitur in fidem et mores **5**,29,13; **2**,205,11; **4**,363,20; **5**,645,15; **7**,132,8; 481,2; 533,28; 833, 1; **9**,474,9*; **13**,477,32*; **14**,663,9; 683,9; **25**,161,22*; 269,21*; 303,3*; **26**,31,37*; **31**^{II},741,5*; **34**^{I},581,12*; **39**^{II},43,21; **40**^{I},29,3*; **43**,289,23*; 421,15*; **49**,564,19*; **50**,380,34; **54**, 10,6; **57**^{III},182,22 ingenium et mores **5**,262,4; 324,15; 423,12; **43**,310, 9*; 311,41*; 414,13*; 427,41*; 500, 14*; 681,34*; **44**,615,5*; 651,27* de opinionibus ..., hoc est de fontibus morum **5**,28,14 verbis et moribus **3**,648,2; **11**,205,39*; **12**,71,24; **31**^{II}, 146,17*; 550,17*; **42**,368,40*; **43**, 285,11*; 412,29*
– *fides* s. *extra, opera*
– *habitus:* gestum ..., quem nos mores et habitus corporis vocamus **14**, 584,24; 701,4; **25**,42,34*; 171,17*;

26,44,7*; 45,15*; 54,18*; 83,20*; **43**,18,23*; 631,11*; **44**,320,17*; 355,10*; **47**,768,13*; **48**,310,27 morum elegantia **42**,283,41* moribus secularibus **4**,202,34; **25**,26,23* aulicorum mos **43**,189,10*; **7**,831,26*; **40II**,602,26*
– *hodie* ... dissolutio morum **44**,560, 37*; **20**,178,25*; **57II**,28,22
– *leges* et praecepta ..., quibus formentur homines ad bonos mores **18**,693,8; **2**,427,10; 522,4; **7**,747,8; **14**,550,30; **18**,654,11; **25**,324,2*; **39I**, 577,11*; **40I**,242,18*; 510,32*; **40II**, 69,3*; **43**,442,9*; **44**,326,10*; 666, 2*; 703,39* ius et mores **5**,320,13; **12**,171,40*; **14**,696,27; **18**,604,7; 720, 24; **27**,246,4*; **31II**,432,25*; **40I**, 498,31*; **40III**,204,39*; **43**,640,40* Ex malis moribus bonae leges fiunt **39I**,358,30; **13**,551,12*; **39II**,124, 27*; **51**,356,20
– m. sive *mors* **5**,379,39
– *opera:* boni mores sunt opera ... sine fide nihil sunt, at fides etiam praeter bonos mores oritur in corde **1**,118,26*; 13,36; **2**,200,2; 399,2; 461,2; **5**,28,15; 414,6; **7**,520,29; **8**,391,21; **9**,378,9*; **29**,406,3*; **30II**, 206,32; **40I**,51,12*; 514,10*; **57II**, 56,16 Christiani dicimur ... Ubi sunt mores ad nomen tale? **3**,602,23
– *Papa* ... errare potest in fide et moribus **1**,583,3; 620,31; 625,34; **5**,649,1; **7**,754,16; **11**,284,14; **12**, 170,20*; **18**,190,14; **40II**,201,10*; **50**,93,1; **54**,9,16; 111,5
– *Philosophorum* sapientia ... de moribus **40III**,608,14*; 607,30*; **11**, 205,32*; **42**,368,37*; 373,37*; **49**, 794,37*
– *politia:* Civiles mores sunt necessarii et valde decent **26**,84,10* Mores ... relinquendi sunt magistratui, parentibus et Iureconsultis **25**,369,27*; **16**,500,5*; **20**,120,20*; **24**,73,4*; **25**,252,8*; **31I**,548,22*; 563,16*; **31II**,590,3*; 650,17*; 695,3*; **40I**, 392,11*; **40II**,530,11*; **43**,191,36*; **44**,564,12*; 797,28*; **45**,169,13*; **49**,3,33* ubi socordia et pax, sequitur remissio morum **13**,526,31*
– *priscum patrum* morem ... observandum **8**,648,34; **4**,54,16; **5**,421,20; **8**,615,15; **40II**,536,35*; 584,34*; **56**, 489,11
– *[proverbialiter]:* docet mores **17I**,420, 25* Ubi ... vicia in mores abeunt, ibi ... remedii locus non est **43**,57,3* [s. a. PR **Seneca**, *Ep. 39,6*] Honores mutant mores **26**,83,19* O secula, o mores **40I**,101,4* Mores amici noveris, non oderis **40II**,119,4* Moribus antiquis res stat Romana virisque [s. PR **Ennius**] **3**,420,27 Malam doctrinam sequuntur mali mores **31II**,76,17* s. a. *leges*
– *Rottenses* ... instituunt novos mores **40II**,243,29*; **11**,88,26*
– *scriptura:* Doctrina ... pro morum eruditione **4**,338,35; **13**,289,1*; 332, 19*; **25**,16,5*; **31II**,44,20*; 485, 27*; **34I**,440,18*; **43**,33,26*; **44**, 259,11*; **47**,757,3* allegorias ... ad mores et opera trahunt **14**,500,14; **2**,551,12; **5**,645,1; **14**,649,29; **25**, 240,10*; **40I**,473,22*; **42**,368,34* Paulus ... fidem fundat et ... deinde mores superedificat **5**,32,14; **20**, 776,2*; **40II**,59,9*; **57II**,40,15; **57III**,58,14
– *varient* per tempora mores **5**,29,29; **40II**,395,5*; **43**,355,25*; **44**,764,27* populus suus esset dissimilium morum ab aliis populis **14**,649,10; **13**,455,13*; 485,28*; **14**,574,11*; **30II**,198; **31II**,594,12*; **40II**,213, 2*; **42**,413,14*; **43**,289,7*; 311,29*; 550,13*; 623,28*; 640,16*; **44**,252, 38*; 318,13*; 448,35*; 560,26*; **47**,757,10*
– *vitae* et morum consuetudine **5**, 413,9; **3**,297,20; **4**,323,14; **7**,847,2*; **8**,660,2; **12**,216,9; **13**,508,29*; **25**, 367,37*; **40II**,387,31*; 388,28*; 544,4*; **42**,373,2*; 422,17*; 473, 32*; **43**,193,25*; 348,15*; **44**,55, 22*; 235,32*; 236,5*; 237,14*;

334,37*; 367,7*; 493,17*; **55**II,1, 152,7 in moribus et conversatione **5**,137,26; 139,32; **7**,525,33; **13**,332, 40*; **20**,128,34*; **26**,34,26*; **31**II, 682,20*; **57**III,73,18; 85,20
– [et alii 820]
moralis
– M.e *exemplum* **38**,611,29; **4**,643,28*; **43**,2,14*; 27,40*; 73,27*; 284,28*; 332,23*; 340,3*; 640,40*; **44**,116, 18*; 145,6*; 310,29*; 319,16*; **45**, 430,1; **56**,137,3; 240,13
– *externa* ..., quae iura et recta sunt **13**,274,2*; **26**,32,2*; **31**II,480, 1*; **40**II,494,3*; **40**III,607,25*
– *iustitia* s. *opera*
– *Lex* Dei m. seu decalogus **40**I, 666,21*; **2**,461,18; 515,36; **25**,165, 16*; **26**,108,10*; **29**,354,21*; **31**II, 439,13*; **39**I,48,37; 49,30; 50,31; **39**II,142,11*; **40**I,425,11*; 426,9*; 671,13*; 672,13*; **40**II,21,18*; 134, 10*; 177,33*; **43**,191,3*; 198,15*; 641,3*; 642,35*; **51**,45,13*; **57**II, 72,29 equitas in legibus M.ibus **25**,59,11* Lex non modo ceremonialis, verum et m., ... neque vivificans neque iustificans **2**,468, 34; 596,10; **19**,287,31; **39**I,273,27*; 365,22*; 380,20*; **40**I,219,9*; 222, 5*; 510,29*; 570,3*; **40**II,453,34*; 456,27*; **40**III,727,17*; **42**,620,7*; **56**,67,21; **57**II,80,23; **57**III,192,19
– *naturaliter* m. **9**,90,30 opinio dicentium, principia prima in m.ibus esse per se nota **5**,119,13; **1**,428,11; **40**I,411,25*; 413,4*; 414,3*; **40**III, 382,18*; **43**,610,17*
– *[opus]:* nostri ... inter peccatum et iusticiam fidei medium statum finxerunt, scilicet m.iter bonum **2**,503, 8; 403,11; 469,30; 561,16; 586,35; 613,18; **4**,261,7; **5**,333,28; 394,3; **7**, 142,33; 536,25; **8**,54,37; 104,31; **18**, 738,33; 764,25; 771,38; **20**,743,21*; **25**,68,11*; **30**II,664,24; **31**II,303,13*; **39**I,50,7; 274,15*; 275,34*; **40**I,402, 11*; 407,9*; 410,5*; 413,7*; 416,27*; 418,3*; 423,4*; **40**III,631,1*; 645, 8*; **56**,334,3; 341,28 opus in sacris literis praerequirit etiam bonam voluntatem et rectam rationem, non m.em, sed Theologicam, quae fides est **40**I,457,22*; **30**III,491,1; **39**I, 65,24; **40**I,417,5*; 429,14* Opera ... dei sunt opera fidei m.ia **3**,542,9; 533,3; **4**,339,27; **26**,34,28*; **40**I,417, 1*; **43**,557,22*; **56**,14,25 s. a. *Philosophiam*
– *Philosophiam* miscuerunt Theologiae assumpto isto principio m.i: saepe iusta faciendo efficimur iusti **30**II,658,29; **2**,458,9; 589,11; **5**,107, 6; 137,22; 259,26; **6**,88,28; **38**, 646(644),30; 647(645),17; **40**I,20, 33; 403,2*; 410,1*; 411,9*; 418,5*; **40**II,35,30* m.es Theologos **7**,738, 14; **1**,226,13; **42**,372,30*; **56**,328,15 m. philosophus **39**I,280,13*; **40**I, 411,2*; 412,1*; 421,10* Aristotelis m.ia **2**,493,10; **8**,607,35; **40**II,526, 15*; **42**,373,39*
– *scriptura:* Sensus ... m. vocatur doctrina in Scriptura **3**,335,20; 432, 24 exhortationes ... post doctrinam fidei ... sind m.ia **40**II,59,7*; **3**, 204,5; **12**,209,18; **56**,361,8 reprehensiones m.es **13**,276,6*; 314,7*; 576,11*; **14**,275,29*; **49**,722,41* sensus Scripture habetur in usu: Littera gesta docet; quid credas, allegoria; M., quid agas, sed quid speres, anagoge **57**II,95,25; **1**,507, 36; **3**,458,11; 462,1; 513,6; **4**,349, 13; 351,25; 466,11; 495,12; **5**,644, 38; **16**,581,4*; **56**,337,10 [Einzelnes] **1**,32,10*; 60,8*; 120,7*; 517,7; **3**, 435,6; 440,31; 445,36; 472,16; 479, 14; 535,26; 586,26; 594,26; 600,10; 635,29; **4**,125,22; 139,31; 157,4; 204, 36; 245,31; 264,31; 269,3; 280,32; 282,34; 289,22; 304,40; 305,17; 308, 30; 312,26; 328,18; 338,10; 341,20; 361,38; 367,18; 375,31; 394,17; 407, 35; 418,38; 429,29; 443,23; 451,36; 457,33; **9**,98,16; **14**,713,31; **16**,602, 25*; 609,8*; **31**II,524,5*; **34**II,99, 6*; 107,9*; **40**I,479,4*; **42**,588,9*;

43,488,23*; 552,19*; 558,9*; **44**,389, 6*; **49**,332,25*; **55**^{II,1},108,12; **55**^{II,1}, 27,18; **56**,162,19; 175,20; 197,21; 224,25; 228,17; 408,30; 434,5
– *virtutes* m.es ... sunt vere peccata **4**,696,10*; **1**,226,5; **4**,684,16*; **5**, 334,3; 421,25; 429,35; 596,21; **7**, 737,26; 739,29; **8**,90,32
– [et alii 110]
moralizo **1**,122,22*
moratus **16**,527,6*; **26**,54,10*; **29**, 406,7*; **31**^{II},695,11*; **34**^{II},521,12*; **43**,51,38*; 288,18*; 329,10*; **44**, 320,18*
motabilis s. **moveo**
motetta **55**^{II,1},117,3
motio s. **moveo**
motivum **1**,48,19*; 49,36*; 75,7*; 76,3*; 534,23; **3**,204,15; 209,25; 213,32; 413,9; 579,32; **4**,48,19; 102,4; 105,38; 305,9; 377,37; 595, 29; 596,28; **9**,6,30; 55,24; 63,40; **30**^{II},689,24; **55**^{II,1},71,31; 126,38; **56**,386,9; 499,3; 507,28; **57**^{I},113,21; **57**^{II},26,17
moveo, amotio, amoveo, commotio, commoveo, demoveo, dimobilis, dimoveo, immobilis, immotus, mobilis, mobilitas, motabilis, motio, motivus, motor, motrix, motus (-us), permoveo, promotio, promotivus, promotor, promotorium, promoveo, remotio, remotus, removeo, semoveo, submoveo
moveo
– *adversa* ..., quibus ad tristitiam, impatientiam, desperationem m.eatur **5**,183,10; **31**^{II},55,32*; **40**^{II},209, 17*; **40**^{III},129,21*; **43**,121,9*; 167, 37*; 236,30* nullis plagis m.entur **1**,40,34*; **13**,543,35*; **40**^{II},202,21*; **43**,85,15* not ... nos m.ere debet ad orandum **30**^{I},99,16* uno malo plus m.etur quam mille bonis **40**^{III}, 295,16*
– *affectus* m.ere **44**,582,11* m.eantur humanis adfectibus **43**,277,11*; **1**, 344,1; **4**,358,32; **5**,111,8; **39**^{I},525, 15*; **43**,647,32*; **44**,578,5* s. a. *ira*
– *Christus* m.et corda **16**,337,1* qui doctrina Christi non m.etur, m.eatur vel passione et exemplo suo **3**,566,31; **1**,364,30; **2**,536,29; **4**, 105,5; 645,33*; 646,23*; **5**,123,1; 311,13; **7**,501,14; **11**,76,24*; 199, 36*; **17**^{I},77,7*; **23**,726,5*; **27**,457, 15*; **29**,194,5*; 522,22*; **38**,453,26; **40**^{III},695,22*; **43**,28,31*; **46**,479, 15*; **47**,731,29*; 734,10*
– *compassionis* sensu m.eantur **5**,643, 19; **1**,343,37; **15**,625,32*; **44**,188, 27*; 491,34*; **48**,305,14; **49**,42,10*
– *Deus* omnia m.et et agit **18**,709,21 domino ipso intus m.ente, docente **5**,503,15; **3**,540,37; **5**,505,30; **18**, 711,34; 712,9; 715,21; 718,23; 752,13; 753,30; **25**,129,22*; **42**,372, 15*; **44**,402,11* s. a. *primum*
– *exemplo* sanctorum **5**,317,34; **1**, 419,23; **5**,190,13; **26**,73,39*; **43**, 272,41*; 537,29*
– *externa* species **25**,104,39* specie et pompa ... operum ... m.entur **43**, 237,21*; **4**,152,27; **5**,357,1; 375,17; 483,4; **15**,547,3*; **17**^{I},422,31*; **31**^{II}, 427,37*; 690,20*; **41**,516,18*; **43**, 496,14*; 522,7*; 603,19*; 615,25*; **45**,151,11*; **46**,147,10*; **49**,110,23*; 229,35*
– *fides:* qua m.ente et agente omnia m.eantur **5**,396,27; 172,9; 404,6; **34**^{II},500,20* m.eri de bono in melius **56**,441,15 externum, per quod m.eatur ... fides **11**,54,6* manet semper et non m.etur **5**,460,32; 589,6; **25**,187,36*
– *gratia* **1**,659,24; **2**,421,10; **5**,260,30; **6**,91,2; 92,1; 193,17; **39**^{I},580,9*; **44**,400,38*; **45**,453,8 misericordia **11**,171,12*; **25**,378,37*; **37**,137,25*; **39**^{I},368,16*; **41**,658,18*; **49**,211, 31*; **57**^{III},125,12 benefitio **27**,252, 21*; **5**,168,29; **15**,679,1*; **16**,301, 2*; 404,1*; **39**^{I},463,19*; **41**,524, 19*; **45**,425,21 promissionibus **25**, 96,3*; **31**^{II},40,3*; 539,4*; **38**,449, 23; **43**,337,32* iustitia res est vivens et m.ens **7**,110,37

– *ira* et maledictione Dei **44**,742, 31*; **1**,473,40; **38**,475,31; **39**^{I},507, 6*; **40**^{III},501,8* minis **25**,107,37*; **26**,98,8*; **31**^{II},552,8*; **39**^{I},368,14*; 401,1*; 580,16*; **43**,247,5*; 444,19* timore **5**,407,8; 335,33; **39**^{I},402,4*; **41**,229,9*
– *Lex* ... m.eat ad bonum **1**,356,9; 114,40*; **2**,468,9; **5**,561,6
– *musica* ... facilius nos m.eret **5**, 89,26
– *novitas:* natura omnes m.emur novitate **38**,452,29
– *oratio:* m.et et provocat ... auditorem dominum **3**,600,15; **4**,48,16; **15**,460,7*; **16**,629,36*; **40**^{III},542, 9*; **42**,591,21*; **46**,149,9*; **57**^{III}, 173,25 per ... gemitum m.etur Christus **38**,472,20 precibus saxa et rupes m.eri **43**,536,29*
– *peccatum:* Res ... viva et quotidie m.ens est peccatum **7**,110,35; **1**, 484,41; **4**,388,16; **18**,767,15; **29**, 102,18*; **55**^{II,1},92,13; 134,24 desyderia carnis m.ent et m.entur **6**, 534,14; **1**,497,33; **3**,546,18; **4**,395, 12; 692,3*; **39**^{I},112,23*
– *primum* m.ens **39**^{II},345,32*; **39**^{I}, 179,30*; **59**,411,11; 419,12 an aliquid seipsum possit m.ere **18**,664,26 s. a. *Deus*
– *signis* plus m.etur quam nudis verbis **31**^{II},61,35*; **3**,576,3; **4**,21,13; 622, 24*; **7**,488,11*; **14**,647,8; **15**,516, 19*; **16**,123,1*; 315,3*; **25**,224,1*; **27**,449,5*; 453,21*; **29**,251,33*; **30**^{II},689,26; **31**^{II},47,32*; **34**^{II},430, 16*; **38**,491,9; 604,29; **40**^{III},738, 19*; **43**,642,26*; **45**,340,15*; **46**, 247,3*
– *spiritus* sanctus ... per verbum corda m.et **25**,288,13*; **2**,585,zu27–30; **3**,255,13; **5**,81,18; **6**,91,9; **18**,695, 26; 782,6; **25**,130,30*; **39**^{I},202,20; 370,10*; **40**^{II},274,15*; **41**,529,4*; 566,29*; **42**,302,20*; 485,2*; **43**, 626,17*; **44**,380,23*; 690,35*; **60**, 150,164*
– *verbum* ... M.eret ... si ... possemus in eorum cor mittere **1**,23,31* magis m.et vox quam litera **1**,30,24*; **2**,431,1; **3**,258,35; 348,9; **4**,623,6*; **5**,258,30; **6**,95,13; **7**,507,18; **11**,98, 14*; 139,19*; **14**,548,21; **15**,538, 25*; **16**,582,21*; **20**,471,21*; **25**,48, 8*; **27**,49,7*; 222,1*; 253,14*; **29**, 212,7*; **30**^{II},689,19; **31**^{II},53,32*; **34**^{I},368,4*; **36**,508,8*; **38**,450,39; **39**^{I},321,7*; **40**^{III},638,23*; **45**,80, 38*; 187,7*; **60**,66,11* insensati non m.entur **5**,295,10
– *vivere* et m.eri **43**,22,16*; **4**,644,8*; **6**,91,9; **39**^{II},238,34; **48**,36,7
– [et alii 620]

amotio **1**,670,11; **57**^{III},222,18
amoveo **3**,200,37; 220,15; 224,1; 579,31; 605,18; **4**,147,22; 488,28; 668,21*; **5**,117,13; **6**,122,20; **15**,678, 28*; **16**,551,27*; **17**^{I},241,7*; **25**,46, 22*; **27**,129,12*; 159,25*; 405,13*; **29**,23,16*; 418,33*; **31**^{II},151,22*; 253,8*; 262,17*; **34**^{I},389,3*; **37**, 127,26*; **39**^{I},68,11*; 113,5*; 228, 9*; 254,9*; 304,13*; 349,21; 399, 3*; 421,7*; 494,21*; **39**^{II},420,zu 425,11/430,11*; **40**^{II},224,4*; 342,1*; **40**^{III},22,10*; 562,6*; 603,38*; **43**, 196,24*; **44**,18,21*; 817,29*; **46**,141, 9*; 176,31*; 265,10*; **47**,24,37*; **48**,94,1u.; 695,4*; **49**,89,13*; 161, 32*; 194,10*; 283,12*; 567,4*; **55**^{I,1}, 142,16; **57**^{II},106,24; **59**,271,zu4*; 299,28*
commotio **1**,16,32; 364,36; **2**,19,32; **3**,376,30; 636,6; 638,15; **5**,64,28; 111,29; 114,8; 139,8; 205,20; **7**, 117,15; 489,17; 491,33; **13**,100,12*; 156,11*; 204,19*; 530,zu23*; 656, 3*; **20**,500,31*; **25**,75,33*; **29**,258, 14*; **31**^{II},174,1*; **39**^{I},244,4*; **40**^{III}, 64,14*; **41**,442,34*; **43**,152,25*; 592,20*; 593,41*; 692,9*; **44**,249, 15*; 356,14*; 492,22*; 577,5*; 579,18*; 582,12*; 742,30*; 808, 18*; **48**,700,31*; **49**,344,2*; **55**^{I,1}, 134,12; **57**^{III},85,15; 136,25
commoveo **1**,13,6; 16,26; 628,13; **2**,430,24; **3**,265,15; 336,26; 376,30;

528,4; **4**,229,30; 570,6Lu?; 708,26*; **5**,93,28; 111,5; 112,18; 114,5; 267, 21; 460,30; 503,18; 506,20; 542,3; 573,29; 589,9; 603,31; **6**,105,5; 110,22; 114,16; **11**,28,5*; **13**,112, zu2*; 149,25*; 260,4*; 412,zu29*; 418,zu33*; 531,3*; 654,37*; 656,1*; **16**,185,2*; **18**,625,25; 626,18; **19**, 500,5*; **25**,73,26*; 77,9*; 113,36*; 153,15*; 168,41*; 203,14*; 376, 27*; 378,38*; 397,15*; **26**,99,6*; **27**,104,3*; 112,17*; 154,28*; 155, 16*; 252,9*; **28**,212,1*; 257,9*; **29**,7,29*; 115,34*; 121,18*; 257, 33*; 476,32*; **30II**,689,18; **31I**,521, 27*; 530,35*; **31II**,53,31*; 54,9*; 55,27*; 135,13*; 355,35*; 476,19*; 541,28*; **34II**,197,7*; 344,9*; 347, 13*; **37**,340,24*; 496,8*; **39I**,525, 14*; **39II**,142,18*; **40II**,197,7*; 200,26*; 201,24*; 202,13*; 219,6*; 222,30*; 227,16*; 230,25*; 245, 33*; 264,26*; 335,26*; **40III**,144, 12*; 155,28*; 189,33*; 203,26*; 297,10*; 317,33*; 520,12*; 643, 17*; **41**,398,7*; 442,21*; 443,33*; 727,17*; **42**,46,15*; 192,21*; 193, 19*; 297,21*; 354,15*; 390,15*; 556,24*; **43**,46,10*; 84,17*; 162, 35*; 463,36*; 464,24*; 468,33*; 493,10*; 541,2*; 544,14*; 545,13*; 573,24*; 592,21*; 593,25*; 594, 36*; 634,17*; **44**,29,37*; 42,26*; 162,32*; 188,9*; 296,8*; 388,3*; 438,12*; 492,17*; 493,41*; 576,7*; 579,39*; 589,16*; 602,18*; 615, 28*; 631,1*; 702,30*; **45**,81,22*; 112,3*; 164,26*; **46**,245,22*; 504, 29*; 510,23*; **47**,397,41*; 690,14*; 724,16*; 802,6*; **49**,343,8*; 759,4*; **50**,105,15; **55I,1**,134,12; **55II,1**,134, 8; **59**,302,zu23*

demoveo **27**,468,27*

dimobilis **55II,1**,38,12

dimoveo **3**,334,11; **27**,184,29*; **29**, 58,4*; **37**,488,18*

immobilis **1**,355,25; **3**,379,11; 552, 14; **4**,616,25*; **5**,385,37; **6**,545,3; **10II**,206,22; **18**,615,29; **24**,33,6*; **27**,291,34*; **31II**,385,32*; **39II**,214, 13*; **40III**,355,33*; **43**,238,27*; **46**, 207,30*; **57III**,35,6; 59,2; 85,5; **59**, 426,19

immotus **1**,400,16; **25**,214,28*; **29**, 69,27*; 169,18*; **39I**,268,3*; **40III**, 157,13*; 344,13*; **42**,559,34*; **43**, 219,22*; 240,3*; 371,22*; 447,4*; 448,7*; 531,13*; 533,4*; 566,19*; **44**,86,3*; 395,23*; 398,38*; 549, 29*; 565,2*; 700,36*; 717,32*; 720,22*; 785,12*

mobilis **1**,27,36*; 28,18*; 227,1; 355,25; 496,31; **3**,539,29; **4**,54,27; 185,29; 645,17*; 646,4*; **9**,464,17*; **12**,190,28; **13**,397,15*; **31II**,127,2*; 519,8*; **39I**,179,30*; **42**,XXI,6; 15, 38*; 71,9*; **43**,238,26*; **55I**,684, zu103,4; **55II,1**,32,11; 38,15; 161,7; **56**,13,8; **57II**,95,12; **57III**,85,3; 107, 1; **59**,411,11; 413,9; 426,18; **60**, 145,34*

mobilitas **1**,28,9*; **13**,601,9*

motabilis **5**,66,7

motio **1**,25,12*; 26,11*; **2**,371,37; **3**,312,39; 354,24; 638,16; **4**,96,20; **5**,81,22; 354,9; **13**,154,21*; 204,8*; **14**,107,34*; **16**,595,2*; **20**,583,13*; **29**,7,27*; **31II**,135,14*; **39I**,112, 22*; 125,10*; **40II**,588,34*; **43**,481, 7*; **49**,738,36*; **57III**,85,12

motivus **42**,34,36*

motor **42**,23,3*; **59**,411,7; 413,11

motrix **4**,165,9

motus

– *affectus* animi et m.us cordium **5**,529,10; **13**,653,40*; **38**,459,37; **43**, 96,18*; 215,20*; 216,2*; 276,26*; 676,16*; **44**,493,14*; 590,9*; **55I,1**, 66,15

– *carnales* m.us et vitia et peccata **3**,177,30; **1**,121,27*; 486,39; 515, 15; **2**,584,30; **3**,176,35; 203,17; 292,34; 354,29; 435,27; 439,1; 602, 11; **4**,93,16; 139,33; 158,4; 178,28; 363,31; 395,10; 689,27*; **8**,96,35; 110,6; 124,9; **9**,73,33; 112,18; **18**, 676,9; **31I**,274,9*; **39I**,108,21*; 112,24*; 125,12*; 436,26*; **39II**,

401,16*; **40**^{II},358,4*; **40**^{III},460,4*; **42**,47,20*; 125,11*; **43**,309,13*; 628,21*; **44**,71,39*; 494,24*; **55**^{II,1}, 97,7; **56**,65,10 libido cum operibus et m.ibus eius **1**,109,11*; 489,32; 499,3; **5**,111,29; **31**^{II},739,23*; **40**^{I}, 637,16*; **43**,25,27*; 636,25*; **56**, 185,4 de primis ... m.ibus **5**,111,18; 112,16; 565,24; **43**,377,30*; **56**,354, 15
– *deus:* det omnibus consilia et m.us ad faciendum ius **43**,200,21*; **1**, 27,39*; **18**,709,23; 710,4; 711,29; 712,20; 753,31; 762,22; **42**,350,36* m. est ipsa essentia Dei secundum Aristotelem **1**,27,23*; **39**^{II},32,30*; **59**,411,7; 413,11
– *inanimatum* per m.um suum proficit **1**,27,7*; 26,23*; 28,10*
– *Philosophia* de m.u infinito **6**,29,21; 188,20 m. est partim in termino a quo et partim ad terminum ad quem **1**,42,34*; **3**,189,37; 399,9; 510,35; **4**,362,36; 364,20; **56**,442,24; **57**^{III}, 143,14 in omni m.u principium magis est impeditum **1**,116,31* M.um, cum venit ad finem suum, esse impetuosissimum **43**,37,12* Habitibus existentibus in natura cessat m. **20**,680,1* s. a. *deus*
– *Planetarum* m. ... est opus Dei creatum per verbum **42**,23,8*; **14**, 102,29*; **17**^{II},509,40*; **31**^{II},281, 14*; **42**,16,1*; 19,34*; 20,19*; 21, 38*; 22,18*; 24,10*; 31,6*; 32,39*; 33,26*; 34,24*; 35,9* celum illuminat terram et m.u preest **4**,108,30 s. a. *Tempus*
– *Sathanae* m.ibus **25**,114,41*; **40**^{II}, 394,14*
– *spirituales* m.us **41**,412,12* charitas ... dulcis m. in deum **2**,593,14 Necesse est aliquid esse ..., quod nos movet, hunc primum m.um oportet esse a Deo **43**,606,37*; **4**,646,13*; **5**,176,13; 177,13; 604,35; **6**,85,12; 88,21; 91,38; **7**,102,24; 509,3; **38**, 472,19; **39**^{I},298,1*; 370,1*; 395,22*; 432,23*; **39**^{II},138,15*; 164,9*; 197, 30*; 249,17*; 280,8*; **40**^{I},29,13*; 408,31*; **40**^{II},178,33*; **40**^{III},738,33*; **43**,593,22*; **56**,275,21; 359,20; **59**, 703,24* semper sumus in m.u, semper iustificandi, qui iusti sumus **4**, 364,14; 365,11; **39**^{I},83,17; **44**,775, 9* Spiritus sanctus ... facit spirituales ... afflat suo m.u **25**,66,5*; **42**,341,19*; 531,16*; **44**,402,10*; 575,35*; **55**^{II,1},49,6 Christus ... est causa m.us, ... ut sui omnes simili m.u moveantur **4**,645,19f*; **2**,536,30
– *Tempus* est numerus m.us **42**,XXI,8; 33,10* tempus duo importat, ... m.um et mutationem **9**,9,21
– m. *terre* **3**,522,21; **7**,489,15; **13**, 125,13*; **29**,251,19*; **30**^{II},650,8; **55**^{II,1},133,11
– *tumultus* ..., m., turbationes, seditiones, ... bella **18**,627,5; **4**,373,25; **13**,560,1*; 617,16*; **29**,81,25*; **31**^{II},609,21*; 753,34*; **38**,537,38; **40**^{II},264,24*; 436,31*; **40**^{III},642, 11*; 643,13*; **42**,413,37*; 550,16*; **43**,391,29*; **44**,381,21*; 425,28*; 426,28*; 666,13*; 789,8*
– *Vita* ... est m. quidam **4**,363,1; **2**,585,zu27–30; **7**,145,34; **40**^{III},738, 20*; **48**,36,8; **55**^{II,1},64,15 si corpus nostrum esset sine m.u, statim corrumperetur. M. est causa Sanitatis, dicunt medici **31**^{II},699,25*
– [et alii 180]

permoveo **1**,453,23; 477,12; **6**,110, 17; **7**,533,15; **13**,595,14*; **18**,725, 14; **20**,626,14*; **25**,434,23*; **27**,492, 32*; **29**,273,29*; **38**,287,4Lu?; **39**^{I}, 191,6*; 401,24*; **40**^{III},499,11*; **43**, 46,12*; 592,4*

promotio
– *[allgemein]* **1**,641,3; **8**,473,17; **13**, 240,19*; **29**,443,36*; **31**^{II},201,5*; 272,10*
– *[in universitatibus]* **44**,683,28*; **48**, 701,2*; **56**,134,7

promotivus **2**,649,20

promotor **39**^{I},40,6; 200,2; 487,7; **39**^{II},122,6; 145,4; 204,4; 233,7; 252,5; 258,5; 284,5; 337,4

promotorium 40II,394,35*; **56**,363, 22
promoveo
– *[allgemein]* **1**,14,35; 129,17*; 353, 16; 356,11; 487,4; 649,26; **2**,160,25; 394,14; 666,38; **3**,239,39; 379,7; 427,6; 432,18; 444,13; 567,20; 568, 15; **4**,71,36; 102,5; 235,21; 275,40; 417,20; 434,9; **5**,49,23; 50,39; 111, 18; 123,33; 243,24; 310,30; 316,14; 406,30; 417,38; 534,22; 671,34; **6**, 122,31; 123,13; 126,31; 129,32; 188, 39; 502,2; 554,26; **8**,102,19; 573,13; 574,21; 593,20; **9**,163,28; 164,11; 337,16*; 344,8*; **10II**,189,18; 317, 6; **11**,179,4*; **13**,300,7*; 376,30*; 391,33*; 425,11*; 487,20*; 533, 39*; 554,18*; **14**,453,30*; **15**,659, 25*; **16**,355,3*; 625,16*; **17I**,230, 3*; **18**,673,26; 722,7; 751,16; 767, 41; **20**,624,18*; 713,10*; 716,7*; **25**, 25,31*; 115,42*; 151,12*; 161,11*; 208,14*; 218,27*; 267,15*; 462, 12*; **26**,102,36*; 103,11*; 114,10*; **27**,195,24*; 206,18*; 417,15*; **29**, 58,27*; 89,11*; 109,21*; 129,29*; 350,23*; 443,37*; 490,32*; 684,5*; **30II**,664,7; **30III**,500,22; **31I**,566, 32*; **31II**,13,21*; 23,14*; 106,13*; 201,24*; 271,18*; 272,3*; 295,26*; 303,21*; 353,20*; 453,19*; 492, 12*; 565,32*; 604,25*; 736,9*; **34I**,519,21*; 572,27*; **34II**,163,32*; 181,22*; 184,11*; **36**,109,7*; **37**, 166,33*; 167,30*; 563,10*; **38**,571, 10*; 628(626),24; **39I**,3,31; 269,17*; 538,2*; **40II**,249,1*; 360,2*; 464, 7*; 503,13*; 533,12*; **40III**,383, 16*; 348,26*; 445,16*; 506,6*; 615,30*; **41**,573,16*; 636,7*; 671, 34*; 762,19*; **42**,3,19*; **43**,325,39*; 496,9*; 562,40*; **44**,156,36*; **45**, 116,7*; 193,2*; 444,21; **46**,175,32*; 375,28*; 431,21*; 454,38*; **47**, 841,20*; **49**,568,20*; **55I,1**,184,6; **56**,136,2; 177,28; 190,12; **57III**, 74,20; 128,14; **59**,567,4192
– in *universitatibus* **26**,52,27*; **9**, 307,4; 308,8; **39I**,40,5; 182,4; 200,1; **39II**,122,5; 145,5; 185,3; 204,5; 233,5; 239,15*; 252,5; 258,4; 284,4; **42**,417,2*; **43**,522,2*
remotio 1,559,36; **5**,124,7; **7**,519, 26; 520,18; **11**,305,33
remotus 3,185,26; 192,9; 214,22; 236,9; 262,33; 544,35; **4**,176,13; 518,29; **9**,453,24*; **13**,606,16*; **15**, 146,22; **25**,364,3*; **29**,218,26*; **31II**, 657,11*; 675,9*; 684,3*; 740,19*; **34II**,320,28*; **39I**,473,14*; **40III**,200, 9*; **43**,482,24*
removeo 1,225,35; **3**,186,30; 266, 27; 344,27; 380,2; 427,7; 515,30; 589,16; **4**,103,34; 628,14*; 651,21*; **5**,115,15; **6**,93,6; **7**,477,6; 487,19; **13**,51,16*; **25**,192,44*; 460,18*; **27**,14,24*; 74,24*; 98,23*; 151,28*; 234,2*; 359,6*; **29**,645,6*; **31II**, 617,33*; **32**,5,2*; **34I**,90,5*; 149,3*; 186,4*; 410,9*; 420,3*; **34II**,24,3*; 151,19*; **36**,162,11*; **37**,162,23*; 460,15*; 573,30*; **39I**,222,11*; 228, 10*; 230,20*; 231,32*; 236,20*; 357,31; 375,12*; 381,4*; 384,13*; 390,11*; **39II**,133,33*; **40II**,254,36*; 284,21*; 295,34*; **41**,37,20*; 38,17*; 350,17*; 449,20*; 575,15*; 704,21*; **43**,99,25*; 139,33*; 295,2*; 324,31*; 344,33*; 346,31*; 410,36*; 516,17*; 559,40*; 588,33*; **44**,84,37*; 87,6*; 96,14*; 124,36*; 269,29*; 377,19*; 413,27*; **45**,54,10*; 334,9*; 425,32; **46**,316,22*; **47**,26,35*; **49**,432,10*; 539,20*; **56**,181,5; **57III**,41,22
semoveo 40II,388,25*; 523,4*
submoveo 39I,95,17*; **42**,335,28*; 650,10*
mugio, mugitus
mugio 5,365,9; **8**,100,28; 101,12; **40III**,512,5*; **43**,481,32*
mugitus 1,588,31
mula s. **mulus**
mulco 13,168,34*; **27**,253,15*; 521, 13*; **29**,58,12*; **31II**,7,7*; 132, zu19*; 287,7*
mulgeo 1,406,9; 442,11; **16**,551,32*; 574,30*; **27**,345,15*; 368,1*; **29**, 154,3*; **34I**,130,6*; **34II**,326,2*; **36**,

637,3*; **39**I,50,11; **40**I,617,1*; **40**III, 241,13*; 250,1*; **43**,613,14*; **44**,6, 24*; 261,21*; 630,10*; **59**,269,9*

mulier, muliebris, muliercula

T 1,452–457; **26**,44–49

[Sprachliches]: ›Issa‹, uxor seu mulier **5**,269,4; **24**,77,8*; 80,1* ›Alma‹ ... ein jung weibsbild, quae nondum mulier **47**,870,7* Gyne non ... proprie ›uxor‹, sed etiam ›mulier‹ in genere **26**,521,3 Utitur ... muliebri persona ... ad alendum, fruendum, miserendum ... Ideo mulier hebraice dicitur Rechem, i.e. uterus **31**II, 404,36*; **44**,541,4*

mulier

– *baptismus:* ibi m.es et habent lintheolum **34**II,275,4* sollen alzeit aliquot m.es sein cum pariente, quae possint testari **47**,658,7* s.a. *ministerium verbi*
– *coniugium:* Deus nobis quasi invitis et nolentibus servavit m.em tum ad generationem tum etiam ad medicinam contra peccatum fornicationis **42**,89,33*; **1**,456,36; **6**,96,38; 555,4; **9**,349,14*; **11**,93,25*; **14**,111,5*; 113,13*; 142,32*; 157,16*; 314,11*; 323,4*; **15**,418,5*; 559,9*; **36**,84, 18*; **40**III,287,14*; **41**,562,5*; **42**, 87,31*; 88,41*; 148,28*; **43**,558, 36*; **45**,306,10*; **46**,140,10*; **47**, 650,1*; 677,14*; **56**,343,27; **57**III, 157,2 Der Man wart des weibs, econtra m. des Mans **49**,30,34*; **14**, 615,5*; **20**,525,6*; **27**,330,14*; **29**,5, 8*; **34**I,77,9*; **40**III,215,1*; **43**,451, 40*; 646,23*; **45**,176,13* proprium est m.ibus, quod amant concupisci et amari, viris vere concupiscere et amare **1**,496,23 divortium **6**,558,20; **11**,94,9*; **15**,559,15* secundas nuptias subit **56**,64,12 [Salomo] factum maritum tot m.um **31**II,726,3* M. est condita ad virum unum **34**I,81,19*
– ad *consolandum* ... colloquia m.um **44**,189,14* misericors **31**II,405,27*
– *corpora* m.um in ima parte crassiora, in superiore contractiora esse **42**,98, 35* M. formosa est ... donum Domini et creatoris **42**,510,23*; **4**,599,6; **31**II,675,4*; 743,20* m.es a costa et ideo communiter sunt male disposite, bleich **4**,553,36Lu? m.es non formosae plerunque sunt foecundissimae **43**,627,32* circumornatae intus autem plenum stercore **4**,448,8 Capilli **31**II,677,16* Oculi **31**II,740,14* Nasus **31**II,741,15* dentes **31**II,678,21* Collum **31**II, 739,27*; 624,10* ubera **31**II,597, 11*; 684,15* Umbilicus **31**II,737, 17*; 738,5* femora **31**II,736,13* menstrua **1**,407,12; **44**,44,34* s.a. *ornatus*
– *discipuli:* Christus quot invenit pios? ... paucae m.es, discipuli **47**, 824,18*; **49**,70,26* 12 m.es **47**,871, 28*; **46**,266,8* praesertim m.es hiengen an im **46**,314,12*; **17**I,80,3*; **46**,250,1*; 481,14*; **49**,70,26*; 416, 14* in caena fuerunt m.es ... mit yhm gessen, quae coxerunt, pascha und osterlamb **29**,158,10*; **10**II,201, 24; **46**,267,12*; **49**,73,17* Increpavit m.es flentes [Lk 23,28] **15**,509,29*; **29**,239,29*; **46**,288,16* prima apparitio facta est ... m.ibus **1**,57,20*; **11**,81,25*; **15**,521,36*; **17**I,80,6*; **29**,256,30*; 258,12*; 273,3*; 275, 18*; 280,11*; 293,7*; 294,3*; **34**I, 283,6*; **40**III,730,14*; **41**,533,4*; **46**,317,28*; 320,2*; 389,11*; **49**,98, 13*; 103,33*; 104,17* omnes unanimiter congregati [Apg 1,14f] ... Et Maria cum m.ibus **41**,249,1*; 600,15*; **46**,396,5*; **49**,748,2* m.es coxerunt **46**,432,2* etiam m.es locutae [cf. Apg 2,17] **49**,755,4*; **46**, 404,7*; 406,4*; 407,10*; **49**,470,13*
– *excogito:* m.es subitis consiliis excogitandis valere plurimum **44**,43, 41*; **43**,499,12*; **44**,18,3* adversus grecas m.es ... sunt witziger und kluger **26**,46,29* m.i non creditur **37**,5,31*
– *formosa* s. *corpora*
– *generatio:* Christianis m.ibus est

omne officium salutare, quanto magis generatio filiorum **26**,48,24* M. in hoc creata, ut gignat **15**, 418,2*; **14**,324,13*; 407,11*; **17I**, 482,13*; **25**,309,3*; **40III**,254,13*; **43**,23,24*; 344,21*; 647,28*; 673, 41*; **44**,314,9*; 335,23*; 802,2*; **46**, 156,16*; 419,19*; **47**,655,10*; 705, 15*; **49**,703,5* M. creata est finaliter, ut sit adiutorium viro [Gen 2,20], ... ut fructificet **14**,126,33*; **42**,88,4*; 89,34* non possumus carere m.ibus **43**,28,3* m.es ... cupidas prolis **43**,654,41*; 27,5*; **44**,314,9* sentio foetum, quia vita cepit **41**,627,2*; **45**,51,28*; **46**,136,5*; **47**,694,39* in veteri testamento m. erat miserrima, que non protulisset fructum **4**,575, 5Lu?; **40III**,255,5*; **42**,484,32*; 586, 19*; **47**,805,17*; 826,19*

– In *gentilitate* ... vir Martem, M. alium [deum coluit] **41**,653,15*

– *infirmae,* zagen leichtlich **25**,46,13*; **13**,392,26*; **15**,420,15*; **17I**,323, 33*; **25**,426,11*; **29**,276,8*; 277,6*; 282,20*; **31II**,115,18*; **40II**,554, 12*; **43**,88,36*; 343,18*; **46**,217, 18*; **47**,673,19*; 761,8* timidi sunt tanquam m.es **13**,391,13*; 368, zu20*; **17I**,80,6*; **43**,414,3* ingenium longe infirmius **42**,51,35*; **24**,83,8*; **40III**,701,15*; **47**,762,3* nominat ... rationem inferiorem m.em **1**,26,29*

– *Iudei* et Arabes non sic honorant m.es **26**,46,30* Iudaeum agere gratias ..., quod sit homo et non bestia ..., quod vir, non m. ... quod Iudeus, non Gentilis **45**,15,25*; **46**,490,21* lex belli ..., ut ... omne masculinum interficiant servatis m.ibus **14**,692,25 In synagoga ... suum locum obtinent viri, suum etiam m.es **13**,661,16* M.es ... legunt et cantant sed non orant **26**,42,33* incircumcisae m.es cohabitant cum circumcisis maritis, et ambo fide salvantur **42**,643,14*

– *libido:* tentat te libido et inspicis m.em et ardes flamma libidinis **20**,774,3* aspicere m.em non malum est: Est enim m. bona creatura Dei, sed in corde vicium, quod appetit m.em, quae non tua est **42**,496,23f*; **1**,121,14*; 404,36; **4**,651,3*; 667, 7*; **6**,161,32; **9**,418,2*; **14**,128,28*; **17I**,61,36*; 134,1*; **20**,773,21*; **23**,741,3*; **31II**,739,20*; **34I**,80, 7*; **39I**,500,18*; **40II**,85,3*; **41**,380, 16*; 517,24*; 679,35*; **42**,90,1*; **43**,303,7*; 651,27*; **44**,363,8*; **46**, 160,24* [in Papatu] ... si abstinuerant a m.e, tamen non poterant vincere **40II**,115,3*; **11**,93,28*; **14**, 157,28*; 478,5*; **17I**,40,33*; **20**,438, 25*; 776,16*; **27**,335,19*; **31I**,385,15; **34I**,76,7*; **41**,520,13*; **57III**,237,13

– *loquacem* esse **9**,333,34*; **14**,131, 34*; **26**,92,33*; **43**,18,14* supersticiosam et garrulam **9**,332,16*; 415,2Lu?; 334,41* de proximo unter dem rucken loquuntur, ... natura tales inclinatae, ut alios damnent **25**,428,3*; 43,27*; **26**,61,19*; **29**,405,18*; **45**,110,12*; **47**,827,37*

– *Maria* ... naturalis vera m. ..., ut verus homo inde **47**,695,16*; **9**, 432,36*; **14**,305,14*; **15**,411,20*; 479,29*; **23**,728,17*; **27**,14,28*; 476,25*; **28**,91,4*; **29**,6,29*; 61, 17*; **31II**,345,23*; **34II**,491,13*; **36**,409,7*; **37**,234,24*; 325,18*; 365,34*; **40I**,561,12*; **41**,363,29*; 629,6*; **45**,435,32; **46**,522,19*; 529, 3*; **47**,700,27*; 868,4*; **49**,186,12*; **57II**,87,19 puer conceptus et natus verus, ... non tamen mit der plage und hertzleid, quibus aliae m.es geplagt **47**,659,24* de sola m.e sine viro **57III**,189,15; **9**,517,15* Pauper m. **15**,780,17*; **17I**,5,32*; 7,7*; **20**,233,14*; 451,26*; **23**,733,12*; **29**,671,26*; **45**,106,32* maledicta **47**,805,30* super omnes m.es **41**, 353,32*; **1**,419,31; **27**,242,4*; **34I**, 172,16*; 566,28*; **41**,358,18*; 362, 18*; 630,6*; **45**,105,22*; **47**,703,4*; 805,30*; 831,28*; **49**,492,17*

– *materfamilias:* auffsihet, quod ei commissum et alias nihil curat **29**,445,20* M. creata ad oeconomiam, vir ad politiam **48**,698,22*; **6**,541,4; **14**,267,8*; 701,8; **15**, 419,21*; **17I**,11,2*; 322,10*; **20**,10, 35*; 149,1*; **25**,45,15*; **29**,441,1*; **32**,214,6*; **34II**,307,13*; 521,22*; **36**,637,4*; **39II**,18,20*; **42**,88,4*; 100,8*; 151,28*; **43**,18,29*; **44**,52, 24*; 261,4*; **49**,612,11* Sara ... exemplar omnium sanctarum m.um **43**,271,40*; 18,14* s. a. *generatio*

– *ministerium verbi:* m.es Paulus prohibet loqui [1 Kor 14,34f] ... in Ecclesia, ... Nullis autem loquentibus viris necesse est, ut loquantur m.es **8**,424,30; 425,6; **13**,80,35*; **26**, 42,29*; 46,11*; **34I**,483,4*; **39II**,26, 15* exempla multa ..., quod m.es optime administrarunt res, Olda, Dibora, Iahel ... **26**,46,16*; **20**, 116,33* possumus verbum furen et administrare sacramenta, ut m. facit, baptizat, ... quisque Christianus habet autoritatem Euangelizandi: qui ergo potest et novit, sive sit vir, m., virgo, doceat **15**,433,3* quicumque baptizat puerum in not, dicere cogor: ista m. est Christi domini amptmanin **32**,248,38*; **12**,181,30*; 182,36*; **32**, 247,31*; **37**,266,10*; **41**,241,17*; 401, 18*; 455,27*; **44**,806,23*; **46**,168,4*; 425,13*; **47**,657,12* In sacramento poenitentiae ... absente sacerdote etiam puer aut m. et quilibet Christianus absolvere potest **7**,121,21; 120, 38; **49**,312,8* s. a. *discipuli*

– *nativitas* ... ex m.e, carne et sanguine **37**,417,4* caro ... nata ex m.e et peccato originis **39II**,28,7*; **5**,270,25; **17I**,281,23*; 282,12*; **19**,513,6*; **31I**,537,6*; **36**,185,5*; **37**,415,8*; 574,26*; **41**,160,3*; 354,30*; **45**,68,20*; 174,27*; **47**, 661,12*; 803,26*; **49**,688,16*; 703, 12* natus ex viro et m.e **20**,353,19*; **31I**,532,36*; **41**,160,12*

– *ornatus* ... non sit in exteriori, capillatura aut auro aut indumentis ... externus cultus sit gentilium m.um, christianae alio ornentur **1**,454,25f M. satis abunde placet, si ita est ornata, quod viro placet **1**,456,3; 452,30; **13**,135,13*; **26**,44, 11*; 45,27*; 51,30*; 90,10*; **31II**,32,23* ad personas discernendas **14**,659,4; **1**,452,22; **16**,586, 27*; **25**,43,21*; **43**,647,29*; **44**,320, 17* m. portans velamen [1 Kor 11,5] **16**,603,30*; **4**,634,30*; **16**,632,7*; **26**,45,18*

– *partus:* m.um est parere et dolores in partu sentire [Gen 3,16] **14**,141,5*; 142,3*; 148,13*; 223,3*; **15**,541, 15*; **24**,101,11*; **31II**,98,23*; **37**, 364,14*; **40III**,282,8*; **41**,577,14*; **42**,148,4*; 149,26*; **44**,200,29*; **46**,505,25*; **49**,689,6* ist angst und not da, cum parit **41**,575,27*; **5**,243,30; **13**,97,14*; **28**,55,32*; **45**,353,34*; **49**,33,8*; 503,9*; 508, 14* quae evadit, quae plus habet gaudii de puero quam prius doloris [Joh 16,21] **28**,56,2*; **13**,281,21*; **14**,106,15*; **28**,63,8*; **34I**,346,4*; 352,5*; **41**,576,4*; 578,7*; **45**,464, 2; **46**,369,7*; 370,15* in pariendo tertio die maximam infirmitatem et dolorem sentiunt **44**,156,1* Invocaverunt Barbaram, Margaretam et Sagas consuluerunt **28**,57,12*; **11**, 36,14*; **28**,704,1* idola habuerint parturientes m.es **31II**,371,10*; **34II**, 237,1* Wie offt geschichts, quod virgines, m.es suos pueros ersticket **51**,72,3* gesetz Mosi, quae est, ut m. nato filio 42 tag ... sol heissen unrein **49**,186,6*; **11**,15,13*; **15**, 430,16*; **25**,416,28*; **46**,156,4*; 157,5*; **47**,659,31*; **57III**,191,12; 211,2 si homo in innocentia permansisset, omnino maior fuisset m.um foecunditas **42**,162,12* M. gravida fuisset sine periculo **14**, 118,7*

– *passiue* sicut m. ad conceptum **56**,379,2

– *[proverbialiter]:* mores m.is ferre, Anankion kakon **40III**,291,8* Nulla Civitas est sine malo, idest m.e **40III**,270,11* a m.e barbata libera me Domine **37**,114,zu21*
– *pudor* et pudicitia **9**,370,26*; **44**, 355,10* plus decorat ... zucht m.em **16**,196,9*; **11**,141,33* scintilla sobrietatis in ... m.ibus **47**,761,11* s. a. *ornatus*
– *semen* m.is [Gen 3,15] **1**,649,10; **9**,337,23*; **20**,324,12*; 327,22*; 336,31*; 338,8*; **24**,98,4*; **36**,401, 18*; **37**,4,10*; 213,15*; 219,28*; 365,32*; **38**,449,20; **39I**,347,10; **39II**,187,6; 256,17*; **40I**,37,14; **40III**,354,11*; **41**,65,14*; 487,13*; **42**,144,22*; 146,7*; **46**,531,6*; **47**, 630,25*; 634,7*; 699,4*; 704,19*; 710,3*; 869,32*; **49**,382,6*; 513,3*; 516,19*; 536,19*; 552,4*; 698,24*; 754,16*; 796,7*; **53**,28; 31; 36; **54**, 109,8; 111,37; **60**,159,414*
– *similis* Adae, quod ad imaginem Dei attinet [Gen 1,26], ... tamen non aequabat gloriam et dignitatem masculi **42**,51,38*; 52,10* Nisi per Serpentem m. decepta esset ..., eam in omnibus parem fuisse futuram Adae **42**,87,24* vir tantum sit imago Dei [1 Kor 11,7], non m. **39I**, 108,10*; **42**,XXII,2 Aristoteles appellat m.em virum occasionatum **42**,53,22* ungleicheit in externis mus bleiben **46**,408,20*; **20**,150, 15*; 151,6*; **29**,98,4*; **34II**,346,13*; **36**,10,15*; **40I**,478,4*; **40III**,648, 19*; **41**,508,11*; 635,23*; 651,35*; **44**,706,2*; **49**,619,10* Coram deo nihil valet nisi fides. Si est m., vir **46**,133,4*; **11**,75,36*; **14**,404,13*; **20**,422,14*; **23**,735,11*; **29**,406,24*; 428,10*; 589,23*; **34I**,425,16*; 578,17*; **34II**,104,15*; 301,19*; **36**,175,1*; 503,4*; **40III**,290,6*; **41**,594,8*; **44**,260,27*; **45**,461,21; **46**,433,1*; **49**,13,25*; 362,19*; 758, 18* stercker an vernunfft et robore quam m., tamen similis in jamer und hertzleid, etiam in divinis et coelestibus donis **49**,692,6* m. consors futurae vitae, ... cohaeredes eiusdem gratiae [1 Petr 3,7] **42**, 52,15*; **49**,659,12*
– *Sodomiticum* peccatum ..., [Onan] profundit semen, ne concipiat m. **44**,317,3* Zodomia, qua ... mulier m.e abutitur vel etiam vir m.e et m. viro **1**,489,35 Vidi ego Romae ... Cardinales, qui consuetudine m.um fuerunt contenti **43**,57,10*
– *subiectio* m.um et dominatio virorum **26**,48,7* Vir ... caput et dominus m.is [1 Kor 11,3] **1**,453,16 Quod dicit Moses ›sub viri potestate eris‹ [Gen 3,16], ad poenam m.is pertinent **9**,336,29*; **1**,423,10; 454,6; 456,18; **4**,384,25; **5**,83,19; **6**,119,38; **8**,424, 36; **9**,334,12*; **11**,140,2*; **14**,144, 10*; 163,3*; 267,8*; **15**,420,28*; **16**,78,1*; 505,1*; **24**,96,11*; **26**, 46,21*; 47,22*; **29**,152,12*; **34I**, 495,11*; **34II**,46,29*; **41**,444,2*; **42**, 88,35*; 103,33*; 150,22*; 152,13*; 163,40*; **44**,44,42* cum nubit Viro, amittit suae familiae nomen ... si Maritus locum mutet, cogitur eum M. sequi, tanquam Dominum suum **42**,164,8*; **14**,141,25*; 150,6*; 151, 28*; **24**,102,8* vir positus caput m.i, sed ita, quod m. est particeps omnium quae habet vir **16**,217,6*; 218, 12*; **29**,152,12* M. fulget radiis mariti **42**,103,15*
– *Superbiores* sunt viris m.es. Elevant ... colla **31II**,33,18*; 34,25* dominatrices **20**,149,32*; **25**,44,20*; **29**,3,27* Tentant quidem stultae m.es ... viris non subesse, sed ... regere non possunt **24**,102,19*; **14**,144,11*; **31II**,32,20*
– *Turca* habet m.es pro bestiis **26**, 46,31*
– [et alii 640]

muliebris **1**,338,22; 403,22; 455,33; 457,16; **2**,535,19; **4**,559,37Lu?; 625, 6; **5**,27,24; 262,42; 625,38; **7**,58,38; **9**,341,18*; 432,34*; 467,7*; 472,

21*; **10II**,180,32; **13**,366,23*; 391, 25*; **14**,328,30*; 422,7*; 707,9; 719,6; **20**,150,16*; 749,25*; **24**,545, 3*; **25**,44,21*; 308,41*; **26**,43,8*; **27**,517,zu21/22*; **29**,259,31*; 445, 24*; 646,8*; **30III**,505,14; **31II**,115, 18*; 404,34*; 628,6*; 685,27*; 736, 14*; **36**,680,4*; **40II**,449,5*; **40III**, 277,3*; **41**,481,14*; **42**,89,31*; 150, 6*; 151,2*; 644,15*; **43**,24,1*; 152, 25*; 164,15*; 321,23*; 336,30*; 343,15*; 344,4*; 345,25*; 348,8*; 450,8*; 509,9*; 623,15*; 627,39*; 645,29*; 651,7*; 655,29*; 673,4*; 692,25*; **44**,44,2*; 188,18*; 261,3*; 316,15*; 325,35*; 335,24*; 362,17*; 365,15*; 524,35*; 525,29*; 529,30*; 532,30*; **45**,435,33; **46**,160,26*; 228, 25*; **47**,673,20*; 702,15*; 710,39*; 711,31*; 832,35*; **56**,185,4; **57III**, 121,6

muliercula **1**,72,11*; 293,13; 402, 12; 548,35; **2**,505,28; 545,15; **4**, 531,18Lu?; 625,6*; 634,28*; 636, 15*; **5**,354,3; **6**,187,33; **9**,441,10*; **12**,181,24*; **13**,135,7*; 637,zu12*; 689,zu7*; **15**,430,9*; **17I**,484,6*; **23**,728,1*; **24**,83,9*; 85,8*; **25**,104, 1*; 246,37*; **26**,44,4*; 45,20*; 90,29*; **27**,476,21*; 489,7*; **29**,254, 24*; 258,30*; 275,33*; 276,33*; 283,33*; 671,10*; **31II**,736,30*; 737,22*; 742,32*; **36**,139,25*; **38**, 497,33; **39II**,98,2*; 101,16*; 358, 22*; **40I**,289,9*; **40II**,311,15*; **40III**,127,25*; **42**,63,22*; 269,35*; 336,31*; 461,39*; **43**,615,12*; **44**,76,9*; 98,21*; 358,17*; 762,30*; **46**,212,11*; 242,27*; 478,13*; 527, 3*; **48**,344,6; **54**,184,22; **56**,428,4

mulio s. **mulus**

multa s. **multo (-avi)**

multiformis s. **forma**

multiloquium, multiloquus s. **loquor**

multimodus s. **modus**

multipes s. **pes**

multiplico, multiplicatio

multiplico **1**,13,22; 27,12*; 28,3*; **2**,482,11; 646,21; **3**,194,8; 225,21; 250,9; 269,25; 280,35; 375,24; 383, 2; 460,11; 490,35; 544,30; 603,15; 641,32; **4**,1,23; 79,17; 114,33; 144,5; 151,37; 167,12; 223,3; 250, 35; 258,2; 393,32; 411,15; 417,28; 442,23; 448,6; 494,36; 519,7; 601,4; 687,28*; 710,26*; **5**,41,21; 82,28; 115,28; 121,24; 371,22; 372,17; 377, 36; 378,33; 383,30; 403,11; 404,24; 423,27; 512,35; 528,12; 532,16; 552,7; 582,26; 634,27; **6**,537,31; 539,15; **7**,734,28; **8**,82,30; 86,19; 577,12; **9**,514,30*; **13**,5,25*; 30, zu5*; 33,27*; 45,17*; 47,17*; 48, 2*; 157,9*; 619,2*; 630,9*; 691,7*; **14**,433,9*; 473,23*; 629,11; 665,8; 693,16; 718,21; 728,32; **16**,520,1*; 533,32*; 542,7*; 543,15*; 544,2*; 545,25*; 551,5*; 617,21*; 627,24*; **17I**,65,16*; **20**,324,8*; 608,8*; **24**, 449,10*; **25**,100,1*; 124,1*; 191, 48*; 315,35*; 317,1*; 353,6*; 362, 3*; 364,29*; 373,15*; 374,11*; 385, 19*; **26**,525,13; **31I**,315,14*; **31II**, 4,9*; 11,8*; 24,2*; 58,34*; 148,30*; 191,12*; 444,22*; 502,5*; 513,29*; 525,37*; 557,28*; 654,19*; 707, 3*; 750,19*; 763,16*; **34I**,478,16*; **39II**,219,2*; 387,18*; **40II**,381,14*; 437,9*; 494,2*; 553,4*; 597,13*; 600,11*; **40III**,89,1*; 167,13*; 185, 9*; 342,9*; 601,31*; 618,13*; 619, 17*; 621,31*; 633,40*; 677,31*; 680,3*; 681,11*; 733,18*; 740,34*; **43**,233,37*; 353,15*; 379,10*; **44**, 83,11*; 153,15*; 226,5*; 624,29*; **46**,140,7*; **47**,805,31*; **49**,30,34*; **53**,62; **55I,1**,172,3; **56**,452,6; 454, 22; 485,8; **59**,398,2*

multiplicatio **1**,27,21*; **3**,259,19; 371,7; **4**,80,25; 151,38; 183,22; **5**,95,7; 528,13; **7**,735,13; **9**,74,8; **13**,630,27*; 642,22*; **14**,240,39*; **25**,124,2*; 341,42*; 373,32*; **31I**, 315,20*; **31II**,4,4*; 696,22*; 739, 18*; **40II**,381,28*; **40III**,520,22*; 602,1*; 622,7*; 680,24*; 681,4*; **42**,25,22*; 40,2*; 57,11*; 87,14*; 88,2*; 248,36*; **43**,247,27*; 355,

11*; 378,13*; **44**,199,5*; 314,11*; 639,25*; **55**^{I,1},254,14; **56**,434,32; **57**^{III},34,8

multitudo, multus

[Sprachliches]: ›multitudo‹ [Lk 2,13] ... Die sind nicht zuzelen ... innumerabilis multitudo **46**,525, 7*.9* ›Rabbim‹ ... significat gros, scilicet quantitate et qualitate ..., magnitudo et multitudo, robur **40**^{III}, 740,30*; **16**,566,7* ›Hamon‹: ›multitudo‹ **31**^{II},766,1*; **24**,321,9*

multitudo

– *deus:* m. misericordie Dei **3**,413,21; **1**,348,4; **4**,252,24; 518,8; **5**,83,8; **13**,54,4*; **40**^{II},347,26*; **55**^{I,1},126, 20; **56**,192,2
– *ecclesia* ... m. Christianorum **11**,53,24* ex modica massa ... ingens m. sit proventura **25**,113,9*; **3**,608,25; **4**,280,21; **5**,126,2; 533,35; **25**,97,19*; **31**^{II},766,24*; **39**^{II},406 (Nr. 18)*; **40**^{II},602,6*; **43**,173,15* Ecclesia ... probatur a fide in Christum et non vel ab officio vel ab officio vel m.ine **25**,191,28*; **5**,453,36; **6**,190,4; **11**,155,22*; **12**, 194,13*; **24**,338,10*; **39**^{I},34,27; **42**, 333,31*; 334,16*; **47**,694,30*; **54**, 14,19 consensus et m. eorum fiebat autoritas **57**^{II},17,18 arguunt ex m.ine **5**,374,6; 340,13; 349,37; 456,32; **10**^{II},214,28; 218,23; 219,19; **11**, 152,28*; **12**,178,32*; 181,21*; 185, 31*; **13**,311,16*; **15**,582,13*; 583, 1*; **18**,652,28; **31**^{II},170,9*; **38**, 563,14; **41**,669,1*
– *fidunt* ... in m.ine, magnitudine, potentia, armis **31**^{II},640,29*; **13**, 400,14*; **14**,572,9*; **39**^{I},33,37
– *gentes:* reliquiae et m. Gentium adducantur **25**,192,14*; **3**,238,25; **31**^{I},54,10*; **31**^{II},502,29*; **40**^{III},619, 5*; 622,7*
– fur *gericht* ... nymant ansehen neque m.inem **16**,566,30*; 571,5* Deus iudex ... nec m.ine movetur **5**, 238,26; **43**,45,26*; **55**^{I,1},32,21
– *hostium* m. offendat **25**,278,25*; **5**,77,34; 92,1; 359,6; **13**,378,24*; **17**^{I},503,30*; **25**,168,19*; **31**^{I},322, 33*; **31**^{II},173,22*; 443,5*; **40**^{II}, 217,3*; 275,12*; **40**^{III},30,9*; 634, 29*; **43**,401,11*; **59**,160,2*
– *impii* m.ine et fortitudine praestant **5**,313,33 Non moveat nos m. eorum, qui contrarium faciunt contra omnia praecepta **41**,626,39*; **4**,594,18; **5**, 368,13; 482,10; 627,35; **8**,435,20; 443,37; 470,33; **11**,46,9*; **13**,159,6*; **25**,279,16*; **31**^{II},730,34*; **38**,8,12; **40**^{II},390,38*; **44**,236,8*
– *Iudaei:* argumentum a m.ine **5**,452, 28
– *mundus* cum tota sapientia, potentia, m.ine **45**,445,24 argumentum veritatis non ex Euangelio, sed ex m.ine et opinione vulgi **5**,348,14; 237,20; 245,9; 426,39; 481,37; 628,2; **10**^{II}, 195,23; **14**,190,30*; **18**,621,19; 626, 14; **20**,695,7*; 733,3*; **29**,63,22*; **34**^{II},168,18*; 179,25*; **40**^{II},203,3*; **40**^{III},427,5*
– *opera:* Non ex m.ine, sed ex bonitate censenda et estimanda sunt **29**,44, 30*; **3**,284,11; **6**,168,22; 539,8; **9**, 337,30*; **13**,511,14*; **31**^{II},11,17*; 43,16*; **39**^{I},68,2*; **44**,630,8*; **57**^{III}, 33,12
– *[proverbialiter]:* m. non vicit **40**^{II},489,3*; 511,5* ›Muscas‹ [Jes 7,18] appellat populos ... propter m.inem **31**^{II},60,16* pulverem, ut m.inem indicet **25**,495,16* ›nubem‹ [Hebr 12,1] ... m.inem **57**^{III},73,13
– *stulta* m. **13**,482,38*; **1**,549,26
– *verba:* Neque verborum ... m.inem curat vera oratio **44**,83,10*; **40**^{III}, 119,9*
– [et alii 210]

multus

– *impii* ... tam plures **46**,126,20*; **1**,38,26*; 129,40*; **4**,198,24; 245, 30; 594,17; **5**,48,14; 65,39; 528,32; **18**,633,16; **20**,790,29*; **26**,36,31*; **29**,354,2*; **37**,239,27*; **41**,341,20*; 728,18*; **46**,217,13*; **56**,163,22; 178,16 m.i de veritate cadunt in

mendacium **41**,709,41* m.os ..., posse errare, schandalisari et averti a Christo **4**,7,10; 87,35; **5**,168,36; 237,3; 470,22; **6**,529,27; **13**,150,7*; **20**,733,7* m.is promulgatur verbum, sed pauci observant **29**,74,12*; **5**,474,6; **11**,88,27*; 199,34*; **20**, 688,1*; **31II**,396,17*; 442,28*; **37**, 240,10*; **38**,502,42 m.i, qui in Christi verbum offendunt **7**,506,21; **5**,78,25; 84,2; **11**,93,22*; **37**,489,15* m.i in diversis oriantur deceptores et dissipatores **5**,126,5; 156,15; 372,19; **20**,732,28*

– *Iudaei:* Fidebant ..., quod essent m.i **5**,452,18; **29**,391,12*

– ›*Iustificabit* multos‹ [Jes 53,11] ... id est, ›omnes‹ [Röm 5,18] **40III**, 739,4*; **5**,403,9; **40III**,737,37*; **48**, 138,21; **57III**,54,20; 212,28

– *operor:* Non ille iustus est qui m.um operatur, Sed qui sine opere m.um credit in Christum **1**,354,29; 78,20*; **18**,751,24; **29**,44,29*; 559,16*; **57III**,113,22 plus mandato Dei fecerint, ut Monachi **46**,213,35* Papa: oportet plus facere **46**,353,12*

– *papistae:* habent ein grossen schein, alte lange gewonheit et m.os Sanctos patres **29**,13,10*; **10II**,193,2; 209, 12; 216,5; **12**,182,29*; 185,32*; 190,10*; 192,30*; **39I**,190,8*; 467, 15; **45**,440,27 inducunt m.as et praeclaras auctoritates **26**,119,4*

– *trinitas:* plures personae in unitate essentiae **44**,186,3* persona in divinis est nomen commune pluribus et significat substantiam deitatis **9**,48, 26; 50,23; 83,11; **39II**,322,30; 323, 7; 326,29; **42**,12,6*; 13,9*

– *unus/multi:* m.i homines sunt unus homo specie i. e. similitudine **9**, 90,37; 21,27; 45,9 sumus m.i, sed tamen unum corpus **19**,511,4*; **5**,249,35; **30I**,56,2* temporalia dividunt hominem in m.a, Spiritualia autem colligunt divisum in unum **55II,1**,154,10 veram Christi cognitionem in unitate et firmitate consistere, non m.orum opinionibus **2**, 189,24 unum sacramentum ›m.a‹ dicitur **55I,1**,252,24 s. a. *trinitas, verba*

– *verba* foris m.a ..., ructus **3**,256,2; **2**,423,35; **5**,26,19; **20**,687,36*; **25**, 28,2* M.a legere non facit doctum, sed m.um **46**,360,31* extra Christum ... unum verbum est m.a verba, quia ad m.a vertitur **4**,439,22 ›M.a‹ dicit [Joh 16,12], sed non ›aliud‹ **34I**, 373,14*; **21**,375,13*; **34I**,372,4*; 375,17*; 376,18*

– [et alii 240]

multo (-avi), multa

multo **8**,663,32; **13**,131,zu4*; 335, 15*; 646,35*; **14**,697,1; 706,11; 717,19; **31II**,361,6*; **40II**,492,18*; **40III**,514,12*

multa **2**,40,3; **13**,131,8*; **31I**,316, 9*; **37**,566,17*

multus s. **multitudo**

mulus, mula, mulio

mulus **1**,316,13; 451,34; **3**,173,35; 176,16; 485,39; **5**,82,18; 87,25; 182,29; 255,16; 537,2; **6**,608,12; **8**,446,6; **9**,608,5; **31I**,527,34*; **31II**, 645,17*; **38**,545,9; **40III**,65,1*; 297, 10*; **43**,363,22*; 479,33*; **44**,223, 36*; **45**,99,2*; **46**,494,8*; **54**,455, 30; **57III**,144,8

mula **7**,732,31; **8**,102,19; 427,17; **34II**,354,7*

mulio **2**,600,26; **5**,150,32

mundabilis, mundatio s. **mundus (-a, -um)**

mundanus, mundialis s. **mundus (-i)**

mundus (-a, -um), emundatio, emundo, immunditia, immundo, immundus, mundabilis, mundatio, mundificatio, mundifico, munditia, mundo

mundus

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Sanctus‹ usu Scripturae dicitur, quod m.um et Deo sacrum est, contra ›prophanum‹ **57III**,194,2; **56**,444,7 ›separatum‹, pro M.o, sancto, puro, ›Commune‹ autem [Röm 14,14] pro immundo,

prophano, Impuro **56**,505,9; **57I**, 229,12 Cosmios [1Tim 3,2] ... habitus debet esse m. **26**,44,7* metaphorice ›castum‹ pro ›m.o‹ sepius accipiatur **5**,380,8 ›lucidum‹ ..., quod in hebraeo ›m.um‹ seu ›electum‹ **5**,558,1 Zacheus heisst purus, m. **48**,129,6*

– *cantilena:* ad dulcissimam sive m.issimam illam angelorum cantilenam **27**,503,29*

– *Christus:* integer, sanissimi corporis, m.issimae carnis **40III**,696,17* tactu suae m.issimae carnis omnes aquas sanctificavit ad baptismum **6**,118, 16; **5**,619,14 sanguinem Christi esse m.issimum **40II**,408,19* m.a ... Nativitas nostram immundiciem sanctificat **36**,145,5*; **37**,279,6*; **44**,311, 14* Verbum enim Christi est m.um, sanctum, iustum, verax **4**,695,34*

– *Columba* [Gen 8,8ff] m.a sunt praedicatores simplices ... tam simplices sumus ut columba, quae quaerit cibum m.um **14**,197,13*; **31II**,717,30*

– *conscientia* bona, m. a, quieta, iucunda est non nisi fides **57III**, 208,23; **14**,724,28; **23**,752,7*; **31II**, 504,6*

– *cor* m.um et bonum non fit nisi per fidem Christi **57III**,147,18; **1**,121, 37*; 356,21; **2**,491,4; 587,1; **4**, 346,3; 696,23*; **9**,419,6*; **11**,205, 36*; **13**,613,28*; **25**,330,29*; 419, 22*; **38**,459,36; **39I**,459,31*; **40II**, 423,6*; 427,11*; **59**,710,9*; **60**,154, 261* M.am ... purgatam animam vult Christus **1**,131,5*; **9**,76,27; **56**,183,28

– *creatio* s. *Lex*

– a *delicto* maximo m. **5**,567,29; **4**,110,3; **6**,612,16; **44**,476,22*

– *Deus* tu es iustus, tu es m. Ego sum ... immundus **44**,506,36*; **40II**, 367,3* verba dei ... casta [Ps 12,7], pura seu m.a **5**,378,31; 380,6

– *Ecclesia* hodie ..., si verbum, Sacramenta, fidem, ipsum caput Christum respicias, est m.issima et sine macula **31II**,689,33*; **9**,413, 13*; **14**,318,28*; **25**,365,26*; **27**, 538,19* sunt plures, qui m.i sunt, quidam immundi, hoc est: ecclesia ... hat nit eytel heiligen **14**,191,1*

– *gratia:* ex mera, m.a gratia **36**, 276,11*

– *impii* ... m.i enim sibi videntur **5**,519,16; 333,8; **14**,311,28*; **31I**, 474,5; **31II**,48,21*; 50,28*; **40II**, 107,4*; **42**,132,30* peccatum ... vult esse m.um **44**,509,10*

– *iustus:* qui credit, omnino iustus et m. est apud Deum **57III**,192,15; **1**,466,18; **4**,703,17*; **5**,568,5; **7**,138, 1; **8**,96,6; **9**,360,23*; **11**,197,11*; **14**,682,23; **15**,431,12*; 785,16*; **18**, 739,12; **25**,37,26*; **31I**,473,2; 475, 20; **31II**,427,6*; **32**,6,6*; **37**,569, 21*; **39I**,304,15*; 553,1*; **43**,302, 32*; **46**,278,3*; **55I,1**,168,23 reputamur hic iusti propter Christum, sed istic realiter erimus m.i et iusti, lucentes ut sol **39I**,412,20*; **8**, 124,24; **20**,625,36*; **29**,21,19*; 199, 22*; **30I**,93,26*; **31II**,547,2*; **39I**, 99,5*; 434,11*; **44**,776,20* baptizati, per quod sumus adsecuti remissionem peccatorum et sumus m.i **32**,164,17*; **44**,775,21*; **46**,155, 15* m. volo esse a perturbatione conscientiarum **39I**,287,30* m. sim ab omnibus operibus **16**,420,1*; **57III**,50,12 Nemo ... perfecte m. est in hac vita **1**,262,12; 439,22; **5**, 140,16

– *Lex* mandat, ut m.i sint in vestibus et corpore **20**,132,12*; **1**,545,5; **13**, 454,11*; 473,29*; 542,36*; 580, zu27*; 679,24*; 682,zu25*; **16**,417, 3*; **17I**,412,6*; **25**,325,17*; **31II**, 87,11*; **36**,88,27*; **42**,178,36*; **46**, 457,28*; **47**,659,32*; **57III**,191,13 In lege ... Mosi est de m.is et immundis animalibus **25**,36,33*; **3**,593,26; **13**,392,12*; **14**,195,2*; 649,16; **25**,414,16*; **57III**,211,4 animalia ... in seipsis bona, m.a,

sana, quia creata a deo **1**,436,26; **42**,46,19*; **56**,129,14
– m. a *libidine* **1**,108,28* propter coniunctionem divinam esse omnia m. a **43**,454,34*; **41**,518,4*; **43**,141, 20*
– *munda mundis* [Tit 1,15]: Immundis vero nihil est m.um. Ecce eadem sunt m.a et immunda propter differentiam eorum, quibus sunt **56**,373,20 in Christum credentibus omnia m.a, indifferentia, licita **2**,451,19; **1**,64, 35*; **2**,479,19; 487,23; **5**,27,14; 393, 39; 408,15; 431,12; 520,6; **8**,617,25; 662,16; **9**,665,6*; **13**,581,1*; **14**,700, 17; **23**,442,zu19; **25**,38,9*; 224,19*; **26**,48,18*; **29**,173,17*; **30II**,668,33; 669,1; **38**,592,29; **39II**,87,32*; **44**, 54,2*; **49**,627,13* Qualis est ... unusquisque in seipso, talis est ei Deus in obiecto. Si Iustus, Iustus; Si m., m. **56**,234,5 qui m. est, nihil immundius se ipso videt **57I**,212,11 etiam m.is et sanctis nihil est m.um id est sine veniali peccato **57III**, 208,13
– *opera:* cor eius non ideo est m.um, si opera sint m.a **1**,118,39*; 119,18*; **5**,334,19; **8**,445,8; **15**,543,35*; **29**, 230,18*; **31II**,12,29* eleemosynae faciunt me m.um i. e. fatiunt, ut agnoscas me esse purum **17I**,377, 23*; **12**,646,36* Sophistae, qui praetextu ... primi motus faciendi, quod in se est, ... homines securos et m.os faciunt **5**,565,25; **48**,320,7
– *sacerdos:* Donatistae et iam Anabaptistae ... dixerunt: qui immundus, non m.os faciet **29**,303,10*; **46**,151,24*
– *sacrificium* s. *Lex*
– *scripturas* in suis viribus puras, ab omni hominum ... contactu m.as ... habere volo **8**,103,18
– [et alii 160]

emundatio **20**,627,12*; **57III**,50,24
emundo **5**,303,24; **13**,38,18*; **20**, 619,3*; 623,13*; 627,10*; 778,27*; **27**,469,26*; **29**,173,25*; 312,27*; **39II**,423,zu462,14 ff*; **55I,1**,168,23; 232,10; **57III**,208,18
immunditia **1**,91,5*; 119,3*; 261, 19; 359,23; 473,20; 486,37; 497,13; 515,24; 557,1; 572,11; **2**,490,10; 516,18; 527,21; 589,29; **3**,353,29; **4**,44,37; 45,19; 110,2; 346,2; 579, 30Lu?; **5**,60,13; 379,23; 431,15; 519,37; 520,21; **7**,103,2; 107,23; 109,30; 753,19; 765,39; **8**,57,16; 64,25; 68,26; 633,23; **9**,83,25; 416,5*; **10II**,190,16; **11**,197,5*; 219, 34*; **13**,26,4*; 168,26*; 477,zu15*; 527,33*; 663,11*; **14**,142,19*; 403, 15*; 649,29; 721,34; **15**,150,7; 431, 28*; 787,9*; **16**,595,4*; **17I**,176,1*; 404,9*; **20**,618,19*; 629,7*; 655,3*; 664,2*; 699,10*; 705,28*; **25**,39, 10*; 142,39*; 324,38*; 414,22*; 417,5*; 467,26*; 468,29*; **26**,11, 24*; 18,28*; 48,33*; **27**,31,14*; 141,28*; 158,22*; 169,30*; 504, 31*; **29**,19,23*; 20,9*; 21,20*; 142, 28*; **30II**,669,5; **30III**,508,30; **31I**, 473,25*; 474,12*; 475,27*; **31II**,50, 31*; 51,3*; 477,21*; **34I**,145,18*; **34II**,492,11*; **36**,145,6*; **37**,371,23*; 374,25*; **39I**,109,13*; 526,9*; **39II**, 87,4*; 217,8*; **40I**,364,10*; 540,5*; **40II**,357,8*; 379,14*; 385,25*; 423, 9*; **40III**,413,31*; 358,30*; 515,4*; 711,25*; **42**,101,6*; 125,11*; **43**,142, 18*; 303,22*; 309,17*; 313,40*; 320, 9*; 431,28*; 452,10*; 454,19*; 559, 41*; **44**,470,9*; 494,28*; 503,11*; 506,26*; 587,36*; **46**,152,2*; 157, 1*; 158,6*; **47**,690,4*; **48**,310,1; 316,25; **54**,9,6; 10,31; **55II,1**,168, 24; **56**,14,27; 63,22; 183,16; 184,20; 185,1; **57I**,61,8; **57II**,42,3; 103,16; **57III**,147,15; 148,8; 190,22; 191,9; 205,12; 207,11; 208,12; 209,27
immundo **39I**,122,24*
immundus **1**,50,27*; 290,32; 483,1; 498,4; 561,31; **2**,339,4; 408,38; 411, 7; 413,23; 516,28; **3**,290,18; 601,34; 635,36; **4**,134,13; 155,8; 156,6; 157, 29; 187,12; 246,30; 364,10; 696, 17*; 697,37*; **5**,133,28; 192,32;

281,6; 334,7; 394,5; 398,13; 399,30; 520,33; 528,33; **6**,133,12; 162,31; **7**,481,11; 510,21; 711,12; **8**,64,23; 67,14; 68,21; 69,5; 71,7; 72,31; 96,5; 450,33; 583,37; 631,2; 649,38; **9**,24,29; 108,6; 360,20*; 464,19*; **10III**,418,1*; 430,14*; **11**,15,14*; 196,32*; 301,34; **12**,207,19; **13**,281, zu29*; 332,2*; 516,18*; 528,15*; 529,6*; 542,33*; 664,7*; 680,zu7*; 683,zu5*; 685,zu4*; 696,2*; **14**, 101,31*; 290,30*; 649,5; 650,36; **15**,430,26*; 431,15*; 507,12*; 544, 4*; 632,22*; 643,24*; 688,24*; 782,4*; **16**,563,10*; **17I**,176,20*; 498,19*; 515,22*; **18**,623,7; **20**,310, 2*; 609,35*; **24**,461,7*; 516,7*; **25**,68,10*; 105,15*; 384,35*; 419, 3*; 470,18*; **26**,74,33*; 75,22*; **27**,30,28*; 238,25*; 246,3*; **29**,18, 27*; 32,21*; 212,19*; 326,32*; 591,22*; **30III**,508,32; **31I**,334,25*; 512,25*; 539,26*; 573,35*; **31II**, 49,3*; 50,12*; 98,3*; 192,10*; 225,6*; 226,8*; 421,26*; 520,1*; 546,16*; 547,7*; 555,22*; 572,20*; 581,33*; 584,17*; 679,13*; **34I**, 527,28*; **34II**,409,4*; 411,30*; **36**, 88,17*; **37**,279,1*; **38**,589,10; **39I**, 83,11; 93,25*; 99,4*; 101,11*; 109,11*; 110,6*; 222,4*; 223,9*; 322,5*; 329,2*; 461,9*; **39II**, 171,17*; 251,3*; **40I**,109,10*; **40III**, 294,6*; 711,20*; 716,23*; 722,28*; **41**,67,15*; 455,32*; 518,16*; 598, 30*; 704,1*; **42**,46,7*; 124,41*; **43**,237,17*; 303,3*; 451,30*; 454, 26*; 592,7*; **44**,251,15*; 469,35*; 481,26*; 546,15*; 549,28*; **46**, 141,4*; 151,25*; 157,4*; 158,7*; 284,27*; **47**,660,25*; 673,26*; 725, 11*; 735,9*; 754,4*; 871,2*; **48**, 309,28; **49**,37,21*; 81,35*; 173,4*; 186,11*; 325,12*; 328,1*; **55I,1**, 150,2; **55II,1**,78,12; **56**,133,3; 390, 10; 504,22; **57III**,208,9

mundabilis **31I**,473,19*

mundatio **4**,661,5*; **11**,158,16*; **13**,484,27*; 663,13*; 695,zu10*; **25**,417,30*; **29**,25,9*; **31II**,427,3*; **32**,5,12*; 6,28*; 19,24*; **34II**,185, 24*; 196,5*; **37**,25,24*; **38**,466,22; **40II**,399,26*; 403,25*; **40III**,697, 38*; **55II,1**,123,15

mundificatio **39I**,99,28*; **40II**,399, 28*; 423,22*; **45**,453,33; 454,6

mundifico **13**,543,23*; **27**,127,29*; **40II**,358,12*; 408,17*; **41**,348,28*; **46**,232,10*; **59**,709,15*

munditia **1**,91,5*; 108,27*; 137, 24*; 498,26; 516,8; 544,31; **2**,614, 31; **3**,292,20; **4**,44,36; 45,20; 47,19; 345,38; 451,13; 695,22*; **5**,380,9; 382,8; 431,9; 432,29; 433,5; 519,17; 567,12; **7**,732,17; **8**,108,4; 123,19; 124,24; 445,9; **9**,416,6*; **11**,186,19*; **13**,136,24*; 580,30*; 684,19*; **14**, 649,24; 651,30; **16**,396,1*; **17I**,411, 35*; **20**,161,29*; 621,17*; **25**,324, 38*; 340,5*; 414,23*; 417,12*; 482,3*; **26**,44,5*; 81,25*; **27**,127, 26*; 367,3*; **29**,21,20*; 209,29*; 210,8*; **30II**,666,5; **30III**,499,32; **31I**,474,13; 476,36; **31II**,13,4*; 36, 23*; 717,32*; **34I**,96,26*; **34II**,185, 18*; **36**,89,19*; **37**,25,23*; **38**,452, 34; 593,27; **39I**,404,25*; **39II**,87, 19*; **40II**,378,1*; 379,19*; 401,11*; 406,29*; 407,12*; 424,16*; **40III**, 344,24*; **44**,561,2*; **46**,457,21*; **54**, 10,34; **56**,14,27; 183,22; 444,10; **57I**, 61,3; 70,17; **57III**,147,14; 191,9; 192,2; 207,9; 209,23; 235,15

mundo **1**,132,18*; 458,16; 516,16; 545,5; **2**,47,14; 514,5; **3**,289,12; 353,26; 527,22; **4**,637,11*; 695,30*; 696,4*; **5**,378,32; 379,26; 380,15; 382,7; 565,15; 567,6; **6**,538,11; 609,3; **7**,103,4; 505,35; **9**,76,14; 419,11*; 433,30*; **11**,9,4*; 175,21*; 197,24*; **13**,87,20*; 121,29*; 484, 23*; 625,5*; 663,12*; 684,16*; 695,38*; **14**,649,32*; **15**,431,20*; 461,19*; 729,22*; **16**,225,4*; 413, 4*; 593,10*; 603,26*; 608,8*; **17I**, 76,11*; 167,23*; 376,21*; 409,29*; 411,21*; 413,9*; 498,36*; **20**,491, 30*; 623,20*; 699,26*; **20**,702,5*;

778,3*; 782,32*; **23**,437,11Ü; **24**, 422,9*; **25**,37,31*; 54,1*; 96,41*; 123,43*; 417,11*; 419,29*; 470,22*; 471,6*; **27**,128,4*; 332,16*; 337,6*; 339,36*; 340,20*; **29**,18,31*; 21, 11*; 28,5*; 139,7*; 304,27*; 520, 25*; 537,27*; 540,10*; 541,29*; 542,20*; **30II**,661,11; **31I**,473,22; 539,15*; **31II**,13,5*; 427,5*; 582, 4*; **32**,19,24*; **34II**,185,29*; 187, 29*; 192,15*; 193,15*; 196,29*; 202,9*; **36**,145,6*; **37**,14,1*; 176, 33*; 265,2*; 282,7*; 487,23*; 624, 20*; **39I**,114,2*; 122,24*; 236,12*; 444,5*; 462,19*; 522,2*; **39II**,87, 20*; 152,15*; 315,5*; **40I**,483,24*; **40II**,108,6*; 284,17*; 351,3*; 356, 9*; 357,3*; 358,7*; 400,27*; 401, 5*; 406,15*; **40III**,607,15*; 697, 36*; 698,15*; **41**,269,22*; 550,5*; 557,6*; 566,32*; **43**,431,32*; **44**, 469,37*; 475,23*; 555,33*; 584,4*; **45**,132,28*; 135,21*; 171,34*; 178, 18*; 453,30; **46**,136,17*; 159,1*; 184,6*; 230,11*; 791; **47**,643,24*; 690,8*; 755,8*; 844,12*; **48**,319,13; **49**,174,17*; 242,6*; 325,4*; **54**,10, 31; **55I,1**,168,9; **55II,1**,123,15; **56**, 388,12; **57III**,52,7; 53,1; 55,8; 56, 13; 69,13; 88,8; 208,6; 209,15; **59**,230,5*; 231,18*; 232,30*; 234, 64*

mundus (-i), mundanus, mundialis, ultramundanus

Tl Supputatio annorum mundi (1541, 1545) **53**,(1)22–182

T **1**,14–16; **4**,695–700; **11**,104–107; **17I**,243–247; **20**,660–667; 732–736; **34II**,502–506; **40I**,93–97; **40II**,195–208; **42**,264–267; **45**,68–72

[Sprachliches]: tam Graeci quam Latini ornatum muliebrem appellant Mundum **1**,455,33 Olam ... seculum ... vel mundum significet in Scriptura **42**,288,8*; **13**,416,6*

[proverbialiter]: mundus est mundus **1**,498,3; **13**,467,28*; **16**,522,5*; **17I**, 420,25*; **20**,183,4*; **31II**,619,16*; **32**,193,6*; **34II**,206,4*; **37**,22,23*; 621,20*; **38**,553,26; **40III**,232,28*; **41**,262,11*; **42**,585,4*; **44**,553,33*; **47**,793,39* quam si centum essent mundi **14**,334,5*; **13**,349,zu348,21*; **17I**,35,11*; **20**,403,11*; **29**,551,35*; **31II**,596,19* grosser quam decem mundi **40II**,21,9*; **34I**,550,24* si haberent 4 mundos **20**,733,9* Mundus vult decipi **29**,40,6*; **31II**, 453,30*; **40II**,388,6*; **42**,515,31* Mundus non emendatur flagellis **40III**,566,4* mundus zu eng **13**, 228,25*; **16**,418,10*; **17I**,259,24*; 272,25*; 422,11*; **20**,302,2*; 477, 5*; **24**,140,6*; **36**,303,20*; **37**,3, 39*; **39I**,456,23*; **40III**,64,1*; 553, 6*; **42**,129,12*; 534,5* nicht viel danck haben a mundo **45**,8,12* Pereat mundus et fiat iustitia **40I**,677,5* s. a. **iustitia I** [*proverbialiter*]

mundus (-i)

I Regnum dei 1 Allgemeines 2 Christus **II** Regnum diaboli **III** Homines in mundo 1 Allgemeines 2 Christiani

I

1 *alius:* Si morior, eo in alium m.um **34II**,280,6* maneo in m.o, non venio in celum vel alium m.um **40I**,554,6*

– *conservo:* creavit m.um, ... non abit, sed manet, conservat, gubernat **45**,97,33* dominus m.um mirabiliter regit, dat partem fructuum **15**, 660,16*; **3**,240,10; **4**,599,20; **13**,71, 24*; 166,31*; **16**,549,17*; **18**,784, 37; **19**,317,7*; **20**,19,18*; **31II**,335, 27*; **36**,424,8*; **37**,95,18*; 100,20*; 364,30*; **39II**,248,35*; **40III**,76, 23*; **43**,156,38*; 200,16*; 305,2*; **45**,280,5*; **46**,521,36*; **47**,853,19*; **49**,199,30*; **56**,448,2 deus intra, extra, infra, supra m.um. Sedet extra celum et habet pedes in terra [Jes 66,1] i. e. in omnibus creaturis sedet **31II**,569,16*; **40III**,578,28* s. a. *regimina*

– *creatio:* laudes Dei ex universi m.i mirabili creatione **4**,166,11 m. sit

creatura Dei et vestigium eius **4**, 602,21; **12**,442*; **24**,21,13*; **42**,59, 5*; 68,35*; **53**,28 Ante m.i creationem deus erat **12**,444*; **28**,111, 5*; **40III**,508,9*; 509,6*; **42**,9,27*; 12,4*; 13,35*; 14,30*; **43**,413,29*; **46**,533,36* m.um fecisse ex nihilo **14**,98,19*; **9**,330,10*; **40III**,155, 23*; **42**,3,26*; 4,24*; 15,10*; 26,4*; **45**,13,29*; 283,3*; **57III**,62,7 verbo creatum esse m.um **9**,329,33* Deus se nobis revelat, quod sit Dictor, habens apud se Verbum increatum, per quod m.um et omnia creavit **42**,17,29*; **36**,414,10*; **42**,15,14*; 37,29*; 52,2* Er lies ein liecht auff ghen **37**,4,1* non in momento creavit m.um, sed in tempore **14**,99,19*; **42**,5,16*; 9,12*; 28,29* an in vere sit m. creatus vel in autumno **42**, XIX,15; 28,11* s. a. *originalis*

– *diligit m.um* [Joh 3,16] s. **I** 2 *venisse*

– in *fine* m.i Christiani parati sint **29**,611,15*; **38**,566,14; 661(659),37; **41**,388,41*; **42**,262,35*; **45**,233,2*; 257,33*; 335,10*; **47**,624,30*; 626, 39*; **49**,52,32*; **53**,171; 570,20; **55II,1**,33,21 finalis m. est pessimus et sceleratissimus **42**,261,10*

– *hominem* esse m.um **4**,599,13 ›M.‹ [Röm 5,12] ... homines in m.o significet **56**,310,16f homo dicitur microcosmos i. e. minor m. **57III**, 158,21; 197,7

– *lex* s. *regimina, secundo*

– *novus:* acta et facta novi et spiritualis m.i, que est Ecclesia **4**,444,30 Nos in novo Testamento sumus tanquam in tertio M.o **42**,257,36*; **5**,550,4; **13**,524,19*; 549,26*; **38**,494,26; **42**, 263,31*; 302,25*; 308,39*; 430, 18*; **49**,106,23*

– *originalis* m. ... ab initio fuit pulcherrimus ... Haec omnia post peccatum deformata sunt **42**,68,34* Moses describit primum et originalem m.um ..., aureum seculum **42**,263,22*; **4**,444,28; **7**,753,11; **42**,7,2*; 28,22*; 30,5*; 59,19*; 67,19*; 176,26*; 245,26*; 246,37*; 247,13*; 251,30*; 253,10*; 254, 14*; 257,2*; 260,34*; 261,11*; 262,6*; 265,18*; 269,6*; 278,36*; 280,23*; 284,27*; 306,19*; 321, 12*; 322,13*; 377,35*; 385,19*; **43**,104,6*; 138,3*; 365,24* cum Diluvio omnia interirent, ... generatio iustorum tanquam aeternus m. **42**,264,10*

– *pax* s. *regimina*

– *Philosophi* ... multa de divinitate imaginantur, ... quae gubernet m.um et causa sit omnis boni in natura **40III**,656,34* Gentes creationem m.i ... non cognoverunt, sed gubernationem m.i intellexerunt **39II**, 345,26*; 346,1*; 14,21*; 32,29*; 33,14*; 188,19 Philosophi iudicarunt m.um esse aeternum **42**,93,5* Facile fuit Aristoteli m.um aeternum opinari **1**,355,6; **39II**,8,18*; 255,14; **42**,3,33*; **45**,13,27*; **59**,410,14; 411,5; 421,5 Disputant Philosophi ... de centro m.i et aqua circumflua **42**,26,29* [Epicurei] dicerent sine ratione existere m.um et hominem **42**,93,9*

– *primus m.* s. *originalis*

– *ratio* s. *regimina*

– *regimina:* tria visibilia regiment regirt [deus] per homines et conservat ... zeitlich gut regiment in civitate, m.o **47**,854,1*; **14**,655,27; **16**,504,4*; **27**,142,21*; 346,3*; **30III**,504,19; 507,12; **34II**,505,6*; **36**,313,35*; 325,3*; **37**,491,9*; **40III**,358,28*; **43**,535,19*; **46**,456, 1*; **48**,340,2; **49**,13,22*; 501,19* Deus seculare regimen vult in m.o, ne quisque faciat quod vult **16**, 555,9* sapientia est donum dei, iura, artes, quibus regitur m. **40II**,203,9* Civiles ... leges substantiam m.i regunt **8**,457,30; **14**,658,2; **15**,695, 33*; **16**,542,31*; 587,4*; **20**,182, 16*; 408,30*; **27**,256,24*; **29**,345, 17*; **31II**,200,32*; 753,20*; **34I**, 567,21*; **34II**,27,19*; 228,7*; 512,

2*; **38**,563,21; **39I**,220,30*; 226, 22*; **39II**,41,37; 43,23; **40II**,200, 31*; 488,12*; **40III**,612,27*; **43**, 190,15*; 399,43*; **44**,773,13*; **46**, 283,18*; **47**,746,10* per coniugium m. sustentetur **36**,86,29*; 88,2* Vult ... Deus gubernare m.um per Angelos et homines, creaturas suas **43**,71,2*; **13**,558,4*; **31II**,767,13*; **36**,333,31*; 338,21*; **40I**,177,1*; **40III**,210,15*; **43**,68,17*

– in *secundo* M.o, qui habuit legem **42**,257,34* etiam secundum M.um subvertit **42**,261,11*; 263,27*; 268,38*; 409,10*

– *[supputatio]:* Sex milibus annorum stabit M. **53**,22; **42**,3,30* deficiunt ... in numero annorum m.i **53**,65; 26; 171; 177 Anni a m.i exordio usque ad diluvium 1656. **14**,184,22* Elias in medio ... m.i **53**,86 Messias ... 4000. annus m.i **53**,132

– *tertius m.* s. *novus*

2 *benedictum semen* ... non Iudeorum tantum, sed totius m.i [cf. Gen 22,18] **41**,499,19*; **37**,213,4*; **41**,75,5*; 502,27*; 660,10*; **43**, 251,27*; **45**,346,22*

– *contemptus:* In m.o ... contemptus est Christus **25**,187,32*; **14**,463,12*; **15**,693,5*; **16**,100,1*; **25**,104,39*; **29**,86,15*; **31I**,266,13*; **34II**,449, 1*; 560,28*; **36**,43,7*; **37**,245,30*; 611,1*; 619,29*; **38**,512,29; 536,23; **40I**,106,27*; **40II**,315,4*; **40III**,689, 6*; **41**,630,23*; **49**,171,9*; 222,29*; **59**,155,12*; 281,28*

– *doctor* super omnes doctores in m.o **41**,582,8* Facit ... ex rege Christo Doctorem ac totum m.um ostendit esse eius scholam **40II**,279,32*; **34I**,25,14*; **39I**,391,5*; 577,19*; 578,2*

– *lux* m.i **4**,688,35*; **34II**,537,10*; 538,7*; **37**,5,9*; **40III**,615,5*; **41**, 336,6*; **45**,87,27*; **49**,572,3*; 696,2*

– *peccata m.i* a nobis in eius humeros gelegt **37**,220,13* agnus, qui vult peccata m.i tragen [Joh 1,29] **36**,136,25*; **29**,263,6*; **36**,197,8*; **37**,202,12*; 243,31*; **39I**,324,17*; 430,28*; 548,18*; **40I**,25,23*; 29, 15*; 438,7*; **40III**,706,18*; 721, 15*; 743,26*; **41**,523,25*; 691,13*; **45**,61,19*; 63,7*; 345,8*; 353,3*; **49**,711,3* hostia pro peccatis m.i **39I**,385,11*; **34I**,358,13*; **37**,324, 23*; **40II**,240,15*; **45**,159,26*; **49**, 93,24*; 388,8* eum passum in m.o et pro m.o **14**,697,34 pro totius m.i peccatis mortuus **39I**,45,35; 49,15; **40I**,26,9*; **40III**,640,25*; 742,10*; **41**,438,18*; **45**,62,3*; **49**,29,23* omnia peccata m.i mecum ans Creutz **49**,795,13* affixit cruci non solum peccatum, ... sed m.um et regnum mundanum **49**,391,2* vis resurrectionis, pro toto m.o **41**, 546,6*; **46**,369,12* s. a. *salvator*

– *prius* fuisse quam m.um ... ergo ex deo natus und mus selber Gott sein **36**,58,6* Christus sit verus Deus, qui est cum Patre ab aeterno, antequam m. fieret **42**,14,19*; **27**,527,8*; 529, 2*; **28**,65,22*; 110,12*; **36**,60,3*; 415,38*; **37**,1,24*; 2,21*; 5,33*; **39II**,93,8; 101,12*; 109,26*; **41**, 182,7*; 480,11*; **42**,11,3*; **46**, 137,14*; 138,6*; 534,17*

– *regnum Christi:* Non ... est de hoc m.o [Joh 18,36] **5**,58,37 Discernas igitur regnum Christi et m.i **29**,404,33*; **3**,262,37; **4**,38,26; **13**, 167,14*; **15**,517,26*; 555,32*; **29**, 97,25*; **34II**,77,28*; **37**,617,27*; **38**,469,30; 635(633),22; **40II**,244, 3*; 264,17*; 511,30*; **40III**,689,4*; 694,13*; **47**,737,7*; **49**,393,11*; 719,1*; **60**,67,22* tradetur mihi omnium creaturarum dominium, m.i **9**,468,4*; **11**,86,35*; **15**,553,37*; **29**,368,29*; **40III**,726,19*; **49**,34, 10*; **57I**,118,22 regnat verbo suo hic in m.o **11**,180,10* regit per sanctum spiritum m.um **20**,285,12*; **15**, 554,12*; **31I**,268,11*; **31II**,72,4*; **37**,389,36*; **41**,75,17*; **45**,312,2*;

442,7*; **49**,746,24* Dominus et rex totius m.i **40II**,263,36* in cunis iacentem ... dominum m.i **23**, 736,17*; **17I**,150,28*; **27**,16,7*; 31, 25*; **28**,91,3*; **34II**,441,4*; 550, 16*; **36**,391,10*; **40II**,267,29*; **41**, 592,22*; **49**,34,10* contra Schwermeros, qui dicunt Christum non esse in m.o **20**,758,16* Christus est in m.o et tamen non secundum m.um **23**, 739,6*; **28**,140,3*; 143,6* s. a. **III** 2 *Ecclesia, euangelii*

– *salvator* totius m.i **36**,640,6*; **27**, 175,6*; **34II**,562,12*; **37**,212,25*; 323,16*; **38**,525,39; **39I**,50,18; 537, 15*; **40II**,273,8*; **41**,1,11*; 499,6*; **43**,457,40*; **45**,49,8*; **47**,810,1*; **49**,755,8* totius m.i Redemptor **34II**,515,9*; **30III**,37,4; **37**,353,15*; 612,3*; **45**,65,6*; **46**,289,8*; **47**, 834,5*; **49**,246,10*; **55I,1**,42,15 ut iuvaret m.um **30I**,44,25*; **15**,534, 12*; **37**,217,7*; **49**,62,19* totus m. liberatus **40I**,438,1*; **11**,105,37* totius m.i mediatorem **20**,727,30*

– *servus* ... totius m.i **30III**,530,17; **37**,232,21*; **41**,359,4*; **56**,167,20

– *transitum* ... ex hoc m.o ad patrem **3**,504,22; 629,2; **4**,697,6*; **6**,572,25; **7**,475,10; **28**,140,14*; **34I**,454,17*; **41**,539,7*; 574,26*; **46**,331,5*; **57III**,50,3; 218,9 transiit in aliam vitam seu m.um **40III**,723,25* s. a. *regnum*

– *venisse* de celo et dare vitam m.o **15**,465,32* pater misit me in m.um ex charitate [cf. Joh 3,16] **11**,96,21*; 203,25*; **15**,568,11*; 790,35*; **16**, 84,10*; 149,2*; **20**,499,1*; 741,3*; **27**,168,26*; 244,24*; 491,26*; **28**, 65,19*; **29**,344,2*; **32**,1,13*; **34II**, 444,3*; **37**,222,6*; 496,13*; 605,9*; **39I**,289,10*; 330,25*; **39II**,289,33; **40II**,404,10*; 416,2*; 440,9*; **41**, 497,18*; 717,25*; **42**,239,12*; **43**, 458,21*; 462,7*; **44**,819,6*; **45**, 334,28*; **47**,746,16*; **49**,482,5*; **57III**,16,2 Christus natus in fine m.i **14**,469,11* conversatio sua ... in medio m.i **3**,546,2; 620,34; **20**,661, 10* semel Christus venit in m.um, sic quotidie venit ad me **40I**,536,8*

– *vincit* m.um [Joh 16,33] **47**,721,26* so starck, ut m.um etiam vincat, non solum peccata m.i, sed quidquid est in m.o **41**,568,8*; **5**,41,35; **31II**, 70,26*; 298,14*; **38**,470,39; **39I**, 567,8*; **40I**,27,13*; **45**,72,1*; **49**, 380,19*

II

– *Antichristus* iam est in m.o **20**, 732,27*

– *conformis* sit m. inferno **1**,38,36*; **3**,505,25; **4**,381,23 M. est diabolus **37**,585,8*; **36**,404,33*; **41**,568,1*; **44**,346,42*; **47**,787,30* Satanicum cahos sit m. **14**,668,36

– *Domus* eius M. **29**,79,18* m. est ein gasthoff Satanae **20**,443,6*; **45**,250, 26* spelunca Diaboli **49**,791,12* in manifesto tabernaculi diaboli, i. e. mundi **55II,1**,152,20 schola ... des Teuffel **20**,555,8*

– *plenus* diabolis **17I**,403,12*; **36**,143, 10*; **41**,6,21*; 356,9*; **44**,601,23*; **47**,856,8*; **51**,72,9*; **59**,278,47 in m.o ... regnant principes tenebrarum **5**,154,8

– *Princeps* m.i est diabolus **11**,106, 26*; **4**,489,6; **5**,33,22; 180,34; **13**, 258,8*; **14**,342,16*; **15**,537,2*; **16**, 539,18*; 552,7*; **20**,683,30*; **28**,68, 3*; **29**,347,28*; 370,20*; 682,25*; **31II**,236,29*; 305,3*; **39II**,381,13*; **40II**,496,9*; **45**,445,11; **46**,160,2*; 377,10*; **51**,70,14*; **55I,1**,236,8 Satan in m.o bleibt und ist Got und Abt **47**,824,8*; 825,11* princeps et deus m.i **17I**,467,12*; **15**,713,14*; **16**,107,2*; **20**,735,1*; **37**,319,2*; **40III**,665,26*; **46**,385,4*; **47**,845, 37* deus m.i **17I**,403,14*; 424,17*; **18**,626,22; **20**,734,15*; **40II**,500,8*; **40III**,170,1*; **41**,709,9*; **50**,83,28 M. ... adorat Diabolum **42**,283,7* cives m.i et domestici Diaboli **3**, 632,1

– m.um *proprium* esse Satanae **23**,

753,7*; **34II**,66,3*; 554,16* maior pars m.i diabolo **40III**,432,2*

– *regnum diaboli* in m.o ad peccandum et occidendum **40III**,69,4*; **1**,480, 17; 484,7; **4**,651,17*; 707,23*; **16**, 565,23*; **18**,658,13; 776,20; **20**, 443,3*; 552,9*; **25**,222,45*; **29**,345, 26*; **30I**,6,25*; 47,35*; **32**,173,24*; **37**,236,8*; **40II**,74,15*; **40III**,108, 11*; **43**,136,28*; **45**,197,26*; **46**, 116,15*; **47**,722,6*; 787,41* dominus m.i **41**,477,13*; **49**,626,13*; 789,9* nec Deum nec hominem esse huius m.i rectorem **44**,68,42* quicquid facit diabolus, hoc sequitur m. **40I**,96,4* regit m.um per angelos malos **45**,70,12*

– *seductus* et obsessus a diabolo **15**,630,21*; **17I**,487,11*; 501,1*; **32**,174,24*; **37**,214,12*; **40I**,480,4*; **43**,123,10*; **47**,722,13*; **49**,14,7*; 71,22* Teufel ... excitat m.um **45**,226,13*; **41**,71,27*; **45**,227,4*; 330,18* m.um excecat **45**,108,17* Sathan hanc doctrinam ... per principes m.i ... oppugnet **25**,306,10*

III

1 *adversarii* Christi et nostri: Caro, diabolus et m. **36**,584,3*; **1**,93,24*; **2**,456,39; **3**,264,18; 562,36; **4**,155, 30; 328,33; **5**,315,6; 385,33; **6**,161, 35; **11**,35,24*; **16**,597,24*; **17I**,257, 6*; **20**,433,17*; 697,37*; **25**,135, 21*; 264,30*; **27**,447,11*; **28**,68, 38*; **29**,32,27*; 218,3*; **30I**,16,11*; 49,32*; 50,7*; 101,26*; 107,16*; 121,15*; **30II**,689,34; **31I**,471,5; 514,16*; 555,34*; **31II**,352,5*; **32**, 144,33*; **34I**,565,1*; **34II**,75,10*; **37**,183,23*; **38**,535,40; **39I**,520,3*; **40II**,182,7*; 427,14*; **40III**,296,7*; **41**,717,6*; **42**,377,40*; **43**,377,30*; 590,8*; **44**,394,3*; **45**,139,6*; **46**,162, 36*; 524,13*; **49**,6,29*; 23,36*; **51**, 65,20*; **55I,1**,230,18; **55II,1**,167,10; **56**,49,6; 402,15; **59**,711,26* urgent nos Sathan et m. et conscientia nostra **25**,180,4*; 265,11*; 318,9*; 347,10*; **34I**,204,5*; **34II**,195,6*; **40III**,173, 16*; **41**,57,23* pacem servet undique, foris contra m.um, carnem et Sathanam, Intus contra conscientiam **25**,171,8*; 263,27*; **40II**,419,28* Contra peccatum pugnare est adversus diabolum, m.um et seipsum pugnare **57III**,76,16; **9**,98,36; **10II**, 481,22; **13**,313,34*; **16**,606,28*; **25**, 137,38*; **29**,433,21*; 620,30*; **31I**, 62,7*; 525,17*; **31II**,704,8*; **36**,59, 6*; **39I**,262,34; 493,9*; **39II**,236,26; **40II**,265,5*; **45**,53,21* Hostes ... sathan, Caro, peccata, M., mors **31II**,88,32*; **11**,93,1*; **25**,165,36*; 373,21*; 387,13*; **27**,439,19*; **29**, 253,13*; **30I**,89,12*; **30III**,508,29; **31I**,524,24*; **34I**,331,10*; **34II**,519, 3*; **38**,507,20; **40II**,462,1*; **40III**, 178,5*; 334,5*; **41**,594,35*; 624, 30*; **59**,167,28* mala, scandala ... per Satanam, mortem, m.um et omnes adversarios **40III**,65,15*; 317,6*; **43**,241,29* Lex indicat, quam malus m., diabolus, caro **36**,585,1* tres potentissimi totius m.i tyranni: Lex, Peccatum et Mors **25**,121,25*; **34II**,63,7*; **38**,480,34; **40I**,130,7*; **40III**,313,2*; **44**,77,4*; **49**,25,23*; **57III**,130,10

– *Avaricia* possedit m.um **15**,650,4* rapina mutua rerum **1**,502,30; **20**, 182,4*; **26**,81,29*; **27**,270,4*; **29**, 394,3*; 437,29*; 551,16*; **31I**,343, 27*; **31II**,42,36*; **34II**,179,7*; **36**, 426,3*; **37**,513,8*; 598,7*; 604,1*; **38**,497,18; **41**,294,20*; **43**,685,18*; **47**,765,14*; **49**,790,9*; **55I,1**,112,21 Mammon ... est m.i deus **27**,352, 17*; **17I**,416,5*; **26**,116,25*; **28**, 634,7*; **29**,545,15*; **32**,200,5*; **34II**, 485,9*; **36**,403,32*; **37**,532,8*

– *caro:* omne quod in m.o est, vocare carnem **11**,123,10* M. est concupiscentia carnis **29**,57,8* secundum carnem et m.um **3**,189,18; **1**,14,19; 93,38*; 496,16; **2**,634,33; **3**,485,26; 581,35; **4**,119,23; 616,23*; 677,2*; **11**,152,7*; **20**,663,16*; **29**, 216,1*; **38**,530,23; **39I**,475,5*; **40I**,

289,1*; **40II**,60,10*; 569,7*; **40III**, 136,4*; 451,2*; **41**,677,10*; **42**, 279,12*; 557,30*; **43**,556,41*; 599, 23* s. a. *adversarii*

– *contrarium* coram m.o apparet **25**,280,12* contraria apparent sub larvis **29**,342,31* quod placere deo ... in speciem contemptum et coram m.o vile **13**,590,37*; **3**,632,22; **4**, 266,9; **9**,465,6*; **11**,115,28*; **14**,234, 13*; 326,11*; 427,30*; **15**,543,1*; **16**,57,6*; **17I**,335,2*; 506,39*; **24**, 464,1*; **25**,292,32*; **27**,88,24*; **29**, 316,27*; 630,13*; 686,17*; 689, 18*; **31I**,366,6*; 536,21*; 566,10*; 571,2*; **31II**,221,9*; 243,4*; 334, 20*; 400,4*; 432,20*; 685,8*; **34II**,155,4*; **37**,258,12*; 565,1*; **38**,568,2; **40I**,388,1*; **40II**,273,5*; 441,10*; **41**,17,2*; 403,17*; 685, 11*; **43**,24,15*; **45**,356,3*; **46**,179, 12*; 207,21*; **48**,343,28 aliud sit coram deo et coram m.o **12**,674,6u.*; **3**,182,26; 632,20; **4**,151,36; 240,31; 428,34; **5**,545,27; 661,15; **11**,106, 33*; 202,19*; **14**,327,35*; **15**,623, 36*; 706,16*; **17I**,246,29*; **18**,743, 36; **20**,352,34*; 532,10*; 678,12*; **23**,729,12*; **24**,437,4*; **25**,37,25*; 119,20*; 387,23*; 485,7*; **27**,92, 34*; 240,14*; **29**,409,8*; 436,6*; **30II**,657,18*; **30III**,490,19; **31I**,539, 23*; 577,2*; **31II**,308,27*; 409,2*; 451,11*; 519,18*; **34I**,344,26*; 541, 15*; **34II**,140,4*; **36**,315,10*; **37**, 396,15*; 480,12*; 608,21*; **39I**,93, 12*; 233,16*; 282,10*; **40II**,394, 29*; 441,4*; **41**,36,3*; 371,16*; 421, 32*; 496,17*; **42**,401,35*; **44**,600, 33*; 663,12*; **46**,233,18*; **47**,488, 29*; **49**,388,2*; **55II,1**,118,7; 128,5

– *coram m.o* s. *contrarium, externe,* **III** 2 *euangelii*

– m. et *diabolus* non possunt discerni **41**,565,7* sciamus bellandum cum diabolo et m.o et perferendas tentationes **40III**,198,13* odium et furor Diaboli et m.i **43**,582,10* in carne ... incredulitas magna haeret, et diabolus m.que adest, hostes atrocissimi **46**,191,37*; **3**,218,5; 328,22; **4**,274,28; 429,34; **13**,505, 34*; **15**,475,7*; **20**,552,7*; 689,38*; **25**,177,35*; 271,4*; 369,11*; 392, 45*; **30I**,103,17*; **31II**,283,35*; **34II**,180,8*; 215,5*; 524,21*; **36**, 607,4*; **37**,226,2*; **38**,499,27; 507, 11; **40I**,28,33*; **40II**,197,4*; 429,7*; 431,6*; 499,5*; **40III**,144,10*; 318, 4*; 373,2*; 470,7*; **41**,47,14*; 343, 1*; 618,24*; 668,7*; **42**,242,1*; 451,27*; 663,13*; **44**,165,15*; 182, 1*; 372,24*; **45**,73,6*; **46**,233,3*; 381,14*; 427,25*; **47**,723,23*; **59**, 283,6*; 297,44* s. a. *adversarii*

– *externe* coram m.o ... interne ... in conscientia **28**,55,4* intus coram se ... foris coram m.o **4**,451,17; **3**,245,25; 385,2; 468,6; **4**,494,1; **14**,289,16*; 713,23; **15**,428,2*; **17I**, 295,9*; **18**,631,9; **20**,723,32*; **29**, 408,17*; **31II**,436,14*; **34I**,577,14*; **41**,57,25*; **46**,173,4*

– *furorem* et turbationem m.i contra verbum **40II**,58,5* Videmus hodie totum m.um saevire contra Euangelium **30I**,102,14*; **1**,498,10; **4**, 716,28*; **13**,119,zu19*; **15**,510,31*; **17I**,328,13*; **18**,625,15; 710,19; **25**, 375,30*; **29**,13,27*; 102,18*; 619, 10*; **31II**,499,9*; 635,4*; **40II**, 204,22*; 222,29*; 267,11*; 496,12*; **40III**,731,4*; **41**,493,10*; **44**,180, 34*; 396,7*; **45**,427,24 rassend und torricht **11**,195,2* toll und thoricht **12**,669,7*; **20**,564,8*; **28**,198,6*; **29**,458,23*; **34II**,447,11*; **37**,8,9*; **40III**,461,5*; **41**,35,13*; 239,18*; 717,16*; **44**,707,36*; **45**,340,23*; **46**,165,7*; **47**,836,23*; 864,34*; **49**, 198,10*; 618,20* indomita bestia **42**,201,19*; **20**,156,34*; **27**,264,16*; **44**,351,14*

– *homicida:* totus m. est morder sub archihomicida diabolo **15**,646,37*; **27**,271,3*; **34I**,522,14*; **34II**,4,2*; **47**,840,11* plenus m. homicidis **34II**,5,2*; **41**,626,28*

– *ignoratio:* m.um culpari propter ... ignorationem **11**,104,25*; **3**,175,31; **4**,101,5; **14**,142,32*; **15**,511,9*; **18**, 776,8; **26**,58,13*; **28**,46,17*; **29**,538, 13*; **31II**,324,8*; **34II**,523,15*; **37**, 78,1*; **38**,644(642),39; **39I**,107,8*; 519,12*; **39II**,26,6*; 209,25*; **40II**, 59,7*; 71,1*; 255,7*; 389,11*; **40III**, 270,6*; 297,9*; **41**,64,7*; **43**,222, 2*; **44**,54,18*; 665,13*; 777,38*; **45**,54,22*; 163,22*; **48**,322,14; **49**, 203,28*; 336,10*; **60**,127,82 caecitas m.i, qui cognoscere non vult **11**,105,32* caecus sit m. ... homines absque spiritu **20**,298,17*; **11**,195, 11*; **15**,473,28*; 638,25*; 781,25*; **29**,425,31*; 426,6*; **32**,202,29*; **34II**, 359,7*; 477,6*; **40I**,79,5*; **40III**,461, 15*; **42**,323,36*; **43**,343,9*; 380,9*; **44**,65,12* m.um meras tenebras esse **11**,179,25*; **17I**,496,8*; 500,26*; **29**, 422,7*; **34II**,506,3*; **39I**,205,22*; **44**, 22,22*; **49**,205,12*

– *ingratitudo:* Huic vitio totus m. obstrictus **45**,136,22* quid sit m., nempe furibunda et ingrata bestia, quae beneficiis efferatur **20**,156,34*; 136,10*; 159,22*; 165,21*; **25**,90, 45*; **31II**,622,25*; **34II**,443,6*; 494, 3*; **36**,434,5*; **37**,23,21*; 322,4*; **40I**,627,14*; **40II**,503,26*; **40III**, 114,11*; **42**,165,34*; 585,4*; **43**, 120,33*; **44**,347,20*; 371,38*; 623, 27*; **45**,197,13*; **46**,482,33*; 493, 23*; **47**,788,29*; **51**,60,3*; **59**,277, 22* omnibus creaturis abutitur et pro iis deus blasphematur ... Haec est gratiarum actio m.i **31I**,556,25*; **36**,181,2*; **40II**,203,22*; **40III**,113, 2* opera dei ... m. ridet **14**,295,15*; **16**,601,3*; **25**,301,24*; **34I**,349,16*; **37**,158,27*; **40II**,227,26*; **44**,361, 30*

– *lex* s. *adversarii*

– m. est *malus* et quotidie ruit in peius **39I**,539,1* fallacia m.i in diviciis, honoribus et voluptatibus **4**,68,14; **1**,14,26; **3**,355,3; 593,13; **20**,137,2*; 582,13*; 799,10*; **23**,729,30*; **29**, 618,9*; **31II**,617,9*; **34II**,345,5*; **36**,313,12*; **37**,1,12*; **39I**,416,17*; **40I**,95,6*; 106,9*; **41**,4,16*; 621, 34*; **42**,274,4*; 536,16*; **43**,40,27*; **45**,9,34*; **46**,300,14*; 461,5*; **47**, 788,9*; 825,33*; **49**,41,13* Nostro saeculo, in hac fece m.i, tanta malitia, tam variae fraudes et doli sunt **43**,50,8*; **5**,179,37; 541,25; **43**,397,28* m. est immundus **39I**, 101,11* m. plenum stabulum nebulonum **20**,577,7* m.i vita est sew leben **41**,595,8* m. est ein lauter, rechter porcile ... sewstal **41**, 399,12*; **36**,155,15*

– *mors* s. *adversarii*

– *Peccatum* ... est dominans in toto m.o et est quasi Deus m.i **40I**,26,22* m. est in peccatis, imo est peccatum **36**,199,1*; **5**,661,14; **11**,188,2*; **17I**, 244,20*; 341,23*; **18**,744,26; **36**, 626,10*; **37**,4,24*; 221,29*; **40I**, 94,8*; 269,1*; **40II**,30,22*; 370,4*; **46**,372,19* s. a. *adversarii*

– *persequitur* Christum et quicquid est Christi **59**,282,17* nos in bello assidue agere, nempe adversus m.um **1**,16,6; 514,34; **3**,301,6; 329,31; **4**,395,3; **5**,585,31; **7**,514,27; **13**,498, 37*; **14**,487,15*; **15**,625,13*; **17I**, 460,24*; 478,31*; **18**,782,4; **20**,391, 39*; **24**,136,8*; **27**,142,31*; **28**,159, 1*; **29**,114,14*; **31II**,23,15*; **34II**, 526,5*; **36**,2,15*; **37**,527,21*; **38**, 509,10; **40I**,53,10*; 641,7*; **40II**, 183,11*; 203,5*; 235,30*; 536,1*; **40III**,142,7*; 201,12*; 671,28*; **41**,71,12*; **46**,424,21*; **48**,202,3; **49**, 368,3*; 508,20*; **59**,278,5* ungluck und hertzleid ... in toto m.o **46**,190,16*; **20**,543,13*; **28**,70,6*; **37**,105,27* persecuti sunt et vastaverunt principes huius m.i **5**,297,13 Reges m.i sunt dei inimici, persequuntur eius verbum **37**,568,16*; **5**,339,21; **13**,567,10*; **27**,158,31*; **34II**,363,18*; **38**,629(627),18; **40II**, 286,36*; 491,12*; **41**,708,23*; **43**, 487,25*; **47**,667,38*; **51**,69,7*; **56**,

521,20; **59**,297,51* s. a. *furorem,*
III 2 *contemptus*
– *principes m.i* s. *persequitur*
– *Sapiencia* ... m.i, Religio illa regina **29**,353,24* sapiens in m.o ... contra deum **11**,195,31* fide ... velaret rationem et stultam faceret sapientiam m.i **3**,548,9; **4**,639,15*; **13**,624, 4*; 652,39*; **16**,229,13*; **17I**,39,38*; 356,10*; **20**,170,9*; 734,5*; **29**,275, 31*; **34II**,420,25*; **36**,160,18*; 255, 11*; **37**,8,6*; 98,25*; **39I**,59,30; 262, 15; **40II**,211,14*; 388,9*; 490,1*; **40III**,677,17*; **41**,717,32*; **42**,2,8*; 98,25*; **43**,121,4*; 189,34*; **44**,54, 16*; **47**,845,1*; **48**,79,1u.; 279,4*; **55II,1**,164,3; **59**,228,19* [Christiani] plus quam omnes m.i sapientes, quamvis sapientes m.i in regendo m.o abiliores sint **31II**,449,5*; **41**, 421,10*
– *tentatio* s. *adversarii*
2 *absimus* a m.o **15**,511,12* Cum animo seu corde curre ex m.o, non cum corpore **47**,740,31*; **3**,190,21; **4**,190,37; 363,2; 395,11; 398,22; 620,9*; 700,4*; **5**,168,8; **6**,534,39; 572,29; **8**,585,27; **9**,453,24*; **20**, 97,31*; 190,1*; 395,4*; 438,20*; 440,1*; **25**,372,13*; **34I**,454,23*; **38**,562,12; **40II**,530,6*; **45**,160,5*; 419,24* per filium suum nos eripuit de m.o **40I**,97,2*; **4**,699,1*; **46**, 276,17*; **49**,419,1*; **57III**,20,22
– *civis:* Christianus ... extra regnum coelorum est civis huius m.i **39II**, 81,17* quilibet Christianus cogitur vivere in m.o cum hominibus **29**, 501,34*; **12**,442*; **17I**,308,9*; **20**,375, 10*; 662,20*; **24**,21,8*; **37**,229,30*; **39II**,40,36; **40II**,561,3*; **47**,740,5*
– *contemptus* in hoc m.o active et passive, quia m. contemnit sanctos **3**,360,5 omnes Christiani ... sunt abiectio, peripsima et anathema m.i **3**,236,36 Crux et odium totius m.i ferenda, ignominia, paupertas **5**,69,6; **11**,16,26; 223,14*; **13**,462,25*; 534, 40*; 629,25*; 656,39*; **14**,350,4*; 451,4*; **20**,159,10*; **29**,87,24*; 277, 29*; **31I**,290,33*; **31II**,4,21*; 330, 21*; **34II**,126,1*; **36**,191,7*; 560, 1*; **37**,620,9*; **38**,493,23; 524,4; **41**,67,35*; 623,6*; **43**,3,22*; **46**,721, 13*; **47**,785,13*; 793,35*; 796,19*; **48**,60,5; **55II,1**,37,8; **57II**,48,20; **59**,155,19* Sic vive, ut sis contemptor m.i et vincas illius maliciam **20**,190,17*; **1**,337,39; **3**,566,37; 650,8; **20**,7,31; 11,24*; **23**,749,26*; **29**,301,8*; **31II**,420,15*; 426,12*; **36**,598,10*; **40III**,118,5*; 696,12*; **41**,48,31*; **44**,576,23*; **49**,136,42*; **55II,1**,152,8; **56**,476,14 bellum ... inter fideles et m.um **4**,446,23; **31II**,151,34*; 180,24*; 532,17*; **34II**,333,16*; **38**,503,14; 510,8; **43**, 84,22*; 140,39*; 152,10*; **44**,110, 4*; 645,3*; **49**,222,33* m. gaudet illorum ruina **31II**,467,27*; **5**,69,8; **29**,583,14*; **32**,132,8*; **38**,523,8; **40II**,610,2*; **41**,636,8*
– *Ecclesia* existit in m.o, sed non est ipse m. neque secundum m.um vivit **39II**,161,17* Ecclesia in m.o lateat abscondita et videantur dominari Satan et impii **40II**,312,6* ecclesia non agit de regimine m.i et politiis externis **59**,295,zu17*; **3**,216,2; **4**, 190,28; 256,39; **5**,58,42; **7**,719,36; **13**,280,5*; **25**,281,23*; **31II**,220,33*; 640,10*; **34II**,503,20*; **38**,629(627), 24; **39II**,149,11*; **40II**,540,7*; **41**, 608,19*; **43**,173,42*; **44**,14,12*; **46**, 478,27*; **53**,88; **59**,300,18* Ecclesia semper conservata est divinitus in M.o **42**,424,18*; **44**,168,28*; 228, 39*; **60**,160,432 propter Ecclesiam in m.o durat m., alioqui uno momento conflagraret **44**,161,23*; **17I**,5,20*; **43**,664,19*; 665,19*; **44**, 559,16*; 609,24* duplex est ecclesia in m.o ..., serpentis semen et mulieris semen **43**,384,39* de peccato praesente ..., dum est Ecclesia in m.o **39I**,491,18* diffusa ... Ecclesia per totum m.um **4**,189,33; **37**,167, 13*; **41**,250,9*; **49**,34,17*

– *euangelii* editionem egit ministerio Apostolorum ... in illis loquutus est toti m.o **4**,9,27 Deus nos in hunc m.um vocavit et collocavit, non extra m.um ... ad docendum et praedicandum **44**,188,34*; **3**,382,38; 529,25; 628,10; **4**,403,9; **5**,266,16; 548,2; 658,1; **11**,91,14*; 107,20*; **14**,318,19*; **15**,533,19*; 550,16*; **16**,52,5*; 164,6*; **18**,696,8; **28**,82, 9*; **29**,15,8*; **30I**,100,24*; **31I**,285, 13*; **31II**,761,24*; **37**,77,27*; 389, 18*; 399,23*; 408,22*; **41**,603,30*; **43**,46,32*; 139,37*; **45**,169,38*; **46**,406,25*; **49**,52,16*; 75,24*; 140,33*; 462,16*; 667,8*; **56**,426, 25; **57III**,125,2 Apostoli sunt iudices et reges m.i ... propter verbum **40III**,693,20*; **31II**,474,27*; **37**,75, 38*; **41**,64,18*; **46**,372,3*; **48**,348, 18 confiteri coram m.o et omnibus **17I**,408,14* recht lere coram deo ... et coram m.o **45**,250,20*; **13**,669,5*; **15**,720,18*; **16**,632,13*; **20**,263,15*; **27**,96,3*; 512,13*; **29**,336,15*; **31II**,482,37*; **36**,145,17*; 319,17*; **37**,399,22*; 472,4*; **40II**,429,28*; **40III**,506,31*; **41**,617,16*; **43**,159, 15*; **46**,270,3*; **48**,239,7; **59**,157,2*
– *fruor:* bona conscientia frui spoliis m.i possumus **44**,16,39*; **20**,63,4*; **29**,602,16*; **40III**,102,8*; **42**,149, 14*; **43**,429,27*; 656,8* utitur m.o tanquam non utatur [1 Kor 7,31] **4**,155,12; **3**,398,30; **20**,439,4*; **38**, 470,11; 496,23; **47**,740,7*
– *hospites* sumus in m.o **40I**,314,18*; **3**,649,32; 650,29; **4**,352,6; 454,2; **37**,614,18*; **38**,469,36; **41**,61,12*; **43**,278,39*; 433,18*; **47**,737,5*; 740,17*; **49**,393,15*; **57III**,65,24
– *mori* huic m.o et vivere deo **6**,534,15 Christianus ... vivens in hoc m.o et moriens **29**,331,15*; **5**,288,18; **14**, 741,5; **39I**,551,10*; **41**,370,28*; **43**, 191,9*; **49**,391,13*; **57III**,223,18 Ego m.o crucifixus et m. mihi [Gal 6,14] **17I**,308,2*; **2**,458,40; 614,12; **3**,397, 37; **9**,18,30; **40II**,174,2*; **57II**,55,28
– *vincit* m.um, fides vestra [1 Joh 5,4] **3**,543,30; **4**,226,17; **5**,493,2; **37**, 570,3*; **39I**,507,4*; **39II**,248,27*; **40II**,4,18*; **41**,564,26*; 565,8*; **43**, 366,26*; **44**,263,30*; **45**,70,29*; 72,7*; 83,11*; **47**,723,24*; 728,20*; 730,6*; **49**,379,4*; 784,9*
– [et alii 7.500]

mundanus

– *administro:* regnum m.um ... ordinari, ut externe fein gestelt sey **16**,353,2* M.a ... potestas est multum necessaria res **14**,210,21*; **15**,508,12*; 535,4*; **16**,404,8*; 408, 7*; 568,3*; **17I**,149,10*; 158,2*; 270,12*; **20**,319,12*; 407,35*; **25**, 451,17*; **29**,349,18*; **30I**,35,24*; **30II**,686,12; **34II**,512,5*; **40III**,463, 1*; **43**,223,8*; **47**,739,23*; 781,12*; **49**,217,17* potestas m.a ... hilfft straffen und zucht halten **41**,468,9*; 457,37* schendlich regirt ... Eitel buberey und schalkeit **36**,148,16*; **7**,494,14; **34II**,45,18*; **40III**,644,3* commixta fuerunt spirituale et m.um regnum **32**,160,21*
– M.a *charitas* ... quaerit commodum **11**,166,35*; **29**,493,9*; **31II**,312,1*; **32**,127,10* qui m.a, Mammona, gloriam diligit, non potest Christum diligere **29**,352,29*; **7**,512,25; **9**, 420,36*; **30I**,13,8*; **31I**,324,15*; **46**,120,14*; 362,7*; 514,35*
– *Christianus* est m.issimus homo et nihil habet commercii cum eo **17I**,308,9* vivimus in mundo et tamen non m.e, sed himlisch **27**,24, 11*; **14**,190,17*; **17I**,144,5*; **23**,739, 5*; **34II**,302,29*; **41**,48,31* oppressionem patiuntur a m.is hominibus **3**,619,36; **14**,297,35*; **15**,544,30*; **46**,132,7* Christianos ... pestes Regni ... m.i, hoc est, tanquam ... seditiosos **40II**,170,23* nos Euangelici: In m.is rebus sind wir stoltz ... et contemnit alter alterum **34II**, 303,15*
– *Christum* alium fore regem quam m.um **20**,544,22* regnum Christi

non esse m.um **31II**,431,32*; **16**, 352,6*; **20**,214,15*; **23**,740,32*; **27**, 516,7*; **29**,405,2*; **32**,204,14*; **36**, 592,5*; **37**,341,6*; 565,19*; **38**, 667(665),4; **40II**,245,5*; 277,27*; **40III**,693,31*; **41**,483,4*; 594,25*; **45**,50,15*; 334,18*; 436,16; **46**,284, 23*; 453,23*; **47**,708,28*; **49**,40, 25*; 198,13* Messiam ... Iudaei promiscue expectabant regnum m.um **15**,410,2*; **4**,628,22*; **31I**,520,17; **31II**,515,30*; **34I**,263,3*; **34II**,445, 20*; 547,25*; **37**,346,20*; 612,21*; **40III**,606,35*; **41**,734,38*; **45**,449, 10; **46**,468,17*; **47**,709,35*; **49**,12, 15*; **60**,66,7 fidem per prophetas plantatam, quod Messias non solum futurus Rex m., sed aeternus **49**, 52,30*; **13**,626,3*; **37**,201,11*; **45**, 345,18*; **47**,709,28* discipulos admoneri ..., ne sperarent Messiam futurum Regem m.um **38**,667(665), 9; **49**,416,6*; 699,4* cum nolit recipere Regnum m.um, tamen politice agat **46**,730,33* Via Christi ... inter homines m.os **3**,546,3 In mundo esse est esse in m.o, ... in sacramento **28**,142,11*

– *cultu* diaboli et m.o Deum colere volunt **3**,418,11; **2**,533,32; **5**,42,3; 143,9; **31II**,317,12*; **45**,95,11*
– *Deum* ... curare m.a **20**,735,27*
– *Ecclesiae* finis est pax eterna ... Non quaerit m.a **34II**,504,24*; **5**,57,37; 530,35; **29**,97,30*; **37**,541,28*; **49**, 311,12*
– *gloria,* honor, ... quicquid est humanum, temporale, m.um **3**,331,17; **4**,542,1Lu?; **7**,494,29; **11**,132,36*; **17II**,513,20*; **36**,613,6*
– *impii:* m.a ... portant ... in humeris **3**,481,5 quanto carnalior et m.ior homo, tanto plura ... causetur in verbum dei **4**,382,9; **3**,303,4; **10III**, 412,4*; **14**,172,9*; 184,26*; **18**,744, 28; **20**,441,18*; 735,26*; **29**,295,4*; 331,13*; **31II**,630,19*; **34II**,505, 22*; **37**,309,21*; **39I**,463,19*; **40I**, 555,8*; **41**,713,26*; **42**,288,1*
– *iustitia:* externa ... m.a ... ordinata in hanc vitam **19**,312,7* iusticia ... m.a, humana, quae ad futuram gloriam nihil prodest **2**,489,31; **16**, 547,6*; **20**,455,41*; 505,27*; 555, 7*; **29**,322,3*; 565,6*; **31II**,324,33*; **34I**,367,29*; **46**,129,10*; **49**,32,5*
– *Papa* ... m.um sibi imperium vendicavit ... politiam vastavit **40III**,647,20* Papa confudit utrumque Regnum, ... ex sacerdote factus m. tyrannus **40II**,243,9*; **4**,707,2*; **5**,257,9; 649,3; **7**,148,27; 730,37; **8**,428,14; **11**,96,32*; 153,22*; **15**, 660,23*; **29**,97,10*; 99,1*; **34I**,462, 15*; **34II**,526,22*; **37**,15,10*; 346, 1*; **38**,628(626),30; 638(636),29; **45**,461,34; **49**,49,34* signa Ignoratae poenitentiae, peccati, gratiae dei, et theologia facta mere m.a, Civilis **40II**,317,5*; **2**,533,33; **6**,564,5; **25**, 156,29*; **29**,321,21*; 389,1*; **31II**, 23,17* uxoris officia ceu m.a damnare **30III**,505,21; 507,2; **31I**, 559,23* discreverunt spiritualem statum a m.o, nach dem euserlichen leben **37**,15,6*; **7**,727,32; 758,8; **30II**,685,20; **34II**,171,2*
– *rottenses* se opposuerunt ... regnum m.um **29**,598,7*; **27**,517,9*; **34I**, 104,2*
– *utitur* ... mundo rebusque m.is tanquam non utatur **4**,708,21*; **14**,332,13*; **24**,406,8*; **29**,53,13*; **37**,161,1*
– [et alii 180]

mundialis **3**,182,34; **4**,606,15*; **20**, 735,8*

ultramundanus **4**,617,32*

munero s. **munus**

mungo s. **emungo**

munia s. **munus**

municipium, municipalis

municipium **1**,550,14; **14**,707,16; **31II**,408,31*

municipalis **1**,550,14; **2**,582,10; **60**,155,287*

munificens, munificentia, munificus s. **munus**

munio, communio (-ivi), immunio, immunitus, moenia, munimen, munimentum, munitio, munitus, praemunio

munio **2**,453,32; **3**,337,15; **4**,42,34; 62,13; **5**,339,32; 423,25; 481,37; **6**,148,19; 189,3; 195,3; 598,37; **7**,853,zu4–7*; **8**,640,24; **9**,30,6; **13**, 368,4*; 625,14*; **14**,131,9*; 253,2*; **20**,633,28*; 765,21*; **25**,197,12*; 393,39*; **27**,143,29*; **28**,662,1*; **29**, 56,22*; 101,19*; 161,25*; 498,12*; 501,35*; **30II**,208,3; **31II**,266,2*; 617,7*; 635,33*; 693,16*; 762,15*; **34II**,448,30*; **38**,501,18; **39I**,464, 29*; **40II**,194,12*; 195,11*; 219, 24*; 224,2*; 323,16*; 465,36*; 467,14*; 497,23*; 500,11*; 506,5*; 575,29*; 587,1*; 589,7*; 591,18*; **40III**,18,34*; 81,5*; 137,8*; 141, 12*; 154,4*; 163,14*; 192,31*; 199,29*; 226,25*; 436,6*; 613,4*; **42**,209,30*; 221,42*; 237,14*; 361, 14*; 603,25*; 667,35*; **43**,74,42*; 84,9*; 120,11*; 197,2*; 243,39*; 293,4*; 295,13*; 461,18*; 478,40*; 568,17*; **44**,520,25*; 595,8*; 602, 30*; **46**,378,23*; 514,21*; **47**,638, 34*; **50**,5,13*

communio **43**,29,3*; **53**,571,22Ü; 572,15Ü

immunio **39II**,194,18*

immunitus **13**,400,21*

moenia **13**,624,6*; **16**,541,11*; **25**, 160,23*; **31II**,29,7*; 105,25*

munimen **4**,552,19Lu?

munimentum **2**,406,6; **15**,563,8*; **17I**,91,2*; **25**,147,37*; **31II**,141,9*; **40III**,226,21*; **43**,113,2*; **47**,741,21*

munitio **1**,624,34; **3**,524,18; **4**,42,9; 44,15; 47,2; **6**,184,32; **13**,53,16*; 163,14*; 209,zu11*; 211,3*; 217, 12*; 219,2*; 280,16*; 328,39*; 329,28*; 391,4*; 400,16*; 403,28*; 460,12*; 624,5*; 629,11*; 630,zu7*; **14**,171,8*; **25**,150,30*; 217,37*; **29**, 277,33*; **31I**,369,7*; 524,16*; **31II**, 129,30*; 154,16*; 172,30*; 380,13*; 394,25*; 535,26*; 683,6*; 762,16*; 763,4*; **39I**,140,7*; **40II**,511,11*; **40III**,137,23*; 138,24*; 139,7*; 143, 8*; 159,1*; 161,31*; 162,14*; 163, 11*; 225,18*; 226,4*; 232,26*; 234, 20*; 645,12*; **42**,78,11*; **44**,60,22*; 67,16*; 181,22*; **45**,41,4*; **53**,175, 21; **56**,452,26

munitus **3**,346,24; 454,9; **4**,548, 6Lu?; 551,33Lu?; **5**,482,10; 491,31; **6**,186,21; **8**,110,34; 114,17; 412,18; 453,6; 668,25; 669,2; **9**,339,27*; **12**,196,17*; **13**,129,1*; 140,zu25*; 209,15*; 216,32*; 217,5*; 218,17*; 287,26*; 390,24*; 400,15*; 428, 18*; 505,35*; **15**,532,35*; **20**,96, 14*; 766,19*; 799,6*; **24**,313,8*; **25**,19,24*; 142,2*; 171,39*; 221, 27*; 222,16*; 228,29*; 295,25*; 364,31*; 449,2*; 499,18*; **27**,135, 20*; 203,19*; **28**,125,9*; 680,6*; **29**,2,26*; 55,34*; 150,18*; 168,27*; 277,33*; 475,14*; 608,5*; **31I**,347, 24*; **31II**,9,1*; 40,21*; 60,25*; 128,11*; 131,22*; 137,9*; 140,31*; 141,22*; 142,25*; 154,13*; 214, 28*; 225,5*; 237,12*; 317,35*; 533,33*; 636,6*; 662,7*; 670,35*; 682,15*; 722,20*; 735,36*; 762, 17*; 763,21*; 764,Anm1*; **32**,148, 1*; **34II**,82,10*; 341,29*; 342,22*; **36**,628,5*; **39I**,66,11*; 422,28*; **39II**,290,13*; 419,zu419,25/422,15*; **40II**,199,7*; 218,8*; 221,24*; 266, 27*; 420,21*; 467,4*; 474,9*; 572, 13*; 592,11*; **40III**,132,5*; 153,8*; 158,7*; 159,6*; 160,17*; 162,16*; 173,27*; 181,6*; 314,35*; 366,9*; 435,7*; 602,33*; 637,10*; **41**,454, 6*; **42**,221,41*; **43**,28,20*; 125,24*; 471,18*; **44**,227,36*; 640,7*; 708, 17*; **45**,41,4*; 358,26*; **47**,741,7*; **56**,194,26

praemunio **1**,323,10; **5**,426,20; 430,2; **6**,541,2; **9**,351,23*; 356,8*; **20**,123,18*; 171,11*; **31II**,103,30*; 110,25*; **37**,178,12*; 485,7*; 612, 7*; **39II**,97,5*; **40II**,198,15*; 200, 13*; **40III**,497,8*; **43**,395,5*; **44**, 62,11*

munus, immuneratus, immunis, immunitas, irremuneratus, munero, munia, munificens, munificentia, munificus, munusculum, remuneratio, remunerator, remuneror

munus

– *beneficium dei* **29**,61,31*; **4**,81,35; 375,25; **5**,457,28; 625,16; **6**,26, 21Lu?; **9**,464,7*; **18**,654,15; **20**, 352,12*; **25**,15,35*; **27**,407,28*; **29**,87,22*; 186,30*; 495,33*; **31II**, 645,14*; 753,6*; **34I**,510,30*; **42**, 544,28*; **48**,306,14; 713,7*; **49**, 372,7*; **59**,273,8*

– *corruptione* per m.era **31II**,760,9*; **5**,238,28; 442,27; **11**,47,28*; **13**,141, 17*; 268,21*; 338,27*; 614,21*; **14**,639,16; 672,18; **15**,409,22*; **16**, 571,1*; **27**,119,12*; **28**,534,9*; **31II**, 46,10*; 212,26*; 673,3*; **43**,196,13*

– *donis* ... m.eribus invicem missis mutuam benevolentiam ... concilient **43**,321,39*; **10III**,417,2*; **11**,40, 22*; **13**,11,6*; 267,3*; **20**,523,22*; **31II**,185,10*; 250,29*; 472,25*; 729,15*; **42**,547,30*; **43**,134,34*; 348,5*; 679,33*; **44**,88,32*; 89,3*; 90,31*; 538,22*

– *Oblationes* ... sacrificia **4**,605,11*; **5**,32,25; **13**,143,3*; 466,2*; 504, 27*; 610,6*; 613,1*; **20**,741,24*; **27**,268,33*; 504,21*; **31I**,472,28; **31II**,117,28*; **36**,217,31*; **40I**,20, 16; 413,10*; **42**,191,10*; **44**,6,32*; **47**,477,33*; 838,26*; **57I**,231,12; **57III**,44,4; **59**,230,14* verba Canonis ... ›haec dona, haec m.era, haec sancta sacrificia‹ **6**,523,11; **8**,449,5

– *officium:* suo m.ere fungens sua incedit via et quisquis suo offitio, suo labori inservit **27**,470,27*; **4**,669,7*; **13**,625,18*; **27**,183,18*; 346,26*; 459,21*; **29**,285,31*; **34II**,558,13*; 248,14*; 287,34*; 325,23*; 431, 30*; **42**,61,40*; 536,28*; 543,1*; **43**,190,33*; 499,34*; 512,25*; **44**, 126,6*; 416,14*; 439,17*; 670,30*; 695,23*; **46**,152,17* Sacerdotis m. est praedicare **6**,566,5; **2**,198,23; **9**,478,20*; 514,19*; **10III**,LIV*; **13**, 235,6*; 315,26*; **15**,629,14*; **16**, 620,9*; **17II**,513,4*; **20**,184,2*; **27**, 285,34*; **29**,60,34*; **31II**,130,19*; 681,1*; **39II**,145,7; **40I**,451,26*; **40II**,193,23*; 431,17*; 602,34*; **43**,317,27*; **44**,618,30*; **46**,381,23*; **48**,306,21

– [et alii 120]

immuneratus **39I**,248,7*

immunis **4**,566,13Lu?; 614,16*; 651,5*; **5**,417,8; **9**,167,29*; **11**,112, 27*; **13**,635,21*; **17I**,113,12*; **27**, 166,27*; 264,27*; 285,35*; **29**,64, 26*; 169,24*; 210,23*; 214,32*; 218,28*; 265,29*; 275,28*; **40I**, 443,19*; **40III**,668,6*; 705,11*; **42**, 218,3*; **43**,465,1*; **44**,260,1*; 558, 32*; **46**,263,20*; **48**,320,7

immunitas **1**,4,19Lu?; 5,17Lu?; **2**,654,5; **7**,732,27; 733,26; **10I,1**, 648,7; **14**,688,6; **40II**,2,11*; **44**,671, 31*; 674,2*; **54**,269,35

irremuneratus **1**,606,9; 618,7; **14**,481,13*; **31II**,14,36*; **38**,516,15; 551,34

munero **2**,44,12

munia **4**,619,25*; **9**,165,30*

munificens **47**,664,13*

munificentia **2**,392,29; **4**,358,9; **27**, 242,21*; **43**,241,1*; 292,7*; 421, 38*; 423,12*; **44**,663,27*; 664,16*; **50**,369,13

munificus **27**,297,26*; **44**,625,30*; 659,6*

munusculum **1**,614,1; **4**,130,34; 642, 16*; **28**,378,1*; **40III**,198,6*; **43**, 336,24*; 348,9*; 494,2*; **44**,129,40*

remuneratio **6**,483,27*; **27**,252, 33*; **29**,55,16*; 491,28*; 494,32*; **31II**,43,34*; 433,15*; **37**,147,zu20*; **39I**,101,28*; 328,3*; **40III**,237,6*; 583,12*; **42**,550,26*; 584,34*; **44**, 3,29*; 47,12*; 52,26*; 347,22*; **47**,726,29*; **56**,457,11; **57III**,32,7; 68,11

remunerator **1**,71,4*; **2**,13,29; **9**, 93,4; **11**,212,12*; **20**,407,14*; **34I**,

541,20*; **39**[I],247,25*; **40**[II],376,36*; **44**,351,7*; **57**[III],63,16; 233,11
remuneror 1,580,7; 609,31; **5**,45,1; **7**,81,26; 762,27; **8**,104,42; 443,31; **9**,93,18; 391,19*; 443,35*; **16**,628, 34*; **18**,785,18; **19**,178; **25**,334,34*; **27**,270,35*; 300,27*; 443,2*; **30**[II], 667,11; 668,11; **31**[I],392,2; **36**,232, 14*; **39**[I],64,12; 82,23; 100,21*; 101,27*; 103,34*; 123,6*; 242,15*; 247,4*; 248,5*; 299,12*; 316,11*; 328,11*; **40**[II],376,16*; **40**[III],439, 24*; **42**,195,35*; **43**,258,4*; 616,9*; **44**,23,12*; 260,10*; 371,19*; **47**,727, 38*; 734,3*; 745,34*; **48**,696,25*; **49**,216,4*; **55**[I,1],146,2; **57**[III],233,8
murarius, murator s. **murus**
murenula 30[III],504,32; **31**[II],625,28*; **55**[II,1],61,24
murex 31[II],14,6*
murmuro, demurmuro, emurmurator, emurmuro, murmur, murmuratio, murmurator, obmurmuro, permurmuratio, permurmuro, remurmuro
murmuro 1,95,15*; 402,24; **3**, 223,38; 334,36; 632,34; **4**,125,13; 132,16; 196,35; 198,37; 382,8; 385,35; 395,14; 469,19; 584,10Lu?; 607,2*; **5**,47,20; 181,35; 198,22; 558,17; 581,33; 665,21; **6**,537,17; 549,2; **8**,626,31; 651,12; **11**,134,23*; **13**,240,1*; 255,27*; 257,39*; 442, 7*; 454,zu3*; 629,13*; 692,3*; 700,5*; **14**,215,22*; 420,35*; 550, 12*; 572,29*; 589,16*; **15**,422,8*; 423,27*; 425,35*; 523,24*; 718,6*; **16**,140,9*; 266,4*; 280,1*; 288,8*; 456,4*; 556,8*; **17**[I],399,5*; 442,1*; 465,9*; **17**[II],511,14*; **18**,712,27; 717,4; 730,28; **20**,97,2*; 238,5*; 409,19*; 706,9*; **25**,56,29*; 65,9*; 194,5*; 360,7*; **27**,89,11*; 99,25*; 437,13*; **29**,40,3*; 363,13*; 370,5*; 555,25*; **30**[I],57,25*; 106,13*; **30**[III], 506,4; 507,24; **31**[I],491,6*; **31**[II], 147,25*; 254,5*; 313,12*; 361,34*; 382,16*; 404,17*; 425,17*; 478, 23*; 487,16*; 489,35*; 493,18*; 536,24*; 607,27*; 615,8*; 709,9*; 721,19*; **32**,147,6*; **34**[I],128,16*; 575,34*; **34**[II],105,30*; 191,27*; 326,14*; **36**,185,15*; 203,31*; 385, 12*; **37**,139,18*; 277,8*; **38**,478,21; 578,15; 642(640),24; **39**[I],143,2*; 157,6*; 378,10*; 394,16*; **39**[II], 169,26*; 340,35; **40**[II],521,8*; 534, 29*; **40**[III],155,13*; 196,23*; 214, 10*; 305,7*; 308,7*; 539,1*; 546, 12*; **41**,70,28*; 250,7*; 372,19*; 387,35*; 388,15*; 621,2*; 640,32*; 674,19*; 694,22*; 738,22*; **42**, 133,9*; 597,10*; **43**,15,11*; 286, 19*; 438,25*; 439,5*; 550,23*; 613,19*; 615,37*; **44**,72,3*; 83,5*; 110,26*; 162,4*; 217,27*; 263,12*; 293,3*; 301,11*; 304,4*; 341,34*; 397,42*; 536,33*; 574,38*; 585, 25*; 600,39*; **45**,77,17*; 102,16*; 120,20*; **46**,125,16*; 163,11*; 244, 7*; 382,29*; 430,11*; 503,13*; **47**,408,28*; 788,27*; 797,30*; **48**, 340,15; **49**,70,18*; 547,13*; 561, 18*; 781,16*; **55**[II,1],109,13; **56**,23, 25; 388,4; 396,15; 401,3; 427,10; 477,30; **59**,153,36*; 230,10*; **60**, 171,18*
demurmuro 3,446,31; **15**,661,27*; **40**[II],316,8*; **43**,327,24*
emurmurator 5,148,16
emurmuro 5,148,14; **6**,565,3
murmur 1,42,27*; **2**,394,2; **3**,205, 13; 525,18; 552,30; 617,36; **4**, 182,32; 199,32; 253,24; **5**,47,19; 561,38; 584,15; 604,29; 612,11; 622,33; 651,28; **8**,411,22; 585,36; 625,28; **12**,602,16*; **13**,692,13*; 699,13*; 700,9*; **15**,423,34*; **16**, 284,7*; 320,3*; 322,3*; **20**,719,4*; **25**,358,13*; 378,2*; 465,11*; 472, 5*; 474,2*; **27**,368,4*; **29**,648,2*; **31**[I],275,8*; 493,3*; 553,26*; **31**[II], 147,21*; 227,30*; 265,16*; 266,7*; 493,17*; **34**[II],172,27*; **39**[II],260, 28*; **40**[II],416,32*; **40**[III],200,2*; 473,30*; 734,19*; **42**,193,21*; **43**, 83,24*; 91,25*; 202,10*; 528,38*; 568,19*; **44**,83,1*; 243,13*; 392,

24*; 395,28*; 767,32*; **48**,340,12; **51**,79,11*; **55II,1**,113,5; **56**,477,28
murmuratio **1**,123,21*; **5**,102,28; **13**,239,16*; 256,42*; **16**,282,5*; **27**,6,36*; **29**,387,34*; 397,22*; **31II**, 362,5*; 409,5*; 488,5*; 489,36*; 603,6*; 658,11*; **34II**,201,29*; **36**, 217,24*; **37**,416,1*; **39I**,295,7*; **39II**,366,24*; **40I**,365,9*; 473,11*; **40II**,407,4*; **40III**,198,2*; 323,4*; 343,2*; 537,10*; 540,2*; 541,2*; 547,16*; 549,6*; 551,7*; 553,3*; 554,6*; **41**,588,7*; **43**,84,7*; 337, 17*; 380,25*; 395,16*; 438,7*; 649,30*; **44**,54,4*; 345,25*; 392, 25*; 469,32*; 494,26*; 585,1*; **46**,211,zu8/9*; **47**,748,22*; **49**,94, 39*; 535,8*; **54**,185,24
murmurator **3**,383,31; **4**,546, 34Lu?; **5**,182,6; 183,25; **13**,239,10*; 256,31*; 257,17*; **14**,565,32*; **31II**, 362,20*; 694,13*; **56**,16,10
obmurmuro **7**,483,6; **40III**,191,9*; **43**,241,13*; **44**,276,23*; 298,38*
permurmuratio **13**,35,zu7*
permurmuro **4**,705,19*
remurmuro **3**,525,11; 535,36; **5**, 170,23; **8**,89,8; **13**,676,16*; **16**,583, 35*; **25**,49,22*; **27**,154,20*; **31I**, 526,22*; **39II**,164,4*; **43**,174,25*; **45**,164,24*; 446,35; **47**,749,34*

muro s. **murus**

murra (myrrha) **1**,107,1*; 122,9*; 123,38*; 124,6*; **3**,259,35; 260,21; 470,2; 565,34; 645,32; **4**,496,2; **5**,464,9; **6**,118,5; 119,11; **9**,99,1; 477,2*; **11**,86,16*; **13**,239,22*; **14**, 486,21*; **16**,596,17*; **17I**,84,6*; **31II**, 472,28*; 627,19*; 628,25*; 629,11*; 669,11*; 686,29*; 687,3*; 698,19*; 702,18*; 703,4*; 709,14*; 710,19*; 715,17*; 718,17*; 719,16*; **40II**,539, 12*; 540,16*; 541,2*; **43**,206,27*; 207,18*; 348,11*; **44**,286,13*; 287, 7*; 815,3*; **46**,134,10*; 246,3*; **49**, 674,9*; **60**,62,15*

murtus (myrthus) **13**,557,9*; 558, zu3*; 559,zu8*; 566,zu3*; 567, zu22*; 569,zu11*

murus, murarius, murator, muro
murus **3**,269,29; 379,6; 546,6; 601, 18; 603,14; **4**,44,15; 47,2; 389,4; 400,20; **5**,314,38; 526,4; **7**,464,17; **8**,44,23; **13**,53,16*; 55,20*; 74,7*; 127,6*; 135,24*; 235,12*; 303,38*; 418,30*; 456,20*; 567,31*; 569,8*; **14**,212,27*; 458,11*; 691,20; **15**, 764,8*; **16**,185,4*; 189,1*; 539,9*; 643,14*; **17I**,244,26*; 346,8*; **20**, 119,30*; 545,4*; 567,6*; **25**,160, 30*; 188,1*; 310,1*; 364,30*; **26**, 62,32*; **27**,74,17*; 354,15*; **29**,8, 5*; 55,34*; 467,4*; 594,7*; 598, 10*; 600,21*; 601,14*; 609,10*; **30I**,5,36*; **31I**,328,32*; **31II**,55,34*; 94,4*; 103,34*; 104,11*; 142,29*; 187,19*; 244,4*; 266,2*; 381,2*; 406, 12*; 497,2*; 505,33*; 507,7*; 511, 12*; 636,2*; 637,4*; 655,6*; 696, 15*; 741,28*; 762,9*; 763,13*; 764, 13*; **34I**,155,2*; **34II**,91,2*; 253,1*; 257,12*; 356,1*; 525,17*; **35**,610, 11Lu?; **36**,595,12*; **37**,389,24*; 407, 19*; **39I**,507,2*; **40I**,166,2*; 239, 27*; 506,18*; **40II**,330,18*; 467,1*; 511,11*; 512,14*; 513,28*; **40III**, 94,10*; 111,21*; 112,9*; 114,3*; 137, 12*; 141,6*; 143,1*; 159,4*; 160, 17*; 161,11*; 163,7*; 225,6*; 226, 24*; 320,15*; 441,7*; 571,15*; 652, 24*; 653,16*; **41**,243,25*; 344,22*; 372,26*; 454,5*; 475,21*; 515,12*; **42**,49,27*; 78,11*; 79,4*; **43**,17,8*; 588,16*; **44**,181,27*; **46**,121,7*; 123, 10*; **49**,65,21*; 78,zu11*; 674,1*; 706,3*; **53**,175,14; **55I,1**,148,11
murarius **1**,459,34
murator **13**,148,zu22*; **41**,126,4*
muro **3**,601,16; **31II**,406,17*

mus, muscipula, musculosus, musculus
mus **1**,672,7; **3**,597,5; **7**,714,12; 719,17; **8**,433,37; **11**,130,18*; **13**, 156,26*; **14**,375,1*; **15**,651,31*; **16**, 182,5*; **17I**,348,8*; **24**,486,12*; **25**, 214,13*; 235,zu7*; 358,26*; 380, 15*; 399,32*; **28**,224,5*; **31II**,210, 28*; 227,19*; 274,1*; 452,25*; 576,

29*; 581,33*; 582,21*; **34II**,144, 18*; **38**,191,14; **40III**,404,29*; **42**, 38,35*; 39,9*; **46**,258,2*; **49**,13,14*
muscipula 20,502,7*
musculosus 31II,716,6*
musculus 31II,542,17*; **54**,449,32
musa, amusos
musa 26,545,16Lu?; **44**,69,18*
amusos 50,373,5
musca 1,670,35; **2**,494,27; **3**,536,13; 556,10; 593,1; **4**,196,22; 426,18; 622,12*; **5**,23,20; 47,20; **8**,45,12; 88,14; 119,2; 433,37; **12**,183,4*; **13**,209,9*; 216,25*; 369,24*; 388, 36*; **14**,199,37*; 224,6*; 589,27*; **15**,627,5*; **16**,534,7*; 569,24*; 587, 36*; **17I**,135,26*; **17II**,512,34*; **18**, 688,33; 689,15; **20**,167,11*; 169,5*; **25**,415,4*; **27**,109,30*; **31II**,60,20*; 78,34*; 274,1*; 320,9*; **34I**,427, 29*; 580,13*; **34II**,362,12*; **36**,352, 12*; **38**,473,13; 499,1; 564,1; 589, 17; **39I**,466,8*; **40III**,137,27*; 634, 34*; **41**,686,2*; **42**,16,16*; 38,38*; 39,14*; 40,26*; 58,23*; 266,7*; **43**, 494,18*; **44**,544,3*; **46**,474,33*; **47**, 489,29*; 801,8*; 822,20*; **49**,379, 2*; 446,8*; **51**,658,9; **54**,11,11; **DB 5**,83,zu8,24
muscipula, musculosus, musculus s. **mus**
musica, immusicus, musicalis, musicus (-a, -um), musicus (-i)
musica 1,73,2*; 498,19; **3**,538,8; 615,16; **4**,121,3; **5**,89,22; 98,37; 182,22; 651,37; **7**,734,4; **8**,621,36; **12**,208,2; 218,28; **13**,189,zu25*; **20**, 43,36*; **30II**,683,27; 696,12; **31I**, 515,23*; **31II**,43,30*; 369,5*; **36**,306, 14*; **42**,234,14*; **43**,175,24*; **44**,33, 25*; **50**,368,1; 369,7; 371,4; 372,4; 373,6; **55II,1**,47,14; 48,3
immusicus 50,369,12
musicalis 55I,1,16,11; **55II,1**,48,23
musicus (-a, -um) 2,548,35; **3**,178, 36; 181,18; 276,32; 296,35; **4**,32,29; 429,20; **5**,98,36; 249,17; 542,15; **7**, 765,18; **13**,189,zu25*; 448,33*; **20**, 43,11*; **31II**,127,14*; **42**,234,17*; 377,10*; **46**,450,32*; **50**,369,7; **55II,1**, 48,25; 65,21; **57II**,94,15; **59**,163,31*
musicus (-i) 1,72,39*; **36**,402,27*; **40III**,322,28*; **42**,217,40*; **45**,19, 30*; **48**,36,19; **50**,153,7Lu?
mussitator, mussito, musso s. **muttio**
mustela 42,58,36*
mustum 5,406,21; **13**,14,Anm1*; 19, 1*; 69,15*; 70,11*; 87,4*; 121,32*; 122,18*; 635,2*; **25**,437,18*; **27**, 285,7*; **31II**,752,29*; **41**,263,28*; 605,6*; **43**,523,29*; **49**,445,10*; 755,18*; 758,13*; 760,13*
mutabilis, mutabilitas, mutatio, mutatorius s. **muto**
mutesco s. **mutus**
mutilus, mutilatio, mutilo
mutilus 29,318,23*; **31I**,572,33*; **40II**,392,37*; **42**,83,20*; **44**,38,28*; **60**,69,85
mutilatio 1,5,9Lu?
mutilo 4,38,30; **42**,82,24*; **DB 5**,1,7
mutio s. **muttio**
mutitas s. **mutus**
muto, commutatio, commutativus, commuto, demuto, immutabilis, immutabilitas, immutatio, immutatus, immuto, incommutabilis, mutabilis, mutabilitas, mutatio, mutatorius, permutatio, permuto, remuto, transmutatio, transmuto
muto
– *[Sprachliches]:* verbum (halaph) dupliciter significat m.ari, sive de esse ad non esse, sive de non esse ad esse **40III**,531,23*
– *Christus* est m.atus, id est, factus homo **39II**,22,13* resurrexit ... quam si in totum m.atum et renovatum dixeris **6**,534,28 s. a. *homines*
– *cultus* tam Iudeorum quam gencium stercus est erga cultum Christi, ... m.abuntur et evertentur **31II**,27,17*; **13**,62,6*; **25**,400,40*
– *deus:* quemadmodum natura eius non m.atur inaeternum, ita nec eius iusticia et clementia **18**,615,21; **1**,90,5*; **3**,245,34; 437,24; **8**,332,10; **18**,747,26; **24**,105,1*; 386,6*; **25**,

278,5*; 490,18*; **31II**,336,12*; **38**, 480,33; **42**,223,35*; 307,27*; 553, 24*; **43**,458,34*; 531,23*; **44**,593, 28*; **45**,257,35*; **47**,750,8* Nullius meritis neque demeritis m.atur consilium Dei **56**,440,3; 369,18 oratio ..., ad quam Deus consilium et propositum suum m.at **43**,82,9*; 116,5* non quod Deus m.etur, sed quod Homines m.ari cupit **42**,345, 33* deus fit et m.atur, secundum quod affectus noster erga eum m.atur **14**,608,26*; **42**,341,21* Verbis m.atis m.atur deus in nobis **31II**,335,5*; **14**,557,2*

– *diabolus:* Potest ... se m.are **1**,409,18; 405,14 vetulae m.entur in feles **1**,406,23

– *Ecclesia* ... statuit quae postea m.avit **39I**,21,18; **10II**,482,21; **39I**, 22,6; 39,23*; **44**,570,35*; **47**,694, 25*; 742,25* Papa ... m.at pro arbitrio suo **1**,533,18; 536,19; **6**,503,14; 506,11; 512,19; **8**,583,19; **11**,93,14*; **29**,153,24*; **34I**,160,26*; **39I**,152,29*; **39II**,88,8*; 154,4*; 231,9*

– *homines* sumus novi facti, m.atis nobis omnia alia m.antur **13**,523,34* post auditum verbum m.atur homo et in corde renovatur **14**,598,23*; **1**, 15,2; 88,30*; **2**,151,18; 574,36; **5**, 296,19; 474,17; 512,26; **9**,335,24*; **11**,114,6*; 124,20*; 132,1*; **13**,654, 3*; **15**,467,20*; **24**,78,15*; **25**,65, 22*; 121,32*; 122,22*; **27**,398,25*; **30II**,662,12; **31I**,465,21; **31II**,205, 11*; **32**,105,1*; **40II**,302,3*; **41**,357, 24*; 382,10*; **42**,452,23*; **44**,493, 22*; **44**,737,10*; 761,42*; **46**,422, 5*; **47**,729,37*; 831,20*; **56**,334,25; 335,15; 336,14; 384,27 compunctus m.avi vitam et incepi aliam **3**,540,35; **6**,549,4; **8**,109,21; **11**,88,28*; 90, 38*; 97,30*; 184,3*; **13**,237,10*; **15**,797,36*; **29**,21,27*; **57III**,182,22 intus m.atus **8**,609,5; **11**,95,31* voluntas ... in aliam m.ata **5**,559,15; **7**,145,18; 146,35; **18**,634,27; 693, 33; 717,10; **56**,449,27 deus ... corda m.arit **5**,529,20; **13**,541,11*; **25**,120, 10*; **37**,115,11*; **40II**,303,34*; **40III**, 645,30*; **42**,454,24*; **44**,117,27*; 398, 2* **DB 10I**,71,zu33,14 Christus in nos et nos in Christum m.emur **16**,227,9*; **1**,28,40*; **5**,67,16; **11**,126, 6* m.amus cum eo [Christo] **15**, 512,8* non poteris m.are doctrinam Euangelii, at tu m.aberis **47**,747,37*; **43**,87,40* nos in verbum suum, non autem verbum suum in nos m.at **56**,227,5; **5**,446,15 mortem esse sublatam et m.atam vere in somnum **45**,458,16; **15**,479,28*; **38**,530,21 cor ... operibus non m.atur, sed praedicatione legis et gratiae **59**, 706,25*; **27**,514,28* de superbis ... Iustitiariis, quos nemo m.at **5**,319,28; **3**,306,21; **20**,613,29*; **25**,219,25*; **39I**,68,2*; 379,27* Diabolus ... potest ... mentem m.are **42**,270,1* cibum et potum [m.ari] **40II**,587,20*

– *lex* ... non m.atur, sed nos **31II**, 69,27* lex erat m.anda et formanda ad Euangelium **4**,135,37; **40I**,456, 9*; **40II**,264,12*; 288,1* Humane ... leges ... m.ari et dispensari oportet **4**,323,23; **27**,363,18*; **39II**, 59,19* politicae leges m.antur pro varietate provinciarum **39I**,220,31*

– *orbis:* Sermo ... Dei venit m.aturus et innovaturus orbem **18**,626,26; **5**,66,17; **14**,633,2; **31I**,350,5*; **40I**, 27,5*; **57III**,8,5; 111,7 in fine mundi ... omnibus m.atis **5**,264,4; 465,35; **13**,10,4*; **31II**,509,34*; **36**,573,2*; 648,8*; **40III**,433,16*; **47**,619,37*; **49**,505,13*; 733,1*; 734,6*

– *papa* Episcopos et episcopi papam m.arint, statuerint, deposuerint **2**, 236,30; 433,19

– *poena:* Deus m.at poenam aeternam in temporalem **2**,422,37; **4**,343,24; **14**,140,36*; **39I**,309,2* insani homines poenam temporalem sibi rursum m.ant in poenam spiritualem **14**, 142,22*

– *sacramentum:* panem in altari m.ari

in corpus domini **38**,192,26; **10II**, 207,32; **12**,183,2*; **30I**,122,20*; **39I**, 168,24*; **40II**,587,20*
– *statum* politicum **43**,643,16*; 653, 22*; **47**,708,5* impetus m.andi omnia **10II**,482,23
– *verbum* domini maneat in eternum nec a quoquam m.ari aut tolli possit **29**,157,30*; **6**,528,26; **15**,515,38*; **25**,120,27*; **29**,152,13*; **30II**,682, 21; 690,6; **40II**,514,9*; **42**,112,6*; **43**,204,35*; 661,35*; **44**,105,31*; 637,22*; **46**,238,29*; 240,24*; 749, 37*; **47**,11,37*; 406,34*; 410,18*; **48**,707,31*; **51**,46,10*
– *veritatem* dei negare et in mendacium m.are [cf. Röm 1,25] **8**,581,10; **6**,96,24; **10II**,213,14; **56**, 12,28; 13,18; 177,9; 179,18; 183,35 Heretici m.ant mala Ecclesie maioribus malis **51**,661,26 Schwermeri **26**,41,37*; **20**,688,31*; **40II**,303,8*; **46**,477,26*
– [et alii 510]
commutatio **3**,305,8; 593,16; **4**,43, 35; 47,37; **8**,635,23; **13**,498,14*; **14**,719,13; **17I**,175,10*; **31II**,658, 31*; 674,29*; **32**,288,6*; **40II**,558, 9*; **41**,294,zu24/25*; **42**,515,16*; **43**,359,1*; **57I**,209,12
commutativus **40III**,203,5*; **56**, 419,3
commuto **3**,254,14; 291,6; **4**,43,38; 556,22Lu?; 566,4Lu?; **5**,393,6; **8**, 635,27; **16**,46,1*; **17I**,516,11*; **25**, 375,13*; **29**,151,32*; 153,27*; **34II**, 134,5*; **37**,614,6*; **38**,527,27; **40II**, 382,22*; 545,7*; **43**,527,27*; **44**,100, 37*; 203,26*; 482,37*; **46**,514,38*; **49**,664,12*; **56**,15,1; **59**,596,5127
demuto **13**,523,32*
immutabilis **2**,239,19; 240,3; **4**, 146,8; 323,21; 701,8*; **5**,108,38; 622,18; **8**,332,15; 630,19; **9**,38,26; 48,39; 57,22; **10II**,202,9; **13**,524, 10*; **14**,187,21*; 200,29*; 213,38*; 588,14*; **18**,615,33; 619,20; 636,5; 719,30; 724,34; **24**,168,5*; **30II**, 422,3; **39I**,22,2; **39II**,367,19*; **40I**, 182,4*; **40II**,331,15*; **42**,227,41*; 553,26*; 567,12*; 631,10*; 638, 10*; **43**,204,36*; 229,6*; 230,29*; 244,36*; 458,33*; 461,31*; 528, 35*; 531,13*; **44**,503,27*; **48**,707, 32*; **56**,12,29; 19,4; 84,7; 329,28; 382,4; 383,26; 496,31; **57III**,35,8
immutabilitas **18**,634,22; 693,31; 720,32; **56**,48,23; 386,5
immutatio **8**,109,14; **13**,300,3*; 530,25*; **25**,65,29*; **27**,398,3*; **40I**, 574,11*; **40II**,177,6*; **42**,125,27*
immutatus **1**,109,30*; **6**,95,11; **56**, 475,4
immuto **3**,254,17; **4**,622,16*; **5**, 295,37; 327,8; 625,17; 671,39; **6**,94,14; 538,8; **7**,493,24; **8**,636,6; **9**,437,26*; 440,16*; 517,4*; 518, 14*; **11**,99,19*; 149,13*; **13**,229,6*; 523,19*; 524,5*; 531,1*; 541,8*; 544,19*; 613,21*; 643,26*; 650, 21*; **15**,423,12*; 591,9*; 711,6*; 719,31*; **16**,12,5*; 611,21*; **17I**,98, 36*; 323,10*; 346,7*; 482,8*; 483,10*; **20**,641,9*; 699,29*; 722, 16*; **24**,313,1*; 491,1*; **25**,65,27*; 145,25*; **27**,4,1*; 127,2*; 192,18*; 356,34*; 376,13*; 377,33*; 446, 15*; **29**,156,9*; 157,32*; 163,23*; 176,22*; **31I**,342,10*; **31II**,27,10*; 112,13*; 150,32*; 515,35*; **36**,185, 16*; **38**,530,30; **39I**,262,26; **39II**, 127,32*; **40I**,421,9*; **40II**,234,7*; 297,21*; 303,4*; 465,33*; **40III**, 374,8*; 531,8*; **42**,23,34*; 114,18*; 212,3*; **44**,1,19*; 11,33*; 12,25*; **46**,240,2*; **47**,626,40*; **49**,733,7*; 740,5*
incommutabilis **6**,26,4Lu?; **8**,575,3; **14**,300,25*; **18**,615,13; **56**,13,zu1
mutabilis **1**,531,36; **4**,323,22; 685, 7*; **5**,571,38; **6**,528,27; **8**,649,31; **9**,48,39; **10II**,202,8; **18**,615,32; 616,9; 617,13; 662,15; 724,33; 750,8; **20**,724,28*; **30II**,421,14; 674, 34; 683,11; **31II**,569,4*; **34I**,177,8*; **38**,500,31; **39I**,22,1; 107,20*; 108, 14*; 124,9*; **40III**,28,6*; 550,8*; **41**,588,1*; **42**,307,31*; 636,2*; **43**,

194,26*; 226,27*; 238,26*; 291, 14*; 462,15*; **56**,48,28; 234,2; 383,5; **59**,425,16; 599,5237
mutabilitas **3**,459,30; **18**,716,8; **40III**,401,2*
mutatio **1**,42,29*; 458,21; 525,28; 526,14; 538,13; 653,6; **2**,228,36; 498,17; 548,35; **3**,188,2; 535,17; 541,1; 552,36; **4**,365,18; 511,24; **5**,60,11; 79,28; 85,19; 109,21; 391, 16; 437,37; 510,5; 517,7; 562,38; **7**,493,18; **9**,9,21; 108,23; **11**,88,28*; 92,19*; 207,11*; **12**,183,2; 213,1; **13**,102,zu18*; 133,20*; 158,14*; 161,zu1*; 241,4*; 380,6*; 405,14*; 513,16*; 524,14*; 544,13*; **14**,184, 23*; 187,36*; **17I**,465,3*; **18**,626, 27; 682,12; **24**,159,10*; 317,1*; **25**,217,15*; 261,19*; 278,20*; 365, 37*; **27**,122,38*; **29**,689,19*; **31I**, 283,32*; 349,14*; 465,28; **31II**,96, 7*; 255,13*; 335,3*; 435,11*; 575, 9*; 637,32*; **32**,226,6*; 288,15*; **34II**,355,12*; **37**,246,zu18*; 416,10*; **38**,192,32; 193,18; 494,22; 544,2; **39I**,123,11*; 171,25*; **39II**,88,8*; **40I**, 456,7*; 462,4*; 540,26*; **40II**,178, 1*; 244,4*; 304,3*; 306,33*; 512, 31*; **40III**,63,34*; 531,3*; 532,3*; 535,15*; 553,13*; **41**,356,10*; 584, 7*; **42**,22,42*; 58,41*; 70,21*; 71, 11*; 97,36*; 260,4*; 395,26*; 452, 15*; 454,24*; **43**,82,10*; 105,18*; 235,37*; 271,1*; 482,3*; 596,11*; 653,18*; 661,4*; **44**,39,1*; 69,38*; 121,3*; 191,28*; 204,35*; 212,30*; 213,15*; 517,19*; 613,24*; 665,9*; 769,32*; **47**,747,29*; 809,24*; **49**, 282,5*; 748,17*; **50**,359,3; **53**,400, 10*; 401,14*; **55I,1**,200,20; **56**,190, 8; 233,7; 234,7; 296,23; 335,17; **57I**,137,6; 150,19; **57II**,94,15; **57III**, 226,6; **DB 10II**,340,zu55,20
mutatorius **5**,391,28; **13**,236,21*; 580,12*; **57III**,111,3
permutatio **1**,126,15*; 301,22; 546, 21; 593,30; **4**,381,39; 624,30*; **8**, 650,6; **26**,38,21*; **31II**,529,9*; **32**, 289,21*; **38**,527,32; **43**,394,21*; 628, 31*; 661,7*; 664,16*; 665,6*; **44**, 175,11*; 325,27*; 335,1*; 643,1*; 695,27*; **57II**,35,19
permuto **4**,21,17; 615,38*; **8**,650,3; **17I**,318,29*; **20**,700,25*; **29**,152, 31*; **31II**,680,2*; **32**,133,25*; **43**, 651,16*; 666,30*; **48**,709,6*
remuto **5**,342,21; **6**,503,8
transmutatio **1**,526,2; **4**,135,14; **5**,311,15; **7**,146,34; **9**,10,16; **14**,184, 32*; **18**,697,26; **31I**,545,22*; **37**, 275,zu12/13*; **39II**,22,12*; **40III**, 533,3*; 535,3*; **47**,750,7*; **57I**,216, 17; **60**,147,89*
transmuto **1**,295,20; 429,10; **3**, 397,10; 434,14; 586,24; **4**,263,38; 424,32; 659,3*; **15**,567,24*; 568, 17*; **25**,65,33*; **31II**,255,15*; **32**, 192,36*; **34I**,96,12*; **34II**,479,7*; **39II**,160,13*; **40III**,533,1*; **43**,219, 9*; **44**,213,4*; **55II,1**,79,13; **56**,357, 5; 446,3; **57III**,215,10
mut(t)io, emuttio, mussitator, mussito, musso
mut(t)io **2**,205,9; 226,34; 446,4; **5**,195,11; 341,15; 342,19; 344,15; 442,25; **8**,98,14; **10II**,194,28; **11**, 96,36*; **13**,183,zu21*; 382,25*; 407, zu5*; 541,21*; **15**,661,9*; **17I**,250, 6*; **18**,764,11; **27**,118,20*; **31II**,56, 15*; 172,34*; **36**,55,7*; **40II**,201, 9*; **40III**,721,42*; **44**,27,19*; 48, 13*
emuttio **6**,611,36
mussitator **31II**,183,1*
mussito **5**,334,36; **8**,102,21; **13**, 439,10*; 599,12*; **25**,175,45*; 194, 19*; **31II**,173,11*; 177,27*; **38**,191, 27; **43**,214,23*; 515,38*; 543,20*; **44**,40,22*; 51,17*; 500,24*; 550, 25*; **46**,262,27*; **47**,410,2*
musso **8**,101,5
mutuo(r), mutuus
mutuo(r) **1**,235,22; 261,36; 602,39; **3**,207,22; 210,34; **5**,441,5; **8**,586,9; **9**,428,17*; **27**,411,6*; **29**,134,28*; **36**,695,9*; **40III**,622,33*; **59**,273, 4*; 275,18*; **60**,157,345*; 206,22*
mutuus **1**,102,14*; 460,25; 621,30;

2,219,12; **3**,212,35; 215,26; 217,20; 253,19; 289,30; 386,28; 394,27; 395,10; 434,21; **4**,154,4; 386,12; 503,13; 517,17; 522,23; 578,14Lu?; 580,9Lu?; 646,22*; 685,1*; **5**,23,5; 31,3; 57,14; 115,20; 253,11; 254,19; 522,3; **6**,563,7; **8**,464,26; 666,33; **9**,57,4; **11**,45,15*; 128,18*; **12**,216, 17; **14**,499,35; 652,27; 654,30; 655,21; 658,10; 716,7; **16**,158,6*; 174,5*; 507,5*; 532,18*; 554,20*; 555,26*; 595,9*; 604,16*; **18**,602, 36; **25**,94,45*; 221,33*; 261,26*; 427,28*; **26**,42,27*; **27**,57,30*; 95, 13*; 464,16*; **29**,225,4*; **31II**,42, 38*; 74,27*; 118,31*; 594,18*; 640,16*; 679,26*; 692,14*; 694, 37*; 724,9*; 754,22*; **34II**,306,6*; **37**,181,18*; 221,40*; 508,10*; **38**, 529,29; **39I**,220,10*; 376,15*; 467, 26*; **39II**,54,30*; **41**,402,17*; 442, 23*; 445,20*; 450,8*; 462,22*; 520, 1*; 614,19*; 623,3*; 717,11*; **42**, 100,32*; **43**,17,26*; 196,30*; 292, 27*; 297,37*; 313,5*; 318,41*; 321, 40*; 331,11*; 342,39*; 450,31*; 451, 27*; 452,32*; 558,27*; 629,25*; **44**, 14,5*; 536,14*; **45**,441,9; **48**,110,13; 316,16; **55I,1**,168,5; **55II,1**,48,10; 129,13; **56**,261,7; **57III**,156,20; **59**, 161,7*; 271,14*; 273,3*; 274,19*; 275,3*; **60**,154,263*

mutus, mutesco, mutitas, obmutesco

mutus **3**,293,3; 314,13; **4**,272,15; 488,10; 519,23; 569,6Lu?; **5**,262,38; **6**,163,32; **7**,475,16; **8**,49,15; 63,32; **9**,597,10; **12**,658,24*; **13**,275,zu15*; 411,30*; **17I**,134,29*; 407,8*; 408, 33*; **19**,177; **20**,745,8*; **25**,223,44*; 507,30*; **26**,109,19*; **27**,218,6*; 219, 16*; **29**,82,11*; 430,8*; 514,11*; 516, 27*; 518,7*; 520,9*; **31II**,300,16*; 425,20*; 466,15*; 657,31*; **34II**,100, 22*; 147,1*; 152,14*; **36**,217,13*; **37**,135,33*; **38**,476,20; 490,39; 542, 37; 663(661),24; **39I**,6,28; 70,2*; 541,4*; 574,3*; **39II**,157,24*; 199, 4*; 218,8*; **40I**,392,24*; **40III**,609, 5*; **41**,392,17*; 393,27*; 394,3*; 653, 12*; 654,25*; 655,3*; 693,14*; 694, 13*; **42**,36,14*; 184,10*; 341,16*; **43**,18,1*; 39,30*; 78,38*; 170,18*; 193,34*; 236,10*; **44**,164,29*; 303, 29*; 493,19*; 494,38*; 501,5*; 504,35*; 600,37*; **45**,458,18; **46**, 166,32*; 219,27*; 493,17*; 494, 18*; **48**,338,1; 692,9*; 701,20*; **49**,712,13*; **50**,369,4; **55II,1**,172,17; **59**,413,18; **DB 10II**,341,zu58,2–4

mutesco **29**,461,5*

mutitas **4**,519,25; **9**,89,7; **20**,481, 23*; **60**,44,zu490,38/39

obmutesco **3**,223,38; **4**,618,11*; **5**,203,7; **10II**,194,24; **10III**,414,15*; **13**,412,7*; 439,10*; **15**,459,27*; **20**, 687,35*; **25**,282,25*; 446,36*; 447, 17*; **29**,199,29*; **31II**,397,3*; **34I**, 266,14*; **39I**,456,14*; 500,22*; 540, 17*; 541,4*; **40III**,742,33*; **44**,80, 6*; 540,20*; 552,32*; 575,11*; 698,30*; **47**,804,26*

mutuus s. **mutuo(r)**

my **18**,643,16

myrica **31II**,109,6*

myrrha s. **murra**

myrthus s. **murtus**

mysterium, mysterialis, mystes, mystico, mysticus s. a. dtSR **Mysterium**

[Sprachliches]: mysterium i. e. res abscondita vel sacra **26**,64,36*; **40II**,606,11* quod incognitum est, ... quod omnes latuit **56**,438,28; **6**,97,3; 551,18; **7**,495,14; **56**,113,11

mysterium

– *Christus:* M.um ego voco Christum in re, opere vel spiritu, ... Christum cognitum, possessum, eum habere in suo usu **26**,66,3*; **5**,576,10; 669,11; 672,13; **6**,551,36; **8**,112,21; **18**,606, 26; **39II**,249,8* m.um incarnationis **7**,530,4; **9**,369,31*; 519,3*; **13**,568, 15*; **17I**,153,9*; **30III**,37,23; **39II**, 13,11*; **40III**,579,20*; 597,24*; 598, 23*; 665,3*; 682,17*; **42**,448,17*; 645,9*; **43**,231,18*; 307,19*; 579, 8*; **55II,1**,138,10; **56**,153,6; **60**,154, 261* Christus affirmat Euangelium suum esse m.um **28**,30,3Lu?; **29**,

469,13*; **38**,565,38 de m.o mortis et resurrectionis **56**,57,24; **1**,54,10*; 339,19; **3**,201,29; **4**,23,10; 225,12; **5**,84,40; 544,16; **9**,660,32*; **14**,128, 23*; **20**,376,22*; **31I**,353,22*; **38**, 604,34; **39II**,314,23* s. a. *revelo*

– *divinae* maiestatis tam salutare et vivificum m. **8**,474,31; **18**,607,2; 712,26; 718,4; **20**,742,35*; **24**,401, 13*; **37**,71,26*; **39I**,59,29; **43**,459, 5* Trinitatis m. **5**,185,12; **9**,93,6; 406,15*; **13**,678,24*; **14**,279,6*; 591, 9*; **25**,301,32*; **42**,8,23*; 167,10*; **43**,11,18*; 129,5*; 336,11*; **44**,53, 14*; 186,1*; **55I,1**,28,14; 44,11; 121, 10 Qui non videt m.a Dei, coecus est **1**,269,23; **4**,598,28

– *ecclesia:* Ministerium publicum ... verbi, quo dispensantur m.a dei [cf. 1 Kor 4,1] **12**,173,3*; **5**,658,5; **6**, 535,32; 552,3; **7**,494,24; 495,9; 511,5; **32**,248,33*; **37**,165,28*; **38**, 425,14*; **41**,468,18*; **44**,671,35*; **51**,96,19*; 98,19* [papa] haec m.a omittat docere **6**,535,34; **7**,526,21 qui recesserit, ... exors est divini m.i **2**,198,16; 199,32

– *falsi praeceptores,* ... quisque iactat sua m.a **26**,67,3*; **20**,764,32*; **23**, 239,17; **26**,64,34*; 65,7*

– *fides* ipsa est m. **26**,60,15* m.a fidei **3**,179,34; 183,33; 423,10; **5**,305,26; **9**,447,23*; 625,8*; **14**,580,14*; 669, 31; **15**,769,29*; **20**,523,9*; **26**,64, 37*; 66,7*; **31II**,544,22*; 628,11*; **39II**,12,29*; **40I**,421, 6*; **42**,43,12*; **44**,264,36*

– *iniquitatis* [2 Thess 2,7] **5**,644,2; 647,33; **7**,124,14; **20**,669,4*; 731, 5*; **56**,478,22

– a *magicis* ... occulta m.a **1**,402,21; 401,23; 406,14; **41**,468,25*

– *matrimonium* Christi cum Ecclesia ... m.um magnum vocat [cf. Eph 5,32] **24**,324,8*; **6**,552,14; **41**,553, 7*; 562,8*; **45**,176,3*

– *musica* **50**,369,6

– *revelo:* sapientiam in m.o absconditam [cf. 1 Kor 2,7], per Prophetas quidem praedicatam, sed per Euangelion revelatam **18**,778,32 scientia sanctorum et m. absconditum a sapientibus et revelatum parvulis [cf. Mt 11,25] **43**,392,19*; **1**,80,37*; **2**,536,20; **3**,176,19; 188,13; 239,25; 270,15; 276,24; 347,29; 460,29; 528,30; **4**,374,22; 473,7; 634,21*; **5**,310,25; 380,32; 500,11; 504,27; 513,13; 549,33; 600,9; 635,8; **7**, 508,23; **13**,699,17*; **14**,319,8*; **15**, 519,27*; **18**,639,3; **26**,60,10*; 67, 10*; 118,13*; **31I**,381,24*; **39I**,82, 12; **39II**,26,5*; **40II**,397,10*; **40III**, 577,18*; 615,19*; **42**,14,38*; 167, 19*; **43**,483,17*; **45**,97,11*; **56**,25,6; 338,16; **57III**,174,5 m.um esse ... casum et perditionem carnalis Israel [cf. Röm 11,25] **4**,493,9; **2**,513,4; **3**,203,26; 435,3; **5**,184,36; 428,1; **13**,5,13*; **14**,255,29*; **31II**,498,12*; **44**,274,1* m.a ... spiritualis intelligentia legis **1**,108,13*; 461,27; **2**, 499,36; **5**,366,33; **16**,563,5* m. ... gratiae divinae in peccatores **5**,608, 6; 657,18; **7**,148,18; **8**,103,23; **13**, 110,28*; **14**,548,8*; **41**,557,7*; **49**, 262,9*; **57II**,74,15; **59**,274,49* m. regni coelorum [Mt 13,11] **4**,123,13; **5**,634,26; **7**,722,4; **13**,226,zu4*; 650, 40*; **39I**,260,25; **40III**,681,14*; 689, 41*; **60**,72,zu556,13

– *sacramentum* ... graece dicitur ›magnum m.‹ [Eph 5,32], ... ad occulta referunt **6**,97,1; 551,14; 552,5; **7**,495,10; **55II,1**,18,16 M. Eucharistiae **9**,445,21*; **5**,312,1; **7**, 749,25; 767,1; **8**,418,40; 452,17; **38**, 303,11; **49**,77,20* baptismus ... mortis et resurrectionis symbolum **6**,534,21 de Circumcisione **32**,1,22*; **42**,615,1*

– *sensus:* Idem est ... allegoria, tropologia et anagoge, quas Apostolus ... m.orum locutiones vocat, dicens ... ›Spiritus autem loquitur m.a.‹ [1 Kor 14,2] **5**,645,24; **1**,122,25*; **3**,285,8; 373,26; 492,19; 545,25; 607,34; 629,13; **4**,170,30; 339,33; 455,26; 517,14; 584,16Lu?; 605,21*; **5**,81,

12; 132,16; 199,24; 633,17; 656,38; **7**,530,21; 652,15; **8**,388,35; **9**,329, 12*; 389,32*; 511,17*; 557,7*; 561,17*; **11**,205,18*; **12**,184,20*; **13**,566,16*; **14**,363,3*; 462,4*; 575, 21*; 579,19*; **15**,413,5*; 417,23*; 528,20*; **16**,69,8*; 71,3*; 72,4*; 214,3*; 330,4*; **17**^{I},407,25*; **18**, 607,8; **31**^{II},85,34*; 416,11*; **40**^{I}, 452,6*; **55**^{II,1},82,13; **56**,337,26; **57**^{II},96,8 s. a. *Spiritus*
– *signa* **9**,456,6*
– *Spiritus* est, qui loquitur m.a [1 Kor 14,2] **4**,24,29; **3**,185,27; 257,34; 293,26; 601,21; **4**,30,14; 35,20; **5**,536,30; **15**,8,16; **16**,68,4*; 74,12*; **40**^{II},394,38*; **55**^{II,1},47,4; 106,21; **60**,160,441*; 219,19
– [et alii 280]
mysterialis 30^{II},611,5
mystes 5,205,1
mystico 3,236,3; 544,24; 564,28; 584,7; **4**,191,11; 201,31; 497,23
mysticus
– in *Babylone* ... m.a **7**,138,21; **13**,602,16*; **50**,103,35
– *Christus:* de adventu Christi m.o **56**,438,21 in Euangelio suscitavit m.e **3**,398,24; **56**,306,17 moritur cum Christo et phase m.um celebrat **57**^{III},218,8 Crux Christi m.a **3**, 646,20; 647,25 m.ae et exemplaris passionis Christi ... plenus **57**^{III}, 223,4; **38**,544,39 de m.o et praedicato Christo **5**,549,40 s. a. *corpus*
– *corpus* eius [Christi] ... m.um, quod est Ecclesia et Euangelium **4**,42,6 Dominus et Ecclesia sunt unum corpus, caput et corpus unus Christus m. **3**,254,28; 174,25; 212,32; 226, 32; 612,29; 647,33; **4**,190,4; 395,32; **13**,694,29*; **38**,305,37; **55**^{I,1},264, 12; 274,17; **55**^{II,1},10,4; 152,2; **56**, 60,5; 65,4; 119,4; 326,14; 439,13; **57**^{III},221,22 membra nostra sunt templum Christi m.um **4**,3,25; **3**, 595,14; **4**,49,25; **55**^{I,1},152,19 mystici i. e. apostoli **3**,179,7; 176,21
– *fides* ... m.a, ... fidei natura est, ut laboret in absconditis et exerceat se in invisibilibus **26**,60,17*; **3**,400,5; **26**,64,37*; 65,34*; **39**^{II},30,15* decor m.e eruditionis **3**,501,16; 560,35
– *sacramentum:* Orationem facit ... rei vel praesentis vel m.ae **38**,303,22; 305,22; 306,30 Vocant ... missam oblationem quandam, sed m.am **39**^{I},141,20* ›baptizati‹ [Röm 6,3] ... in m.am mortem sepulti **56**,58,4 m.a morte occidi carnem primogenitam **3**,590,25
– *sacrificia* m.e interpretatur **8**,420,21
– *sensus:* m.um autem et allegoricum spiritualem dicunt, ... m. sensus sit vel allegoricus vel anagogicus aut omnino qui aliud habet in recessu quam in fronte ostenditur **2**,551, 23 Scriptura triplici sensu m.o articulatur: ... tropologico, ... allegorico, ... literali **3**,277,11; **1**,44,7*; 461,27; **2**,550,20; **3**,257,33; 352,23; 561,39; 614,5; **4**,57,19; 153,22; 171,22; 197,26; 492,5; **5**,111,24; 130,1; 210,39; 644,8; **6**,118,2; **14**, 318,4*; 424,9*; 499,31; 649,28; **16**,68,1*; **26**,106,24*; **31**^{II},89,29*; **40**^{III},681,10*; **42**,4,34*; **55**^{II,1},104, 6; 105,5; **56**,493,1; **57**^{II},96,5; **57**^{III},179,8; 194,5; 197,20; 220,5
– de *Theologia* m.a, negativa, propria, symbolica **5**,163,17; **6**,562,8; **8**,290, 2Ü; **9**,98,20; **39**^{I},389,19*; **56**,299,28 Theologi m.i **5**,176,30
– [et alii 160]

N

nablum 5,98,6
naevus 26,58,7*; **43**,343,19*; **44**,309, 31*
nanciscor 4,581,4Lu?; 668,1*; **16**, 53,1*; **17**^{I},62,20*; **29**,39,17*; 430, 32*; 439,30*; 441,37*; 453,24*;

616,26*; **31II**,68,35*; 346,27*; 363, 24*; 455,20*; **34I**,177,19*; 180,18*; **36**,613,2*; **37**,550,26*; **39I**,267,30*; **42**,47,1*; 230,31*; **43**,138,20*; 338, 23*; 484,35*; **46**,186,31*; 413,4*; **48**,695,8*

nardus 29,220,15*; **31II**,520,9*; 628, 13*; 630,2*; 697,28*; **34I**,195,3*; **41**,44,21*; **43**,522,12*; **46**,243,4*

naris s. **nasus**

narro, enarrabilis, enarratio, enarrator, enarro, inenarrabilis, narratio, narrator

narro 1,299,16; 308,25; 608,23; 626,5; **3**,257,11; 276,31; 279,7; 306,31; 310,7; 314,38; 328,17; 347, 16; 382,28; 416,7; 425,14; 510,17; 531,11; 533,27; 535,21; 543,37; 549,4; 552,37; 554,30; 560,29; 561,15; 563,30; **4**,24,31; 29,1; 30, 14; 31,6; 36,18; 103,32; 144,19; 160,9; 222,10; 282,21; 287,35; 348,29; 422,26; 650,19*; **5**,137,2; 151,7; 288,10; 309,39; 310,11; 495,34; 544,35; 547,3; 561,7; 654, 25; 657,5; 658,37; 661,27; 671,2; **8**,85,17; **12**,439*; **13**,398,14*; **14**, 549,29*; 681,12; **16**,582,24*; **17I**, 421,6*; **20**,748,24*; **23**,437,15Ü; **24**,18,4*; **25**,115,22*; 282,8*; **26**, 285,27; **29**,679,16*; **30II**,205,20; 692,24; **31I**,57,13*; 339,26*; 361, 13*; 362,4*; 366,27*; **31II**,338,15*; 496,33*; **35**,606; **36**,161,21*, **37**, 340,31*; **39I**,45,24; 370,2*; 373, 19*; **40II**,217,15*; 242,10*; 244, 23*; 245,1*; 255,10*; 256,10*; **40III**,13,17*; 218,7*; 400,9*; 403, 6*; 548,9*; 567,6*; 701,5*; 738,11*; **42**,15,32*; **43**,46,24*; **46**,325,13*; 476,31*; **50**,403,3; **53**,40; **55II,1**, 50,1; **56**,175,27; **57III**,98,18; 138,10

enarrabilis 40III,355,4*

enarratio 1,111,24*; **3**,550,37; **4**, 30,31; **5**,543,26; **7**,463,1; 464,27; **29**,119,15*; 606,32*; 679,23*, **31II**, 1,2*; 586,2*; **34I**,105,17*; **39II**,99, 3*; **40II**,195,24*; 315,17*; **40III**, 28,zu34*; 484,9*; 597,12*; 687,13*; 709,6*; **41**,238,17*; **42**,3,12*; 429, 12*; **43**,365,16*; **44**,232,16*; 234, 1*; 249,26*; **48**,713,6*; **54**,450,18; 453,6

enarrator 5,545,1

enarro 1,419,9; **2**,449,28; 463,13; **3**,269,35; 454,15; **4**,30,33; 197,22; **5**,137,1*; 288,26; 289,2; 310,10; 311,30; 542,9; 543,23; 544,35; 548, 34; 550,32; 553,33; 657,37; **7**,472, 23; **8**,84,26; 128,2; **12**,438,32*; **20**,748,4*; 749,6*; **24**,16,3*; **28**,63, 15*; **31II**,1,5*; 404,29*; 588,23*; 589,23*; **34I**,102,16*; 292,23*; 345, 20*; **34II**,536,23*; **37**,328,3*; **39I**, 389,16*; **39II**,375,10*; **40I**,33,2; **40II**,263,19*; 315,19*; 472,17*; **40III**,9,4*; 11,30*; 472,31*; 484, 20*; 705,20*; **41**,363,28*; **43**,223, 28*; **44**,100,25*; 575,12*; **45**,195, 18*; 413,17*; **46**,401,22*; **49**,25, 24*; **DB 5**,2,5

inenarrabilis 4,107,28; **5**,79,17; 385,20; 549,8; 581,13; 658,20; **13**, 231,24*; 233,6*; **14**,287,34*; 679,3; **15**,782,34*; 784,24*; **17I**,477,2*; **18**,709,8; **25**,245,9*; 279,3*; 290, 21*; 308,18*; **26**,24,2*; **27**,168,24*; 488,26*; **28**,56,33*; **29**,454,28*; 517,29*; 571,8*; **31II**,147,25*; 249,33*; 262,9*; 297,26*; 359,26*; 360,18*; 404,32*; 419,32*; 439, 21*; 541,16*; 548,28*; 601,15*; 694,23*; **34I**,423,29*; 545,6*; **34II**, 444,5*; 446,17*; **37**,31,17*; 252,3*; 363,6*; 367,30*; 517,1*; 577,17*; 579,37*; 580,31*; 620,34*; **39I**, 395,1*; 526,6*; **39II**,85,18*; 375, 12*; **40I**,26,2*; 455,28*; **40II**, 461,20*; 561,9*; **40III**,102,6*; 177, 13*; 450,12*; 611,29*; 626,15*; 633,6*; 652,4*; 672,5*; 682,17*; 705,32*; 706,32*; 737,14*; 744, 33*; **41**,333,14*; 522,30*; 525,12*; 540,37*; 543,13*; 552,13*; 608,11*; 679,15*; 689,25*; 691,17*; 697, 29*; 700,19*; 723,26*; **42**,662,4*; **43**,43,28*; 136,14*; 175,19*; 177, 37*; 185,22*; 344,18*; 519,18*;

587,35*; **44**,79,34*; 80,2*; 82,2*; 608,17*; **45**,51,37*; 58,5*; 104,23*; 223,9*; 425,31; **46**,164,39*; 166, 12*; 526,10*; **47**,696,4*; 700,7*; 716,29*; 863,26*; **49**,67,37*; 89, 24*; 107,1*; 136,30*; 138,35*; 141,24*; 169,33*; 178,36*; 179, 23*; 211,32*; 285,3*; 509,5*; **56**, 527,30; **60**,150,164*

narratio **1**,606,31; **2**,470,12; **3**,248, 20; 306,31; 382,33; 551,22; **4**,31,3; **5**,439,21; 549,36; 658,23; 666,8; **8**,85,14; **9**,82,5; 353,8*; **31I**,563, 32*; **31II**,117,32*; 430,15*; **40III**, 536,2*; 549,14*; 554,10*; 566,10*; 568,1*; **42**,69,19*; **44**,234,28*; **47**, 844,22*; **53**,177,22; **57II**,7,14; **57III**,40,17; 172,13; **59**,168,21*

narrator **5**,657,3; **31I**,366,35*; **40II**,247,2*

narrosis **26**,348,30

nascor, agnascor, enascor, innascibilis, innascor, nascentia (-ae), nascentia (-ium), natalicius, natalis, nativitas, nativus, natus, prognatus, renascentia, renascor, subnascor s. a. **cognatio, primogenitus nascor**

I Allgemeines **II** Christus

I

– *baptismus:* debet prius puer n.i, tum debet baptizari **15**,670,17*; **6**,538, 19; **47**,659,8* s. a. *spiritum*
– in *carne* s. *[Herkunft], Naturalis, peccatis*
– *creatura:* quod in hanc lucem nati sumus, non est nostra sed Dei **40II**,457,15*; **29**,557,2*; **40III**,510, 16*; **41**,165,8*; **45**,80,25*; 186,6* n.entibus hominibus loquitur Deus **40II**,230,27* nondum didicimus neque possumus, wies zu ghet **36**,408,25*; **39II**,375,13*; **40III**,510, 7*; **43**,392,8*
– ex *deo* s. *spiritum*
– *Ecclesia* ... per verbum n.atur **7**,130,30; **1**,13,38; **4**,234,6; **12**,191, 17*; **13**,325,26*; **39II**,163,2*; **46**, 237,21*
– *[Herkunft]:* Homo n.ens aliquid habet ex parente **20**,375,30*; **3**,339, 33; **4**,690,22*; **16**,617,19*; **25**,400, 33*; **30II**,670,21; **40II**,408,26*; **41**, 400,11*; 601,36* Iudaei volunt ... possidere benedictionem, quia ex carne Abrahami sunt nati **43**,166, 11*; **3**,629,33; **5**,104,40; **9**,356,20*; 383,24*; **40I**,215,10*; **40II**,567,7*; 606,31*; **40III**,681,33*; **41**,499,7*; 501,8*; 733,7*; **43**,184,18*; **49**,485, 7*; 672,8*; **55I,1**,258,4
– de *Iohanne baptista* **37**,462,3*; **29**,413,3*; 418,8*; 430,2*; **36**,196, 12*; **37**,94,20*; **41**,333,24*; 619, 19*; **46**,449,23*; 454,18*; 474,28*; **47**,803,13*; 806,9*; 829,22*
– *Isaac* **14**,255,4*; **43**,1,23*; 2,12*; 22,2*; **47**,681,36*; 684,6*; **57II**,34, 23
– *Maria* nata et concepta in peccato **36**,143,29*; **4**,559,30Lu?; 693,14*; **39II**,378,11*; **46**,230,10*; **48**,692, 30*; **49**,468,4*
– *miseri* n.imur **25**,417,13*; **40III**,520, 28*; 532,18*; 535,13* besser, das einer sey tod vel non n.itur **20**,74,10*; 111,4*; **28**,67,9*; **31II**, 297,24*; **40III**,540,5*; 558,7*
– ›*Naturalis*‹, ut n.itur a matre et femina **36**,659,5*; **9**,378,1*; **17I**, 281,23*; **31I**,506,31*; **34I**,506,3*; **36**,143,10*; 375,21*; **41**,160,12*; **47**,832,4*; 859,31* animam una cum corpore n.i **39II**,400,13*; **41**,382,21* vom vater und mutter. Dicitur: ist meines fleischs und bluts **46**,537, 2* Multum laborem und mühe, antequam homo corporaliter n.itur **37**,417,31*; **15**,541,9*; **25**,176,9*; **44**,335,24*; **45**,464,3 Quando homo naturaliter n.itur, facit homini gaudium **20**,233,9*; **43**,138,21* quando n.itur, ... frawen haben mulden, hembd, excipiunt **34II**,275,4* mater erat impura **47**,659,15*; **49**,186,6* s. a. *[Herkunft], peccatis*
– in *peccatis* n.itur, quicquid ex carne n.itur **11**,194,3* in peccatis natus

sum, mortis sum **15**,568,10*; **1**,14,4; 404,11; **2**,45,19; **4**,145,16; **5**,160,29; 409,12; 626,21; **11**,123,12*; **14**,303, 4*; **15**,665,17*; **17I**,1,31*; **18**,767, 14; 773,16; **20**,456,24*; **24**,501,7*; **31II**,69,11*; **32**,1,6*; **34I**,321,5*; 342,14*; 508,6*; **34II**,197,15*; 409, 10*; **36**,230,30*; **37**,292,11*; 317, 17*; 522,22*; **38**,544,42; **39I**,296, 9*; 416,19*; 562,13*; 583,11*; **39II**,371,14*; **40II**,383,30*; 484, 13*; **40III**,582,11*; **41**,370,8*; 421, 28*; 434,7*; 530,13*; 611,37*; 731,9*; **42**,88,19*; 128,5*; 257,3*; 360,38*; **43**,185,34*; 250,6*; 301, 40*; **44**,434,23*; 475,22*; 507,12*; **45**,252,36*; **46**,130,4*; 157,2*; 411,8*; **47**,16,35*; 661,10*; **49**,531, 8*; **51**,45,3*; **55II,1**,68,19; **57II**, 68,17; **59**,158,10* Asini n.imur **9**,73,19

– *[proverbialiter]:* n.itur ridiculus mus **25**,358,26*; **31II**,452,24*; **54**,449,32

– per *spiritum sanctum* nati, quae non est naturalis geburt **37**,290,6* n.imur ex deo ex aqua et spiritu sancto [Joh 3,5] **3**,244,9 ex Christo et Euangelio n.untur plurimi fideles **3**,571,29; **1**,11,14; 15,2; 369,6; **2**,45,21; **3**, 345,27; 373,7; **4**,475,18; 560,26Lu?; **5**,306,19; 445,18; 561,13; **6**,572,29; **9**,475,7*; 481,4*; **12**,191,37*; **13**, 474,29*; **15**,803,29*; **16**,241,9*; **17I**,246,20*; **18**,777,10; **20**,692,5*; 705,13*; 772,20*; 798,15*; **25**,372, 10*; **27**,195,37*; **29**,34,2*; **34I**,511, 14*; **37**,9,2*; 266,6*; 282,29*; **39I**,249,21*; **40I**,540,6*; 610,4*; 665,2*; **40III**,649,5*; 678,5*; **41**, 205,16*; 577,4*; 586,8*; 610,40*; 624,35*; **43**,455,35*; **45**,70,24*; 447,1; **47**,15,35*; 639,7*; **49**,391, 19*; 667,9*; 707,11* impossibile est nos n.i ex operibus nostris, sed potius opera n.untur ... ex nobis **39I**,48,20; **DB 10II**,345,zu127,2

– *vocatus:* ad hoc natum et vocatum esse a Deo, ut servias proximo **44**,443,23*; **5**,453,34; 487,34; **6**,605, 20; **9**,333,2; **14**,402,23*; **20**,438, 21*; **25**,339,35*; **28**,750,2*; 751, 14*; **29**,458,10*; **31II**,249,10*; **39I**,266,27*; **40III**,527,17*; 546, 16*; **41**,611,29*; **44**,442,29* homo, antequam natus, nihil potest facere **34I**,505,13*

II

– *angeli:* pastoribus praedicant Christum natum **37**,238,14*; **13**,121,14*; **27**,503,5*; **41**,485,31*; **49**,187,15*; 203,23*

– *contemptus:* n.i ... in tam contempta specie **34II**,560,28*; **11**,211,12*; 217,29*; **23**,735,28*; **27**,15,10*; 16,7*; 488,13*; 491,16*; 499,14*; **34II**,498,10*; 502,5*; 519,17*; **40III**,710,15*; **41**,484,18*; **45**,344, 7*; 348,9*; **57II**,87,22

– *dei filius* ... verus homo natus ex virgine et deus verus natus ante omnia saecula **28**,110,9*; **3**,364,15; **4**,29,33; 365,17; **5**,60,26; **9**,35,16; 45,30; **13**,325,17*; **17I**,279,4*; **20**, 545,30*; 602,4*; **27**,522,7*; **28**,112, 5*; **29**,444,10*; **31I**,268,1*; **34II**, 491,6*; 493,1*; **36**,60,7*; **37**,2,31*; 85,28*; 96,22*; 238,1*; 291,1*; 366,16*; 407,29*; **38**,658(656),22; **39I**,54,28*; **39II**,25,2*; 101,13*; 104, 17*; 254,35; 293,24*; 324,17*; 334,14*; **40I**,568,1*; **40II**,249,19*; 253,30*; 258,26*; 281,11*; 305,21*; 593,12*; **40III**,600,6*; 633,22*; 656,4*; 679,33*; 703,16*; **41**,154, 9*; 568,31*; 630,33*; **43**,252,34*; **45**,49,13*; **46**,137,22*; 311,16*; 391,9*; 420,11*; **47**,631,9*; 632, 16*; 639,20*; 705,7*; 707,16*; 784,29*; **49**,15,15*; 79,16*; 171,5*; 183,32*; 666,3*

– *festum:* ut repetantur, ... Quomodo Christus natus **32**,251,20*; **34I**, 190,3*; **37**,232,30*; 337,28*

– *gaudium:* de puero nato **23**,726,7*; **34II**,506,24*; 507,26*; **36**,399,14*; 403,11*; **37**,234,32*; 238,32*; 621, 12*; **45**,348,17*; **49**,210,19*; 631, 14*

– *haeretici* tempore Iohannis ... rapiunt carnem Christi **20**,728,2* Cherintus **20**,735,5*; **27**,520,31*; **47**,629,33*; **48**,314,9; 317,31 contra Demetrium **31II**,345,23* contra Manichaeos **46**,137,6*; **34I**,171,17*; **45**,48,21*; **46**,229,18*; **47**,630,20*; 701,4* Deum patrem esse passum, natum **47**,635,40* Sabelli heresis **28**,117,6* Arrius **37**,407,5*; **10II**, 205,18; **36**,407,26*; **37**,3,28*; **40II**, 267,10*; **46**,532,28*; **49**,582,2* Nestorius **37**,96,18*; **40III**,708,8*; **41**,630,26*; **47**,633,1* Turca **34II**, 152,17*; **48**,338,35; **49**,662,2* Iudei: natus ex Ioseph **20**,735,6*; **34II**,496,1* Iudei hodie dicunt Nostrum Christum natum ex scorto **41**,363,17*
– *homo,* non gespenst, sed natus ex muliere ut alius **37**,234,23* vere eum n.endum esse de carne peccati, sed sine peccato **44**,324,34*; **27**,4,19*; 476,21*; 485,6*; **29**,651,9*; **30I**, 19,37*; **30III**,132,2*; **31I**,536,36*; **31II**,59,31*; **37**,231,18*; **39I**,484, 11*; **39II**,31,31*; **40I**,78,2*; 433,9*; **41**,363,29*; **44**,311,16*; **45**,18,33*; 298,6*; 427,9; **46**,19,32*; 522,19*; **49**,57,12*; 172,12*; 173,6*
– *Iudaeus:* filius natus ... ex stam Juda, David et Abrahae, ... auff istis hafftet promissio **37**,212,11*; **9**, 354,1*; **13**,299,20*; 324,33*; 401,26*; 480,8*; 544,18*; 561,17*; 592,10*; **20**,520,5*; **31I**,531,32*; **34I**,153,6*; **37**,84,5*; **39II**,376,3*; **41**,734,29*; **43**,118,4*; 555,32*; **44**, 311,4*; 313,2*; 324,25*; **45**,50,8*; 347,17*; **49**,184,35*; **56**,167,4; **60**, 158,371*; 162,487*
– *pro nobis* [cf. Lk 2,11], ... pro nostra salute **4**,599,36; 703,24*; **9**,442,25*; **11**,130,10*; **15**,548,11*; **20**,634,41*; **23**,737,23*; **27**,491,33*; 519,25*; 527,15*; **28**,43,13*; **30I**,10,28*; **31II**,83,28*; **32**,266,14*; **34I**,30,5*; **34II**,496,11*; 509,1*; 539,4*; 546, 25*; **36**,398,22*; **37**,236,30*; 289, 15*; 625,14*; **40II**,295,25*; **40III**, 611,30*; 649,37*; 680,2*; **41**,490, 14*; 498,14*; **45**,143,17*; 184,1*; **46**,138,1*; 226,19*; 228,17*; **47**, 874,21*; **49**,177,7*; 185,25*; 192, 12*; 194,27*; 281,4*; 285,10*; 290, 22*; 637,4*; 642,2*; 661,4*; 666, 14* nobis natum, nobis datum [cf. Jes 9,6] **4**,600,19; **16**,127,2*; **29**,654, 6*; **31II**,70,17*; **34II**,511,5*; **40III**, 601,10*; 609,36*; 617,18*; 626, 12*; 637,15*; 639,3*; 641,1*; 647, 40*; 659,38*; **49**,178,37*; 634,9*; 664,7*
– *spiritualiter:* incarnatio Christi, quod n.itur in illis spiritualiter: immo ipsi ex eo n.untur **4**,3,19f; **5**,551,28; **9**,98,14
– de *virgine* n.i per spiritum sanctum sine viro, ut ... non contraheret peccatum originale **4**,693,1*; **3**, 387,26; 459,13; **5**,614,7; 624,26; **9**,351,34*; **15**,431,7*; 666,2*; **16**, 531,18*; **17I**,2,15*; **31I**,357,2*; **34I**, 147,7*; **37**,366,2*; **38**,612,31; **40II**, 485,1*; **40III**,665,12*; 696,18*; **43**, 251,36*; 302,35*; **45**,131,17*; 156, 3*; **46**,231,24*; 454,33*; 523,19*; **47**,659,23*; 695,36*; **49**,174,7*; **55I,1**, 194,22; **57II**,30,2; **57III**,42,6; 189, 15; 200,8; **59**,158,20* s. a. *homo*
– [et alii 860]

agnascor **27**,188,29*; 504,26*; **29**, 634,26*; 637,22*; **31II**,246,28*; 570,27*; **37**,176,zu22/23*; 400,29*; **39I**,361,8*; **40I**,215,11*; **40III**,246, 8*; **41**,370,18*; 599,16*; 636,34*; **46**,171,17*; 299,16*; **47**,815,10*; **49**,13,14*; 165,31*

enascor **9**,475,8*; **15**,567,22*; **25**, 112,35*; **40II**,319,24*; 322,23*; 323,27*; 433,31*; 456,10*; **40III**, 340,31*; **42**,27,38*; **43**,314,18*

innascibilis **39II**,254,27; **50**,572,17

innascor **5**,409,30; 604,22; **9**,445, 9*; **11**,124,22*; 160,31*; **15**,430, 28*; 549,38*; 560,36*; **17I**,2,21*; 331,32*; 463,27*; **20**,504,16*; **25**, 121,39*; 180,40*; 339,33*; **26**,15,

36*; **27**,455,32*; 504,14*; **29**,95, 24*; 230,31*; 423,22*; 477,3*; 635,17*; 636,14*; 674,29*; **30**^{I}, 22,6*; **31**^{I},379,27*; **31**^{II},276,7*; 612,24*; **32**,272,12*; **34**^{I},120,8*; 380,28*; **36**,404,8*; **37**,114,30*; 415,27*; **38**,569,29; **39**^{I},96,18*; 362,25*; 422,11*; **39**^{II},14,28*; **40**^{II}, 337,7*; 518,30*; **41**,53,22*; 508,6*; **43**,18,18*; 68,2*; 163,14*; 164,6*; 168,31*; 194,11*; **44**,474,1*; **48**, 319,4; 320,25

nascentia (-ae) **1**,27,25*; **40**^{I},674, 23*

nascentia (-ium) **24**,46,4*; **31**^{II}, 697,14*; **42**,306,20*; **49**,436,2*

natalicius **4**,626,5*; 692,4*; 702, 17*; **11**,214,7*; **16**,171,8*; **34**^{I},557, 14*

natalis **1**,421,18; **2**,44,32; 686,1; **9**,436,34*; 496,2*; **14**,220,18*; **17**^{I}, 7,6*; **34**^{II},227,16*; **38**,575,2; **40**^{I}, 623,18*; **40**^{III},597,2*; **46**,133,26*; 512,24*; 531,3*

nativitas

– *baptismus:* puellos necessario esse baptisandos ... statim post n.tem **30**^{I},115,8* nisi prima n. sit perfecta, non est baptisandus infans **47**, 658,38* s. a. *spiritus*

– *carnalis* s. *haeres, naturalis, peccatum*

– *Christus:* Eterna n. ante mundi constitutionem et postea temporalis in Bethlehem **46**,137,17*; **9**,41,27; 84,12; 98,23; **23**,736,8*; **27**,518, 15*; **28**,51,34*; 65,30*; **36**,58,2*; 61,2*; 141,23*; **39**^{II},328,16*; **40**^{II}, 256,27*; 258,3*; **40**^{III},651,18*; 708,20*; **45**,49,14*; **46**,390,19*; **47**,639,18*; 874,21*; **49**,236,11*; **57**^{III},159,21 Necesse erat, ut acciperet Deus virginem, ut partus et n. eius esset pura sanctaque, quo nostram impuram conceptionem mundificaret **46**,232,9*; **5**,549,4; **23**,734,7*; **37**,212,10*; **47**,859,5*; 861,29*; **59**,157,7* So erbermlich fit n., ut nemo sciret **15**,781,1*; **17**^{I},496,3*; **23**,730,7*; **29**,657,10*; 671,11*; **30**^{I},90,30*; **32**,254,17*; **36**,391,31* N. occulta mansisset, nisi angelus pastoribus patefecisset eamque pastores ... sparsissent **15**, 782,39*; **13**,121,15*; **17**^{I},153,8*; **27**,13,5*; 486,16*; 499,1*; **29**,682, 9*; **34**^{II},560,23*; **36**,43,23*; **37**,233, 6*; 241,3*; **48**,687,3* tanta exuberantia divinae bonitatis est in hac n.te, ut si ... cognosceremus, ... prae nimio gaudio dissolveremur **9**,517, 10*; **11**,217,20*; **17**^{I},291,4*; 499, 33*; **29**,685,12*; **32**,268,15*; **34**^{II}, 494,19*; **36**,393,20*; **37**,233,16*; **41**,489,25*; 492,21*; **45**,348,21*; **47**,863,2*; **49**,175,18* sua n. debet esse nostrum solatium **11**,52,19*; 219,24*; **15**,783,8*; 784,1*; **17**^{I}, 290,12*; 499,1*; **27**,491,20*; 495, 19*; **29**,652,10*; **34**^{II},509,16*; **37**,236,1*; **46**,138,5*; 228,17*; **47**, 639,31*; 862,7*; **49**,57,16*; 281,9*; 661,20*; 662,11* infert praedicatio in cor incarnationem, iam utor ea **26**,14,4*; **5**,60,27; 551,27; **11**,219, 33*; **27**,487,26*; 491,5*; 497,3*; **29**,685,3*; **47**,863,8*; **49**,204,5* Haeretici ... adversus hanc n.tem **47**,701,25* erat ridiculum **34**^{II},491, 21*; **47**,700,29* Arriani **36**,411,15*; **40**^{II},253,31*; **46**,532,27* festum ... celebratur, ut historia N.tis praedicetur et audiatur **41**,477,9*; **34**^{I}, 190,2*; **34**^{II},298,5*; **36**,97,17*; 399, 5*; **46**,133,24*; **47**,858,6* Legerunt ... in nocte n.tis **37**,7,4*; **12**,208,15; 210,14 in Adventu ... prope est N.tis dies **7**,512,7; **46**,512,17*; **51**,101,20* Loco festi S. Stephani ... officium N.tis **12**,209,8 new jarstag ... est Christi n.tis dies **27**,1,3*

– *creatio:* significat ipsum egressum Creaturae ex nihilo ... Est quaedam n. **40**^{III},510,4*; 508,11*

– *haeres:* sola n.te ... fit haeres paternorum bonorum **24**,325,2*; **14**,268,10*; **44**,279,22* Primogenitura ... quoad n.tem **42**,189,15*;

43,420,3*; **44**,729,27*; **47**,660,24* terram n.tis **57III**,235,19 ignominiam ... n.tis **14**,707,13; 712,7 Iudaei ... doceantur, quod n. carnis, de qua ... gloriantur, nihil valeat **42**,615,41*; **9**,373,4*; **11**,123,5*; **41**,400,10*; **42**,616,22*; 627,33*; **43**,2,2*; 154,41*; 171,9*; 175,9*; 387,7*; **44**,115,25*; 421,14*; **46**, 157,11*; **47**,661,11*; **49**,691,8*

– *Iohannes [baptista]:* so herlich gehalten, quod n.tis initium e coelo annunciatur **29**,417,4*; **11**,216,34*; **29**,429,25*; **34I**,539,7*; **37**,462, zu1ff*; 466,zu465,18*; **47**,806,26*; 829,14*; **49**,479,28*; **60**,64,12

– *Isaac* **43**,22,17*

– *Maria* **36**,210,28* fest ... N.tis **12**, 37,22

– *naturalis:* de carnali n.te ... de matre **17I**,281,26*; **1**,477,3; **5**,624,23; **18**, 777,1; **20**,125,17*; **45**,80,27* ad n.tem nihil facio et creationem **41**,611,16*; **20**,60,3*; **37**,421,22*; **41**,576,17*; **43**,278,40*; **49**,391,34* dies n.tis immiscet te malis **20**, 125,32*; **43**,385,4*; **49**,391,17*; 688,18* a n.te sensuum defectus incipit **43**,498,7* maledicit ... Iob suam n.tis diem **3**,191,3; **4**,640,1*; **31II**,361,1* n. est impura **15**,430, 27*; **46**,157,6* s.a. *haeres, peccatum*

– *peccatum:* ex carnis n.te **1**,11,36; 105,17*; **2**,44,28; **3**,590,11; **5**,572, 28; **7**,103,16; **9**,474,26*; **11**,219,30*; **14**,111,11*; **17I**,498,19*; **34I**,147, 13*; **40I**,539,4*; **40II**,322,6*; 381, 8*; **41**,692,14*; **42**,616,9*; 644,17*; 650,28*; **44**,432,16*; 567,34*; **47**, 871,2*; **49**,522,8*; **51**,122,10*; **56**, 58,7 iuxta primam n.tem ex Adam **2**,464,8; **11**,14,27*; 15,8*; **15**,432, 9*; **17I**,278,22*; **36**,151,15*; **37**, 416,26*; **41**,536,8*; **43**,173,12*; 253,16*; 383,33*; 388,23*; 558, 37*; **46**,145,10*; 499,25*; **47**,660, 11*

– *prima n.* s. *naturalis, peccatum*

– *secunda n.* s. *spiritus*

– *spiritus* n.te, ... ex aqua et spiritu [Joh 3,5] in lavacro regenerationis [Tit 3,5] **12**,178,28* de n.te ... divina, qua nos in Christo nascimur **1**,10,14; 11,18; 12,6; 14,1; **3**,415,30; **6**,534,9; **9**,98,28; **12**,179,18*; **15**, 568,13*; **17I**,2,11*; 282,4*; **20**,403, 9*; 799,5*; **25**,65,10*; **27**,193,6*; **29**,70,25*; **34I**,508,13*; **36**,107,11*; 145,3*; **37**,417,16*; **40I**,541,10*; 544,2*; 597,7*; 668,11*; **41**,166, 18*; 565,16*; **45**,68,19*; 71,23*; 175,6*; 446,33; **46**,174,20*; **47**,657, 9*; **49**,380,7*; 702,21*; **56**,117,25; 442,8 secunda n. **14**,148,37*; **11**, 15,3*

– [et alii 330]

nativus **4**,669,11*; **5**,469,17; **8**, 118,20; **11**,158,9*; **14**,103,20*; **25**, 14,17*; **27**,480,19*; **29**,171,30*; **31II**,745,24*; **37**,611,24*; **39I**,262, 19; **40III**,250,7*; 530,23*; **42**,36, 23*; **DB 10II**,185,7

natus (-us) **20**,253,3*; **37**,287,25*; 327,2*

prognatus **29**,35,32*; 596,27*; **39I**, 296,25*; **43**,342,18*

renascentia **18**,693,8; 777,15; 778, 22; **20**,417,14*; **34I**,506,1*; 507,5*; **36**,185,9*; 186,23*; **40I**,540,27*; **43**,383,30*; **45**,447,27; **47**,659,8*; **49**,703,3*

renascor **1**,146,16*; 363,36; **3**,254, 15; 468,19; 590,24; 631,24; **4**,559, 36Lu?; 638,10*; 693,8*; **5**,365,27; **6**,538,23; **7**,109,25; **8**,110,1; **9**,442, 25*; 474,32*; 475,6*; **11**,123,1*; **12**,626,2u.*; **13**,246,27*; 287,22*; 434,25*; **14**,262,27*; 323,34*; 595, 24*; **15**,567,16*; 670,19*; **17I**,195, 27*; 281,2*; 282,20*; 283,31*; 499,26*; **18**,744,30; 745,8; 777,4; 783,7; **20**,420,3*; 426,1*; **24**,325, 4*; **25**,373,2*; **27**,53,5*; 188,35*; 192,27*; 193,6*; **29**,34,20*; 36,26*; 386,27*; 387,5*; **30I**,25,5*; **30III**, 539,32; **31I**,367,8*; **31II**,65,5*; 148, 4*; 234,9*; 696,18*; **32**,139,4*;

34^{I},505,12*; 506,14*; 511,11*; **36**, 184,25*; 185,15*; 186,24*; 552,10*; **37**,265,14*; 364,13*; 415,6*; 417, 34*; 418,18*; 419,4*; 422,9*; **39**^{I}, 132,26*; 235,3*; 295,6*; 321,11*; 473,30*; **39**^{II},151,28*; 152,6*; 163, 14*; 169,5*; 170,15*; 212,9*; 214, 21*; 228,21*; 231,22*; 242,34*; **40**^{I},167,8*; 610,5*; **40**^{II},303,22*; 324,14*; 373,12*; 379,28*; 428,21*; 432,17*; 434,11*; **40**^{III},660,24*; 666,23*; **41**,160,12*; 162,2*; 166,13*; 382,15*; 383,29*; 530,23*; 565, 16*; 609,24*; 611,18*; **42**,48,14*; 436,9*; 487,2*; 616,10*; **43**,114, 31*; 225,25*; 278,41*; 424,23*; 444,27*; 452,34*; 537,8*; 556,27*; 561,27*; **44**,29,10*; 110,20*; 711, 15*; 772,29*; **45**,71,12*; 163,26*; 174,10*; 175,16*; 178,24*; **46**,175, 11*; 380,6*; **47**,5,37*; 7,35*; 9,37*; 639,9*; 658,38*; 662,19*; 683,19*; 748,7*; **48**,346,12; **RN 48**,46,zu38 (Nr. 46 a); **49**,391,20*; 392,14*; 473, 4*; 650,4*; 651,18*; 702,6*; **54**, 186,8; **56**,75,10; **59**,703,19*; 704, 10*; 741,7*; **60**,147,79*

subnascor 31^{II},664,32*; **40**^{II},519, 25*; **40**^{III},200,30*

nasus, naris, nasutulus, nasutus

nasus 1,479,21; 507,35; 651,25; **3**,225,29; **5**,66,7; 280,37; 481,26; **6**,190,39; **7**,69,31; **8**,435,15; **10**^{II}, 186,29; 309,11; 310,4; **14**,200,3*; **15**,550,27*; 647,14*; **16**,262,9*; 393,2*; 534,16*; 566,1*; **17**^{I},55, 30*; **18**,695,22; **20**,373,3*; 435,16*; 475,27*; 586,23*; 589,4*; **25**,458, 3*; **27**,348,28*; 476,23*; **29**,75,30*; 205,9*; 291,4*; 326,24*; 356,29*; 409,8*; 422,15*; 493,31*; 679,30*; **31**^{I},548,26*; **31**^{II},57,24*; 741,13*; **34**^{I},102,15*; 446,11*; **34**^{II},145,5*; 364,13*; **36**,63,7*; 82,3*; 244,5*; 317,27*; 489,3*; 660,11*; **37**,156, 18*; **38**,517,23; **39**^{I},471,7*; **40**^{I},476, 1*; **40**^{II},252,28*; 253,5*; **40**^{III},544, 16*; 600,10*; **41**,635,11*; 672,36*; 695,14*; **46**,465,2*; 466,12*; 468, 2*; **49**,685,10*; **55**^{II,1},38,18; **59**, 706,14*

naris 3,248,6; 575,6; **5**,502,37; **6**, 114,29; **17**^{II},514,16*; **18**,752,24; **24**, 66,6*; **29**,91,31*; **31**^{I},351,20*; **31**^{II}, 27,34*; 745,25*; 746,15*; **35**,611, 15Lu?; **44**,237,18*; 455,25*; **45**,110, 10*; **54**,182,19; 185,11; **55**^{II,1},141,4

nasutulus 29,165,26*

nasutus 18,690,9

natalicius, natalis s. **nascor**

natio 3,369,8; **4**,108,34; 201,31; 215,33; 398,30; **6**,105,32; 527,22; **7**,748,32; 751,15; 833,14; **9**,353,2*; 514,35*; **10**^{II},180,18; 181,11; **10**^{III}, 413,3*; **13**,83,zu23*; 91,31*; 127, 21*; 171,15*; 183,30*; 341,5*; 389, 4*; 402,22*; 414,26*; 416,26*; 431, 6*; 466,7*; 472,13*; 485,28*; 494, 6*; 496,19*; 517,24*; 540,32*; 546, zu1*; 558,zu3*; 589,zu8*; 621,zu3*; 687,8*; **14**,422,36*; 591,10*; 598, 10*; 671,11; 708,8; **16**,575,27*; **18**, 758,8; 759,5; 775,41; **20**,394,25*; 613,5*; 682,28*; **23**,734,26*; **25**,26, 29*; 33,9*; 48,11*; **26**,46,30*; 60, 6*; **29**,532,15*; **30**^{II},666,36; **31**^{I},266, 9*; 534,19*; **31**^{II},27,15*; 89,28*; 99,11*; 103,13*; 113,32*; 116,1*; 424,8*; 477,11*; 578,15*; 584,2*; 638,18*; 640,6*; 675,19*; 729,2*; 748,3*; **39**^{I},66,28*; 242,19*; 248, 9*; 270,1*; 454,6*; **39**^{II},85,6*; 159, 3*; **40**^{I},69,5*; 311,8*; 312,8*; **40**^{II}, 209,31*; 231,31*; 475,21*; **40**^{III},182, 13*; 656,38*; 680,5*; **42**,161,21*; 396,15*; 401,1*; **43**,32,30*; 289,7*; 345,8*; 372,2*; **44**,205,32*; 216,5*; 217,19*; 402,25*; 557,7*; 558,32*; 559,12*; 654,16*; **49**,561,6*; 747, 10*; 750,1*; **50**,147,31Lu?; **56**,111, 22

natis 26,545,17Lu?; **54**,212,22; 364

nativitas, nativus s. **nascor**

nato, supernato

nato 3,240,38; 308,22; 638,35; **4**, 190,37; **7**,115,30; **24**,47,12*; **25**, 170,39*; 243,31*; 414,30*; **26**,546, 13Lu?; **31**^{II},140,zu27/28*; 676,12*;

42,2,7; 36,3*; 41,4*; **46**,178,27*; **49**,688,5*; **50**,42,14; **59**,287,29*

supernato 4,572,27Lu?; **20**,665,12*

natura, connaturalis, innaturalis, naturalis, naturatus, praeternaturalis, supernaturalis

Tl Quaestio theologica de naturali potentia voluntatis hominis (1519) **6**,32

natura

– *[Sprachliches]:* substantia seu n. **55II,1**,60,1 ab ›Art‹ ducere, quod est ›ingenium‹ seu ›n.‹ **50**,157,3Lu?

– *›Adam‹* significat n.am hominis **14**,178,14* Ante lapsum ... erat ex sua n.a iustus **39I**,126,3* hanc corruptam et peccatricem n.am propagatione contraximus ab Adam, quam Paulus vocare solet Veterem hominem **40I**,540,24* in hac vita semper nostra vetus pellis sapit n.am suae originis **31II**,566,12*; **5**,269,2; **11**,186,9*; **13**,124,zu5*; 229,20*; **14**,117,37*; 351,2*; **16**,614,33*; **17I**,39,19*; **18**,783,6; **20**,245,9*; **23**,744,22*; **25**,105,38*; 460,4*; **26**, 62,25*; 98,25*; **29**,404,34*; 437, 16*; **36**,404,8*; **39II**,196,11*; 239,3; 371,13*; **40II**,290,32*; 291,15*; **40III**,290,18*; **42**,49,19*; 54,6*; 73,12*; 87,3*; 88,4*; 94,1*; 124, 33*; 125,21*; 171,4*; 409,7*; 552,7*; 645,16*; **43**,264,39*; **44**, 432,16*; 443,30*; **45**,49,23*; 173, 17*; **49**,101,23*; 523,2*; **56**,207,1; 325,2 s. a. *corruptio, homo, peccatum, regeneratur*

– *affectus:* malus est affectus n.ae, praesertim in rebus his spiritualibus **5**,371,23 adfectum illum et caritatem naturalem parentum erga liberos, n.a omnibus hominibus insitam **44**,11, 24*; **9**,368,24*; 437,22*; **13**,678, 19*; **16**,497,6*; **43**,216,2*; **44**,287, 23*; 594,39* s. a. *homo*

– *Angelus* non nomen n.ae, sed offitii **49**,56,31* de wesen et n.a Angelorum non possumus multa dicere **47**,854,23*; **5**,273,11; **16**,220,1*; **27**,503,31*; **29**,683,24*; **32**,281,8*; **37**,235,7*; **40II**,251,8*; **41**,491,16*; **42**,18,27*; 85,13*; 261,32*; **43**,318, 30*; **44**,12,28*; 71,8*; **45**,52,5*; **46**,792; **57III**,106,3 s. a. *substantia*

– *ars:* materia ... rudis et n. aut arte facta **60**,145,40*; **8**,73,17; **16**,591, 15*

– *Caeca* est enim n. humana **18**,674,1 totam humanam n.am peccato excaecatam **40II**,366,28*; **11**,195,12*; **13**,3,Anm2*; 529,23*; **14**,190,8*; 264,17*; 689,26; **15**,464,22*; **17I**, 496,22*; **39II**,346,19*; **40III**,222,30*

– *Christianus* habet duas n.as, Corpus et animam **27**,301,2* Ea enim est hominis Christiani n., primum, ut ipse per Iesum Christum habeat pacem **34II**,563,14*; **17I**,470,18*; **20**,705,17* s. a. *Homo, substantia*

– *Christus* duas habet n.as **4**,258,27 accipit ... eam n.am, quae unter Gottes zorn geworffen **49**,61,28* In sua n.a est Deus et homo **47**,874,17* Distinctae sunt n.ae, sed una persona est **20**,604,15* communicatio n.arum adducit etiam communicationem idiomatum **47**,77,38*; **3**,181,28; 233,17; **4**,50,6; 114,36; 241,37; 408,16; **5**,128,36; **6**,26,5Lu?; 511, 36; **7**,65,17; **8**,126,25; **9**,21,7; 35,37; 45,31; 87,24; 367,16*; 494,24*; **11**,51,30*; 72,32*; 225,13*; 226, 32*; **15**,798,5*; **18**,608,2; **20**,375, 20*; 601,36*; 603,11*; 606,13*; 613, 13*; 676,30*; 725,14*; **26**,324,34; **27**,116,29*; 127,10*; 128,11*; 479, 28*; 480,19*; 519,7*; 521,3*; 529, 5*; **28**,152,4*; **30III**,111,13*; 112, 11*; **31I**,267,35*; 268,9*; 506,30*; **32**,258,13*; **34II**,65,6*; **36**,60,18*; **37**,2,19*; 30,7*; 96,19*; 235,20*; 236,35*; 308,11*; **39I**,562,4*; **39II**, 20,20*; 21,7*; 23,2*; 25,1*; 94,2; 95,13; 97,11*; 98,6*; 100,19*; 102,25*; 103,19*; 106,13*; 108,9*; 109,23*; 110,7*; 111,15*; 114,18*; 116,4*; 117,36*; 118,20*; 119,28*; 120,7*; 280,12*; 325,5*; 333,20*;

40I,82,3*; 415,28*; 427,2*; **40**II, 515,33*; **40**III,599,25*; 656,3*; 702,29*; 704,4*; 705,34*; 706,6*; 707,13*; 711,4*; 726,23*; **41**,521, 25*; **43**,580,7*; 581,23*; 586,25*; **44**,311,11*; 314,4*; 315,7*; 328, 10*; 805,39*; **45**,91,13*; 246,4*; 298,4*; 299,7*; 300,2*; 302,1*; 306,8*; 435,17; **46**,390,26*; 416, 13*; 417,1*; 419,13*; 420,16*; 529,24*; 533,22*; **47**,56,29*; 633, 18*; 634,2*; 635,3*; 636,20*; 639,2*; 705,11*; 706,2*; **48**,315,6*; 713,1*; **49**,79,21*; 183,10*; 280, 17*; 284,1*; 382,14*; 543,19*; 699,21*; **55**I,1,48,13; 112,31; **56**, 79,7; 84,12; 167,24; 521,19; **57**III, 173,7; **59**,32,21; 35,3; 36,34; 158, 19*; **60**,147,83*; 160,421* s. a. *substantia*

– *cognitio:* Das ist der natur schwer zw thun, ultra n.ae cognicionem excedere et soli deo herere **31**II,491,22* in sciscitandis rerum n.is non solum utilitas sed et magna quoque voluptas **20**,12,15*; 11,36*

– *consuetudo,* quae in n.am transiit, non potest expelli **16**,616,30* fingas tibi doctrinam ... extra cursum et consuetudinem n.ae **47**,712,7*; **41**, 265,29*; **44**,824,22*; **47**,859,35*; **54**,183,23

– *contra:* oblivisci sui infantis. Hoc est contra n.am **31**II,405,2* pater et mater sollen ir kinder nicht herrn heissen, est contra n.am **45**,155,6* Adulterium quodammodo contra n.am est **9**,332,32* mendacium ... hoc solum vitium maxime est contra n.am hominis **1**,511,1 Moses ... ex petra contra n.am dat aquam **16**,329,11* ›et contra n.am‹, sed per gratiam **56**,113,7; **1**,58,19*; 480,18; 585,28; **12**,666,24*; **14**,255,36*; 262,33*; 298,38*; **16**,280,9*; **17**I, 65,36*; **24**,307,2*; 315,5*; **39**II, 131,30*; **42**,356,23*; 444,37*; 449, 25*; **43**,360,40*; 498,19*; 630,27*; 653,3*; 688,20*; **44**,223,39*; **45**,51, 10*; **47**,805,26*; **49**,544,15*; **56**, 112,17; 183,17

– *corruptio:* Novit Deus ... corruptionem n.ae nostrae **44**,587,39* n. ... per creationem Dei non accipit vicium ... est viciata per Sathanam **42**,137,5* n. ita est infecta, ut non possit seipsam abdicare **29**,464,25* Nostra opera mala sunt, sicut tota n. mala est **40**II,295,23* Philosophi mirati sunt, unde haec in n.a sit pravitas **42**,152,16*; **1**,93,7*; 121, 26*; 125,5*; 224,22; 480,29; 503, 28; **2**,495,16; **3**,211,27; 214,24; **4**,653,12*; 703,22*; **5**,145,35; 412, 33; 604,20; 605,20; **6**,91,15; **7**,504, 11; **8**,104,28; **9**,433,5*; **10**III,429, 25*; **14**,127,7*; **16**,290,6*; 397,9*; 512,8*; 639,28*; **17**I,332,14*; **18**, 710,24; 711,4; **20**,487,25*; 623,8*; **26**,96,27*; **27**,3,25*; 23,26*; **29**,38, 6*; 585,33*; 634,6*; **31**I,544,28*; **31**II,51,35*; 247,2*; 249,22*; 390, 13*; **32**,4,30*; **34**I,515,14*; **34**II,29, 30*; **36**,2,8*; 83,20*; **39**I,47,31; 82, 15; 85,3; 86,6; 117,10*; 217,5*; 253,15*; 280,29*; 350,15; 362,1*; 386,8*; 426,4*; 445,6*; 450,1*; 502, 18*; 508,8*; 509,23*; 526,29*; 527, 1*; 531,4*; 532,2*; 555,14*; 556, 19*; 557,25*; 558,21*; 559,14*; 560,2*; **39**II,55,7*; 131,7*; 173,5*; 196,2*; 341,4; 391,6*; 395,2*; 414, 32*; **40**I,42,16*; 86,17*; 293,18*; 295,18*; 312,24*; 563,17*; 606,23*; **40**II,93,27*; 297,7*; 322,9*; 438,33*; 500,4*; **40**III,271,7*; 279,25*; 460, 33*; 515,22*; 764,11; **41**,338,2*; **42**,9,39*; 54,27*; 72,33*; 75,26*; 78,22*; 79,9*; 82,40*; 100,31*; 106, 28*; 108,12*; 136,34*; 172,2*; 177, 8*; 194,23*; 262,31*; 265,33*; 287, 21*; 292,36*; 347,24*; 349,29*; 351, 11*; 352,17*; 433,27*; 437,19*; 476, 14*; 478,2*; 479,24*; 510,26*; 582, 28*; 585,33*; 589,4*; **43**,37,6*; 172, 17*; 303,19*; 306,34*; 318,18*; 329, 9*; 343,15*; 354,18*; 383,25*; 391, 34*; 462,36*; 472,6*; 572,18*;

44,85,38*; 191,34*; 243,34*; 296, 14*; 356,16*; 473,42*; 494,14*; 502,4*; 507,13*; 508,17*; 549,23*; 585,19*; 589,7*; 601,17*; 767,17*; **45**,169,27*; **46**,524,4*; **47**,411,31*; **49**,691,11*; 781,23*; **56**,304,25; **57III**,127,9; **59**,45,38 s. a. *Adam, Diabolus, opera, peccatum*

– *creatura:* ›Crescere‹ heist proprie ›fruchtragen‹ ... est opus creatoris creaturarum n.ae insitum **14**,109,24* amisit sensum communem ... n.ae insitum **44**,12,35* Secundum n.am enim omnia munda sunt, quia sunt bonae creaturae dei **13**,542,35*; **24**,47,1*; **42**,47,37*; 50,10*; 90, 23*; 117,35*; 128,4*; 302,41*; 315,13*; 316,16*; 329,15*; **43**,80, 34*; 138,39*; 139,16*; 343,36*; **44**,134,16*; 462,16*; **46**,133,8*; **56**,111,25 der gemein lauff n.ae, wies Gott geschaffen hat **27**,477,3*; **43**, 22,19*; **49**,172,2* s. a. *Adam, regeneratur*

– *decalogus,* quia est in n.a scriptus, adhuc manet **39I**,374,31*; **39II**, 415,35* damnante totam n.am **39I**,407,22*

– quid *Deus* in n.a sit, definire non possumus **42**,294,19* per se est n. infinita **40III**,399,24* Est Deus extra tempus, est n. spiritualis **40II**,250, 34* Trinitatem seu personarum pluralitatem in una divina n.a **42**,10,18* N. dei nostri est, quod creavit caelum et terram, Et habet filium **30I**,10,9* dei n. est, quod benefacit, dat solem, oculos, leib und leben **34II**,237, 7* Non igitur damnat Deus istam cognitionem n.ae de Deo **39II**,31, 21*; **2**,457,30; **4**,648,39*; **5**,60,12; 186,29; **9**,7,18; 85,30; **13**,374,16*; **14**,733,9; **16**,39,6*; 334,1*; 349,9*; **17I**,233,4*; **18**,615,21; 718,13; **20**, 692,5*; **24**,474,2*; **25**,446,18*; **27**, 135,4*; 237,13*; **30I**,109,5*; **31I**, 374,30*; 511,28*; **31II**,168,10*; **36**, 428,8*; **38**,466,31; **40I**,77,20*; 442, 8*; **40III**,154,11*; 336,15*; **41**,489, 5*; 629,15*; **42**,11,20*; 17,2*; 213, 21*; 265,39*; 356,22*; 561,2*; 572, 21*; 621,40*; 646,10*; **44**,428,39*; 454,38*; **45**,208,6*; **49**,466,7*; 649, 3*; **55I,1**,16,16; **56**,375,18 Imago dei est n. perfusa sapientia, iusticia, lumine et gloria dei **9**,333,20* Non mutat Deus n.as in sanctis **43**, 162,14* participes nos esse divinae n.ae **20**,611,28* n.a ipsa formidamus deum **31II**,435,5*; **1**,28,35*; 594,27; **5**,446,13; 447,27; **9**,332,28*; **11**,10, 17*; **14**,442,31*; 467,15*; 477,33*; 478,11*; 663,5; **24**,572,1*; **29**,643, 8*; **31II**,69,19*; **39I**,370,13*; **44**, 253,35*; 469,35*; 747,29* ad eius verbum procedit n. **40III**,510,11* mutet n.am **43**,690,37* Deus per n.am cognoscatur [iustus] esse **56**, 39,1 s. a. *studium, substantia*

– *Diabolus* depravavit totam n.am **40III**,726,32* quod n., vires, liberum arbitrium, iusticia, sapientia humana non possit seipsam liberare a diabolo **38**,545,1; **25**,265,34*; **28**,175,9*; **29**,438,22*; **34I**,376,15*; **34II**,197, 17*; **39I**,422,22*; 505,4*; 551,7*; **40II**,337,7*; **40III**,224,14*; 358,6*; **42**,XXIII,36; 50,24*; 144,8*; **43**, 416,15*; **44**,221,39*; 472,31*; **47**, 839,31*; **49**,522,3*; **50**,374,2 s. a. *corruptio, euangelium*

– *Ecclesia* redemptio et reparatio n.ae **42**,XXII,25 ecclesiae esse n.am, ut adversitatibus crescat **5**,42,7; **1**,13,39

– *euangelium:* Cognoscenda n. et condicio Euangelii. Discendum nos nihil habere, et fidendum sola misericordia dei **15**,473,1* Sed n. verbi est, quod quanto plus auditur, tanto plus adficit **17I**,152,19* Haec enim verbi Dei n. est, ubicunque sonat, commovet Satanam ad iram **43**,3,42*; **11**,139,20*; 140,16*; 165, 19*; 183,15*; 186,4*; **12**,689,4*; **13**,2,12*; 484,34*; 520,23*; **14**, 261,4*; 308,31*; **15**,537,14*; **16**,93, 4*; **17I**,349,10*; 466,3*; **24**,307, 11*; 314,3*; 468,11*; **25**,55,17*;

72,5*; **27**,82,21*; **31I**,344,19*; **31II**, 128,37*; **40II**,151,4*; **41**,42,zu4*; **42**,501,3*; 539,14*; **46**,155,9* s. a. *substantia*

– *fides* non ex n.a, sed ex gratia venit **57III**,233,12 Hoc n. capere non potest **11**,124,13* fidem exaltat deus supra n.am **14**,473,27* nostra n. praesentibus fidit **31II**,124,42* n. nostra geneigt zu infidelitatem **27**,61,5* misera et damnata n. arripit Christum propitiatorem et mediatorem per fidem **39I**,493,2* fidem esse mutationem et renovationem totius n.ae **42**,452,15*; **2**,499,30; 587,29; **9**,460,20*; **14**,263,32*; 477, 12*; **16**,331,10*; **17I**,151,24*; **20**, 657,18*; **27**,68,9*; 123,13*; 159,21*; **31II**,683,27*; **32**,5,16*; **34I**,381,15*; 386,4*; **39I**,91,1*; **39II**,79,18*; **40I**, 20,6; **44**,99,23*; 807,18*; **49**,335, 39*; 355,9*; **57III**,69,16 fidei n.am indicat, quae credit quod non videt **5**,570,14 N. fidei voluntas, quae pendet in verbo **40III**,50,3* Fides est ein trostlich zcuvorsicht ... Haec est n. et art fidei **12**,663,5*; **4**,356,9; **5**,576,6; **9**,459,31*; **11**,83,8*; 84, 30*; 141,20*; **14**,203,13*; 220,8*; 245,5*; 265,5*; **15**,425,34*; 536, 31*; **16**,183,5*; 186,6*; **17I**,63,24*; 73,17*; 322,28*; 323,5*; 444,14*; 450,1*; 454,4*; **20**,451,32*; 489,7*; **26**,11,11*; **27**,11,11*; 74,26*; 336, 1*; 391,21*; **31II**,321,10*; **34I**,108, 4*; **34II**,186,11*; 187,16*; 565,1*; **38**,467,19; **40II**,38,7; 589,22*; **40III**, 51,12*; 56,5*; **43**,249,32*; 259,9*; **44**,162,10*; **56**,512,12 s. a. *ratio, substantia*

– *gratia:* n. et gratia differunt **6**,96,9 doctores ... dicunt n.am perfici per gratiam **42**,45,12* misera n. humana, ad gratiam Dei sitivit ire **3**,243,23 n. generat homines, gratia filios Dei gignit **57III**,42,20; **1**,65,6*; 127,28*; 225,7; 263,22; 428,19; 481,33; 599,17; **2**,565,21; **3**,589,38; **4**,433, 41; 600,33; 601,2; **5**,82,14; 411,29; 625,14; **6**,90,34; 91,3; 93,19; **7**, 115,17; 147,21; **8**,112,19; **14**,297, 24*; 404,13*; **18**,752,7; 781,6; **24**,458,9*; **31I**,498,27*; **36**,291,6*; **37**,289,34*; **43**,171,2*; 185,31*; **44**,748,26*; **56**,46,5; 72,3; 206,29; 241,25; 358,7; **57III**,69,6; **59**,399,4* vitam triplicem n.ae, gratie, glorie **55II,1**,97,5; **55I,1**,50,17 s. a. *lumen*

– *[haeretici]:* sentiunt n.am esse integram, non vident peccatum originis **48**,697,21* n.am tanquam ex aduerso principio inimicam esse Deo **56**,364,3

– *Homo* enim duplici constat n.a, spirituali et corporali **7**,50,6 Secundum n.am omnes equales **25**,463,12* opus Dei conditum in n.a hominis, quod ... honorandum **43**,623,8* est n. hominis, ut videat tantum ea in se quae pulchra sunt **32**,234,24* spes longioris vitae n.a omnibus indita est **40III**,524,14* n. omnium hominum ad superbiam proclivis **44**,433,5* opus, ut aliquid magni praestemus. Das ist n. nostra **40I**,343,7* Divisit [deus] n.am humanam in virum et mulierem **14**,111,30* nullum opus fuit praestantius et admirabilius in tota n.a quam generatio **42**,89,7* genus muliebre n.a fertur ad id, quod illi prohibitum **25**,44,21* Quanquam ... n.a sit infirmior sexus, tamen accensus spiritu aliquando facit mirabilia **40II**,554,30* idiomata n.ae humanae **50**,587,26; **1**,145,17*; 480,26; **3**,373,14; **4**,202,10; 283,32; 475,28; 590,14; 615,6*; 653,2*; 668,14*; **5**,33,11; 87,20; 323,38; 328,25; 614,26; **7**,73,1; 775,15; **9**,336,7*; 384,17*; 427,35*; 445, 17*; 448,34*; 457,1*; 459,34*; 466,19*; 502,19*; **10II**,184,12; **11**, 31,16*; 51,20*; **13**,246,30*; 489, 31*; 543,34*; **14**,123,8*; 156,27*; 164,24*; 205,25*; 610,22*; **15**, 642,14*; **16**,433,2*; 459,7*; 498,6*; **17I**,151,6*; 321,15*; 424,36*; **18**, 740,33; **20**,174,14*; 201,21*; 466,

6*; **24**,51,6*; 123,4*; **26**,61,14*; 84,31*; **27**,73,25*; **28**,635,6*; **29**, 443,22*; 651,6*; 654,8*; **31II**, 701,1*; 713,7*; **34I**,134,6*; **34II**, 230,7*; **37**,215,6*; 234,33*; 413, 24*; **38**,477,3; **39II**,367,25*; **40I**,77, 21*; 451,4*; **40II**,323,18*; 326,23*; **40III**,29,34*; 48,26*; 256,9*; 514, 2*; **41**,486,23*; **42**,41,9*; 45,38*; 63,24*; 79,31*; 146,42*; 179,26*; 182,2*; 190,23*; 301,3*; 332,28*; **43**,57,29*; 88,36*; 102,21*; 164, 15*; 172,36*; 176,32*; 276,25*; 304,24*; 376,37*; 673,41*; **44**,12, 15*; 102,5*; 140,1*; 152,4*; 156, 2*; 166,24*; 236,28*; 532,9*; 567,7*; 732,23*; **47**,858,13*; **48**, 309,22; 320,16; **51**,89,38*; 118,27*; **55I,1**,62,3; **55II,1**,101,4; **57III**,117, 5; 118,14; 143,7; 224,21; **59**,228,20* s. a. *Adam, affectus, Christus, peccatum, verbum*

– *intellectualis* **1**,26,25*; **55II,1**,140,3; **59**,45,31

– *irrationalis* **4**,79,4

– *Iudaei* n.a sunt ... vindictae cupidissimi **31I**,536,4*

– *ius* ... naturale vocatur, quia in n.am scripta **49**,2,8* distinxerunt sub papatu, quod triplex recht: N.ae, Mosi et Euangelii **49**,1,17*; **16**, 553,36*; **20**,8,21; **39II**,342,2; **43**, 151,18*; 684,35*; **44**,709,6*; **49**,6, 14*; 166,24*; **51**,214,15 s. a. *lex*

– *iusticiarii* sunt tumultuosissimi ... N. enim propria illorum est severitas et tristicia **31II**,310,30*

– *lex:* notitiam ..., qua naturaliter sentiunt alteri faciendum esse, quod quis velit sibi fieri (Quae sententia et similes, quas legem n.ae vocamus) **40II**,66,36* vulgatissima illa distinctio legis n.ae, legis scriptae, legis euangelicae **2**,580,7 Contempto Deo etiam leges n.ae contempserunt **42**,268,35* Nos docemus et confirmamus legem n.ae **41**,376,15*; **1**,502,20; 513,3; **2**,582,14; **4**,52,17; **5**,435,14; **9**,491,25*; **14**,195,1*; **16**, 528,18*; 536,2*; **17I**,10,19*; 172, 33*; **25**,165,14*; **29**,22,6*; **31II**, 16,5*; **34II**,152,19*; 172,1*; 176, 28*; **37**,134,3*; 611,31*; **38**,647(645), 17; **39I**,126,3*; 402,15*; 479,22*; **39II**,55,13*; 126,24*; 139,25*; 268, 14*; 383,22*; **40I**,152,7*; **40II**,65, 10*; **42**,82,29*; **44**,252,10*; 703,11*; **46**,496,14*; **49**,4,22*; **51**,45,10*; **55I,1**,32,2; **56**,23,9; 355,14; **57II**, 101,4; **59**,46,41 s. a. *ius, opera*

– *liber* n.e **4**,511,15; **55II,1**,123,20

– *lumen:* n. cum lumine suo est disposicio ad lumen gracie **57III**, 143,14 Tria mihi lumina pone, lumen n.ae, lumen gratiae, lumen gloriae **18**,785,27 Interiores tenebrae sunt, quando homo contempto suo lumine n.ae, rationis, ingenii adeoque omnes vires n.ae praecludit **10III**,414,22*; **11**,104,28*; **13**,551,6*; **39II**,267,13* Lumen illud n.ae, scilicet Aristotelem **7**,739,23 s. a. *gratia,* PR **Aristoteles II**

– *magistra* **18**,784,21

– *miraculum* est supra n.am **14**,295, 23*

– *Mörderin* **34I**,138,8*

– *Mors* est quoque n.ae contraria **11**,86,9*; **27**,193,18*; **31II**,433,31*; **40I**,487,4*; **42**,164,24*; **43**,164,27*; **44**,456,8*; **47**,710,14*; **49**,357,9*; **56**,322,11

– *opera* enim n.ae, legis et gratiae, hoc est summa totius Theologiae **5**,500,11 N.a habemus libentius opera quam fidem **29**,543,15* n. dicit: Si peccasti, bus, fac hoc **29**,230,14* n. semper iactat opera **27**,194,25* gute werck sind nihil in rerum n.a **50**,597,27; **11**,102,11*; 164,34*; 199,34*; **13**,333,37*; **14**, 606,2*; **15**,430,26*; 698,14*; **16**, 420,7*; **20**,284,17*; 656,31*; 690, 7*; **27**,176,20*; 192,35*; 314,21*; 338,15*; 459,34*; **28**,745,3*; **29**, 361,33*; **31II**,248,33*; **32**,162,9*; 163,25*; **43**,615,34* s. a. *lex*

– *opificium:* totum n.ae opificium

simile sit operi sapientis artificis **39II**,32,14*
– *ordinem* n.ae et totius huius vitae animo perpende **44**,67,7*; **9**,517, 21*; **39I**,347,1; **39II**,304,6*; **44**,48, 2*; 218,13*; 317,3*; 337,28*; **59**, 41,38
– *peccatum* originale est vere totus lapsus n.ae humanae **42**,86,19* vulnera n.ae propter peccatum inflicta sunt **42**,114,22* humana n. adeo submersa est peccatis, ut plane nihil recte de Deo cogitare aut sentire possit **40II**,81,17* Vocant peccatum reliquum morbum n.ae, infirmitatem **20**,621,7* peccatum haerens in n.a non nisi morte aboletur **39I**,491,19* N. quando sentit peccatum, quaerit opus, per quod satisfaciat **41**,544,34* spirant unguentum gratiae, quo remissis peccatis sanantur n.ae vulnera **2**,466,31; **3**,223,10; **7**,103,2; 114,33; **9**,73,27; 75,28; 110,14; 388,10*; **15**,784,6*; **31I**,572,12*; 573,30*; **39I**,111,3*; 122,9*; 350, 18; 395,12*; 397,23*; 559,1*; **39II**,340,27; **40II**,319,26*; **40III**, 462,25*; **42**,121,26*; 122,6*; 130, 5*; 131,16*; 134,9*; 164,9*; 171, 38*; 189,35*; 271,22*; 343,40*; **43**,314,13*; **44**,481,25*; 584,17*; 787,22*; 810,18*; 817,40*; **45**,63, 18*; **49**,794,33*; **57I**,170,8 N.am peccati intelligere vere est maxima res **20**,629,8* nobis Christianis revelatur n. peccati, ut simus soliciti et ambulemus in timore dei **20**, 632,13*; **31I**,539,7*; **40II**,349,29*; 359,1*; 421,2*; **42**,XXV,7; 127,1*; 129,16*; 132,9*; 135,27*; 418,37*; **43**,87,21*; **44**,494,38*; 501,13*; 505, 38* s. a. *Adam, corruptio, substantia*
– *philosophi:* Volebant inquirere philosophi n.as crescentium et gignentium **14**,104,24* gentiles volunt quaerere causam in n.a **27**,446,4* Philosophia de n.is et proprietatibus rerum utilis est ad sacram theologiam **6**,29,25 aliud est facere in n.a, aliud in Philosophia, aliud in Theologia **40I**, 410,24*
– *[proverbialiter]:* Consuetudo est altera n. **54**,183,24 Est bonum in genere, est bonum n.ae **1**,110,9* in n.a non conveniunt **48**,337,14 N.a ambulare fortuito ambulare **31II**,702, 21* n. modicis contenta **51**,646,27 N. petit exitum **50**,564,21 N. wil gut tage **49**,417,6* Quod n. negat, nemo feliciter audet **51**,222,3
– *ratio:* Homines profani et ethnici ... n.am et rationem ducem sequuntur **44**,35,3* Ratio et n. stehet ynn dem wahn, quod meis operibus possim me liberare **34I**,202,9* ubi verbum dei non est, ibi ratio et natura non manet proba **14**,345,9* n.ae et rationi impossibile capere unum articulum fidei, nisi spiritus ingerat **11**,141,12* simia n. et racio ubique deum imitatur **31II**,246,2*; **1**,139,17*; **4**, 183,9; 208,39; **14**,308,26*; 444,30*; **15**,425,15*; **16**,140,3*; 499,6*; 569, 3*; **17I**,281,18*; 426,10*; **20**,267, 25*; **24**,56,2*; **25**,259,40*; **27**,334, 36*; **29**,40,22*; 365,26*; **31II**,572, 11*; **32**,250,4*; **34I**,290,4*; 298,16*; 381,23*; **34II**,419,8*; **40I**,378,32*; **40III**,66,16*; **41**,537,16*; 712,8*; **42**,608,39*; **43**,520,12*; **44**,467,19*; **45**,163,19*; **46**,179,32* s. a. *fides*
– *regeneratur* n. corrupta a Diabolo et peccato **43**,388,9* regenerari i. e. mutari tuam n.am, ut sit nova creatura **25**,65,22*; **14**,323,14*; **45**, 178,24* Deus ... vult, ut accedat renovatio n.ae **43**,387,36*; **27**,504, 18*; **32**,1,25*; **40I**,539,3*; **43**,350, 38* omnes videbunt Deum, habebunt novam n.am, vitam aeternam **48**, 696,28*; **1**,15,2 s. a. *Adam, verbum*
– *[sacramentum]:* panis non est figura sermonis in grammatica, sed figura rei in n.a **26**,386,32 ieiunium n.ae effinxerunt **8**,433,39
– *sensualis* **1**,26,40*; 28,1*
– *sensum* autem n.ae non possumus eradicare **40II**,331,5*; **27**,475,25*

– *Spiritus* sanctus ... n.am ... corruptam et destructam sanat **44**,493, 7* vocari filios Dei propter spiritualem n.am **42**,269,26*; **4**,401,3; **42**,12,18*; 42,37*; 96,2*; 202,6*; 553,37*; **56**,366,19; 391,8
– n.ae *studium,* in quo Dei praeclara opera utiliter considerantur **42**,480, 28*
– *substantia:* Rocken hafer manet in sua substantia, n.a, et tamen est verwesen **49**,429,4* in hoc verbo depicta die art und n. spei **17^{I}**, 344,11* Wesen et n. sacramenti **29**,171,1* n. et proprium diaboli **39^{I}**,426,17* oleaster et oliua sunt diuersae n.ae **56**,113,8 sui iuris et n.ae **38**,581,2 in n.a Esse praecedere operari **40^{I}**,410,21* hoc omnis n. docet **4**,3,34; **1**,46,27*; 63,9*; 85, 28*; 291,11; 348,21; 371,10; **2**, 26,36; 160,33; 416,12; 421,3; **3**, 254,26; 290,7; 323,25; 330,26; 462, 31; 465,15; 498,9; 528,23; **4**,9,18; 62,10; 103,38; 171,26; 522,3; **5**, 248,4; 270,26; 382,13; 521,9; 656,4; **6**,95,13; **7**,50,1; 138,27; 609,12; 722,17; **8**,69,5; 88,11; 93,16; 96,30; 102,17; 109,1; 330,20; 440,4; 600, 30; 606,12; 625,32; 640,18; 649,34; 651,8; 654,34; **9**,346,19*; 362,31*; **11**,17,27*; 286,25; **15**,463,36*; 542, 27*; 564,20*; 686,15*; 713,19*; 794,4*; **16**,595,26*; 626,1*; 631, 13*; 644,26*; **17^{I}**,160,9*; 360,2*; **18**,736,25; **20**,492,24*; **25**,14,31*; 447,22*; 484,15*; 491,34*; **26**,39, 5*; 119,22*; 527,16; **27**,81,31*; 113,31*; 224,12*; 323,3*; **28**,756, 24*; **29**,149,8*; **30^{I}**,17,28*; **31^{II}**, 135,6*; 163,27*; 169,10*; 178,12*; 212,13*; 273,1*; 422,26*; 582,8*; **32**,203,31*; **34^{II}**,77,20*; **38**,666(664), 6; **39^{I}**,89,18*; 450,11*; 519,4*; **40^{I}**, 23,20; 110,2*; 418,15*; 503,8*; 639,28*; **40^{III}**,254,3*; **42**,21,9*; 28,7*; 31,23*; 39,10*; 49,37*; 113,35*; 139,12*; 140,22*; 200,41*; 363,29*; 372,14*; 534,1*; **43**,208, 13*; **44**,497,32*; 501,37*; **45**,144, 22*; **49**,24,19*; 229,10*; **50**,373,11; 374,5; **51**,536,3; **55^{II,1}**,47,20; **56**, 7,28; 13,7; 102,25; 127,12; 213,20; 289,15; 300,12; 450,19; 466,23; 506,32; **57^{I}**,58,14; **57^{III}**,166,8; 215, 10; **59**,535,3172 s. a. *Angelus, Christianus, Christus, deus, Ecclesia, euangelium, fides*
– *superba* n. [expellitur] ... dei gracia **29**,212,13*; **27**,88,27*; **29**,671,21*
– *verbum:* n. verborum et usus loquendi **18**,673,15; **17^{I}**,505,8*; **18**, 637,8; 701,22 s. a. *euangelium*
– *veritatem* facti et veritatem n.ae **57^{II}**,87,30
– *vis:* Vide quanta vis sit n.ae **44**,552,27*; **1**,37,5*; **27**,356,27*; **44**, 11,31*; **56**,356,8
– *vox* est n. viva, littere sunt ars mortua **57^{II}**,94,26
– [et alii 1780]

connaturalis **42**,123,38*

innaturalis **1**,511,11

naturalis

– *bona* n.iter cupita, quesita, inuenta **56**,355,19; **1**,428,11; **2**,408,9; **6**,90, 16; **8**,104,31; 424,29; **9**,100,32; **20**,16,7*; 402,33*; 403,4*; **39^{I}**,85, 10; 358,3; **43**,121,42*; 388,40*; **56**,176,15; 362,3
– *Christianus* **27**,193,8*; **31^{II}**,24,20*; **37**,418,8*; **40^{I}**,312,3*; 313,19*; 501, 4*; **45**,173,27*; **47**,639,28* n.iter parit fides bona opera **25**,224,19* s. a. *homo*
– *Christus* **2**,535,18; **3**,441,2; **4**,28,31; 42,6; 226,40; **5**,614,2; 640,2; **9**, 83,34; **11**,34,36*; 77,2*; **14**,146,7*; **15**,479,28*; 799,4*; 801,10*; 803, 32*; **16**,229,1*; **17^{I}**,504,2*; **19**,501, 2*; **20**,326,25*; 338,29*; 375,26*; 542,27*; 545,32*; 569,8*; 570,1*; 572,6*; 586,2*; 681,13*; 787,3*; 800,16*; **23**,733,8*; **25**,15,35*; 135, 27*; **26**,38,23*; **27**,16,22*; 116,28*; 171,27*; 187,6*; 480,20*; 522,3*; 523,6*; 525,24*; **28**,110,5*; **29**, 449,1*; 668,18*; **31^{I}**,485,13*; **34^{I}**,

134,1*; 182,26*; 225,22*; **34**II, 55,1*; 56,7*; 491,13*; 503,1*; **36**,119,10*; 141,8*; 143,27*; 292, 9*; 407,21*; 409,22*; 410,20*; 412,7*; **37**,9,14*; 212,31*; 234,23*; 290,26*; 293,1*; 406,35*; 407,29*; **39**II,24,6*; **40**II,250,8*; 257,4*; 268,1*; 589,34*; 591,12*; **40**III, 602,13*; 687,29*; 706,14*; **41**,88, 9*; 481,15*; 498,15*; 534,18*; 540,27*; 735,2*; **43**,586,20*; **44**, 311,16*; **45**,18,32*; 49,14*; 155, 10*; 159,17*; 295,2*; **46**,137,7*; 231,1*; 259,7*; 418,11*; 454,33*; 532,9*; **47**,630,3*; 631,9*; 696,18*; 699,16*; 701,33*; 702,29*; 704, 19*; 707,26*; 710,6*; 805,36*; 862,26*; **49**,244,8*; 382,14*; 582, 2*; 670,6*; **57**III,189,8

– *deus* **15**,752,1*; **16**,620,19*; 621, 21*; 624,5*; **17**I,278,15*; 279,22*; 401,7*; **18**,615,34; **20**,492,24*; **25**, 257,33*; **28**,486,33*; 487,17*; **34**I, 501,14*; **40**I,442,24*; 605,13*; **40**II, 585,10*; **40**III,554,13*; **41**,82,6*; **48**,702,4*; **56**,447,4 s. a. *homo, intellectus*

– *euangelium, verbum dei* **29**,200,12*; **37**,489,16*

– de *filiis* n.ibus **48**,698,30*; **9**,74,37; **24**,98,4*; 427,13*; **42**,560,36*; **43**,1, 24*; 150,18*; **44**,212,34*; **53**,122; 180,3

– N. *homo* ... in 5 sensibus **15**,418,16* corporalem vitam, quam vocamus n.em **14**,119,32*; **1**,305,1; **2**,585, zu27–30; **4**,154,31; 553,35Lu?; **5**, 89,6; 225,32; 258,27; 464,4; 631,26; **8**,429,34; 604,35; **11**,170,7*; **14**, 202,19*; 472,9*; **20**,127,6*; **26**,61, 14*; **27**,276,1*; 302,22*; **30**I,25,4*; **39**I,469,18*; **40**I,287,9*; **42**,71,9*; **43**,49,19*; 352,31*; 452,11*; **44**, 251,10*; 389,31*; 761,4*; **59**,45,30 vis **1**,145,5*; 373,25; 374,4; **2**, 401,26; 415,32; 490,5; 521,3; 549, 34; **5**,82,10; 333,28; 615,28; **6**,32,4; **7**,145,29; **8**,54,24; 445,13; 467,1; 596,14; **14**,103,9*; **27**,188,29*; **30**II, 672,28; **39**II,189,8; **40**I,40,13*; 226, 7*; 228,4*; 251,21*; 460,1*; **42**, 349,19*; **44**,402,29*; 818,35*; **56**, 198,9; 275,7; **59**,43,7 affectus **14**, 298,34*; **1**,565,36; **3**,238,11; **4**,102, 31; **7**,115,29; **9**,383,35*; **14**,467,14*; **17**I,345,11*; **20**,399,34*; **25**,296,5*; 332,18*; **31**II,284,14*; 427,21*; **37**,114,3*; **39**II,192,13*; **40**III,296, 28*; **41**,262,17*; **43**,163,35*; 165, 2*; 414,2*; 630,5*; **44**,11,23*; 34,9*; 283,35*; 493,4*; 514,30*; 589,3*; 590,41*; **45**,452,34; **47**,829, 29* voluntas n. est iniqua **1**,228,17; 36,13*; 224,18; 225,1; 366,17; **2**,395,5; **4**,634,8*; **18**,714,24; **27**, 455,6*; **29**,634,25*; **42**,292,28*; 510,15*; **46**,115,5*; **59**,46,30 intentio **40**I,220,8* praesumpcio n.iter nobis innata **29**,230,31*; **1**,500,11; **3**,215,28; **15**,416,37*; 579,7*; **16**,318, 2*; **31**II,426,26*; **41**,713,37* nativitas **45**,80,27*; **14**,255,8*; **15**,411,28*; 671,1*; **17**I,281,30*; **20**,233,8*; **25**, 116,27*; **43**,138,21*; **44**,421,14*; **47**, 826,9* mors **43**,218,8*; **3**,352,18; **4**, 151,30; 208,10; **5**,75,15; **15**,673, 30*; **20**,354,10*; **40**II,326,22* non hominis gentilis aut n.is sed spiritualis qui iam fidem habet **40**I, 339,30*; **5**,622,7; **6**,91,14; **20**,296, 9*; **27**,477,4*; **34**I,137,26*; **40**I,413, 4*; **40**II,35,17 n.iter insita cordi cognitio dei **16**,433,9*; 42,8*; **42**, 631,36*; **47**,752,36* rectitudo **14**, 111,26*; **45**,174,28* n.ia manserunt integra **42**,45,37*; **40**I,295,13* peccatum n.e **13**,663,15*; **20**,794,24* n.iter constitutus ad ... societatem **40**II,72,4*

– *intellectus, ratio* **1**,353,17; 365,17; 372,15; **3**,460,30; **4**,324,2; 338,14; 614,25*; **5**,119,12; 328,9; 525,14; **6**,554,31; **7**,73,1; 707,21; 738,30; 739,30; 761,11; **9**,79,17; 97,13; 164,24*; 170,6; 479,30*; **14**,196, 34*; **15**,536,30*; **16**,512,10*; **17**I, 427,27*; **18**,700,34; 718,17; 719,5; **19**,499,27*; **20**,294,8*; 663,11*;

25,257,33*; 311,29*; 322,6*; **28**, 703,1*; **31II**,432,23*; **34II**,43,28*; **37**,224,23*; **38**,470,17; 646(644),34; **39I**,361,19*; **39II**,346,5*; **40I**,165, 6*; 458,6*; 471,13*; 607,6*; 608, 12*; **40II**,479,14*; 588,34*; **40III**, 35,10*; 78,15*; 628,29*; **42**,34,26*; 98,10*; 124,18*; 216,1*; 374,13*; 511,5*; 620,6*; **43**,106,29*; 293,9*; **44**,84,20* Iudaei iactant se solos n.e semen und geblüt Abrahae **41**,499, 8*; **4**,424,17
– *lex, ius* **1**,480,1; **2**,508,11; 514,10; **4**,578,14Lu?; **11**,128,15*; **14**,622,10; **16**,380,1*; 390,3*; 424,5*; 558,30*; **20**,505,21*; **31II**,69,21*; **34II**,171, 33*; **39I**,358,28; 362,26*; 423,17*; 541,1*; 549,2*; **39II**,74,24*; 129, 8*; **40III**,278,3*; **42**,104,18*; 268, 20*; 586,15*; **43**,165,38*; 685,6*; **44**,18,30*; 305,30*; 312,7*; 670, 21*; 702,38*; **48**,277,1*; **49**,2,2*; 4,15*; 8,9*; 108,7*; 528,16*; **51**, 46,1*; **56**,23,8; 197,25; **57I**,25,20; **60**,152,213*
– *ordo rerum* **1**,42,29*; 107,9*; 332, 19; 355,11; 520,13; **2**,44,29; 499,1; 532,36; **3**,429,17; 580,1; **4**,40,36; 51,25; 459,29; **5**,36,5; 595,3; **7**, 718,27; **9**,45,33; 84,30; **11**,88,23*; 93,27*; 207,25*; **13**,511,8*; 530, 13*; **14**,583,12*; **16**,172,22*; 231, 9*; **17I**,273,24*; 482,19*; **24**,69,4*; **25**,412,27*; **27**,17,8*; 69,10*; 450, 20*; **31II**,122,10*; **32**,228,31*; 231, 18*; **40III**,513,28*; **42**,4,29*; 15, 39*; 31,34*; 33,7*; 52,25*; 114, 31*; 364,25*; **44**,108,22*; **45**,338, 17*; **49**,203,2*; 549,10*; **56**,112,15; **59**,31,39
– [et alii 640]
naturatus 11,170,6*
praeternaturalis 37,205,4*
supernaturalis 2,549,35; **9**,6,1; 520,3*; **20**,233,27*; **40I**,228,1*; **40II**,342,8*; 604,8*; **40III**,216,14*; **41**,630,16*; **42**,28,25*; **43**,180,11*; **55I,1**,194,21; **56**,295,15; **57I**,151,13; **59**,49,16

natus s. **nascor**
naufragium s. **navis**
nausea, nauseabundus, nauseo, nauseosus
nausea 2,666,36; **3**,536,6; 573,8; 574,2; 575,6; 581,5; **4**,180,19; 382, 4; **5**,362,21; 480,6; 614,16; **6**,183, 30; **7**,733,5; 745,4; **12**,172,20*; 220,9; **13**,364,10*; 526,zu23*; 648, 5*; **14**,581,8*; **18**,696,15; **20**,452, 17*; 642,13*; **25**,10,7*; 45,12*; 230,34*; 399,34*; **29**,61,32*; 121, 25*; 511,25*; **30III**,497,20; **31II**,10, 14*; 143,37*; 400,20*; 402,19*; 403,17*; 431,27*; 453,24*; 470, 24*; 585,19*; 730,12*; 769,4*; **39I**,233,22*; **40I**,598,3*; 599,4*; **40II**,177,3*; **40III**,132,19*; **43**,289, 29*; **47**,730,33*; **56**,312,11; 313,9; 449,2; **57III**,160,8
nauseabundus 31II,403,10*; 429, 14*; 730,15*; **39I**,87,18*; **40II**,472, 29*
nauseo 3,554,10; 577,33; 581,5; 640,7; **4**,381,21; **5**,209,7; 258,29; 362,20; 661,8; **7**,724,7; **8**,103,21; **13**,389,29*; 676,6*; **25**,67,23*; 172, 12*; 344,14*; 475,21*; **27**,68,25*; **29**,391,32*; 422,33*; **31II**,21,15*; 144,1*; 352,23*; 400,15*; 429,15*; 430,21*; 579,22*; **34II**,454,16*; **40III**,694,37*; **43**,435,19*; **48**,700, 8*; **49**,228,29*; **57III**,149,5
nauseosus 3,218,10; 578,32
nauta s. **navis**
navalensis 54,457,26
navis, naufragium, nauta, navicula, navigatio, navigator, navigo
navis 1,101,24*; 104,11*; 128,23*; 475,9; 617,29; **2**,661,21; **4**,208,28; **6**,527,16; 529,24; **11**,146,14*; 147, 3*; **14**,203,4*; **15**,640,37*; **16**,81, 11*; **18**,753,14; **20**,528,21*; **25**,162, 29*; 243,32*; **30I**,22,34*; **31II**,27, 7*; 111,11*, 128,28*; 129,31*; **34I**, 91,10*; 97,13*; 119,10*; 129,14*; 131,1*; 132,14*; 133,12*; 576,7*; **36**,204,29*; **39II**,81,26*; 281,3*; **40I**,293,31*; **40II**,21,2*; **40III**,232,

17*; **41**,459,6*; 679,28*; 698,24*; **42**,38,36*; 41,10*; **44**,161,18*; **45**, 167,32*; 262,7*; **46**,162,5*; 165, 17*; 166,26*; 173,16*; 196,1*; 199, 7*; 454,4*; **49**,335,14*; 336,24*; 337,10*; 342,20*; **56**,468,8

naufragium 6,527,14; 529,23; **8**, 595,30; 618,11; **20**,144,3*; **25**,296, 6*; **26**,30,23*; 31,9*; 107,36*; **27**, 92,2*; **29**,331,29*; 598,24*; **31II**, 472,3*; **34I**,92,15*; **39I**,61,28; **40I**, 36,25; **40II**,21,3*; **40III**,303,2*; **46**, 172,18*; 263,19*; 791

nauta 14,107,16*; **18**,753,14; **38**, 582,1; **42**,389,32*; 534,8*

navicula 12,195,19*; **31II**,28,26*; 301,2*; **38**,472,10; **40III**,143,21*; 157,33*; 170,15*; 420,10*; **46**,166, 27*; **50**,355,16; **55I,1**,148,16

navigatio 31II,111,7*; 609,29*; **42**, 397,20*

navigator 42,408,12*

navigo 2,661,22; **14**,107,32*; 209, 11*; **20**,120,1*; **25**,164,7*; **26**,34,4*; **31II**,371,11*; 676,12*; **38**,472,9; **39I**,495,2*; 527,16*; **40II**,347,16*; **40III**,278,18*; 413,33*; **42**,311,17*; 397,25*

navus s. **ignavia**

Nazaraeus (Nazarenus), **Nazareolus, Nazaretudo** s. a. OR **Nazareth,** dtSR **Nasiräer**

Nazaraeus 4,582,30Lu?; **13**,131, 27*; 613,7*; 633,28*; 634,8*; 638, zu6*; **25**,437,15*; 438,24*; **27**,6,4*; 7,32*; 8,33*; 211,35*; **29**,419,32*; 420,27*; **30II**,123,3; **30III**,493,16; **31I**,363,35*; **34I**,547,12*; **40III**, 457,22*; 458,2*; **43**,610,6*; **44**,803, 29*; **47**,806,4*; **49**,190,20*

Nazareolus 40III,457,8*

Nazaretudo 31I,577,7*

nebula, nebulosus

nebula 1,542,5; **4**,168,34; 457,27; 519,28; **5**,84,31; 511,28; **7**,757,8; **8**, 591,31; **12**,446,27*; **13**,138,15*; **15**, 475,33*; **20**,644,13*; 672,2*; 769, 14*; **24**,26,4*; **31II**,49,16*; 54,3*; 138,10*; 353,5*; 453,21*; 457,32*; **39I**,245,5*; **40I**,205,3*; 229,7*; **40II**, 222,11*; 335,37*; 424,14*; **40III**, 75,5*; **42**,3,3*; 6,14*; 7,16*; 8,32*; 18,38*; 19,16*; 20,18*; **43**,467,37*; **44**,251,24*; **55I,1**,140,19; **55II,1**, 136,9; **59**,494,1901

nebulosus 13,321,12*; **31II**,352,37*

nebulo 2,447,40; **5**,645,12; **6**,120,2; 192,13; 500,31; 548,3; 606,20; **8**, 98,7; **10II**,183,37; 197,34; **11**,217, 33*; 296,26; **12**,170,26*; **13**,60, zu9*; 455,zu17*; 680,zu7*; 691, 15*; 698,10*; **14**,200,16*; 205,28*; 208,1*; 292,13*; 421,10*; 433,24*; 569,26*; **15**,506,16*; 545,20*; 564, 11*; 565,24*; 631,2*; 673,29*; 694,29*; **16**,294,10*; 360,10*; 398, 5*; 527,10*; 534,7*; 558,8*; 614, 24*; 640,9*; **17I**,79,6*; 101,9*; 330,15*; 334,16*; 350,9*; 373,15*; 399,10*; 460,24*; 497,3*; **20**,101, 27*; 167,16*; 168,3*; 175,31*; 387,13*; 475,15*; 539,16*; 577,7*; 585,3*; 590,24*; 734,1*; 755,zu18*; **23**,748,35*; **24**,458,10*; 464,10*; **25**,53,zu3*; 74,34*; 338,33*; 454, 29*; 458,12*; 474,19*; 505,1*; **27**,4,34*; 20,zu10*; 35,19*; 37,31*; 70,27*; 79,2*; 98,17*; 101,29*; 119,28*; 149,23*; 154,15*; 169, 27*; 255,32*; 313,34*; 321,7*; 323,24*; 326,6*; 328,20*; 363,3*; 457,26*; **28**,44,4*; 55,20*; 80,5*; 88,11*; 263,1*; 281,3*; 284,10*; 304,6*; 330,2*; 570,2*; **29**,26,3*; 33,21*; 50,1*; 167,17*; 224,20*; 228,3*; 303,7*; 363,20*; 406,29*; 410,28*; 477,14*; 660,2*; 681,1*; 688,19*; **30I**,38,23*; 41,13*; 59, 29*; 61,15*; 72,19*; **30II**,684,33; **31I**,337,11*; **31II**,21,34*; 183,22*; 231,7*; **32**,180,6*; 205,36*; **34I**, 144,1*; 198,27*; 422,5*; 218,10*; 227,25*; 228,14*; 241,18*; 249, 10*; 335,10*; 338,17*; 375,9*; 433,15*; 439,22*; 489,28*; **34II**,41, 30*; 178,30*; 182,19*; 294,21*; 348,5*; 454,3*; 497,26*; **36**,88,16*; 113,28*; 146,20*; 165,28*; 306,34*;

323,5*; 455,15*; **37**,280,22*; 321, 21*; 500,4*; **39I**,143,1*; 270,11*; 280,2*; 291,13*; 416,20*; 490,2*; 574,12*; **39II**,126,25*; **40I**,139,1*; 165,8*; **40II**,141,9*; 149,3*; **40III**, 129,13*; 616,17*; **41**,529,23*; 643, 11*; 702,21*; **43**,58,23*; 297,39*; 337,21*; 342,23*; **44**,7,7*; 27,5*; 63,38*; 69,17*; 218,12*; 279,21*; 479,4*; 513,6*; 551,7*; 571,17*; **45**,102,29*; **46**,159,35*; 245,26*; 262,24*; 307,9*; 489,25*; **49**,5,18*; 57,37*; 178,23*; **50**,105,20; **54**,181, 8; 182,15; **59**,159,19*; 713,1*

nebulosus s. **nebula**

necessarius, innecessarius, necesse (necessum), **necessitas, necessito, necessitudo**

necessarius

– *argumentum* non probabile tantum et suasorium, sed et Dialecticum et n.um **44**,366,12*; 529,26*; 535,8* Possibile thuts nicht, N.um thuts **23**,213,32; 169,2; 215,19
– n. *Christus* redemptor **1**,426,32; **7**,51,31; 124,29; **8**,467,23; **18**,779, 23; **29**,34,8*; **30II**,670,1; **56**,3,11; 18,7; 37,22; 358,22; **57III**,39,11 N.a erat mors et resurreccio **29**,314,18*; 287,13*; **31I**,318,30*; **40I**,168,8*; **55I,1**,284,12 n. articulus Christi deitas **15**,447,3*; **9**,37,37; 46,4 sicut ipse fecit n.a **20**,287,1*
– *cognati* aut n.i **43**,488,3*
– *[creatio]:* Dominus dixit ... et n.o fiet **25**,164,39* Ex nulla re mundi aliquid fit n.o, Ex materia tamen n.o fit quicquid fit naturaliter **1**,355,10; **59**,420,6; 422,2
– *[dicta]:* n.um malum **28**,628,14*; **40III**,270,12*; 291,30*; **42**,50,22* N.a ignoramus, quia superflua didicimus [s. PR **Seneca,** *Epistulae ad Lucilium* 45,4] **56**,371,15
– *Fatum* ... ideo n.o **44**,389,35*
– *fides* Christi n.a est, ut iusti simus **2**,485,23; **1**,324,13; **4**,646,5*; **5**,222, 1; **6**,85,6; 89,11; 91,38; 534,1; 544,15; **7**,101,26; **8**,599,13; 603,8; **9**,392,14*; **10III**,81,17; **12**,248,15; **18**,653,17; 698,6; **20**,765,24*; **27**, 200,21*; **29**,19,29*; **30II**,676,22; **32**,150,24*; **39I**,87,16*; 214,29*; 256,7*; **40II**,400,21*; **40III**,503, 24*; **42**,612,9*; **43**,458,29*; **44**,6, 2*; **46**,212,17*; **54**,429,25; **57II**,38,4 Non sufficere fidem, sed n.am confessionem **29**,341,26*; **39I**,255, 25*
– de *gratia* n.a **8**,104,37; **1**,228,19; 373,19; **2**,408,8; **5**,127,8; **7**,499,2; **8**,54,24; 467,4; **18**,762,28; 764,26; **56**,215,23; 274,16; 355,11 misericordia ... n.a est **2**,417,9; **5**,390,35; **39I**,215,20*; 225,8* n.a in ecclesia remissio peccatorum **20**,798,3*; **39I**,276,13*; 312,9*; **56**,38,27; 42,8 n. est spiritus nobis, qui adiuuet infirmitates nostras **56**,378,15
– *Lex* est n.a ad custodiendam externam iustitiam, ... est n.a ad cognoscendum peccatum **39I**,209, 11* non est n.a ... ad iustificationem vel salutem **39I**,210,23*; **1**,227, 25*; **2**,493,32; 497,36; **7**,509,6; **16**, 447,8*; 563,20*; 567,26*; 587,3*; **18**,679,36; 767,6; **26**,17,26*; **39I**, 215,23*; 347,27; 354,7; 381,19*; 400,21*; 464,1*; 470,17*; 545,9*; **39II**,417(Nr. 21)*; **40I**,45,11*; 198, 13*; **40II**,18,6*; **40III**,385,9*; 770, 9; **43**,54,25*; **44**,703,32*; **56**,493, 15; 496,31; **59**,399,12* n.a praedicatione legis **43**,34,39*; **9**,508,8*; **46**,503,32*; 519,35*; **49**,353,5* legum ceremonias servabant, ... non ut n.a **2**,451,16; 476,19; 478,24; 561,28; **15**,581,9*; 586,5*; 588,8*; **16**,581, 27*; **25**,417,2*; 467,19*; **40I**,157, 8*; 202,5*; 211,5*; **40II**,454,10*; **42**,608,9*; 611,14*; **57I**,45,21; **57II**, 12,4; 37,6; 47,4; 63,19; 97,20 Consilia ... non essent n.a praecepta **46**,214,27*; **8**,581,31; 582,26 s. a. *traditio humana*
– *Ministerium* n.um est **60**,69,110 ordinationem ecclesiae cum suis ritibus n.am esse **41**,762,18*; **12**,179,4*

primatus **2**,632,21; 216,1; 222,6; 488,22; **12**,189,15*; **39II**,89,19*; **59**,434,43; 498,2030; 515,2529
– Bona *opera* ... sunt tantum n.a, ut testentur de fide **39I**,254,11*; **1**, 676,30; **2**,479,20; 649,26; 650,2; **5**,396,14; 403,4; **8**,467,34; 600,38; 606,17; 608,32; **9**,395,9*; 477,20*; **20**,216,28*; **26**,68,7*; **31II**,11,1*; **32**,244,20*; **39I**,96,7*; 211,32*; 223,26*; 256,22*; 285,6*; **39II**, 241,2*; **43**,254,7*; 588,35*; **47**,6, 30*; **56**,264,30; **57II**,12,19; 68,22 nec vota nec opera nostra n.a esse ad iustitiam et salutem **8**,608,16; 595, 18; 605,17; 606,6; 613,32; 614,11; 617,6; 618,14; 629,17; 640,33; 649,8; **43**,610,26*; **56**,496,17 s. a. *traditio humana*
– *orationem* ... n.am esse **30I**,46,25*; **5**,231,2; **25**,70,26*; **30I**,99,2*; **31I**, 279,2*; 305,25*; **32**,209,14*; **37**, 393,8*; **40II**,420,23*; **40III**,185, 33*; 591,4*; **43**,81,17*; **47**,766,9*
– *paenitentia:* n. sit baptismus poenitentiae ante baptismum remissionis peccatorum **1**,114,28*; **2**,396,1; **39I**, 452,3* n.am ... contritionem **1**, 671,15; 235,6; 595,22; **39I**,103,23*; 104,23*; 123,18* confessionem peccatorum esse n.am **6**,546,1; **7**,768,18; **15**,484,1*; **19**,513,5*; **27**,96,5*; **40II**,328,12*; **56**,215,9 dicunt, pro venialibus non n.am ... poenitentiam 1,358,13; 554,5; 603,6 Indulgentiae non sunt ... ad salutem n.ae **1**, 313,10; 552,25; **7**,126,8; **59**,557, 3904; 569,4289
– *praedestinatio* s. *Voluntas*
– esse *sacramentum* ... ad salutem non n.um **54**,428,10 Signum n.um **7**, 720,34 Eucharistia ... non est sub periculum salutis n.a, ... cum sola fides iustificet **12**,171,21*; **6**,88,12; 92,6; 191,31; **20**,286,16*; **30III**, 116,20*; 123,18*; 156,20*; **51**,88, 39* greiffen sie die tauff an ... quasi non n.a res **20**,385,31*; **36**,98,21*; **42**,72,10*; 626,33*; **47**,640,21*
– ad *salutem* **1**,680,1; **2**,425,21; **7**, 133,26; 134,24; **9**,108,15; **10II**,185, 23; **18**,614,2; 629,21; 689,28; 757,39; **38**,494,16; **39I**,121,27*; **56**,171,3 articulus de iustificatione ... n. **39I**,87,4*; **25**,62,27*
– *temporalia* n.a **4**,168,19 n. victus et amictus **26**,96,10* habemus externam hanc vitam ... parentes, magistratus, externum ministerium verbi et externa bona ad hanc vitam n.a **43**,557,15*; **4**,183,30; **9**,478,4*; **14**,716,10; **20**,439,37*; **27**,298,24*; 371,14*; **29**,53,34*; 503,34*; **30I**, 60,17*; 71,27*; 107,35*; **30III**, 502,23; **40I**,161,11*; **40II**,596,26*; **40III**,263,23*; 281,23*; 592,15*; **42**,54,34*; 153,5*; **43**,5,4*; 140, 39*; 196,32*; 328,13*; 468,26*; 522,37*; 603,38*; **44**,17,37*; 416, 32*; 803,24*; **47**,740,41* aedificatur domus per generationem et alia ministeria in oeconomia n.a **42**, 100,19*; **4**,692,29*; **30I**,34,9*; **30III**,507,12; **34II**,563,9*; **36**,97, 25*; **42**,88,4*; 104,18*; **43**,644,29*; 667,16*; **44**,260,21* Politia remedium n.um naturae corruptae **42**, 79,9*; **11**,186,14*; **14**,499,37; 652, 36; 655,27; 666,17; 716,2; **18**, 654,14; **26**,84,4*; **29**,600,19*; **44**, 225,34*; **47**,795,30* de Ethicis ... libri ... ad vitam hanc exigendam summe n.i **40III**,608,18* n.um in vita, ut artes et ingenia excolantur **44**,123,13*; 22,15*
– *traditio humana* non est n.a **39I**,165,6*; **2**,199,26; 462,21; **5**, 438,6; **6**,548,21; 563,5; **7**,70,1; 727,19; 734,28; **8**,579,22; 591,11; 596,3; 597,19; **10II**,186,16; 192,17; 215,29; 221,29; **18**,648,11; **26**,68,2*; 95,38*; **27**,133,2*; 364,24*; **29**, 402,27*; **40I**,160,2*; 166,7*; **43**, 225,38*; **50**,103,31; **56**,494,8
– *verbum* fidei esse n.um **6**,536,32; **12**,171,31*; **14**,638,19; **15**,488,2*; **20**,35,2*; **25**,441,13*; **26**,4,5*; **27**, 69,32*; **29**,273,32*; **37**,518,3*; **38**,

450,30; **40**^{II},410,12*; **56**,300,4; 528,4 Differentia ... n.a legis et Euangelii **40**^{III},178,13* n.um externum verbum **27**,499,31*; **28**,5,4* n.um esse dici et audiri **5**,537,11; **14**,717,6; **17**^{I},269,34*; **20**,688,7*; **25**,6,zu1*; **26**,82,28*; **29**,414,9*; 456,15*; **50**,124,9; **57**^{III},218,4; **59**, 302,7* praedicatio ... n.issima **37**, 212,13*; **4**,535,7Lu?; **15**,565,34*; **26**,82,32*; **46**,392,28* loquitur ex ... certitudine, quae nobis omnibus n.a **26**,78,36*; **44**,413,13*

– *Voluntas* hominis extra gratiam ... n.o serva et captiva **1**,365,26 omnia quae facimus, ... fiunt n.o et immutabiliter, si Dei voluntatem spectes **18**,615,33 Homo non peccat n.o, sed volens **39**^{I},379,4*; **1**,14,5; 224,19; 225,33; 362,37; 366,16; **7**,148,8; **8**,467,12; **9**,58,35; 71,28; **16**,502,10*; **18**,614,41; 617,4; 618, 20; 619,18; 633,17; 634,21; 671,14; 689,20; 694,9; 698,34; 705,20; 709,21; 716,14; 717,24; 722,12; 725,2; 747,26; 752,13; 755,24; 777,13; 782,20; **56**,179,3; 381,29; 383,7; 385,33; 502,18 In rebus Christianis nihil debet fieri n.um sed voluntarium **25**,76,16* n.a libertas **8**,330,30; **10**^{III},LV,6*; **26**,74,17*

– [et alii 840]

innecessarius **56**,44,14

necesse 1,33,36*; 234,23; 339,23; 400,36; 460,29; 563,4; 584,16; **2**,195, 33; 233,39; 419,4; 482,35; 487,27; **3**,201,16; **4**,46,15; 47,33; 49,24; 131, 35; 147,24; 550,40Lu?; 570,38Lu?; 574,21Lu?; 579,8Lu?; 596,30; 602, 31; 603,28; 606,9*; 644,22*; 649, 4*; 657,11*; 689,26*; 693,23*; **5**, 33,11; 35,5; 52,8; 55,34; 63,31; 104, 13; 108,4; 153,2; 182,7; 183,1; 233, 24; 272,14; 312,32; 374,37; 419,17; 421,16; 423,15; 448,38; 454,6; 544, 24; 670,19; **6**,133,40; 508,20; 509, 20; **7**,64,21; 133,36; 501,20; 506,8; 675,29; **8**,467,17; 596,2; 609,30; 615, 27; 642,15; **9**,379,22*; 401,37*; 505, 27*; **10**^{II},207,10; 219,23; **11**,38,18*; 86,35*; 131,29*; **12**,666,34*; **13**,398, 21*; 399,12*; 547,3*; 569,19*; 578,8*; 581,9*; 628,17*; **15**,479, 25*; 539,18*; 550,1*; 612,6*; **16**, 540,11*; 572,25*; 619,28*; **17**^{I},109, 2*; 175,6*; 178,4*; 423,14*; **18**, 617,3; 627,8; 650,5; 705,34; 711,29; 716,5; 722,22; 768,17; 779,13; 781,19; **19**,510,4*; **26**,6,12*; 8,15*; 18,3*; 38,35*; 41,18*; 57,16*; 109, 34*; 114,13*; **27**,73,11*; 110,15*; 540,13*; **29**,194,17*; 312,30*; 340, 7*; 410,6*; **30**^{I},45,15*; 48,10*; 66, 5*; 100,29*; **31**^{I},474,1; 486,9*; 542, 13*; 573,20*; **31**^{II},432,1*; 433,7*; **34**^{I},146,10*; **34**^{II},24,26*; 564,16*; **39**^{I},348,11; 361,23*; 465,7*; 543, 9*; **40**^{I},157,6*; 399,8*; **40**^{II},223, 19*; 235,17*; 256,11*; 271,23*; 275,34*; 300,2*; 368,27*; 401,11*; 415,18*; 467,30*; **40**^{III},60,9*; 197, 4*; 271,6*; 367,5*; 369,7*; 436, 31*; 571,5*; 582,1*; 667,20*; **42**, 4,14*; 12,21*; 24,38*; 72,28*; **43**, 460,4*; **46**,232,8*; 453,32*; **49**,11, 16*; **55**^{II,1},158,13; **56**,170,29; 171, 18; 175,14; 177,23; 183,2; 185,11; 194,10; 376,31; **57**^{II},40,10; 58,21; **57**^{III},24,6; 28,1; 41,20; 114,16; 189, 7; 223,20

[et alii 50]

necessitas

– *Aristoteles:* bei wilchem sie lernen n.tem **1**,388,15

– *Christus* innocens sine omni n.te ... sub legem **32**,1,5*

– n.te *conscientiae* **5**,571,24; **8**,617,1; **16**,532,27*; **30**^{II},509; **57**^{II},97,28

– ad *docendum* **2**,454,30; **3**,425,3; **20**,763,20*; **25**,7,23*; **38**,539,2; **40**^{I}, 577,13*; **48**,60,4 s. a. *ministerium*

– de *fatali* n.te **44**,527,26*

– *fidei* ... n.te **5**,400,33; **6**,508,31; **32**,135,10*; **40**^{I},148,10*

– *iurandi* ... nulla n. **5**,439,26; **1**, 435,29; **43**,311,25* iurare ... in charitate et n.te fratris mei **14**, 615,8*; **1**,435,23; **2**,215,11

– *lex:* non n.te legis sed voluntate cordis ... n. facit servum, voluntas liberum **1**,120,5*; 426,26; **3**,309,20; **14**,625,16*; 677,28; 697,10; **16**, 479,2*; **39I**,353,37; **56**,36,3; 502,9; **57III**,52,10 non propter legem et n.tem eius ... circumcideris **2**,478, 20; 479,9; 484,4 legem moderari pro ratione personarum et n.tis **25**, 415,18*; **1**,440,36; 445,13; **2**,487, 25; 501,16; 562,35; **8**,326,12; 662, 32; 663,13; 664,26; 665,8; **12**,219,7; **17I**,486,23*; **27**,363,34*; **40I**,160,5*
– *ministerium:* in tempore n.tis cuilibet fratri ministerium verbi committitur **44**,715,26*; **38**,494,13; 630(628),32; **40III**,666,16*; **41**,546,11*; **49**,139, 20* infantem ... baptizando ... redimo ... Hoc facit ... quilibet Christianus tempore n.tis **44**,712, 17*; **12**,181,24*; **41**,401,18*; **44**, 806,23*; **46**,168,1*; **47**,657,15*; **RN 48**,46,zu38(Nr.46 a); **49**,678,16*; 686,3*
– *opera:* controversiae ... in n.te et libertate operum legis **2**,477,30; **1**,440,33; **2**,513,8; **6**,507,21; **7**,63,11; 767,21; 768,30; **8**,612,29; 616,16; **39I**,123,21*; 214,19*; 254,24*; 452, 17*; **43**,111,19*; 610,28*; **45**,26,2*; **56**,39,10; **57II**,63,9
– *orandi* magister est ... n. **40III**, 21,34*; **5**,232,11; 422,37; **11**,56,18*; 57,19*; 59,5*; **13**,82,26*; 249,20*; **15**,719,6*; **17I**,251,7*; **20**,380,5*; 477, 14*; 720,8*; **24**,572,3*; **25**,212,37*; **27**,130,1*; **29**,379,21*; 517,11*; 519, 12*; **30I**,3,15*; 50,17*; 62,20*; 66, 22*; 95,6*; 105,5*; 107,18*; **31I**, 501,17*; **34I**,388,2*; **36**,313,35*; **38**, 490,14; **39I**,305,2*; **40III**,95,4*; 392, 5*; **43**,118,34*; 381,21*; **44**,549,15*; **46**,234,10*; 383,3*; **59**,302,15*; 306, 40*
– *peccatum,* n.tem Satanae, mundi et carnis **19**,509,12*; **1**,367,22; 404,23; **8**,666,3; **29**,140,12*; **39I**,178,34*
– *pericula* et maxima n. **8**,633,18 mors necessitas necessitatum **1**,549,6; **3**, 583,33; **4**,593,7; **6**,166,9; **8**,450,27; **11**,38,1*; **14**,236,30*; **16**,343,8*; **17I**,68,11*; 348,5*; **20**,267,4*; 739, 2*; **25**,75,3*; 212,24*; **27**,29,11*; 394,22*; **28**,55,20*; 238,9*; 703,4*; **30I**,17,22*; 120,20*; **31I**,270,6*; **32**,140,3*; **34II**,214,1*; **36**,327,25*; **38**,477,4; **40II**,362,5*; 413,4*; **40III**,21,2*; **45**,29,2*; **49**,139,7*; **56**,77,18 extrema n. **1**,149,21*; 304,28; 600,25; 677,2; **20**,268,13*; 713,37*; **41**,616,29*; 737,1*; **43**, 176,24*; **44**,43,40*; 82,14*; 164, 16*; 527,5*; 538,2*; 580,17* deus ... liberat ex omnibus n.tibus **37**,546,12*; **3**,63,22; **14**,617,20*; **15**,681,23*; **17I**,401,6*; 405,7*; 410,15*; **20**,540,20*; **28**,617,10*; **30I**,3,28*; 4,21*; **31II**,84,6*; **34I**, 134,9*; **34II**,72,11*; **37**,563,33*; **41**,627,16*; **44**,789,39*; **45**,186,8*; **46**,492,12*; 762,33*; **59**,270,29*
– *[proverbialiter]:* n. non habet legem **1**,443,27; 549,6; **50**,52,16 ubi n. cogit, ibi non valet lex **39I**,53,27* n. docebit ... orare **27**,263,17*; 392, 20* in n.te creantur dii **31II**,371,12*; 372,20* Consuetudo, ... fit n. **54**,183,25
– *proximi* n.ti inservire sancta et pia sunt opera **27**,136,36*; **1**,261,36; 435,38; 598,24; **4**,593,10; **7**,64,27; 66,23; **13**,614,28*; **14**,622,29*; **17I**,427,1*; **23**,738,24*; **24**,454,12*; **27**,208,12*; 361,26*; 462,30*; **29**, 410,32*; **32**,192,10*; **34I**,445,23*; **38**,481,21; **39II**,68,22*; **40III**,368, 9*; **43**,10,23*; 116,29*; **46**,280,13*; **57II**,97,30 non ... ex n.te, sed ex consilio **27**,272,19* s. a. *temporalis*
– *sacramentum:* propter tuam n.tem accedere debes **30I**,122,18*; **6**, 521,5; 522,10; **11**,65,8*; 85,7*; **29**,205,13*; 215,27*; **30I**,121,18*; **41**,40,14*; **57III**,200,2 s. a. *ministerium*
– n.te *salutis* **1**,431,2; 534,35; 535,5; 671,35; **2**,475,11; 643,16; **5**,233,23; 606,21; **7**,766,14; **8**,627,29; **10II**,

218,8; **14**,497,16; **16**,482,5*; **18**, 653,31; 684,23; **42**,176,35*; **43**,254, 17*; **55**^{II,1},23,4; **56**,496,14; **59**,466, 1055; 479,1459 n. animarum **1**, 684,23; 237,23; 418,25; **12**,193,2* n.tem aeternam **1**,549,3 n.te divina **40**^{I},187,12* pro gratiae n.te **8**,64,39
– *temporalis* **1**,549,2 oramus pro politia, pace, principibus et omnibus n.tibus huius temporis, ... pro ventre et pane quotidiano **44**,780,39*; **4**, 184,9; 572,22Lu?; 697,15*; **5**,121, 18; 670,14; **7**,70,26; **8**,662,13; **11**, 216,29*; **13**,230,4*; **15**,462,19*; **20**, 719,17*; **29**,8,8*; 54,34*; **30**^{I}, 104,22*; 108,21*; **31**^{I},474,30; **34**^{II}, 208,15*; **36**,660,7*; **38**,496,9; **40**^{II}, 399,3*; 424,27*; **42**,29,34*; 70,7*; **43**,7,2*; 429,40*; **44**,351,18*; **46**, 444,25*; **49**,391,38* offitia communia, quae fratrum n. postulat **43**,20,10*; **1**,505,25; **2**,151,2; **37**, 493,7*; **43**,18,34*; 199,33*; 226, 20*; 299,14*; 558,10*; **44**,435,38*; 440,30*; **49**,615,3* Augustus pacem semper bello praetulit nec nisi n.te urgente bellandum esse dixit **14**, 692,16; 233,37*; **40**^{III},264,3*; **42**, 629,19*; **49**,328,20* s. a. *proximi*
– *voluntas:* An quicquid boni vel mali facimus, mera n.te faciamus **18**, 610,3; **4**,213,11; **7**,148,33; 707,22; **18**,614,28; 617,19; 619,18; 634,22; 636,23; 710,38; 717,13; 718,16; 719,37; 746,37; 784,4; **56**,180,36; 500,21 omnia (ut Viglephi articulus ... recte docet) de n.te absoluta eveniunt **7**,146,8; 612,28; **18**,670,26; 699,15 dictum: praedestinatio est necessaria n.te consequentiae, Sed non consequentis **1**,225,34; **18**,616, 14; 617,14; 715,1; 719,14; 721,11; 722,2; 745,37
– [et alii 720]

necessito **1**,404,19; **4**,596,24; **9**,62, 29

necessitudo **6**,105,22; **13**,165,2*; **40**^{III},598,26*; **43**,573,4*

neco s. **nex**

nectar **37**,310,17*; **44**,170,16*

necto, annecto, con(n)ecto, con(n)exio, innecto, nexo, nexus, subnecto

necto **3**,217,21; **13**,5,15*; **42**,81, 20*; **43**,80,19*; **57**^{II},29,18

annecto **3**,192,5; 244,36; 651,26; **4**,543,26Lu?; 658,27*; **13**,285,9*; 566,9*; **25**,385,36*; **27**,246,32*; 435,28*; **29**,170,26*; **30**^{II},676,1; **31**^{II},19,4*; **39**^{I},132,30*; **40**^{III},58, 10*; 76,10*; **43**,241,33*; 281,18*

con(n)ecto **3**,320,37; **4**,629,7*; **5**,80, 16; **16**,561,22*; **31**^{II},72,16*; **34**^{I},88, 21*; **40**^{II},441,15*; **40**^{III},762,17; **43**, 258,39*

con(n)exio **5**,79,31; **38**,190,31; **42**, 81,23*; **54**,186,3; **56**,176,8; **60**,157, 343*

innecto **16**,72,10*

nexo **40**^{II},609,21*; **60**,138,zu192,9/ 10

nexus **5**,648,29

subnecto **19**,473,6

nefandus, nefarius, nefas s. **fas**

negatio, negativus, negator s. **nego**

neglego, neglectio, neglector, neglectus (-a, -um), neglectus (-us), neglegens, neglegentia

neglego

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Apilgicotes‹ [Eph 4,19] ... das wir verdeutscht haben ›verrüchte‹, latine: qui non solum contemnunt, sed etiam n.unt **19**, 379,27
– *beneficia* a Deo ... neglexisse **39**^{I}, 580,11*; **13**,288,29*; **40**^{III},146,29*; **43**,348,16*; **44**,382,38* creaturarum usum n.i **25**,246,34* praesentia bona ... n.imus **31**^{II},714,8*; **20**,50,14*; 118,14*
– *Christum* n.unt **9**,426,34*; **27**,18, 12*; **29**,636,34*; **31**^{II},491,24*; **34**^{II}, 495,18*; **37**,618,13*; **38**,469,10; **39**^{I}, 391,8*; 457,2*; **40**^{II},279,31*; 509, 34*; **41**,334,3*; **44**,487,22*; **46**,146, 33*; 443,28*; **49**,60,23*; 171,18*
– a *Deo* neglectus aut ignoratus **38**,507,8 quia adeo n.imus, n.emur et a deo **9**,476,16*; **25**,203,1*; **31**^{I},

392,7; 533,19*; **34**I,528,21*; **38**, 578,16; **40**III,428,36*; **42**,420,27*; 600,1*; **43**,110,23*; **44**,263,8*; 471, 27*; **49**,335,25*; **59**,170,31* Neque ... Deus hos gemitus potest contemnere aut n.ere **40**III,343,31*; **43**,176,27*; 382,15* Deum ..., et gratiam, qua sola salvari oportet, n.imus **43**,183,13*; **5**,100,35; 145, 15; 344,15; **25**,100,30*; 117,25*; **34**I,299,27*; **39**I,537,10*; **40**II,466, 31*; **40**III,58,26*; 236,27*; **42**, 349,35*; **43**,105,20*; 241,4*; 532, 32*; **57**III,150,6; **60**,69,88 N.imus deum et proximum **34**II,172,22*; **47**,785,11*

– *Ecclesia* contempta et neglecta **25**,366,26*; **42**,232,4*; **43**,428,19*; **44**,588,4*; **50**,3,9 aut n.unt aut premunt pios **44**,230,26*

– *fidem* ... n.ere vel extinguere **6**,516,29; **5**,100,35; 369,3; **6**,570,24; **24**,2,7; **26**,30,34*; **31**II,64,8*; **40**II, 400,21*

– n.ere *mandatum* Dei **24**,88,27*; **1**,442,7; **4**,335,10; **25**,396,21*; **29**, 567,4*; **31**II,473,26*; **42**,73,21*; 647,26*; **43**,84,17*; **44**,563,39*; **57**III,112,17

– *mundi* consilia an ... sint n.enda **29**,89,26* vitam praesentem n.ere **44**,203,27*; **42**,452,36*; 482,20*

– *opera* divinitus praecepta tanquam vilia n.unt **42**,318,40*; **28**,758,6*; **29**,108,28*; 207,10*; **34**I,160,15*; **34**II,47,19*; **37**,85,11*; 257,33* s. a. *status*

– *Papa* ... neglexit, imo obscuravit Euangelium **49**,36,39*; **2**,183,36; **12**,669,29*; **16**,625,18*; **25**,283,32*; 349,39*; **29**,364,30*; 391,28*; **34**I, 35,20*; 161,24*; 328,16*; **34**II,443, 17*; **38**,493,9; **42**,444,26*; **44**,553, 22*; **50**,342,32 sub Papatu ... Deum n.ebamus **36**,146,29*; **31**II,177,23*; **43**,236,22*; 240,6* Christus neglectus **31**II,491,24*; **29**,226,22*; **34**I,360,21*; 473,26*; **34**II,500,14*; **40**III,338,10*; **46**,530,37*

– *peccatum:* neglexistis immo defendistis ut iustitiam **13**,684,10*; **6**, 608,22; **13**,231,3*; **31**II,42,11*; **42**, 266,4* neglexistis iudicium **13**,399, 9* vicia ... n.enda sunt potius, quam ut ... publica pax perturbetur **40**II,383,15*; **41**,518,4*

– *[proverbialiter]:* n.unt summa et eligunt parva **31**II,574,13*; 572,15* occasio non est n.enda **43**,427,23* Qui ... timet, nihil n.it **3**,423,36

– *proximus:* non n.i debet Charitas in proximum **20**,712,29*; **1**,62,2*; 598,4; **13**,168,12*; **20**,672,10*; 747, 30*; **25**,94,42*; 352,34*; 356,6*; **27**,373,29*; **29**,394,14*; **31**II,13, 25*; **34**I,527,21*; **37**,529,15*; **39**I, 280,3*; **43**,6,32*; **44**,72,39*

– *Rabinos* Grammaticos ... n.imus **DB 8**,95,zu22,14

– *sacramenta* **4**,268,1; **34**I,199,17*; 209,23*; **39**I,14,12; **43**,265,2*; **46**, 149,27*; 151,9* confessionem n.unt **17**I,177,9*

– *salutem* ... n.ant **27**,200,31*; **4**, 19,12; **26**,9,13*; **34**I,533,29*; **34**II, 453,27*; 539,28*; **39**II,157,12*; **43**,121,24*; 429,12*; **49**,670,1*

– *Schuermerii* ... omnia nostra n.unt, instituunt sibi novas ceremonias, ritus **31**II,582,12* verbum contemnunt, doctrinam fidei n.unt **44**,676, 36*; **25**,251,7*; **27**,209,11*; 466, 17*; **29**,187,13*; **34**I,90,21*; **40**II, 410,38*; **43**,307,42*

– *scripturam* n.unt **40**II,252,19*; **20**,770,12*; **24**,1,12; **31**II,341,15*; **40**III,95,16*; **50**,380,13; **57**III,179,1

– *status:* quisque n.it suam vocationem **25**,463,20*; 462,8*; **29**,552,31*; 569,12*; **30**I,56,20*; **30**III,506,21; **34**I,104,23*; 160,15*; 530,26*; 542, 30*; **34**II,35,21*; 345,15*; **40**II,389, 16*; **44**,259,20*; **56**,418,21 in Ecclesia **40**III,141,30* politia n.ebatur **26**,106,13*; **29**,404,22*; **32**,186,4*; **37**,600,7*; **40**II,480,22*; **42**,489, 29*; **43**,40,16*; 110,36*; **47**,822,14* domum ..., familiam n.unt **1**,423,2;

4,668,31*; **20**,703,6*; **25**,44,35*; **29**, 99,26*; **30**I,70,26*; **34**II,346,6*; **41**, 346,13*; 520,25*; **42**,284,9*; **43**,25, 31*; **44**,20,6*; **47**,857,29*

– n.ens *suorum* **57**I,221,16; **27**,231, 15*; **56**,189,12

– *uxorem* n.imus **34**I,82,19*; **36**,82, 28*; **43**,646,21*

– *verbum* Dei ... n.ere **38**,523,3; **8**,449,11; **9**,476,17*; **13**,552,3*; **25**, 96,4*; 189,16*; 231,16*; 246,1*; 385,26*; 392,23*; **27**,535,28*; **29**, 53,26*; 103,14*; 392,13*; 582,18*; **31**II,506,36*; **34**II,146,23*; 167, 20*; 419,20*; **38**,493,4; **39**I,270,2*; **40**II,235,22*; **42**,268,1*; 382,8*; **43**,119,32*; 314,34*; **44**,677,33*; **45**,448,12; **48**,74(Nr. 96); **57**III,114, 20 n.ere et contemnere verbi ministrum **14**,653,35; **13**,699,10*; **31**II, 465,25*; **34**II,360,9*

– [et alii 320]

neglectio 46,149,31*

neglector 34II,184,9*; **45**,75,23*

neglectus (-a, -um) 2,454,1; 649,24; **5**,424,12; **6**,506,12; 525,24; **7**,534, 18; 537,9; **9**,519,29*; **13**,553,10*; **17**I,389,11*; **18**,701,12; **20**,706,5*; 711,9*; 731,33*; **25**,244,7*; 372,6*; **27**,444,21*; **30**II,667,12; **31**II,708, 2*; 766,35*; **36**,98,22*; **40**II,272, 32*; **40**III,87,2*; 117,15*; **42**,262, 30*; **43**,530,19*; 619,20*; **44**,489, 23*; 583,40*

neglectus (-us) 5,332,38; 419,30; **6**,560,1; **9**,558,10*; **20**,12,36*; 701, 2*; **25**,27,5*; 223,28*; **29**,180,33*; 191,10*; **31**II,45,17*; 125,28*; **39**I, 98,2*; 495,18*; **40**III,12,3*; 72,16*; 127,36*; **42**,346,22*; **48**,319,34

neglegens 1,485,9; 569,10; **3**,278, 16; **4**,157,2; 307,17; 335,9; 570, 36Lu?; 585,12Lu?; **5**,174,2; 351,18; **8**,650,39; **13**,529,17*; 650,38*; 689, 12*; **16**,612,32*; **20**,642,42*; 644, 15*; 653,14*; 660,12*; 691,12*; 706,18*; 714,10*; 762,10*; **25**,46, 11*; 49,4*; 156,42*; 263,11*; **27**, 350,15*; **29**,98,8*; 360,3*; 616,29*; **30**I,69,30*; 85,29*; **31**II,635,24*; 703,28*; 707,4*; **34**I,103,24*; **34**II, 169,25*; **36**,215,35*; **37**,124,31*; **38**,278,4; 506,28; 533,10; **39**II,43,6; 239,16*; **40**II,302,35*; 311,22*; 519,7*; 558,39*; **40**III,128,25*; 203,32*; 230,17*; 306,25*; 599,7*; **42**,452,6*; **43**,17,3*; 192,25*; 277, 24*; 417,9*; 537,9*; **44**,91,3*; 344,5*; 451,3*; 474,17*; 521,30*; 724,23*; **45**,2,19*; **47**,486,31*; **48**, 710,34; **49**,722,6*; 784,8*; **56**,458, 19; 487,2; **57**III,31,19

neglegentia 1,521,20; 547,34; 553, 1; 569,11; **4**,13,7; 162,21; 202,24; 308,38; 349,2; 510,33; 573,2Lu?; **6**,187,15; **8**,58,24; **13**,153,17*; 169, zu12*; 226,22*; 513,30*; 514,14*; 542,26*; 688,9*; **14**,702,33; **17**I, 150,5*; **18**,688,3; 754,35; **20**,81, 38*; 89,37*; 395,21*; **25**,197,47*; 198,17*; 360,12*; 379,39*; **26**,48, 29*; **30**I,8,13*; 38,29*; **30**III,506, 16; **31**II,133,17*; 400,16*; 704,31*; 707,24*; **32**,160,5*; **34**II,184,5*; **37**,140,6*; **38**,516,17; 524,26; 607, 31; 608,30; **39**I,139,4*; 360,15*; **39**II,31,22*; 224,25*; **40**II,68,2*; 199,14*; 524,8*; 532,11*; **40**III, 191,28*; 213,10*; 282,14*; **41**, 433,12*; **42**,143,21*; 172,28*; 564, 37*; 650,30*; **43**,30,16*; 71,21*; 192,29*; 241,32*; 289,24*; 417, 28*; 418,1*; **44**,49,20*; 88,14*; 123,16*; 349,10*; 383,42*; 384, 27*; 580,14*; 586,1*; **45**,192,24*; 429,2; **48**,693,4*; 712,26*; **49**,786, 5*; **50**,4,2; **53**,571,30; **56**,458,20; 461,9; 464,6; **59**,72,4; 740,2*

nego, abnegatio, abnegator, abnego, denegatio, denego, innegabilis, innegatus, negatio, negativus, negator, pernego

[Sprachliches]: Negativam ... saepe esse vehementiorem affirmativa(m) **5**,532,20; **13**,493,10* ›non placet‹, ›nego‹, ›non volo‹ **6**,599,5

nego

– *affirmat,* cum n.are videtur **39**I,

56,5*; **1**,48,16*; **3**,618,26; **4**,202,6; **9**,338,34*; **10III**,220,35*; **15**,717, 29*; **18**,732,21; **29**,195,15*; **31II**, 31,11*; **39II**,350,8*; **43**,301,11*; **55I,1**,74,39

– *Aristoteles* ... n.ans ideas separatas a materia **59**,425,3

– a *Christo* avertere, ut eum n.em **29**,288,3*; **4**,71,13; 74,12; **11**,117, 14*; **12**,175,6*; **20**,493,7*; 541,15*; 680,36*; 682,32*; 752,28*; **25**,34, 25*; 40,3*; 103,8*; **26**,27,3*; **27**, 20,21*; 201,18*; **28**,190,13*; **30II**, 666,22; **34I**,535,13*; **34II**,447,34*; **36**,118,33*; 526,4*; **37**,160,30*; **39II**,189,33; 280,18*; **40I**,574,21*; **40II**,106,9*; 514,9*; 604,23*; **41**, 265,7*; 657,10*; **42**,83,27*; **44**, 125,29*; **45**,3,28*; **46**,293,28*; 368, 15*; **48**,697,11*; **49**,46,29*; 469,4*; **55I,1**,100,4; **56**,252,12; **57II**,63,22 s. a. *factum, Petrus*

– *Confessio* ... Qua homo n.at se et confitetur Deum **56**,419,22; **4**,111,6; 173,2; **5**,520,28; **29**,635,19*; **41**, 358,27*; **46**,366,9*

– *deus* seipsum n.are non potest **3**,291,18; **6**,529,16; **8**,669,12; **36**, 532,4*; **40II**,300,1*; **40III**,157,4*; **43**,256,5*; 461,32*; **44**,115,9* Deum n.as **43**,448,15*; **1**,434,21; **3**,579,27; **4**,210,27; **5**,343,38; **6**,602,24; **7**,54, 14; **8**,626,17; 644,8; **11**,162,30*; **14**, 132,10*; **17I**,402,3*; **19**,473,18; **20**, 633,16*; **24**,353,12*; **30II**,683,4; **31I**, 308,6*; 511,27*; **31II**,722,9*; **34I**, 342,8*; **36**,532,4*; **40II**,48,6*; **41**, 63,7*; 617,34*; **43**,507,14*; **45**,42, 2*; **47**,856,20*; **48**,320,8 s. a. *factum, veritatem*

– *factum:* verbis confitentur, factis n.ant **7**,726,32; **3**,203,11; **4**,381,17; **5**,81,7; **6**,93,27; **15**,520,32*; **20**, 702,15*; **29**,238,12*; **31II**,479,6*; **39I**,187,27; **40I**,406,2*; **44**,37,17*; **45**,160,21*; **59**,290,zu39*

– *fidem* n.ant **43**,114,23*; **46**,437,35*; **50**,343,4; **54**,427,29

– es ... *haereticus,* si n.es fidem **2**,18,16; 406,5; **3**,503,11; **4**,230,32; **5**,407,2; **7**,772,9; **15**,685,34*; **17I**, 168,7*; **18**,778,5; **20**,611,9*; 736, 34*; 753,31*; **26**,67,27*; **27**,519, 33*; **28**,60,24*; **29**,612,9*; **30III**, 502,31; **31II**,132,9*; **34II**,46,9*; **37**,542,30*; **38**,495,3; 658(656),29; **39II**,95,1; **40I**,27,11*; **40II**,588,17*; **40III**,92,2*; **42**,11,3*; **45**,70,14*; **46**,531,14*; **47**,629,30*; **60**,126,62

– *Iudaeus,* Mahometh et totus mundus n.ent Christum esse Deum **39II**, 254,17; **3**,224,24; 514,9; **4**,30,25; 487,17; **13**,488,38*; **15**,516,11*; **16**,163,8*; **20**,725,13*; **27**,187,17*; **29**,252,10*; **30II**,206,29; **31II**,63, 36*; **37**,3,33*; **40II**,282,9*; **40III**, 606,32*; 700,21*; **42**,520,4*; **45**, 432,21; **46**,134,19*; **47**,409,19*; **49**, 464,8*; **55II,1**,72,23

– *iustitia:* qui statuit Iustitiam suam, n.at Iustitiam Dei **55II,1**,172,21; **2**,424,24; 455,16; **3**,175,13; **4**,57,15; 467,4; **7**,726,22; **8**,595,13; **11**,35,9*; 300,23; **12**,188,31*; **15**,624,5*; **18**, 777,39; **20**,86,7*; **24**,484,14*; **26**, 87,21*; **27**,83,9*; **29**,494,18*; **31II**, 388,29*; **34I**,374,7*; **34II**,13,1*; **39I**,499,11*; **40I**,237,8*; **40II**,376, 24*; 405,9*; **40III**,344,31*; **43**,254, 13*; **55II,1**,3,6; **56**,215,21; **57II**, 54,5; **59**,720,8

– *libertas* non n.anda **15**,614,6*

– *magistratus:* Christiani veri non n.ant magistratum etiam gentilem **26**,32,3*; **20**,538,18*; **29**,595,14*; **30II**,422,23

– *manifesta* n.are non possumus **1**,627, 31; **3**,570,6; **14**,471,33*; **18**,658,9; **27**,71,29*; **31II**,31,21*; **34I**,487,14*; **38**,534,24; **40II**,387,36*; **40III**,352, 36*; **42**,74,17*; **44**,597,6*; **57III**,38,6

– aut *nescit,* aut n.at **40III**,354,22*; **1**,429,17; **40II**,347,26*; **42**,23,22*; **59**,723,3

– *obiectum* ... aut n.andum aut defendendum **42**,132,20*; **1**,138,13*; **15**,658,28*; **20**,502,20*; **31II**,85, 33*; **43**,456,18*; **47**,499,40*

– *peccatum:* facere ... et n.are duplicat ... peccatum **44**,501,33*; **9**,56,13; **15**,508,39*; **27**,47,12*; **34I**,78,19*; **37**,284,6*; **40I**,399,6*; **40II**,319, 13*; 347,1*; **40III**,670,14*; **42**,203, 20*; **44**,506,32*; **49**,107,8*; **50**,343, 4; **54**,427,29; **55II,1**,5,17 s. a. *Christo, deus*
– *Petrus* **11**,99,34*; **15**,540,11*; **17I**, 92,9*; **20**,370,8*; **25**,241,24*; **27**, 111,29*; **29**,26,2*; **34I**,293,10*; **37**, 331,2*; **38**,657(655),25; **40III**,669, 8*; **41**,53,28*; **44**,310,17*; **46**,163,5*; **47**,847,11*; **49**,84,18*; 706,8*; **59**, 477,1378
– *[proverbialiter]:* Quod natura n.at, nemo feliciter audet **51**,222,3 Magnisque n.atum stare diu **52**,695,10*
– n.ata *puella* insanos facit **42**, 496,29*; **8**,664,3; **47**,662,4*
– *res:* Statuamus ... rem, quam petimus, differri, non n.ari **40III**, 127,35*; **1**,76,2*; **2**,184,19; **3**,561, 18; **4**,109,24; 574,5Lu?; **6**,503,17; **7**,146,16; **16**,558,19*; **27**,36,4*; **31II**,96,9*; **38**,560,36; **40II**,304, 30*; **43**,51,20*; 170,5*; **44**,579,34*; **45**,432,2; **47**,640,23*; **57III**,176,17
– *Satan:* Baptismum ... ne ipse quidem n.are potest **40III**,412,32*
– *statuta* hominum, glossas patrum ... n.o **10II**,182,25; **1**,295,3; **2**,200,37; 406,35; **6**,546,35; **8**,112,37; **30II**, 684,33; 688,15
– *syllogismus:* in his omnibus syllogismis quid n.abis? **7**,712,30; **8**,77,6; **10II**,216,6; **36**,524,10*; **39I**,105,4*; **39II**,4,14; **40II**,331,24*; **40III**,288, 15*; **43**,12,11*; **47**,694,11*; **49**, 658,7*
– *veritatem* ... n.are et in mendacium mutare **8**,581,10; **3**,378,9; **4**,37,23; **5**,471,29; **6**,89,4; **9**,82,35; **20**,785, 26*; **38**,506,25; **41**,488,18*; **42**,117, 23*; **45**,461,11; **47**,832,8* non n.asti **25**,229,17*; **29**,635,16*
– [et alii 670]

abnegatio **1**,84,21*; 263,4; 496,32; **2**,17,19; 184,5; **4**,148,26; 440,17; **5**,79,20; 201,24; 576,37; **7**,511,35; **13**,66,5*; **15**,769,6*; **20**,269,9*; 728, 11*; **25**,34,1*; **29**,230,19*; **38**,640 (638),34; **40I**,236,14*; **40III**,686,16*; **43**,151,17*; 163,29*; 311,15*; **48**, 49,4*; **51**,459,4; **56**,419,24; 447,8; **57II**,56,1; **59**,382,3

abnegator **2**,649,24; **18**,777,34; **20**, 681,10*; 753,30*; **38**,641(639),30; **46**,332,15*; 339,8*

abnego **1**,14,30; 29,8*; 64,7*; 91,4*; **2**,39,29; 460,26; 658,11; **3**, 445,5; 522,30; 579,11; 632,9; **4**,96, 11; 110,38; 173,4; 211,2; 306,24; 410,9; 414,10; 706,2*; 712,27*; 717, 9*; **5**,54,10; 131,37; 225,7; 345,18; 354,3; 412,12; **6**,93,27; **7**,81,4; 724, 29; **8**,587,2; 595,21; 622,18; 667,15; **9**,113,26; 399,28*; **11**,133,13*; 170, 1*; **12**,189,14*; **13**,84,zu31*; **14**, 588,9*; 609,5*; **15**,453,4*; 472,27*; 634,42*; 672,10*; 692,18*; 720, 13*; 731,4*; 750,11*; 766,8*; **17I**, 11,28*; 123,1*; **20**,439,8*; 541,17*; 769,3*; 801,10*; **25**,52,1*; **27**,20, 26*; 147,30*; 202,31*; **29**,26,26*; 108,30*; 157,32*; 184,35*; 238,7*; 288,36*; 297,10*; 317,24*; 612, 31*; **30II**,510; **30III**,497,34; **31I**, 385; 466,8; 474,28; **31II**,52,3*; 88, 35*; 116,18*; **34II**,566,20*; **36**,20, 2*; 523,20*; **37**,193,3*; **38**,513,20; 640(638),10; **39I**,7,19; 463,24*; **39II**, 172,15*; **41**,552,7*; **43**,151,16*; 165,21*; 209,23*; 311,17*; 495,6*; 507,20*; 528,38*; 587,26*; 598, 14*; **44**,26,23*; 270,24*; 603,13*; 716,14*; **45**,3,27*; **46**,224,4*; 332, 10*; 365,21*; 444,20*; **47**,407,39*; 812,34*; **48**,320,4; **49**,110,27*; 178, 32*; 781,3*; **55I,1**,154,14; 244,2; **56**,215,5; 366,15; 385,3; 407,15; 419,16; 462,20; 485,4; **57I**,56,23; **57II**,101,1; **59**,497,1996; 539,3293 [et alii 40]

denegatio **34I**,293,22*

denego **1**,434,26; 487,9; **4**,444,39; **5**,78,26; **6**,503,18; **14**,579,11*; **15**, 625,1*; **20**,636,29*; **24**,341,3*; **25**,

70,29*; **26**,94,13*; **29**,179,29*; 188, 13*; 230,27*; 279,27*; **34I**,199,23*; 256,18*; 432,16*; 520,30*; **34II**,8, 29*; 19,22*; 42,23*; 443,16*; 559, 30*; **37**,563,21*; **38**,286,3Lu?; **39I**, 7,15; **43**,297,6*; 609,33*; **45**,128, 14*; **48**,321,19; **56**,31,zu1; **57II**, 57,13

innegabilis 18,658,29

innegatus 4,71,18

negatio 1,434,19; 504,11; **2**,395,21; **3**,366,28; 387,13; 557,3; **4**,27,4; 67,31; 71,12; 110,22; 112,2; 173,14; 195,38; 210,28; 241,32; 268,32; 467,19; 624,28*; 667,36*; **5**,73,19; 163,19; 414,18; 420,11; **7**,147,37; 522,6; **8**,74,16; **9**,83,27; 93,37; **12**, 217,32; **13**,445,4*; 690,9*; **14**,131, 21*; **16**,468,22*; **18**,619,6; **20**,633, 16*; 725,14*; **24**,86,2*; **25**,40,23*; 229,25*; **27**,38,19*; **28**,276,8*; **31II**, 247,4*; 707,13*; **34I**,229,8*; **36**,21, 12*; **37**,362,14*; **38**,506,25; 508,28; **40I**,126,4*; 202,5*; 300,12*; 355, 2*; **40II**,18,5*; 56,12*; 348,4*; 519, 10*; 572,5*; **40III**,82,11*; **41**,527, 16*; **43**,159,17*; 363,21*; **47**,643, 11*; **48**,320,31; **49**,84,9*; **55I,1**, 138,8; **55II,1**,19,6; 138,9; **56**,253,8; 284,5; 290,12; 392,33; **DB 10II**, 329,zu9,19; 338,zu44,19
[et alii 15]

negativus 1,70,6*; 95,27*; 398,21; 430,13; 470,5; 498,31; 499,13; 504,9; 573,39; 655,29; **2**,148,25; 462,36; **3**,372,18; 527,23; 540,21; **4**,275,26; 467,40; 490,14; **5**,163,18; 222,33; 414,20; 420,13; 463,36; 584,20; **6**,441,36; **7**,522,5; **8**,64,34; 65,34; 629,26; **9**,21,33; 48,18; 56,8; 99,3; **10II**,204,10; **10III**,402,27*; **11**, 200,2*; 287,31; 303,24; **13**,132,27*; 233,12*; 417,9*; 444,36*; **14**,196, 18*; 609,4*; 618,11*; **17I**,166,1*; 283,24*; **18**,642,21; 648,20; 666,26; 672,28; 750,26; 765,14; 774,8; **19**, 174; **20**,56,30*; 150,10*; 646,14*; **23**,129,13; **25**,13,1*; 25,21*; 95,27*; 178,14*; **26**,74,29*; 476,23; 480,4; **30II**,358,37; **30III**,499,21; **31I**,362, 34*; **34I**,201,12*; **36**,183,15*; **38**, 540,4; 547,35; **39I**,51,25; 226,4*; 274,10*; **40II**,463,25*; **40III**,236, 15*; 543,11*; **42**,218,16*; 235,31*; **43**,150,26*; 253,41*; **44**,57,1*; 164, 20*; **46**,510,16*; 553,30*; **47**,58, 27*; 98,3*; 742,33*; **56**,295,21; 323, 19; 363,1; 393,1; 414,29; 524,4; **57II**,57,19; 83,10; **57III**,22,11; 60, 19; 160,1; **59**,170,26*; **60**,155,281*; 157,328*; **DB 6**,295,zu18,15–17; **DB 11II**,265,zu2,5
[et alii 40]

negator 2,188,13; **3**,172,36; 627,22; **6**,348,15; **8**,114,40; **28**,458,1*; **38**, 508,25; **39II**,19,30*; **40I**,399,9*; 437,7*; **41**,243,22*; **55II,1**,172,20

pernego 27,520,31*; **39I**,292,28*; **44**,58,27*

negotium, negotiatio, negotiator, negotior, negotiosus

negotium

– *[Sprachliches]:* ›Studia‹ ... ›oelilloth‹ ... opera, exercitia, n.a **5**, 307,17 ›verba‹ hoc loco pro ›re‹ et ›n.o‹ accipiat **5**,607,40 ›dabar‹ proprie significat rem gestam vel narracionem rei geste seu n.um **57III**,172,13; **4**,195,35

– *[Christiani]:* sat nobis n.i, ut conservetur dogma **20**,647,5*; **4**,96,29; **5**,519,9; **10III**,84,32; **16**,144,9*; **27**,326,30*; 533,20*; **31II**,45,38*; 97,5*; 353,20*; **43**,403,19*; **44**,763, 26*; **45**,461,21; **46**,279,19* Ariani fecerunt magnum n.um patribus **39II**,29,17*; **34II**,49,9* Quum homo agit sine verbo, miserrima n.a **13**,516,14* invidi ... aliis faciant n.um **20**,77,8*

– *Deum* singula n.a et actiones nostras gubernare **43**,322,7*; **34II**,277,17*; **40III**,231,32*; **43**,298,25*; 312,16*; 317,42*; 511,39* Aristoteles ... Deum ... ignarum omnium rerum statuat, qui nihil nostrorum n.orum intelligat **40III**,322,18* Cura igitur in omni n.o ..., ut, quod agis ...,

placere Deo **4**,716,30*; **20**,164,20*; **30I**,63,32*; **31I**,348,35*; 574,6*; **42**,456,14*; **43**,326,33*; **44**,382,14* pericula, n.a ... facient te mei oblivisci **31II**,352,28*; **31I**,513,18*; **31II**,440,18*; **36**,157,4*; **40II**,339, 39*; **40III**,192,21*; **41**,43,27*; **44**, 580,16*; **57III**,148,20

– *diabolus:* omnia nostra n.a et consilia habere ... adversarium, Diabolum **43**,324,29*; **4**,611,33*; **5**,442,16; **8**,425,11; **13**,574,12*; **14**, 131,7*; **23**,744,29*; **26**,26,27*; **27**, 119,18*; **40III**,316,28*; 548,3*; 725,9*; **42**,112,41*; **43**,187,34*; **44**,181,37*; 360,10*; **46**,190,3*

– *divino* ... Euangelico n.o **38**,521,20; **4**,632,40*; **5**,223,28; 261,39; 302,7; **7**,475,3; **8**,436,37; **9**,98,22; **13**,66, zu7*; 539,7*; 686,20*; **15**,678,35*; **16**,9,4*; **17I**,508,9*; **18**,642,10; 693, 9; **24**,510,3*; **27**,342,28*; **29**,88, 35*; **31II**,21,10*; **40III**,358,31*; **44**, 684,38*; 706,39*; **45**,104,38*; **60**, 63,34

– *fides:* periculum fidei est in omni n.o **1**,502,26 fides et verbum sunt in n.o **6**,94,32; **2**,497,18; **5**,440,8; **9**,367, 31*; 463,1* fides ... in contrariis rebus et n.is solo verbo nititur **31II**,238,13* quanti sit n.i credere **29**,493,30*; **27**,330,35*; **29**,582,9*; **37**,88,21*; **40II**,404,12* Ubi autem fides non est, ibi fervet miserrimum n. distinguendorum ... operum **5**,397,6

– *muhe* und erbeyt **20**,17,11*; **2**,396, 18; **3**,537,29; **4**,63,29; **5**,151,6; 242,34; 381,29; **7**,470,24; 708,19; **8**,649,12; **9**,344,14*; 422,16*; 509, 2*; **13**,624,22*; **15**,432,9*; 579,7*; 690,1*; **16**,645,27*; **19**,473,11; **20**, 686,3*; **25**,49,23*; **27**,156,19*; **31II**,671,24*; **37**,88,21*; **40II**,115, 17*; 276,24*; 564,35*; **40III**,327, 32*; 457,37*; 647,32*; **42**,17,30*; **44**,440,10*; **55II,1**,13,4

– *multitudine* n.orum **18**,601,29; **40II**, 527,15*; **42**,378,39*; **43**,192,38*

– *otium:* Quasi vero ad ... ocium, non ad ... n.a destinati **42**,160,12*; **2**,652,14; **4**,687,23*; **20**,115,8*; **25**,142,28*; **43**,484,27*

– *officium:* n. ei imponetur, ita ut officium ... habeat **31II**,428,30*; **2**,395,25; 674,18; **3**,456,10; **4**,579, 1Lu?; **5**,215,29; 326,14; 436,24; **6**,146,4; **7**,61,9; 517,30; **8**,454,14; **11**,99,13*; **13**,668,26*; **15**,473,8*; **16**,154,9*; **17I**,54,25*; **20**,98,12*; **29**,91,21*; **31I**,572,2*; **31II**,30,27*; 257,5*; 638,12*; 644,23*; **34II**, 202,24*; **40II**,437,21*; 472,17*; **40III**,248,27*; 251,25*; **42**,321,7*; 550,6*; **43**,100,28*; 165,1*; 209, 36*; **44**,656,14*; **46**,749,35*

– *oportet:* in n.is ... versari oportet **7**,72,5; **4**,685,13*

– *Papensibus* nugis et n.is **7**,148,37; **5**,116,3; 265,15; 337,5; 432,21; **6**, 512,13; **7**,749,17; **29**,182,22*; 314, 25*; **56**,413,13 Monachi ... labores, n.a, pericula relinquunt aliis **42**, 159,5* Episcopi divitiis et secularibus n.is occupati **16**,576,33*; **43**, 421,3*; **48**,307,30 n. veniarum **1**, 237,3; 602,17; **7**,140,37

– *peccatum* ... semper redit et n.um facit nobis **39I**,395,24*; **8**,116,9; **25**,368,8*; **31II**,758,13*; **40III**,639, 17*

– *prophetae* n.um habuerunt cum hoc argumento **31II**,32,27* faciunt ... Paulo n.um **59**,709,3*; **20**,643,3*; **24**,503,1*; **26**,120,16*; **31II**,72,13*; **56**,207,7 Isaac ... totum n.um in Deum reiicit **24**,460,7*

– *quaestiones,* casus, n.a **44**,444,9*; **1**,403,28; 564,38; **2**,211,1; 646,10; **3**,344,22; 422,4; **4**,136,24; **5**,231,14; 316,26; **6**,98,14; 534,32; **8**,445,35; **9**,164,3*; **13**,7,Anm2*; **16**,618,5*; **20**,31,36*; **27**,458,20*; **31II**,322,1*; 415,21*; **34I**,486,24*; **38**,583,5; **39I**,141,17*; 214,14*; **39II**,244,22*; **40I**,284,4*; **40II**,380,15*; **40III**,333, 32*; 436,27*; 536,20*; **42**,83,25*; 210,16*; 224,6*; **43**,27,40*; 33,6*;

204,2*; 347,7*; 640,11*; **46**,394, 29*; **54**,9,27; **57III**,74,10; **60**,146, 55*; 156,313*
– *rego:* N.a dicit ... occupationem ... pro populo regendo **14**,550,28; **1**,510,34; **16**,553,21*; **20**,104,19*; 665,7*; **24**,102,20*; **25**,326,20*; **31II**,767,34*; **40III**,228,23*; 265, 35*; 271,39*; 378,26*; 383,15*; **42**,490,10*; 524,23*; **43**,454,2*; **44**,704,19*
– *saecularis:* ad n.a lucri et pompas mundi in ornatu et moribus secularibus **4**,202,33; **1**,434,33; 450,7; **2**, 183,33; **3**,346,24; 527,20; **4**,585, 1Lu?; 649,37*; **7**,52,1; 733,36; **16**, 354,7*; **26**,42,10*; **29**,502,35*; **31I**, 312,24*; **40II**,388,26*; **42**,202,22*; 246,16*; 495,10*; **43**,189,38*; 412, 40*; 612,35*; 668,34*; **44**,44,6*; 698,19* in commerciis et n.is **5**,437, 15; **1**,261,32; 478,25; 502,12; **3**,353, 18; 360,7; **4**,669,14*; **11**,46,12*; **16**, 610,34*; **20**,100,29*; **27**,200,32*; **29**, 41,21*; 53,29*; **31II**,763,14*; **34II**, 339,21*; **36**,342,16*; **37**,305,14*; **56**, 62,26; 481,19; **59**,153,17*
– *sanctiora* ... n.a **4**,563,27Lu? abstractus ab aliorum n.orum vsu **56**, 165,6
– *sterile* **2**,400,18
– in hac *vita* non vivitur sine istis n.is **4**,698,21*; **3**,503,2; **5**,112,1; **20**,9, 32*; **30I**,69,30*; **40II**,216,35*; 419, 31*; **43**,25,42*; 520,14*; **44**,437,36* coniunx ... in multa aliena a verbo n.a dividitur **8**,585,17; **40III**,280,26* victus et n. **1**,101,13*; 441,22; **27**, 255,27*; **42**,157,27*; **44**,662,3* in omnibus n.is domesticis **30I**,60,35*; **23**,756,13*; **43**,275,28* huius vitae n.a ... corporalia **42**,442,3*; **29**,97, 30*; **40II**,61,27*; **43**,455,27*; 483,27*
– *vocabula* n.um afferunt **5**,329,29; **13**,78,21*; **16**,597,26*; **25**,218,36*; **39I**,210,20*; **39II**,199,19*; 209,8*
– [et alii 80]

negotiatio **1**,101,27*; **3**,456,8; **6**, 554,19; **9**,510,8*; **13**,198,zu1*; 392, 30*; **27**,199,18*; 364,28*; **29**,180, 31*; 184,28*; **31II**,111,17*; 128, 11*; **34II**,340,25*; 350,13*; **42**,404, 11*; **43**,424,34*; **44**,290,11*; 325, 26*; 335,1*; 673,11*; **59**,305,27*

negotiator **1**,83,16*; 484,30; 501, 36; 504,34; 519,3; 602,22; **4**,562, 36Lu?; **5**,285,39; 564,16; **9**,25,38; 510,7*; **17II**,513,31*; **29**,630,8*; **30II**,666,11; **31II**,88,33*; 113,28*; **34II**,342,28*; **39II**,421,zu431,18 ff*; **44**,292,17*; 306,34*; **57III**,229,1

negotior **1**,260,27; **4**,336,35; **5**,487, 19; 555,21; **7**,533,36; **9**,424,10*; **13**,198,14*; **14**,701,9; **15**,714,15*; **25**,152,17*; **31II**,96,25*; **34II**,339, 29*; 342,28*; 345,22*; **40III**,433, 37*; **43**,291,3*; **56**,481,18

negotiosus **2**,446,35; 669,10; 671, 29; **5**,88,38; 245,28; 346,31; 460,14; **6**,549,35; **20**,115,7*; 152,7*; **31II**, 111,12*; **42**,159,13*

nemesis **1**,463,20; **3**,204,7; 471,23; **4**, 505,22; **5**,178,7; 434,24; **44**,441,34*

nemo **4**,531,15Lu?; 545,29Lu?; 554, 10Lu?; 560,27Lu?; 577,19Lu?; 581, 27Lu?; 607,29*; 619,14*; 648,23*; 650,11*; 691,12*; **5**,137,39; 199,5; 390,24; **6**,88,23; **7**,473,22; 482,39; **8**,83,36; 106,17; **11**,98,26*; 194,22*; **18**,713,22; **26**,51,12*; 55,28*; **30I**, 40,32*; 44,3*; 60,6*; 62,2*; **31II**, 50,17*; **40II**,83,11*; **41**,428,10*; 710, 36*; **42**,15,20*; 47,6*; **44**,273,29*; 507,27*; **48**,241,6; **56**,159,22; 186, 1; 191,29; **59**,686,36*; 696,6*

nemus, nemusculus

nemus **4**,536,26Lu?; **13**,29,16*; **16**, 545,23*; 557,11*; **26**,50,31*; **29**, 401,31*; **31II**,18,17*; **44**,523,20*

nemusculus **43**,7,15*

nenia (naenia) **1**,494,18; **2**,625,23; 641,15; 644,11; **8**,65,21; 77,33; 128, 22; **13**,490,15*; **29**,381,33*; **31II**,138, 16*; **40I**,63,24*; **59**,602,5332

neo **30III**,505,14; **40I**,478,5*; **43**,645, 20*

neomenia **3**,613,9; 616,12; 617,27; **29**,249,3*; **40I**,622,25*; **40II**,66,3*

neophytus **13**,668,21*; **14**,691,34; 694, 36; 714,27; 716,32; **26**,55,1*; 57, 14*; 60,2*; 75,29*; 80,25*; **38**,453, 36; **41**,208,4*; **43**,461,21*; **44**,179,9*
neotericus **2**,331,3
nepos, nepoto, neptis
nepos **1**,80,29*; **2**,646,1; **4**,556, 11Lu?; **5**,653,23; **7**,768,26; **8**,666, 32; **25**,145,12*; **26**,85,19*; **31II**,127, 13*; **40II**,605,12*; **40III**,202,5*; 307,27*; 441,17*; **43**,98,32*; 166, 34*; 497,23*; **44**,2,1*; 10,4*; 35,5*; **49**,49,10*; 88,13*; **53**,57; 83; 84
nepoto **49**,49,9*
neptis **6**,555,25; **53**,52; 178,22
nequitia, nequam, nequeo, nequitiosus, queo
[Sprachliches] **5**,234,28; **7**,744,10; **57II**,6,10; **59**,382,4*
nequitia
– *pravitas* mentis, Qua, cum quis possit proximo benefacere Vel malum eius cauere, de industria omittit **56**, 188,5; **1**,64,15*; **2**,458,16; 652,12; 675,34; **3**,275,10; 353,29; 360,23; 363,14; 482,10; 484,17; 580,11; 588, 26; **4**,122,15; 364,7; 394,33; 414,31; 446,1; 520,18; 707,26*; **5**,48,28; 134,4; 143,26; 146,7; 195,15; 230, 29; 330,12; 348,36; 397,27; 416,28; 423,32; 440,18; 531,38; 574,27; 621,9; 636,32; 647,34; 649,14; **6**,150,34; **7**,714,4; 833,21; **8**,58,38; 100,16; 126,18; 437,23; **9**,64,21; 480,22*; **10II**,196,4; 199,6; 202,18; **11**,169,26*; **13**,421,14*; 524,31*; **14**,188,4*; 707,17; 715,24; 719,14; **15**,147,3; 635,1*; 668,6*; **18**,730, 23; 754,29; **20**,142,9*; 476,30*; 799,30*; **23**,751,26*; **25**,141,7*; **27**, 102,4*; 281,31*; 360,4*; 498,28*; **29**,426,21*; 430,12*; 635,2*; **30I**, 30,34*; **31II**,410,12*; 489,17*; 661, 17*; **34I**,123,2*; **36**,315,36*; **38**, 277,13; 286,6Lu?; 573,17; **39I**,420, 16*; **39II**,86,18*; **40II**,199,9*; **40III**, 135,28*; 735,19*; **43**,433,5*; **44**, 8,10*; 736,25*; **46**,263,24*; 765, 28*; **47**,411,39*; **50**,357,14; **55II,1**, 158,19; **56**,501,29; **59**,383,2 Summum ius, summa n. **41**,609,1* [s. a. PR **Terentius**, *Heaut 796*]
– n. *Satanae* est in nostra imbecillitate **18**,659,30; **1**,407,6; 487,2; **4**,69,24; **5**,441,15; 623,31; **6**,560,1; **7**,464,13; **13**,550,11*; **14**,622,17*; **15**,518,22*; **19**,174; **20**,127,1*; **25**,171,29*; **27**, 468,20*; **29**,33,26*; 55,33*; 61,21*; 165,32*; **30II**,689,34; **38**,494,31; **40III**,504,7*; **50**,103,20
– *stultitia* **17I**,425,5*; **2**,397,26; **5**,138, 35; 242,13; 564,30; **6**,497,23; 602, 35; **8**,45,29; 115,33; **9**,13,6; **10II**, 206,15; 217,1; **14**,130,7*; **15**,423, 36*; **17I**,373,25*; **18**,712,17; **23**, 753,20*; **25**,501,2*; **26**,53,28*; **28**, 53,22*; **29**,174,25*; **38**,584,5; **40III**, 129,11*; **41**,456,16*; **44**,49,19*; **56**,466,16; **60**,213,25
nequam **2**,459,6; 636,38; **3**,199,25; **5**,431,13; 564,1; 618,24; **8**,454,11; **13**,333,32*; 402,10*; **14**,200,33*; **15**,692,21*; 729,8*; **16**,555,25*; 561,24*; 565,11*; 569,10*; 586,12*; 630,12*; 638,29*; 641,1*; **17I**,312, 3*; 331,20*; 335,21*; 415,20*; 441, 20*; 460,11*; **18**,694,16; **20**,674,2*; 702,27*; 715,11*; 768,2*; **24**,198, 6*; **25**,486,19*; **26**,99,17*; **28**,159, 5*; 463,7*; **29**,39,4*; 42,20*; 164, 3*; 173,1*; 175,14*; 250,1*; 405, 14*; **30II**,684,34; **31II**,199,24*; 228, 28*; 489,18*; 635,23*; 727,10*; **34I**,198,9*; **34II**,138,13*; 164,17*; 347,2*; 458,5*; 535,3*; **36**,297,3*; 515,3*; **37**,16,16*; 280,3*; 415,25*; 417,21*; 489,25*; 499,27*; 558,4*; 566,12*; 582,28*; **38**,469,19; 578, 13; **39I**,489,16*; 538,8*; 548,1*; 560,9*; 567,4*; 573,13*; **40I**,95,1*; 97,9*; **40III**,615,23*; 735,30*; **41**, 455,9*; 529,23*; 605,29*; 701,19*; **43**,504,29*; **44**,43,6*; 51,11*; **45**, 126,38*; 140,24*; 197,9*; 203,3*; **46**,152,30*; 245,5*; 264,10*; 528, 2*; **47**,657,2*; **49**,319,16*; **53**,170; **56**,99,18; **60**,207,15
nequeo **1**,33,26*; **3**,369,27; 591,27;

4,18,29; 576,11Lu?; 701,19*; **5**,69, 11; 419,21; 590,31; **6**,124,10; **7**, 484,14; **9**,71,10; **10III**,429,11*; **18**, 714,36; 777,30; **29**,23,32*; 264,32*; **46**,301,19*; 343,11*; 424,33*; **47**, 851,21*; **55I,1**,276,6; **55II,1**,168,12; **56**,180,17; 188,8; 191,18

nequitiosus 8,113,34; **10II**,203,30; **16**,638,21*

queo 4,621,17*; **5**,107,31; **11**,20,3*; **18**,722,9; 725,15; 762,14; **25**,159, 36*; **29**,131,34*; **37**,15,12*; 77,14*

nervus, nervosus

nervus 1,51,13*; **2**,197,30; 658,35; **4**,141,33; 252,4; **5**,441,14; 592,32; 594,7; **7**,484,14; **13**,356,10*; 624, 7*; 655,38*; 659,20*; **14**,450,9*; **17I**,499,9*; **25**,212,23*; **27**,349,21*; 487,21*; **31I**,548,6*; **31II**,384,19*; **39II**,180,26*; 380,15*; **40II**,324,1*; **40III**,138,24*; **42**,125,2*; 173,9*; **44**,102,26*; 108,23*; 115,18*; **59**, 381,15; 456,739

nervosus 44,116,1*

nescientia, nescio, nescius s. **scio**

neuter, neutralensis, neutralis s. a. **genus**

neuter 1,91,2*; 365,31; **2**,403,11; 407,9; 408,33; 415,35; 565,38; 634,4; **4**,574,34Lu?; **5**,235,4; 334, 40; 348,31; 383,21; **6**,511,29; **9**, 38,21; **16**,456,5*; **18**,604,23; 768, 18; 779,15; **25**,68,12*; **31II**,26,37*; 28,35*; 52,32*; 388,10*; 667,7*; **38**,545,19; **43**,10,15*; 153,34*; 374, 20*; **44**,726,32*; **55I,1**,166,14; 170, 8; 238,9; **55II,1**,35,19; **56**,453,15; 471,10; **57I**,13,3; **57II**,97,2

neutralensis 2,514,7; **5**,408,22

neutralis 1,132,23*; 464,3; **2**,392, 19; 407,18; 416,5; 478,14; 503,7; 514,8; **4**,345,8; **5**,394,3; 403,33; 414,26; **7**,114,20; **8**,54,37; **18**,768, 22; **20**,166,27*; **31II**,388,11*; 667, 8*; **40I**,19,13; 279,9*; 418,2*; 612,11*; 618,1*; **43**,246,8*; **56**,357, 20; 460,20; **57III**,142,11; 219,13

nex, eneco, internicies, internicio, neco, pernicies, perniciosus

nex 4,702,16*; **5**,245,19; **6**,124,29; **13**,38,8*; 579,zu10*; **14**,487,33*; 689,5; **16**,539,31*; 566,11*; **17I**, 260,14*; 503,35*; **24**,166,6*; **25**, 391,28*; **27**,12,21*; 264,18*; **29**, 106,25*; 258,26*; **31II**,99,5*; 414, 8*; **34I**,260,16*; **37**,XIILu?; **40III**, 710,21*; **43**,540,41*; **44**,42,24*; **53**,570,17

eneco 4,577,11Lu?; **9**,492,17*; **29**, 341,34*; 343,25*; 608,32*; **31II**,87, 29*; 136,3*; 648,21*; **34I**,507,26*; **34II**,432,21*; 553,25*; **38**,463,30; **39I**,498,10*; **40II**,502,24*; **41**,567, 28*; 720,32*; **43**,32,29*; 41,30*; 168, 40*; 435,3*; 437,21*; 540,18*; **44**, 233,29*; 336,26*; 372,13*; 705,30*

internicies 4,613,5*; 637,23*; **5**, 82,37; **13**,106,28*; **31II**,319,26*

internicio 4,532,4Lu?; 551,17Lu?; **5**,533,1; **14**,623,1*; **25**,216,32*; **26**, 31,17*; **39I**,329,29*; **40III**,618,7*

neco 4,349,30; **11**,149,28*; **14**, 246,21*; **15**,434,3*; **20**,655,9*; **25**, 463,34*; 504,1*; **26**,110,10*; **27**, 309,36*; **29**,213,26*; 342,11*; **37**, 88,7*; **40II**,596,3*; **40III**,761,7; **43**, 354,19*; 435,22*; 540,17*; **44**,70, 8*; 207,25*; **48**,703,18*; **49**,85,18*; **53**,64; **55I,1**,186,7

pernicies 1,408,32; **2**,185,28; 386, 11; 463,6; 649,13; **3**,319,6; **4**,46,27; 223,22; 620,35*; 672,31*; 702,8*; 707,26*; 714,31*; **5**,110,19; 356,36; 368,28; 397,40; 427,11; 442,15; 577,17; 650,14; **6**,150,37; 540,35; 551,34; **7**,186,19*; **8**,450,16; 577, 13; 587,23; 640,23; **10II**,191,39; **13**,24,Anm2*; 456,6*; 597,40*; 623, 10*; 645,39*; 652,2*; **14**,688,28; 705,8; **15**,534,22*; 715,37*; **17II**, 514,24*; **20**,104,8*; 583,5*; 622, 31*; 754,9*; **25**,156,43*; 204,36*; 343,30*; 500,31*; 517,1*; **27**,448, 23*; **29**,91,27*; 149,29*; 334,24*; **30III**,509,31; **31I**,502,7*; **31II**,74, 17*; 114,31*; 121,29*; 135,12*; 375,37*; 379,33*; 409,24*; 490, 25*; 597,23*; 700,28*; **34I**,524,29*;

38,193,15; 545,4; 548,40; 603,30; **39I**,357,36; **40II**,403,5*; **40III**,82, 7*; 218,10*; 276,3*; 281,14*; 468, 6*; 676,2*; **41**,538,3*; **42**,116,26*; 286,39*; 471,4*; **43**,411,26*; 456, 18*; **44**,150,13*; 247,25*; 299,29*; 346,37*; 434,25*; 548,14*; 554,2*; **47**,486,31*; 667,34*; 673,27*; 825, 31*; **50**,342,22; **56**,486,18; **59**,183, 30*; 559,3967

perniciosus **1**,262,1; 330,36; 510, 10; **2**,413,11; 462,26; 579,24; **4**, 553,8Lu?; 617,17*; 623,31*; 707, 2*; **5**,82,38; 396,13; 402,22; 407,18; 478,40; 598,4; **6**,190,37; 192,15; 194,4; 539,37; 562,9; **8**,413,29; 450,28; 578,10; **13**,200,zu33*; 556, 31*; **15**,790,22*; **16**,15,13*; **18**,631, 19; 653,7; **19**,177; **20**,7,17; 624,5*; **24**,54,2*; 506,5*; **25**,137,14*; 241, 32*; 254,3*; **27**,281,35*; 310,26*; 383,9*; 428,33*; **29**,139,22*; 170, 30*; 434,27*; 462,28*; **30III**,539, 10; **31II**,79,31*; 107,38*; 126,2*; 138,14*; 219,29*; 242,21*; 247, 16*; 380,37*; 393,30*; 637,7*; 663,17*; **34II**,561,19*; **38**,185,15; 546,6; 568,30; 582,22; **39I**,230,28*; 346,32; 392,8*; 396,23*; 439,22*; 494,20*; **39II**,161,2*; 217,33*; 421, zu440,15*; **40I**,28,30*; 504,10*; **40II**, 209,30*; 215,31*; 332,14*; 401,5*; **40III**,10,29*; 462,13*; 667,3*; **42**, 367,30*; 383,2*; 670,26*; **43**,34, 10*; 109,34*; 139,40*; 456,11*; 504,27*; 667,5*; **44**,44,19*; 150, 12*; 344,2*; 406,39*; 677,36*; **47**,136,35*; **50**,61,23; **56**,501,6; **57III**,181,16; **59**,323,3*; 557,3887; 696,32*

nexo, nexus s. **necto**

nictus s. **coniveo**

nidifico s. **nidus**

nidor **9**,492,17*; **39I**,36,14

nidus, nidifico, nidulor, nidulus

nidus **3**,640,28; 644,22; 645,1; 646, 23; 647,29; 652,25; **4**,169,5; **5**,353, 19; 354,22; 523,29; 589,39; **11**,169, 31*; **13**,408,zu9*; **14**,701,18; **25**,147, 32*; **27**,346,11*; **31I**,301,16*; **38**, 469,23; **42**,99,20*; **43**,3,25*; 465, 10*; **44**,12,3*

nidifico **4**,186,22; **13**,47,Anm2*; 518, 9*; **25**,233,12*; **34II**,202,19*; **44**,99, 31*

nidulor **31II**,230,31*; **34II**,202,5*; **38**,563,31

nidulus **5**,355,13; **42**,104,25*

niger, denigro, nigredo, nigresco, nigrico, nigritudo

niger **1**,42,30*; 285,25; **2**,160,13; **3**,409,28; 469,19; 504,37; 581,34; **5**,220,3; 456,37; 508,19; **6**,499,17; **9**,412,35*; **13**,74,zu17*; 98,21*; 603,15*; 606,9*; 699,24*; **14**,216, 17*; 648,34; 666,35; **15**,674,17*; 715,39*; **16**,307,4*; 616,17*; **17I**, 245,4*; 369,2*; **20**,435,30*; 540, 25*; 609,17*; **24**,54,3*; **27**,93,7*; 354,9*; 466,34*; **29**,512,7*; **30III**, 499,33; **31II**,14,7*; 247,22*; 610, 3*; 611,6*; 613,8*; 614,14*; 634, 11*; 647,7*; 655,27*; 657,22*; 714,5*; 717,27*; **32**,192,32*; 231, 33*; **34I**,293,27*; **36**,210,16*; **39I**, 67,28*; 427,2*; **39II**,16,9*; 71,19*; **40I**,108,7*; **40II**,302,6*; 323,24*; **40III**,531,6*; 592,5*; **41**,335,25*; 393,19*; **43**,402,7*; **44**,10,15*; **45**, 31,2*; **46**,191,34*; 506,8*; **47**,403, 40*; 845,34*; **48**,316,24; **53**,153; **55II,1**,135,17; **59**,276,10*

denigro **3**,386,34; **27**,89,30*; 358, 28*

nigredo **3**,409,28; **5**,220,2; 508,1; **13**,74,1*; 97,zu38*; **20**,540,25*; **31II**, 14,7*; 610,12*; 614,26*; 615,33*; 617,32*; 678,31*; 717,17*; **34II**,519, 10*; **39II**,111,12*; **40II**,407,34*; **41**, 242,24*

nigresco **31II**,47,23*

nigrico **13**,98,zu97,38*; **31II**,678,20*

nigritudo **9**,19,3

nihil (nichil), **annihilatio, annihilo** (annichilo), **nihilatio, nihilitas** (nihileitas), **nihilitudo, nihilo**

T **18**,749–752; **42**,6–10

[Sprachliches]: Pro rebus ... redac-

tis in nihilum utuntur Hebraei dam vel damah **13**,49,16* Belial ..., quem nos hominem nihili vocamus **13**,379,8* ›Nihil‹: Nudus egressus **26**,110,27* Tohu pro nihilo ponitur **42**,6,32* ex hoc nihilo et Anii **44**,455,14* Rik, id est, vanum et nihil **DB 6**,29,zu5,22

nihil

– *contemnent,* pro n.o aestimabunt **13**,216,25*; **1**,74,31*; **2**,205,32; **3**, 413,16; **4**,54,10; 559,7Lu?; **5**,427,7; 663,28; **6**,106,30; **8**,68,4; **9**,83,27; 103,37; **11**,139,38*; **13**,236,12*; 529,14*; **15**,526,6*; **17II**,511,18*; **18**,725,23; **20**,24,8*; 395,4*; 419, 10*; **27**,3,25*; 507,27*; **29**,115,3*; 245,9*; 638,8*; **31I**,550,3*; **31II**, 54,27*; **34II**,1,20*; 313,29*; **38**,486, 36; **39I**,89,23*; 110,22*; 219,41*; 514,10*; **40I**,21,34; **40II**,236,19*; 327,1*; 455,37*; **40III**,309,2*; **41**, 14,22*; **43**,19,33*; **45**,64,24*; 425, 1; **47**,668,32*; **48**,308,21; **49**,166, 13*; 389,13*; 676,7*; **50**,113,22; **56**, 159,18; 204,10; 357,9; **57II**,48,4

– *creator:* est natura veri creatoris, ex n.o omnia facere **4**,256,18; **1**,79,11*; **5**,288,17; **9**,330,11*; **12**,442,31*; **13**,279,15*; 522,1*; 618,3*; **14**,98, 19*; 633,1; **15**,463,5*; **16**,265,4*; **20**, 786,23*; **24**,21,6*; **27**,400,20*; **31I**, 291,13*; **31II**,332,31*; **34II**,209,13*; 235,7*; **36**,266,2*; 662,24*; **37**,242, 24*; 422,4*; **39I**,86,14; 470,3*; **39II**, 254,20; 340,21; **40I**,131,5*; **40II**,231, 23*; **40III**,90,31*; 509,11*; **41**,364, 9*; 629,15*; **42**,3,27*; 13,37*; 316, 20*; **43**,434,18*; **44**,43,12*; 75,28*; **45**,276,7*; **46**,229,28*; **47**,711,17*; **49**,371,17*; 436,4*; 717,4*; **57III**, 62,6; **59**,422,zu9; **60**,150,159* caro ... concludit: Ex n.o nihil fit **31II**, 364,26*

– *deus:* Coram eo omnia sunt n. et n. est omnia **44**,483,3*; **3**,440,17; **4**,150,26; **6**,542,10; **11**,106,34*; **18**, 784,27; **20**,707,23*; **26**,27,20*; **39I**, 226,3*; **40II**,224,11*; **40III**,699,6*; **49**,376,18*; **55I,1**,122,13; **56**,229, 13; 370,18; **57II**,45,8; 108,5

– *essentia:* N. ... obviat essentiae **4**,600,24; **1**,29,25*; **9**,56,14; **28**, 733,6*; **45**,13,29*

– Tu *homo* cum tuis viribus es n. **15**,540,9*; **1**,361,19; **2**,202,34; **3**, 541,10; **4**,48,22; 110,13; 272,37; 557,13Lu?; 616,15*; **5**,128,28; 551, 28; **9**,163,13*; **11**,227,33*; **12**,56, 16; **13**,132,29*; **15**,802,14*; **16**,588, 3*; **20**,411,31*; **27**,505,7*; **29**,129, 14*; **31I**,479,24; 511,2*; **32**,18,4*; 264,22*; **34II**,162,6*; **36**,404,13*; **37**,159,22*; **38**,491,16; **39I**,8,10; **39II**,422,zu445,1ff*; **40II**,216,28*; **43**, 179,9*; **44**,2,35*; 349,13*; **45**,109, 1*; **47**,822,21*; **49**,352,17*; **55II,1**, 36,20; 142,23; **56**,394,4; **57III**,90,17 tamen Nullus tam n. **56**,483,10; **46**, 481,29*; **53**,176,7; **56**,303,15

– *humiles,* depressi apud mundum et n.um ... sine omni dignatione **13**,462,26*; **1**,357,1; 517,31; **2**, 459,36; **3**,176,25; **4**,248,32; 372,7; 511,23Lu?; **5**,261,23; 540,19; **12**, 682,9*; **13**,524,8*; **16**,193,5*; **17II**, 508,14*; **19**,177; **20**,77,24*; 697, 20*; 708,18*; **29**,666,7*; **31I**,358, 18*; **31II**,647,9*; **34II**,186,16*; **37**, 163,11*; **40I**,488,3*; **43**,633,26*; **44**, 593,34*; **45**,106,5*; 328,13*; **49**,57, 38*; **53**,49; **54**,186,27; **55I,1**,78,25

– *Idolum* n. est **13**,288,22*; **25**, 358,28*; **40II**,320,8*

– *morior,* vado in n.um **11**,182,24*; **1**,123,37*; 428,3; **4**,170,28; 685,6*; **5**,168,2; 446,20; 632,8; **43**,570,23*; **45**,332,4*; **56**,322,21; 419,12 mortem esse n., peccatum, infernum, iram dei n. **40III**,369,18*; **1**,94,8*; **2**,446,26; **4**,697,25*; **8**,93,37; **9**,76, 8; **17II**,513,38*; **39I**,98,4*; 302,2*; 392,23*; **40II**,249,36*; **40III**,335, 1*; **43**,516,36*; **45**,330,25*; **49**, 367,21*; **57II**,48,1; **60**,68,74

– *vanitas,* n., eitel, da nichts hinder ist **47**,786,23*; **1**,13,33; 70,23*; 111, 30*; **2**,649,35; **4**,164,40; 668,18*;

5,323,26; **7**,496,33; **11**,35,7*; 300,9; **13**,62,29*; 279,zu8*; 694,zu8*; **18**, 784,22; **20**,81,32*; **27**,429,28*; **29**, 25,33*; **31I**,516,18*; **39I**,433,13*; **41**,531,25*; **56**,524,24
– *vastans* et in n.um redigens **5**,365,17; **1**,363,29; 617,8; **2**,706,19; **3**,330,28; 392,16; 486,14; **4**,212,24; **5**,146, 32; 326,20; 631,6; **7**,53,2; 511,36; **13**,17,10*; 263,17*; 346,13*; 457, 15*; 562,zu12*; 625,zu27*; 700, zu19*; **18**,625,17; **20**,733,29*; **29**, 674,14*; **31II**,23,21*; 218,9*; **37**, 98,12*; **38**,513,28; **39I**,371,15*; **40I**,518,22*; **40II**,402,4*; **44**,161, 34*; 456,7*; 482,37*; **45**,97,26*; **46**,520,8*; **55I,1**,76,20; **55II,1**,19, 14; **56**,12,6; 91,17; 363,4; 404,3; **57III**,143,8
– [et alii 450]
annihilatio 38,513,25; **40III**,516,1*; **56**,369,19; 379,8
annihilo 1,363,34; **3**,207,14; 392, 20; **4**,612,11*; **5**,226,27; **6**,510,10; **13**,387,4*; **27**,243,28*; **38**,482,14; **40I**,27,16*; 441,6*; **55II,1**,102,19; **56**,375,19; **57III**,90,19
nihilatio 31II,318,15*; **40II**,222,4*
nihilitas 1,92,3*; **3**,283,8; **4**,650, 18*; **29**,453,12*; **32**,164,28*; **38**, 599,24
nihilitudo 25,218,26*; **31I**,336,2*; **43**,516,38*; 519,30*; 570,12*; 585, 11*
nihilo 23,738,7*
nimis, nimietas, nimius
nimis 4,77,38; 250,28; **20**,143,10*; **32**,361,16*; **59**,696,27*
nimietas 4,409,32
nimius 3,213,18; **5**,105,33; 332,19; **7**,471,21; **8**,73,13; **9**,30,26; **18**, 756,14; **29**,211,22*; **38**,475,32; **43**, 8,7*; **47**,756,35*; **56**,164,1
ningo s. **nix**
nisus s. **nitor**
nitidus, niteo, nitor(-oris)
nitidus 1,15,14; **6**,118,7; **30II**,650,3
niteo 40II,423,3*
nitor 7,732,17
nitor (nisus), annisio, annitor, contranitor, enitor, enixio, innitor, nisus, obnitor, renitor, subnixus
[Sprachliches]: qui contendit, nititur et laborat **9**,21,31; **54**,105
nitor
– *baculus* ..., quo n.atur **43**,553,36*; **5**,612,29; **27**,135,35*
– ad *bonum* vel ad malum n.itur **18**,746,7; **4**,620,28*; **15**,661,37*; **18**, 774,1
– sua *cogitatione* n.itur **42**,11,34*; **2**,406,11; **4**,614,26*; **5**,569,9; **8**,73, 27; 594,18; **12**,185,18*; **13**,654,12*; **31II**,265,25*; 427,15*; **41**,567,29*; **42**,11,34*; **43**,28,36*; **50**,104,22; **57III**,143,23
– *contra* ... n.itur ostendere contrarium **4**,92,13; **13**,406,2*; 654,12*; **15**,436,29*; 692,1*; **17I**,280,16*; **27**,97,28*; 179,21*; **28**,61,36*; **37**, 392,2*; **41**,501,12*; 707,24*; **46**, 212,10*
– in *Deo* solo ... et misericordia eius **1**,110,20*; **4**,268,34; **5**,33,31; 444, 36; 459,32; 624,19; **8**,67,15; 108,8; 111,31; 450,38; 619,9; **9**,103,37; **11**,136,5*; **13**,276,26*; **15**,615,3*; **17I**,62,17*; **18**,619,3; **27**,153,11*; **31II**,92,7*; 241,13*; 373,24*; 674, 18*; **40I**,590,10*; **40II**,311,30*; **43**, 210,25*; 316,18*; 396,1*; **46**,309,4*
– *exemplo* n.imur **3**,405,31; **4**,581, 4Lu?; **11**,127,14*; **29**,187,23*; **44**, 310,27*
– *fundamentum,* ... quo n.untur sicut solida domus supra solidam petram **5**,491,29; **4**,658,30*; 715,16*; **8**, 415,1; **15**,797,17*; **20**,626,2*; **25**, 188,3*; 330,12*; **29**,201,28*; **43**, 97,18*; **49**,322,2*
– *nudo* facto n.i **43**,61,37*; **39II**, 271,33*
– *opera:* n.itur suis operibus et meritis **29**,443,23*; **5**,400,3; 417,30; **8**,445, 21; 652,23; **17I**,423,7*; **27**,184,33*; 429,23*; **28**,52,32*; **29**,124,32*; **31I**, 482,12*; **31II**,65,12*; 456,17*; **37**, 393,28*; **40II**,408,38*; **40III**,345,34*;

41,679,5*; **43**,174,12*; **49**,471,7*; **59**,549,3640
– *principes* reges sacerdotes et prophetae, quibus n.itur populus **13**,330,35*; **20**,623,38*; **25**,162,9*; **40III**,617,11*; **42**,472,39*
– *res:* apparentes res, quibus n.antur **57III**,144,9; **3**,201,26; 303,4; 421,20; 647,10; **4**,154,27; 518,35; 695,23*; **5**,124,40; **6**,527,17; **8**,113,16; 413,11; 422,11; 658,24; **9**,330,25*; 449,1*; 465,33*; **13**,41,16*; 516,31*; **25**,186,44*; **27**,249,36*; **29**,89,28*; **30II**,207,9; **31II**,163,2*; 228,27*; 701,9*; **34I**,11,14*; **37**,16,10*; **40II**,273,26*; **40III**,137,24*; 249,25*; 679,5*; **41**,738,33*; **42**,452,24*; **43**,2,5*; 156,32*; **56**,522,11 fides n.itur rebus non apparentibus **27**,277,30*; **5**,577,37; **27**,275,29*; **31II**,544,25*; **40III**,159,15*
– *sensu* proprio **4**,363,15; **1**,123,18*; **3**,248,20; **40II**,260,24*
– *studium:* summo studio n.ebar iustificari **40III**,719,31*; **3**,197,8; 352,35; 438,29; **4**,14,18; 26,3; 394,7; 554,39Lu?; **5**,392,24; **7**,477,1; **8**,456,37; **18**,725,5; **19**,518,7*; **25**,54,7*; **26**,56,11*; **27**,14,16*; 286,26*; 338,29*; 443,21*; 497,21*; **28**,55,25*; **29**,7,33*; **31I**,297,3*; 510,14*; **31II**,30,15*; 222,11*; 256,5*; 353,17*; **34II**,344,30*; **36**,606,7*; **39I**,113,5*; **39II**,326,9*; **40II**,532,3*; **40III**,180,30*; **41**,68,23*; **42**,11,29*; 110,9*; **55I,1**,56,20; **55II,1**,46,22; 130,1; **56**,490,23; **59**,697,30*
– *terra:* fides non n.itur in terra **4**,512,5; **3**,240,34
– *verbum* Dei, quo tuto possumus … n.i **44**,17,13*; **2**,409,8; **3**,651,20; **4**,98,14; 624,10*; **5**,649,38; **7**,493,26; 774,26; **8**,422,12; 429,20; **9**,428,18*; **13**,516,13*; **14**,647,11; **15**,512,10*; **20**,30,3*; 746,28*; **27**,415,12*; **29**,165,21*; 330,31*; **31II**,28,36*; 254,30*; **34II**,486,22*; **37**,311,18*; 490,3*; **38**,562,21; **40II**,267,19*; **40III**,249,12*; 415,21*; **42**,483,29*; **43**,109,7*; **44**,5,13*; 525,1*; **53**,26; **60**,150,152*
– in *viribus* suis n.itur **4**,82,37; **1**,361,30; **2**,538,13; **4**,230,37; **5**,468,34; **7**,727,38; **9**,463,3*; **13**,48,19*; 288,6*; 329,8*; **20**,628,38*; **27**,238,25*; **29**,30,28*; 88,31*; **31II**,322,4*; **34II**,353,21*; **41**,431,15*; **44**,85,5*; 280,35*; **55I,1**,216,1; **55II,1**,9,7; **56**,282,32; 484,6
– [et alii 220]

annisio 20,244,8*
annitor 9,168,36*; **27**,500,25*; **29**,127,23*; 585,17*; **39I**,439,13*; **43**,587,29*; **44**,392,3*; **56**,527,3
contranitor 36,277,5*; **39II**,7,6*
enitor 4,611,34*; 633,25*; **13**,281,21*; **25**,176,14*; **27**,55,14*; **28**,56,15*; **29**,255,13*; **31II**,98,23*; 756,3*; **40III**,282,8*; **43**,134,19*; **44**,156,3*; **46**,370,16*; 505,26*; **47**,411,12*; 755,29*
enixio 42,151,21*
innitor 1,74,13*; 372,20; **3**,189,30; 445,38; 499,36; 517,17; 608,14; **4**,541,22Lu?; 624,9*; 644,26*; **5**,90,28; 107,7; **6**,573,3; **8**,658,22; 669,11; **13**,582,zu24*; 583,2*; **15**,536,10*; **16**,238,8*; 597,26*; 599,33*; **17I**,250,4*; **17II**,510,9*; **20**,624,2*; **25**,130,7*; 136,31*; 159,36*; 184,7*; 226,6*; 268,14*; 315,7*; 333,34*; 364,17*; **27**,174,24*; 189,36*; 194,1*; 243,35*; 315,33*; 333,22*; 378,29*; 386,3*; 393,29*; 429,27*; 457,32*; 486,13*; 499,31*; 502,30*; **29**,14,30*; 150,31*; 278,29*; 361,19*; **30III**,157,5*; **31II**,148,4*; 334,18*; 353,34*; 711,35*; 755,4*; **34II**,212,22*; **39II**,184,12*; **40II**,263,17*; 273,15*; 330,29*; **40III**,738,11*; **43**,11,7*; 204,17*; 266,3*; 362,13*; 513,22*; **44**,298,18*; 720,8*; **55II,1**,38,12
nisus 3,232,37; 500,28; **4**,581,10Lu?; **5**,215,18; **9**,163,41*; **27**,150,24*; 255,19*; **29**,82,31*; 165,16*; **31II**,256,6*; 303,16*; 756,2*; **34II**,266,2*; **43**,214,24*; 562,17*

obnitor **4**,469,38; **5**,24,6; **25**,226,2*; 279,20*; **31II**,27,35*; 247,20*
renitor **4**,712,13*; **9**,75,26; **13**,547, 31*; **15**,147,16; 688,2*; **16**,594,39*; **29**,117,33*; 258,25*; 282,33*; **34I**, 537,18*; 563,18*; **40III**,131,2*; **46**,501,26*; **47**,656,18*; 733,28*; **53**,34; **57II**,79,12
subnixus **25**,109,21*; 187,12*
nitrosus **5**,38,1
nix, ningo
nix **3**,386,23; **4**,456,17; 457,18; 573, 29Lu?; **5**,510,2; 511,28; **6**,147,21; **8**, 68,17; **13**,410,zu10*; **27**,488,23*; **31I**, 545,9*; **31II**,352,37*; **40II**,231,18*; 397,19*; 401,7*; 406,29*; 408,4*; **41**,727,26*; **43**,234,1*; **44**,241,29*; **49**,229,20*; 509,18*; **55II,1**,124,4
ningo **31I**,545,6*
nixa **38**,474,40
nobilis, ignobilis, ignobilitas, nobilitas, nobilito
T **14**,551–554
[Sprachliches]: Michtam ... Insigne, nobile **3**,335,19; **4**,499,2; **55II,1**, 117,14 ›nobilis‹ latine significat ein berumpter man **14**,554,12* אי"ש nobilem, procerem **31II**,25,14* Saxones nobiles appellant Gutman **42**, 524,20* ›humilis‹ dicitur contrarium sublimi Seu nobili **56**,471,21
nobilis
– *anima* ... esse n.issimum ... ens **44**,589,35*; **1**,399,18; **2**,415,7; **9**, 103,24; **55II,1**,132,11
– *avaritia:* principes et n.es luxu, voluptatibus et avaritia sunt perditissimi **44**,181,1*; **14**,715,8; **29**, 593,2*; **32**,227,11*; **34II**,457,1*; 486,12*; 552,5*; **36**,432,6*; **37**,106, 24*; 521,8*; 558,14*; 598,13*; **41**,390,27*; **43**,683,6*; **44**,418,6*; 673,4*; **45**,116,29*; **46**,212,4*; 445, 11*; 460,23*; **47**,834,3*; 856,11*; **49**,205,1*; 789,10*
– *caedes* **40III**,226,34*
– *Christianus* ... servus, est n.e membrum regni Christi **25**,49,26*; **40III**,290,5*; **48**,311,9; **49**,618,8*
– *civitas* **25**,154,24*; **40III**,94,18*
– *Deus* ... servat differentiam statuum et ordinum **44**,654,37*; **14**,316,24*; **27**,519,9*; **32**,172,15*; **34II**,301, 19*; **40III**,648,26*; **41**,607,37*; **44**, 261,4*; 433,13*; 442,30*; **46**,492, 10*; **49**,610,9*; 688,9* Abominatur ... Deus ... robusta n.iaque **59**,228,20*
– *diabolo,* qui est n. creatura **14**,129, 28*; **15**,716,2*; **32**,173,6*
– *euangelium:* sind dem Euangelio eitel hindernis, schande et schaden **32**,167,2*; **28**,628,2*; **30III**,398,35; **31II**,396,18*; 526,22*; 653,24*; **34I**,334,1*; 529,1*; **34III**,148,34*; 192,18*; 360,6*; 454,1*; 502,15*; 527,18*; 549,8*; **36**,126,15*; 305, 7*; 438,14*; 462,1*; 482,2*; 600, 1*; **37**,8,32*; 166,36*; 210,21*; **38**, 469,14; 572,11; **39I**,270,11*; **40II**,90, 8*; 131,5*; 182,6*; 197,11*; 551, 20*; 607,8*; **40III**,38,4*; 61,8*; 66, 10*; 75,2*; 81,8*; 130,20*; 383,3*; **41**,31,10*; 490,5*; 668,24*; 694, 13*; **43**,5,25*; 53,15*; 188,20*; 287, 21*; **44**,110,14*; 421,3*; **45**,115,17*; 124,30*; **47**,673,1*; **48**,693,19*; **49**, 780,28*; **51**,80,8*
– n. *gemma* et schmaragdus **31II**, 330,20*; **18**,651,26; **25**,21,30*; **31II**, 96,5*; **36**,181,20*; **40II**,601,6*; **40III**,158,26*; **41**,410,23*
– *Georgius:* sub papatu ... N. [habuit] Georgium [patronum] **36**,146,15*
– *hominem* ... n.iorem et meliorem esse creaturam quam alias **42**, 69,12*; **4**,577,36Lu?; **5**,105,36; **7**, 536,7; **9**,69,20; **14**,107,22*; 552,4*; **24**,82,9*; **29**,667,1*; **31II**,41,6*; 253,14*; **38**,473,12; **40III**,516,16*; 522,9*; **42**,46,17*; **44**,589,35*; **45**, 285,6*
– *illustres* n.es, praeclari viri, contra obscuri ignobiles, contempti **7**,497,2; **1**,342,5; 454,34; **3**,270,13; 428,2; 434,3; 554,19; **4**,29,13; 111,9; 570, 25Lu?; **5**,256,22; 668,7; **7**,521,13; **9**,514,36*; **11**,211,12*; **13**,144,25*;

14,185,10*; 231,24*; 312,21*; **15**, 775,16*; **16**,537,25*; 550,40*; **20**, 233,9*; **25**,31,15*; **26**,31,23*; **28**, 533,1*; **31II**,8,35*; **34II**,546,12*; **37**, 241,1*; 566,25*; **39I**,271,26*; **41**, 484,8*; 629,33*; **43**,24,5*; 274,38*; 543,11*; **44**,236,26*; 621,21*; 644, 24*; 793,13*; **45**,105,31*; **49**,223, 10*; 791,7*; **56**,12,26; **57I**,87,24
– *librorum* sacrae scripturae ... n.issimorum ... tractatorem **5**,26,10; **14**,449,12*; **17I**,258,7*; **20**,541,37*; **25**,199,6*; **27**,237,6*; **29**,451,20*; **31II**,593,6*; **40II**,356,33*; **40III**, 101,16*; 360,5*
– *parochos,* quibus auferunt ... n.es, quae debentur **41**,615,31*; **34I**, 572,5*; **34II**,157,12*; **36**,597,4*; **37**,603,9*; **40II**,157,31*; **44**,346,27*
– *peccant* et peccata defendunt **37**, 219,6*; **1**,501,34; **3**,327,26; **13**,101, zu27*; **34I**,15,11*; **34II**,362,15*; **36**,543,28*; **37**,4,25*; 203,16*; **38**, 497,24; **39I**,548,6*; **40II**,2,14*; 558,11*; **40III**,268,9*; **41**,3,5*; **42**, 89,23*; 275,25*; **43**,37,33*; 56,36*; 457,34*; **44**,148,29*; **45**,95,3*; **46**, 115,9*; 122,3*; 521,14*; **47**,760,1*; 769,5*; **49**,500,33*; **51**,653,10
– *pius:* Quidam legunt biblia et sunt pii **49**,566,20*; **4**,716,19*; **5**,587,18; **31II**,615,10*; **40II**,554,28*; **40III**, 116,33*; **41**,641,5*; 721,25*; **44**, 434,33*; **47**,787,40*; 800,5*; **49**,13, 6*
– *praeciosum,* honorabile, n.issimum **8**,590,14; **1**,609,34; 642,29; **2**,660, 24; **6**,119,36; **7**,721,10; **14**,696,15; **15**,678,13*; **16**,539,24*; **17I**,170, 30*; 321,12*; **25**,60,9*; **29**,394,13*; **31II**,83,15*; 701,34*; 749,26*; **40II**, 71,10*; 542,23*; 549,26*; **40III**, 291,14*; **42**,68,8*; 73,22*; **43**,348, 10*; 368,29*; **46**,286,20*; 325,24*; **50**,373,8; **56**,184,29
– *racemus* **31III**,106,29*
– *raubt,* stilt und frist **34II**,18,2*; **25**,426,9*; **28**,643,9*; **31II**,610,8*; **34I**,572,5*; **34II**,183,6*; 266,14*; 327,8*; 508,6*; **36**,313,20*; 320, 32*; 397,31*; 597,4*; **37**,603,9*; **40II**,157,31*; 161,28*; **40III**,123,11*; 452,8*; **41**,397,25*; 615,34*; **43**,195, 19*; 421,23*; **44**,346,27*; **45**,328,10*
– qui *regebant* **14**,571,21*; **7**,81,19; **16**,23,7*; **27**,201,2*; **31II**,60,32*; 531,31*; **32**,183,11*; **37**,99,21*; 163,3*; **42**,265,28*; **43**,296,16*; **44**,625,11*; **46**,504,11*; **47**,781,28*; 820,20*; **48**,710,26; **49**,717,11* hodie n.es [habent] vogt **32**,247,4*
– a *regio* stam und blut **34I**,566,26*; **1**,343,39; 413,37; 448,19; **2**,615,40; **9**,307,18; **40III**,120,11*
– *res rustica:* hodie n.es matronae rem rusticam et pecuariam tractant **44**, 334,40*
– *sapientes,* docti n.esque viri **14**, 189,17*; **1**,469,1; **2**,701,37; **5**,343,7; **7**,757,21; **26**,89,21*; **31II**,90,31*; **40III**,322,2*; **42**,327,4*; **43**,120, 12*; **59**,228,20*
– *sol:* n.issimum decus ... solem **4**,597,33
– *status:* nemo contentus est sua sorte, statu ... vult esse ... n., graff **32**,152,11*; **20**,109,37*; 665,14*; **27**,453,8*; **29**,689,21*; **32**,248,23*; **34II**,104,20*; **36**,404,27*; **41**,634, 32*; **43**,334,10*
– *superbia:* es ist noch kein n. ... so stoltz gewest: adveniente morte ist er erschrocken **36**,615,11*; **27**,235,32*; **31I**,335,7*; **40II**,543,7*; **41**,352, 28*; **44**,422,29*; **46**,490,22*; **47**, 864,36*; **49**,562,10* N.es ... ante novissimum diem nihil curaturi **45**,138,19*; **34I**,526,5*; **34II**,157, 12*; 428,8*; **36**,63,8*; 380,9*; 537,9*; **40II**,160,5*; **40III**,265,13*; **44**,654,14*; **46**,117,26*; **47**,136,36*; **49**,625,13*
– *[vestitus]:* nostri n.es habent [tunicam] variis petiis **14**,469,22* Iam ein knecht, magd besser gekleidt quam olim ... n. **45**,337,13* N. uxor est ornata ut furstin **46**,447,14*
– [et alii 110]

ignobilis **1**,448,17; **3**,270,12; 273,9; 483,30; **4**,111,9; 155,18; 623,23*; 633,22*; **5**,151,13; 535,19; **7**,497,3; **13**,455,32*; 543,31*; 664,3*; **14**, 553,32*; 640,4; **16**,535,18*; **17II**, 513,27*; **24**,82,9*; **29**,50,20*; **31II**, 126,9*; 217,8*; **39I**,271,26*; **43**,530, 29*; **44**,227,2*; 539,28*; 620,8*; 644,21*; **55II,1**,106,18; **56**,12,27; 200, 3; 471,23; 483,2; **59**,228,18*

ignobilitas **1**,260,31; 448,28; **5**,305, 30; 436,29; **9**,435,25*; **10II**,193,14; **56**,159,6

nobilitas **1**,517,23; **4**,572,5Lu?; **7**, 95,8; **13**,171,14*; **16**,551,9*; **25**,60, 36*; 196,16*; 320,16*; **27**,459,20*; **31II**,60,33*; **34II**,268,6*; **37**,16, 18*; **40III**,160,20*; 535,33*; **40III**, 230,7*; 267,7*; 383,14*; **41**,362, 26*; **42**,189,23*; 524,20*; **43**,61, 35*; 189,39*; **44**,216,32*; 228,20*; 241,32*; 347,9*; 421,5*; 434,17*; 440,26*; 654,23*; 815,32*; **45**,431, 16; **47**,17,31*; 411,1*; 798,33*; **50**,157,28Lu?; **54**,14,7; **55II,1**,80,3; **56**,87,11

nobilito **59**,155,20*

noceo, innocens, innocentia, innocentifico, innocento, innocuus, innoxius, nocentia, nocivus, nocumentum, nocuus, noxa, noxia, noxius, obnoxius

T **4**,590–593; **5**,521–524; **42**,80–90

[Sprachliches]: laedat, noceat, iniuriam faciat **5**,329,32; 95,5; 497,1; **13**,353,6*; **26**,111,32*; **31II**,60,30* ›Havoth‹ est hertzleid, ungluck, noxium **31I**,279,14* ›mundus‹, innocens i.e. rechtschaffen **31I**,511, 39* ›innocentia‹ est irrepraehensibilis usus et opus ipsius sancti **57III**, 194,9; **5**,522,4; 554,14; 566,26; **13**, 38,18*

noceo

– *bestia:* de n.entibus ... bestiolis **42**,40,25*; **13**,10,18*; 69,10*; **15**, 719,21*; **31II**,663,23*; **38**,499,31; **40III**,146,32*; 550,11*; **42**,59,4*; 108,3*

– *deus:* nemo possit me juvare vel mihi n.ere praeter deum ipsum **12**,442,34*; **5**,527,21; **13**,154,30*; 534,9*; **16**,146,12*; 272,1*; **31II**, 469,4*; **36**,315,31*; **42**,577,13*; **43**, 585,30*; **44**,8,22*; 81,28*; 633,29*; **49**,283,16*; **55II,1**,141,17 si Christus nobiscum et deus noster est ... Quid nobis n.ere ... poterit? **27**,480,27*; **15**,716,28*; **20**,732,32*; **31I**,527,27*; **34I**,491,20*; **35**,606; **36**,131,24*; **37**,25,6*; **40III**,72,9*; 475,26*; 661,16*; **49**,18,29*; 315,7* nemo deo potest n.ere **13**,519,16*; **34II**,446,25*; **49**,336,6*

– *doctrina:* n.ens et mortifera doctrina sub specie veritatis **55I,1**,102,28; **1**,48,12*; 235,35; **2**,423,34; **3**,568, 23; **4**,436,33; **5**,29,10; 110,7; 336, 22; **6**,187,38; **7**,726,29; **8**,441,26; **13**,652,10*; **14**,690,31; **15**,585,2*; 790,6*; **16**,71,10*; **17I**,119,13*; **18**, 256,2; **25**,428,33*; **26**,59,35*; **27**, 60,15*; 284,85*; **29**,227,7*; **31II**, 380,33*; **34I**,38,3*; **34II**,43,21*; **38**, 469,6; **40II**,488,13*; 489,14*; **40III**, 14,4*; **42**,497,30*; **43**,45,8*; **49**,226, 30* Coram mundo ... nihil ... n.entius est Euangelii doctrina **25**, 362,37*; **4**,601,34; **34II**,349,11*; **40II**, 493,4*

– *Fascinum* ... creditur infantibus n.ere **57II**,75,12; **46**,400,25*

– *homo:* potest se ... habere ad proximum suum ... potest ... ei n.ere et malefacere **4**,590,26; **1**,439, 15; **3**,513,26; **4**,80,37; 684,28*; **5**, 34,22; 146,4; 435,18; **6**,554,7; **7**, 471,10; **10III**,215,19; **12**,641,11*; **13**, 164,13*; 308,37*; **14**,437,11*; **15**, 673,21*; **16**,514,7*; **20**,78,23*; **25**, 452,10*; **26**,83,17*; **27**,79,29*; 269, 11*; **29**,457,32*; 458,1*; **30I**,41,6*; **31I**,338,10*; **31II**,438,10*; **37**,334, 21*; **38**,500,5; **39I**,436,25*; **40II**, 223,17*; **40III**,512,9*; **41**,410,25*; **42**,242,25*; **43**,475,23*; **44**,74,11*; 180,18*; 773,32*; **45**,451,14; **46**, 494,28*; **47**,770,24*; **49**,478,17*;

51,84,16*; **55I,1**,154,3; **56**,433,19 persecutor sibi plus n.et **4**,275,39; **1**,492,11; **2**,659,13; **3**,321,34; **31II**, 303,24*; **40II**,265,23*; **44**,302,19*; **45**,463,18; **49**,501,35*; **55I,1**,56,12; 58,2; **55II,1**,99,18

– *innocens* in conscientia coram deo et nemini n.ens coram hominibus **16**, 600,15*; **1**,337,9; **5**,520,8; **13**,440, 11*; **14**,668,33; **25**,25,2*; **31I**,284, 14*; **31II**,361,4*; **32**,2,23*; **39II**, 359,2*; **40I**,28,10*; **40III**,717,15*; **43**,113,10*; **44**,368,29*; **45**,77,24*; **49**,187,32*; **55I,1**,80,10; **57I**,142,7 Innocentius [III.] N.entiss[imus] **60**, 211,23; **53**,159

– ad *insidiandum,* calumniandum et n.endum **38**,533,32; **5**,479,28; **8**,92, 9; **9**,76,1; 166,30*; **12**,661,33*; **14**, 286,26*; **17I**,51,10*; **27**,76,6*; **31II**, 758,10*; **32**,193,3*; **34II**,33,11*; **36**,121,14*; **38**,474,37; **40III**,205, 27*; 307,4*; **41**,390,33*; **43**,69,4*; 110,39*; 533,11*; **44**,78,21*; 546, 36*; **46**,474,35*; **47**,762,3*; **55II,1**, 152,22; **56**,446,15; **60**,70,119

– *lex* ... n.entibus autem est n.ens **5**,560,1; **1**,499,17; **4**,392,13; **5**,293, 9; **13**,374,30*; **14**,686,14; **16**,552, 22*; **25**,348,9*; **27**,363,18*; **31II**, 42,24*; 494,32*; **34II**,534,36*; **37**, 339,34*; **39I**,373,12*; **42**,82,29*; 477,21*; **43**,43,31*; 546,34*; **47**, 648,4*; **48**,705,13*; **57III**,42,23

– *malitia,* qua alteri volo male n.ere **25**,61,9*; **1**,477,23; **3**,197,8; 597,3; **4**,280,14; **5**,493,35; **13**,268,13*; 475,32*; **16**,540,24*; **31I**,378,24*; **31II**,490,26*; **38**,277,18; 593,7; **40III**,142,9*; 365,27*; **42**,200,20*; **43**,511,36*; **44**,30,38*; **45**,463,23; **47**,770,38*; **55I,1**,32,4; 66,9; **55II,1**, 127,7; **56**,161,3

– *nihil* n.et soli, quod mittit radios suos in cloacam **39I**,116,5*; **34II**,462,8*; **40III**,293,33*; **44**,299,34*; **45**,66, 11*; **57II**,97,23

– *peccatum* non potest n.ere illis, qui sunt in Christo **37**,35,20*; **3**,293,6; **4**,713,36*; **5**,638,18; **6**,133,40; **8**, 121,7; **9**,336,27*; **11**,91,28*; **13**,221, zu15*; **15**,494,10*; **17I**,258,27*; **20**,628,35*; **24**,351,3*; **25**,229,22*; **29**,346,16*; **31I**,575,37*; **31II**,70, 4*; **38**,482,26; **39I**,111,20*; **40III**, 328,14*; 536,13*; 721,14*; **41**, 346,34*; **43**,529,4*; **44**,608,7*; **45**, 343,18*; **46**,372,30*; **47**,744,20*; **49**,23,38*; 99,31*; **59**,499,2050

– *[proverbialiter]:* dum parcitur malis, n.etur bonis **13**,230,zu19*

– *salus:* an ... indulgentiae ... n.erent saluti **59**,567,4193; **5**,261,30; 404,8; **7**,236,21; **8**,664,38; **13**,249,3*; **17I**, 111,5*; **18**,637,25; **24**,129,1*; **25**, 313,19*; **29**,606,12*; **30II**,684,17; **34I**,11,1*; **39II**,190,5; **40III**,730, 32*; **41**,660,5*; 733,37*; **43**,70,26*; **44**,767,12*; **46**,152,15*; 499,18* quis hodie ... impedit Euangelion? ... n.et illi ... Papa, Rottenses **34II**,553,29*; **13**,124,15*; **38**,610, 33; **40III**,132,24*; **44**,128,23*; **55II,1**,157,18 quo nobis n.ent cogantur prodesse **6**,130,8; **1**,641,26; **4**,244,1; **5**,159,11; 379,6; **6**,525,24; **7**,57,5; **13**,11,Anm2*; **25**,248,3*; **30II**,205,27; **31I**,272,4*; **34II**,162, 20*; **37**,525,11*; **38**,508,29; **44**, 764,1*; **49**,11,6*; **55II,1**,68,8; **56**, 497,1; **57III**,21,9

– *satan* totis viribus ... quo minus potest n.ere, hoc magis vult **40II**, 512,2*; **4**,703,17*; **6**,110,7; **8**,430, 34; **15**,461,17*; **16**,435,5*; **17I**,246, 10*; **19**,175; **20**,409,22*; **24**,450,6*; **27**,160,24*; **29**,557,34*; **30II**,651, 19; **32**,177,1*; **34II**,238,8*; **36**, 131,8*; **37**,539,25*; **38**,552,26*; **40I**,22,11; **40II**,222,34*; **40III**,159, 29*; 402,37*; **41**,197,3*; **42**,99,41*; 668,20*; **43**,109,35*; **44**,365,39*; **46**,368,32*; **49**,524,28*; **50**,93,2; **51**,73,21*

– *vim,* effectu et re ipsa n.entem **5**,365,15; **4**,708,7*; **16**,283,3*; **29**, 213,26*; **31II**,112,1*; **40II**,203,7*

– [et alii 320]

innocens

– *Adam* adhuc i. **14**,122,22*; **39I**, 239,2*; **42**,113,2*; 125,25*; **60**, 148,99*
– *Agnus* est i. **40I**,25,11*; 435,1*; **40III**,743,21*; **41**,566,34*; **46**,117, 39*; 175,17*; 779,38*; **49**,37,20*
– *Alba* est i.e. innocens **16**,600,14* viridis, quia est i. **20**,355,1*
– *angelus* ... est sine peccato ... i. creatura **42**,83,7*; **20**,94,7*; **31II**, 14,10*
– *crimen:* i., sine omni crimine **43**,76,1*; **1**,681,16; **2**,497,10; 664, 17; **3**,293,8; **4**,222,12; **5**,79,8; 190, 18; 220,28; 520,8; **11**,147,18*; **13**, 248,32*; **14**,292,8*; **15**,671,2*; **16**, 468,3*; **17I**,57,2*; **18**,779,40; **25**, 227,38*; **27**,264,26*; **31I**,501,22*; **31II**,413,14*; **42**,489,33*; **43**,486, 14*; **44**,37,29*; 243,22*; **45**,74,23*; 146,7*; **49**,388,16*; 389,2*; 517, 14*; 783,17*; **50**,25,5; **55I,1**,14,11; **56**,515,27 Pure manus i.e. innocentes a sanguine, rapina **40III**, 473,1*; **1**,462,26; **4**,483,24; **40II**, 365,26*
– coram *iudicio,* quando pauper, i. ad iudicem venit **30I**,40,1*; **1**,343,37; **3**,196,33; **5**,223,25; 293,9; 564,36; **6**,117,20; **10II**,174,5; **12**,176,19*; **13**,332,33*; **14**,689,8; **15**,641,15*; **16**,520,2*; **17I**,75,29*; **18**,731,1; **20**, 703,34*; **25**,348,9*; **27**,8,12*; **28**, 323,6*; **29**,105,4*; **31I**,284,14*; **31II**, 42,24*; 494,32*; **34I**,425,27*; **34II**, 341,27*; **37**,342,13*; **40III**,609,33*; 737,31*; **43**,534,10*; **44**,292,25*; 368, 29*; 587,22*; **49**,86,25*; **56**,449,19; **57I**,142,6
– *natura* **42**,172,2*; 60,20*; 153,18*; 256,37*
– *ovis,* quae est prae omnibus bestiis i. et unschedlich **34I**,331,2*; **14**,328, 27*
– de *parvulis* et i.tibus **1**,493,36; **4**,202,15; 701,6*; **13**,521,15*; **14**, 232,31*; **25**,119,20*; **41**,342,27*; **42**,322,15*; **43**,77,12*; **49**,186,2* Mores Infantis ... sunt i.tes ... non indulgent cupiditatibus **40III**,649, 17*; **1**,612,36; **6**,113,5; 559,6; **40III**,540,8*; **42**,101,8*
– *peccatum:* Christus ... non erat peccato obnoxius ... i. et nullius peccati reus **34II**,567,10*; **1**,339,28; **4**,33,39; **5**,604,10; **11**,109,1*; **15**, 515,4*; **17I**,70,6*; **20**,251,8*; 326, 22*; **25**,469,27*; **27**,105,26*; **29**, 371,12*; **32**,1,5*; **34I**,245,1*; **36**, 692,6*; **37**,27,17*; **40I**,24,11*; **40III**,716,17*; 746,3*; **44**,697,26*; **45**,63,13*; 77,24*; **46**,232,26*; 486, 1*; **47**,752,16*; **49**,104,29*; 390, 10*; 724,1*; **55I,1**,146,23; **55II,1**, 120,6; **57III**,42,7 Anima per se non peccat, quia est ... i. **39II**,361,17* per se nullus est i. **3**,220,18; **4**, 469,11; **5**,322,17; **8**,67,17; **9**,506, 19*; **13**,348,zu12*; **17I**,231,32*; **20**, 631,1*; **31I**,345,12*; **34I**,94,3*; **41**, 678,19*
– *pii* ac i.tes **43**,546,15*; **1**,51,29*; **5**, 442,12; **8**,121,3; **19**,330,8*; **31II**, 587,14*; **32**,177,1*; **34I**,491,17*; **38**,285,4Lu?; **39I**,327,10*; 348,2; **40II**,358,2*; **44**,621,6*; **47**,411,34*; **55I,1**,54,11; **56**,401,17 inopes ... et pauperes **5**,92,37; **1**,679,17; **20**, 100,2*
– *sanguis:* effundunt sanguinem i.tem **28**,159,10*; **4**,98,12; **5**,451,38; **27**, 50,31*; **29**,50,11*; **34I**,489,13*; **40II**,442,9*; **43**,258,18*; **44**,550,5*; 702,33*; **54**,10,25 sub specie religionis occidere i.tes **42**,203,26*; **3**, 564,2; **5**,340,25; **7**,140,9; **13**,412, 26*; **14**,668,33; **25**,25,2*; 355,19*; **30II**,686,30; **31II**,546,15*; **38**,574, 5; **41**,738,6*; **44**,47,40*; **49**,187,33*
– *vita,* studia et mores eius i.tissimi **44**,235,32*; **1**,679,7; **5**,527,8; **25**, 97,37*; **30II**,696,8; **31I**,372,4*; **43**, 473,38*; **44**,367,7*; **47**,2,37* qui impudicis verbis i.tium corda vulnerant **1**,484,29; **43**,55,7*; **45**, 192,13*
– [et alii 230]

innocentia
– *angelus:* i.am virilem, qualem habent Angeli **42**,84,25*; **46**,169,13*
– *Christus* **11**,196,30*; **4**,474,20; 703, 26*; **5**,639,23; **16**,87,9*; **17I**,2,38*; 190,1*; **19**,330,4*; **20**,250,10*; 327, 1*; **29**,252,25*; 656,16*; **34I**,236, 12*; 242,10*; **34II**,369,13*; **37**,339, 9*; 342,23*; **40I**,28,18*; 435,2*; **40III**,715,33*; 722,4*; **46**,184,1*; **49**, 86,30*; **55I,1**,192,16; **59**,157,33*
– *diabolus:* i.am alienam in reatum ... perducere ... diaboli proprium officium **3**,467,5
– *ignorantiam* ... non esse aliud quam i.am **5**,220,15; **2**,664,18; **13**,412,23*; 440,2*; **20**,94,6*; **43**,637,27*; **55I,1**, 46,10
– *impii* estis ... causamini vestram i.am **13**,172,11*; **5**,557,7; **13**,348, 15*; **55II,1**,71,3
– *laedo:* summa i. est neminem laesisse neque dicto nec facto **25**, 336,1* ostendit suam i.am, quantum est coram hominibus **26**,51,18*; **7**,47,17; **40III**,473,22*; **43**,116,33*; 474,1*; **44**,274,4*; **49**,304,zu33*; **56**,84,8; **59**,475,1315 i. non sufficit **4**,592,14; **44**,384,25*
– *peccatum:* Plenus est iustitia absque peccato ... dat ... i.am **15**,467,17*; **1**,642,34; **2**,514,24; **3**,224,5; **5**,626, 22; **6**,117,8; **7**,498,21; **8**,121,7; **14**, 144,2*; **37**,278,25*; **39I**,348,19; **40III**,537,6*; **42**,507,40*; **44**,571, 21*; 583,11*; **49**,220,40*; **56**,216,26 Adam ... ante peccatum in statu i.ae **42**,82,32*; **1**,354,9; **9**,69,34; **14**,126, 7*; **42**,42,40*; 58,30*; 69,5*; 96, 19*; **45**,231,2*; **46**,139,32*; **47**,7, 34*; **49**,511,17*
– *pueri* infantes **1**,320,21; **37**,163,7*
– *puri* facti ... vestiti mit der ... i.a Christi, quam significat ... vestis Alba **34I**,95,13*; **5**,517,12; **16**,603, 34*; **31II**,14,10*; **44**,568,10* aestimare debebant puritatem, i.am, castitatem **43**,666,31*; **42**,79,30*; 104,6*; **44**,592,18*; **49**,389,5*
– *sancti* ... secum traxerunt testimonium et confessionem i.ae **1**, 621,18; **5**,223,37; 235,16; **31I**, 501,36*; **44**,45,14*; 53,42*; **55II,1**, 141,18; **56**,419,8
– *simplicitate* et i.a **44**,245,24*; **5**, 234,16; 256,5; **9**,337,31*; **31II**,661, 25*
– *vniuersalis* **55I,1**,52,30
– [et alii 130]
innocentifico **31I**,344,27*
innocento **13**,348,8*
innocuus **4**,633,13*; **42**,315,9*; **51**, 86,3*
innoxius **1**,472,30; 514,26; **2**,446,2; **4**,336,26; 341,33; **5**,130,35; 251,9; 342,9; 619,4; **6**,118,14; 145,19; 192,16; **7**,478,8; 732,3; 833,2; **8**, 107,26; 112,19; 436,13; 450,28; 584,20; **13**,655,19*; **14**,296,15*; 687,17; **16**,540,22*; 645,25*; **19**, 473,20; **25**,16,31*; 333,21*; **26**,43, 14*; **27**,4,26*; **28**,300,11*; **31I**,476, 13; **31II**,87,7*; **34I**,239,11*; **38**,482, 34; 540,8; **42**,310,14*; **43**,691,11*; **44**,569,15*; **46**,497,10*; **55I,1**,146, 23; **55II,1**,45,4; **56**,17,zu5; **57III**, 133,17; **60**,68,70
[et alii 10]
nocentia **3**,209,14; **5**,146,18; 521, 40; 557,9; **13**,60,21*; **17I**,190,1*; **49**,513,16*
nocivus **3**,218,2; **4**,562,9Lu?; **13**, 141,15*; 701,13*; **15**,469,32*; **17I**, 122,3*; 256,8*; **25**,169,14*; 415,8*; 452,5*; **27**,395,3*; **29**,48,3*; 414,1*, 582,22*; 615,22*; **34I**,247,16*; **34II**, 439,19*; **38**,597,32; **39I**,111,21*
nocumentum **1**,497,13; 506,11; 521,3; **5**,434,21; 643,38; **9**,422,20*; **14**,552,8*; **31I**,378,32*
nocuus **11**,38,22*; **15**,432,30*; **39I**, 100,30*
noxa **4**,617,15*; 630,1*; 703,27*; **9**,332,16*; 362,19*; **14**,487,9*; **27**, 406,31*; **29**,319,32*; **34II**,557,4; **43**,493,9*; **53**,84
noxia **5**,92,37; **9**,66,24; **14**,146,12*; **42**,153,17*

noxius **1**,146,10*; 303,1; 349,7; 353,34; 419,21; 496,26; **2**,161,5; 421,30; 650,3; **3**,206,17; 213,37; 298,26; 554,14; **4**,57,35; 67,14; 142,26; 151,11; 269,38; 543,17Lu?; 625,20*; **5**,93,22; 146,19; 161,27; 175,6; 236,28; 330,5; 402,21; 414,2; 521,36; 528,33; **6**,549,17; **7**,746,14; **8**,126,3; 436,10; **9**,162,37*; 167, 13*; **10III**,85,6; **13**,436,21*; **14**,111, 20*; 649,18; 685,18; 738,6; **16**,71, 10*; 645,26*; **17I**,258,14*; **18**,673, 25; **24**,50,11*; **25**,285,27*; 347,25*; **26**,43,14*; 104,5*; 111,32*; **27**, 446,34*; **29**,121,22*; **31I**,284,29*; **31II**,33,6*; 120,21*; 138,9*; 303, 23*; 491,4*; **38**,546,6; 559,28; 593,9; **39I**,261,32; **40II**,375,20*; **40III**,215,14*; 720,13*; **42**,40,29*; 55,22*; 73,24*; 152,36*; 315,10*; **43**,41,16*; 171,20*; 689,33*; **44**, 478,16*; 788,1*; **46**,114,11*; **55I,1**, 146,6; **56**,163,11; 313,10; **57III**, 185,18; **59**,274,51*; 557,3887; 566, 4168; **DB 10II**,348,3
[et alii 20]

obnoxius **1**,463,1; **4**,601,5; 608,21*; 631,39*; 667,29*; **5**,19,15; 312,39; 325,11; 364,7; 470,12; 501,10; **6**, 27,6Lu?; 546,6; **7**,505,27; **8**,52,1; **9**,163,12*; 339,34*; 379,22*; 395, 25*; 406,4*; 463,10*; 477,17*; 486,24*; 499,4*; **10III**,415,7*; **11**, 14,13*; 105,26*; 194,2*; 219,3*; **12**,218,14; **13**,476,9*; **14**,134,9*; 168,4*; 238,37*; 239,3*; 371,7*; 676,32; **15**,483,2*; 508,37*; 543, 21*; 601,7*; 648,3*; 713,11*; **16**, 378,2*; 551,20*; 620,25*; **17I**,95, 29*; 247,19*; 276,22*; 341,25*; **18**,763,11; **20**,384,8*; 582,3*; 630, 15*; 658,3*; **25**,18,14*; 43,27*; 417,13*; **26**,96,32*; **27**,4,9*; 73,11*; 163,25*; 219,2*; 492,23*; **29**,6,21*; 102,26*; 121,20*; 151,27*; 212, 20*; 290,31*; 685,18*; **31I**,307,26*; **31II**,29,33*; 69,24*; 132,16*; 562, 25*; 587,22*; **34I**,225,14*; 475,4*; **34II**,567,10*; **37**,112,3*; 235,9*; **38**,550,33; **39I**,117,8*; 364,2*; 401, 4*; 423,13*; 546,18*; **39II**,107,7*; 267,12*; 354,6*; **40II**,266,2*; 326, 18*; 370,25*; 388,20*; **40III**,605, 22*; 654,13*; **41**,74,21*; 692,7*; 715, 23*; **42**,58,22*; 148,14*; 243,15*; 253,30*; 360,34*; **43**,127,2*; 196,28*; 287,12*; 410,18*; 457,16*; 557,10*; 624,24*; **44**,110,30*; 309,31*; 432, 40*; 491,18*; 508,15*; 698,29*; 787, 22*; **45**,330,20*; **46**,135,33*; 145, 17*; 365,31*; 746,36*; **48**,306,25; **49**,6,7*; 91,4*; 206,15*; 292,14*; 313,zu37/314,21*; 688,15*; **59**,323,4* [et alii 50]

noctua **4**,156,2; **14**,650,8; **25**,322,35*; **27**,177,28*; **37**,491,31*; **39I**,226,6*

nocturnus s. **nox**

nocumentum, nocuus s. **noceo**

nodus, enodatio, enodo, nodosus
nodus **2**,183,26; **5**,48,12; **9**,89,24; **15**,674,30*; **18**,639,8; 741,28; 760, 21; **30II**,650,14; **31II**,497,8*; **43**, 504,17*
enodatio **9**,383,4*
enodo **11**,85,19*
nodosus **40II**,524,6*

nola **11**,209,24*; **16**,561,30*

nolo, noluntas s. **voluntas**

nomades **40III**,38,34*; **43**,612,1*; **44**,319,39*; 625,18*

nomen, agnomen, binomen, binomius, connomino, denominatio, denomino, innominabilis, nomenclatura, nominabilis, nominalis, nominatim, nominatio, nominativus, nominetenus, nomino, nuncupatio, nuncupativus, nuncupatorius, nuncupo, trinomen, trinomius s. a. **dominus**
Tl Aliquot nomina propria Germanorum ad priscam etymologiam restituta **50**,(135) 146–159Lu?
T **5**,184–194; **37**,493–496; **40II**, 297–299; **42**,163–165; **44**,184f; 212–214; **49**,196f; **59**,302–305
[Sprachliches]: Cognoscere et appellare nomine est eligere **31II**, 358,4*

nomen
- *angelus* **13**,692,zu10*; **42**,175,22*; **43**,49,17*; **49**,56,30*; **57III**,8,25; 106,3
- *animal:* Homo ... vocat n.inibus suis animalia ... non solum appellativa, sed etiam propria **24**,77,4* herbarum n.ina **31II**,34,6*; 281,10*; **42**,90,20*
- *autor* sub n.ine papae ... tractat **2**,203,21; **1**,628,35; **2**,462,19; 625, 26; 639,15; **3**,221,17; **5**,443,20; **6**,498,19; **8**,334,3; **9**,444,25*; **10II**, 210,34; **18**,727,11; **20**,14,31*; **26**, 560,5; **30III**,539,6; **31I**,353,4*
- *Baptizamur* ... in n.ine patris, filii et spiritus sancti **42**,636,19*; **6**,530,32; **8**,413,32; **11**,56,33*; **12**,52,22Lu?; **15**,710,8*; **16**,599,10*; **17I**,98,3*; 324,5*; **25**,64,11*; 195,31*; **27**,38, 1*; **29**,389,13*; **30I**,51,6*; 98,22*; **30II**,666,21; **31II**,284,6*; **34I**,503, 16*; **34II**,528,27*; **36**,230,5*; **37**, 260,10*; 302,32*; **39II**,231,8*; **40I**, 277,4*; **40II**,267,18*; **40III**,195, 25*; **41**,604,31*; **43**,30,26*; 459, 31*; **44**,712,21*; **45**,172,9*; **46**,168, 28*; 475,1*; **47**,648,20*; 783,30*; **49**,94,35*; 686,15*; **57III**,184,18; **59**,294,9*
- *blasphemiis* ... irrisionibus abusionibusque ... n.inis **2**,448,19; **1**, 92,40*; 431,8; **2**,184,4; 410,8; **5**, 473,28; 495,8; **7**,731,32; **8**,466,39; **9**,395,20*; **13**,168,20*; 679,1*; **14**, 589,23; **15**,150,14; **16**,244,3*; 466, 1*; **17I**,135,37*; 401,27*; **20**,655, 16*; 702,5*; **25**,431,8*; **26**,21,36*; **30I**,30,20*; 62,34*; **31I**,539,13*; **31II**, 423,5*; **32**,219,2*; **34II**,8,17*; 473, 7*; **36**,20,2*; 382,2*; **37**,194,29*; 419,25*; **39I**,303,11*; **40I**,411,21*; **40II**,134,7*; **40III**,420,5*; **41**,37,9*; 726,18*; **42**,325,36*; **43**,423,1*; **44**, 62,28*; **45**,329,19*; **46**,335,5*; **47**, 673,17*; **49**,59,20*; **55II,1**,169,6; **56**,26,9; **59**,306,42*
- *Christianus* ... n.en habet a Christo **20**,540,23*; **7**,66,33; **12**,642,24*; **15**,676,15*; **16**,254,2*; **20**,699,13*; **28**,43,3*; **30II**,673,6; **32**,217,2*; **34I**,434,10*; **40II**,226,21*; **41**,3,12*; **45**,17,31*; **49**,618,30*
- *credunt* in n.en eius **13**,474,30*; **4**,275,5; **11**,118,5*; **17I**,280,8*; **18**, 777,11; **29**,34,6*; **37**,649,20*; **46**, 415,22*; **51**,82,13*
- de *cultu* n.inis Dei, de vera invocatione **40II**,246,34*; **1**,263,7; 439,27; **2**,490,13; 537,31; **5**,574,21; 581,16; **8**,101,27; **13**,113,37*; **14**, 225,17*; **15**,429,29*; 549,18*; **20**, 678,1*; **27**,513,8*; **29**,380,5*; **30I**, 46,31*; **31I**,504,35*; **31II**,599,20*; 727,5*; **34I**,385,25*; **37**,477,14*; **41**,424,29*; **42**,631,27*; **43**,328,21*; **45**,81,28*; **46**,411,12*; 739,35*; **49**,760,6*; **53**,31 Qui ... vere iurat, colit et honorat Deum **43**,311,22*; **11**,37,18*; **14**,615,30*; **30I**,31,18*; **43**,191,33*; **44**,681,21*
- *Delebo* Christi n.en **49**,245,6*; **30I**,48,5*; **37**,388,16*; **42**,454,4*; **46**,415,17*
- *deo* tribuit multa n.ina ab effectibus variis **40III**,397,6*; **1**,49,11*; 91, 25*; 258,10; **4**,123,28; 596,8; **5**, 250,18; 610,33; **8**,61,35; **9**,31,31; 58,11; **11**,57,6*; 225,4*; **13**,57, Anm1*; 168,22*; **15**,543,4*; **16**, 53,7*; **18**,636,28; **20**,570,4*; 573, 3*; **27**,128,15*; **28**,113,6*; **29**,385, 6*; **30I**,11,3*; 109,4*; **31I**,272,28*; 290,20*; 358,1*; **31II**,18,29*; 95, 5*; 743,18*; **34I**,501,11*; **36**,7,31*; **40III**,25,22*; **42**,661,7*; **43**,327,9*; **45**,108,2*; **47**,853,26*; **49**,701,19*; **55II,1**,160,13; **56**,303,10 Non vult n.en dicere, quia deus nullum n.en habet **14**,449,14*; **2**,530,15; **5**,507,4; **9**,47,15; **16**,48,8*; **20**,568,11*; **57II**, 85,13
- *diabolus:* [in] loco n.inis dei diabolus et error **15**,454,25*; **4**,63,18; **5**,330,39; **13**,520,29*; **16**,346,2*; **20**,615,14*; **25**,475,27*; **30I**,47,9*; **34I**,311,7*; **40I**,110,1*; **40III**,15,34*; **42**,540,15*; **44**,553,22*; **45**,258,38*
- *facio:* quicquid ... facit ..., baptisat,

porrigit Eucharistiam, remittit peccata, omnia in n.ine et potestate ... Christi: ... idem est ac si Dominus ipse ... id faceret **24**,324,1*; **1**,59,34*; 456,27; **2**,456,4; **4**,65,14; 433,40; **5**,377,14; **6**,530,34; **12**,191, 35*; **13**,643,39*; 676,5*; **14**,616,22; 720,2; **15**,548,2*; **16**,534,10*; **17**^{I}, 252,4*; **18**,690,6; **20**,352,3*; 794, 4*; **25**,459,27*; **27**,130,17*; 325,7*; **29**,485,15*; **30**^{I},12,17*; **30**^{II},673,7; **30**^{III},132,17*; **31**^{I},285,11*; 508, 23*; **37**,161,31*; 383,7*; **39**^{I},572, 5*; **39**^{II},310,15*; **40**^{II},285,34*; **40**^{III},234,10*; **41**,679,30*; **43**,484, 38*; **44**,618,10*; **45**,201,13*; **46**, 468,4*; **49**,140,40*; **56**,186,30; 380, 20; **57**^{II},54,21; **57**^{III},17,22; **59**,305, 13*; 712,29* Es ist kein busse nec remissio peccatorum in ullo n.ine quam hoc **37**,33,10*; **2**,465,38; **4**, 641,14*; **6**,608,30; **8**,620,9; **9**,173,5; **11**,90,36*; **12**,514,30*; **18**,776,28; **20**,748,11*; **29**,314,14*; **32**,247,29*; **34**^{I},303,11*; 383,14*; **37**,34,6*; 501, 11*; **39**^{I},485,13*; **41**,543,12*; 652, 4*; 699,38*; **42**,112,5*; **44**,717,18*; **45**,142,8*; 262,1*; **49**,366,17*

– *fama:* n. ... significet famam **5**, 296,10; **1**,417,17; **4**,254,32; **11**,134, 20*; **17**^{I},260,12*; **27**,112,17*; 145, 16*; **31**^{II},343,16*; 599,4*; **34**^{II},2, 2*; 349,10*; **40**^{II},529,16*; **40**^{III}, 103,32*; **41**,253,15*; **45**,118,20*; **47**,682,12*; **59**,502,2126 s. a. *malum*

– n. *generale* complectens omnia **14**, 582,4*; **5**,98,36; 307,16; 446,39; **29**,500,5*; **31**^{II},95,28*; **42**,32,31*; 248,30*; **43**,175,15*; **44**,192,21*; **50**,342,1; **55**^{II,1},48,22

– *gloria* et memoria n.inis tui, in-aeternum **4**,426,26; **5**,181,38; 306,2; 578,9; **8**,468,28; **9**,354,18*; **13**,146, zu14*; **16**,437,11*; **17**^{I},38,1*; **23**, 438,30Ü; **25**,175,13*; **29**,635,13*; **30**^{I},4,32*; **31**^{I},280,10*; 522,33*; **31**^{II},496,33*; 550,4*; **39**^{I},454,7*; **40**^{II},609,29*; **40**^{III},357,13*; **41**, 654,1*; **42**,652,18*; **44**,95,16*; **46**, 120,2*; **47**,475,29*; **55**^{I,1},58,22; **59**,23,13; **60**,157,353*

– *[grammatisch]* **5**,101,24; 361,8; 595, 1; **6**,500,13; **8**,92,14; **9**,21,19; 93,17; **10**^{II},141,16*; **25**,360,25*; **26**,72,3*; **27**,292,2*; **29**,487,25*; **31**^{I},293,7*; 515,14*; **36**,547,5*; **38**,545,19; **39**^{II}, 94,13; **40**^{II},298,10*; **40**^{III},614,34*; **42**,485,9*; **43**,499,15*; **44**,64,21*; 702,6*; **45**,144,31*; 632,25*; **46**,220, 25*; **48**,203,3u.; **56**,152,19; **57**^{II}, 5,17; **57**^{III},219,14; **59**,707,20*

– *Hebraei* decem n.ina Dei iactant ..., inter que ... Tetragrammaton **5**,184,5; 305,39; **16**,99,7*; 195,8*; **20**,569,6*; **40**^{II},585,30*; **53**,607,1 ›EL‹, ... sive ›fortis‹ ... videtur significare proprium n.en Dei **40**^{III},674,36*; **3**,267,10; 277,33; **5**,238,4; **13**,6,16*; **17**^{I},505,7*; **43**, 200,5*; **44**,39,21*; 184,12* ›Elohim‹, plurale ... pro Dei n.ine **43**,128,34*; **9**,32,12; **39**^{II},304,19*; **42**,10,16*; 12,6* Utuntur enim n.ine viri pro pronomine **25**,360,25*

– *hypocrita:* quicquid hypocrita loquitur ... de n.ine Dei, totum est simulatum **44**,39,35*; **4**,26,11; 658,15*; **11**,90,30*; **14**,347,2*; **20**, 402,4*; **28**,44,23*; **29**,596,15*; **31**^{II},702,29*; **34**^{II},553,20*; **39**^{II},75, 35*; **43**,563,12*; **45**,251,6*; **47**, 665,19* in omnium diabolorum n.ine **32**,219,6*; **17**^{I},136,33*; **20**,403,19*; **25**,502,29*; **29**,113,7*; 479,11*; **34**^{II},157,13*; 333,9*; **36**,408,28*; 625,2*; **44**,543,28*; **45**,80,23*; **47**,793,24*; **49**,676,11*; **51**,83,12*

– *iubeo* ... perge ... meo n.ine, meo iussu et mandato **43**,509,36*; **2**, 204,9; 446,3; **4**,624,29*; **6**,564,12; **7**,521,17; **10**^{II},189,5; **12**,178,14*; **13**,665,18*; **14**,567,26; **17**^{I},269,36*; **18**,641,32; **29**,583,26*; **30**^{I},20,23*; **31**^{I},62,9; **45**,251,19*; **46**,387,4*; **49**,556,11*; **53**,283,31; **54**,454,2; **59**, 510,2371

– *locus:* eodem n.ine locum et gentes in eo habitantes nominemus **4**,5,1;

1,14,24; **2**,471,11; 647,18; **4**,542, 38Lu?; **5**,220,10; **6**,329,21; **8**,476, 14; **11**,181,29*; **13**,227,21*; 498, 14*; 612,34*; **14**,562,26; **17I**, 293,1*; **25**,149,1*; **31II**,583,20*; 765,16*; **40I**,327,6*; **40III**,401,9*; **41**,477,18*; **42**,66,37*; 231,24*; 398,19*; 408,11*; **43**,103,32*; 375, 25*; 595,28*; **44**,292,17*; 369,36*; 771,34*; **50**,159,13Lu?; **53**,104

– in *magna celebritate* n.inis ac dignitatis **13**,360,26*; **3**,251,31; **4**, 72,16; 606,10*; **5**,190,11; 284,25; **6**,598,8; **7**,501,28; **9**,352,25*; **10II**, 329,17; **11**,89,10*; **13**,57,10*; 209, 12*; 514,zu34*; **14**,604,24*; **15**,716, 2*; **16**,106,8*; **19**,176; **20**,123,30*; **27**,483,24*; **28**,749,16*; **29**,468,6*; **30I**,40,17*; **31I**,289,19*; **31II**,560, 15*; **36**,6,25*; **37**,383,20*; **39II**,97, 8*; **40I**,181,19*; **40II**,390,18*; **40III**,120,3*; **42**,449,8*; **43**,188,3*; 505,35*; **44**,237,26*; 624,27*; **54**,450,34; **57III**,90,14 voluit nos alio n.ine dignari **5**,324,4; **2**,452,17; **5**,52,19; 195,6; **7**,739,26; **13**,49,7*; 602,8*; **27**,107,1*; **45**,349,1*; **46**, 274,21* facit sibi n.en grande coram mundo **23**,735,20*; **1**,430,29; **5**,20, 16; **13**,415,8*; **14**,212,16*; 721,21; **27**,102,8*; 303,15*; **31II**,4,10*; **40III**, 693,13*; **42**,403,30*

– *malum* n.en opprobrium, ignominiam **5**,434,39; **1**,125,4*; **2**,616,21; **5**,189,16; **8**,577,4; **10II**,181,12; **17II**,507,34*; **20**,706,8*; **25**,221, 14*; **29**,534,34*; **39I**,266,9*; **40II**, 365,38*; **40III**,332,9*; 729,35*; **49**, 393,35*; **50**,113,zu22; **56**,92,24 nescio quot n.inibus criminati sunt **2**,396,31; 456,18; **4**,614,24*; **5**,22, 15; 79,10; 125,23; 435,22; **29**, 546,32*; **54**,430,7; **55II,1**,153,3

– *memoria:* ›Periit memoria eorum‹ [Ps 9,7] i.e. nomen, ita quod non amplius memoretur **55I,1**,70,4; **2**, 183,15; **4**,219,7; **5**,298,30; **13**,482, 12*; 569,27*; 663,36*; **14**,566,32; **15**,511,25*; **20**,567,2*; 715,5*; **24**, 311,4*; **25**,174,40*; **31I**,504,11*; **31II**,100,30*; **37**,493,20*; 544,10*; **46**,225,7*; **53**,514,7 n.ina eorum ... in conspectu dei **16**,593,30*; **4**,24, 24; **5**,253,19; **9**,546,10*; **20**,656, 22*; **28**,122,8*; **31II**,36,11*

– hoc n. *nominatum* statim hilfft in necessitate **30I**,64,5*; **5**,569,32; **30I**,20,10*; **31I**,346,28*; **34I**,20,8*; **34II**,532,11*; **40I**,100,3*; **40III**,251, 13*; **43**,611,15*; **49**,460,7*; 586,6*; **55I,1**,170,6

– ex *offitio* n. inditum est **4**,629,24*; **1**,458,31; **2**,197,14; 482,15; **5**,263, 14; **7**,525,5; **25**,303,31*; **30I**,73,4*; **38**,190,32; 535,26; **40III**,664,21*; **44**,71,8*; **45**,49,7*; **49**,199,23*; **56**,162,4; **57II**,53,12 titulo, n.ine, potestate **2**,546,9; 232,23; **6**,550,6; **7**,495,1; 738,27; **8**,86,5; 428,10; **12**,182,5*; **13**,31,19*; **15**,533,25*; **16**,108,4*; **17I**,350,19*; **18**,650,18; **20**,676,7*; **27**,284,33*; **31II**,616, 32*; **35**,611,8Lu?; **40I**,171,10*; **40III**,603,31*; **41**,183,7*; 708,17*; **42**,137,34*; **43**,10,41*; 137,1*; **46**, 329,11*; **57III**,230,15

– *persona:* nihil habemus nisi n.en, personam non **45**,215,7*; **4**,403,15; **14**,608,11*; **30I**,19,20*; **31II**,461, 25*; **39II**,219,31*; **40III**,101,3*; **42**,11,1* n. personae et proprium **45**,436,1; **1**,107,6*; **3**,188,2; **4**,608, 18*; **7**,715,29; **8**,470,35; **12**,215,20; **13**,609,37*; **16**,606,6*; **24**,577,12*; **25**,124,3*; **27**,219,8*; **29**,135,1*; 430,16*; **31II**,56,8*; 527,30*; **34II**, 514,14*; **36**,1,7*; **37**,99,22*; 211, 21*; **39II**,116,15*; **40II**,478,1*; **40III**,491,2*; 600,31*; 662,28*; **42**,229,13*; **43**,41,12*; 99,11*; 556, 38*; **44**,105,12*; 206,15*; 446,15*; **47**,862,4*; **49**,173,31*; 578,1*; 673,10*; **53**,38; 142; **54**,451,23; **56**,150,17; **57II**,62,20; 85,10; **60**, 158,391

– *[philosophia]* **1**,26,9*

– *praetexo:* eitel triegerey sub n.ine Euangelii, praetexuerunt n.en Euan-

gelii **40**^{I},163,9*; **1**,409,20; **2**,22,24; **5**,31,16; 142,31; 330,17; 650,39; **6**, 188,1; **7**,44,6; 713,9; **8**,420,7; 469,3; **10**^{II},183,20; **13**,33,9*; 269,1*; **14**, 738,4; **18**,647,34; **27**,12,36*; **29**,58, 33*; 480,19*; 487,25*; **34**^{I},437,32*; **34**^{II},438,13*; **38**,524,36; **40**^{I},34,35; **40**^{III},427,6*; 613,21*; **41**,5,3*; **43**, 6,5*; **45**,40,8*; **46**,150,18*; **49**,559, 1*; **50**,105,25; **54**,449,21; **59**,287, 20*; 558,3945; 708,13* sub n.ine Christi nobis Christum sustulerunt **12**,175,31*; **5**,193,8; 225,17; 466, 33; **6**,115,26; **7**,755,2; **8**,465,7; 581,12; **13**,4,3*; 597,39*; **14**,186, 1*; 706,13; **15**,410,23*; 547,13*; **16**,347,2*; **20**,649,8*; **30**^{I},99,17*; **31**^{I},543,14*; **34**^{II},535,1*; **38**,187, 28; **41**,388,38*; **42**,299,11*; **43**,429, 37*; **45**,261,24*; **50**,104,17 arrogant sibi n.en et Titulum **44**,738,20*; **2**,475,10; **5**,262,10; 429,1; **6**,184,20; **7**,524,5; 705,31; **8**,416,36; **9**,174,7; **10**^{II},202,4; **13**,124,zu5*; **17**^{I},195, 1*; **20**,649,2*; **25**,167,29*; **27**,144, 23*; **29**,516,24*; **31**^{II},208,9*; **32**, 157,14*; **34**^{I},155,15*; **34**^{II},32,9*; 518,10*; **37**,283,32*; **38**,568,12; **41**, 613,11*; **42**,288,21*; 304,18*; 557, 34*; **43**,172,26*; 418,19*; 597,36*; **44**,496,13*; **45**,445,33; **49**,36,40*; **53**,47; **56**,77,1

– ex *proprio* n.ine appellativum fecit ... Ea ... Hebraicae linguae natura est, quod tota est Etimologica etiam in propriis n.inibus **43**,208,12*; **2**,45,30; **3**,221,8; **4**,123,28; **5**,76,19; 188,26; 194,37; **7**,463,19; **8**,619,10; 620,9; **13**,306,5*; 371,2*; 653,19*; **14**,265,8*; 546,29; **20**,118,18*; **27**, 479,15*; **29**,278,21*; **31**^{II},XII,5; 332, 16*; **34**^{II},508,9*; **36**,151,4*; 200, 17*; **42**,208,35*; **44**,3,13*; 307,5*; **47**,786,17*; 829,20*; 873,11*; **48**, 701,13*; **49**,494,13*; **57**^{III},37,1

– *propter* n.en tuum et gloriam et zelum **31**^{II},539,30*; **2**,614,7; **4**,199, 25; **5**,370,17; **6**,516,15; **15**,789,19*; **16**,340,5*; **20**,653,38*; **25**,379,2*; **28**,43,28*; **29**,430,28*; **31**^{I},570,20*; **34**^{II},524,27*; **38**,502,15; **40**^{III},617, 35*; 715,10*; **41**,634,11*; **43**,536, 27*; **45**,84,12*; **46**,763,34*; **49**,322, 1*; **55**^{II,1},55,5; **59**,158,32*

– *[proverbialiter]:* Omne malum exorditur in n.ine dei **16**,468,6*; 624,8*; **17**^{I},364,1*; **24**,164,3*; **25**, 424,19*; **27**,287,21*; **28**,57,30*; 144,9*; **42**,111,14*; **45**,135,35* n. Dei et nostrum n. konnen nicht in einem stall stehen **31**^{I},361,26*

– *puellus* ... n.en suum suscepit **34**^{I},13,2*; **1**,121,40*; **17**^{II},511,4*; **27**,4,12*; **32**,1,3*

– N.ina *qualitatis* ... secundum substantiam **9**,23,21; **1**,90,27*; **9**, 46,29; 87,36; **26**,38,32*; **27**,462, 19*; **36**,151,28*; **44**,138,9*; **45**, 284,2*; **46**,422,15*; **47**,707,9*; **49**, 532,8*; **51**,478,25; **59**,285,zu26*

– *res* est significata ... multis n.inibus **4**,69,23; **1**,301,25; 580,34; **2**,406,34; 641,37; **3**,295,18; **4**,227,27; 322, 33; 533,10Lu?; **5**,39,2; 150,1; 364,6; 519,22; 560,27; 655,36; **7**,469,2; 518, 5; **8**,98,10; 125,38; **10**^{II},221,10; **12**, 86,7; 189,10*; **14**,385,7*; 741,27; **16**, 528,16*; **18**,671,3; **24**,34,5*; **26**,542, 22Lu?; **27**,148,19*; **29**,188,9*; **31**^{II}, 689,23*; **34**^{II},130,6*; **36**,22,2*; **39**^{I}, 290,8*; **40**^{I},152,16*; **40**^{II},272,36*; **40**^{III},761,6; **42**,16,14*; 664,27*; **43**, 299,16*; **44**,61,38*; **45**,343,23*; **46**, 532,39*; **47**,644,26*; **55**^{II,1},27,13; **57**^{III},106,5; 115,8; **59**,570,4300 res congruit cum n.ine **2**,461,23; **5**,57, 22; 196,11; **7**,108,9; 474,19; **12**,177, 34*; **14**,190,22*; **18**,662,13; 701,10; **29**,142,34*; **31**^{I},535,10*; **31**^{II},328, 15*; **37**,272,8*; **40**^{I},250,28*; **40**^{III}, 332,21*; 674,3*; **46**,190,17*

– *sanctum:* In se n. sanctum est, sed oramus, ut ... sanctificetur **30**^{I}, 103,5*; **1**,78,4*; **11**,55,19*; **13**,641, 27*; **15**,485,6*; 644,7*; **17**^{I},424,2*; **18**,651,26; **24**,129,3*; **27**,129,24*; 242,19*; **30**^{I},46,31*; **30**^{II},664,7; **37**, 265,6*; 520,3*; **38**,423,14*; **39**^{II},

257,28; **41**,366,24*; 705,38*; **43**, 398,19*; **44**,376,25*; 713,37*; **45**, 52,16*; **46**,215,6*; **47**,405,38*; **56**, 519,20; **59**,325,20*
– *Schwermeri et papa:* habent n.en pastorum **25**,21,20*; **1**,507,37; **11**, 109,37*; **17I**,469,22*; **26**,68,26*; **40II**,575,17*; **41**,669,2*; **54**,110,37
– *Specie* et veritate. N.ine et re ... sine re tantum n.ine et specie **43**,428,33*; **1**,422,29; **4**,315,18; **5**,105,16; 202,6; 442,33; 479,10; 640,39; **6**,560,7; **7**,757,6; **9**,420,14*; **12**,668,10*; **15**,658,14*; **20**,526,12*; 726,38*; **27**,187,6*; **28**,57,23*; **30III**,502,28; **31I**,61,4; **34II**,125,1*; **36**,429,9*; **37**,126,13*; 596,5*; **38**,573,33; **39I**, 114,19*; **41**,214,16*; 549,5*; 617, 1*; **42**,196,13*; 307,2*; 596,16*; **44**,550,22*; **45**,650,22*; **46**,29,14*; **47**,754,28*
– *Spiritus sanctus* habet proprium n.en **25**,66,4*
– *terrorem* Romani n.inis testantur **31II**,47,7*; **1**,528,11; **2**,160,9; **5**,21, 4; **43**,160,7*; **50**,379,24 ›timor domini‹, qui est ex terrore n.inis eius [Ps 111,9f] **4**,238,4; **9**,511,1*; **13**,701, 18*; **20**,770,22*; **25**,318,31*; **31II**, 78,12*; **32**,206,10*; **36**,182,15*; **40II**, 431,8*; **40III**,23,8*; **42**,106,35*; **46**, 150,10*; **57III**,177,7
– *usus:* N. Dei ... in duplici usu est: Blasphemo et sacro **43**,159,28*; **1**, 431,17; **16**,469,6*; **17I**,511,21*; **30I**, 4,30*; **34I**,434,11*; **41**,349,1*; **45**, 136,18*
– *vis* **5**,89,30; **2**,451,6; **3**,390,1; **5**, 132,30; 279,14; 311,8; **6**,567,8; **8**, 459,10; **13**,54,9*; **14**,255,3*; **18**, 780,30; **25**,90,38*; 218,32*; **27**, 525,24*; **29**,16,3*; 297,19*; 546,4*; **31I**,392,25; **31II**,505,18*; **36**,3,25*; **40II**,387,34*; **42**,332,23*; 607,37*; **43**,425,27*; **46**,400,6*; **49**,618,30*
– ›*Zeuberei*‹ ... Iam dicunt ... In n.ine patris **41**,683,22*
– [et alii 1930]

agnomen **13**,208,5*; **27**,102,23*
binomen **5**,220,7; **13**,511,22*
binomius **13**,533,2*; 607,20*; 609, 36*; 650,25*
connomino **9**,38,35
denominatio **56**,466,23
denomino **3**,397,17; **5**,359,33; **9**,49, 30; 57,8; 81,13; **20**,540,3*; 694,33*; **43**,612,22*; **57II**,15,24
innominabilis **3**,580,12; **5**,69,30; 86,29; 87,24; 581,23
nomenclatura **14**,409,9*
nominabilis **1**,569,31; **50**,95
nominalis **1**,657,13; **5**,131,40; 575, 17; **9**,50,17; **13**,83,7*; **40I**,82,4*; **40II**,299,23*; 479,8*; **44**,702,5*; **55I,1**,62,25; **57III**,142,11
nominatim **1**,685,10; **2**,393,4; **6**, 599,21; **13**,325,23*; **30I**,83,7*; **40III**,601,37*; **42**,38,19*
nominatio **2**,629,38; **3**,277,34; 561, 26; **9**,511,4*; **20**,694,7*; **31II**,332, 26*; 383,27*; **39I**,141,21*
nominativus **3**,338,26; 400,14; 401,6; **4**,27,17; **5**,250,6; 296,29; 318,26; 329,25; 359,13; 464,18; 579,36; **39I**,69,18*; **40III**,662,18*; **44**,383,11*; 786,18*; **54**,150,31; **56**,123,11; **57III**,156,7
nominetenus **5**,428,40; **7**,726,9
nomino **1**,73,29*; 78,20*; 236,10; 492,37; 579,39; **2**,198,35; 480,14; 630,9; **3**,291,24; 382,8; 418,10; **4**,5,2; 23,34; 94,22; 600,3; **5**,30,32; 36,20; 86,27; 105,33; 187,39; 319,4; 496,29; 611,9; **6**,124,24; 500,36; 546,19; 600,10; **7**,524,35; 727,32; **8**,98,11; 426,8; 577,24; **9**,43,18; 55,9; **12**,190,16*; **13**,3,9*; 71,23*; **14**,428,13*; 624,36*; **15**,532,18*; 659,13*; **16**,99,7*; 530,16*; 624,5*; **17I**,251,4*; 363,11*; **18**,650,26; **20**, 568,8*; 694,5*; **23**,233,6; **24**,456, 10*; 523,1*; **25**,242,39*; 303,33*; 511,30*; **27**,28,35*; 29,2*; 129,21*; 219,8*; 523,1*; **28**,194,1*; **29**,124, 4*; 190,22*; 417,17*; 418,4*; **30I**, 30,11*; 64,5*; **31II**,2,25*; 28,33*; **34I**,37,6*; 440,27*; 506,22*; **34II**, 177,5*; 301,12*; 322,17*; 532,11*;

37,8,31*; **39I**,132,27*; 262,6; **39II**, 97,17*; 120,19*; **40I**,547,9*; **40II**, 236,17*; 282,1*; 406,35*; 480,30*; 593,23*; **40III**,50,13*; 101,5*; 176, 9*; 313,10*; 395,29*; 436,7*; 626, 32*; 767,7; **41**,13,12*; 363,23*; 623,17*; **42**,44,33*; **44**,63,11*; 133, 38*; 212,37*; 292,18*; 549,26*; **45**,49,7*; 184,13*; **46**,228,25*; 377, 20*; 422,31*; **47**,649,8*; 756,24*; 873,9*; **49**,460,7*; 648,17*; **53**,47; 97; 179,1; **55I.1**,70,2; **56**,15,21; 92,28; 457,7; **57II**,64,8; **57III**,41,19; 44,24; **DB 10II**,346,zu138,2 [et alii 70]

nuncupatio **2**,531,29; **5**,19,28; **8**, 444,17; **10II**,205,28

nuncupativus **10II**,205,17; **27**,525, 10*; **30III**,559,23

nuncupatorius **6**,498,24

nuncupo **4**,610,3*; 621,5*; 707,13; **5**,19,20; **6**,513,24; **13**,382,3*; **27**, 525,7*; **34I**,23,21*; **40I**,82,4*; **44**, 26,16*

trinomen **13**,511,22*

trinomius **13**,533,3*; 607,20*; 609, 37*

Nomilia **40I**,622,7*

nominabilis, nominalis, nominatim, nominatio, nominativus, nominetenus, nomino s. **nomen**

nomisma (numisma) **1**,519,4; **8**,580,9; **14**,704,18; **29**,387,33*; 601,4*; **42**, 248,6*

nomodidascalus **38**,571,12

nomomachus **39I**,349,4; 419,21*

non, nondum, nonne

non **3**,330,35; **4**,616,17*; **5**,420,12; **8**,71,11; **18**,749,7; 773,32; **25**,348, 28*; **40II**,241,2*; **50**,325,33; **59**, 713,5*

nondum **2**,413,35; **4**,401,31; **7**,471, 28; **8**,92,5; **39I**,83,16; **56**,352,16; 371,31

nonne **5**,420,12

nonagenarius **4**,59,21

non-consensio s. **consentio**

nondum s. **non**

non-ens s. **essentia**

non-gens s. **gens**

non-impletio s. **impleo**

non-imputatio s. **imputo**

non-intellegentia s. **intellego**

non-iudicium s. **iudicium**

nonna, nonnus

nonna **11**,197,13*; **14**,474,18*; **15**, 460,17*; 643,30*; 691,24*; **16**,44, 2*; 496,9*; **17I**,414,6*; **20**,436,5*; **25**,19,28*; 44,10*; 422,25*; 438,5*; 514,38*; **27**,173,17*; 463,17*; **28**, 77,9*; **29**,3,15*; 6,15*; 129,3*; 515,11*; 540,17*; **30III**,497,6; 501, 19; 503,34; 505,18; **32**,214,9*; 276,12*; 295,14*; **34I**,299,6*; 321, 1*; 394,15*; 424,9*; 484,16*; 497, 10*; **34II**,50,18*; **36**,98,8*; 235, 31*; 331,12*; **37**,34,23*; 81,24*; 161,32*; 165,10*; 463,23*; **38**,463, 30; **40I**,246,5*; **41**,72,21*; 447,24*; 697,42*; 715,8*; **42**,511,35*; 639, 20*; **43**,168,32*; 656,1*; **44**,83,8*; 260,25*; **45**,144,24*; **46**,132,5*; 143,27*; 206,29*; 220,8*; 293,27*; 464,1*; 487,3*; **47**,476,29*; 711,3*; **49**,49,23*; 168,33*; 483,7*; 530,3*; 630,6*; **51**,79,5*

nonnus **30III**,502,22; 506,32

nonne s. **non**

nonnus s. **nonna**

non-peccator, non-peccatum s. **peccatum**

norma, enormis, enormitas

norma **3**,513,19; **15**,515,21*; **20**, 631,34*; **26**,38,13*; **27**,307,33*; **31I**,340,27*; **39I**,218,11*; **42**,585, 12*; 667,18*; **43**,25,20*; 228,36*; 433,5*; **44**,248,38*; 511,23*; 531, 13*; 539,33*; 703,40*; **57II**,48,7

enormis **4**,630,9*; **40III**,671,13*; **44**,239,15*; 665,15*; **56**,184,8

enormitas **38**,286,4*; **43**,57,28*

nos, ego, meitas, meus, noster, nostralis, nostrates, nostrollus s. a. **extra, in, pro, propter,** PR **Luther nos**

– *[Sprachliches]:* Emmanuel, i. e. nobiscum Deus **4**,407,24; 608,19*; 609,29*; **13**,519,13* אֱלֹהִים ... vo-

cabulum est dei, quatenus agit nobiscum **9**,410,11*
– *aufero:* deus ... Regit, dum n. a nobis auffert **5**,128,31; **13**,550,21*; **20**,60,4*; **57III**,35,9 Et nos ipsi pessimi hostes in nobis **40II**,211,10*
– *communio:* si ... orare voluerit, ... orabit, mutato ... numero singulari ..., ›nostris‹ et ›n.‹ pro ›meis‹ et ›me‹ **12**,213,17; **2**,458,36; **30I**,17,31*
– *deus:* Wenn wir das Pronomen, N. ... kundtenn decliniren ..., So wurden wir das Nomen deus, auch wol coniugirn **48**,203,2u. ut sit homo ... creatus ... voluntate ... Dei nos sine nobis creantis **18**,754,4; 718,21; **30I**,87,13* Disce bene, quid ›n.‹ heissen ... istis est natus Christus **34II**,498,5*; **31II**,432,18*
– *ostendo:* Christus ... ostendit n. nobis **9**,480,21*; **11**,221,5* dedit pro salute nostra n. ipsos nobis **4**,599,10
– [et alii 1500]

ego **1**,64,31*; **2**,12,13; **5**,127,21; 391,29; **8**,120,38; 121,25; **11**,190, 36*; 192,5*; **13**,80,30*; 400,29*; **14**,200,7*; 312,27*; **18**,614,10; 617, 13; **25**,129,8*; **30I**,87,16*; **30II**,666, 27; **31I**,479,24; **32**,207,10*; **36**,404, 13*; **38**,503,29; **39I**,209,24*; **39II**, 394,24*; **40I**,283,3*; 300,3*; 363, 6*; 535,18*; **40II**,236,6*; 241,20*; 242,17*; **49**,584,11*; **59**,4,8

[et alii 100]

meitas **59**,4,7

meus **1**,500,32; 596,31; **2**,145,16; **4**,142,9; 474,13; **6**,131,21; 132,35; **9**,498,30*; 518,15*; 519,10*; **11**, 29,20*; 91,16*; 204,4*; 227,5*; **12**,669,39*; **14**,216,34*; **20**,60,4*; **29**,197,10*; 361,2*; 410,4*; **30I**, 91,17*; 114,23*; **30II**,333,26; **31II**, 721,14*; **32**,266,10*; 268,20*; **34II**, 497,6*; **45**,140,29*; 176,24*; 177, 25*; **49**,658,7*; 662,11*; **56**,287,10

[et alii 40]

noster
– *Christus* ... n. factus est **1**,364,26; **2**,146,9; **4**,600,19; **6**,133,35; **9**,44, 32; **18**,696,25; **34II**,510,23* per fidem id effici, ut ... n.ra sint Deus, Christus, Ecclesia, angeli, sancti **57III**,84,17; **3**,282,18; **5**,124,22; **13**,375,25*; 401,18*; 567,zu22*
– *iusticia Christi* fit n.ra **1**,593,28; **2**,45,26; **5**,543,20; **7**,59,19; **11**,219, 22*; **20**,729,30*; **25**,130,36*; **34II**, 509,5*; **57II**,17,17 admirabili commertio **5**,608,8; **11**,61,11*; **31II**, 282,6* misericordia dei n.ra est, quia nobis promissa **13**,234,16*; **8**,85,5
– *nihil:* euangelium ... dicit omnia n.ra nihil esse **17I**,44,28*; **1**,612,3; **3**,378,28; **4**,652,6*; **5**,663,28; 668, 23; **11**,192,37*; 194,26*; **12**,56,16; **13**,11,8*; 342,25*; 474,11*; 703, zu5*; **14**,139,33*; 445,33*; **18**, 784,22; **25**,412,37*; **34I**,466,32*; **56**,247,4; **59**,303,31* Euangelium ... wirfft ... n.ra hin weck **15**,522,12*; **1**,123,34*; **5**,549,15; **9**,102,11; **13**, 66,6*; 562,8* mallemus Deum esse Creaturam ..., ut n.is egeret **31I**,495, 17*; **32**,243,22* dei primo, deinde tantum n.ra nec tamen ipsa n.ra nisi in iis ..., quae dei sunt, petamus **59**,24,17
– *nostri* [theologi etc.] **2**,232,5; 233,11; **5**,228,13; 272,27; 300,17; **9**,13,15; 29,25; 44,29; 47,27; **13**, 12,5*; 23,zu8*; 33,28*; 59,zu13*; 96,10*; 130,12*; 139,zu22*; 151, zu24*; 153,zu9*; 181,10*; 241,18*; 262,18*; 277,2*; 290,zu10*; 300, 19*; 303,29*; 352,zu18*; 452,26*; 458,zu3*; 483,2*; 524,zu5*; **16**, 538,28*; **20**,444,36*; **25**,97,7*; 377, 17*; 504,28*; **26**,52,31*; 53,34*; **31II**,618,8*; **34II**,545,4*; **40I**,34,38; **42**,22,4*
– [et alii 480]

nostralis **8**,54,20; 57,2; 58,13; 113, 28; 414,4; 439,2; 461,35; 468,14; **10II**,209,14; **50**,99,19

nostrates **4**,623,12*; **9**,7,33; 27,23; 166,Anm1*; **17II**,508,11*; **32**,17, 29*; **40II**,159,8*

nostrollus **54**,426,7; 427,5; 428,12

nosco s. **cognosco**
noster, nostralis, nostrates, nostrollus s. **nos**
nota, notabilis, notarius, notatio s. **noto**
nothus **42**,138,22*; **44**,223,15*; **53**, 108
notificatio, notifico, notio, notionalis, notitia s. **cognosco**
noto, annotatio, annotatiuncula, annoto, denoto, nota, notabilis, notarius, notatio
[Sprachliches]: ›notatum‹ sive ›titulo inscriptum‹ **5**,443,11 ›signaculum, nota, forma‹ **57III**,100,8
noto **3**,334,37; 396,19; 425,27; **4**,4,16; 134,21; 529,6Lu?; 547, 36Lu?; 549,32Lu?; 594,9; 623,28*; 626,25*; 649,12*; **6**,190,1; **7**,722, 18; **9**,29,7Lu?; **10II**,309,4; **11**,107, 32*; **12**,56,5; **13**,237,28*; **14**,214, 10*; **15**,457,12*; 537,10*; 702,1*; **16**,31,6*; 65,9*; 163,4*; **26**,55,23*; **27**,57,12*; **29**,38,30*; 90,22*; 107, 27*; 240,10*; 505,14*; 592,20*; **30III**,111,6*; **31II**,102,14*; **34II**,31, 12*; 437,13*; **36**,173,22*; **38**,528, 15; 562,20; **40II**,208,27*; 257,25*; 288,17*; 410,12*; **40III**,96,15*; **42**,6,37*; **43**,110,9*; 280,35*; **45**, 455,30; **46**,184,23*; 235,12*; 240, 28*; 276,30*; 776,34*; **48**,277,1*; **49**,53,9*; **56**,183,9; **57III**,10,16
annotatio **2**,476,38; **3**,508,33; **4**, 466,1; **10II**,310,15; **14**,497,1; **19**, 471,22; **20**,8,9; **25**,6,1*; **26**,4,1*; **38**,447,2; **40I**,39,1*
annotatiuncula **38**,611,27; 617,21
annoto **43**,24,22*
denoto **4**,543,19Lu?; 547,34Lu?; 576,11Lu?; 582,14Lu?; **20**,644,16*
nota **2**,606,18; **3**,302,28; 457,3; **5**,60,20; 323,25; 328,22; 358,17; 606,27; **8**,86,1; **9**,55,30; 445,6*; **15**,777,3*; **25**,97,27*; 112,15*; 116, 5*; 157,13*; **29**,106,17*; **30III**, 111,17*; **31I**,510,34*; **34II**,520,6*; **38**,531,12; **39II**,167,9*; 321,3*; **40I**,382,14*; **40II**,270,24*; 295,29*; 400,2*; 402,9*; 496,10*; **40III**, 162,27*; 289,13*; **42**,226,25*; 251, 33*; 576,29*; 624,39*; 629,38*; 631,31*; 635,15*; 643,25*; 651, 35*; 655,19*; **43**,158,27*; 228,15*; 405,20*; 428,16*; 598,9*; **44**,10,7*; 57,37*; 61,22*; 175,35*; 365,39*; 387,40*; 557,21*; **46**,521,25*; 53, 607,1; **54**,73,35; **57II**,85,17; **57III**, 141,20
notabilis **3**,199,19; 434,39; 476,26; **4**,14,19; 185,37; 501,18; 590,7; **6**,337,33; **8**,86,1; **9**,54,19
notarius **1**,512,14; 641,10; **2**,8,25; 28,28; 33,3; 36,35; 38,39; 40,16; 207,31; 212,12; 217,37; 387,4; 392,39; 400,29; 429,28; 641,34; 705,2; **4**,716,18*; **6**,339,29; **7**,80,33; **13**,271,16*; **14**,486,15*; **26**,103,4*; **30II**,559,22; **38**,195,13; 211,16; 289,1Lu?; **40II**,607,3*; **53**,257,8; **57III**,121,15; **59**,493,1858; **60**,6,75
notatio **40II**,237,17*
notorius, notus s. **cognosco**
novacula **3**,500,31; **4**,582,32Lu?; **11**, 32,36*; **27**,3,31*; 72,1*; **31II**,60, 29*; 677,3*; **34II**,37,4*; **36**,621,6*; 629,10*; **42**,119,20*; **59**,271,28*
novatio, novator, novellus s. **novus**
November **13**,530,zu5*; 612,7*
noverca **14**,706,21; **15**,562,18*; **25**, 420,14*; **26**,31,16*; **41**,469,27*; 699,39*; **43**,124,29*; 370,17*; **46**, 508,1*; **47**,672,14*; **49**,25,34*; 343,20*; 351,19*; 537,7*; **57III**, 182,2
novicius s. **novus**
novilunium s. **luna**
novus, innovatio, innovator, innovo, novatio, novator, novellus, novicius, novitas, novo, renovatio, renovo
T 20,646–648; **37**,615–617; **41**, 609–611
[Sprachliches]: ἐγκαινοῦσθαι et innovari **9**,498,28* ›Non neophytum‹ i. e. novellum, novitium, noviter plantatum heists **26**,55,1*; **4**,433,29; **14**,661,15; **26**,118,22*

novus
– *abrogo:* doceri non potest n.um, nisi abrogetur vetus **20**,576,4*; **1**,415,9; **27**,103,12*; **31II**,424,28*; **45**,166,38*
– *Christo* n.o Doctore **14**,675,12; **15**, 793,18*; **36**,166,32*; 173,8*
– de *coelis* n.is et terra n.a **5**,264,2 regnum caelorum non est gold, sylber, brod, sed n.um, quod nemo videt **37**,541,20*; **4**,189,18; **5**,541, 11; **13**,244,19*; 549,26*; **17I**,482, 14*; **25**,335,17*; **31I**,506,3*; **34II**, 332,29*; **36**,595,3*; **42**,57,16*; **45**, 229,10*
– *cor:* datur e celo n.um cor **37**,86,31* fides facit cor n.um **41**,567,17*; **15**,517,35*; **23**,750,1*; **27**,156,7*; **37**,266,34*; 415,12*; **41**,612,38*; **55II,1**,77,6
– *creare* est semper n.um facere **1**,563,8 nemo facit n.as creaturas quam creator **17I**,280,7*; **20**,25,17*; **31II**,562,29*; **34II**,279,1*; **39II**,359, 13*; 399,7*; **40III**,170,10*; **42**,14, 21*; **49**,62,6*; 169,34*; **55I,1**,204,6
– *creatura:* sumus initium n.ae creaturae **39I**,304,8* cappa facit n.am speciem corporis, sed non n.am creaturam **40II**,176,5*; **25**,279,28*; **39I**,252,15*; **40II**,178,5*; **41**,587, 6*; 611,1*; **42**,48,27*; **44**,192,16*; **59**,268,12*
– n.os *cultus* instituebant, ut ... altaria et templa **13**,61,4* Meretrix ratio semper aliquid n.i molitur, quo deum vult colere **14**,593,5*; **13**,22,8*; 38, Anm1*; 47,Anm1*; 552,9*; **14**,582, 16*; 735,23; **16**,625,18*; **17I**,40,25*; **31I**,528,15*; **31II**,18,20*; 344,25*; **40III**,474,16*; **44**,170,30*; **46**,235, 3* ministerio n.i sacerdocii operatur in ecclesia Christus **1**,544,33; **8**,420, 24; **9**,454,29*; **29**,379,20*; **31I**,314, 1*; **36**,107,10*; **40II**,594,18* sacrificium n.um, quo placarent deum **13**,22,Anm1*; **25**,400,27*; **31I**,288, 15*; **38**,191,29; **39I**,151,10* n.um pascha **45**,57,8* n.a caena **41**,46, 22*; **3**,613,32; **41**,536,2*; **49**,66,34* n.a sacramenta **6**,92,7; 571,23; **10II**, 186,11; **39II**,156,16*; 160,14*; **41**, 458,36*; **59**,716,10* n. ritus **13**,64, 27* n.a festa **1**,415,13 inducunt n.as ceremonias **26**,75,22*; **1**,422,23; **7**, 527,35; **38**,452,28; **43**,503,39*
– *cupiditas* sciendi n.a **15**,632,30* Natura nostra est talis, ut semper cupiamus n.a, non contenti tradita et accepta doctrina **20**,684,33* pruriunt aures ... ad n.a audienda **14**,705,30; **15**,427,17*; **16**,112,4*; 619,22*; **17I**,152,24*; 489,35*; **20**,158,23*; **29**,133,32*; 583,39*; **31II**,633,24*; **34I**,155,23*; **34II**,36,5*; 45,26*; **37**, 269,26*; 312,28*; 515,17*; **39I**, 548,10*; **41**,712,7*; **45**,358,28*; **49**, 76,1*
– *deo* nihil mirabile, quia nihil ei n.um **9**,55,23; **8**,657,8; **24**,24,7*; 25,9* Non adoramus Deum n.um vel simplicem ligneum **40III**,509,5*; **20**,657,5*; **29**,427,24*; **31II**,335, 11*; **40III**,357,4*; **41**,348,31*; **42**, 112,22*; **50**,5,15; 124,35
– *despectissimus* **40III**,712,3* utinam n.issimum merear Ecclesiae membrum fieri **1**,573,8 Christum ... crucifixum ... minimum et n.issimum omnium **2**,446,22; **1**,80,36*; **5**,36,24; 169,38; 270,29; 275,12; **6**,148,38; **11**,212,16*; **13**,2,Anm1*; **31I**,478,2; 499,31*; **40III**,716,30*; 737,15*; **43**,556,3* Christus iussit n.issimo loco sedere [Lk 14,10] **2**,219,7; **3**,408,19; **5**,188,17; 235,11; **9**,108,25; **56**,419,10
– *dividendus* in veterem et n.um **17I**,122,8* N.issima dicuntur contra prima **3**,480,8 quanto n.iora, adeo nocentiora **15**,585,2*; **3**,342,13; 346,39; **8**,70,20; **27**,55,24*; **31II**, 388,28*; **39I**,356,25; **46**,466,34*
– *doctrina:* caveto a n.a doctrina **20**,648,35*; **2**,421,34; **20**,687,33*; **38**,509,28; 552,37; **39I**,105,28*; **49**, 346,7* Euangelium ... est n.a doctrina ultra legem Mosi **40II**, 258,10* Mandatur apostolis ... n.um

genus doctrinae **31II**,261,16*; **27**, 512,21*; **34I**,464,1*; **40II**,247,35*; 264,18*; 279,23*; **40III**,42,12*
– n.a *dogmata* **43**,90,21*
– *Ecclesia* sanctorum, n.a creatura dei **6**,130,26 aedifico n.am ecclesiam **49**,106,20*; **3**,533,2; **25**,113,7*; **40III**,415,30*; **55II,1**,102,1; 156,21 ecclesia ... quae est n.a Zion **31II**,37,11*; **13**,572,1*; **38**,620,22; **39I**,268,24*; **55I,1**,214,9; 252,4
– *electicia* **48**,344,2 n.a et peculiaria opera eligere **15**,686,39* Papa n.a genera vitae instituit, quibus sit paranda iustitia coram Deo **20**, 669,37*; **4**,543,11Lu?; **5**,148,6; **6**, 548,5; **14**,682,18; **16**,427,5*; **31II**, 6,26*; **34II**,316,7*; **39II**,52,21*; **41**, 450,29*; 702,5*; **44**,278,28* Incipe n.um baptismum, ito in monasterium **47**,643,15*; **6**,539,17; **34I**,92,11*; **40I**,325,2*; **41**,654,18*; **46**,172,4*; **47**,653,9* N.as claves et fictas absolutiones **39I**,193,21*; **7**,495,7; **40III**,720,19*
– n.a *fides* **46**,436,1* quid rogo non est n.um, quod fides facit? **12**,193,3*; **29**,604,1*; **40I**,339,6*; **56**,40,22 s. a. *homo*
– n.a ... *flamma* exuscitetur cor **25**,99,26*; 27,7*; **31II**,21,20*; 680, 12*; **45**,150,6*
– n.am *grammaticam* et dialecticam **39II**,304,7* n.a grammatica theologica **40I**,418,5*; **1**,577,37; **2**,196, 2; 202,22; 211,19; 630,24; 634,20; 661,6; **18**,623,27
– *heretici* ... n.a praesumunt **16**,629,25* dicimus Papam n.a docuisse, Nos autem vetera Prophetarum, Christi et apostolorum praedicamus **29**,428,27* Si incidit argumentum n.um in Theologia, tene regulam: Ego suspectus mihi ipsi **49**,166,27*; **2**,200,32; **7**,613,17; 718,32; **11**,92,12*; **14**,647,36; 684,2; **15**,588,5*; **20**,724,33*; **25**,441,24*; **26**,93,6*; **29**,13,30*; **39I**,16,5; 360, 14*; **39II**,6,17*; **40II**,255,7*; **46**, 146,35*; 272,20*; 476,31*; **47**,652, 4*; **59**,304,2*; 712,20* n.os condere articulos fidei **59**,466,1060; **1**,582, 38; **2**,429,17; **6**,508,6; **10II**,183,15; **34I**,105,7*; **39II**,392,31*; **59**,500, 2084
– *homo:* descriptio n.i hominis **41**, 440,28* n. homo est ... vere coelestis et divinus, ut angeli **39I**,278,8* quantum fidei habemus, tantum sumus n.i et contra **14**,431,5*; **1**, 462,35; **2**,160,31; 403,7; **4**,447,20; **7**,50,7; **9**,336,17*; **31II**,65,5*; **40I**, 384,6*; **44**,264,28*; **45**,164,5* fiamus n.i homines **45**,174,10* fides ... n.um facit hominem **42**,452,20* per euangelium n.i facti sumus, iam immutata est nobis terra **13**,541,8*; **1**,77,9*; **6**,515,33; 533,2; **7**,106,39; 109,19; 469,22; **11**,15,4*; **13**,523, 33*; **14**,204,12*; 465,10*; **15**,541, 7*; **16**,226,1*; **17I**,282,10*; **18**,697, 27; **23**,740,7*; **24**,330,1*; **25**,176, 6*; **29**,538,27*; **30III**,129,16*; **39I**, 68,15*; **40II**,432,33*; **42**,437,32*; **45**,162,31*; **46**,132,29*; 236,6*; 777,35*; **47**,728,19*; 747,27*
– *incipio:* proficere, hoc est semper a n.o incipere **56**,486,7 a n.o et extraordinarie **7**,524,18; **4**,334,35; 365, 23; 401,31; **5**,102,12; **55II,1**,64,13
– n.am *iusticiam* et sanctitatem **29**,434,36* obediunt ... ex n.a spiritus gratia **16**,498,7*; **4**,391,11; **31II**,13,4*; **37**,9,4*; **57II**,98,13
– n.as *leges* ... volebant inducere **39I**,188,23*; **2**,617,6; **25**,55,8*; **29**, 308,19*; **36**,18,5*; **37**,530,17*; **39II**, 171,31*; **40I**,297,10*; 456,6*
– *Lex* Euangelii n.a **51**,45,16* n.am fidei legem **25**,276,14* n.a lex legem nullam patiatur **7**,768,14; **3**,200,40; 245,23; 249,15; 373,27; **4**,353,34; **16**,581,18*; **27**,149,32*; **39I**,47,27; **40I**,533,8*; **55I,1**,112,26
– *linguis* n.is loqui **3**,497,20 n.am sprach, celeste deudsch **36**,646,8*; **26**,7,14*; **39I**,69,28*; 262,19; **45**, 69,6*; **49**,753,18*

– n.a *lux,* dies euangelii ist nit weit **13**,86,20*; 604,8*; 701,11*; **17I**, 322,33*; **34I**,21,6*; **39II**,324,21*; **43**,26,33*; **46**,215,11*; **51**,120,20*
– *mos:* Non n. mos introducendus est ... ubi nihil officit pietati **14**,296,31* Rottenses ... instituunt n.os mores **40II**,243,29* ut homo fiat n., alium intellectum habeat, n.os mores **29**, 364,1*; **3**,420,28; **11**,82,11*; 88,26*; 284,14; **14**,415,36*; **34II**,295,15*
– n.a *nativitas* **47**,657,9* lavacrum regenerationis n.ae **6**,529,3; 534,9; **12**,179,18*; **13**,287,22*; **15**,567,21*; **17I**,2,11*; **20**,420,10*; **27**,193,14*; **37**,416,32*; **41**,564,28*; **45**,71,13*; 446,33; **46**,174,20*; **47**,15,33*; **56**, 117,25; 442,8
– *nunciabo* vobis n.a, quae nemo prius novit **41**,334,18* n.um zeitung ei annunciatur **34II**,361,9*; **3**,283,32; **4**,26,30; 192,10; **7**,728,34; **25**,223, 33*; **38**,589,12; **41**,254,14*; 256,22*; **53**,175,9
– *obedientia* n.a **39I**,228,11*; 286,3*; 435,22*; **39II**,202,29*; 251,12*
– n.um *pactum* **31II**,457,4*; **25**,345, 10*; **55I,1**,226,4
– *populus* n. Euangelii **5**,600,19 per fidem nati sunt in n.um populum **5**,306,19 institutione n.i populi reiecto veteri **13**,79,zu15*; **3**,604,26; **5**,307,37; 610,5; **7**,476,8; **13**,5,18*; 109,8*; 260,7*; 472,6*; 504,29*; **25**,277,24*; **31I**,519,25*; 522,14*; **42**,430,21*; **55I,1**,160,3
– *praedicatio* plane est n.a et mundo incognita **37**,76,2*; **13**,110,19*; 122, 30*; 221,6*; **17I**,245,7*; **25**,251, 15*; **27**,510,19*; **29**,475,6*; **31I**, 267,23*; **37**,419,8*; 555,8*; **41**, 730,41*; **46**,440,11*; 442,3* Si n. praedicator de sancto aliquo praedicabat, flux hinan wie die tollen hunde **34II**,410,18* Rottensis hat den forteil, offert n.a, ideo perrumpit **40III**,31,1*; **29**,521,18*; **37**,192,9*; 519,1*; **43**,229,17*; **45**,187,7*; **47**, 661,7*
– *Prophetae* n.i damnant fidem et sacramenta **15**,799,13* n.i prophetae n.a opera erigunt **16**,483,4*; **8**,52,12; **13**,270,23*; **14**,665,17; **15**,683,6*; **16**,210,6*; 243,6*; 251,11*; 311, 12*; 578,32*; **17I**,233,3*; **18**,701,8; **20**,387,36*; 422,11*; 450,31*; **24**, 387,6*
– *[proverbialiter]:* ›N. Rex, N.a lex‹ **31I**,410,15; 484,17*; 508,17*; **38**, 40,24; **40II**,284,22*; **51**,209,23 erunt n.issimi primi et primi n.issimi **2**,605,34; **1**,236,24; **2**,674,28; **12**,56, 20; **27**,41,11*; **44**,806,18*; **45**,232, 6*; 325,36*; 350,3*; **55II,1**,25,22 legem usque ad n.issima puncta servare oportet **4**,689,25*; **1**,17,6; **39I**,399,2* vinum n.um in veteres utres non est mittendum **3**,261,2; 330,29; **38**,486,22 n.um canticum monet cantare **3**,178,35; 182,40; 218,27; **4**,118,32 ut vacca n.am portam **49**,194,37*; **45**,166,38*
– *regnum* n.um et spirituale **59**,292, 16* circuierunt prophetae: veniet et incipiet n.um regnum **49**,218,27* Christus venit auffzurichten n.um regnum **34II**,504,9*; **5**,670,26; **13**, 81,14*; 156,24*; 277,14*; 281,18*; 299,19*; 317,13*; 319,29*; 327, 17*; 341,16*; 610,9*; 644,6*; 681, 21*; **14**,673,22; 740,2; **38**,494,27; **40II**,265,32*; 480,37*; **45**,442,6; **49**,447,2*
– n.as *revelationes* **20**,770,39* veritas n.a revelata **4**,345,15; **13**,664,14*; **20**,679,35*
– N.a *secta* oritur **40II**,208,15* Irruunt quotidie n.ae sectae **40II**,406,1* fingit n.am Ecclesiam **45**,313,9*; **19**,502,29*; **20**,673,8*; **26**,95,38*; **39I**,422,18*; **40II**,419,3*; **46**,491, 6*; **49**,349,8*
– n. *sensus* induitur **25**,65,10* conscientiam n.am **40II**,302,5* n.am mentem **17I**,79,7*; **4**,659,4*; **20**, 722,21*; **25**,412,29*; **26**,12,28*; **27**,356,11*; **34II**,28,7*; **39I**,395, 22*; 432,22*; **45**,361,12*

– *significatio:* omnia vocabula in Christo n.am significationem accipere in eadem re significata **39II**, 94,17 Omnia vocabula fiunt n.a, quando e suo foro in alienum transferuntur **39I**,231,2* N.a locutio, n.a nominatio aliquid indicat **3**, 561,26; **1**,427,11; **2**,216,12; **5**,42,9; **8**,118,3; 646,28; **20**,710,11*; **26**, 10,4*; **29**,154,19*; **39I**,122,22*; **39II**,10,30*; 19,35*; 30,19*; 105, 9*; **40I**,411,7*; 416,2*; **40III**, 177,4*; **56**,371,8; **59**,497,1968
– N.i *spiritus* semper aliquid n.i praedicare volunt **19**,512,2* n.i ... spiritus ... faciunt quod non est ipsis mandatum **16**,482,3*; **1**,589,2; **14**, 681,9; **15**,709,8*; 719,1*; **16**,69,4*; 213,2*; 225,1*; 563,14*; **20**,443, 14*; 779,25*; **27**,466,27*
– *tempus* **47**,765,22* In n.issimis i.e. posterioribus **13**,15,9* iudicium n.issimum **4**,469,34; **3**,444,11; 577, 25; **4**,56,20; **13**,6,Anm1*; **20**,668, 41*; **36**,143,4*; **40III**,505,2*; **41**, 715,16*; **44**,199,19*; **47**,625,37*; **49**,734,8*; 740,4* in diebus n.issimis **3**,503,27; **7**,493,6; **16**,223,1*; **37**, 149,23*; **39II**,62,27*; **42**,143,6*; **47**,710,35* n.a futura **6**,514,3 n.um prophetare **25**,266,34*; **3**,435,35; 544,16; **13**,398,10*; 426,28*; **56**, 453,16
– n.i *testamenti* ... cultus est Credere, fidere, sperare in dei misericordiam **31II**,140,7* Deus in veteri prelusit quod in n.o testamento egit **4**, 605,27* Johannes ist der ursprung n.i Testamenti **47**,825,16*; **3**,184,27; 241,10; **4**,613,14*; 618,31*; **7**,53, 14; **9**,578,12*; **16**,589,36*; **17I**,64, 8*; **31II**,26,33*; **34II**,162,23*; **39I**, 385,24*; **41**,415,25*; **47**,809,25*; **49**,456,1*; **55I,1**,224,2; **57III**,82,23
– n. *Theologus* **2**,668,16 n.i doctores insurgunt **20**,647,5* n.i magistri **20**,653,32*; 651,7*; 655,17*; 775, 18*; **25**,63,7*; **26**,55,8*; **28**,61,36*; **34II**,331,2*; **37**,402,14*; **40I**,63,7*
– n.a *translatio* **DB 5**,1,19
– *vastacionem* n.issimam regni Israhel **31II**,41,30* captivitate n.issima **13**, 144,19*; **3**,609,19; **7**,488,12; **13**,30, 6*; 197,14*; 212,29*; **31II**,137,14*
– *via:* Edificant n.as vias in coelum **15**,685,32*; **17I**,103,6*; **26**,120,8*; **29**,60,24*
– *vita:* inchoemus n.am et spiritualem vitam **47**,736,24* in n.am vitam venit post ... resurrectionem **41**,539,33* Non ... faciendum ut Monachi, alia n.a vita instituenda extra politicam **47**,738,38*; **1**,321,4; 538,5; **4**,43,38; **6**,572,29; **15**,507,8*; 630,2*; **17I**,340,17*; **25**,431,3*; **28**,64,6*; **29**,623,32*; **31II**,266,11*; **39I**,298,21*; 543,14*; **45**,248,1*; **46**,145,30*; **47**,665,36*; 732,25*
– N.um *wesen,* das er nit auff seynem thun sthe, sed in gratia **15**,569,1*; 635,8*; **20**,416,10*; **36**,109,7*; **41**, 594,23*; **47**,664,16*
– [et alii 960]

innovatio 6,548,21; **7**,236,12; **13**, 695,30*; **18**,666,11; 693,8; 697,26; **24**,291,4*; **25**,65,19*; **27**,301,29*; **43**,271,27*
innovator 18,637,26
innovo 5,474,17; 499,31; **8**,436,6; **9**,343,35*; 347,2*; 355,15*; 518,14*; **11**,91,11*; **13**,205,5*; 333,9*; 524, zu5*; 551,25*; **14**,263,8*; 726,7; **15**, 568,17*; **18**,626,26; **27**,192,23*; **39I**, 245,12*; 262,26; **39II**,187,15; **40II**, 426,1*; **41**,567,4*; **43**,424,23*
novatio 39I,98,13*
novator 40III,74,9*; 379,18*
novellus 2,201,35; **4**,3,18; **9**,307,15; **14**,716,34; **39II**,257,5
novicius 4,546,14Lu?; **26**,56,3*; **29**,169,15*; **43**,192,34*; **46**,531,23*; **57III**,30,5
novitas 1,559,28; 664,34; **2**,555,27; **3**,182,27; 244,9; **4**,106,25; 149,13; 447,21; 460,4; **5**,276,5; 306,21; **6**, 549,13; **7**,106,34; **10II**,482,23; **12**, 193,2*; 205,17; **13**,99,zu30*; **14**, 99,29*; **16**,600,16*; **26**,20,14*; 31,

30*; **29**,391,29*; **34II**,174,28*; **38**, 452,29; 517,28; **39I**,48,14; 220,9*; 225,3*; 228,10*; **39II**,232,14*; **42**, 48,19*; 435,8*; **47**,18,32*; **49**,105, 27*; **54**,179,4; **56**,58,18; 118,2; 257,30; 443,4; **57I**,102,22
[et alii 40]
novo **4**,191,19; 365,18; **12**,209,16; **14**,661,17; **37**,508,14*; 519,2*; **42**, 58,27*
renovatio **3**,415,30; **4**,49,28; **5**,600, 26; **8**,109,14; 667,27; **11**,136,14*; **24**,330,6*; **25**,65,34*; **29**,364,21*; 386,30*; **31II**,148,6*; **32**,288,18*; 292,21*; **34I**,170,5*; **37**,417,9*; **39I**, 298,21*; 432,23*; **40I**,361,22*; **40II**,177,5*; **40III**,726,23*; **42**,58, 41*; 452,15*; **43**,383,31*; 387,36*; **44**,430,28*; **45**,170,34*; 175,4*; 181, 10*; **46**,168,26*; 183,27*; **47**,622, 33*; 673,28*; **49**,646,3*; 651,16*; **51**,122,7*; **56**,335,3; **57III**,31,15
[et alii 20]
renovo **1**,613,15; **3**,438,35; **4**,171, 24; 191,24; **5**,519,10; 639,32; 651, 19; **6**,534,25; 539,18; **7**,106,32; 468,13; **11**,149,15*; **12**,626,6*; **13**, 581,25*; 695,7*; **14**,598,24; **15**,539, 11*; 797,15*; **18**,754,8; 772,25; **20**, 648,4*; **24**,63,1*; 318,4*; **25**,53, zu3*; 65,6*; 324,4*; **27**,151,15*; 158,8*; **29**,360,19*; 386,32*; **30I**, 23,11*; 26,10*; **31I**,324,25*; 520, 3*; **31II**,163,13*; 205,28*; 360,2*; 530,3*; 549,5*; **32**,1,25*; 290,18*; **36**,409,12*; **37**,88,20*; **38**,569,6; **39I**,122,18*; 246,11*; 460,19*; 540,1*; **39II**,236,6; 243,31*; **40I**, 400,32*; **40II**,88,4*; 124,27*; **40III**, 190,17*; **41**,441,9*; **42**,168,2*; 250, 25*; **43**,350,38*; **44**,263,32*; 270, 40*; 430,30*; 769,14*; **45**,11,23*; 55,22*; 160,33*; 175,15*; 310,8*; **46**,145,30*; 176,8*; **47**,14,36*; **49**, 649,18*; 725,22*; **56**,450,24; **57III**, 182,17; 223,7
[et alii 70]

nox, aequinoctialis, aequinoctium, nocturnus, pernocto

[Sprachliches] **57II**,73,13

nox

– *Adversarii* ... noctes et dies hoc agunt, ut serant turbas **40II**,204,18*; **4**,381,19; **31II**,313,12*; **39I**,493,10*
– *adversitas:* nox atque tenebre adversitatem significant in script. **3**,304, 13; **2**,498,20; **3**,241,16; 488,8; 571, 11; **4**,43,26; 56,8; 74,34; 160,27; 288,29; 419,29; 434,8; **5**,458,29; 541,9; **6**,597,9; **13**,275,14*; **14**,226, 11*; 446,5*; **25**,508,36*; **31I**, 536,22*; **31II**,122,10*; 618,33*; 667,29*; **37**,557,25*; 559,6*; **49**, 739,4*; **55II,1**,13,5
– *Anthitesis* ... Sicut Noctis et diei **45**,413,12*; **4**,132,6; **5**,34,28; 545,3; **31II**,150,31*; 610,20*; 705,22*; **34II**,456,9*; 529,8*; **40I**,207,5*; **40III**,532,18*; **44**,69,34*
– nocte *canunt,* ieiunant, martern corpora **25**,11,11*; **13**,309,10*; **34II**, 132,7*; 455,24*; **40II**,309,13*; 452,6*; **41**,435,1*; 448,36*; 569, 27*; **47**,800,3*; **48**,318,2; **49**,213, 30*
– *cecitas,* torheit **51**,94,1*
– *concupiscentia* et voluptas ... in carnalibus desyderium ... estuat per ... noctes **3**,217,29; **37**,222,23*; **39I**,140,17*; 525,16*; **39II**,87,32*; **40III**,20,15*; **43**,24,15*; 560,15*; **47**,740,14*; **49**,88,40*
– *creator* sum ... nox, dies ... omnia ex me **13**,178,38*; **9**,347,25; **13**, 140,19*
– *deus:* se per illam noctem ... Dei benignitate conservatum esse **39I**, 170,6*; **3**,358,16
– *die* ac nocte **5**,36,7; **39I**,125,11*; **40III**,191,3*; **45**,7,21*; 422,6; **55II,1**,128,6
– *error* **55I,1**,30,4
– Quando *Euangelium* non adest, ... est eitel nacht **37**,555,7*
– De *futura* vita ... impii aeternam habituri sunt noctem **42**,33,23*; **31I**,554,7* dies gratie et tempus plenitudinis ... nescit noctem **3**,

652,35; **1**,436,30; **4**,64,5; **40III**, 534,4*; **41**,588,1*; **49**,20,17*; 74,3*
– *incredulitas* **56**,487,17
– *initium diei* **45**,348,13*; **4**,511,7; **5**,600,27; **16**,172,2*; **24**,28,1*; **29**, 255,16*; **34I**,281,19*; **46**,265,11*; 298,12*; 302,21*; **49**,66,26*; 105,2*
– *lex,* yrthumb, sund, Tod, teuffel **34II**,455,14*; **3**,357,29; **4**,156,18; 215,9; 301,2; 374,14; 375,18; 413, 23; **7**,468,24; **32**,215,7*; **40III**,614, 26*; **41**,453,18*; 505,15*; **47**,747, 16*; **55I,1**,266,4; 268,1; **55II,1**,122, 10; **56**,127,9; **59**,709,2*
– sine *luce* in nocte et tenebris **4**, 155,19; **5**,356,35; **34II**,91,2*; **40III**, 635,11*; **47**,747,29*; **51**,91,15*; **56**,460,15; **59**,416,6 absente sole luna ac stellae fulgent **31I**,506,6*; **3**,613,4; **4**,428,17; 597,34Lu?; **6**,118, 35; **31II**,665,22*; **38**,613,30; **41**,453, 13*; **42**,32,4*
– *luna* **4**,397,39
– in *media* nocte **4**,226,12; 233,18; **37**,621,19*; **40III**,95,9*; **45**,65,28*
– *natus* est, in nocte, in stabulo **11**, 217,31*; **15**,799,6*; **23**,735,28*; **29**, 648,30*; **34I**,145,4*; **34II**,502,5*; **36**,391,31*; **41**,480,15*; **49**,176,4*
– *operor:* nox, quando nemo poterit operari [Joh 9,5] **59**,537,3250; **3**, 485,6; 538,8; **29**,687,2*; **41**,506,19*
– *oro:* nox est aptissimum tempus orandi **3**,537,16; 422,37; 432,37; 539,35; **4**,334,7; 686,8*; **5**,458,37; 608,29; **8**,585,16; **34II**,52,8*; **45**, 83,35*; **55I,1**,188,6; **55II,1**,16,7
– *pascha:* Nox ..., in qua captus fuit Christus, fuit dies paschatis **46**, 258,28*; **4**,262,26; **8**,639,11; **16**, 229,8*; **34I**,226,4*; **41**,536,1*; **45**, 65,29*; **46**,263,20*; 267,12*; **49**, 79,33*; 84,6*; 93,9*
– *praesumptio* **25**,146,38*
– *[proverbialiter]:* nulli amica **7**,469, 37 Nox, vinum et amor nihil moderabile suadent **31II**,43,25*; **32**, 220,30* sicut fur nocte **4**,623,3*; **16**,543,26*; **32**,4,11*
– *[revelatio]* **34II**,356,4*
– *Somnus* ... quando ... nox fit, quando corpus dormit **14**,399,5*; **1**,409,31; **3**,408,36; **6**,111,25; **7**, 466,27; **11**,130,28*; **20**,437,16*; **29**, 551,20*; **31I**,500,17*; **31II**,121,5*; **34I**,132,6*; **36**,216,27*; 656,10*; **39I**,112,25*; **40III**,253,24*; 472, 25*; 527,3*; **44**,251,8*; **47**,787,29*; **49**,360,3*
– *superstitiones* **1**,402,2
– *Timor* ... in nocte **4**,69,25; 103,11; 156,27; **13**,557,zu2*; **16**,220,9*; **34II**, 505,13*
– *tribulatio:* Noctu ... significat tentationes. Saepius ... nox pro tribulatione accipitur **31I**,320,20*; **3**,62,12; **4**,564,32Lu?; 640,1*; **5**, 470,35; 663,37; **13**,142,15*; 556, 24*; **27**,515,5*; **31II**,37,27*; 84, 39*; 667,7*; **37**,557,6*; **39I**,433, 15*; **40II**,234,13*; 221,11*; **41**, 626,11*; **55I,1**,134,6; **57III**,175,14; **59**,550,3680 sancti ... Pugnant hic dies ac noctes **39I**,474,20* nocte flevit **55II,1**,90,21; **4**,33,4; **5**,211,39; **45**,428,28; **55I,1**,44,26
– *veritas* ex umbra ... et ex nocte **3**,243,38; **4**,78,26; 84,20; **5**,549,3; **20**,673,33*; **25**,146,38*; **29**,386,12*; **34II**,452,11*; **37**,491,31*; **49**,192, 9*; **55I,1**,30,4; **55II,1**,123,16
– *vigilia:* in tertia vigilia, quod est ferme hora tertia post medium noctis **4**,714,16*; **3**,385,25; **4**,51,1; 54,4; **14**,107,12*; **39II**,406 (Nr. 16)*; **40III**, 526,20*; **41**,526,17*; **46**,303,2*

aequinoctialis **42**,67,8*

aequinoctium **46**,241,29*; **49**,62, 32*; **50**,554,9; 555,16; 557,1

nocturnus **1**,489,39; 498,18; **4**,54,4; 69,25; 70,33; 72,4; 73,13; 75,12; 91,19; 156,16; 157,24; **5**,458,32; **29**,613,30*; **31II**,122,8*; 135,19*; 219,25*; 671,17*; 707,8*; **34I**, 312,31*; **39I**,112,26*; 514,10*; **40III**,78,3*; 87,19*; 528,7*; **44**, 91,31*; **47**,665,20*; 813,39*; **56**, 185,5

pernocto **4**,333,27; **29**,134,25*; **31II**,678,1*; **44**,87,8*; **46**,242,3*

noxa, noxia, noxius s. **noceo**

nubes, nubecula, nubilus, obnubilo
T 5,507–511

nubes

– *Deus* ostensus est in n.e **16**,298,5*; **3**,318,31; 406,34; **4**,116,14; 125,31; 215,17; **5**,507,18; **16**,422,7*; 645, 23*; **20**,521,12*; **23**,732,8*; **25**, 450,30*; **31II**,22,30*; 37,18*; 100, 7*; **34I**,407,24*; **34II**,126,8*; 472, 4*; **37**,206,1*; 395,7*; 614,5*; **38**,661(659),9; **44**,576,2*; **45**,325,2*; 443,17; **46**,194,17*; 433,15*; **49**, 418,6* figuravit in columna n.is **4**, 397,25; **3**,571,4; 605,3; **4**,108,16; **5**,118,9; 524,37; **6**,514,35; **13**,81, zu10*; **14**,249,11*; 734,25; **15**,524, 2*; **16**,184,2*; 589,31*; 639,19*; 641, 31*; **25**,313,24*; **31II**,501,35*; 548, 12*; **34I**,409,10*; **34II**,356,20*; **39I**, 390,15*; **40I**,483,9*; **40II**,513,17*; **40III**,531,6*; **41**,386,30*; **42**,9,37*; **46**,436,23*; 437,25*; **49**,169,12*; 348, 1*; 350,10*; 536,2*; **54**,113,13

– *equitemus* super n.es? **20**,786,17*; **31II**,63,12*; 99,30*; **37**,395,16*; **40II**,239,25*; **43**,456,2*; 656,3*; **47**,780,35*

– *fides:* obumbrati n.e Christi, i. e. fide **4**,397,31; **3**,199,40; 201,25; **4**,114, 25; 175,23; **5**,542,6; **31II**,42,18*; **41**,649,20*; 666,2*; **44**,251,21*; 699,39*; **46**,163,28*; **55I,1**,240,16; **57III**,105,5

– *multitudo* **5**,438,33; **7**,137,1; **8**,69,5; **31II**,108,20*; **37**,100,21*; **57III**,73, 13

– *obscuro:* soles et stellae verbi et promissionum obscuratae sunt ... n.ibus ... trepidationum, dubitationum et ... desperationum **44**, 162,7*; **2**,494,15; **3**,401,12; **5**,363, 13; **8**,97,15; 591,31; **13**,152,19*; **20**,680,15*; 754,5*; 756,9*; **24**,37, 4*; **31II**,72,31*; 222,3*; 413,26*; **34I**,545,14*; **39I**,421,19*; **40I**,229, 1*; **40II**,336,9*; **40III**,22,14*; 61, 9*; **41**,438,6*; **43**,599,33*; **44**,270, 34*; **47**,840,21*; **49**,22,8*; **55I,1**, 140,17

– *Pluvia* venit ex n.e **16**,280,10*; **3**, 586,8; **4**,37,25; 168,34; **7**,757,8; **13**, 140,zu19*; 182,12*; **17I**,427,6*; 485,24*; **20**,186,13*; **24**,27,1*; **31II**, 112,1*; **37**,106,33*; **49**,507,16*

– *praedicatores* pluviam fructiferam in populum doctrinis suis demittentes **31II**,504,22*; 360,13*; 400,18*; **40III**,119,11*; **45**,87,22*

– *Ros,* qui heret in n.ibus **40III**,467,1*; **4**,183,3; **41**,160,6*; **49**,24,23*; 36,1* umbram n.is, einen schedlichen melthau **25**,169,22*; **31II**,112,3*

– *sol:* ›pax‹ ... abscondita est sub cruce ... non aliter quam sol sub n.e **57III**,188,11; **2**,18,21; **4**,647, 37*; **5**,551,18; **13**,62,4*; **25**,67,2*; **31I**,341,18*; **31II**,95,32*; 353,4*; **36**,569,3*; **37**,313,10*; **40II**,418,2*; **41**,360,31*; 453,29*; **44**,107,8*; **45**, 231,3*; **49**,208,23*

– *speculabundus* n.es captat **25**,244, 11*; **2**,665,25; 673,31; **8**,446,14; **39I**,62,4 ambulant in n.ibus **25**, 55,30*; **13**,115,31*; **39II**,104,19*; **47**,781,6*

– *tempestas:* donnert, plitz, ater aer, n.es densae **13**,460,5*; **2**,546,21; **3**, 311,33; **4**,426,13; 562,7Lu?; 566, 28Lu?; **31I**,329,6*; **40III**,327,10*; 643,19*; **47**,619,35*

– *velocitas:* n.es sunt velut penne ventorum, seu ipse velocitates ventorum **4**,176,5; **9**,64,10; **32**,177,12*; **34I**, 406,5*; **36**,267,1*; **37**,20,30*; **42**,20, 38*

nubecula **25**,151,39*; 341,24*; **40III**,61,10*; 327,9*; **43**,467,37*; **44**,273,7*

nubilus **2**,661,23; **4**,41,10; **5**,182,16; **13**,179,22*; 236,23*; **31II**,631,11*; **44**,73,11*; 106,27*

obnubilo **3**,304,13; 617,33; **4**,537, 11Lu?; **13**,140,22*; **20**,758,8*; **27**, 497,23*; **55I,1**,140,18

nubilis s. **nuptiae**

nubilus s. **nubes**
nubo s. **nuptiae**
nuceus s. **nux**
nucleus **1**,29,14*; **3**,310,21; 516,5; **4**,306,36; 371,33; **8**,47,3; **9**,342,23*; **16**,70,5*; **17**^{I},289,6*; 353,15*; **20**, 588,6*; 728,10*; 729,36*; **25**,283, 28*; **29**,144,24*; 177,1*; 437,32*; **30**^{III},134,5*; **31**^{II},9,35*; **34**^{I},171, 15*; 397,8*; 436,30*; 544,27*; **38**, 518,31; 641(639),11; **40**^{I},173,6*; 228, 26*; **43**,284,3*; 372,34*; **44**,53,19*; **46**,118,33*; **47**,639,40*; **49**,431,7*; 725,39*; **55**^{I,1},6,34; **56**,414,14
nudatio, nudipes, nuditas s. **nudus**
nudiustertius s. **dies**
nudus, denudatio, denudo, nudatio, nudipes, nuditas, nudo, seminudus
T **42**,10–14
[Sprachliches]: Nudare est destruere totum aedificium, ut pateat regnum, est desolari regnum **13**,420,15*
nudus
– de *arbore* ... n.a **40**^{I},19,5; **31**^{II},73,34*
– n.am *castitatem* **8**,653,4; 611,13
– *Christus:* in n.a hac Christi persona **32**,275,18*; **11**,19,31*; **39**^{II},101, 16*; **55**^{II,1},73,16 n. in cruce **40**^{II}, 156,32*; **1**,53,2*; 102,31*
– n.a *cogitatione* **3**,445,22; **27**,173,10*
– *cognoscit* ... omnia n.a sunt oculis eius **3**,180,9; 190,27; 411,8; **5**,359, 23; **31**^{II},655,18*; **42**,129,36*; **56**, 203,35; **57**^{III},25,4
– *confusionem* ... n.am **3**,442,30
– *copulare* n.os **8**,462,16; **44**,363,19*
– n. *deus* revelatus **25**,127,40*; **1**, 85,3*; **3**,531,22; **4**,65,30; **9**,101,25; **11**,51,22*; 52,7*; **13**,410,19*; **25**, 128,38*; 237,zu12*; **27**,350,14*; **28**, 487,16*; **31**^{II},38,20*; **39**^{I},389,11*; 390,12*; 391,3*; 484,5*; **40**^{II},330, 1*; **40**^{III},123,25*; 125,38*; **42**,10, 1*; 12,4*; 14,35*; 295,27*; 313,21*; **49**,242,8*; **56**,177,8; 306,5; **57**^{III}, 236,3 non ... vanum, n.um deum **40**^{II},386,14*
– *Euangelii* Textus n. **34**^{I},90,9*; **3**, 501,7; 518,15; **5**,65,25; **8**,128,5; **31**^{II},443,9*; **34**^{I},319,19*; **36**,44, 17*; **40**^{III},715,4*; **41**,525,25*; **46**, 393,6*; **55**^{II,1},40,1
– n.o *facto* niti **43**,61,37*
– *fides* n.a ... separata ab omnibus operibus et meritis **32**,4,26*; **20**, 452,1*; 489,25*; **25**,95,17*; **27**,126, 26*; **34**^{I},300,10*; **39**^{I},45,38; **40**^{I}, 417,13*; **42**,80,42*; 565,2*; **43**,570, 25*; **54**,114,24
– *fraudem* n.am **5**,341,11
– *homo:* Tribulatio ... n.um et unicum derelinquit ... hominem **56**,305,25; **1**,77,10*; 123,14*; 137,27*; **3**,566, 39; **7**,526,6; **9**,102,16; 103,6; **17**^{I},7, 2*; **25**,231,13*; **31**^{II},266,22*; 708, 26*; **55**^{II,1},53,5; **56**,279,27 soli et n.i simus **32**,19,24*; **4**,181,4; **17**^{I}, 346,20*; **29**,63,22*; 404,7*; **41**,29, 1* s. a. *infirmi*
– *ignominia* **10**^{III},418,6*; **1**,498,15; **3**,403,31; **4**,390,4; **7**,81,6; **27**,465, 15*; **41**,599,20*; **43**,405,1*
– *infirmi,* egentes, n.i, pauperes, esurientes ... adflicti **26**,89,32*; **4**,297,12; **5**,270,35; 349,23; **6**,96,2; **7**,711,17; **8**,625,15; **11**,46,20*; 129, 33*; 178,25*; **13**,85,21*; 132,zu4*; **14**,650,7; 692,2; **16**,632,3*; **20**,106, 1*; 111,14*; 237,10*; 445,31*; 494,34*; 738,17*; **27**,203,16*; 372, 10*; **29**,140,35*; 632,31*; **30**^{I},74, 22*; **31**^{II},222,7*; 378,29*; **36**,133, 3*; **39**^{I},489,19*; **40**^{III},693,7*; **41**, 572,4*; 614,34*; **43**,3,11*; 163,9*; 608,23*; 610,32*; **44**,3,29*; **46**, 157,19*; 253,9* vesti n.um ... Vestisti **4**,592,20; **3**,481,17; **9**,85, 23; **11**,139,39*; 189,20*; 196,34*; **20**,579,10*; 713,zu11*; **27**,460,10*; **29**,409,23*; **30**^{I},37,7*; **34**^{I},183,13*; **34**^{II},322,11*; **36**,308,29*; 330,22*; **43**,452,17*; 454,4*
– *intellectus* **4**,456,38
– n.as *lineas* proponunt **60**,152,210*
– n.o *mandato* non reddita ratione **54**,452,5; **7**,131,24
– *materiam* stare n.am **1**,355,13; 471, 9; **59**,422,12

– *misericordia:* Habes exemplum ... n.ae gratiae, misericordiae dei **17I**, 421,33*; **1**,349,9; 357,3; 428,35; 666,28; **4**,612,14*; **27**,80,22*; 378, 20*; **34I**,549,14*; **36**,148,5*; **40II**, 65,6*; **40III**,338,4*; **55II,1**,52,10; **56**,159,13; 402,13
– n.um *nomen* **17I**,472,4*; **42**,17,23*; 47,33*
– n.a *opera* **39I**,68,29*; **40I**,413,29*; **42**,511,23*; **43**,101,27*
– n.a *oratio* **43**,563,37*
– n.um *panem* ... pascere **3**,305,34
– *Peccatum* ... n.um **34I**,208,17*
– n.is *pedibus* **5**,77,17; **15**,426,8*; **31II**,376,33*; **40III**,168,13*; **45**,52, 32*; 120,8*; **46**,386,18*
– *propositio* ... n.a **2**,432,24
– *Satan* ... invenit nos n.os **20**, 524,24*; **25**,418,20*
– *scio:* peccatum est scire te esse n.um **42**,XXIV,23; **1**,126,5*; **4**,690,22*; **14**,125,7*; **20**,743,4*; **24**,91,2*; **41**, 517,23*; **42**,107,15*; 124,27*; 198, 11*; **44**,477,31*
– *sequela:* exprimens sequelam n.am **56**,490,21
– *signum:* vulgus signis plus movetur quam n.is verbis **31II**,61,35*; **5**, 642,7; **6**,572,11; 601,2; **29**,293,22*; **31I**,577,5*; **31II**,61,31*; 355,30*; 447,1*; **32**,275,17*; **39II**,406,zu166, 18*; **44**,708,33*; **46**,150,19*; **60**, 66,11
– *simpliciter* et n.e **43**,529,39*; **1**,78, 3*; **4**,65,10; **11**,12,22*; **15**,638,21*; 719,32*; **16**,231,6*; **17I**,81,22*; **27**, 333,22*; 430,7*; 496,24*; **29**,634, 22*; **32**,4,31*; **38**,500,30; **40II**,266, 23*; 269,15*; **40III**,349,8*; **56**,177, 22
– *species:* habent n.am speciem sanctitatis **25**,253,32*; **3**,333,7
– *spes:* ablatis omnibus rebus n.a spe vivit **56**,522,12; **3**,561,11; **4**,73,22; 146,20; **5**,42,25
– *spiritus sanctus* **39I**,389,32*
– n.a *tristitia* **4**,97,9
– n. ac *turpis* iaceas **13**,438,9*; **1**,486, 38; 492,4; **11**,196,32*; **13**,364,8*; 410,zu16*; **15**,606,2*; **29**,86,29*; **42**,105,14*
– n.o *verbo* **1**,87,29*; 596,7; **3**,258,36; **4**,381,42; **5**,296,7; **11**,43,12*; **14**, 194,9*; 264,17*; 618,15; 722,11; **17I**,156,6*; **24**,318,12*; **25**,226,3*; 238,27*; 294,4*; 309,18*; 315,7*; 317,22*; 345,4*; 369,17*; 371,2*; 374,42*; **27**,397,21*; **31II**,185,34*; 238,14*; 244,13*; **32**,139,6*; 140, 17*; 288,20*; **34I**,376,32*; **34II**, 168,22*; 355,23*; 357,23*; 517, 23*; **38**,496,18; **40I**,580,16*; **40II**, 196,29*; 610,6*; **43**,569,28*; **55II,1**38,11
– *vestitus:* n. homo ... sine vestitu ... in sola sua n.a carne **42**,49,28*; **3**,639,8; **4**,75,35; 175,12; **13**,263, 23*; 304,35*; **14**,208,7*; **16**,78,2*; 631,5*; 637,7*; **20**,234,9*; **24**,74, 5*; **26**,45,5*; **27**,510,22*; **29**,533, 1*; **30I**,26,32*; **31II**,244,6*; **32**,209, 26*; **34II**,194,7*; 462,9*; **37**,228, 16*; **39II**,6,9*; **40I**,258,9*; 442,18*; 204,27*; **40III**,506,24*; **42**,XXII,34; 105,27*; 108,29*; 125,23*; 130, 12*; 131,27*; **43**,161,34*; 166,37*; **46**,284,8*; 456,2*; **47**,679,4*; **60**, 65,31

denudatio **9**,97,19; **13**,446,42*

denudo **6**,186,21; 603,5; **12**,613,7*; **14**,207,30*; **16**,632,29*; 634,32*; 640,35*; **27**,177,32*; 179,21*; **29**, 83,22*; **31II**,345,8*; **56**,465,22

nudatio **1**,102,34*; **13**,420,18*

nudipes **40III**,620,12*; **45**,426,3

nuditas **1**,82,10*; **3**,417,28; 435,21; **5**,632,20; **7**,716,18; **8**,85,34; 97,4; 625,9; **9**,76,33; 97,21; 336,4*; 349, 32*; **13**,263,28*; 304,34*; 410,16*; **14**,134,38*; 632,35; 657,10; **20**,487, 26*; **24**,92,2*; **27**,207,28*; **30III**, 502,18; **31II**,204,26*; **42**,XXIV,26; 105,8*; 107,8*; 114,23*; 124,24*; 125,25*; 126,26*; 131,20*; **54**,453, 19

nudo **1**,50,24*; 400,9; **4**,492,10; **5**,620,10; **13**,267,25*; 411,zu410,

18*; **14**,208,7*; **15**,460,31*; **16**,631, 23*; **17I**,1,18*; **31I**,498,16*; **31II**, 204,20*; 294,8*; **34II**,332,5*; **38**, 592,14; **40III**,420,15*; **42**,XIX,7; 105, 13*; **43**,70,12*; **44**,507,25*; **53**,400, 12*; **56**,362,18; 410,17; **57III**,186, 17
seminudus **1**,409,22; 498,15
nugae, nugacitas, nugalis, nugamentum, nugatio, nugator, nugax, nugigerulus, nugo(r)
nugae **1**,15,20; 283,33; 401,33; 403, 39; 406,21; 509,3; 528,35; 544,25; **2**,6,4; 224,31; 420,10; 424,32; 445,15; 446,30; 476,35; 630,8; 632,18; 633,28; **3**,216,29; 447,11; **4**,538,4Lu?; 615,5*; 686,8*; **5**,36,7; 257,28; 446,11; 463,14; 565,25; 638,5; 642,18; **6**,134,11; 518,31; 530,5; 555,31; 566,24; **7**,133,18; 533,10; **8**,44,2; 77,32; 118,15; 445,38; 610,39; **9**,29,8Lu?; 424,39*; **10II**,199,9; 209,10; 310,6; **10III**,413, 23*; **12**,443*; **13**,3,Anm1*; 109,30*; 222,34*; 542,8*; 580,14*; 590,2*; 595,20*; 653,15*; 662,1*; **14**,310, 17*; 500,6; 670,29; **15**,421,17*; 429, 25*; **18**,620,32; 650,37; 739,28; 786, 28; **19**,178; **20**,741,25*; 743,35*; 746,19*; 765,35*; **24**,22,6*; **25**,156, 28*; 243,22*; 253,34*; 261,35*; 268, 36*; 272,15*; 282,24*; 286,37*; 369, 26*; **26**,8,22*; **27**,164,23*; 237,26*; 419,7*; 498,21*; **29**,25,29*; 43,32*; 80,24*; 110,22*; 125,31*; 161,33*; 205,28*; 292,29*; 311,31*; **31I**, 529,28*; **31II**,135,4*; 449,22*; 711, 36*; **34I**,22,24*; 31,19*; **39I**,161, 5*; 390,4*; **40II**,317,17*; 575,20*; **40III**,57,33*; 93,21*; 382,28*; 601, 9*; 606,3*; **41**,455,13*; **42**,53,17*; 68,28*; 92,34*; 223,5*; 515,30*; 549, 20*; **43**,19,12*; 98,22*; 168,32*; 247,16*; 317,19*; 323,25*; 362,6*; 389,9*; 445,23*; 449,9*; 451,17*; 672,33*; **44**,305,38*; 572,36*; **47**, 804,41*; **50**,103,14; **56**,452,4; **59**, 295,17*; 705,15*; **60**,206,43
nugacitas **1**,494,33; **8**,63,12; 77,31
nugalis **6**,328,5
nugamentum **6**,183,30; **27**,119,29*
nugatio **1**,357,31; **3**,189,37; **5**,558,4; 562,17; 633,32; **9**,67,28
nugator **1**,577,20; **2**,211,7; 447,28; **6**,504,19; **25**,142,29*; 288,24*; **34II**, 216,24*; **38**,533,22
nugax **1**,304,14; **4**,686,8*; **5**,389,38; **6**,566,24; **26**,90,26*
nugigerulus **10II**,194,28; 214,18; **60**,129,121
nugo(r) **1**,494,31; 575,32; **2**,644,20; 676,9; **4**,538,16Lu?; 614,31*; **5**,184, 37; 439,13; **6**,149,7; 501,32; 504,18; 518,31; 531,12; 551,2; **8**,54,31; 76,14; 115,30; **9**,44,29; 170,8; **10II**, 193,6; 205,25; 212,23; **13**,90,26*; 116,18*; **18**,620,20; 623,1; **20**,23, 35*; 711,18*; **24**,36,8*; **25**,112,39*; **27**,466,33*; 503,20*; **29**,117,26*; 158,26*; 485,1*; **31II**,XI,3; 588,5*; **36**,639,17*; **37**,614,3*; **38**,666(664), 30; **39I**,370,9*; **40III**,621,37*; 743, 5*; **41**,207,6*; **42**,3,21*; 235,39*; **43**,88,27*; 152,13*; 336,35*; 498, 18*; 672,9*
nullus, annullatio, nullitas
nullus **1**,234,19; 339,11; 359,22; 372,38; **3**,209,30; 264,4; 520,7; **4**,533,30Lu?; **5**,33,21; 37,25; 50,26; 55,24; 57,2; 59,1; 61,19; 106,35; 128,25; 213,9; 414,22; **11**,82,14*; 170,14*; **13**,58,19*; **18**,773,32; **25**, 97,8*; **26**,51,23*; **31II**,197,2*; **32**, 255,1*; **34II**,60,6*; **42**,2,11; **44**,269, 17*; **49**,659,6*; **50**,400,14; **56**,172, 18; 175,1; 191,30; 198,11; **57II**,38, 5; **57III**,8,7
annullatio **31II**,376,31*
nullitas **1**,103,30*; **2**,33,6; 40,6; **4**,130,27; 149,35; **9**,47,7; **39II**, 342,1; **43**,376,16*; 585,10*; **44**,632, 21*
numen **1**,293,30; 412,zu18; 599,36; **2**,591,12; **5**,505,37; 506,25; **7**,706,1; **9**,166,14*; 466,20*; **10II**,188,25; **13**, 105,zu24*; 131,17*; 169,zu12*; **18**, 706,16; **20**,19,12*; 112,3*; **25**,353, 35*; **35**,599Lu?; 601; **39I**,175,18;

39II,32,4*; **40I**,34,39; **40III**,391, 37*; **42**,456,36*; 626,19*; 631,37*; **43**,641,2*; **44**,36,11*; 63,5*; 84,21*; 176,25*; 433,1*; 549,17*; **48**,712, 9*; **55II,1**,47,6; **60**,157,358*

numerus, dinumerabilis, enumeratio, enumero, innumerabilis, innumero, innumerosus, innumerus, numeratio, numerator, numero, numerosus, renumero

[Sprachliches]: Saphar ... numerum, enarrationem, descriptionem significat **4**,30,31

numerus

– *abiectissimi* et in nullo n.o apud mundum **27**,440,26*; **29**,43,33*; **40II**,267,33*; 279,22*

– *apostolus:* Petrum fuisse primum in n.o apostolorum **59**,447,459; **45**, 65,26*; **49**,492,16*

– in *carminibus* ... ad complendum n.um ... ut ... metrum compleat **31I**,293,7*; **12**,218,28; **13**,418,13*; 445,32*; **50**,369,2

– *Christianus:* qui sit n.o Christianorum **27**,56,5*; **3**,194,18; **9**, 344,35*; **20**,440,30*; **27**,52,38*; 58, 15*; 59,34*; **30I**,2,6*; **31II**,404,23*; **34I**,277,28*; **34II**,449,18*; **37**,263, 2*; **39II**,268,4*; 382,20*; **40I**,541, 27*; **40II**,121,9*; **41**,111,2*; 671,2*; **44**,66,12*; **45**,57,28*; **49**,688,1*; **55II,1**,93,25; **57III**,233,11

– *definito* et certo n.o **57III**,64,25; **2**,570,10; **4**,454,21; **9**,18,36; **13**, 286,1*; **20**,201,7*; **26**,8,21*; **31II**, 281,2*; **40III**,564,7*; **42**,42,24*; **55II,1**,62,12; **57II**,42,9

– *deus:* Cessat [in essentia Dei] n.i ordo **39II**,303,24*; **9**,32,6; **15**,730, 5*; **39II**,313,11* cuius misericordiae non est n. **8**,574,20; **3**,512,25; **4**,197,22; **30II**,649,18; **44**,84,7*

– *grammatisch:* nach den grammatisschen regeln ... n.i, generis, persone **18**,158,2; **5**,115,12; **9**,9,34; **13**,56,6*; 334,38*; **39II**,304,18*; **40II**,479,29*; **42**,10,26*; **57III**,155, 12 in singulari n.o **5**,462,39

– *impios* esse ... non ... in ullo Ecclesiae ... n.o **5**,45,24; **4**,537, 9Lu?; **27**,143,12*; **31II**,53,33*; **39II**,271,17*; **40II**,229,33*; **40III**, 501,10,*; **56**,55,25; **57III**,19,3

– secundum *Mathematicos* progreditur n. usque in infinitum **40II**,75,22*; **1**,355,18; **5**,185,20; **36**,184,12*; **39II**,22,7*; **40III**,248,19*; **49**,699, 15*; **59**,425,11

– *mensura:* in pondere, n.o et mensura **3**,430,12; 486,17; **8**,660,7; **15**,730, 5*; **31II**,558,25*; **43**,12,33* non habet n.um i. e.: ... nunquam finietur **13**,14,Anm2*; **1**,226,20; **3**,214,30; **14**,691,32; **38**,493,18; **39II**,313,11*; **40III**,566,13*; **44**,84,7*; **49**,796,3*; **53**,126

– n. vel *multitudo* **3**,339,1; **1**,133,8*; **3**,174,28; 219,31; 423,1; **4**,45,29; 72,28; 96,6; 147,37; 179,22; 190,31; 236,9; 293,30; 350,7; 553,14Lu?; 601,28; **5**,63,18; 109,10; 455,38; 586,28; 488,21; 531,25; **6**,560,17; **8**,127,15; **18**,649,22; 755,13; **20**, 732,18*; **24**,298,2*; **27**,398,32*; **28**, 684,8*; 711,2*; **29**,544,7*; **30II**, 421,19; 658,1; **31II**,24,2*; **34II**,225, 3*; 278,3*; **38**,519,26; **39I**,151,6*; **40I**,576,24*; **40II**,274,19*; **40III**, 158,19*; **41**,20,1*; 117,1*; **43**,41, 32*; **44**,7,17*; 9,38*; 69,3*; 83,10*; 525,6*; **45**,200,16*; **46**,525,6*; **47**, 733,17*; **49**,48,14*; 183,25*; **53**,62; **55I,1**,12,2; 26,8; **59**,476,1353

– de n.i *ratione* **9**,25,9 in denario n.o ..., qui est n. universitatis perfectaeque summae **1**,516,21; **13**,622, 6* habes n.um senarium, qui est perfectionis **4**,14,14 Octonarius ... n. ... sacer est **5**,200,26 [homo] per quinque sensus vivit **7**,504,37 delectatur n.o quaternario **13**,558,10*; 563,29*; 566,6*; 605,15* duodenaria via euangelium significat et n. perfectus est **14**,563,11* perfectus **39I**,357,2 penthecoste ... a n.o habere nomen **27**,148,19* si quid est mysterii in n.is **13**,596,23*; **31II**,

116,12*; **42**,24,32* Septem est n. universitatis **3**,600,30; 438,7; **4**,385, 30; **5**,381,30; **13**,126,23*; 162,zu25*; **16**,597,30*; **57III**,198,4
– *res:* Ecclesia est duplex, N.o et merito ... Nomine et re **43**,428,32*; **3**,273,34; **4**,24,35; 129,8; 138,35; 187,12; 210,1; 240,13; 284,25; 352,24; **9**,89,36; **39I**,92,23*; 114, 24*; 262,24; **43**,429,19*; **45**,650, 22*; **46**,29,14*; **55II,1**,103,8
– *Tempus* est n. motus **42**,XXI,8; 33,12*
dinumerabilis **55I,1**,196,16
enumeratio **39II**,166,7*; **59**,703,26*
enumero **3**,338,24; **4**,30,33; 105,33; 427,37; **11**,135,22*; **15**,643,40*; **16**,544,11*; **17I**,463,38*; **25**,60,14*; 458,26*; 460,29*; **34I**,77,7*; **34II**, 361,19*; **36**,87,12*; 593,11*; **37**, 476,6*; **38**,481,37; 492,34; **40II**, 245,4*; **40III**,665,14*; 667,29*; **41**, 361,4*; 510,14*; 631,33*; **47**,700, 17*
innumerabilis **3**,254,30; 387,30; 449,2; 534,4; 608,18; **4**,52,7; 190,8; 373,19; 450,7; 455,22; 550,18Lu?; **6**,610,37; **13**,5,25*; 115,29*; 400, 10*; **18**,627,11; **19**,519,11*; **25**,66, 17*; 340,32*; **31II**,173,21*; **34I**,38, 16*; **34II**,278,3*; 517,14*; **36**,335, 19*; **37**,412,3*; 515,4*; 540,22*; **40II**,194,11*; 514,2*; **40III**,149, 29*; 346,13*; 373,11*; **41**,511,1*; **45**,129,15*; 352,1*; **46**,525,9*; **49**, 288,4*
innumero **3**,430,17; **27**,121,19*
innumerosus **29**,348,31*
innumerus **4**,583,17Lu?; 605,24*; **16**,629,6*; **25**,73,11*; **29**,477,33*; **31II**,225,23*; 345,19*; **34II**,544, 10*; **37**,466,zu15*; **38**,480,40; **39I**, 161,10*; 267,14*; 270,17*; 460,9*; **39II**,7,13*; **40II**,377,27*; 388,31*; **40III**,105,12*; 677,14*; **41**,393,5*; **43**,28,23*; **44**,96,13*; **46**,416,3*; **49**, 483,9*
numeratio **5**,324,12; **9**,9,23; **42**,33, 10*
numerator **8**,94,8
numero **3**,226,34; 387,33; 396,39; 540,8; 571,17; **4**,30,34; 190,31; 219,13; 361,24; 598,11; 639,13*; 666,12*; **7**,504,38; **8**,57,11; 79,5; 104,34; 582,6; 660,30; **9**,9,28; **14**,733,31; **15**,426,18*; **16**,167,3*; 176,3*; 212,1*; 242,11*; **20**,696,8*; **25**,32,8*; 96,8*; 320,10*; **27**,494, 28*; 525,1*; **29**,417,15*; 555,8*; **31II**,32,22*; 79,22*; 100,22*; 372, 4*; 536,25*; **34I**,114,7*; 515,16*; **34II**,425,7*; **36**,209,21*; 380,14*; 582,5*; **37**,412,5*; **38**,481,21; 492, 11; 506,39; **39I**,60,10; 131,3; 182,6; **40II**,334,18*; 364,35*; 380,38*; **40III**,305,16*; 367,15*; 368,19*; 526,8*; 527,2*; 572,9*; 573,10*; 576,3*; 771,11; **41**,365,28*; 671, 12*; **42**,XIX,26; XXI,10; 11,14*; 33,6*; **43**,20,34*; 40,3*; 479,10*; 619,6*; 620,19*; 624,40*; **44**,3,16*; 92,4*; 644,27*; **45**,106,3*; 152,6*; 251,16*; 355,30*; 451,34; **46**,302, 28*; 319,4*; 525,26*; **49**,196,14*; 441,19*; 530,4*; 557,4*; 623,17*; 666,22*; 699,17*; **53**,24; 28; 54; 75; 85; 96; **55II,1**,31,1; **57II**,43,4
numerosus **29**,85,24*; **31II**,718,9*; **40II**,345,28*; **43**,497,24*; **44**,4,25*
renumero **28**,750,11*; **39I**,316,24*; 325,21*
numisma s. **nomisma**
nummus (numus), **nummatus, nummularius, nummulus** s. a. **nomisma**
nummus **1**,234,29; 363,1; 424,27; **3**,217,36; **4**,708,10*; 709,30*; **6**, 566,22; **10II**,209,36; **12**,171,1*; **13**, 535,38*; **14**,622,15; **17I**,412,10*; **27**,410,29*; **29**,182,30*; 593,30*; **34I**,124,19*; **39I**,232,13*; **40III**,58, 21*; 81,33*; **42**,160,21*; 374,32*; **56**,380,6
nummatus **27**,457,33*; 490,21*
nummularius **46**,727,36*; 732,37*; **47**,374,31*
nummulus **27**,441,12*; **40I**,305,16*
nunc **1**,595,39; **2**,453,7; **4**,107,40; 165,31; 255,6; **5**,61,12; 68,30; 369,

10; 482,8; **6**,533,6; **7**,149,6*; 467, 36; **8**,470,39; **9**,47,26; 66,22; 72,34; 403,34*; 431,35*; **11**,38,14*; **12**, 185,3*; 688,1*; **13**,20,4*; 25,12*; 33,1*; 47,13*; 80,13*; 124,zu5*; 237,zu12*; 279,39*; 280,11*; 285, 36*; 364,6*; 467,26*; **14**,284,36*; **15**,426,19*; **16**,255,3*; 582,26*; **20**,156,29*; **24**,349,1*; **25**,357,34*; 444,20*; **31**^{I},283,7*; 285,18*; 289, 5*; 302,19*; 351,6*; 464,16; 470,19; 476,17; 577,21*; **31**^{II},408, 30*; **32**,220,33*; 294,18*; **38**,520,6; **40**^{II},279,6*; **40**^{III},573,13*; **42**,24, 2*; **43**,5,32*; 39,13*; **50**,24,1; **53**, 401,11*; **56**,24,2; 154,12; 497,27; **57**^{II},7,12; **57**^{III},11,3; **59**,569,4277

nuncupatio, nuncupativus, nuncupatorius, nuncupo s. **nomen**

nundinae, nundinarius, nundinatio (nondinatio), **nundinator, nundinus**

nundinae **1**,442,22; 588,39; 590,18; 602,22; **2**,226,12; 562,4; **5**,420,35; **6**,512,11; **17**^{II},513,30*; **20**,472,17*; **29**,180,31*; 182,15*; **41**,253,23*; 480,4*; **44**,667,7*; 812,15*; **55**^{II,1}, 17,11; **56**,458,3

nundinarius **34**^{I},516,3*

nundinatio **8**,455,9; **14**,186,22*; **24**,164,5*; **26**,21,37*; **29**,181,31*; **41**,680,16*; **44**,519,41*; 665,10*; **54**,181,7

nundinator **6**,554,10

nundinus **40**^{II},377,5*; **40**^{III},428,10*

nuntio, annuntiatio, annuntiator, annuntio, denuntiatio, denuntio, enuntio, internuntius, nuntiatio, nuntiator, nuntium, nuntius, praenuntiativus, praenuntio, praenuntius, pronuntio, pronuntiatio, pronuntiativus

nuntio **1**,105,1*; 113,6*; 535,1; 604,36; 638,15; **2**,466,34; **3**,241,13; 283,32; 386,10; 528,12; 615,27; **4**,9,37; 78,37; 84,18; 106,35; 120, 31; 147,16; 167,21; 192,23; 245,14; 272,28; 310,2; 458,10; 623,2*; 629,25*; **5**,89,16; 137,9; 180,27; 295,24; 310,4; 315,21; 671,22; **7**, 489,37; 505,13; 532,5; **9**,425,28*; 458,35*; 469,1*; **11**,74,4*; 88,2*; 136,4*; 194,25*; 211,32*; 213,38*; **12**,603,12*; 668,24*; **13**,108,25*; 113,30*; 117,24*; 121,15*; 138,27*; 158,15*; 180,3*; 223,21*; 241,5*; 253,22*; 299,23*; 314,29*; 317, 18*; 326,22*; 354,26*; 425,1*; 427,13*; 560,4*; 593,13*; 630,10*; 634,32*; 686,zu15*; **14**,668,23; **15**, 416,25*; 538,6*; 554,20*; 632,27*; 781,2*; **16**,406,6*; **20**,618,35*; **23**, 730,20*; 737,23*; **26**,41,23*; **27**, 499,17*; **29**,259,27*; 273,19*; 286, 18*; **31**^{II},28,17*; 515,31*; **34**^{II},333, 21*; 515,19*; **41**,255,27*; 299,26*; 334,17*; **43**,545,13*; **45**,122,2*; **47**,374,36*; 863,13*; **48**,315,35; 706,15*; **55**^{I,1},224,3; **56**,102,20; 407,18; 428,17; **57**^{II},22,3; 60,21; **57**^{III},112,7

[et alii 20]

annuntiatio **1**,106,4*; 111,21*; 594,23; **4**,25,12; **5**,309,38; 542,22; **10**^{I,1},442,9; **12**,37,21; 209,7; **13**, 111,14*; **14**,436,30*; 679,28; **20**, 607,3*; 610,7*; 613,34*; 615,24*; 617,7*; 708,5*; **26**,41,20*; 80,14*; 222,28*; **27**,119,4*; 500,12*; **29**, 201,17*; 278,25*; 310,12*; **30**^{I}, 56,35*; **30**^{II},693,5; **31**^{II},270,15*; **34**^{I},420,5*; **37**,463,4*; **39**^{I},143,11*; 163,25*; **40**^{III},700,15*; **41**,533,8*; **45**,83,34*; 435,14; **47**,698,28*; 703,15*; **50**,556,16

annuntiator **5**,261,20

annuntio

– *agnosco:* Si video alium ignorare, a. ei ... ut discat agnoscere **17**^{I}, 407,31*; **13**,2,4*; 183,31*; **14**,668, 20; **15**,526,7*; **20**,581,1*; **27**,123, 9*; **29**,5,24*; **30**^{I},83,7*; **31**^{II},21, 27*; **34**^{I},534,25*; **38**,537,17; **41**, 260,4*; **45**,324,32*; **49**,90,18*; 750,19*; **55**^{I,1},72,5; **56**,434,27

– *celebrate,* a.ate, laudate et honorate **13**,663,42*; **1**,419,10; **3**,293,2; 451, 17; **4**,519,21; **5**,542,9; 657,29; **8**, 422,38; **14**,717,25; **23**,754,2*; **28**,

66,25*; **29**,257,35*; 665,33*; **31II**, 318,19*; **34II**,322,9*; 565,8*; **36**, 395,15*; **37**,233,13*; **39I**,143,12*; **40II**,447,33*; **41**,484,18*; **42**,376, 24*; **43**,587,15*; **46**,314,5*; 516, 14*; 530,21*; **49**,371,8*; 754,14*; **59**,167,5*

– *comminatur* et admonet **13**,196,15*; **3**,283,36; **5**,61,4; **20**,612,35*; **34I**, 164,14*; **34II**,206,6*; **40II**,519,9*; **40III**,436,31*; **41**,545,8*; **42**,373, 3*; **43**,533,32*; **45**,202,25*; **46**,503, 11*; **49**,108,23*; 282,16*; 338,17*

– *factum:* a.antur nobis pro nobis facta **17I**,422,34*; **4**,610,21*; **7**,509,14; **12**,181,2*; **15**,782,18*; **20**,606,18*; **27**,198,20*; 509,22*; **29**,272,17*; 417,4*; **34I**,413,6*; 428,5*; **37**,618, 19*; **41**,334,9*; 351,16*; 534,19*; **45**,83,19*; 357,16*; **46**,321,16*; **47**,704,17*; **49**,196,18*; 699,13*

– *praedicator* ... cum fiducia constanter a.at verbum dei **5**,530,11; **3**,306,31; **4**,37,8; 485,23; 541, 14Lu?; **9**,426,1*; **11**,75,5*; **13**,139, 1*; **19**,505,6*; **20**,339,28*; **27**,538, 27*; **29**,176,26*; 320,28*; **31II**,8, 7*; **34I**,286,3*; **34II**,548,5*; **36**, 198,6*; **37**,178,26*; **39III**,136,25*; **41**,43,1*; 546,1*; **44**,697,36*; **46**, 270,3*; 468,4*; **47**,825,40*; **48**, 317,8; **49**,8,40*; 266,10*; 465,14*; **51**,58,13*; **57II**,9,21 populus congregare, quando aliquod a.ari debebat vel praedicari **25**,496,35*; **12**,175,16*; **27**,501,12*; **39I**,154, 21*; **42**,465,24*

– *promissiones* dei, exhibita beneficia **8**,580,27; **5**,410,12; **7**,524,3; **13**,88, 6*; 525,18*; **15**,411,30*; 516,5*; **16**,381,2*; **17I**,261,17*; 353,4*; **20**, 614,34*; 619,23*; **26**,41,18*; **27**, 54,25*; **29**,311,6*; **31II**,424,31*; **37**,403,24*; 462,2*; **40III**,176,24*; **41**,335,17*; 604,14*; **45**,48,16*; 337,29*; 353,29*; 360,12*; **47**,718, 2*; 744,29*; 804,29*; **49**,285,5*; 358,12*; 462,21*; 633,16*; **51**,46, 21*; **57III**,49,18

– *salus:* credentibus a.atur salus et remissio peccatorum **2**,466,20; **3**, 543,28; **4**,458,4; **5**,671,26; **9**,415, 26*; **11**,85,23*; **12**,184,34*; **13**, 355,18*; 628,29*; **14**,240,2*; **15**, 486,7*; 728,22*; **16**,307,10*; **17I**, 94,15*; **20**,690,11*; **25**,12,14*; 364, 34*; **27**,97,17*; 169,3*; **28**,574,10*; **29**,199,10*; 364,3*; **31I**,509,35*; **31II**,692,26*; **32**,159,19*; **34I**,302, 24*; 418,7*; **34II**,504,7*; **37**,94, 22*; **39I**,393,19*; 533,8*; **39II**, 167,1*; **40II**,211,17*; 413,33*; **40III**,105,20*; **41**,542,4*; **43**,534, 37*; **44**,270,28*; 736,11*; 807,34*; **45**,121,21*; 426,10; **46**,463,12*; 519,32*; **47**,814,18*; **49**,3,25*; 162,32*; 364,22*

– a.avi *ventura* et futura **31II**,344,23*; **3**,329,23; **13**,260,4*; **27**,435,4*; **29**, 282,1*; **31II**,63,19*; **34II**,428,14*; **41**,49,26*; **45**,167,5*; 259,7*; **46**, 252,2*; **49**,184,30*

– *verbum* domini ... formatum et a.atum **4**,246,9; **3**,368,28; **4**,237,28; **5**,59,11; **7**,186,18*; 532,13; **9**,358, 17*; **12**,217,14; **18**,696,8; **27**,3,16*; **29**,97,31*; 653,32*; **40II**,439,1*; 457,1*; **59**,716,9*

– [et alii 210]

denuntiatio **2**,40,4; **5**,367,3; **14**,582, 10*

denuntio **1**,513,40; 582,7; **3**,173,2; 241,12; **4**,160,7; 533,32Lu?; 545, 26Lu?; 567,29Lu?; **5**,62,18; 335,3; 367,8; 618,23; **7**,531,24; **8**,51,22; 577,4; **9**,387,16*; **11**,195,15*; **13**, 17,3*; 152,5*; 187,31*; 267,32*; 308,20*; 396,12*; 472,26*; 523, 17*; 544,13*; 547,21*; **14**,720,30; **26**,7,29*; 31,20*; **27**,370,15*; **29**, 417,23*; **31II**,115,29*; **39II**,194, 11*; **43**,546,28*; **44**,704,8*; 762, 11*; **55II,1**,76,12; **56**,174,8; **57III**, 23,1

enuntio **4**,580,35Lu?; **8**,126,26; **11**, 91,14*; **13**,138,13*; **27**,497,23*; **56**, 186,2

internuntius **1**,484,18; 495,7

nuntiatio **1**,105,37*; **15**,597,8*
nuntiator **55II,1**,101,23
nuntium **1**,105,23*; 113,13*; 114, 14*; 616,35; **3**,255,16; 279,33; 306, 32; **4**,237,29; 245,10; 338,6; 458,9; 629,19*; **5**,462,16; 659,2; **6**,525,37; **7**,504,8; **9**,371,14*; 454,15*; **11**,88, 2*; **13**,223,22*; 381,5*; **15**,519,19*; 521,22*; 777,3*; **16**,598,15*; **17I**, 41,13*; 81,8*; **23**,731,5*; **25**,215, 34*; 357,41*; **27**,169,35*; 217,23*; 229,25*; 463,28*; 497,10*; 500,15*; 509,22*; **29**,301,13*; 445,31*; 658, 1*; 670,6*; 673,24*; 686,23*; **31II**, 424,31*; 522,27*; **32**,202,18*; 260, 17*; **34I**,318,1*; 416,22*; 420,23*; 556,21*; **34II**,506,9*; 515,22*; **36**, 141,15*; 385,23*; **37**,610,24*; **40II**, 212,36*; **40III**,619,26*; **41**,485,4*; 533,14*; 540,36*; **43**,108,7*; 547, 3*; **45**,48,12*; **49**,571,2*; **60**,64,12* [et alii 30]
nuntius **1**,13,16; 418,7; 442,19; 497,7; 641,11; **2**,467,12; 476,22; 494,23; **3**,348,8; 406,29; **4**,167,16; 230,9; 621,5*; **5**,89,12; 151,19; 374, 37; 375,9; 410,26; 427,3; 555,13; **7**,485,32; 494,34; 508,14; **9**,357, 38*; 408,12*; 419,26*; 457,9*; **11**, 119,6*; 214,19*; 222,9*; **13**,124,8*; 354,26*; 518,26*; 538,7*; 560,4*; 659,11*; 686,zu15*; 693,4*; 702, 20*; **14**,318,19*; 653,23; **15**,654, 35*; 779,38*; **16**,569,35*; **17I**,257, 30*; **25**,14,10*; 215,34*; 323,13*; **27**,XI*; 494,13*; 500,15*; **28**,62,9*; 101,9*; **29**,637,24*; 660,32*; **31II**, 111,22*; 209,19*; 323,9*; 515,24*; **34I**,550,15*; 551,17*; **37**,456,9*; 542, 21*; 552,34*; **40II**,490,31*; 495, 13*; **40III**,40,31*; 262,12*; **41**,75, 16*; **42**,156,3*; 372,31*; 375,35*; **43**,225,14*; 275,30*; **44**,71,8*; 92, 23*; **47**,375,37*; **48**,701,8*; **49**,56, 31*; **50**,158,10Lu?; **56**,245,19; 258, 8; **57II**,30,1; 53,12; **57III**,8,27; **59**, 513,2493
praenuntiativus **3**,192,30
praenuntio **3**,192,30; 257,23; 278, 36; 286,29; **4**,174,20; 205,19; 277,4; **5**,367,6; 645,18; **13**,133,zu16*; 261,zu20*; 279,29*; 622,21*; **27**, 446,19*; **37**,5,32*; **46**,231,30*; 435, 23*; **56**,452,32; **57II**,22,3; **57III**, 97,11
praenuntius **46**,467,28*
pronuntio
– *autoritas:* p.at ... cum plena fiducia et authoritate **18**,767,19; **1**,13,29; 584,5; **2**,427,21; 667,11; 701,20; **3**,306,29; **4**,309,24; 441,16; **5**,75,8; 283,13; **6**,560,15; **7**,491,8; **8**,597,3; 646,39; **11**,176,8*; **13**,407,zu5*; 699,28*; **15**,656,38*; **17II**,510,41*; **25**,126,33*; 195,34*; **27**,134,35*; 215,26*; 411,10*; **29**,314,22*; **36**, 233,25*; **38**,478,39; **40III**,101,27*; **42**,73,5*; **43**,42,2*; 526,3*; 531, 20*; **44**,396,39*; **55II,1**,27,9; **57III**, 75,12
– *definierunt,* p.averunt **5**,48,35; **7**, 771,33; **26**,64,29*; **44**,192,40*
– *iudicium:* recto iudicio p.at, quia non errat **26**,109,5*; **2**,645,29; **5**,107,18; 312,5; 414,25; 520,2; **6**,182,33; 598,19; **8**,105,8; 598,7; 623,15; 650,35; **9**,492,6*; **10II**,210,29; **13**, 425,21*; **25**,333,8*; 382,29*; **26**,60, 33*; 124,15; **27**,180,21*; 530,25*; **29**,72,31*; 491,35*; 586,37*; **31I**, 299,25*; **31II**,23,12*; **34I**,237,2*; **36**,170,30*; **37**,76,18*; **39I**,93,2*; 208,10*; **39II**,193,23*; **40I**,218,19*; **40II**,219,18*; 371,9*; **40III**,60,36*; 349,34*; 670,20*; **41**,429,38*; **42**, 194,14*; 373,18*; **43**,153,7*; 253, 42*; **44**,63,10*; **45**,128,39*; **48**,348, 9; **59**,171,3*
– *lingua hebraica:* [nullus] Iudaeus, qui recte possit inter varia ›s‹ Iudeorum discernere et p.are **48**, 702,14*; **1**,685,11; **3**,352,29; **4**,277, 19; 576,11Lu?; **26**,82,4*; **50**,147, 4Lu?; **55I,1**,224,16
– per *os* hominis p.atur **43**,361,14*; **2**,184,6; 672,10; **6**,328,13; **7**,483,6; **8**,119,21; **13**,473,27*; **29**,388,3*; **30I**,57,27*; **31I**,297,16*; **39II**,99,

1*; **40**^{II},333,26*; 414,1*; **40**^{III},19, 10*; 605,2*; **44**,637,2*; **48**,362,4*
– *prophetice* p.at **3**,414,28; **4**,3,10; **6**,517,31; **13**,499,13*; 521,11*; 523, 7*; 596,1*; **18**,712,10; **27**,435,15*; **29**,200,23*; 418,36*; 450,31*; **31**^{II}, 705.8*; **38**,616,29; **40**^{II},251,27*; 416,11*; **40**^{III},65,22*; **43**,85,32*; **44**,772,22*; **49**,746,29*; **54**,14,17; **55**^{I,1},130,9
– *publice* promotus ac p.atus **9**,308,19; **27**,XI*; **39**^{I},207,22*; **39**^{II},156,24*; **40**^{III},180,18*; **47**,670,1*; **48**,701,5*
– *vox:* aperta altaque voce p.aret **6**,524,32; **1**,540,40; **2**,199,36; **3**, 286,11; **31**^{I},504,33*; **34**^{I},442,25*; **37**,262,29*; **38**,191,27; **43**,305,21*
– [et alii 70]
pronuntiatio **13**,413,10*; **18**,614, 36; **26**,64,6*; 96,4*; **31**^{II},201,15*; **43**,236,20*; **48**,702,13*
pronuntiativus **3**,226,38
nuptiae, connubium, nubilis, nubo, nuptialis, nuptibilis
Tl Die Zirkulardisputation de veste nuptiali (1537) **39**^{I},(264)265–333
[Sprachliches] **3**,389,38
nuptiae
– *castitas:* Dominus habet in manu sua ... tuam castitatem et n.as **15**, 419,6*; **14**,403,11*; **42**,262,26*; **43**, 634,34*
– *Christus* ipse cum suis apostolis ad n.as accedit **34**^{I},76,19*; **15**,417,25*; **17**^{I},8,35*; 29,14*; **29**,6,7*; 8,11*; **36**,91,12*; **37**,9,23*; 10,26*; 11,25*; 188,27*; 254,10*; **40**^{III},208,12*; **43**,320,10*; **46**,139,28*; 142,10*; 144, 22*; 721,19*; **49**,668,6*; **55**^{II,1}, 40,10
– *colo:* ut n.as colamus **41**,563,2*; **36**,80,8*; **41**,547,4*; 561,9*; **43**,332, 24*
– *Corpus* nostrum ... ordinatum est Vel ad honestas n.as vel ad honestiorem castitatem **56**,184,31; **8**,615, 22; **25**,20,3*; **26**,91,17*; **34**^{II},546, 17*; **43**,112,26* Quomodo in corporalibus n.is zu gehe, scitis **20**, 525,13*; **14**,156,4*; **15**,562,23*; **43**, 310,6*
– *dies* constitutus n.arum **47**,860,1*; **25**,53,zu3*; **27**,411,15*; **41**,516,25*; **43**,630,17*
– *dominus* instituit n.as, placet ei, benedixit **36**,93,2*; **9**,475,30*; **12**, 317,14*; 618,13*; **13**,103,zu26*; **27**,27,2*; **30**^{III},491,22; **34**^{I},125, 20*; **34**^{II},346,4*; **43**,297,13*; 302, 2*; 318,4*; 342,19*
– *ecclesia:* de ... n.is Christi et Ecclesiae **4**,3,12; 617,33*; 714,18*; **9**,419,27*; **10**^{III},412,9*; 415,10*; 418,10*; **13**,12,3*; **15**,716,21*; **17**^{I}, 440,39*; **34**^{II},339,7*; **37**,552,39*; **39**^{I},389,20*; **40**^{II},477,38*; 556,29*; 610,8*; **41**,552,11*; **45**,177,7*; 179, 33*; 180,32*; 456,18; **49**,92,25*
– res *externa* **29**,412,21*
– *fastidire* facit n.as **1**,456,12; **40**^{III}, 275,29*; 280,11*
– *honestae* **43**,353,29*; 333,21*
– *impedimentum* [ligaminis] **6**,557,10; **48**,361,6*
– *incestuosas* n.as ante Diluvium **42**, 269,3*; **15**,421,16*; **43**,128,27*; 269,17*
– *letati* quasi in n.is **17**^{I},30,1*; **13**,567,21*; **14**,316,8*; **20**,523,4*; **27**,28,14*; 122,40*; **29**,4,32*; **31**^{III}, 673,21*; 745,21*; **34**^{II},8,29*; 214, 10*; 342,10*; **36**,89,26*; **37**,180,4*; 551,1*; 552,12*; 623,13*; 624,28*; 625,21*; **38**,488,7; 506,7; 576,36; **40**^{II},605,10* Aequum est enim indulgeri annum sponso cum uxore sua **14**,714,22
– *mos* **43**,640,15*; 316,23*
– *Naturalis homo* ... non potest carere n.is **15**,418,18*
– *novae* et secundae n. **43**,356,10*; **26**,88,23*; 91,1*; **43**,354,4*; **54**,111, 9; **56**,64,12
– de *occultis* n.is **41**,553,6*; **25**,421, 9*; **41**,558,3*
– *offentlich* las vertrauen **34**^{I},460,5*
– *Papa* ... vetat n.as **9**,501,20*; **6**, 554,3; **8**,665,20; **9**,471,13*; **12**,183,

22*; 670,20*; **26**,521,14; 525,11; **27**,25,1*; **34II**,340,1*; **39II**,42,9; **42**,101,14*
– *pompam* et apparatum ad n.as **43**, 321,20*; **14**,315,31*; **17I**,439,21*; **26**,44,19*; 45,25*; 90,13*; **27**,389, 15*; **31II**,649,20*; **40III**,279,29*; **42**,156,40*; **43**,54,34*; 334,1*; 503, 38*; **60**,151,195*
– in *resurrectione* [non] ... n.as contrahemus **42**,84,20*
– *testes* ... n.arum **31II**,62,7*
– *verae* n., ... omnia fiunt communia **11**,196,26*
– *vestis:* Vocantur omnes ad n.as, sicut vestiti, ita et non vestiti veste nuptiali **6**,97,29; **10III**,413,2*; **11**,195,28*; **17I**,443,12*; **20**,526,11*; **27**,384,4*; 387,20*; **40II**,553,27*; **41**,705,13*; **43**,449,20*; **45**,457,17
– *zeugeten* kinder **41**,335,15*
connubium **9**,340,17*; 370,24*; 471,23*; **16**,218,10*; 292,4*; **17I**,9, 29*; **27**,477,25*; **31II**,463,24*; **42**, 579,10*; **43**,298,20*; 343,3*; 552, 32*; 554,6*; 561,25*; 623,5*; 628,11*; 638,26*; **44**,182,37*; 677, 22*; **57III**,87,1
nubilis **4**,373,27; 424,12; **13**,635, 15*; **27**,478,15*; **31I**,569,26*; **31II**, 443,31*; 600,13*; **36**,151,21*; **44**, 141,21*
nubo **1**,138,6*; 454,13; 488,22; **6**, 556,12; 558,20; **7**,676,10; **8**,94,27; 575,21; 596,33; 597,34; 611,38; 615, 32; 630,15; 632,32; 634,22; 663,10; 664,38; 666,2; 667,15; **9**,370,10*; **14**,156,26*; 216,25*; 254,31*; 614, 17; 695,28; **15**,559,34*; **16**,102,3*; 550,36*; **23**,756,10*; **24**,56,2*; 122, 10*; **25**,425,20*; **26**,70,1*; 71,38*; 83,20*; 88,25*; 90,5*; 91,14*; 92,31*; 102,14*; 521,11; **27**,452, 23*; **29**,646,33*; **30I**,70,25*; **31I**, 570,19*; **31II**,600,17*; **34I**,171,28*; 289,30*; **39II**,377,18*; **41**,208,13*; **42**,164,4*; **43**,313,13*; 342,29*; 355,3*; 378,10*; 543,6*; 625,8*; 640,13*; **44**,276,4*; 316,15*; **46**, 369,24*; 442,9*; **47**,711,29*; 739, 29*; **53**,68; **57III**,87,1
nuptialis **4**,486,18; 617,35*; 705, 13*; **6**,97,30; **15**,715,23*; **17I**,245, 6*; **34II**,342,33*; **37**,181,35*; **38**, 486,33; **39I**,265,7; 289,13*; 292, 18*; 300,7*; 307,3*; 311,14*; 329, 8*; **40II**,473,10*; 476,35*; 479,20*; **40III**,269,33*; **41**,705,11*; **43**,333, 25*; 633,37*; 639,4*; **45**,457,17
nuptibilis **40II**,473,6*
nurus **9**,471,20*; 487,16*; **13**,20,zu2*; **38**,511,8; **43**,320,27*; 492,40*; 543, 3*; 549,20*; 562,9*; **44**,215,39*; 217, 6*; 233,30*; 308,13*; **53**,58
nutatio, nuto s. **nutus**
nutrio, enutrio, innutrio, nutribilis, nutricula, nutrimentum, nutritio, nutritius, nutritor, nutrix
nutrio **3**,454,33; 487,22; 561,13; **4**,542,12Lu?; 551,9Lu?; **5**,38,6; **6**, 516,8; **9**,68,17; 69,26; 98,10; 374, 7*; 474,4*; **11**,18,19*; **13**,7,18*; 68,2*; 150,18*; 683,zu16*; **14**,141, 10*; 151,22*; 167,38*; 312,16*; 314,17*; 338,16*; 342,7*; 397,36*; 480,2*; **15**,419,20*; 451,16*; 462, 5*; 465,5*; 480,34*; 625,9*; 639, 12*; 652,4*; 676,32*; 727,8*; 734, 25*; 736,38*; **16**,240,10*; 281,2*; 291,5*; 314,2*; 317,4*; 323,11*; 402,4*; 458,2*; 493,5*; 499,3*; 535,3*; 544,4*; 553,18*; 557,37*; 559,1*; 560,21*; 573,5*; 574,38*; 577,14*; 578,27*; **17I**,10,30*; 49, 21*; 63,32*; 65,33*; 67,1*; 155,3*; 156,5*; 398,15*; 400,25*; 412,18*; **20**,497,12*; 570,5*; **23**,731,26*; 756,6*; **24**,451,5*; 455,14*; **25**, 432,3*; 434,20*; 437,28*; **26**,87, 12*; 94,33*; 101,9*; **27**,10,18*; 47,28*; 64,5*; 127,36*; 168,10*; 247,7*; 276,19*; 344,14*; 347,30*; 352,21*; 370,6*; 372,1*; 380,25*; 385,13*; 400,28*; 410,2*; **29**,53, 16*; 55,18*; 88,7*; 90,1*; 199,17*; 441,34*; 471,6*; 472,11*; 504,4*; 551,30*; 557,17*; 619,12*; **30I**, 24,36*; **30II**,650,20; **31I**,548,19*;

31II,231,17*; 368,33*; 405,25*; 449,33*; 694,34*; **34I**,83,9*; 574, 28*; **34II**,244,5*; 491,9*; **36**,119, 23*; 190,1*; 223,27*; **38**,591,38; **39II**,400,26*; **40II**,383,7*; **40III**, 217,7*; **43**,21,6*; 613,9*; 692,30*; **44**,541,2*; **45**,18,33*; 411,32*; **46**, 419,32*, 437,23*; 460,35*; 484,6*; 492,18*; 526,5*; 529,5*; **48**,110,8; 696,15*; **56**,478,31; 497,15
[et alii 20]
enutrio 4,68,21; 709,29*; **11**,132, 30*; **13**,45,25*; **17I**,393,15*; **24**, 319,10*; 450,14*; 457,5*; **25**,90, 30*; **26**,76,34*; **27**,349,22*; **29**,96, 18*; 438,29*; 441,31*; **31I**,465,7; **39I**,405,17*; **50**,158,2Lu?; **55I,1**, 206,5; 274,14
innutrio 14,226,11*
nutribilis 3,247,40
nutricula 1,449,34
nutrimentum 3,525,25; **4**,170,26; **29**,161,15*; **43**,22,21*
nutritio 14,239,22*; **34II**,18,28*; **40II**,380,12*; **44**,812,2*
nutritius 44,623,13*; 628,7*; **49**,38, 27*
nutritor 11,18,23*; **43**,564,23*; **44**, 690,10*
nutrix 1,410,12; **24**,302,12*; **31II**, 371,5*; **43**,103,20*; **53**,54
nutus, annuo, innuo, nutatio, nuto, ren(n)uo
nutus 4,211,19; 380,19; **5**,360,34; 483,1; **7**,489,31; 527,19; **8**,58,14; **9**,168,28*; 421,32*; **14**,314,12*; 458,10*; 567,23; 596,6*; **27**,161, 16*; 432,18*; **29**,57,22*; 76,15*; 88, 30*; 90,32*; 684,20*; **31II**,131,19*; 369,1*; **39I**,6,15; **40III**,647,13*; **42**, 78,31*; 168,5*; 265,7*; **43**,381,36*; 502,2*; 636,30*; 661,8*; **44**,181, 18*; 450,29*; 463,27*; 651,18*; **50**,4,7; **55II,1**,45,14; **57III**,6,3
annuo 5,482,36
innuo 3,528,30; **4**,707,4*; **9**,337, 13*; **14**,710,3; **20**,604,24*; **27**,132, 36*; 254,21*; 434,32*; **31II**,645, 16*; **40III**,632,12*; 690,19*; **43**, 52,1*; **49**,243,16*; **55I,1**,194,22
nutatio 31II,419,23*
nuto 4,631,10*; **5**,460,3; 621,33; 630,17; **8**,111,35; **9**,515,16*; **13**,137, 3*; 204,5*; 397,16*; **15**,548,5*; **25**,183,3*; 196,1*; 341,32*; **29**, 101,28*; **31II**,113,7*; 115,1*; 135, 15*; 158,25*; 419,22*; **43**,526,1*
ren(n)uo 3,502,38; **4**,578,1Lu?; **9**, 371,1*; **11**,195,19*; **12**,668,30*; **20**, 761,6*; **27**,1,18*; 178,28*; 198,25*; 200,32*; **29**,28,7*; 38,28*; 196,24*; 465,32*; **31II**,61,28*; 119,25*; 626, 21*; **55II,1**,77,1; **56**,391,25; **57III**, 145,15
nux, nuceus
nux 3,218,9; 310,21; 516,4; 519,3; 540,2; **16**,69,8*; **25**,283,29*; **27**, 367,15*; **30III**,136,11*; **31II**,731, 6*; **34II**,12,8*; **40II**,478,26*; 488, 28*; **47**,639,40*
nuceus 55I,1,6,33
nycticorax 4,143,3; 155,32

448199
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BR
330
A2
1883
Abt.1
v.66

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
91711

02/1995

448199

DEMCO

ISBN 94-600-017-0